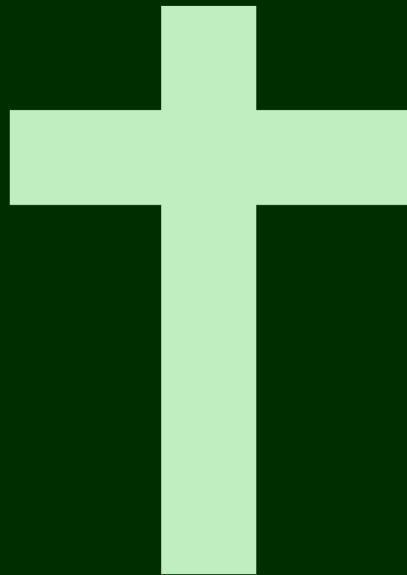


# KUATE TUKU PASA



Portions of the Old Testament and The New Testament in the  
Siroi Language of Papua New Guinea

**KUATE TUKU PASA  
Portions of the Old Testament and The New Testament in the Siroi Language of  
Papua New Guinea  
Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Siroi long Niugini**

copyright © 1975, 1999 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Siroi

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 22 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023  
9d2e8659-afb4-5cca-93d8-23ebf89e1709

## Contents

MULUM PASA . . . . .	1
RUT . . . . .	70
1 SAMUEL . . . . .	75
2 SAMUEL . . . . .	121
MUNE WANJE . . . . .	160
YONA . . . . .	161
MATEUS . . . . .	164
MARKUS . . . . .	217
LUKAS . . . . .	249
YOHANUS . . . . .	302
APOSEL . . . . .	339
ROM . . . . .	389
1 KORIN . . . . .	414
2 KORIN . . . . .	435
GALESIA . . . . .	450
EFESUS . . . . .	459
FILIPI . . . . .	466
KOLOSI . . . . .	471
1 TESALONIKA . . . . .	476
2 TESALONIKA . . . . .	481
1 TIMOTEUS . . . . .	484
2 TIMOTEUS . . . . .	490
TITUS . . . . .	495
FILEMON . . . . .	498
HIBRU . . . . .	500
YAKOBUS . . . . .	518
1 PETRUS . . . . .	524
2 PETRUS . . . . .	531
1 YOHANUS . . . . .	535
2 YOHANUS . . . . .	541
3 YOHANUS . . . . .	542
YUDAS . . . . .	543
DIR PASA . . . . .	545

## MULUM PASA

### Kuate tuku mulum pasa

### Mosesŋe kuyarna

*Kuate nu agaŋ ndende ɳakmba kile-mayokkina*

<sup>1</sup> Tugu mbolŋe Kuate nu samba kilke kile-mayokkina. <sup>2</sup> Nu kilke te-mayokna ta kilke ake baknu minna. Kule sungo kilke ɳakmba songa minna le ma make sungonge kule ta kaimba minmba minna le Kuate tuku Guwa kule ta mbolŋe kine promba minna.

<sup>3</sup> Kile Kuate nu sakina: Ma purfewa ɳgina le ma purfena. <sup>4</sup> Ma purfena le Kuate nu kaŋgermba garena. Taŋakina nu ait armba yimyam patike likina ta ande ma purfen tuku ande ma make tuku. <sup>5</sup> Taŋana sulumba ma purfen ta mafe ɳgina sulumba ma make ta furir ɳgina. Taŋakina le furir promba kumba ka maratukuk ta ait ndindo.

<sup>6</sup> Kile Kuate nu sakina: Kule purkuwa sulumba ande mbol ambenge ka minwa le ande ibenŋe minwa. Ma baknu ɳgamu tanje kule ar ta tukulnikam tuku minamŋgat ɳgina. Taŋakina ta kumuŋgina. <sup>7</sup> Kuate nu ma baknu tanje te-mayokmba kule ar ta ande mbolŋe ande ibenŋe patikina. <sup>8</sup> Patikina sulumba ma baknu ta samba ɳgina. Taŋakina le furir promba kumba ka maratukuk ta ait arnu.

<sup>9</sup> Kile Kuate nu sakina: Kule sungo ibenŋe minit ta ka ma ndindo mbolŋe ulendikuwa le kilke pagranu prowaig ɳgina. Taŋakina ta kumuŋgina. <sup>10</sup> Kilke pagranu pronaig ta kilke ɳgina sulumba kule sungo ulendikina ta yu ɳgina. Taŋakina sulumba kaŋgerka nu garena. <sup>11</sup> Kile Kuate nu sakina: Kilke mbol tanje agaŋ waŋe ɳak prowaig. Anja yeki yeki silonu ɳak, ilinzu yeki yeki tumunu ɳak, kumzaŋ ail tiŋnu tumunu ɳak yeki yeki ɳakmba prowaig ɳgina. Taŋakina ta kumuŋgina. <sup>12</sup> Anja yeki yeki silonu ɳak, ilinzu yeki yeki tumunu ɳak, ail yeki yeki tiŋnu ɳak

ta ɳakmba kilke mbolŋe fare prowe likinaig le Kuate nu kaŋgerka garena. <sup>13</sup> Taŋana le furir promba kumba ka maratukuk ta ait keŋnu.

<sup>14-15</sup> Kile Kuate nu sakina: Agaŋ bulu ɳak samba mbolŋe mayok kuwaig le bulunja kilke tugu kilŋawam tuku mafen furir walam tuku mine likuwaig. Ait ɳakmba ki tuku ait, sawe tuku ait, mara tuku ait, piro tugu tuku ait ta ɳakmba tumningam tuku minwaig ɳgina. Taŋakina ta kumuŋgina. <sup>16</sup> Kuate nu bulu sugo armba kile-mayokkina ta ande sungo ta mafen kulatkam tuku ande fudiŋ ta furir kulatkam tuku kile-mayokka mbai turmba kile-mayokkina. <sup>17-18</sup> Nu bulu kame ta samba mbol tanje kilke tugu kilŋawam tuku mafen furir walmba kulatkam tuku patike likina. Taŋana sulumba kaŋgerka nu garena le <sup>19</sup> furir promba kumba ka maratukuk ta ait bailkanu.

<sup>20</sup> Kile Kuate nu sakina: Kule sinamŋe agaŋ abo minam tuku kuasmbi ɳak mayok ke likuwaig. Sar uman mata mayok ke lika samba kumnenŋe buŋga likuwaig ɳgina. Taŋakina ta kumuŋgina. <sup>21</sup> Nu kualegaŋ sugo agaŋ abo minam tuku yeki yeki kule sinamŋe likade ta ɳakmba kile-mayokka sar uman yeki yeki ɳakmba turmba kile-mayokkina. Taŋambu nu kaŋgerka garena sulumba <sup>22</sup> nyaro niŋmba saninggina: Tane tugekap sulumba kule sina yu sina ɳakmba kumuŋgap. Sar uman mata kilke mbolŋe tugekap ɳgina. <sup>23</sup> Taŋakina le furir promba kumba ka maratukuk ta ait wai inum sulumba.

<sup>24</sup> Kile Kuate nu sakina: Kilke mbolŋe agaŋ abo minam tuku yeki yeki mayok kuwaig. Agaŋmor tumbraŋok duŋekok agaŋ yeki yeki rabmba likam tuku ta ɳakmba mayok kuwaig ɳgina. Taŋakina ta kumuŋgina. <sup>25</sup> Nu agaŋmor tumbraŋok ɳguikok agaŋ yeki yeki rabmba likade ta ɳakmba kile-mayokkina sulumba kaŋgerka garena.

<sup>26</sup> Taŋana sulumba Kuate nu maŋlato sakina: Kile sine taŋgo kile-mayokkube le singine suŋ minwaig. Nane kilke tugu ɣakmba agaŋ ndende ɣakmba kulatka gabat minwaig. Kualegan, sar umaj, kilke mbolok agaŋmor agaŋ yeki yeki kilke mbolŋe rabmba likade ta ɣakmba tuku gabat minwaig ɣgina. <sup>27</sup> Taŋakina sulumba Kuate nu taŋgo nuŋe suŋ kile-mayokkina. Nu taŋgo pino turmba kile-mayokkina. <sup>28</sup> Kile-mayokkina sulumba nyaro nikmba sanikina: Tale kiŋo kame kile-patikap le tugeka kilke tugu ɣakmba kumunŋuwaig. Tane kilke tugu ta ɣakmba kilap sulumba ku-latkap. Kualegan, sar umaj, agaŋmor ɣguikok ta mata ɣakmba kulatke likap ɣgina. <sup>29</sup> Taŋakina sulumba nu maŋ sanikina: Tale kaŋgerap. Nyamagaŋ ɣakmba kilke mbolŋe prode ta ye tane tiŋget. Ilinzu tumunu ɣak ail tiŋnu tumunu ɣak ta ɣakmba tane tuku nyamagaŋ minamŋaig. <sup>30</sup> Agaŋ ɣakmba nzu ɣak ɣak ta ye agaŋmor nyuwaig ɣga nane niŋgen tuku. Agaŋ nzu ɣak ɣak ta sar umaj kilke mbolok agaŋmor nane tuku nyamagaŋ minamŋaig ɣgina. Taŋakina ta kumunŋina le <sup>31</sup> Kuate nu agaŋ ndende ɣakmba kile-mayokkina ta kaŋgerka ɣakmba magenu ndo minnaig le nu ndek gare torna. Taŋana le furir promba kumba ka maratukuk ta ait wai inum sulumba wai ɣgiri ndindo.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Kile kilke samba agaŋ ndende ɣakmba kumunŋe likinaig le piro ɣakmba kugana. <sup>2</sup> Ait 7-nu mbolŋe Kuate nu piro ɣakmba ke likina ta piroke suglukina sulumba <sup>3</sup> mabtina. Ta tuku nu ait ta tukulmba kusem pilna. <sup>4</sup> Kuate Sunjo nu taŋambra samba kilke kile-mayokkina tuku.

<sup>5</sup> Kuate Sunjo nu samba kilke kile-mayokkina ta nu sawe te-ibeŋ ndana tukunu agaŋ waŋe ɣak mine ndakinaig. Agaŋ kitek mata mbur ndanaig. Taŋgo ande kilke mbolŋe

tumtuwam tuku mata mine ndakina. <sup>6</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe kule nu kilke sinamŋe nzomba minna le kilke nu bisuknu minna.

### *Kuate Sunjo nu Eden kumamŋe piro ande wakeina*

<sup>7</sup> Kuate Sunjo nu taŋgo wakeiyam tuku ɣga kilke tumba tambi taŋgo wakeina. Wakeina sulumba taŋgo ta fumbenu mbolŋe abo guwa Ntna le taŋgo ta abo guwa ɣak aboŋga tiŋgina. <sup>8</sup> Tiŋgina le Kuate Sunjo nu Eden kumamŋe ki prote kumam taŋge piro ande wakeina. Wakeina sulumba taŋgo buk wakeina ta tumba piro ta sinamŋe pilna le minna.

<sup>9</sup> Piro ta sinamŋe Kuate Sunjo nu ail magenu yeki yeki kile-mayokkina. Ail ta ɣakmba kaŋgerka nzali tumba alowaig le nyam tuku. Piro ta ɣgamukŋe nu ail armba turmba patikina le pronaik ta ande alonu nyumba minmba minam tuku ail ande maŋau magenu ɣaigonu pileŋga kila palmbim tuku ail. <sup>10</sup> Eden kilke mbolŋe kule sunjo ande bulbulmba prona sulumba piro ta bisumba minna. Nu Eden kusremba mayok ka wai fet bailkana. <sup>11</sup> Wainu sunjo ande nyunu Pison ta kinit kumba ka Awila kilke laipmba kinit. <sup>12</sup> (Awila kilke ta gol, ail ɣair mundur mayenu, ndame magenu ɣak minit). <sup>13</sup> Wainu ande nyunu Gion ta Kus kilke laipmba kinit. <sup>14</sup> Wainu ande nyunu Tigris ta Asiria kilke ki prote kumam tambi kinit. Wainu ande ta nyunu Yufretis.

<sup>15</sup> Kuate Sunjo nu taŋgo ta tumba Eden piro ta mbolŋe piroka kulatka minam tuku pilna sulumba <sup>16</sup> wam pagumba sana: Ail ɣakmba piro te sinamŋe minig ta alonu ne nyam kumuŋ. <sup>17</sup> Ail ndindo ndo ye ne pe-unumba tukulnet. Ail ta maŋau magenu ɣaigonu pileŋga kila palmbim tuku. Ne ail ta tuku alonu ndanya. Mbula. Ne nyumba ta ait ta mbolŋe ndo ne kumamŋgat ɣgina.

<sup>18</sup> Taŋakina sulumba Kuate Sunjo nu sakina: Taŋgo te nuŋe ndo minit. Maŋau ta mayenu kuga tukunu ye

tur nuŋe ande nu suk wakeiyamŋit ḥgina. <sup>19</sup> Taŋamba sakina sulumba nu kilke tumba sar uman̄ agaŋmor ḥakmba wakeika nuŋe nyu patikuwa ḥga kilmba taŋgo ta tugum prona le nu agaŋmor ta ḥakmba nyu yimyam niŋgina le nane nyu ta ḥak minnaig. <sup>20</sup> Nu sar uman̄ agaŋmor tumbraŋok ḥguikok ḥakmba tuku nyu patike likina ta tur nuŋe nu suk ande nda mayok kina le taŋgo ta nu nuŋe ndo minna.

<sup>21</sup> Kile Kuate Suŋgo nu taŋgo ta ginyum pak tuna le nu kinymba gi-laiŋgina le Kuate Suŋgo nu taŋgo ta takelnu ande gona sulumba ndemnu tumba takelnu gona ma mbolŋe tukulmba pilna. <sup>22</sup> Takelnu tambi nu pino ande wakeina sulumba tumba ka taŋgo tugum taŋge pilna le <sup>23</sup> taŋgo ta nu pino ta kaŋgermba sakina: Ese. Agaŋ te ye tuku isu ye tuku ndem minit tejen. Nu taŋgo tuku ḥgarosu mbolŋe mayok ket tukunu ye nu nyun ta pino ḥgamŋit ḥgina. <sup>24</sup> Ta tuku taŋgo nu ina mam nuŋe kus-reka piyo nuŋe ndoŋ muŋgu kile-denja minwaik. Nale ḥgarosu ndindo mayok kaŋgaik.

<sup>25</sup> Taŋgo ta piyo nuŋe ndoŋ wagek minnaik ta nale kiko ndanikina.

### 3

#### *Une maŋau mayok kina*

<sup>1</sup> Mbeŋ nu yabri paknu ḥak min-mba agaŋmor ḥakmba Kuate Suŋgonje patike likina ta nane tuku maŋau liniŋmba mbolŋe minna. Taŋamba mbeŋŋe pino kusnana: Kuate nu tale ndaŋmba satikina? Tale piro te tuku kumzaŋ ail alonu ndanyam tuku satikina e ḥgina le <sup>2</sup> pino ta nu mbeŋ tuku pasa lafumba sana: Kuga. Sile piro te tuku kumzaŋ ail ḥakmba alonu nyam tuku sasikina. <sup>3</sup> Nu tejenmba sile sasikina: Tale ail ndindo piro te ḥgamukŋe minit ta ndo alonu kiremba ndanyap. Tale kumpekaik ḥga sasikina ḥgina le <sup>4</sup> mbeŋ ta ndek nu sana: Tale kume nda. <sup>5</sup> Tale nyap sulumba wamdu-

pulutikuwa le Kuate suk maŋau magenu ḥaigonu pileŋgam tuku kila ḥak minamŋgaik ta Kuate nu kila. Ta tuku nu tale nda nyam tuku satikina ḥga pino sana le <sup>6</sup> pino ta nu nuŋe wamduſmbi sakina: Ail ta mayenu ndo ḥgina sulumba nu alonu ta kaŋgermba am kikon tiŋga wamduſ kuyar mayenu ḥak minam tuku nza-lina le nu ail ta alonu ande purmba tumba nyina. Tumba nyina sulumba inum tumba taŋgo nuŋe tuna le nyina. <sup>7</sup> Nale nyinaik sulumba wamduſ pulunikina le nale wagek minnaik ta katesemba kila pilnaik sulumba kikonikina le fik waŋjenu kilmba ḥgika malnu tiŋginaik.

<sup>8</sup> Taŋamba minnaik le furiram Kuate Suŋgo nu pro piro ta sinam lika minna le nalekam zigna is-naik sulumba ail sumba kuirkinaik. <sup>9</sup> Taŋanaik le Kuate Suŋgo nu taŋgo ta wika sana: Ne aninge minit ḥgina le <sup>10</sup> nu ndek sakina: Ye ne tuku zigna ismba wagek minet te kuru-kuruka kuirket ḥgina le <sup>11</sup> nu ndek kusnana: Ne wagek minit ta imaŋge sanat e? Ne ail alonu tale peunikmba tukultiken ta nyat e ḥgina le <sup>12</sup> taŋgo ndek lafumba sana: Pino ye ndoŋ minam tuku ye sina nuŋe ail alonu ta tumba sat le nyit ḥgina. <sup>13</sup> Taŋakina le Kuate Suŋgo nu pino ta kusnana: Ne ndaŋam taŋawat ḥgina le nu lafumba sana: Mbeŋŋe ye yabriyat le nyit ḥgina.

#### *Kuate nu nane kasurniŋgina*

<sup>14</sup> Kile Kuate Suŋgo ndek mbeŋ ta sana: Ne maŋau ta kat ta agaŋmor ḥakmba ḥgamukŋe ye ne kasur-numba te-yamoknamŋgit. Ne mara mindek fuŋgulmbi ndo lika kilke ku-tur nyumba taŋamba minmba ma ma kumamŋgat. <sup>15</sup> Tale pino ta ndoŋ tale ḥgamukŋe gubra pili le tale muŋgu ḥgueu ḥak minamŋgaik. Ne tuku kutu pino tuku kutu nane mata taŋamba muŋgu ḥgueu ḥak minamŋgaig. Nu ne tuku gabat to fetkuwa le ne nu tuku kupe tugunu makewamŋgat ḥgina.

<sup>16</sup> Taŋakina sulumba nu ndek pino ta sana: Ne kiŋo kile-patinu ait mbolŋge ye ne ḥgaro rar sungo tini le tamŋat ta ne maŋ tanjo naŋe nzalinamŋat. Ne nu tuku minje kumnemŋge mina le nunje ne kulatka minamŋat ḥgina.

<sup>17</sup> Taŋakina sulumba nu ndek Adam sana: Ne piyo naŋe tuku minje ismba dubimba ail alonu peutikmba tukultiken ta tumba nyat tukunu ye ne tuku ḥga kilke kasuramŋgit. Ne nyamagaŋ te-silikam tuku piro karenka tumba nyamŋat. Ne mara mindek taŋamba minmba ma ma kumamŋat. <sup>18</sup> Kilke te mbolŋge aŋga ḥaigonu prowe likuwaig le ne fare fare ilinzu sota nyumba minamŋat.

<sup>19</sup> Ta tuku ne piro karenka ḥgarosu mundunuwa le kilke mbolŋge nyamagaŋ te-silika nyamŋat. Taŋamba minmba ma ma ne luka kilkek sinam kaŋgat. Ye ne kilkembi wakeinen tukunu ne tuku ḥgarosu ta kilke. Ne maŋ luka ta sinam kumba kilke kuilkamŋat ḥga tanjo sana.

<sup>20</sup> Adam nu piyo nuŋe nyunu Eva ḥgina. Nyu ta tugunu tejenmba: Nu tanjo pino ḥakmba tuku ina naŋgine.

<sup>21</sup> Kuate Sungo nu agaŋmor ḥgaronumbi tawi wakeika Adam nale piyo nuŋe ndonj tiŋgine nikina.

### Kuate nu Adam le Eva pitaikina le kilim kinaik

<sup>22</sup> Taŋana sulumba kile Kuate Sungo nu sakina: Tanjo nu maŋau magenu ḥaigonu pileŋgam tuku kila palet tukunu nu sine taŋaŋ minit. Nu minmba minam tuku ail alonu ta turmba nyuwa sulumba minmba minikat ḥgina. <sup>23</sup> Nale tanapekaik ḥga Kuate Sungo nu nale Eden piro ta sinamŋe pitaika kukulnikina le kilke tumba tanjo wakeina ta mbolŋge piroka minnaik.

<sup>24</sup> Taŋamba minnaik le tanjo nu ail alonu nyumba minmba minam tuku ta tugum kakat ḥga Kuate nu nuŋe enjel afu kukulniŋgina le Eden piro ki prote kumam tanje ndin tukulmba ail ta ḥgailkinaig. Kame bagi

sungo pa bulu ḥak ta turmba tanje pilna le kuanyi-kuanyiŋga minna.

## 4

### Kume maŋau mayok kina

<sup>1</sup> Adam nu piyo nuŋe Eva ndonj minnaik sulumba pino ta buk fungul ḥakna sulumba kiŋo te-pilmba sakina: Sunŋonje ye sinzaŋyat le ye kiŋo ande te-pilit ḥgina. Taŋakina sulumba nu kiŋo ta nyunu Kain ḥgina.

<sup>2</sup> Taŋamba minnaig ma ma nu maŋ kiŋo ande te-pilna ta nyunu Abel ḥgina. Kiŋo ta sunŋoka nu sipsip ku-lat tanjo mayok kina le aba nuŋe nu mara mindek nyamagaŋ piroka minanu.

<sup>3</sup> Minnaig ma ma mara ande aba nuŋe nu nyamagaŋ afu kilmba Sunŋo atraukam tuku patikina le <sup>4</sup> maib nuŋe nu sipsip mulum mayenu ande balemba ndemnu kuya ḥak ta tumba nu mata Sunŋo atraukam tuku pilna. Pilna le Sunŋo nu kaŋgermba ndek Abel tuku garena sulumba

<sup>5</sup> Kain tuku atrau agaŋ ta kaŋgermba Kain tuku gare ndana le Kain nu gubra kagli Nrka aŋjel pasi kume ḥguriŋgurkina. <sup>6</sup> Taŋana le Sunŋo nu ndek Kain kusnana: Ne ndaŋam tuku gubranate e? Ndaŋam ne tuku aŋjel pasi kume ḥguriŋgurkate e? <sup>7</sup> Ne maŋau mayete kande ye ne tuku gare-gareket kande. Ne maŋau ḥayote tukunu une ta ne kainumba te-ibeŋnuwa ḥga ne kagmate ta ne saŋgi tiŋga une ta te-ibeŋmba te-siwa ḥga sana. <sup>8</sup> Taŋaka sana le Kain nu maib nuŋe wika sana: Sile piro mbol nzi kap ḥgina. Taŋamba nale kinaik ka piro mbol tanje Kain nu tiŋga maib nuŋe balena le kumna.

<sup>9</sup> Taŋana le Sunŋo nu Kain kusnana: Maib naŋe aŋiŋge minit ḥgina le nu ndek sana: Iyo. Ye nu kaŋger ndawit. Ndaŋam saka maib yiŋe tuku kusnay-ate? Ye nu tuku ku-lat tanjo kuga ḥgina le <sup>10</sup> Sunŋo nu ndek sana: Ne siŋka maŋau ḥayonu kat. Maib naŋe tuku ndare kilke mbolŋge kutuwat ta witite le iset. <sup>11</sup> Nu tuku ndare kutuwat ta kilke teŋe ndare ta biyat.

Ta tuku ye ne kasurnumba pitaini le ne ma te mbolŋge mine nda. <sup>12</sup> Ne kilke mbolŋge nyamagaŋ ŋuka ta alove nda. Ne mara mindek tumbraŋ tumbraŋ ŋakmba kine promba minamŋgat ŋga sana.

<sup>13</sup> Taŋakina le Kain ndek lafumba Sungo sana: Ta tuku lafunu ye pa ta kurawam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>14</sup> Ne kilke te mbolŋge ye pitaiya le ye ne ndoŋ mine ndaka kine promba minamŋgit. Taŋgo andenŋe ye ndinŋge kaŋgeryuwa sulumba ye baleyuwa le kumamŋgit ŋgina le <sup>15</sup> Sungo nu Kain sana: Kuga. Taŋgo inum ne balenuwa ta ye lafumba nu tuku kuasmbi 7 bale farningamŋgit ŋgina. Taŋakina sulumba Sungo nu taŋgo ande Kain kaŋgermba ndabalewa ŋga nu tuku ŋgarosu mbolŋge peuka suku kuyar ande pilna.

<sup>16</sup> Taŋana le Kain nu Sungo kusremba ka Eden ma ki prote kumamŋge minna. Ma tugu ta nyunu Kine Pro.

### Kain tuku ndare

<sup>17</sup> Kain piyo nuŋe nu kiŋo ande nyunu Enok te-pilna. Taŋamba minnaig ma ma Kain nu tumbraŋ sungo ulmba wande patikina sulumba tumbraŋ ta mata nyunu Enok ŋgina.

<sup>18</sup> Enok tuku kiŋo nuŋe nyunu Irad. Irad nu kiŋo ande nyunu Mehuyal te-pilna. Mehuyal nu kiŋo ande nyunu Lamek te-pilna.

<sup>19</sup> Lamek nu pino armba kilna ta ande nyunu Ada ande Zila. <sup>20</sup> Ada nu kiŋo ande nyunu Yabal te-pilna. Yabal nu makau kulatkade kuasmbi ta tuku mbuŋ naŋgine. Nane ki-nenumba baibai patika minanu.

<sup>21</sup> Mambo nuŋe nyunu Yubal nu gita le tabu tabu usrede kuasmbi ta tuku mbuŋ naŋgine. <sup>22</sup> Zila nu kiŋo ande nyunu Tubal-Kain te-pilna. Tubal-Kain nu ain yeki yekimbi piro agaŋ sunjomba wakeikanu. Zila nu kulim ande turmba te-pilna ta nyunu Nama.

<sup>23</sup> Mara ande Lamek nu piyo kat nuŋe sanikina: Ada le Zila tale

\* <sup>4:25:</sup> Set nyu ta tugunu Lafunu

isap. Kiŋo ande ye katyina le ye nu balewen le kumna. <sup>24</sup> Taŋgo ande Kain balewa ta lafumba taŋgo 7 bale faramŋgaig. Taŋgo ande ye baleyuwa ta lafumba taŋgo 77 bale faramŋgaig ŋgina.

### Abel kumna ta tuku lafuknu Set prona

<sup>25</sup> Adam le piyo nuŋe nale maŋ kiŋo ande te-pilnaik sulumba Eva nu sakina: Kain nu Abel balena le kumna. Kile Kuatenŋe kiŋo ande ye sat le kiŋo ta Abel tuku ma tamŋgat ŋgina sulumba nu kiŋo ta nyunu Set\* ŋgina.

<sup>26</sup> Set nu sunjokina sulumba pino ande tina. Pino ta kiŋo ande nyunu Enos te-pilna. Ait ta mbolŋge taŋgo pino nane Sungo tuku nyu te-dunŋgam tuku tugu pilnaig.

## 5

### Adam tuku ndare

<sup>1-2</sup> Kuate nu taŋgo pino nuŋe suk kile-mayokkina. Nu taŋgo pino turmba kile-mayokkina sulumba nyaro nikmba nyu ta taŋgo ŋgina. Adam tuku ndare tuturmba tejenmba kina.

<sup>3-5</sup> Adam nu yar 130 ŋak minna sulumba kiŋo ande nuŋe suk te-pilna. Nu kiŋo ta nyunu Set ŋgina. Taŋana sulumba Adam maŋ lato yar 800 minmba kiŋo kulim afu turmba kile-patikina. Nuŋe yar ulendimba 930 kusrena sulumba nu kumna.

<sup>6-8</sup> Set nu yar 105 ŋak minna sulumba kiŋo ande nyunu Enos te-pilna. Te-pilna sulumba nu maŋ lato yar 807 minmba kiŋo kulim afu turmba kile-patikina. Nuŋe yar ulendimba 912 kusrena sulumba nu kumna.

<sup>9-11</sup> Enos nu yar 90 ŋak minna sulumba kiŋo ande nyunu Kenan te-pilna. Te-pilna sulumba nu maŋ lato yar 815 minmba kiŋo kulim afu turmba kile-patikina. Nuŋe yar ulendimba 905 kusrena sulumba nu kumna.

**12-14** Kenan nu yar 70 ḥak minna sulumba kiŋo ande nyunu Mahalalel te-pilna. Te-pilna sulumba nu maŋ lato yar 840 minmba kiŋo kulim afu turmba kile-patikina. Nuŋe yar ulendimba 910 kusrena sulumba nu kumna.

**15-17** Mahalalel nu yar 65 ḥak minna sulumba kiŋo ande nyunu Yaret te-pilna. Te-pilna sulumba nu maŋ lato yar 830 minmba kiŋo kulim afu turmba kile-patikina. Nuŋe yar ulendimba 895 kusrena sulumba nu kumna.

**18-20** Yaret nu yar 162 ḥak minna sulumba kiŋo ande nyunu Enok te-pilna. Te-pilna sulumba nu maŋ lato yar 800 minmba kiŋo kulim afu turmba kile-patikina. Nuŋe yar ulendimba 962 kusrena sulumba nu kumna.

**21-24** Enok nu yar 65 ḥak minna sulumba kiŋo ande nyunu Metusala te-pilna. Te-pilna sulumba nu maŋ lato yar 300 minmba Kuate biye demba minna. Taŋamba nu kiŋo kulim afu turmba kile-patikina. Nuŋe yar ulendimba 365 kusrena sulumba Kuate ndoŋ sail mayena le Kuatenje nu ḥgarosu ḥak tina. Nu kume ndakina.

**25-27** Metusala nu yar 187 ḥak minna sulumba kiŋo ande nyunu Lamek te-pilna. Te-pilna sulumba nu maŋ lato yar 782 minmba kiŋo kulim afu turmba kile-patikina. Nuŋe yar ulendimba 969 kusrena sulumba nu kumna.

**28** Lamek nu yar 182 ḥak minna sulumba kiŋo ande te-pilm̄ba sakina: **29** Sun̄go nu kilke te kasurna le sine piro kareŋka wamduš pitisiŋgit. Kiŋo te sine tuku wamduš bul ser-siŋgam̄gat ḥgina. Taŋakina sulumba kiŋo ta nyunu Noa\* ḥgina. **30-31** Lamek nu maŋ lato yar 595 minmba kiŋo kulim afu turmba kile-patikina. Nuŋe yar ulendimba 777 kusrena sulumba nu kumna.

**32** Noa nu yar 500 kusrena sulumba kiŋo keŋmba kile-patikina ta ande nyunu Sem ande Ham ande Yafet.

\* **5:29:** Noa nyu ta tugunu Wamduš Bulok

## 6

### *Une maŋau sun̄gokina*

**1** Taŋgo pino tugeka sili-silinaig sulumba kulim kame kile-patike likinaig le **2** Kuate tuku kuasmbi nane kulim kame ta kaŋgerkinaig. Kulim kame ta ḥgarosu tumail pasi magenu ndo le nzaliniŋgina le nane ndoŋ minnaig. **3** Taŋanaig le Sun̄go nu sakina: Taŋgo nane ḥgarosu ndo. Nane minmba mine nda. Ye nane tuku ait kuerkam̄gat. Nane tuku yar 120 ndo palmbim̄gat ḥgina.

**4** Kuate tuku kuasmbi nane pino kame ndoŋ minnaig sulumba taŋgo sugo saŋgriknu kile-patikinaig. Ait ta mbolŋe ḥgumneŋga mata taŋgo sugo saŋgri ḥak ta kilke te mbolŋe mine likinaig. Nane saŋgri sugo nyu ḥak minnaig.

### *Kuate nu waŋ kusam tuku Noa sana*

**5** Taŋgo pino ḥakmba nane maŋau ḥaigonu kumba wamduš mata ḥaigonu ndo kumba minanu le Sun̄go nu nane kaŋgerka **6** ḥgamuŋgal rarm̄ba wamduš tatrukina sulumba sakina: Ndajam saka ye taŋgo pino kile-mayokka kilke te mbolŋe patiken a. **7** Ye kile taŋgo pino ḥakmba sar uman̄ agaŋmor tumbraŋok ḥguikok kilke te mbolŋe ma gureŋmba kile-ŋgisike suluwam̄gat. Ye yiŋe wakeika kile-mayokken ta kile ye wamduš tatrukate ḥgina. **8** Taŋakina ta Sun̄go nu Noa tuku maŋau kaŋgermba nu ndo nzalina.

**9-10** Noa nu taŋgo purfeŋnu mayenu. Nu Kuate ndoŋ sail mayena. Nu tuku kiŋo keŋmba ta Sem Ham Yafet. Noa tuku ait mbolŋe taŋgo pino ḥakmba maŋau ḥaigonu ndo ke lika minnaig ta nane ḥgamukŋe Noa ndo maŋau purfeŋnu dubim̄ba minna. **11** Kilke te mbolŋe Kuate am mbolŋe maŋau ḥaigonu ta tumbran̄ kilke ḥakmba kumungina le naŋgine taŋgo afu ḥaigo siglika minnaig.

**12** Kuate nu taŋgo pino ta tuku maŋau ḥaigonu kaŋgerka nane tuku

uneŋge tumbraŋ ɻakmba ɻaigo siglikina ta nu kaŋgerkina sulumba <sup>13</sup> nu ndek Noa sana: Ye taŋgo pino ɻakmba pitaike suluwamŋgit. Naŋgine naŋgine taŋgo afu ɻaigo siglikade le nane tuku maŋau ɻaigonu ta kilke tugu ɻakmba kumuŋgade tukunu ye nane ɻakmba kile-ŋgisikamŋgit. <sup>14</sup> Ta tuku ne ail magenu pikmba waŋ inum wakeimba kusa. Kusmba wandenu pilmba sinanu afu pugurke lika sulumba waŋ ta sinamŋge kilimŋge gulgol daŋga le tikŋguwa. <sup>15</sup> Waŋ ta teŋenmba wakeiya. Kuennu mita 130 wakeiya. Suŋgonu mita 22 wakeiya. Ngirpenu arŋeŋ mita 13 wakeika. <sup>16</sup> Taŋamba ne funu tukula sulumba ɻngirpenu mbol ta tukul ndawa. Wai dagol ndindo burok waŋ laipmba pale le waŋ sinanu purfeŋnu minwa. Ngirpenu mbolŋge malanja wakeimba pale sulumba sinamŋge mbain armba kusa le waŋ sinanu keŋmba minwaig. Ande mbolŋge ande ɻngamuŋge ande ibenŋge minwaig. <sup>17</sup> Yeŋge saki le kule suŋgo prowa sulumba taŋgo pino ɻakmba kilke mbol agaŋ ndende ɻakmba soŋguwa le butoka ɻngisike suluwamŋgaig ta <sup>18</sup> ye ne ndoŋ wamduš ulendika siŋka son pasa sanet ta ye siŋka kumuwamŋgit. Ne, piyo naŋe, kiŋo kat naŋe, rugan kat naŋe tane ɻakmba waŋ poŋgap sulumba <sup>19</sup> agaŋ nyunu mindek abo minig ta mata turmba kilmba waŋ poŋgap. Ar ar pailnu paŋgarnu nane abo minam tuku kilmba patika. <sup>20</sup> Sar uman yeki yeki agaŋmor tumbraŋok ɻnguikok ta ɻakmba ar ar kilmba waŋ poŋgap. <sup>21</sup> Taŋgine nyamagaŋ agaŋmor tuku nyamagaŋ yeki yeki turmba kilmba patikap ɻga Noa sana.

<sup>22</sup> Taŋakina le Noa nu Kuate tuku miŋge dubimba taŋamba ndo kina.

## 7

### *Kule suŋgo prona*

<sup>1</sup> Kile Suŋgo nu Noa sana: Ye taŋgo pino ɻakmba kaŋgerket ta nane

ŋgamukŋge neŋge ndo maŋau purfeŋnu ɻak minit le ye ne kagmanet. Ta tuku kile ne naŋe gageu turmba waŋ ta poŋgap ɻgina. <sup>2</sup> Agaŋmor nyam tuku atraukam tuku ta ar ar pailnu 7 paŋgarnu 7 kilmba waŋ mbolŋge patika. Agaŋmor tane pintiŋgen ta armba ndo pailnu paŋgarnu kila. <sup>3</sup> Sar uman ar ar pailnu 7 paŋgarnu 7 kila. Agaŋ ɻakmba tumunu minam tuku kila. <sup>4</sup> Kusem ndindo te kugawa le ye saki le sawe suŋgokanu ki 40 furir 40 piymba minamŋgat. Sawe ta mbolŋge ye agaŋ wakeiken le abo minig ta ɻakmba ma gureŋmba kile-ŋgisike suluwamŋgit ɻgina. <sup>5</sup> Suŋgo nu Noa wam paguna ta Noa nu miŋge kumumba taŋamba ndo kina. <sup>6</sup> Noa nu yar 600 ɻak minna le kule suŋgo ta promba kilke soŋgina.

<sup>7</sup> Noa, kiŋo kat nuŋe, piyo nuŋe, rugan kat nuŋe nane kule prowamŋgat ɻga waŋ poŋginaig. <sup>8</sup> Sar uman agaŋmor nyam tuku pinkam tuku <sup>9</sup> ar ar pailnu paŋgarnu nane Kuate nu Noa wam paguna ta kumumba Noa ndoŋ waŋ poŋginaig. <sup>10</sup> Waŋ poŋginaig le kusem ndindo kugana le kule suŋgo ta kilke mbol prona.

<sup>11</sup> Noa tuku yar 600 tambun arnu ait 17 ait ta mbolŋge kilke puluke lika kule sugokanu bulbulmba kilke mbolŋge prowe likinaig. Samba mata puluka sawe suŋgokanu piyna. <sup>12</sup> Ki 40 furir 40 sawe ta pur ndamba piymba minna. <sup>13</sup> Ki ait ndui ta mbolŋge Noa nuŋe piyo nuŋe kiŋo kat nuŋe Sem Ham Yafet nuŋe rugan kat nuŋe keŋmba ndoŋ nane waŋ poŋginaig. <sup>14-15</sup> Sar uman agaŋmor tumbraŋok ɻnguikok nane yeki yeki ar ar ɻakmba Noa nane ndoŋ waŋ poŋginaig. <sup>16</sup> Kilke mbol agaŋ nyu mindek pailnu paŋgarnu Kuate buk sana ta kumumba waŋ poŋginaig. Taŋanaig le Suŋgonje malanja tukulna.

<sup>17</sup> Sawe ta mara 40 piymba minna le kule ta nzomba waŋ te-faitna.

<sup>18</sup> Taŋamba kule nzomba mbolka waŋ te-faitna le kule mbol mbol lika

minna. <sup>19</sup> Kule sungo ḥayomba tabe sugo funu basleniŋmba biŋ ḥakmba kile-butokina. <sup>20</sup> Kile-butokina sulumba maŋ kule mbolke ḥayomba mita 7 mbolŋe kumungina. <sup>21</sup> Sar umaj agaŋmor tumbraŋok ḥguikok agaŋ ḥakmba kilke mbolŋe likinaig tuku taŋgo pino ḥakmba turmba butoka ḥgisike sulunaig. <sup>22</sup> Agaŋ nyunu mindek kilke mbolŋe mabseŋ ḥak ta ḥakmba kume sulunaig. <sup>23</sup> Sunŋonje kilke mbol mbal ḥakmba ma gureŋmba kile-ḥgisike suluna. Taŋgo pino sar umaj agaŋmor tumbraŋok ḥguikok agaŋ afu mine ndakinaig. Noa nane ndo waŋ sinam taŋge abo minnaig.

<sup>24</sup> Kule ta tambun 5 mara 150 taŋamba kilke mbolŋe ibenj ndaka sunŋokanu minna.

## 8

### *Kule sungo ta ibenj kina*

<sup>1</sup> Kuate nu Noa nane agaŋmor ndoŋ waŋ sinam taŋge minnaig ta nu sina so ndana. Nu nane idusniŋmba minna sulumba bubre sakina le pindeŋka kule muku serna. <sup>2</sup> Taŋamba nu kilke mbolŋe kule bulbulnaig ta mata tukulniŋgina sulumba samba mata tukulna le sawe ta kugana.

<sup>3</sup> Tambun 5 ta sinamŋe kule ta ibenj-ibenjmba minna. <sup>4</sup> Taŋamba minna ka ka tambun 7 ait 17 mbolŋe waŋ ta ndeka Ararat biŋ mbol taŋge minyokina. <sup>5</sup> Kule ibenj-ibenjmba minna le tambun 10 ait 1 mbolŋe biŋ funu afu mayok kinaig.

<sup>6</sup> Mara 40 kinaig le Noa nu bubre malanŋa fudiŋndo ta talka <sup>7</sup> kal ande kukulna le nu kule parakuwa ḥga ta tairŋa kine promba minmba luka pro ndana. <sup>8</sup> Taŋana le Noa nu kilke buk parakina e ḥga idusna sulumba gami ande kukulna le kina <sup>9</sup> kumba ka kule ndo minna le tinga mabtam tuku ma kugatok le nu maŋ luka waŋ tugum ta prona. Prona le Noa ndek wai kuitka tumba waŋ sinamŋe pilna.

<sup>10</sup> Minna ma ma kusem ndiŋdo kina le nu gami ta maŋ kukulna

le kina <sup>11</sup> kumba ka furiram maŋ luka olif waŋenu abonu purmba tina ta nzonŋa tumba luka nu tugum ta prona. Taŋana le Noa nu ail wanje ta kaŋgermba kule buk ibenj ket ḥga idusna.

<sup>12</sup> Minna ma ma maŋ kusem ande kugana le maŋ gami ta kukulna le kina sulumba maŋ luka pro ndana. Nu nduiye kina. <sup>13</sup> Noa tuku yar 601 tambun ndindo ait ndindo mbolŋe kule kilke mbolŋe ta parakina le Noa nu wande funu buromba burok tambi mambilmba kilke kaŋgerna ta parakina. <sup>14</sup> Tambun arnu ait 27 mbolŋe kilke paraka kareŋgina.

<sup>15</sup> Kile Kuate nu Noa sana: <sup>16</sup> Ne, piyo naŋe, kiŋo kat naŋe rugan kat naŋe tane ḥakmba waŋ mbolŋe mayok ka ibenj kape. <sup>17</sup> Agaŋmor ḥakmba tane ndoŋ minig ta sar umaj turmba ḥakmba kilmba kile-ibenjkap. Taŋawap le nane tugeka kilke ḥakmba kumuŋge likamŋgaig ḥgina. <sup>18</sup> Taŋakina le Noa, nuŋe kiŋo kat nuŋe, piyo nuŋe, rugan kat nuŋe nane ḥakmba ibenj kinaig. <sup>19</sup> Sar umaj agaŋmor ḥakmba kilke mbolŋe likinaig tuku ta nyu mindek nane mata ibenj kinaig.

### *Noa nu Sunŋo tuku atraukina*

<sup>20</sup> Ibenj kinaig le Noa nu Sunŋo tuku idusmba ndame afu kilmba atraukam tuku pa laŋlaŋ wakeina. Wakeina sulumba sar umaj agaŋmor nyam tuku ndui ndui kilmba bale farmba pa laŋlaŋ ta mbolŋe patika Sunŋo atraukam tuku pasokina le ugmba usarkinaig. <sup>21</sup> Usarkinaig le Sunŋo nu mundur mayenu ta kamusna sulumba nu garena le wamduſmbi sakina: Taŋgo pino nane maŋ mbarwaig ta ye kilke te maŋ ḥayo siliwe nda. Nane kiŋo ndo wamduſ ḥaigonu ḥak sugoka taŋamba ndo minig. Ye buk agaŋ abo minnaig tuku ta ḥakmba kile-ḥgisike suluwen ta ye maŋ tanjave nda. <sup>22</sup> Kilke te minwa le nyamagaŋ ḥgunu tuku ait, nyamagaŋ mayekam tuku ait, sawe tuku ait, ki tuku ait, mafeŋ tuku ait, furir tuku ait ta ḥakmba kugawe

nda. Mara mindek muŋgu dubika minmba minamŋgaig ɻgina.

## 9

### *Kuate nu Noa ndoŋ wamduš ulendikina*

<sup>1</sup> Kuate nu Noa nuŋe kiŋo kat nuŋe turmba nyaro pasa niŋge lika saniŋgina: Tane kiŋo kulim kile-patikap le tane tuku ndare mbolŋe kilke te kumunŋuwaig. <sup>2</sup> Ye kile agan̄ ndende ɻakmba tane kulatkam tuku tinget. Sar uman̄ kilke mbolok agan̄mor kualegaŋ ɻakmba tane tuku kuru-kuruka minamŋgaig. <sup>3</sup> Agaŋ ɻakmba likade ta tane tuku nyamagaŋ minig. Ye buk ilinzu ɻakmba tingen taŋamba ndo kile agan̄mor ɻakmba tinget. <sup>4</sup> Tane agan̄mor ndemnu ndare ɻak ɻak ndanyap. Mbulap. Ta ndaŋam? Ndare ta nuŋe abo tugu. Ta tuku tane ndanyap. <sup>5</sup> Taŋgo andeŋge ko agan̄mor andeŋge taŋgo inum balewa le kumwa ta nu mata kumamŋgat. <sup>6</sup> Kuate nu taŋgo pino kile-mayokkina ta nuŋe suk. Ta tuku taŋgo andeŋge taŋgo inum balewa ta nu mata kumamŋgat. <sup>7</sup> Ye tane satiŋget: Tane tugeka kiŋo kulim kile-patikap le kilke kumunŋuwa ɻgina.

<sup>8</sup> Taŋakina sulumba Kuate nu Noa nuŋe kiŋo kat nuŋe ndoŋ tejenmba saniŋgina: <sup>9</sup> Tane isap. Ye kile tane ndoŋ wamduš ulendika siŋka son pasa satiŋget te ye siŋka kumuwaŋgat. Ngumneŋga tane tuku ndare mbolŋe mata pasa te kumuwaŋgat. <sup>10</sup> Sar uman̄ agan̄mor tumbraŋok ɻguikok kilke mbolok agan̄ ɻakmba abo minig tane ndoŋ waŋ mbolŋe ibeŋ kinaig ta nane mata tane ɻakmba tuku pasa te saket. <sup>11</sup> Ye maŋ kule sunjombi agan̄ ndende ɻakmba kile-ŋgisike nda. Kule sunjonge kilke maŋ ɻayo siliwe nda ɻgina.

<sup>12</sup> Taŋakina sulumba nu maŋ lato saniŋgina: Ye kile tane ɻakmba ndoŋ wamduš ulendiket. Mara mindek taŋamba minmba minamŋgat. <sup>13</sup> Ta tuku ye kile wanzu kuambor taŋaŋ gau mbolŋe pilet. Kilke mbol mbal

ɻakmba nane wanzu ta kaŋgerwaig sulumba pasa te idusamŋgaig. <sup>14</sup> Yenje wi le gau tingwa le wanzu prowa ta <sup>15</sup> ye siŋka son pasa satiŋget te idusamŋgat. Kule sunjgo maŋ promba tane ɻakmba kile-ŋgisike nda. <sup>16</sup> Wanzu ta gau mbolŋe minwa le ye kaŋgeri sulumba pasa te idusamŋgat. Ye siŋka son pasa te agan̄ ɻakmba ɻgarosu ɻak abo minig ta tane satiŋget ta siŋka kumuwaŋgat. <sup>17</sup> Ye kilke mbol mbal ɻakmba ndoŋ wamduš ulendika wanzu kuambor taŋaŋ pilet ɻgina.

<sup>18</sup> Noa tuku kiŋo kame waŋ mbolŋe ibeŋ kinaig ta nyu kat naŋgine Sem Ham Yafet. Kanan nu Ham tuku kiŋo. <sup>19</sup> Noa tuku kiŋo kame keŋ ta nane tuku ndare tugeka kile sine kilke mbol mbal ɻakmba mineg.

### *Noa nu Ham kasurna*

<sup>20</sup> Noa nu nyam piro ndo kumba minna tuku. Nuŋe tugu pilmba grep piro ande ɻukina. <sup>21</sup> Mara ande nu grep kule afu nyina le grep kuleŋge balena le ɻginŋganka baibai sinamŋge tawi kuklikina le wagek kinymba minna. <sup>22</sup> Taŋana le Kanan mam nuŋe Ham nu mam nuŋe wagek kinymba minna ta kaŋgera sulumba nu ndek kumba ka aba kat nuŋe sanikina le <sup>23</sup> Sem nale Yafet ndoŋ nale ndek tawi ande tumba kaika ɻgumnen-ŋgumnen baibai sinam kumba mam nakile kainaik. Nale mam nakile wagek minna ta kaŋgeram mbulmba tumail te-sinaik.

<sup>24</sup> Kile Noa nu ɻgaro purfena le kiŋo ɻgrimbik wam kina ta kubenaik le isna sulumba nu ndek sakina: <sup>25</sup> Ye kile Kanan kasuri le nu nuŋe tira kame kumnenŋe nane tuku sanzal taŋgo piroka minamŋgat ɻgina.

<sup>26</sup> Taŋakina sulumba nu maŋ lato sakina: Sine Sunjgo tuku nyu te-duŋgube. Nu Sem tuku Mbara. Kanan nu Sem kumnenŋe nu tuku sanzal taŋgo piroka minamŋgat. <sup>27</sup> Kuateŋge Yafet sinzaŋwa le nu tuku ndare tugekamŋgat. Nu tuku mbuŋ kame ndoŋ

ulendika minwaig le Kanan nu Yafet kumnemnge nu tuku sanzal taŋgo piroka minamŋat ḥgina.

<sup>28</sup> Kule sungo ta kugana le Noa nu maŋ lato yar 350 minna. <sup>29</sup> Nuŋe yar ulendimba ta 950 kusrena sulumba nu kumna.

## 10

### Noa tuku ndare

<sup>1</sup> Noa tuku ndare ta tejenmba. Noa tuku kiŋo kejmba ande nyunu Sem ande Ham ande Yafet. Kule sungo iben kina le nane keŋ ta kiŋo afu kilepatikinaig.

### Yafet tuku ndare

<sup>2</sup> Yafet tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe nyu naŋgine ta tejenmba. Gomer, Makok, Madai, Yawan, Tubal, Mesek, Tiras. Ngumneŋga nane tuku ndare tugekinaig sulumba mbuŋ kat naŋgine tuku nyu ta tumba naŋgine tumbraŋ yimyam kilmba minnaig.

<sup>3</sup> Gomer tuku mbuŋ kat nuŋe ta Askenas mbal Rifat mbal Tokarma mbal.

<sup>4</sup> Yawan tuku mbuŋ kat nuŋe ta Elisa mbal Spen mbal Siprus mbal Rodes mbal. <sup>5</sup> Nane yu make tumba minig mbal le nuy mbolŋge minig mbal ta tuku mbuŋ naŋgine.

Yafet tuku ndare ta taŋamba ndo. Nane tuku tumbraŋ yimyam, ma tugu yimyam, pasa mata yimyam.

### Ham tuku ndare

<sup>6</sup> Ham tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe nyu naŋgine ta tejenmba. Kus, Isip, Libia, Kanan. Ngumneŋga nane tuku ndare tugekinaig sulumba mbuŋ kat naŋgine tuku nyu ta tumba naŋgine tumbraŋ yimyam kilmba minnaig.

<sup>7</sup> Kus tuku mbuŋ kat nuŋe ta Seba mbal Awila mbal Sabta mbal Rama mbal Sabteka mbal. Rama tuku mbuŋ ta Zeba mbal Dedan mbal.

<sup>8</sup> Kus tuku kiŋo ande nyunu Nimrod. Nimrod nu kame bumba tumbraŋ afu kilke yaika kilmba minna tukunu nu gabat sungo mayok kina.

<sup>9</sup> Nu Sunŋonge turna le nu kanzerek taŋgo minna. Ta tuku nane afu naŋgine naŋgine tejenmba sakade.

Sunŋonge ne turnuwa le kanzerek taŋgo Nimrod suk minamŋat ḥgade.

<sup>10</sup> O buk Nimrod nu Babilonia kilke ta tuku tumbraŋ kejmba kulatkina. Tumbraŋ kejmba ta ande nyunu Babilon ande Erek ande Akad. <sup>11</sup> Nu Babilonia kilke kusremba Asiria kina sulumba tumbraŋ sugo bailkamba ninde lika wande patike likina. Tumbraŋ sugo ta ande nyunu Nineve ande Rehobot-Ir ande Kala ande Resan. <sup>12</sup> Resan nu Nineve le tumbraŋ sungo Kala ḥgamu-ŋgamuŋge minna.

<sup>13-14</sup> Isip tuku mbuŋ kat nuŋe ta Lidia mbal Anam mbal Leab mbal Naftu mbal Patrus mbal Kaslu mbal Kreta mbal. Kreta mbal nane Filistia mbal nane tuku mbuŋ naŋgine.

<sup>15</sup> Kanan nu kiŋo armba ḥak minna. Kiŋo mulum ta Sidon ande nyunu Het. Ngumneŋga nale tuku ndare tugekinaik sulumba mbuŋ kat naŋgine tuku nyu ta tumba naŋgine tumbraŋ yimyam kilmba minnaig.

<sup>16-18</sup> Kanan nu Yebus mbal Amor mbal Girkas mbal Hiwi mbal Arka mbal Sini mbal Arwat mbal Semar mbal Hamat mbal nane tuku mbuŋ naŋgine. Kanan tuku tumbraŋ mboŋ nane sili-silinaig le <sup>19</sup> nane tuku tumbraŋ mboŋ makenu ande kumba ka Sidonje tiŋgina le ande kumba ka Gerariŋe tiŋgina. Gerar tumbraŋ ta Gasa tumbraŋ patumba. Tumbraŋ make ki prote kumam kina ta kumba ka Sodom, Gomora, Atma, Seboimŋe tiŋgina. Seboim tumbraŋ ta Lasa tumbraŋ patumba minna.

<sup>20</sup> Ham tuku ndare ta taŋamba ndo. Nane tuku tumbraŋ yimyam, ma tugu yimyam, pasa mata yimyam.

### Sem tuku ndare

<sup>21</sup> Yafet aba nuŋe Sem nu Hibru mbal ḥakmba tuku mbuŋ naŋgine.

<sup>22</sup> Sem tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe tuku nyu ta tejenmba. Elam, Asur, Arpaksad, Lud, Aram. Ngumneŋga nane tuku ndare tugekinaig sulumba mbuŋ kat naŋgine tuku nyu ta tumba naŋgine tumbraŋ yimyam kilmba minnaig.

<sup>23</sup> Aram tuku mbuŋ ta Us mbal Hul mbal Geter mbal Mesek mbal.

<sup>24</sup> Arpaksad tuku kiño nuñe nyunu Sela. Sela tuku kiño nuñe nyunu Eber. <sup>25</sup> Eber nu kiño armba kile-patikina ta ande nyunu Pelek. Pelek tuku ait mbolnge taŋgo pino ḥakmba sili-silinaig. Eber tuku kiño ande nyunu Yuktan.

<sup>26-29</sup> Yuktan tuku mbuŋ ta Almodad mbal Selef mbal Hasarmawet mbal Yera mbal Hadoram mbal Usal mbal Dikla mbal Obal mbal Abimael mbal Seba mbal Ofir mbal Awila mbal Yobab mbal. Nane ḥakmba Yuktan tuku ndare. <sup>30</sup> Nane tuku ma tugu makenu ta Mesange tinga laipmba kumba ka Sefarŋe tingina. Sefar tumbraŋ ma taknu ki prote kumamŋe minna.

<sup>31</sup> Sem tuku ndare ta taŋamba ndo. Nane tuku tumbraŋ yimyam, ma tugu yimyam, pasa mata yimyam.

<sup>32</sup> Taŋgo kuasmbi ḥakmba ta Noa tuku ndare. Kule sungo kugana le Noa tuku kiño kat nuñe tuku ndare puluka tugekina. Nane keŋ ta kilke mbol mbal ḥakmba tuku mbuŋ kat naŋgine.

## 11

### Kuate nu taŋgo tuku mane tugu mbilniŋge likina

<sup>1</sup> O buk tugu mbolnge taŋgo pino kilke ḥakmba mbolnge pasa ndindo agaŋ ndende ḥakmba nyu ndindo saka minnaig. <sup>2</sup> Nane ki prote kumamŋe kine promba minnaig. Taŋamba minnaig ma ma mara ande nane kinaig ka Babilonia tuku ma gutoŋ ande mbol pronaig sulumba nane taŋge tumbraŋ ulnaig. <sup>3</sup> Taŋamba nane naŋgine naŋgine sakinaig: Sine kilke kilmba pasoka ndame wakeikube le karenŋguwaig ḥginaig. Nane taŋamba wakeikinaig sulumba wande palmbim tuku gul-gol ta tumba ndame ta pisneniŋginaig le ndame ta deŋginaig.

<sup>4</sup> Kile nane ndek sakinaig: Sine tumbraŋ sungo ande ulmba wande patikube sulumba wande sungo kuen ḥayo ande pilbe. Funu ka samba kirewa. Taŋamba sine nyu ḥak minbe

sulumba sili-silimba ma tugu ḥakmba kine ndakube ḥginaig.

<sup>5</sup> Nane wande ta pilnaig le Sungo nu nane tumbraŋ ulmba wande kuen ḥayo pilnaig ta kanjeram ndekina sulumba <sup>6</sup> sakina: Taŋgo pino nane ndare ndindo pasa kuale ndindo. Nane maŋau te tugu pilmba kade ta ḥgumneŋga naŋgine nzali dubimba maŋau afu kam tuku sakuwaig sulumba ta kamŋgaig. <sup>7</sup> Ta tuku sine ndek kab sulumba taŋgo tuku mane tugu mbilniŋge le nane naŋgine naŋgine pasa katese ndawaig ḥgina.

<sup>8</sup> Taŋakina sulumba Sungo nu taŋgo pino ḥakmba tugena le nane wande piro sungo ta kusremba sili-silimba kilke tugu ḥakmba mbol kine likinaig. <sup>9</sup> Tumbraŋ sungo ta nyunu Babilon ḥginaig. Ma ta mbolnge Sungo nu nane tuku mane tugu mbilniŋge likina le nane sili-silimba kilke tugu ḥakmba mbol kine likinaig.

### Sem tuku ndare

<sup>10</sup> Sem tuku ndare tuturmba tejenmba kina. Kule sungo ta iben kina le yar armba kinaig le Sem nu yar 100 ḥak minmba kiño ande nyunu Arpaksad te-pilna. <sup>11</sup> Te-pilna sulumba nu maŋ lato yar 500 kusremba kiño kulim afu turmba kile-patikina.

<sup>12</sup> Arpaksad nu yar 35 ḥak minna sulumba kiño ande nyunu Sela te-pilna. <sup>13</sup> Te-pilna sulumba nu maŋ lato yar 403 minmba kiño kulim afu turmba kile-patikina.

<sup>14</sup> Sela nu yar 30 ḥak minna sulumba kiño ande nyunu Eber te-pilna. <sup>15</sup> Te-pilna sulumba nu maŋ lato yar 403 minmba kiño kulim afu turmba kile-patikina.

<sup>16</sup> Eber nu yar 34 ḥak minna sulumba kiño ande nyunu Pelek te-pilna. <sup>17</sup> Te-pilna sulumba nu maŋ lato yar 430 minmba kiño kulim afu turmba kile-patikina.

<sup>18</sup> Pelek nu yar 30 ḥak minna sulumba kiño ande nyunu Reu te-pilna.

<sup>19</sup> Te-pilna sulumba nu maŋ lato yar

209 minmba kiŋo kulim afu turmba kile-patikina.

<sup>20</sup> Reu nu yar 32 ɻak minna sulumba kiŋo ande nyunu Seruk te-pilna. <sup>21</sup> Te-pilna sulumba nu maŋ lato yar 207 minmba kiŋo kulim afu turmba kile-patikina.

<sup>22</sup> Seruk nu yar 30 ɻak minna sulumba kiŋo ande nyunu Nahor te-pilna. <sup>23</sup> Te-pilna sulumba nu maŋ lato yar 200 minmba kiŋo kulim afu turmba kile-patikina.

<sup>24</sup> Nahor nu yar 29 ɻak minna sulumba kiŋo ande nyunu Tera te-pilna.

<sup>25</sup> Te-pilna sulumba nu maŋ lato yar 119 minmba kiŋo kulim afu turmba kile-patikina.

<sup>26</sup> Tera nu yar 70 kusrena sulumba kiŋo afu kile-patikina ta ande nyunu Abram ande Nahor ande Haran.

### *Tera tuku ndare*

<sup>27-29</sup> Tera tuku ndare tuturmba tejenmba kina. Nu kiŋo keŋmba kile-patikina ta ande Abram ande Nahor ande Haran. Haran nu Lot te-pilna sulumba nu kulim armaba turmba kile-patikina ta ande nyunu Milka ande Iska. Mam naŋgine kume ndakina le Haran nu amboŋga nuŋe tumbraŋ tuguk Urŋe minmba kumna. Ma tugu ta nyunu Babilonia. Abram nu Sarai tina le Nahor nu mambo nuŋe Haran tuku kulim Milka tina. <sup>30</sup> Sarai nu niŋka kiŋo kugatok minna.

<sup>31</sup> Kile Tera nu kiŋo nuŋe Abram rugan nuŋe Sarai wa nuŋe Lot nane keŋj ta kilmba Babilonia ma tugu Ur tumbraŋ kusremba Kanan kilke mbol kambim saka kinaig kumba ka Haran tumbraŋ promba tanje minnaig ma ma Tera nu kumna. <sup>32</sup> Nu yar ɻakmba 205 kusrena sulumba Haran tumbraŋ tanje nu kumna.

## 12

### *Suŋgo nu siŋka pasa saŋgrinu Abram sana*

<sup>1</sup> Mara ande Suŋgo nu Abram sana: Ne naŋe kilke naŋe tumbraŋ tuguk naŋe ndare kusreka ye ma ande tumni le ne ka kilke ta mbolŋe mina.

<sup>2</sup> Yenje ki le ne tuku ndare tugeka taŋgo kuasmbi sunjgokanu mayok kaŋgat. Yenje ne nyaro tini le ne taŋgo sungo nyu ɻak minamŋgat. Taŋawa le nane ɻgumneŋga ne tuku saka nane afu nyaro niŋge likamŋgag.

<sup>3</sup> Nane afu ne nyaro tinwaig ta ye mata nane nyaro niŋgamŋgit. Ko nane afu ne kasurnuwaig ta ye mata nane kasurniŋgamŋgit. Ne mbolŋe ye kilke tugu ɻakmba mbolŋe wam mayenu kamŋgit ɻgina.

<sup>4</sup> Sungo nu taŋakina le Abram nu miŋge dubimba tinga Haran tumbraŋ kusremba kina le Lot nu dubimba kina. Ait ta mbolŋe Abram nu yar 75 ɻak minna. <sup>5</sup> Abram nu kumba piyo nuŋe Sarai, nzamu nuŋe Lot, Haran mbal afu nu piyanijmba kilna ta agaŋ ndende ɻakmba kilmba Kanan kambim saka kinaig kumba ka ka Kanan kilke mbol pronaig. <sup>6</sup> Pronaig sulumba kilke ɻgamu fetka kumba ka Sekem ma promba More ma tuku ail sungo ta tugumŋe minnaig. Ait ta mbolŋe Kanan mbal nane kilke ta mbolŋe mine likinaig.

<sup>7</sup> Minnaig le Sungo nu Abram tugum promba sana: Ye ne tuku ndare kilke te siŋka serniŋgamŋgit ɻgina. Taŋakina le Abram nu Sungo nu teŋe ye tugum prowat ɻga ndame afu kilmba turŋaŋga atraukam tuku pa laŋlaŋ inum wakeina. <sup>8</sup> Taŋana sulumba nu ma ta kusremba kina ka tabe ande poŋga baibai patika tanje minnaig. Tabé ta Betel tumbraŋ ki butuŋgate kumam Ai tumbraŋ ki prote kumam nu ɻgamunje minna. Tabé mbol tanje Abram nu ndame turŋaŋga Sungo atraukam tuku pa laŋlaŋ wakeimba Sungo mbariŋmba nu tuku nyu te-dunja minna. <sup>9</sup> Taŋana sulumba nu maŋ tinga kumba ka Negeb ma baknu ta kambim saka kina. Negeb ma baknu ta Kanan kilke mbolŋe minit.

### *Abram nu Isip kilke mbol kina*

<sup>10</sup> Nu kina ta Negeb kilke mbolŋe guba sungo prona tukunu Abram nane gubak minnaig sulumba ndeka

kilke ta kusremba Isip kilke mbol ndekinaig. <sup>11</sup> Ndekinaig sulumba Isip kilke mbol prowam bafumba nu piyo nuje Sarai sana: Ne pino tumail pasi ηgarosu mayenu ndo. <sup>12</sup> Isip tanjo kame nane ne kanjernumba nuje piyo nuje ηga idusmba ne tam tuku ye baleyumba ne kusrenamηgaig. <sup>13</sup> Ta tuku tanjo te ye tuku leu ηga saninga le nane ne tuku ηga ye bale ndayuwaig le ye maye minamηgit ηga Sarai sana.

<sup>14</sup> Tanjakina sulumba Abram nu Isip kilke mbol prona le Isip mbal mambilmba Sarai kanjermab pino ta mayenu ndo ηginaig le <sup>15</sup> Farao tuku mbal afu nane Sarai kanjermab kumba ka Farao sanaig. Sanaig le nu ismba tanjo afu kukulningina le pro Sarai tumba Farao tuku wande mbol kinaig le nu tanje minna.

<sup>16</sup> Minna le Farao nu Sarai tuku garena le nu Abram kigamba agan ndende sunjomba tuna. Nu agajmor sunjomba sipsip makau kamel donki piro mbal turmba Abram tuna le kilna.

<sup>17</sup> Farao nu Abram piyo nuje Sarai pinonu tina tukunu Sunjo nu Farao nuje wande tuma mbal turmba ηaigo siglikina le guaze sugo kile-likinaig.

<sup>18</sup> Tañanaig le Farao ndek Abram wika kusnana: Ne ame mañau ye mbolηge kina? Ndañam saka ne nañe piyo nañe ta ye ndasayina? <sup>19</sup> Ne yiñe kulim ηga sayina tukunu ye yiñe pinonu ten. Kile piyo nañe te tumba kua kaye ηga Abram sana.

<sup>20</sup> Tañakina sulumba nu nuje mbal saningina le nane Abram mindemba kumba ndinηge mbilnaig le Abram nale piyo nuje ndon agan ndende ηakmba kilmba kinaik.

## 13

### *Lot nu Abram kusremba Sodom tumbrañ kina*

<sup>1</sup> Abram nu piyo nuje Sarai nzamu nuje Lot agan ndende ηakmba kilmba Isip kusremba kina ka Negeb ma baknu mbol prona. <sup>2</sup> Abram nu agajmor silwa ndametin gol

ndametin agan ndende ta sunjomba ηak minna.

<sup>3</sup> Nu Negeb ma mbol prona sulumba mañ tinga kumba ka ka Betel tumbrañ patumba nu o buk baibai patikina ma ta tugum prona. Ma ta Betel tumbrañ Ai tumbrañ ηgamuñgamuñge minit. <sup>4</sup> Minna sulumba o buk atraukam tuku pa lanlan wakeina ma ndui ta mbolηge mañ Sunjo mbariñmba nu tuku nyu tedunja minna.

<sup>5</sup> Lot nane Abram ndoñ minnaig ta nu mata agan ndende sipsip makau baibai sunjomba ηak minna. <sup>6</sup> Nale ar ta agajmor sunjomba ηak tukunu nale ma ta tuma minam kumuñ kuga. <sup>7</sup> Ta tuku Abram tuku agajmor kulat tanjo nane Lot tuku agajmor kulat tanjo ndoñ muñgu gubra ηak minnaig. Ait ta mbolηge Kanan mbal Peris mbal nane ma ta mbolηge minnaig tuku.

<sup>8</sup> Kile Abram nu ndek Lot sana: Ne sile ndare ndui ta ndo. Ta tuku sile ηgamukñge muñgu gubra ηak mine ndakupe. Sile tuku piro tanjo mata nane muñgu gubra ηak mine ndakuwaig. <sup>9</sup> Ma te sunjokanu. Ne nañe kilke inum kanjermab madiwa le sile purkupe. Ne ma ande mbol kaye ndeta ye ma ande mbol ka ηgina.

<sup>10</sup> Tañakina le Lot nu mambilmba Yordan kule kumamñge ma guton ta kanjerna. Ma ta kule sunjomba ηak kumba ka Soar tumbrañge tingina. Ait ta mbolηge Sunjo nu Sodom le Gomora ηaigo sili ndakina. Ma ta mayenu ndo Sunjo tuku piro Isip mbal tuku kilke tañaj. <sup>11</sup> Ta tuku Lot nu ma ta mayenu ndo ηga Yordan ma guton ta ηakmba madimba te-suluna. Tañamba nu Abram kusremba ki prote kumam ma ta mbolηge ka minna le nale yimyam minnaik.

<sup>12</sup> Abram nu Kanan kilke mbolηge minna le Lot nu Yordan ma guton ta kumba ka tanje minyokina sulumba nuje baibai Sodom tumbrañ patumba patike likina sulumba nu tanje minna.

<sup>13</sup> Sodom mbal nane une maŋau sunjomba kumba Sunjo tuku minjə ngurmba minnaig.

*Sunjoŋge Abram Kanan kilke ɻakmba tuna*

<sup>14</sup> Lot nu Abram kusrena le Sunjo nu Abram sana: Ne tiŋga mam-bilm̄ba ma tugu ɻakmba kaŋgerka.

<sup>15</sup> Ma ɻakmba ne kaŋgerkate ta ne naŋe ndare ɻakmba ndoŋ sertiŋgi le tane tuku kilke minmba minamŋat.

<sup>16</sup> Yeŋge ki le ne tuku ndare tugeka ne tuku mbuŋ burnu kumuŋ kuga prowamŋaig. Kilke mbolŋge tub tub taŋan burnu kumuŋ kuga. <sup>17</sup> Kile ne tiŋga kilke tuku kuennu kilke tuku sunjgonu ɻakmba lika kaŋgerka. Ye kilke ta ɻakmba ne tanmbimŋit ɻga Abram sana.

<sup>18</sup> Taŋakina le Abram nu nuŋe baibai sambriniŋmba ma ta kusremba kumba ka Hebron tumbraŋge Mamre tuku ail sugo tugum taŋe minyokina. Minyokina sulumba Sunjo atraukam tuku pa laŋlaŋ ande wakeina.

## 14

*Abram nu gabat sugo afu ndoŋ kame bunaig*

<sup>1</sup> Mara ande Babilonia tuku gabat sunjo Amrafel, Elasar tuku gabat sunjo Ariok, Elam tuku gabat sunjo Kedorlaomer, Goim tuku gabat sunjo Tidal nane bailka ta <sup>2</sup> gabat sugo 5 ndoŋ kame bunaig. Gabat sugo 5 ta Sodom tuku gabat sunjo Bera, Gomora tuku gabat sunjo Birsa, Atma tuku gabat sunjo Sinab, Seboim tuku gabat sunjo Semeber, Bela tuku gabat sunjo turmba. Bela tumbraŋtuku nyu ande Soar ɻginaig.

<sup>3</sup> Gabat sugo 5 ta ulendika pasa katnaig sulumba Sidim tuku ma guton ta kinaig. Ma ta kile Yu Kagli Nayō taŋe te-suluna. <sup>4</sup> Kedorlaomer nu yar 12 gabat sugo 5 ta kulatkina le nane ta tuku ndagariniŋgina le yar 13 mbolŋge nane nu ndoŋ kame bunaig.

<sup>5</sup> Yar 14 mbolŋge Kedorlaomer nuŋe gulab kame gabat sugo keŋ

ta ndoŋ nane naŋgine kame mbal kile-maŋgurka kinaig ka tumbraŋ afu ndoŋ kame bunaig. Asterot-Karnaim tumbraŋge Kedorlaomer nu Refaim mbal ndoŋ kame bumba nane kile-iben̄kina sulumba ka Ham tumbraŋge nu Susim mbal ndon kame bumba nane kile-iben̄kina sulumba ka Kiriatim tuku ma guton taŋe nu Emim mbal ndoŋ kame bumba nane kile-iben̄kina. <sup>6</sup> Taŋamba nu maŋ kina ka Edom ma biŋ taŋe nu Hor mbal ndoŋ kame bumba nane yokerkina le nane sili-silinaig le nu nane dubika kina ka Elparan tumbraŋ ma baknu ta makembinge lukina.

<sup>7</sup> Lukina sulumba kumba ka Enmispat tumbraŋ pronaig. (Tumbraŋ ta kile nyunu Kades ɻgade). Tumbraŋ taŋe nane Amalek mbal Amor mbal ndoŋ kame bunaig sulumba nane tuku kilke ta yaike likinaig. Amor mbal nane Hasason-Tamar tumbraŋge minnaig tuku.

<sup>8</sup> Ait ta mbolŋge Sodom, Gomora, Atma, Seboim, Bela tumbraŋ 5 ta tuku gabat sugo nane naŋgine kame mbal ndoŋ Sidim tuku ma guton ta kinaig sulumba taŋe nane kame tuku kuaneka minnaig. <sup>9</sup> Elam tuku gabat sunjo Kedorlaomer, Goim tuku gabat sunjo Tidal, Babilonia tuku gabat sunjo Amrafel, Elasar tuku gabat sunjo Ariok nane mata kame tuku kuaneka minnaig. Gabat sugo bailka ta nane gabat sugo 5 ta ndoŋ kame buwam bafunaig.

<sup>10</sup> Sidim tuku guton ta nane buk ndame dabuk dabuk kolta suk ta sota burok sunjomba sarke likinaig. Kile kame saŋri tiŋgina le Sodom tuku gabat sunjo Gomora tuku gabat sunjo nale kuru-kuruka nakile kame mbal ndoŋ kua ka baringa burok ta sinam kinaig le gabat sugo keŋ ta nane kame kuasmbi afu ndoŋ kua ka ma tabenu ta ponja kinaig. <sup>11</sup> Taŋanaig le gabat sugo bailka ta nane Sodom le Gomora tuku agan ndende, nyamagan, taŋo pino turmba yomba kilmba ki-

naig. <sup>12</sup> Abram nzamu nuŋe Lot nu Sodomŋe minna le nane nu tumba nu tuku agaŋ ndende turmba kilm̄ba kinaig.

<sup>13</sup> Taŋanaig le taŋgo ande nu wam ta kaŋgermba kua ka Abram sota kina sulumba Abram kila sana. (Abram nu Mamre tuku ail tugum taŋge minna. Mamre nu Amor taŋgo ande. Nu nuŋe mambo kat nuŋe ndoŋ nane keŋ ta Abram tuku gulab kat nuŋe minnaig. Mambo ar ta nyu nakile Eskol le Aner). <sup>14</sup> Nane Abram tuku nzamu nuŋe tumba kinaig ta taŋgo taŋge wam kubeu tuna le Abram nu ismba nuŋe kuasmbi kame taŋgo 318 ta ŋakmba kile-maŋgurkina sulumba nane ndoŋ gabat sugo bailka ta dubika Dan tumbraŋ kinaig. <sup>15</sup> Furir ŋgamuna le nu nuŋe kuasmbi ta kilm̄ba walna sulumba gabat sugo bailka ta ndoŋ kame bumba nane kile-ibenka yokerkinaig le nane silisilinaig le nane dubika kinaig ka Hoba tumbraŋ pronaig. Hoba tumbraŋ ta Damaskus tumbraŋ patumba minna. <sup>16</sup> Nu Sodom le Gomora tuku gabat agaŋ ndende ŋakmba ta kile-luka kilm̄ba nzamu nuŋe Lot turmba tumba Lot tuku agaŋ ndende taŋgo pino ŋakmba turmba kilm̄ba luka kinaig. <sup>17</sup> Abram nu gabat sugo bailka ta ndoŋ kame bumba nane kile-ibenkina sulumba luka prona le Sodom tuku gabat sungo ta Abram sota kina ka Zawe ma guton taŋge Abram te-silikina. (Ma guton ta tuku nyu ande Gabat Sugó tuku Gutoŋ ŋgade).

### *Melkisedek nu Abram nyaro tuna*

<sup>18</sup> Salem tuku gabat Melkisedek nu Kuate o mbolok tuku pris minna. Nu bret grep kule kilm̄ba Abram tugum kumba <sup>19</sup> nyaro pasa tuna sulumba sakina: Kuate nu o mbolok. Nuŋe samba kilke kile-mayokkina. Nuŋe ne nyaro pasa tinwa. <sup>20</sup> Kuate nu o mbolok. Sine nu tuku nyu te-dunjube. Nuŋe ne sinzaŋnat le naŋe ŋgueu mbał ŋakmba kile-ibenkat ŋgina.

Taŋakina le Abram nu gabis agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kilna ta maŋjur

10 patika ande tumba Melkisedek tuna. <sup>21</sup> Taŋana le Sodom tuku gabat sungonje ndek Abram sana: Taŋgo pino ŋakmba yiŋe kili le gabis agaŋ ndende ŋakmba ne kila ŋgina le <sup>22</sup> Abram ndek Sodom tuku gabat sungo ta sana: Kuate Sungo nu o mbolok. Nuŋe samba kilke kile-mayokkina le ye kile Sungo tuku nyu mbolŋe pasa saŋgri pilewet. <sup>23</sup> Ne ŋgumneŋga sakikat: Yeŋe Abram agaŋ ndende sungomba tuwen le kile nu agaŋ ndende sungomba ŋak minit ŋga sakikat tukunu ye ne tuku agaŋ inum te nda. Muli foŋfoŋ afu ko kupe ŋgaro tuku muli ande mata ye te nda. <sup>24</sup> Ye mbulit. Ye agaŋ ndende afu kile nda. Ye tuku kuasmbinje nyamagan afu kilm̄ba nyinaig ta maye. Ye tuku gulab kame Aner Eskol Mamre nane ndo agaŋ ndende afu niŋga ŋga sana.

## 15

### *Kuate nu Abram ndoŋ wamduš ulendinaik*

<sup>1</sup> Mara ande Abram nu kiŋatanu suk Sungonje wika sana: Abram, ne kuru kuru ndaka. Ye ne tuku kandim taŋaj ne kulatka minet. Ne lafu mayenu sungokanu tamŋgat ŋgina. <sup>2</sup> Taŋakina le Abram nu ndek sana: O Kuate Sungo, ye kiŋo kugatok minet. Ye kumi le Damaskusnu taŋgo Elieser nuŋe ye tuku agaŋ ndende kilamŋgat. Ta tuku ne ame agaŋ mayenu ye samŋgat? <sup>3</sup> Ne ye tuku ndare tumunu ande ndasina tukunu ye tuku kukul taŋgo nuŋe ye tuku agaŋ ndende kilamŋgat ŋgina.

<sup>4</sup> Taŋakina le Sungo nu pasa lafumba sana: Kuga. Kukul taŋgo naŋe Elieser nu ne tuku agaŋ ndende kile nda. Naŋe kiŋo ndinok ta nuŋe ne tuku agaŋ ndende kilamŋgat ŋgina.

<sup>5</sup> Taŋakina sulumba nu Abram tumba kilim kumba sana: Ai ambe. Samba mbol ambe tandeka mambilm̄ba mbai kaŋgerka. Ne ŋakmba burkam kumuŋ e? Ngumneŋga ne tuku ndare mbolŋe mbuŋ gudommba mayok kaŋgaig. Samba mbolŋe mbai minig taŋaj burnu kumuŋ kuga ŋgina.

**6** Taŋakina le Abram nu Sungo tuku pasa ta ismba nu tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgina le Sungo nu tuku ŋgamuŋgal son ta kaŋgermba nu taŋgo tiŋreknu ŋgina.

**7** Taŋakina sulumba nu Abram sana: Ye Sungo. Ye ne Babilonia mbal tuku kilke Ur tumbranŋge ye ne mindenumbu te prowen. Kilke te ne sernam tuku ŋga ye taŋawen ŋgina le **8** Abram ndek lafumba sakina: O Kuate Sungo, ye kilke te miro minam tuku sayate ta ye ndaŋmba pasa ta son pasa ŋga kila pili e ŋgina le **9** Kuate nu ndek sana: Agaŋmor afu kilmba ye tugum te prowa. Makau paŋgarnu ande, meme paŋgarnu ande, sipsip pailnu ande ŋakmba yar keŋmba ŋak, gami ande, sar uman kitek ande turmba kilmba ye tugum te prowa ŋgina le **10** Abram nu pasa ta kumumba agaŋmor ta kilmba nu tugum prona sulumba agaŋmor ta ŋgamuŋge fetke lika inumnu ndi-namnje inumnu ŋaiŋamnje patike likina sulumba uman armba ta fet ndakina. **11** Taŋana le wir afu ndem ta kilam tuku fumba ndekinaig le Abram nu ndem ta ŋgailka nane yokerke likina.

**12** Ki ka butunŋina le Abram nu kinymba ma make sungo kaŋgermba ŋgamuŋgal pitina le nu kuru kuru sungo tina. **13** Taŋamba minna le Sungo nu Abram sana: Ye siŋka sanet. Ne tuku mbuŋ kilke te kusremba kilke kise mbolŋge rawe taŋgo minwaig le kilke ta mbolok mbal nane piro kareŋnu niŋguwaig le piroka nane ait kuen ŋayo yar 400 nane sanzalnu minamnjaig. **14** Ait ta kugawa le ye kilke ta mbolok mbal lafumba piti niŋgi le naŋe mbuŋ kame kusrekuwaig le agaŋ ndende sungomba ŋak tiŋga ma ta kusrewamnjaig. **15** Nenje ndo mine mayemba ma ma saibo pilmba kuma le ŋgunungaig. **16** Amor mbal kilke te mbolŋge minig ta naŋgine mbar sugo ke likade ta kumuŋguwaig le naŋe ndare pulumba kinit ta ka bailkanu mbolŋge maŋ luka te prowamnjaig

ŋga Abram sana.

**17** Taŋakina le ki butunŋa furirna le waim ande pa guwa ŋak sati ande turmba mayok kinaik sulumba agaŋmor ndemnu Abrahamŋge fetka patikina ta ŋgamuk ŋgamuk kinaik.

**18** Taŋanaik le Sungo nu Abram ndon wamduš ulendika siŋka son pasa Abram sana: Ne tuku ndare ye kilke te serniŋgamŋgit. Isip tuku kule sungo kumamŋge kumba ka kule sungo Yufretis kumamŋge tiŋgate kilke ta ŋakmba tane sertiŋgamŋgit. **19-21** Ken mbal Kenis mbal Kadmon mbal Hit mbal Peris mbal Refaim mbal Amor mbal Kanan mbal Girkas mbal Yebus mbal nane tuku kilke ta ŋakmba tane sertiŋgamŋgit ŋga Abram sana.

## 16

### *Sarai tuku piro pino Hagarŋge kiŋo te-pilna*

**1-2** Sarai nu Abram tuku kiŋo ande te-pile ndakina sulumba nu taŋgo nuŋe sana: Sungo nu kiŋo ande ndasina tukunu ne ye tuku piro pino ndon minap le nu kiŋo ande te-pilwa le yiŋe kiŋonu tamŋgit ŋgina. (Sarai tuku piro pino ta nyunu Hagar. Hagar nu Isipnu).

Abram nu Sarai ndon wamduš ulendinaik sulumba **3** Sarai nu nuŋe piro pino ta tumba Abram pinonu tuna. Ait ta mbolŋge Abram buk yar 10 Kanan kilke mbolŋge minna.

**4** Abram nu Hagar tumba nu ndon minnaik sulumba Hagar nu kiŋo konna ta kamusmba nu Sarai ake agaŋ taŋaŋ ŋga talana. **5** Taŋana le nu ndek Abram sana: Hagarŋge ye talayate ta naŋe mbar. Ye yiŋe piro pino ne tinnen ta nu kile fuŋgulok minmba nu ye talayate. Sungonje ndo nu sile pilesikuwa ŋga taŋgo nuŋe sana. **6** Taŋakina le nu ndek Sarai sana: Pino ta ne tuku piro pino ndo. Ne ame wam nu mbol kam ndeta ka ŋgina. Taŋakina le Sarai nu Hagar sawe lika katna le kua ka nu kusrena.

**7** Hagar nu Sarai kusremba Sur kambim tuku ndin dubimba kina ka ma baknu mbolŋge kule burok

tugum taŋge minna le Sun̄go tuku Eŋel nu tugum prona sulumba <sup>8</sup> nu kusnana: Hagar, Sarai tuku piro pino, ne aninge prowat sulumba animbi kaŋgat e ŋgina le nu ndek eŋel ta sana: Ye yiŋe piro gabat Sarai tuku kuru-kuruka kua ka tembi prowit ŋgina le <sup>9</sup> Sun̄go tuku Eŋel nu sana: Ne luka naŋe piro gabat sota kumba naŋe ŋgamuŋgal te-ibeŋmba Sarai kumnemŋje mina. <sup>10</sup> Yeŋge ki le ne tuku ndare tugeka kuasmbi sun̄gokanu mayok kaŋgat. Burnu kumuŋ kuga ŋgina.

<sup>11</sup> Taŋakina sulumba Sun̄go tuku Eŋel maŋ lato sana: Ne kiŋo te-palmbimŋat. Sun̄go nu ne tuku malmbi ta isna tukunu ne kiŋo ta nyunu Ismael\* ŋga. <sup>12</sup> Nu donki ŋguikok taŋaŋ minmba nu taŋgo pino ŋakmba tuku ŋgueu minamŋat. Nu nuŋe ndare tuma ndoŋ mata nu mine nda. Nu kasomŋge minamŋat ŋgina. <sup>13</sup> Taŋaka sana le Hagar nu nuŋe wamdusmbi sakina: i ... Ye Kuate kaŋgerit ta ye kume ndakit ŋgina.

Sun̄go nu Hagar ndoŋ pasatina le Hagar nu sakina: O Kuate, ne tuku am mbolŋge agaŋ ndende ŋakmba mayokŋge minit ŋgina. <sup>14</sup> Ta tuku nane kule burok ta nyunu "Sun̄go abo tugu ŋak nu ye kaŋgeryate" ŋgade. Kule burok ta Kades tumbraŋ Bered tumbraŋ ŋgamu-ŋgamuŋge minit.

<sup>15</sup> Abram Hagar fungul te-tuna ta kile nu kiŋo te-pilna le Abram nu kiŋo ta nyunu Ismael ŋgina. <sup>16</sup> Abram nu yar 86 ŋak minna le Hagar nu kiŋo ta te-pilna.

## 17

### Kuate nu ŋgaro pikam tuku maŋau te-mayokna

<sup>1</sup> Abram nu yar 99 ŋak minna le Sun̄go nu Abram tugum promba sana: Ye Kuate Saŋgi Nayo. Ye ne sanet. Ne ye tuku miŋge dubimba maŋau purfeŋnu ndo ŋak mina. <sup>2</sup> Ye ne ndoŋ wamdus ulendika siŋka son pasa pilet ta dubimba kumuwamŋit.

\* **16:11:** Ismael nyu ta tugunu: Kuate nu isna

Yeŋge ki le ne tuku ndare tugeka taŋgo pino sun̄gomba mayok kaŋgaig ŋgina.

<sup>3</sup> Taŋakina le Abram ndek truk kina le Kuate nu maŋ lato sana: <sup>4</sup> Ne isa. Ye tuku siŋka son pasa ne mbolŋge minit tukunu ne taŋgo kuasmbi sun̄gomba tuku mbuŋ naŋgine minamŋat. <sup>5</sup> Ta tuku ne tuku nyu Abram kuga. Ne taŋgo kuasmbi sun̄gomba tuku mbun minamŋat tukunu ye ne tuku nyu kitek Abraham pili le minamŋat. <sup>6</sup> Yeŋge ki le ne tuku ndare mbolŋge kuasmbi sun̄gomba mayok kaŋgaig. Afu gabat sugo mayok kaŋgaig. <sup>7</sup> Ye ne ndoŋ ne tuku ndare kame ndon wamdus ulendika siŋka son pasa te pilet ta kugawe nda. Ye siŋka ku-muwamŋit. Ye ne tuku Mbara, ne tuku ndare pulumba tuturmba kaŋgat ta tuku turmba Mbara minmba minamŋit. <sup>8</sup> Ne kilke te tuku tuguk taŋgo kuga ta ye kilke te nduiye naŋe ndare kame ta ndoŋ tane ser-tiŋgamŋit. Kanan kilke ŋakmba te tane tuku kilke minmba minamŋat. Kugawe nda. Ye siŋka tane tuku Mbara minmba minamŋit ŋgina.

<sup>9</sup> Kuate nu maŋ lato Abraham sana: Ye siŋka son pasa te sanet. Naŋe ndare puluka tuturmba kuwaig ta tane pasa saket te ismba kumumba dubiwap. <sup>10</sup> Ye ne ndoŋ naŋe ndare kame ndoŋ wamdus ulendika pasa dubimba kumuwam tuku ta tejenmba. Tane taŋgo kiŋo kame ŋakmba tuku ŋgaro pikap sulumba <sup>11</sup> ye tane ndoŋ pasa katet te gilai ndaŋgap. <sup>12</sup> Tane kiŋo kile-patikap sulumba mara 8 kugawaig le nane tuku ŋgaro pikap. Taŋgine piro taŋgo tuku kiŋo kame tane kasomok taŋgo piyamba kile-likinaig ta ŋakmba tuku ŋgaro pikap. Taŋamba minmba minap le <sup>13</sup> ye tane ŋakmba ndoŋ wamdus ulendika minmba minamŋit. Ta tuku nane ŋakmba tuku ŋgaro pikap le taŋgine ŋgarosu mbolŋge nzilal ta minwaig. <sup>14</sup> Taŋgo ande ŋgarosu nzilal ta kugatok ta nu tane ŋgamukŋje

mine nda. Nu ye ndoŋ wamdus ulendikam tuku wam ta purmba pitaite ɳga sakina.

<sup>15</sup> Kuate nu maŋ Abraham sana: Ye kile piyo naŋe Sarai tuku sanet. Ne kile nyunu Sarai ndaŋga. Kile nyunu kitek Sara ɳga. <sup>16</sup> Yenje nu nyaro tuwi le nu ne ndoŋ kiŋo ande te-palmbimŋgaik. Taŋamba nu taŋgo kuasmbi sungomba gabat sugo afu turmba tuku ina naŋgine minamŋgat ɳgina.

<sup>17</sup> Taŋakina le Abraham nu truk ka nzumilka wamduſmbi sakina: Yoi. Ye buk saibo pilmba yar 100 ɳak minet ta ndaŋmba ye kiŋo tam tuku sakate? Sara mata buk saibo pilmba yar 90 ɳak minit tukunu nu mata kiŋo te-palmbim kumur kuga ɳga idusna. <sup>18</sup> Taŋamba idusna sulumba Abraham nu Kuate sana: Ne ye tuku kiŋo Ismael ndo kulatka le nu maye minwa ɳgina kande <sup>19</sup> Kuate ndek Abraham sana: Kuga. Piyo naŋe Sara nu ne tuku kiŋo ndinok te-palmbimŋgat ta ne kiŋo ta nyunu Isak ɳga. Ye kiŋo ta tuku ndare ɳakmba ndoŋ wamdus ulendika yiŋe siŋka son pasa kumumba dubimba minmba minamŋgit. Kugawe nda.

<sup>20</sup> Ne Ismael tuku sayat ta ye mata isit. Yenje nu nyaro tuwi le nu tuku ndare tugekuwaig sulumba nu tuku ndare mbolŋge gabat sugo 12 mayok kaŋgaig. Nu tuku ndare mbolŋge kuasmbi sungo mayok kaŋgat. <sup>21</sup> Ye Ismael tuku taŋawamŋgit ta ye Isak ndoŋ wamdus ulendika yiŋe pasa kumumba minmba minamŋgit. Yar ande si ait tejen prowa le Sara nu kiŋo ta te-palmbimŋgat ɳgina. <sup>22</sup> Taŋakina sulumba Kuate nu Abraham ndoŋ pasate deŋpurmba nu kusremba kina.

<sup>23</sup> Kile Abraham nu Kuate tuku minje dubimba ki ait ndui ta mbolŋge kiŋo nuŋe Ismael tuku ɳgaro pikna sulumba nu tuku wande tuma mbal nu taŋgo ndametiŋmbi piyamba kile-likinaig ta ɳakmba tuku ɳgaro pike likina. <sup>24-25</sup> Abraham nu yar 99 ɳak minna le kiŋo nuŋe Ismael nu yar

13 ɳak minna le nane nale tuku ɳgaro piknaig. <sup>26</sup> Ki ait ndui ta mbolŋge ndo nane Abraham le Ismael tuku ɳgaro piknaig sulumba <sup>27</sup> nu tuku wande tuma mbal nu taŋgo ndametiŋmbi piyamba kile-likinaig ta ɳakmba tuku ɳgaro turmba pike likinaig.

## 18

*Kuate nu maŋ Sara kiŋo te-palmbim tuku Abraham sana*

<sup>1</sup> Mara ande ki pa tiŋgina le Abraham nu Mamre tuku ail sugo tugum taŋge nuŋe baibai kawaŋnge minyok minna le Sungo nu tugum prona.

<sup>2</sup> Abraham nu mambilmba taŋgo keŋmba kaŋgerkina sulumba tiŋga pinderka kumba ka nane tugumŋge dagol tidronja loka saniŋgina: <sup>3</sup> O taŋgo sugo, mayemba prowaig. Tane ye liyumba ndakape. Tane tenje mabtumba isukusmba kape.

<sup>4</sup> Teŋge minap le nane kule fudin tumba prowaig le kupe minyanja ail kumnem tenje minyoka mabtap.

<sup>5</sup> Mabta minap le ye nyamagaŋmbi tane turtiŋgi le nyumba saŋri tumba kape ɳgina. Taŋakina le nane sakinaig: Ne sakate taŋamba ka ɳginaig.

<sup>6</sup> Taŋakinaig le Abraham nu pitik ndo nuŋe baibai sinam kina sulumba Sara sana: Pitik ndo plaua mayenu inum kunya sulumba waimbi pipmba bret fonfon pasoka ɳgina.

<sup>7</sup> Taŋakina sulumba Abraham nu pinderka nuŋe makau fonde tugum promba fatnu kitek butuknu kuya ɳak ande madimba tumba nuŋe piro taŋgo tuna le nunje pre pre balemba kuapikina. <sup>8</sup> Taŋana le Abraham nu makau fatnu kuapikina ta tumba bata le amo turmba kilmba nane tugumŋge patikina le nane kilmba nyumba minnaig.

Nane isukusmba minnaig le Abraham nu nane tugum taŋge ail kumnemŋge nane tairŋga tiŋ minna le

<sup>9</sup> nane nu kusnanaig: Piyo naŋe Sara nu aninge minit ɳginaig le nu ndek sakina: Nu baibai sinam tenje minit ɳgina le <sup>10</sup> taŋgo inum taŋge

ndek nu sana: Yar ande si piyo naŋe Sara nu kiŋo tuwa le ye siŋka luka prowamŋgit ḥgina. Taŋakina le Sara nu nu ḥgumnenŋje baibai malaŋga tugum taŋge pasa ta kagmaŋga ismba tiŋ minna.

<sup>11</sup> Abraham nale Sara ndoŋ buk saibo patika yar gudommba kinaig le Sara nu kiŋo te-palmbim kumuŋ kuga tukunu <sup>12</sup> nu wamduſmbi nzumilka sakina: Ye buk saibo pilen. Yiŋe gabat mata saibo pilna. Ye ndaŋndaŋmba tuma kinyamba kamusi ḥga idusna. <sup>13</sup> Taŋamba idusna le Suŋgo nu Abraham sana: Ndaŋam tuku Sara nu nzumilka sakat: Ye buk saibo pilen ta ndaŋmba ye kiŋo tamŋgit ḥga sakat. <sup>14</sup> Ye Suŋgo. Ne iduste ye wam ta kam kumuŋ kuga ḥga ne iduste e? Kuga. Ye wam ḥakmba kam kumuŋ. Ye buk sakit. Yar ande si ait tenen mbolŋge Sara nu kiŋo tuwa le ye luka prowamŋgit ḥgina. <sup>15</sup> Taŋakina le Sara nu yabuka sakina: Ye nzumil ndakit ḥgina le nu ndek nu sana: Kuga. Ne siŋka ne nzumilkat ḥgina.

### *Kuate nu Sodom le Gomora tumbraŋ kile-ḥgisikam sakina*

<sup>16</sup> Kile taŋgo keŋ ta tinga Sodom tumbraŋ tumail tumba kinaig le Abraham nu nane mindeka ndinŋge mbilniŋgam bafuna le <sup>17</sup> Suŋgo nu wamduſmbi sakina: Ye maŋau kam bafuwet te ye Abraham yabuwe nda. Kuga. <sup>18</sup> Ngumnenŋja Abraham tuku ndare mbolŋge taŋgo kuasmbi suŋgo saŋgri ḥak mayok kaŋgaig. Nu mbolŋge kilke tugu ḥakmba mbolŋge ye wam mayenu kamŋgit. <sup>19</sup> Ye nu madiwen le nu nuŋe kiŋo kame nuŋe wa kat nuŋe ye tuku maŋau tumniŋguwa le nane maŋau purfeŋnu tiŋreknu ḥak minamŋgaig. Taŋawa le ye nu mbolŋge siŋka pasa sawen ta kumumba tambimŋgit ḥga idusna. <sup>20</sup> Taŋamba idusmba nu Abraham sana: Sodom Gomora nale une maŋau sugokanu ḥak. Nale tuku une maŋau ta taŋgo pino ḥakmba naŋgine naŋgine sakade le iset. <sup>21</sup> Nane sakade

ta kumumba une ta minit e ta ye kumba katesewamŋgit ḥgina.

<sup>22</sup> Taŋakina le taŋgo ar ta Sodom tumail tumba kinaik le Suŋgo nu Abraham ndoŋ minna le <sup>23</sup> nu ndek Suŋgo kusnana: Ne taŋgo tiŋreknu ḥaigonu ḥakmba ulendimba bale faramŋgit e? <sup>24</sup> Tumbraŋ taŋge taŋgo tiŋreknu 50 minwaig ndeta ne tumbraŋ ta te-ḥgisiwamŋgit e ko nanenu ḥga mapewamŋgit? <sup>25</sup> Ne nane tiŋreknu ḥaigonu ḥakmba ulendimba bale faramŋgit e? Ne taŋawam kumuŋ kuga. Ne taŋgo ḥakmba kulatka kumumbi pileŋgate tuku. Ne maŋau mayenu ndo kate tuku ḥgina le <sup>26</sup> Suŋgo nu lafumba sana: Ye Sodom taŋgo tiŋreknu burka ka 50 ta ye nanenu ḥga ḥakmba mapenuŋgit ḥgina.

<sup>27</sup> Taŋakina le Abraham nu maŋ lato sana: O Suŋgo, ye maŋ ne kusnani le ne ye tuku ndagari ndanuwa. Ye ake taŋgo ndo. Ne ye tuku ise ndaka. <sup>28</sup> Ne taŋgo tiŋreknu burka ka 50 kuga 5 den ndeta ne tumbraŋ ta te-ḥgisiwamŋgit e ḥgina le Suŋgo nu sana: Taŋgo tiŋreknu 45 ndo minwaig ta ye tumbraŋ ta te-ḥgisiwe nda ḥgina.

<sup>29</sup> Kile Abraham nu maŋ lato Suŋgo kusnana: Ata. Taŋgo tiŋreknu 40 ndo nziŋge minwaig ndeta ne ndaŋamŋgit ḥgina le Suŋgo nu lafumba sana: Nane 40 ndo nziŋge minwaig ta ye tumbraŋ ta te-ḥgisiwe nda ḥgina.

<sup>30</sup> Taŋaka sana le Abraham nu maŋ kusnana: O Suŋgo, ye maŋ lato kusnanamŋgit ta ne ye tuku ndagari ndanuwa. Taŋgo tiŋreknu 30 ndo nziŋge minwaig ndeta ne ndaŋamŋgit ḥgina le Suŋgo ndek nu sana: Ye nane 30 ndo kaŋgerkumba ta ye tumbraŋ ta te-ḥgisiwe nda ḥgina.

<sup>31</sup> Kile Abraham maŋ lato nu kusnana: O Suŋgo, ye gabat kuilŋga ne ndoŋ pasatet. Taŋgo tiŋreknu 20 ndo nziŋge minwaig ndeta ne ndaŋamŋgit ḥgina le Suŋgo nu sana: Nane 20 ndo minwaig ta ye tumbraŋ ta te-ḥgisiwe nda ḥgina.

<sup>32</sup> Taŋakina le Abraham nu maŋ lato kusnana: O Suŋgo, ye pasa ndindo te ndo sani le ne ye ndoŋ gubra ndata. Taŋgo tiŋreknu 10 ndo nziŋe minwaig ndeta ne ndaŋamŋat ḥgina le Suŋgo nu sana: Nane 10 ndo minwaig ta ye tumbraŋ ta te-ŋgisiwe nda ḥgina. <sup>33</sup> Taŋakina sulumba Suŋgo nu Abraham ndoŋ pasate deŋpurmba nu kusremba kina le Abraham nu luka nuŋe tumbraŋ kina.

## 19

### *Sodom tuku une maŋau*

<sup>1</sup> Furirna le eŋel ar ta Sodom pronaik. Lot nu Sodom tumbraŋ fonde malaŋga tugum taŋge minyok minna sulumba nu nale kaŋgerka tiŋga kumba ka nale tugumŋe loka sakina: <sup>2</sup> O taŋgo sugo, mayemba prowaik. Tale kupe minyaŋga ye tuku wande mbolŋe kinyamba indole mafewa le maŋ kape ḥgina le nale ndek Lot sanaik: Kuga. Sile tumbraŋ ḥgamu mayok singe kinyamŋik ḥginaik kande <sup>3</sup> Lot nu nale sangrimba sarsarnikmba nu tuku wande mbol kuwaik ḥga sanikina le nale tiŋga nu dubimba nu tuku wande mbol kinaig. Taŋamba Lot nu nuŋe piro mbal saniŋgina le nane nale tuku pagunaig sulumba bret yis kugatok pasokinaig le nu nyamagan ta kilmba nale nikina le nyinaik.

<sup>4</sup> Isukuse deŋpurmba nale kinyam bafunaik le Sodom tumbraŋ taŋgo kiŋo kame ta ḥakmba pro Lot tuku wande kornaig sulumba <sup>5</sup> wi kueŋka nu sanaig: Taŋgo ar furirat le ne sota prowaik ta nale aniŋge minik? Ne nale kile-mayokka le sine nale ndoŋ karbe ḥginaig.

<sup>6</sup> Taŋakinaig le Lot nu nane sota kilim kina sulumba malaŋga tukulmba saniŋgina: <sup>7</sup> Tira kame, tane maŋau ḥayonu te nale mbolŋe ndakap. <sup>8</sup> Ye tuku kulim ar minik te nale taŋgo ande ndoŋ kinye ndakinaik. Ye nale kile-mayokka tane tiŋgi le tane ame maŋau kam ndeta nale mbolŋe kap. Taŋgo ar te mbolŋe maŋau ḥayonu ande ndakap.

Nale ye tuku gulab prowaik le ye nale kulatket ḥgina. <sup>9</sup> Taŋakina le nane Lot sanaig: Ne kua kaye. Ne tumbraŋ tuguk taŋgo kuga. Ne ndaŋam saka siŋgine maŋau te kusrewam tuku peusingit? Kua kaye. Kuga ta sine ne mata tumba ḥayo silinamŋig ḥginaig. Taŋakinaig sulumba nane Lot mbitimbitimba malaŋga sambriwam bafunaig le <sup>10</sup> taŋgo ar taŋge malaŋga talka wai sirmba Lot didikinaik le sinam kina le nale malaŋga tukulnaik. <sup>11</sup> Tukulnaik sulumba nale taŋgo kiŋo kame malaŋga tugumŋe minnaig ta ḥakmba am tukulninge likinaig le nane malaŋga te-sili ndakinaig.

### *Lot nane Sodom kusrenaig*

<sup>12</sup> Kile nale ndek Lot sanaik: Naŋe ndare afu minig e? Naŋe mbiyel, naŋe kiŋo, naŋe kulim afu turmba minig kande kilmba tumbraŋ te kusremba kua kape. <sup>13</sup> Sile tumbraŋ te te-ŋgisiwamŋik. Tumbraŋ te tuku taŋgo pino nane tuku une maŋau sungokina le taŋgo pino nane naŋgine naŋgine sakade le Suŋgo nu isna. Ta tuku Suŋgo nu sile tumbraŋ te te-ŋgisiwam tuku kukulsikina le prowik ḥginaik. <sup>14</sup> Taŋakinaik le Lot nu tiŋga kumba taŋgo armba nu tuku kulim kat nuŋe kilam tuku madinikina ta sanikina: Tale tiŋgap le sine tumbraŋ te kile ndo kusremba kua kab. Suŋgo nu tumbraŋ te te-ŋgisiwamŋat ḥgina kande nale nu usre pasa sakate ḥga idusmba nale numbik ri ndanaik.

<sup>15</sup> Mafena le Suŋgo tuku eŋel ar ta nale sangri mbakmba Lot sanaik: Ne tiŋga piyo naŋe, naŋe kulim ar ta kilmba kile ndo tiŋga pitik kua kape. Kuga ta tumbraŋ te tuku une ḥayonu lafunu ne turmba ḥgisinuŋgat ḥginaik.

<sup>16</sup> Taŋakinaik le Lot nu wam nzumbilenga gitmba minna ta Suŋgo nu Lot sinana le taŋgo ar ta Lot le piyo nuŋe, kulim ar ta nane wainu kilmba kumba tumbraŋ tuku fonde kilimŋe patikinaik. <sup>17</sup> Nane kilimŋe patikumba eŋel inum ta nane saniŋgina: Kua ka kape sulumba mbilka ḥgumnem mambil

ndawap. Ma gutoŋ teŋe mabte ndakap. Kua ka ka tabe si poŋgap. Tane ɳgisikubekaig ɳgina le <sup>18</sup> Lot nu lafumba sakina: O taŋgo sungo, taŋamba kuga. <sup>19</sup> Tale buk ye tuku sinatikina le ye mbolŋge maŋau mayenu kaik. Tabe si masken ɳayo tukunu ye tabe mbol ambe kua ka kambim fuguwet. Kumba mini le ndinŋge pa ta ye tuwa le kummba ɳgisinuŋgit. <sup>20</sup> Ta tuku tale maŋ ye mbolŋge maŋau mayenu kap. Tumbraŋ patuk si kaŋgerap. Si fudiŋndo. Maye ndeta ye siŋge ka mini sulumba kummba ɳgisike nda ɳgina le <sup>21</sup> nu lafumba sana: Ta maye. Ne sakat taŋawamŋgit. Ye tumbraŋ si te-ɳgisiwe nda. <sup>22</sup> Ne pateŋ kua ka tumbraŋ si kaye. Ye ne tairŋgamŋgit. Ne kumba si prowa le ye ma tugu te-ɳgisiwamŋgit ɳgina.

Lot nu tumbraŋ ta fudiŋndo ɳgina tukunu nane tumbraŋ ta nyunu Soar\* ɳginaig.

### *Kuate nu Sodom Gomora kile-ɳgisikina*

<sup>23</sup> Ki mbol kina le Lot nu Soar prona le <sup>24</sup> Sungo nu ndame pa soŋ ɳak sawe piyanu sukm̬ba Sodom Gomora tuku ma tugu ɳakmba kumuŋge likina. <sup>25</sup> Tumbraŋ ar ta tuku ma gutoŋ ta taŋgo pino agaŋ ɳakmba kilke mbolŋge prowe likinaig ta ɳakmba usarke sulunaig. <sup>26</sup> Taŋanaig le Lot piyo nuŋe mbilka ɳgumnem mambilna kande nuŋe ɳgarosu ta sol kuilka kareŋga makek suk tiŋ minna.

<sup>27</sup> Mafena le Abraham nu maratukuk tiŋga kina ka Sungo ndoŋ pasata minnaik ma ta tugum prona sulumba <sup>28</sup> mambilmba Sodom Gomora tuku ma gutoŋ kilke ɳakmba kaŋgerkina ta pa guwa sungo tafil ɳak tiŋga minna le kaŋgerna.

<sup>29</sup> Kuate nu ma gutoŋ ta te-ɳgisiwam bafuna sulumba nu Abraham idusmba Lot kukulna le nu tiŋga ma kise kina. Taŋana le nu Lot buk minna tumbraŋ ta ɳakmba kile-ɳgisike suluna.

\* **19:22:** Soar nyu ta tugunu Fudiŋndo

### *Lot tuku kulim ar ta kiŋo kile-patikinaik*

<sup>30</sup> Lot nu Soar tumbraŋŋe minam tuku kuru-kuruka nuŋe kulim ar ta kilmba tumbraŋ ta kusremba tabe ponja kinaig ka ndame burok ande kaŋgermba sinam tanje minnaig.

<sup>31</sup> Taŋamba tanje minnaig sulumba kulim mulum ta mambo nuŋe sana: Mam buk saibo pilna. Kilke te mbolŋge taŋgo ande sile kilam tuku mine ndakate. <sup>32</sup> Ta tuku ne isa. Sile mam grep kule tupe le nu nyumba ɳginŋgankwa le sile nu ndoŋ kinype. Taŋape sulumba sile kiŋo kile-patikupe ɳgina. <sup>33</sup> Taŋamba furirna le nale mam nakile grep kule tunaik le nu nyumba ɳginŋgankina. ɳgin-ɳgankina le kulim nuŋe mulum ta mam nuŋe ndoŋ kinynaik ta mam nuŋe ɳginŋganka nu wam ta katese ndana.

<sup>34</sup> Mafena le kulim mulum ta ndek mambo nuŋe sana: Furir ye mam ndoŋ kinyit. Ngilaŋge sile maŋ mam grep kule tupe le nyumba ɳginŋgankwa le ne suk mam ndoŋ kinya. Taŋape sulumba sile kiŋo ɳak minpe ɳgina. <sup>35</sup> Taŋakina sulumba nale mam nakile maŋ grep kule tunaik le nu nyumba ɳginŋgankina. ɳgin-ɳgankina le mambo nuŋe suk mam nuŋe ndoŋ kinynaik ta mam nuŋe ɳginŋganka wam ta mata katese ndana.

<sup>36</sup> Taŋana le Lot tuku kulim ar ta mam nakileŋge fuŋgul nikina le kutunaik. <sup>37</sup> Kulim mulum ta kiŋo ande te-pilna sulumba kiŋo ta nyunu Moab ɳgina. Kiŋo ta nu Moab mbal tuku mbuŋ naŋgine. <sup>38</sup> Mambo nuŋe mata kiŋo ande te-pilna sulumba kiŋo ta nyunu Ben-Ami ɳgina. Ben-Ami nu Amon mbal tuku mbuŋ naŋgine.

## 20

### *Abraham le Abimelek*

<sup>1</sup> Abraham nu kumba ka Negeb ma baknu mbol prona sulumba Gerar tumbraŋŋe minna. Gerar nu

Kades tumbraj Sur tumbraj ŋgamu-ŋgamunge minna. <sup>2</sup> Taŋge minna sulumba Abraham nu Sara nu yiŋe kulim ŋgina le Gerar tuku gabat sungo Abimelek nu taŋgo afu kukulningina le nane pro Sara tumba ka Abimelek tunaig.

<sup>3</sup> Taŋjamba minmba ait ande furir ŋgamu Abimelek nu kinyina sulumba kiŋatina le Kuatenge sana: Ne isa. Ne pino te taŋgo ŋak tina tukunu ne kumamŋat ŋgina.

<sup>4</sup> Abimelek nu Sara ndoŋ kinye ndakinaik tukunu nu Sungo lafumba sana: O Sungo, ye mbar ndawen. Ne taŋgo mbar ndade ta ne baleniŋgam kumuŋ e? <sup>5</sup> Abraham nu nuŋe ye sayina: Pino te ye tuku kulim ŋgina le Sara mata ye sayina: Taŋgo te ye tuku leu ŋgina. Ye mbar ndawen. Ye taŋgo pino ŋakmba am mbolŋe ye maŋau te ken ŋgina le <sup>6</sup> Kuate nu kiŋambi lafumba sana: Ne taŋgo pino ŋakmba tuku am mbolŋe taŋana ta ye kila. Ta tuku ye ne nu ndoŋ une ndaka ŋga peunen le ne pino ta kire ndana. <sup>7</sup> Ne kile pino ta tumba luka ka taŋgo nuŋe tawe. Taŋgo ta nu tuan taŋgo ande. Nu ne tuku yabaŋwa le ne kume nda. Ne pino ta luka nu ndatawe ta ne naŋe kuasmbi ndoŋ tane ŋakmba kume likamŋgaig ŋgina.

<sup>8</sup> Mafena le maratukuk tinga Abimelek nu nuŋe piro taŋgo ŋakmba kile-maŋgurka pasa ŋakmba Kuatenge sana le isna ta saniŋgina le nane kuru kuru sungo tinaig. <sup>9</sup> Taŋjanaig le Abimelek nu Abraham wika sana: Ne ame maŋau sine mbolŋe kina? Ye ame mbar ken le ne sine ŋakmba pitи sungo te siŋgam bafute? Ne siŋka maŋau ta ŋayonu kina. <sup>10</sup> Ne ndaŋjam saka maŋau tejenmba kina ŋgina le <sup>11</sup> Abraham lafumba nu sana: Ye idusen tumbraj te tuku taŋgo nane Kuate tuku miŋge kumnemŋge minmba nu tuku nyu kurau ndakade tukunu nane ye tuku pino tumba ye baleyubekaig ŋga idusen. <sup>12</sup> Pino te son ye tuku kulim. Sile mamŋe

\* **20:12:** Hibru mbał tuku maŋau buk taŋjamba minanu. Ina yimyam mam ndindo ta nane muŋgu kilanu (2 Samuel 13 kaŋgerap).

kile-patikina ta sile ina yimyam le ye nu pinonu ten.\* <sup>13</sup> Kuate nu ye kukulyina le ye yiŋe tumbraj tuguk kusrewen sulumba nu sawen: Ne ye mbolŋe maŋau mayenu kumba ma ŋakmba mbolŋe taŋgo ŋakmba tejenmba saniŋga: Taŋgo te ye tuku leu ŋga saka ŋgen.

Abraham nu taŋjamba Abimelek sana le <sup>14</sup> nu kina ka Sara tumba pro Abraham tuna sulumba sipsip makau piro taŋgo piro pino afu turmba kilmba promba Abraham tuna sulumba <sup>15</sup> sana: Kilke te ŋakmba ye tuku ndo. Ne ma ani nzalinu minam idusmba ndeta ka tange minyoka ŋgina. <sup>16</sup> Taŋjamba nu ndek Sara sana: Ne mbar ndana. Taŋgo kame ne ndoŋ minig ta nane katesewaig ŋga ye leu naŋe ndametiŋ soŋ 100 tuwet. Ye taŋawi le ne mbar ande ke ndakina ta nane ŋakmba katesemba kila palmbimŋgaig ŋgina.

<sup>17-18</sup> Abimelek nu Abraham piyo nuŋe tina tukunu Kuate nu Abimelek tuku piyo nuŋe, piro pino kat nuŋe nane ŋakmba kiŋo ŋgailniŋgina tukunu Abraham ndek Kuate yabaŋna le Abimelek nale piyo nuŋe ndoŋ, nuŋe piro pino ŋakmba nane wakeikina le nane maŋ kiŋo kile-patike likinaig.

## 21

### Sara nu Isak te-pilna

<sup>1</sup> Sungo nu siŋka pasa buk Abraham sana ta nu Sara mbolŋe kina le <sup>2</sup> nu fuŋgul ŋakna. Abraham nu buk saibo pilmba yar 100 ŋak minna le piyo nuŋe Sara nu Kuate nu ait sana ta mbolŋe kiŋo ta te-pilna le <sup>3</sup> Abraham nu kiŋo ta nyunu Isak ŋgina.

<sup>4-7</sup> Kile Sara ndek sakina: Kuatenge ye sinzaŋyat le ye kiŋo te-pilit. Ta tuku ŋga ye gare-gareka nzumilket. Nane ŋakmba ye maŋau kit ta iswaig sulumba gare-gareka nzumilkamŋgaig ŋgina. Tarjakina sulumba nu maŋ lato sakina: Nane buk idusnaig Sara nu Abraham tuku kiŋo ande te-pile nda ŋga idusnaig ta ye

tuku taŋgo saibo pilna le kile ye nu tuku kiŋo ande te-pilit ḥgina.

Isak nu mara 8 kusrena le ki ait ta mbolŋe Kuate nu Abraham buk sana ta kumumba nu kiŋo nuŋe tuku ḥgaro pikna.

*Abraham nu Hagar nale Ismael ndoŋ pitaikina le kinaik*

<sup>8</sup> Kiŋo ta sungokina le ina nuŋeŋe nu amo ḥgailna. Ki ait ta mbolŋe Abraham nu kiŋo amo kusrena ta tuku pagumba nye sungokina.

<sup>9</sup> Taŋana le Abraham tuku kiŋo Ismael nu Isipnu pino Hagar ndoŋ te-pilnaik ta nu Isak maim maim pasa tumba minna le Sara nu ismba <sup>10</sup> taŋgo nuŋe sana: Kiŋo ta Isak ndoŋ ne tuku agaŋ ndende tuma kile nda. Piro pino ta kiŋo nuŋe ndoŋ pitaika le kasom kuwaik ḥgina le <sup>11</sup> nu pasa ta ismba kiŋo nuŋe Ismael tuku wamduš pitina le <sup>12</sup> Kuatenge nu sana: Piro pino ta kiŋo nuŋe ndoŋ ne wamduš piti ndanuwa. Ne Sara tuku pasa ismba dubiwa. Isak tuku ndare mbolŋe ndo ne tuku mbuŋ mayok kaŋgaig.

<sup>13</sup> Piro pino ta tuku kiŋo nu mata ne tuku kiŋo tukunu yeŋe ki le nu tuku ndare mbolŋe taŋgo kuasmbi sungo ande tugekamŋat ḥga Abraham sana.

<sup>14</sup> Taŋakina le maratukuk tiŋga Abraham nu nyamagaŋ kilmba agaŋmor ḥgarombi kule kunyna ta turmba kilmba Hagar tuku kailmane mbolŋe patika kiŋo nuŋe ndoŋ kukulnikina le kinaik kumba ka Berseba tuku ma baknu mbolŋe kine promba lika minnaik. <sup>15</sup> Liki minnaik ma ma kule kugana le kiŋo nuŋe tumba kumba ka ail fudiŋdo ande kumnemŋe pilna le kinymba minna. <sup>16</sup> Kinymba minna le Hagar nu kiŋo nuŋe ta kusremba nane tui fat parsingade le kumba tiŋgate taŋamba nu kumba ka minyokina sulumba wamdušmbi sakina: Ye kiŋo kaŋgermba mini le kumwa ta ḥayo ḥgina. Taŋakina sulumba nu taŋge minyok minmba malmbika minna.

<sup>17</sup> Kiŋo ta mata malmbika minna le Kuate nu isna le samba mbolŋe Kuate tuku Eŋel ndek Hagar wika sana: Hagar, ne ndaŋam wamduš pitinate? Ne kuru kuru ndaka. Kiŋo naŋe malmbikate ta Kuate nu o buk isat.

<sup>18</sup> Ne tiŋga kumba ka kiŋo naŋe tumba wamduš bul sera. Yeŋe ki le nu tuku ndare tugeka taŋgo kuasmbi sungo ande mayok kaŋgaig ḥgina. <sup>19</sup> Taŋakina sulumba Kuate nu Hagar tuku am talkina le kule burok ande kaŋgerna sulumba kumba ka agaŋmor ḥgaro tambi kule kunyna. Kunyna sulumba kiŋo nuŋe kule ta tuna le nyina.

<sup>20</sup> Kuatenge kiŋo ta kulatka minna le sungokina sulumba kumba ka Paran tuku ma baknu mbolŋe minyokumba kanzerek taŋgo minna le <sup>21</sup> ina nuŋeŋe Isipnu pino ande tumba Ismael te-tuna.

*Abraham nu Abimelek ndoŋ wamduš ulendinaik*

<sup>22</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe Abimelek nuŋe kame gabat nyunu Pikol tumba Abraham tugum promba sana: Kuate tuku nyaro ne mbolŋe minit.

<sup>23</sup> Ta tuku ne kile Kuate tuku nyu tambi pasa saŋgri pilewa sulumba ye mbolŋe maŋau ḥayonu ande ndaka. Ye tuku kutu mbolŋe ye tuku wa kame mbolŋe mata maŋau ḥayonu ande ndaka. Ye buk ne mbolŋe maŋau mayenu ken ta kile ne suk ye mbolŋe, kilke kile ne rawe taŋgo taŋaŋ minit ta mbolŋe maŋau mayenu ndo ka ḥgina le <sup>24</sup> Abraham ndek nu sana: Ne sakate taŋamba ye pasa saŋgri pilewet ḥgina.

<sup>25</sup> Taŋakina le Abraham nu kule burok ande Abimelek tuku piro taŋgoŋe tinaig ta tuku nu sana le <sup>26</sup> nu ndek Abraham sana: Imaŋe kule burok ta tina ta ye gilai. Ne ye ndasayina. Kile ndo sayate le ye iset ḥgina.

<sup>27</sup> Taŋakina le Abraham nu kina ka sipsip makau turmba kilmba promba Abimelek tuna sulumba nale wamduš ulendinaik. <sup>28</sup> Taŋanaik

sulumba Abraham nu sipsip fat 7 kilmba yamokŋe patikina le <sup>29</sup> Abimelek nu Abraham kusnana: Ne ndanjam sipsip fat 7 ta yamokŋe patikat e ŋgina le <sup>30</sup> Abraham lafumba nu sana: Yenje kule burok ta sarken ta ne son ŋga sulumba sipsip fat 7 te kila ŋgina. <sup>31</sup> (Nale wamdu ulendinaik tuku ma ta nane kile nyunu Berseba\* ŋgade).

<sup>32</sup> Bersebanje wamdu ulendika Abimelek nuje kame gabat Pikol ndoŋ nale luka Filistia ma mbol ki-naik le <sup>33</sup> Abraham nu Bersebanje ail ande ŋgukina sulumba Kuat Sunjo abo tugu ŋak nu tuku nyu te-dunŋina. <sup>34</sup> Taŋamba nu yar gudommba Filistia kilke mbolŋe minna.

## 22

### *Abraham nu Isak tumba Kuat tuku atraukam bafuna*

<sup>1</sup> Mara ande Kuat nu Abraham tuku ŋgamuŋgal son tagomba nu wika sana: Abraham ŋgina le nu woka sakina: Ye minet te ŋgina. <sup>2</sup> Taŋakina le Kuat nu sana: Ne tinga naŋe kiŋo naŋe ndindo Isak ne nu tuku kume purte ta tumba kumba ka Moria kilke mbolŋe tabe ande ye ne tumnamŋgit ta mbolŋe ne ye tuku atrauka kiŋo ta balemba piya le ugmba usarkuwa ŋgina. <sup>3</sup> Taŋamba sana le Abraham nu maratukuk tinga kuaneka doŋki inum tumba saŋgilnu mbolŋe ku-minj depolka kusmba nuje piro taŋgo armba kilmba atraukam tuku pa fetka ndaleka tumba Isak ndoŋ Kuat nu ma sakina ta kinaig.

<sup>4</sup> Kumba minnaig le mara armba kinaig le mara keŋnu mbolŋe Abraham nu tinga mambilmba Kuat nu ma sakina ta maskenŋge kaŋgerna sulumba <sup>5</sup> nuje piro taŋgo ar ta sanikina: Tale doŋki tumba teŋe minap. Ye yiŋe kiŋo ndoŋ kumba ambeŋge Kuat mbariŋmba nu tuku nyu te-dunŋa maŋ luka ndekamkik ŋgina. <sup>6</sup> Taŋaka sanikmba nu pa ndale ŋak tumba Isak tuna le kurana le

\* **21:31:** Berseba nyu ta tugunu Pasa Katanu Kule Brok

Abraham nu pa wagmbi bagi turmba kilmba nale kigringa kinaik <sup>7</sup> kumba ka ndinŋge Isak nu mam nuje wika sana: Mam o ŋgina le mam nuje ae ŋgina le Isak nu kusnana: Sile pa wagmbi pa ndale ŋak kilkik ta Kuat atraukam tuku sipsip fat aninŋe ŋgina le <sup>8</sup> Abraham lafumba sana: Kiŋo, Kuat nuje atraukam tuku sipsip fat ande sile sikamŋgat ŋgina. Taŋamba sakina nale maŋ kigringa kinaik.

<sup>9</sup> Nale Kuat nu ma sakina ta mbol pronaik sulumba Abraham nu ndame turnŋa pa lanlan wakeimba pa ndale ŋak ta kuklimba ta mbolŋe farna sulumba kiŋo nuje Isak kupe wai kusmba pa farna ta mbolŋe pilna. <sup>10</sup> Taŋana sulumba nu nuje kiŋo balewam sakina bagi gomba tumba wai sukakina kande <sup>11</sup> Sunjo tuku Eŋel samba mbolŋe wika sana: Abraham, Abraham ŋgina le nu woka sakina: Ye minet te ŋgina le <sup>12</sup> Eŋelŋe nu sana: Kiŋo tuku ŋgarosu ŋayo sili ndawa. Ne naŋe kiŋo naŋe ndindo mape ndamba balemba ye atraukam bafuwat ta ye kaŋgerit. Ne ye tuku miŋge dubite ta ye kile kila pilit ŋgina. <sup>13</sup> Taŋakina le Abraham nu mbilka mambilmba meme pailnu ande ail fudiŋndo sinamŋge naunu konka minna le kaŋgerna sulumba kumba ka meme ta Isak tuku lafuknu tumba balemba Kuat atraukina. <sup>14</sup> Taŋana sulumba Abraham nu ma ta nyunu “Sunŋonge sine tursinŋit” ŋgina. (Kile nane tejenmba sakade: Sunŋo tuku tabe mbolŋe nu sine tursinŋit ŋgade).

<sup>15</sup> Kile Sunŋo tuku Eŋel nu samba mbolŋe Abraham wi arnu sana: <sup>16</sup> Ye Sunŋo. Ne ye tuku miŋge dubimba naŋe kiŋo naŋe balemba ye atraukam bafuwat tukunu ye yiŋe nyu tambi pasa saŋgri pilewamŋgit ta ne isa. Ye siŋka ne mbolŋe wam mayenu kamŋgit. <sup>17</sup> Yenje ne tuku ndare te-tugewi le samba mbolŋe mbai minig piyalŋe fulbul minig taŋaŋ sunŋombu mayok kaŋgaig. Ne tuku mbuŋ kat naŋe ŋgueu mbalndon

kame bumba nane kile-ibenjcamŋgaig. <sup>18</sup> Tanjo kuasmbi ɻakmba nane ne tuku saka nane afu nyaro ninge likamŋgaig. Ne ye tuku miŋge ismba dubiwat ta tuku ɻga sanet ɻgina.

<sup>19</sup> Tanjaka le Abraham nale maŋ luka nuŋe piro tanjo ar ta tugum pronaik sulumba nane luka Berseba tumbraŋ kinaig. Tanjamba Abraham nu Bersebanje minmba minna.

### *Nahor tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe*

<sup>20</sup> Tanjamba minnaig ma ma mara ande nane afu Abraham tugum promba sanaig: Milka nu maib naŋe Nahor tuku kiŋo 8 kile-patikina. <sup>21-22</sup> Kiŋo mulum ta nyunu Us. Nu tuku mambo kat nuŋe ta nyu naŋgine Bus, Kemuel, Kesed, Haso, Pildas, Yidlaf, Betuel. Kemuel tuku kiŋo nuŋe Aram ɻga Abraham sanaig.

<sup>23</sup> Betuel nu Rebeka te-pilna. Milka nu kiŋo 8 ta Abraham maib nuŋe Nahor ndoŋ kile-patikinaik le <sup>24</sup> Nahor nu nuŋe pino ande nyunu Reuma ndoŋ Teba, Gaham, Tahas, Maka nane kile-patikinaik.

## 23

### *Sara nu kumna*

<sup>1</sup> Sara nu yar 127 ɻak minna sulumba <sup>2</sup> Kanan kilke Hebron tumbraŋŋe nu kumna. Nu kumna le Abraham nu wamduš tatrukina le nu kumba Sara tugumŋge malmbikina. <sup>3</sup> Malmbikina sulumba tinga piyo nuŋe tuku mindesiŋ ta kusremba Hit mbal tugum promba nane saningina: <sup>4</sup> Ye tumbraŋ tuguk tanjo kuga. Ye rawe tanjo minet. Tane kilke ande ye sap le ye piyawi sulumba yiŋe pino ɻguki ɻgina le <sup>5</sup> Hit mbal nane lafumba Abraham sanaig: <sup>6</sup> O tanjo sunjo, ne isa. Ne gabat sunjo tanjaŋ sine ɻgamukŋge minit. Sine tuku ndame burok mayenu ndo ande kangermba madiwa sulumba kumba ka piyo naŋe ɻguka. Ne piyo naŋe ɻgukam tuku ndame burok ande madiwa ta tanjo andenje ne ɻgailne nda ɻga Abraham sanaig.

<sup>7</sup> Tanjaka le Abraham nu Hit mbal ɻakmba tugumŋge loka saniŋgina: <sup>8-9</sup> Tane son sakade ndeta tane Sohar tuku kiŋo nuŋe Efron sawap le nu nuŋe ndame burok nyunu Makpela nuŋe kilke make mbolŋge minit ta ye suwa le ye yiŋe pino ɻgukam tuku piyawi. Tane nu sawap le ndame burok ta tuku piyanu giganmba ta sakuwa le ye tane tuku am mbolŋge piyawi sulumba mindesiŋ ɻgunu tuku ti ɻgina.

<sup>10</sup> Efron nu Hit mbal tuku gabat ande minna. Nu nane ɻakmba ndon tumbraŋ ta tuku fonde malaŋga tugumŋge minyok minna sulumba nu sakina: <sup>11</sup> O tanjo sunjo, ne isa. Kilke sakat ta ndame burok turmba ye kile nane ɻakmba tuku am mbolŋge ne tinet. Ne piyo naŋe tumba kumba ka tanje ɻguka ɻgina le nane ɻakmba isnaig.

<sup>12</sup> Kile Abraham ndek Hit mbal ɻakmba tugumŋge lokina sulumba <sup>13</sup> Efron sana: Ye pasa ande sanamŋgit ta ne isa. Ye kilke ta piyawi sulumba ndametiŋ ne tanmbimŋgit. Tanjawi sulumba ye yiŋe pino tanje ɻgununŋgit ɻgina le nane ɻakmba isnaig le <sup>14</sup> Efron lafumba Abraham sana:

<sup>15</sup> O tanjo sunjo, sile mbolŋge kilke te tuku piya ta sunjokanu kuga. Son 40 ndo. Ne kilke ta tumba kumba ka piyo naŋe ɻguka ɻgina le <sup>16</sup> Abraham nu pasa ta ismba ndametiŋ Efron sakina le Hit mbal nane ɻakmba isnaig ta nane piyade mbal ndametiŋ pitinu kanjerde ta kumumba Efron tuna.

<sup>17</sup> Tanjamba Abraham nu Efron tuku kilke Makpela tumbraŋŋe Mamre tugumŋge minna ta tina sulumba kilke ta tuku ndame burok ail ɻakmba turmba kilna le <sup>18</sup> Hit mbal tumbraŋ ta tuku malaŋga tugumŋge minyok minnaig ta nane ɻakmba ismba wokinaig. <sup>19</sup> Tanjanaig le Abraham nu piyo nuŋe Sara tumba kumba ka Makpela kilke ndame burok ta sinamŋge pilna. (Ma ta Kanan tuku kilke mbolŋge Hebron tumbraŋ patukŋge minna). <sup>20</sup> Tanjamba Hit

mbal tuku kilke ta ndame burok turmba mindesinj ηgunu tuku Abraham tunaig.

## 24

### *Isak nu Rebeka tina*

<sup>1</sup> Sungo tuku nyaro mara mindek Abraham mbolnje minna le nu yar sungomba kusremba saibo pilna sulumba <sup>2</sup> nuje piro tanjo ambokok Abraham tuku agan ndende kulatrina ta wika sana: Naŋe wai tumba ye tuku fel karauknje pale.\* <sup>3</sup> Ne samba le kilke tuku Mbara Sungo nuje nyu tambi ne pasa saŋgri pilewa sulumba Kananje yiŋe kiŋo tuku pino ande ndata. <sup>4</sup> Ne kumba ka yiŋe kilke tuguk ta mbolnje yiŋe ndare tugumnjge Isak tuku pino ande ta ŋgina le <sup>5</sup> piro tanjo tanje ndek Abraham kusnana: Pino ta nuje kuasmbi kusreka ye dubiyam mbulwa ndeta ye kiŋo naŋe kukuli le nu naŋe tumbraŋ tuguk kuwa e ŋgina le <sup>6</sup> Abraham lafumba sana: Taŋamba kuga. Ne ye tuku kiŋo kukula le kilke ta mbol ndakuwa. <sup>7</sup> Samba tuku Mbara Sungo nuŋe ye kukulyina le ye yiŋe ndare yiŋe tumbraŋ tuguk yiŋe kilke kusreken le nuŋe ye siŋka son pasa saŋgrinu tejenmba sayina: Ne tuku ndare ye kilke te siŋka serniŋgamnjgit ŋga sayina. Nuŋe nuŋe ejel kukulwa le amboŋga kaŋgat. Ne kumba tanje yiŋe kiŋo tuku pino ande ta. <sup>8</sup> Pino ta ne dubinam mbulwa ndeta pasa ta ake ŋgisikuwa. Ne ye tuku kiŋo ta ndoŋ luka kilke ta mbol ndakape ŋga piro tanjo nuŋe sana. <sup>9</sup> Taŋaka sana le piro tanjo ta nuŋe gabat Abraham tugum promba wai tumba Abraham tuku fel karauknje pilna sulumba Abraham pasa sakina ta kumuwanmjgit ŋga wokina.

<sup>10</sup> Taŋamba piro tanjo ta nu Abraham tuku kamel 10 kilmba Abraham tuku agan ndende magenu turmba kilna sulumba tiŋga Mesopotamia kilke Nahor tuku tumbraŋ ta kina kumba ka ka ta prona. <sup>11</sup> Prona

sulumba kamel 10 ta saniŋgina le nane tumbraŋ kilimnjge kule burok ta tugumnjge mabta kinyamba minnaig.

Ki butunjina le furiram pino kame nane kule kunyam prowam bafunaig le <sup>12</sup> tanjo ta yabaŋmba sakina: O Sungo, yiŋe gabat Abraham tuku Mbara, ne kite yiŋe gabat Abraham idusmba ye turya. <sup>13</sup> Ye kule burok te tugumnjge minet le tumbraŋ te tuku pino mbanzo kame nane kule kunyam prode. <sup>14</sup> Ye pino ande tejenmba sawamnjgit: Naŋe waim kule ŋak ta ye sa le ye nyi ŋga sawamnjgit. Pino ta nu sakuwa: Ne ilmba nya le ye ne tuku kamel kame tuku kule afu turmba kunyamnjgit ŋguwa ndeta ye katesewamnjgit. Ne pino ta naŋe piro tanjo Isak tuku pino madina ŋga katesewamnjgit. Nu tanjakuwa le ne ye tuku gabat buk turat ta ye katesewamnjgit ŋgina.

<sup>15</sup> Nu yabaŋmba minna le Betuel tuku kulim nyunu Rebeka nu kilke waim kuramba prona. (Rebeka mam nuje Betuel. Betuel nu Nahor le Milka tuku kiŋo nakile. Nahor nu Abraham tuku maib nuŋe). <sup>16</sup> Rebeka nu ŋgarosu tumail pasi mayenu ndo. Nu buk tanjo ande ndoŋ kinye ndakina. Nu ndeka kule burok ta tugum promba waim kule kunyna sulumba maŋ luka mbuna. <sup>17</sup> Taŋana le piro tanjo ta nu pinderka nu tugum kina sulumba sana: Waim kule ta ye sa le ye kule nyi ŋgina le <sup>18</sup> nu ndek sana: O tanjo sungo, ne ilmba nya ŋgina sulumba nu waim kule te-ibenjmba biye ŋak minmba nu tuna le kule nyina.

<sup>19</sup> Nu kule nye denpurna le Rebeka nu sana: Ye ne tuku kamel kame tuku kule afu turmba kunyi le nane mata nyuwaig ŋgina. <sup>20</sup> Tanjakin sulumba nu pitik ndo nuŋe waim kule agaŋmor kule nyade tuku nza ta sinamnjge kutuna sulumba pinderka kumba ka kule burok tugum promba tanjo ta tuku kamel kame tuku kule kunye niŋmba minna le kamel kame ta ŋakmba nyinaig le <sup>21</sup> piro tanjo

\* **24:2:** Hibru mbal nane tanjamba pasa saŋgri pilewanu (Mulum Pasa 47.29 kaŋgerap)

ta nu ye Sunjōnge buk turyat e ŋga idusmba maninok pino ta kaŋgermba minna.

<sup>22</sup> Nu kule kunye deŋpurna le taŋgo ta fumbe sikor ande golmbi wakeiwanu ta tumba nu tuku fumbe mbolŋe pilmba sagi armba golmbi wakeikanu ta turmba kilmba nu tuku wai mban mbolŋe siluk tuna sulumba sana: <sup>23</sup> Ne saka. Ne mam naŋe ima? Mam naŋe tuku wandekŋe yiŋe kuasmbi ye ndoŋ sine kinyam tuku ma ŋak e ŋgina le <sup>24</sup> nu sana: Ye tuku mam Betuel. Nu Nahor le Milka tuku kiŋo. <sup>25</sup> Sine ire sungomba kamel kinyam tuku ŋak. Kamel tuku nyamagan mata sungomba minig. Tane mata kinyam tuku ma ŋak ŋgina le <sup>26</sup> taŋgo ta pasa ta ismba loka Sunjō tuku nyu te-dungina sulumba <sup>27</sup> sakina: O Sunjō, yiŋe gabat Abraham tuku Mbara, sine ne tuku nyu te-dungube. Ne mara mara ye tuku gabat turte. Neŋge ye mindeyumba ndin tumyat le ye yiŋe gabat tuku kuasmbi tugum prowit ŋgina.

<sup>28</sup> Kile pino ta pinderka ina nuŋe tuku wande mbol kumba pro taŋge nane wam kubeu ningina le <sup>29-30</sup> Rebeka tuku leu nuŋe Laban nu kulim nuŋe wam kubeu ningina ta isna sulumba fumbe tuku sikor ta kaŋgermba sagi ar kulim nuŋe tuku wai mban mbolŋe minnaik ta turmba kaŋgerka nu pitik ndo kilim ka Abraham tuku piro taŋgo kamel kame ndoŋ kule burok tugum taŋge minnaig ta sota kina sulumba sana: <sup>31</sup> Sunjō tuku nyaro ne mbolŋe minit. Ne ndaŋam kilim tenge tiŋ minit? Ne yale le sine wande mbol kab. Ye buk tane tuku ma wakeiwit. Ne tuku kamel kame tuku ma mata ŋak ŋgina. <sup>32</sup> Taŋakina le piro taŋgo ta nu wande mbol kina le Laban nu kamel kame tuku kumin depol kame ta paske lika ire farniŋina sulumba nyamagan kilmba pro ningina le nyinaig. Taŋanaig le Laban nu maŋ kumba Abraham tuku piro taŋgo, taŋgo kame nu ndoŋ promba minnaig ta tuku kule tumba luka

prona le nane kupe minyanjinaig.

<sup>33</sup> Taŋanaig le nane piro taŋgo ta tuku pagumba tunaig kande nu sakina: Ye pasa ande ŋak. Nyamagan te minwa le ye pasatumba isukusamŋgit ŋgina le Laban ndek sakina: Ta maye. Saka le sine isbe ŋgina. <sup>34</sup> Taŋakina le nu ndek sakina: Ye Abraham tuku piro taŋgo. <sup>35</sup> Sunjōnge ye tuku gabat nyaro mayenu tuna le nu maror taŋgo mayok kina. Nu Sunjōnge sipsip meme makau kamel doŋki silwa ndametin, gol ndametin, piro taŋgo, piro pino agaŋ ndende gudommba tuna. <sup>36</sup> Yiŋe gabat tuku pino Sara nu saibo pilmba Abraham tuku kiŋo te-pilna le nu nuŋe agaŋ ndende ta kiŋo nuŋe tuna. <sup>37</sup> Yiŋe gabat nu ye sayina le ye nu tuku pasa saŋri pilewen. Nu tejenmba sayina: Ne Kananŋe yiŋe kiŋo tuku pino ande ndata. <sup>38</sup> Ne kumba yiŋe kuasmbi yiŋe ndare kame tugum kaye sulumba nane ŋgamukŋe yiŋe kiŋo tuku pino ande ta ŋga sayina le <sup>39</sup> ye ndek yiŋe gabat tejenmba kusawen: Pino ta ye dubiyam mbulwa ndeta ye ndaŋi ŋgen le <sup>40</sup> nu lafumba sayina: Ye mara mara Sunjō tuku miŋge dubiwet tuku. Nu nuŋe eŋel kukulwa le ne turnamŋat. Taŋawa le ne ye tuku kuasmbi mbolŋe ye tuku ndare ŋgamukŋe yiŋe kiŋo tuku pino ande tamŋat. <sup>41</sup> Ne ye tuku pasa saŋri pilewat ta pur ndawa. Ne ye tuku kuasmbi tugum prowa le nane pino ta ne ŋgailnuwaig ndeta pasa ta ake ka ŋgisikuwa ŋga ye sayina.

<sup>42</sup> Ye kite kule burok tugum nziŋge prowit sulumba tejenmba yabanit: O Sunjō, yiŋe gabat Abraham tuku Mbara, ye ilit ta tuku agaŋ alonu temayokmba tumya le kaŋgeri. <sup>43</sup> Ye kule burok te tugumŋge minet. Pino mbanzo ande kule kunyam prowa le ye nu tejenmba sawamŋgit: Naŋe waim kule ŋak ta ye sa le ye nyi ŋga sawamŋgit. Pino ta nu sakuwa: <sup>44</sup> Ne nya le ye ne tuku kamel kame tuku kule afu turmba kunyamŋgit ŋguwa

ndeta ye katesewamŋgit. Pino ta neŋge yiŋe gabat tuku kiŋo nuŋe tuku pino madina ŋgit.

<sup>45</sup> Ye wamduſmbi yabaŋmba minit le Rebeka nu waim kuramba prowat sulumba ndeka kule burok sinam tanje waim kule kunyat le ye nu sawit: Ye kule afu nyam ŋga sawit.

<sup>46</sup> Taŋakit le nu pitik ndo waim te-ibenjet sulumba sayat: Ne nya le ye ne tuku kamel kame tuku kule afu turmba kunyi ŋgat. Ye kule tumba nyit le nu kamel kame tuku mata kule kunyat. <sup>47</sup> Taŋawat le ye nu kusnawit: Ne mam naŋe ima ŋgit le nu sayat: Ye tuku mam Betuel. Nu Nahor le Milka tuku kiŋo ŋga sayat le ye fumbe sikor ta tumba nu tuku fumbe mbolŋe pilit sulumba sagi armba ta kilmba nu tuku wai mban mbolŋe patikit sulumba <sup>48</sup> loka Suŋgo tuku nyu te-dungit. Nu yiŋe gabat Abraham tuku Mbara. Nuŋge ye mindeyumba ndin tumyat le ye yiŋe gabat tuku kuasmbi tugum prowit sulumba nzamu nuŋe tuku kulim kaŋgerit ta ye yiŋe gabat nu tuku kiŋo nuŋe tuku pinonu tamŋgit. <sup>49</sup> Ta tuku tane ye tuku gabat idusmba pino ta ye sam kumuŋ e ko kuga? Tugusemba ye sayap le ye isi sulumba ame maŋau kam tuku ta kila palmbimŋgit ŋga Laban nane saniŋgina.

<sup>50</sup> Taŋakina le Laban nale Betuel ndoŋ lafumba sakinaik: Sunŋoŋge ne kukulnat le ne te prowat tukunu sine ame pasatube? Sine pasa kuga.

<sup>51</sup> Rebeka minit te. Ne nu tumba kaye. Nu naŋe gabat tuku kiŋo nuŋe tuku pino minamŋgit. Ne Suŋgo tuku miŋge dubimba taŋamba ka ŋginaik le <sup>52</sup> Abraham tuku piro taŋgo ta pasa ta ismba truk kumba Suŋgo tuku nyu te-dungina sulumba <sup>53</sup> mindepiyam tuku agaŋ ndende silwa golmbi wakeikinaig tuku tawi afu turmba kilmba Rebeka tuna sulumba agaŋ ndende magenu afu leu nuŋe nale ina nuŋe ndoŋ nikina.

<sup>54</sup> Taŋana sulumba nu taŋgo kame nu ndoŋ pronaig ta nane ŋakmba isukusmba kule nyumba furirna le

tanje kinynaig.

Mafena le maratukuk tinga nu nane saniŋgina: Ye kile luka yiŋe gabat sota kambimŋgit ŋgina le

<sup>55</sup> Rebeka leu nuŋe nale ina nuŋe ndonj sakinaik: Kulim te kusem ndindo ait 10 taŋamba sine ndonj minwa le tumba kape ŋginaik.

<sup>56</sup> Taŋakinaik le nu ndek sanikina: Tane ye ŋgail ndakap. Sunŋoŋge ye turyina le alonu mayok ket tukunu ye dalke nda. Ye kile ndo maŋ luka yiŋe gabat sota kaŋgit ŋgina. <sup>57</sup> Taŋakina le nale sakinaik: Sile kulim wika kusnawamkik ŋginaik sulumba <sup>58</sup> Rebeka wika kusnanaik: Ne taŋgo te ndonj kambimŋat e ŋginaik le nu sakina: Au. Ye kambimŋgit ŋgina.

<sup>59</sup> Taŋakina le Rebeka nuŋe kumat pino ndoŋ nale Abraham tuku piro taŋgo kame ndoŋ kambim ba-funaig le <sup>60</sup> nale Rebeka nyaro pasa tumba sakinaik: O sile tuku kulim, ne taŋgo kuasmbi sunŋokanu tuku ina naŋgine minwa. Ne tuku mbuŋ kat naŋe nane ŋgueu mbaŋ ndoŋ kame bumba naŋgine tumbraŋ yaika kilwaig ŋginaik. <sup>61</sup> Taŋakinaik le Rebeka nuŋe piro pino mbanzo afu ndoŋ nane kamel poŋga mbolŋe minyokinaig le Abraham tuku piro taŋgo ta Rebeka tumba kinaig.

<sup>62</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe Isak nu Negeb ma baknu mbolŋe minna tuku. Mara ande nu kule burok nyunu “Suŋgo abo tugu ŋak nu ye kaŋgeryate” ta kusremba <sup>63</sup> furiram tingtiŋka ake kaloyumba kina sulumba mambilmbar kame afu promba ilnaig le kaŋgerkina. <sup>64</sup> Rebeka nu mambilmbar Isak kaŋgermba kame mbolŋe iben kina sulumba <sup>65</sup> Abraham tuku piro taŋgo ta kusnana: Taŋgo ilit si imanŋe ŋgina le piro taŋgo ta lafumba sana: Taŋgo si yiŋe gabat ŋgina le Rebeka nu kumiŋ tumba tumail pasi soŋgina.

<sup>66</sup> Piro taŋgo ta promba nu maŋau kina ta ŋakmba Isak kubeu tuna le ismba <sup>67</sup> Rebeka tumba ina nuŋe Sara tuku baibai sinamŋge pilmba nuŋe pinonu tina. Taŋamba nu Rebeka tuku kume purna sulumba ina nuŋe

buk kumna le nu ηgamuŋgal tatraka minna ta kile nu garena.

## 25

### *Abraham tuku ndare*

<sup>1</sup> Abraham man pino ande nyunu Katura tina le <sup>2</sup> nu Simran, Yoksan, Medan, Midian, Isbak, Sua nane kile-patikina. <sup>3</sup> Yoksan nu kiŋo armba kile-patikina ta ande Seba ande Dedan. Dedan tuku mbuŋ ta Asur mbal Letus mbal Leum mbal. <sup>4</sup> Midian nu kiŋo 5 kile-patikina. Nane tuku nyu ta tejenmba. Efa, Efer, Hanok, Abida, Elda. Kiŋo kame ta ɻakmba Katura tuku ndare.

<sup>5</sup> Abraham nu nuŋe agaŋ ndende ɻakmba Isak tuku wai mbolŋge kus-rekina sulumba <sup>6</sup> nuŋe kiŋo kat nuŋe pino afu ndon kile-patike likina ta mata gare agaŋ afu niŋgina sulumba nane kukulnɪŋgina le kinaig. Abraham nu kume ndaka minna le nane Isak kusremba ki prote kumam ki-naig ka taŋe minnaig.

### *Abraham nu kumna*

<sup>7-8</sup> Abraham nu saibo pile mayemba yar 175 ɻak minna sulumba nu kumna. <sup>9-10</sup> Kiŋo kat nuŋe ar ta Isak nale Ismael nale mam nakile tuku mindesiŋ tumba ka Makpela ndame burok ta sinamŋe nu tumba pilnaik. Ndame burok ta Abraham nu o buk piyo nuŋe Sara tumba pilna. Makpela kilke ta Mamre tugumŋe minna ta o buk Hitnu taŋgo Soar tuku kiŋo nuŋe Efron nu tuku kilke minna le Abrahamŋe nu tugumŋe piyana tuku.

<sup>11</sup> Abraham nu kumna le Kuate nu Abraham tuku kiŋo nuŋe Isak nyaro tuna le nu mine mayena. Nu kule burok nyunu "Sun̄go abo tugu ɻak nu ye kaŋgeryate" ta tugumŋe minna.

### *Ismael tuku ndare*

<sup>12</sup> Sara tuku piro pino Isipnu Hagar nu Abraham ndon Ismael te-pilnaik. <sup>13</sup> Ismael tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe ta tejenmba. Kiŋo mulum ta nyunu Nebayot. Kiŋo afu nu dubimba pron-aig ta nyu naŋgine tejenmba. Kedar,

Adbel, Mibsam, <sup>14</sup> Misma, Duma, Masa, <sup>15</sup> Hadad, Tema, Yetur, Nafis, Kedema. <sup>16</sup> Nane ɻakmba Ismael tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe. Nane tuku ndare tugekinaig sulumba mbuŋ kat naŋgine tuku nyu ta tumba nane afu tumbraŋ yimyam ninde lika minnaig le nane afu ma yimyam mbol kine promba minnaig. Nane 12 ta tumbraŋ mboŋ 12 ta tuku gabat minnaig.

<sup>17</sup> Ismael nu yar 137 ɻak minna sulumba nu kumna. <sup>18</sup> Ismael tuku mbuŋ kat nuŋe nane Awila tuku kilke Sur tuku kilke ma ɻagamu-ɻagamuŋge minnaig. (Ma ta Isip limba ki prote kumamŋe Asiria kambim tuku ndin ta tugumŋe minit). Nane Isak tuku mbuŋ kat nuŋe ndon purka yimyam minnaig.

### *Isak tuku kiŋo armba*

<sup>19</sup> Abraham tuku kiŋo nuŋe Isak tuku wam kube ta tejenmba.

<sup>20</sup> Isak nu yar 40 ɻak minna sulumba Rebeka tina. Rebeka nu Aramnu Mesopotamia kilke mbolok pino. Mam nuŋe Betuel. Leu nuŋe Laban.

<sup>21</sup> Isak nu piyo nuŋe niŋkina le nu Sun̄go yabaŋna le Sun̄go nu tuku yaban pasa ismba piyo nuŋe wakeina le kiŋo konna ta <sup>22</sup> fungul sinamŋe kiŋo armba ɻak. Kiŋo ar ta nale fungul sinamŋe sun̄gomba muŋgu signa-signaŋga minnaik le nu kamusmba wamdušmbi sakina: Ndajam tuku ye tuku kiŋo ar te muŋgu signa-signaŋga minik ɻagina. Taŋakina sulumba nu katesewam tuku Sun̄go kusnawam kina le <sup>23</sup> Sun̄gonje nu sana: Kiŋo armba ne tuku fungul sinamŋe minik ta kile-patika le nale tuku ndare tugeka taŋgo kuasmbi armba mayok ka nane purka yimyam minamŋgaig. Andenŋe ande tuku saŋgri liwamŋat. Kiŋo mulum nu kiŋo ɻagumneŋgamŋat ta tuku miŋge kumneŋŋe minamŋat ɻga sana.

<sup>24</sup> Rebeka nu kiŋo te-palmbim tuku ait kumuŋgina le nu kiŋo armba kile-patikina. <sup>25</sup> Kiŋo mulum te-pilna ta ɻgarosu gurgurnu ɻgue kumuk. Ta

tuku nane nyun ta Esau\* ḥginaig.  
**26** Nu dubiknu maib nuŋe nu Esau tuku kupe tugu biyamba ḥak prona. Ta tuku nane nyun ta Yakob† ḥginaig. Isak nu yar 60 ḥak minna le Rebeka nu nale ar ta kile-patikina.

**27** Nale sugokinaik sulumba Esau nu kanzerek taŋgo minmba nu mara mindek sayokam duŋe kambinu le Yakob nu taŋgo mukuknu minmba nu mara mindek tumbraŋŋe ndo minanu. **28** Esau nu agaŋmor bale farmba mam nuŋe tambinu le kuapika nyumba minanu tukunu nu Esau tuku kume purna le Rebeka nu Yakob tuku kume purna.

**29** Ait ande Yakob nu pagumba minna le Esau nu duŋenje sayokmba minna sulumba guba mayena le luka tumbraŋ prona sulumba **30** Yakob sana: Kule pak gurgur ta ye inum sa le nyi. Ye guba mayeyumba isu baklelyumba am kuilkuiyate ḥgina. (Ta tuku nane nu tuku mape nyu ande kitek Edom‡ ḥginaig).

**31** Taŋakina le Yakob nu lafumba sakina: Ne kiŋo mulum tuku agaŋ ndende nyaro pasa ḥakmba ye samŋat kande ye kule pak te ne tini le nya ḥgina le **32** Esau nu ndek sakina: Ta maye. Ye guba mayeyate. Ye kumi le nyaro pasa ta ye turye nda. Kule pak ta ye inum sa le nyi ḥgina le **33** Yakob ndek nu sana: Kuga. Amboŋga ne siŋka son pasa saŋgrinu ye saya ḥgina le Esau nu pasa ta saŋgri pilemba kiŋo mulum tuku agaŋ ndende ta Yakob tuna. **34** Taŋakina le Yakob nu kule pak bret afu turmba Esau tuna le nyina. Nyina sulumba nu tiŋga kina. Taŋamba Esau nu mulum manjau ta ake agar taŋaŋ ḥga bukŋina.

## 26

### *Isak nu Gerar tumbraŋŋe minna*

**1** O buk Abraham tuku ait mbolŋe guba sungo prona taŋamba kile manj guba sungo prona le Isak nu Filistia

mbal tuku gabat sungo Abimelek sota Gerar tumbraŋ kina.

**2** Taŋana le Sungo nu Isak tugum promba sana: Ne Isip kilke mbol ndakaye. Ne ye tuku miŋe dubimba kilke te mbolŋe ndo mina le **3** ye ne ndoŋ mini sulumba ne nyaro tanmbimŋgit. Kilke te ḥakmba ye ne naŋe ndare ndoŋ sertiŋgi sulumba siŋka son pasa buk mam naŋe Abraham sawen ta kumuwanŋgit. **4-5** Yenje ne tuku ndare te-tugewi le taŋgo pino gudommba samba mbolŋe mbai minig taŋaŋ mayok kuwaig le ye kilke te ḥakmba nane serniŋgamŋgit. Mam naŋe nu ye tuku miŋe dubina sulumba pasa ḥakmba nu sawen ta kumuna. Ta tuku taŋgo kuasmbi ḥakmba nane tane tuku saka nane naŋgine naŋgine afu nyaro niŋe likamŋgaig ḥga Isak sana.

**6** Isak nu Gerar tumbraŋŋe minna le **7** tumbraŋ ta tuku taŋgo kame nane piyo nuŋe tuku Isak kusnanaig le nu nane saningina: Pino te yiŋe kulim ḥgina. Rebeka nu tumail pasi ḥgarosu mayenu ndo tukunu nu taŋgo kame nane Rebeka tam tuku ye baleyamŋgaig ḥga idusmba kuru-kuruka pino te yiŋe pino ḥgam mbulna.

**8** Taŋamba minnaig le mara ande Filistia mbal tuku gabat sungo Abimelek nu bubre malaŋgambi mambilna kande Isak nu Rebeka kire-kiremba minna le kaŋgerna. **9** Kaŋgerna sulumba nu taŋgo afu kukulniŋgina le pro Isak tumba Abimelek tuku wande mbol kinaig le Abimelek nu sana: Ne ndaŋam saka pino ta yiŋe kulim ḥgina. Pino ta naŋe pino ḥga Isak sana le nu ndek sakina: Ye idusen ye taŋaki le nane ye baleyamŋgaig ḥga idusen ḥgina. **10** Taŋakina le Abimelek nu sana: Ne ame manjau sine mbolŋe kina tuku? Ye tuku taŋgo ande piyo naŋe ndoŋ kinyna kande neŋe sine une siŋgina kande ḥgina. **11** Taŋakina sulumba Abimelek nu nuŋe mbal

\* 25:25: Esau nyu ta tugunu Ngue Kumuk † 25:26: Yakob nyu ta tugunu Kupe Tugu ‡ 25:30: Edom nyu ta tugunu Gurgur

ηakmba saniŋgina: Taŋgo andenŋe taŋgo te ko piyo nuŋe ηayo siliwa ta nu kumamŋat ηgina.

<sup>12</sup> Sun̄go tuku nyaro Isak mbolŋe minna le Isak nu agan tumunu bareŋniŋgina ta yar ta mbolŋe nyamagan sun̄gomba pronaig le kaŋgerkina.

<sup>13</sup> Taŋamba nu agan ndende sun̄gomba kilmba maror taŋgo mayok kina.

<sup>14</sup> Nu sipsip makau piro mbal sun̄gomba ηak minna le Filistia mbal nane nu kaŋgermba am kikoŋ tiŋginaig le <sup>15</sup> nane kule burok kame mam nuŋe Abraham kume ndakina le nuŋe piro taŋgo kamenge sarke likinaig ta luka kilke kainiŋginaig.

<sup>16</sup> Taŋanaig le Abimelek nu Isak sana: Ne taŋgo sun̄go nyu ηak. Ne sine ηakmba lisin̄git. Ne sine tuku kilke te kusremba kaye ηgina. <sup>17</sup> Taŋakina le Isak nu ma ta kusremba Gerar tuku ma guton ta mbol kina sulumba taŋge nane baibai patika minnaig.

<sup>18</sup> Taŋamba minnaig ma ma Isak nane kule burok kame mam nuŋe Abraham tuku ait mbolŋe sarke likinaig le Filistia mbalŋe luka kilke kainiŋginaig ta maŋ luka sarke likinaig. Sarke likinaig sulumba Isak nu mam nuŋe kule burok ta buk nyu patike likina ta taŋamba maŋ nyu ndui ta ndo patike likina. <sup>19</sup> Taŋamba Isak tuku piro taŋgo nane ma guton taŋge burok inum maŋ sarkinaig le kule bulbulmba prona. <sup>20</sup> Prona le Gerar tumbraŋ tuku aganmor ku-lat taŋgo nane Isak tuku kulat taŋgo kame ndoŋ kualeyauka kame pasa tumba minnaig sulumba sakinaig: Kule burok te sine tuku ηginaig. Ta tuku Isak nu kule burok ta nyun ta Kame Pasa ηgina.

<sup>21</sup> Kile Isak tuku piro taŋgo nane maŋ burok inum sarkinaig le kame pasa maŋ tiŋgina. Ta tuku Isak nu kule burok ta nyun ta Muŋgu Gubra ηgina. <sup>22</sup> Taŋamba nu ma ta kusremba ma ande mbol kina sulumba burok inum sarkina le kile kame pasa pro ndana tukunu Isak nu kule burok ta nyun ta Mine Mayenu ηgina. Taŋakina sulumba sakina: Sun̄gon̄ge

kilke sun̄gokanu siŋgina le sine mine mayewamŋig ηgina.

<sup>23</sup> Kile Isak nu ma ta kusremba Berseba tumbraŋ prona le <sup>24</sup> furir ηgamu Sun̄go nu nu tugum promba sana: Ye mam naŋe Abraham tuku Mbara. Ne kuru kuru ndaka. Ye ne ndoŋ minmba siŋka son pasa buk mam naŋe Abraham sawen ta kumuwi sulumba yeŋe ne tuku ndare te-tugewi le taŋgo pino sun̄gomba mayok kaŋgaig ηgina. <sup>25</sup> Taŋakina le Isak nu ndame turŋaŋa atraukam tuku pa laŋlaŋ wakeina sulumba Sun̄go mbariŋmba nu tuku nyu te-dungina. Taŋamba nane taŋge baibai patika minnaig le nu tuku piro taŋgo kame nane maŋ kule burok ande sarkinaig.

#### *Isak nale Abimelek ndoŋ wamduš ulendinaik*

<sup>26</sup> Abimelek nu Ahusat le kame gabat Pikol ndoŋ nane Gerarŋe Isak sota pronaig. (Ahusat nu kame ait mbolŋe nu Abimelek wam paguwanan taŋgo).

<sup>27</sup> Nane pronaig le Isak nu nane kaŋgerka kusnaningina: Tane buk ye kasuryumba pitaiyinaig. Tane kile ndanjam tuku ye tugum prode ηgina le <sup>28</sup> nane nu sanaig: Sun̄go nu ne ndoŋ minit ta sine kila. Ta tuku sine ne ndoŋ wamduš ulendiwam proweg. Ne pasa saŋri pilemba <sup>29</sup> sine mbolŋe maŋau ηayonu ande ndaka. Sine mata buk ne mbolŋe maŋau ηayonu ande ndakigen. Sine ne mbolŋe maŋau mayenu kumba mine mayegen le ne sine kusreka kina. Kile Sun̄go tuku nyaro ne mbolŋe minit ηginaig. <sup>30</sup> Taŋakinaig le nu nane tuku paguna le nane nyi-naig.

<sup>31</sup> Mafena le nane pasa katmba ηgamungal tumanaig sulumba nane kinaig le Isak nu nane mindeka nd-inŋe mbilniŋgam kina.

<sup>32</sup> Ki ait ndui ta mbolŋe ndo Isak tuku piro taŋgo kame nane pro kule burok ande sarkinaig ta tuku Isak kila samba sanaig: Sine buk kule inum kaŋgergig ηginaig le <sup>33</sup> nu kule

burok ta nyun ta Seba\* ḥgina. Ta tuku tumbraj ta kile Berseba tumbraj ḥgade.

### *Esau tuku pino afu*

<sup>34</sup> Esau nu yar 40 kusremba Hitnu pino armba kilna. Pino ar ta ande Yudit ande Basemat. (Yudit nu Beri tuku kulim nuje. Basemat nu Elon tuku kulim nuje). <sup>35</sup> Esau nu pino ar ta kilna le Isak nale Rebeka ndoŋ nale pino ar ta tuku ḥgamunjal piti ḥjak minnaik.

## 27

### *Isak nu nyaro pasa Yakob tuna*

<sup>1</sup> Isak nu saibo pilmba am tukulok minna le nu kiŋo nuje mulum Esau wika sana: Mam o ḥgina le nu ndek sakina: Ye minet te ḥgina. <sup>2</sup> Taŋakina le mam nuje nu sana: Ye buk saibo pilmba kumam tuku ait patukate ta ne kila. <sup>3</sup> Ne kile tui tumba duŋe kumba ye tuku agaŋmor ande ḥguikok balewe sumba <sup>4</sup> ye nza-liyate taŋamba pagumba tumba pro ye sa le ye nyumba nyaro pasa ne tini sulumba ye kumi ḥgina.

<sup>5</sup> Isak nu Esau wam pagumba minna le Rebeka nu kagmamba ismba minna. Esau nu sayokam kina le <sup>6</sup> Rebeka nu kiŋo nuje Yakob sana: Mam naŋe aba naŋe Esau ndoŋ pasataik le ye isit. <sup>7</sup> Nu teŋenmba aba naŋe sawat: Ne agaŋmor ande balemba ye tuku pagumba tumba pro ye sa le ye nyumba Sunjo am mbolŋe nyaro pasa ne tini sulumba ye kumi ḥga sawat. <sup>8</sup> Ta tuku kiŋo, ne kile ye isa sulumba ame wam kam tuku sani kande ne kumu-kumuwa. <sup>9</sup> Ne agaŋmor tuku fonde ta sinam kaye sulumba meme fatnu armba butuknu kilmba ye tugum te prowa le mam naŋe nzalite taŋamba paguwi le <sup>10</sup> ne tumba ka mam naŋe tawe. Mam naŋe nyamaganj ta nyumba nuje nyaro pasa ta ne tinwa sulumba nu kumwa ḥga Yakob sana.

<sup>11</sup> Taŋakina le Yakob ndek ina nuje sana: Ye tuku aba Esau nu

ngue kumuk. Ye ḥgarosu basleŋnu. <sup>12</sup> Mamŋe ye kireyuwa sulumba ye nu yabriwi ta nu kateseyumba ye nyaro pasa se nda. Nu ye kasuryumba ḥguspeyamŋat ḥgina le <sup>13</sup> ina nuje nu sana: Kiŋo, nu taŋawa ndeta kasur pasa ta ye mbolŋe minamŋat. Ne kile ndo pasa ne sanit ta kumumba ka meme sakit ta kilmba yale ḥgina.

<sup>14</sup> Taŋakina le Yakob nu kumba meme armba ta kilmba ilmba ina nuje tuna le ina nuŋeŋe mam nuje nzalina taŋamba paguna sulumba <sup>15</sup> Esau tuku tawi mayenu ndo wande mbolŋe minna tuku ta tumba Yakob tuna le silikina. <sup>16</sup> Silikina le Rebeka nu meme ḥgaronu kilmba Yakob tuku wai mbolŋe ḥnifok basleŋnu ta mbolŋe turmba patikina sulumba <sup>17</sup> nyamaganj kikoŋnu kuapikina ta tumba bret piyna ta turmba tumba Yakob tuna.

<sup>18</sup> Taŋana le Yakob nu mam nuje tugum kina sulumba sana: Mam a ḥgina le mam nuje woka sakina: Ae ne kiŋo ima e ḥgina le <sup>19</sup> Yakob nu sakina: Ye kiŋo naŋe mulum Esaunge. Ne pasa sakat ta ye ne tuku minje kumuwit. Ne ndem ye kilmba prowit te nya sulumba ye nyaro pasa sa ḥgina le <sup>20</sup> mam nuje nu sana: O kiŋo, ne ndaŋmba pitik ndo agaŋmor te-silikat ḥgina le Yakob nu lafumba sana: Ne tuku Mbara Sunjo nunje ye turyat le ye agaŋmor inum te-silikat ḥgina. <sup>21</sup> Taŋakina le mam nuje nu sana: Ne dirka ye tugum te yale le ye ne kireni. Ne sonndo Esau e ko kuga ḥgina le <sup>22</sup> nu dirka mam nuje tugum kina le mam nuje nu kiremba sakina: Ne tuku ḥjin tugu Yakob tuku ḥjin tugu taŋaŋ ta wai Esau tuku wai taŋaŋ ḥgina. <sup>23</sup> Ta ndaŋam? Yakob tuku wai ta Esau tuku wai taŋaŋ ngue kumuk tukunu Isak nu ḥginŋganka Yakob kila pile ndakina sulumba nu Yakob nyaro pasa tambim bafumba <sup>24</sup> nu maŋ lato kusnana: Ne sonndo Esaunge e ḥgina le au ye nuŋe ḥgina.

<sup>25</sup> Taŋakina le mam nuje nu sana:

\* **26:33:** Seba nyu ta tugunu Pasa Katanu Kule

Ndem kilmba prowat ta ye sa le ye nyi. Ye isukuse deñpurmba ne nyaro pasa sani ḥgina. Tañakina le Yakob nu nyamagañ tumba mam nuje tuna sulumba nu grep kule tumba turmba mam nuje tuna le nyina. <sup>26</sup> Nyina sulumba mam nuje ndek nu sana: Kiño, ne ilmba ye mumuya ḥgina le <sup>27</sup> nu dirka mam nuje tugum kumba nu mumuna. Tañana le nu tawi mundur ta kamusmba nyaro pasa tuna sulumba sakina: Yiñe kiño tuku tawi te piro ande Sungonge nyaro tuna le mundur mayete tañamba mundurkate. <sup>28</sup> Kuatenge sakuwa le mbai ḥgislu ne tuku piro mbolŋe minwa le nyamagañ sungomba prowamŋgaig. Nu wit, grep sungomba ne tanmbimŋgat. <sup>29</sup> Kuasmbi sungomba ne naje mbuŋ kat naje ndoŋ kumnemŋge sanzalnu piroka minamŋgaig. Tane tañgine tira kame tuku gabat minap le nane tane kumnemŋge minamŋgaig. Nane afu tane kasurtinguwaig ta Kuatenge mata nane kasurniŋgamŋgat. Nane afu tane nyaro tiŋguwaig ta Kuatenge mata nane nyaro niŋgamŋgat ḥga Yakob sana.

#### *Esau nu mata nyaro pasa tam sakina*

<sup>30</sup> Isak nu nyaro pasa saka deñpurna le Yakob nu mam nuje kusremba kina le kile ndo aba nuje Esau duŋenje luka prona. <sup>31</sup> Nu mata nyamagañ mayenu kikoŋnu kuapika tumba mam nuje tugum promba sana: Mam, ne ndem ye tumba prowit te tumba nya sulumba ye nyaro pasa sa ḥgina. <sup>32</sup> Tañakina le mam nuje nu kusnana: Ne imanje ḥgina le nu lafumba sana: Ye ne tuku kiño naje mulum Esaunge ḥgina le <sup>33</sup> mam nuje ndek pirerek purka sakina: i ... Imanje ambonja ye tuku aganŋmor inum balemba kuapika tumba prowat le ye nyit? Ye buk nyit le ne prote. Ye buk nyaro mayenu ta nu tuwit. Nyaro pasa ta nduiye nu mbolŋe minamŋgat ḥgina.

\* <sup>27:36:</sup> Yakob nyu ta tugunu ande Yabri

<sup>34</sup> Tañaka sana le Esau nu pasa ta ismba ḥgamuŋgal ḥayonŋgina le sungomba mindesimba sakina: Mam, nyaro pasa ande ye sa ḥgina le <sup>35</sup> mam nuje nu sana: Mambo naje promba ye yabriyat le ye nyaro pasa ne tanmbim tuku ta nu tuwit ḥgina le <sup>36</sup> Esau ndek sakina: Nu kile buk ye yabriyam aryate. Nu tuku nyu Yakob\* ḥgade ta kumumbi. Ambonja nu kiño mulum tuku agaŋ ndende ta kilna. Kile maŋ ye tuku nyaro mayenu tat. Nyaro pasa inum ye sam tuku mine ndakate e ḥgina <sup>37</sup> le mam nuje nu sana: Ye buk nyaro pasa nu tuwit le nu ne tuku gabat minwa le ne nu tuku kumnemŋge minamŋgat. Nu tuku tira kame mata nu kumnemŋge sanzal minamŋgaig. Ye buk wit le grep ḥakmba nu tuwit. O kiño, ye kile ne mbolŋe maŋau ande kam kumun kuga ḥgina.

<sup>38</sup> Tañakina le Esau nu maŋ saŋri tiŋga mam nuje sarsarmba sana: Mam, ne nyaro pasa ndindo not ndo e? Ye mata nyaro pasa inum sa ḥgina sulumba nu sungomba malmbikina le <sup>39</sup> mam nuje nu sana: Mbai ḥgislu ne tuku piro mbolŋe nde ndakuwa le nyamagañ sungomba prowe nda. <sup>40</sup> Ne mbuŋ kat naje ndoŋ tane kame bumba nyamagañ kilmba nyamgaig. Tane mambo naje tuku mbuŋ kat nuje kumnemŋge sanzal minamŋgaig. Tane saŋri tiŋgap ta tañgine saŋgrimbi minamŋgaig ḥga Esau sana.

#### *Yakob nu ḥga nuje Laban sota kina*

<sup>41</sup> Esau nu mam nujenje Yakob nyaro pasa tuna le nu Yakob ka-surmba gubra tumba ndek sakina: Mam kumam tuku ait buk patukate. Nu kumwa le nu tuku kuamel minmba ta kugawa le ye Yakob bale-wamŋgit ḥgina le <sup>42</sup> taŋgo ande nu Esau pasatina ta kagmamba minna sulumba kumba ka Rebeka sana le nu taŋgo ande kukulna le kumba Yakob sana le prona. Prona le Rebeka nu sana: Kiño, ne isa. Aba

naŋe Esaŋge ne maŋau nu mbolŋe kat ta lafumba ne balenam sakate. <sup>43</sup> Ta tuku ne kile ye isa. Ne paterŋ tinga ŋga naŋe Laban sota Haran kaye <sup>44</sup> kumba ka taŋge ŋga naŋe ndoŋ mina le aba naŋe ŋgamuŋgal mukuwa le <sup>45</sup> maŋau ne nu mbolŋe kat ta gi-lainguwa le ye taŋgo ande kukuli le ne tam prowamŋgat. Kuga ta ye tuku kiŋo tale arŋeŋ ait ndindo mbolŋe kumamŋgaik ŋgina.

<sup>46</sup> Tanjaka solumba Rebeka nu Isak tugum kumba sana: Esau nu Hitnu pino armba kilna tukunu ye nale kaŋgerka kanyum mayeyate. Yakob nu mata Hitnu pino ande tuwa ta ye abo minam para ndayikat ŋgina.

## 28

<sup>1</sup> Tanjaka le Isak nu Yakob wika wam pagu pasa sana: Kiŋo, ne Kanan pino ande ndata. <sup>2</sup> Ne tinga wa naŋe Betuel tuku kuasmbi sota Mesopotamia kilke mbol kaye solumba taŋge ŋga naŋe Laban tuku kulim ande ta. <sup>3</sup> Kuate Saŋgri ɻayo nunje kuwa le ne tuku ndare tugeka taŋgo pino gudommba mayok kuwaig le ne kuasmbi sunjomba tuku mbuŋ naŋgine minamŋgat. <sup>4</sup> Kuate o buk wa naŋe Abraham nyaro tuna tanjamba kile ne naŋe mbuŋ kat naŋe ndoŋ mata nyaro tingwa le ne buk Kuatenje wa naŋe Abraham kilke serna le ne rawe taŋgo tanjaŋ minyokate ta yaika minyokap ŋga Yakob sana.

<sup>5</sup> Tanjamba Isak nu Yakob kukulna le ŋga nuŋe Laban sota Mesopotamia kilke mbol kina. Laban nu Aramnu taŋgo Betuel ta tuku kiŋo nuŋe. La-ban tuku kulim Rebeka nu Yakob le Esau tuku ina nakile.

### Esau nu maŋ pino ande tina

<sup>6-7</sup> Isak nu Yakob nyaro pasa tumba nu Kanan pino ande ndatuwa ŋga wam pagu pasa sana solumba nu kukulna le nu ina mam nuŋe tuku miŋe dubimba pino tam tuku Mesopotamia kilke mbol kina le Esau nu wam ta kila pilna solumba

<sup>8</sup> mam nuŋe Isak nu Kanan pino tuku nzali kuga ta kamusmba <sup>9</sup> nu nzamu nuŋe Ismael sota kina solumba Ismael tuku kulim Mahalat pinonu tina. Ismael nu Abraham tuku kiŋo ande. Ismael tuku kulim ande nyunu Nebayot.

### Yakob nu Betelŋge kiŋatina

<sup>10</sup> Yakob nu Berseba kusremba Haran kambim tuku ŋga kumba <sup>11</sup> tukul ma ande mbol promba furirna le ndame ande tumba gabat tatu pilmba nu kinyna. <sup>12</sup> Nu kinyna solumba nu kiŋata mbili ande kuen ɻayo ndumornu samba mbolŋe tugunu kilke mbolŋe tingina ta kaŋgerna. Mbili ta mbolŋe Kuate tuku eŋel kame muŋgu lilika minnaig le kaŋgerkina. <sup>13</sup> Tanjana le Sungo nu nu tugum taŋge mayok ka ndek sana: Ye wa naŋe Abraham mam naŋe Isak tuku Mbara Sungo. Ne kinymba minit kilke te ta ye ne naŋe mbuŋ kat naŋe ndoŋ sertingamŋgat. <sup>14</sup> Ne tuku ndare tugeka kilke mbolŋe tub tub minig tanjawamŋgaig. Ma ɻakmba tugeka kumuŋge likamŋgaig. Tanjawaig le taŋgo kuasmbi ɻakmba tane tuku saka nane naŋgine naŋgine afu nyaro niŋe likamŋgaig. <sup>15</sup> Ye siŋka sanet. Ye ne ndoŋ mara mindek minmba mini solumba ne kigraibkamŋgat. Ne ma aŋiŋe minamŋgat ta ye ne ndoŋ mini solumba ɻugumneŋga maŋ tumba luka te prowamŋgat. Ye pasa te kumumba ne kusrene nda ŋgina.

<sup>16</sup> Tanjaka le Yakob nu aboŋga sakina: Ake ma ɻamuŋge ye kinyit ŋga idusit ta Sungo nu ma te mbolŋe minit ŋgina solumba <sup>17</sup> nu piriri ɻayomba kuru-kuruka sakina: Ma te tukul ma ande. Kuate minit tuku ma. Samba malanja teŋe minit ŋgina.

<sup>18</sup> Mafena le maratukuk tinga Yakob nu ndame gabat tatu pilna ta tumba kilke mbolŋe te-timba guren manza ɻak ndame ta mbolŋe kutuna solumba <sup>19</sup> ma ta nyunu Betel\* ŋgina. (O buk nyunu minna ta Lus). <sup>20</sup> Tanjaka sakina solumba

\* <sup>28:19:</sup> Betel nyu ta tugunu Kuate tuku Ma

nu Kuate ndonj pasa katmba sakina: O Sungo, ne ye ndonj minmba ye kigraibka sulumba nyamagañmbi tawimbi ye turyumba <sup>21</sup> ne mañ ye tumba luka mam tuku tumbrañ tuguk prowa ndeta ne ye tuku Mbara Sungo mina le ye ne tuku miñge kumnemnje minamñgit. <sup>22</sup> Ndame te-tiwit ma te ne tuku nyu te-dunçgam tuku ma minamñgat. Ne agañ ndende ñakmbambi ye turya ta ye agañ ndende ta mangur <sup>10</sup> patika ande tumba ne tanmbimñgit ñgina.

## 29

### *Yakob nu ñga nuñe Laban tugum prona*

<sup>1</sup> Yakob nu mañ tinga ki prote kumam kina ka <sup>2</sup> ma baknu mbolñge kule burok ande tugum prona. Kule burok ta tugumñge sipsip kuanj keñmba kinymba minnaig le kañgerkina. Tumbrañ ta tuku sipsip kulat tanjo nane kule burok ta sipsip kule ninjanu ta ndame sungo ande tumba kule burok ta tukulanu. <sup>3</sup> Tumbrañ ta tuku sipsip furiram ñakmba ta prowanu le sipsip kulat tanjo nane ndame ta barimba talka sipsip kule ninjanu. Nane kule nye deñpuranu le nane ndame ta mañ tumba luka kule burok ta tukulanu.

<sup>4</sup> Kile Yakob nu sipsip kulat tanjo kame ta kusnaniñgina: Tira kame, tane anikok ñgina le nane nu sanaig: Sine Harannu ñginaig. <sup>5</sup> Tañakinaig le nu ndek nane saniñgina: Tane Nahor tuku kiñjo nuñe Laban tane kila e ñgina le nane lafumba sanaig: Au. Sine kila ñginaig le <sup>6</sup> nu nane kusnaniñgina: Nu maye minit e ñgina le nane nu sanaig: Au. Nu maye minit. Ai si. Kulim nuñe Rahel mam nuñe tuku sipsip kilmba ilit si ñginaig le <sup>7</sup> Yakob nu ndek nane saniñgina: Ki mbolñge minit te tane ndañam sipsip kile sinam kambim bafude? Tane sipsip kame kule niñmba kilmba kape le nyamagañ sota nyuwaig ñgina le <sup>8</sup> nane nu sanaig: Sineñge ndo mañau

\* **29:15-17:** Hibru pasa te purfeñu kuga. Nu tuku am ñaigonu e ko magenu ta sine katesewam kumuj kuga

ta kam kumuñ kuga. Nane ñakmba sipsip kilmba prowaig le sine ndame sungo si barimba talkube sulumba sipsip kame kule ningamñgig ñginaig.

<sup>9</sup> Yakob nu nane ndonj pasata minna le Rahel nu sipsip kilmba prona. <sup>10</sup> Yakob nu Rahel kañgermba ñga nuñe Laban tuku sipsip turmba kañgerkina sulumba kule burok ta tugum kumba ndame sungo ta barimba talkumba sipsip kame ta kule niñgina. <sup>11</sup> Tañamba nu nuñem nuñe Rahel mumumba gare tormba malmbikina sulumba <sup>12</sup> nu sana: Mam nañeta ye tuku ñga. Kulim nuñe Rebeka ta yinje ina ñgina. Tañaka sana le nu pinderka mam nuñe sota kina le <sup>13</sup> mam nuñe Yakob prona pasa ta ismba nu pinderka ñga nuñe te-silika bagailmba mumuna. Tañamba nu ñga nuñe tumba wande mbol kinaik.

Yakob nu ñga nuñe ndonj mañau ñakmba kina ta kubeu tunale <sup>14</sup> Laban nu ismba sana: Son. Ne siñka ye tuku ndare ñgina. Tañakina le Yakob nu tambun ndindo ñga nuñe ndonj minna.

### *Yakob nu Laban tuku piro tanjo tañaj minna*

<sup>15-17</sup> Laban nu kulim armba ñak minna. Kulim mulum ta nyunu Lea. Mambo nuñe nyunu Rahel. Lea nu am magenu kuga\* ta Rahel nu pino ñgarosu tumail pasi mayenu ndo.

Kile Laban nu Yakob sana: Ne ake pirokate ta ñayo. Ne yinje ndare. Ne mata piya fudiñ tam tuku. Ne saka. Ne ame piya tam tuku iduste ñgina le <sup>18</sup> Yakob nu Rahel tuku nzali sungókanu ñak minna tukunu nu ñga nuñe sana: Ye yar 7 ne tuku piro tanjo mini sulumba kulim nañe Rahel tamñgit ñgina le <sup>19</sup> Laban nu lafumba sana: Ta maye. Ye tuku kulim neñje tamñgat. Ye tanjo ande tambim tuku idus ndawet. Ne ye ndonj piroka mina ñga Yakob sana.

<sup>20</sup> Tañakina le Yakob nu Rahel tam tuku yar 7 ñga nuñe tuku piro tanjo

taŋaŋ minna ta nu Rahel tuku nzali sunjokanu ḥak minna tukunu yar 7 ta ait armba ko keŋmba taŋaŋ ḥga idusna.

<sup>21</sup> Ait ta kumuŋgina le Yakob nu ḥga nuŋe sana: Ne ait sakina ta kile kumuŋgat. Ye kile kulim naŋe tamŋgit ḥgina. <sup>22</sup> Taŋakina le La- ban nu nale muŋgu kilam tuku nane ḥakmba wikina sulumba pagumba nye sunjokina. <sup>23</sup> Isukuse denjpurmba furir ta mbolŋe Laban nu Lea tumba Yakob tugum kina le nu Lea tumba nu ndoŋ kinynaik.<sup>†</sup> <sup>24</sup> (Laban nu nuŋe piro pino Zilpa tumba kulim nuŋe Lea tuna).

<sup>25</sup> Mafena le Yakob nu Lea tunaig ta kaŋger timba nu kumba ka mbiyel nuŋe Laban tugum kumba sana: Ne ndaŋam saka maŋau te ye mbolŋe kat? Rahel tam tuku ye piroken ta ndaŋam saka ne ye yabriyumba Lea sat ḥgina le <sup>26</sup> Laban ndek lafumba nu sana: Sine tuku maŋau ta kulim mulum ta abonja taŋgo tuweg tuku. <sup>27</sup> Tale muŋgu kilnaik tuku kusem mineg ait 7 te kugawaig le ye ne Rahel tini le ne maŋ lato yar 7 ye tuku piro taŋgo taŋaŋ minna ḥga Yakob sana.

<sup>28</sup> Taŋakina le Yakob nu wokina le muŋgu kilnaik tuku kusem ta ka ku- gana le Laban nu kulim nuŋe Rahel tumba Yakob tuna. <sup>29</sup> (Laban nu nuŋe piro pino Bila tumba kulim nuŋe Ra- hel tuna).

<sup>30</sup> Yakob nu Rahel ndoŋ kinymba Rahel tuku kume purmba Lea tuku kume pur ndana. Taŋamba nu maŋ lato yar 7 Laban tuku piro taŋgo taŋaŋ minna.

### *Lea nu kiŋo baikamba kile- patikina*

<sup>31</sup> Yakob nu Lea tuku kume pur ndana ta Sunjo nu katesemba Lea turna le kiŋo afu kile-patikina le Ra- hel nu niŋka kiŋo kugatok minna.

<sup>32</sup> Lea nu fuŋgul ḥakna sulumba kiŋo ande te-pilmba sakina: Sunjo nu

ye tuku piti kaŋgerna. Kile yiŋe taŋgo nu ye tuku kume puramŋat ḥgina. Taŋakina sulumba nu kiŋo ta nyunu Ruben<sup>‡</sup> ḥgina.

<sup>33</sup> Lea nu maŋ fuŋgul ḥakna su- lumba kiŋo ande te-pilmba sakina: Yiŋe taŋgo nu ye tuku kume pur ndate ta Sunjo nu ismba kiŋo te turmba ye sat ḥgina. Taŋakina su- lumba nu kiŋo ta nyunu Simeon<sup>§</sup> ḥgina.

<sup>34</sup> Nu maŋ lato fuŋgul ḥakna su- lumba kiŋo ande te-pilmba sakina: Kile yiŋe taŋgo nu ye ndoŋ sailkamŋat. Ye kile buk nu tuku kiŋo keŋmba kile-patikit ḥgina. Taŋakina sulumba nu kiŋo ta nyunu Levi\* ḥgina.

<sup>35</sup> Kile nu maŋ lato fuŋgul ḥakna sulumba kiŋo ande te-pilmba sakina: Ye kile Sunjo tuku nyu te-dungamŋit ḥgina sulumba kiŋo ta nyunu Yuda<sup>†</sup> ḥgina. Taŋakina sulumba nu maŋ lato kiŋo ande te-pile ndakina.

## 30

### *Lea le Rahel nale Yakob piraibka kiŋo afu kile-patikinaig*

<sup>1</sup> Rahel nu Yakob tuku kiŋo ande te-pile ndakina tukunu nu aba nuŋe tuku tirakina sulumba Yakob sana: Ne ye kiŋo ande nda te-sa ta ye kumamŋit ḥgina. <sup>2</sup> Taŋakina le Yakob nu Rahel ndoŋ gubrana sulumba sana: Ye Kuate tuku ma tam kumuŋ kuga. Nuŋge ne kiŋo ḥgailnate ḥgina le <sup>3</sup> nu ndek sakina: Ai te. Ye tuku piro pino Bila minit te. Ne nu ndoŋ kinyap le nu ye tuku kiŋo ande te-pile suwa. Taŋawa le ye kiŋo ḥak mini ḥgina. <sup>4</sup> Taŋakina sulumba nu Bila tumba taŋgo nuŋe tuna le nu nu ndoŋ kiny- naik.

<sup>5</sup> Taŋamba Bila nu fuŋgul ḥakna sulumba Yakob tuku kiŋo ande te-pilna le <sup>6</sup> Rahel nu ndek sakina: Kuate nu maŋau tiŋreknumbi ye turyat. Nu ye tuku yabaŋ pasa ismba kiŋo ande ye

<sup>†</sup> **29:23:** Lea nu naŋgine maŋau dubimba tumail songina tukunu Yakob nu Rahel sat ḥga nu tumba kinynaik <sup>‡</sup> **29:32:** Ruben nyu ta tugunu: Piti kaŋgerna <sup>§</sup> **29:33:** Simeon nyu ta tugunu: Nu isna

\* **29:34:** Levi nyu ta tugunu: Sailka minit <sup>†</sup> **29:35:** Yuda nyu ta tugunu: Nyu te-dunŋa

sat ɳgina sulumba nu kiŋo ta nyunu Dan\* ɳgina.

<sup>7</sup> Taŋamba minnaig ma ma Bila nu maŋ fuŋgul ɳakna sulumba Yakob tuku kiŋo arnu te-pilna le <sup>8</sup> Rahel ndek sakina: Ye yiŋe aba ndoŋ taŋgo piraibkek ta kile ye nu te-ibeŋit ɳgina. Taŋakina sulumba nu kiŋo ta nyunu Naftali† ɳgina.

<sup>9</sup> Lea nu maŋ kiŋo ande te-pile nda ɳga katesemba nu nuŋe piro pino Zilpa tumba Yakob pinonu tuna. <sup>10</sup> Taŋana le Zilpa nu Yakob ndoŋ kinynaik sulumba nu tuku kiŋo ande te-pilna le <sup>11</sup> Lea nu sakina: Ye yiŋe mambo liwit ɳgina sulumba nu kiŋo ta nyunu Gat‡ ɳgina.

<sup>12</sup> Taŋamba minnaig ma ma Zilpa nu maŋ Yakob tuku kiŋo ande te-pilna le <sup>13</sup> Lea nu sakina: Ye siŋka gare sungo tet. Pino kame ɳakmba nane sanuŋgaig: Pino ta gare sungo ɳak minit ɳga sanuŋgaig ɳgina. Taŋaka nu kiŋo ta nyunu Aser§ ɳgina.

<sup>14</sup> Wit alonu kilam tuku ait mbolŋe Ruben nu piro mbol kumba ail wanje\* afu kilna ta kumba ka ina nuŋe Lea tuna le Rahel nu ndek aba nuŋe sana: Naŋe kiŋo naŋe tuku ɳgirman agan ta inum ye sa ɳgina le <sup>15</sup> aba nuŋe nu lafumba sana: Ne buk ye tuku taŋgo tina ta kile ne maŋ yiŋe kiŋo tuku ɳgirman agan te kilam sakate ɳgina le Rahel lafumba nu sana: Ne ɳgirman agan ta inum ye sa ta ne furir Yakob ndoŋ kinyamŋgaik ɳgina le Lea nu wokina.

<sup>16</sup> Furiram bafuna le Yakob nu piro mbolŋe prona le Lea nu tugum kumba sana: Furir te ne ye ndoŋ kinyamkik. Ye yiŋe kiŋo tuku ɳgirman agan tambi ye ne piyanit ɳgina. Ta tuku Yakob nu furir ta mbolŋe Lea ndoŋ kinynaik le <sup>17</sup> Kuate nu Lea tuku yabaŋ pasa ta isna le nu fuŋgul ɳakna sulumba Yakob tuku kiŋo 5-nu te-pile tuna. <sup>18</sup> Taŋamba Lea nu

\* **30:6:** Dan nyu ta tugunu: Kumumbi pileŋgate  
Gat nyu ta tugunu: Nu lina § **30:13:** Aser nyu ta tugunu: Gare sungo \* **30:14:** Ail wanje ta nane  
pino fuŋgul wakeika pino ɳgirman turmba wakeiwani † **30:18:** Isakar nyu ta tugunu: Lafu mayenu  
‡ **30:20:** Sebulun nyu ta tugunu: Gare agan § **30:24:** Yosef nyu ta tugunu: Kiko pitaina

ndek sakina: Ye buk yiŋe piro pino ta tumba yiŋe taŋgo tuwen le kile Kuate nu ye tuku lafu mayenu sat ɳgina. Taŋakina sulumba nu kiŋo ta nyunu Isakar† ɳgina.

<sup>19</sup> Taŋamba minnaig ma ma Lea nu maŋ fuŋgul ɳakna sulumba Yakob tuku kiŋo 6-nu te-pile tuna sulumba <sup>20</sup> sakina: Kuate nu agan mayenu ye sat. Kile yiŋe taŋgo ye ndoŋ minamŋgat. Ye buk kiŋo 6 kile-patike tuwit ɳgina sulumba nu kiŋo ta nyunu Sebulun‡ ɳgina. <sup>21</sup> Ngumneŋga nu kulim ande te-pilna ta nyunu Dina ɳgina.

<sup>22</sup> Kile Kuate nu Rahel idusna sulumba nu tuku yabaŋ pasa ta ismba Rahel tuku fuŋgul wakeina le nu kiŋo konmba fungulok minna sulumba <sup>23</sup> kiŋo ande te-pilm̄ba sakina: Kuatenge ye tuku kiko pitaiwat ɳgina. <sup>24</sup> Taŋakina sulumba nu kiŋo ta nyunu Yosef§ ɳgina sulumba sakina: Sungo nu maŋ kiŋo ande turmba ye suwa ɳgina.

### *Yakob nu mbiyel nuŋe Laban tuku agajmor kulatkina*

<sup>25</sup> Rahel nu Yosef te-pilna le Yakob nu mbiyel nuŋe Laban sana: Ne woka le ye maŋ luka yiŋe tumbran tuguk ka. <sup>26</sup> Ye yiŋe pino pirokumba kilen ta yiŋe kutu kame ta turmba kilmba kaŋgit. Ye ne sinzaŋ mayenen ta ne kila ɳgina le <sup>27</sup> mbiyel nuŋe ndek nu sana: Yauk. Ne isa. Sungo nu ne idusnumba ye nyaro mayenu sina ta ye katesemba kila pileŋ. <sup>28</sup> Ne ame piya tam ɳga idusmba ndeta ye saya le ne tini ɳgina le <sup>29</sup> Yakob lafumba nu sana: Ye ne tuku piro taŋgo minen le ne tuku agajmor ye kulatken ta ɳakmba tugekinaig ta ne kila. <sup>30</sup> Ye te nda prowen ta ne agan ndende sungomba ɳak nda minna. Ye ne tugum te prowen le ne tuku agajmor puluka tugekinaig. Sungo nu ye idusyumba ne nyaro mayenu

† **30:8:** Naftali nyu ta tugunu: Piraib \* **30:11:**  
Gat nyu ta tugunu: Nu lina § **30:13:** Aser nyu ta tugunu: Gare sungo \* **30:14:** Ail wanje ta nane  
pino fuŋgul wakeika pino ɳgirman turmba wakeiwani † **30:18:** Isakar nyu ta tugunu: Lafu mayenu  
‡ **30:20:** Sebulun nyu ta tugunu: Gare agan § **30:24:** Yosef nyu ta tugunu: Kiko pitaina

tinna. Ye kile yiже kuasmbi idus niñgamñgit ḥga mbiyel nu же sana.

<sup>31</sup> Tañakina le mbiyel nu же sana: Ye ame piya ne tini ḥgina le Yakob ndek sana: Ye ndametiñ kilam tuku idus ndawet. Ne ye tuku wamduñ ismba ye tuku nzali dubiwa ta ye mañ ne tuku agañmor kulatkamñgit. <sup>32</sup> Ye tuku nzali ta tejenmba. Ye kite ne tuku agañmor ta ḥakmba pileniñgamñgit. Sipsip fat baseunu ta ye ḥakmba kilmba meme kitek ḥgarosu kalbob ḥak ḥgarosu bagli ḥak ta turmba ḥakmba kilamñgit. Agañmor kame ta ye tuku piya agañ tañañ minamñgaig. <sup>33</sup> Ye ne yabrini ta ne pitik ndo katesewamñgat. Ne ḥgumneñga ye tuku piya ta pileniñmba meme ande ḥgarosu bagli kugatok ḥgarosu kalbob kugatok ko sipsip ande baseunu kuga ta kañgermba ye agañmor ta kuayaren ta ne kila palmbimñgat ḥgina le <sup>34</sup> mbiyel nu же ndek nu sana: Ne sakate ta maye. Sile tañape ḥgina.

<sup>35</sup> Ki ait ta mbolñge ndo Laban nu kumba ka meme pailnu ḥgarosu mambrinj ḥak ḥgarosu kalbob ḥak meme pañgarnu ḥgarosu bagli ḥak ḥgarosu kalbob ḥak ta ḥakmba kilna sulumba sipsip baseunu ta ḥakmba turmba kiñna sulumba agañmor ta kiñjo kat nu же kulatkam tuku niñgina. <sup>36</sup> Tañamba nu agañmor ta kilmba Yakob kusremba ma masken kina. Ait keñmba kuganaig le ma ta tugum prona le Yakob nu mbiyel nu же agañmor afu kusrekina ta ndo kulatkina.

<sup>37</sup> Tañamba Yakob nu ail tugu keñmba ta tuku wainu afu kilna sulumba bagimbi waswas pike likina le ndemnu kaukauk prowe likinaig. <sup>38</sup> Tañanaig le nu waswas pike likina ta kilmba kumba ka agañmor kule nyade tuku nza sinam tanje patikina. Patikina le agañmor kame kule nyam promba pailnuñge pañgarnu dubikinaig. <sup>39</sup> Meme kame nane waswas patikina ta tugumñge pañgarnu dubikanu ta nane meme fatnu ḥgarosu mambrinj ḥak ḥgarosu

bagli ḥak ḥgarosu kalbob ḥak ta ndo kile-patiķe likinaig. <sup>40</sup> Tañanaig le Yakob nu sipsip kilmba ḥakmba kasomñge Laban tuku agañmor ḥgarosu mambrinj ḥak baseunu ta tumailamñge patikina. Tañana le Yakob tuku agañmor tugekinaig le nu ndek agañmor kame ta pileña mbiyel nu же tuku agañmor kasomñge patika nu nu же ta kasomñge patikina.

<sup>41</sup> Agañmor ḥgarosu sañgri ḥak pañgarnu dubikanu ta Yakob nu waswas pike likina ta kilmba agañmor kule nyade tuku nza ta sinamñge patikanu. Tañawanu le nane waswas ta tugumñge pañgarnu dubikanu. <sup>42</sup> Agañmor baklelok prowani ta Yakob nu waswas pike likina ta nane tugumñge nda patikanu. Tañawanu le Laban nu agañmor baklelok ndo kilna le Yakob nu agañmor ḥgarosu sañgri ḥak ta ḥakmba kilna. <sup>43</sup> Wam ta mbolñge Yakob nu maror tañgo mayok kumba agañmor, piro mbal, kamel, doñki, agañ ndende suñgomba ḥak minna.

## 31

### *Yakob nu mbiyel nu же Laban kusremba kua kina*

<sup>1</sup> Laban tuku kiñjo kat nu же nane nañgine nañgine sakinaig: Yakob nu mam tuku agañ ndende ḥakmba kile likina. Nu tuku agañ ndende ta ḥakmba buk mam tuku minnaig ḥginaig le Yakob nu pasa ta isna. <sup>2</sup> Mbiyel nu же buk nu ndoñ gulab mayemba minnaik ta kile nu wamduñ kareñgina ta Yakob nu mata kamusna. <sup>3</sup> Tañana le Sungo nu ndek Yakob sana: Ne luka wa mbuñ tuku kilke mbol nañe ndare kame sota kaye le ye ne ndoñ minamñgat ḥgina.

<sup>4</sup> Ta tuku Yakob nu tañgo ande kukulna le nu kumba ka Rahel nale Lea kile-siglika sanikina le Yakob sota kinaik ka nu piro mbolñge agañmor kulatka minna le te-silikinaik. <sup>5</sup> Te-silikinaik le nu nale sanikina: Mam takile buk ye ndoñ gulab mayemba minken ta kile nu wamduñ kareñgate le

kamuset ta yinje mam tuku Mbara nu ye kusre ndayina. <sup>6</sup> Ye mam takile tuku piro tanjo minmba piro karej sungowen ta tale kila. <sup>7</sup> Nu ye yabri-yabriyumba ye tuku piya mata mbilbilam gudomna ta Kuate nu ye kulat mayeyina le nu ye ŋayo sili ndayina. <sup>8</sup> Mam takile nu meme ŋgarosu bagli ŋak ta ne tuku piya naŋe ŋgina ta meme ŋakmba fatnu ŋgarosu bagli ŋak ndo kile-patikinaig. Nu ndek meme ŋgarosu mambrinj ŋak ta ne tuku piya naŋe ŋgina ta meme ŋakmba fatnu ŋgarosu mambrinj ŋak ta ndo kile-patikinaig. <sup>9</sup> Kuatenge mam takile tuku aganmor kilmba ye sina ŋga sanikina.

<sup>10</sup> Tanjaka solumba nu maŋ lato sanikina: Aganmor paŋgarnu dubikam tuku ait mbolŋe ye kinymba kiŋaten solumba meme paŋgarnu dubikinaig manjau ta kaŋgeren. Meme pailnu kaŋgerken ta ŋakmba ŋgarosu mambrinj ŋak ŋgarosu kalbob ŋak ŋgarosu bagli ŋak kaŋgerken le <sup>11</sup> Kuate tuku Enjel kiŋambi ye wika sayina: Yakob ŋgina kande ye minet te ŋgen. <sup>12</sup> Nu maŋ lato sayina: Ne kaŋgera. Meme kame paŋgarnu dubikade ta ŋakmba ŋgarosu mambrinj ŋak ŋgarosu kalbob ŋak ŋgarosu bagli ŋak minig. Laban nu ne mbolŋe manjau ŋayonu kate ta ye kaŋgeren. Ta tuku manjau te yeŋge ken. <sup>13</sup> Ye Kuate. Ye Betelŋge ne tugum prowen le ne ndame ande pilmba kilke mbolŋe te-timba gureŋ manza ŋak ndame ta mbolŋe kutuna solumba siŋka son pasa saŋgrinu sakina ta kile ne tinga luka naŋe tumbraŋ tuguk kaye ŋgina ŋga nale sanikina.

<sup>14</sup> Tanjaka le nale ndek Yakob sanaik: Mam nu sile tuku wai mbolŋe aganj ande kusrewam tuku mine ndakate. <sup>15</sup> Nu sile rawe tanjo tanjaŋ ŋga iduste. Amboŋga nu sile tuku ŋga nu ndametiŋ sungokanu tina solumba ŋgumneŋga maŋ ndametiŋ ta ŋakmba panke suluna. <sup>16</sup> Mam tuku aganj ndende ŋakmba Kuatenge yaina ta sine tuku siŋgine kijo kame tuku. Kuate ne sanina tanjamba ka

ŋginaik. <sup>17-18</sup> Tanjakaik le Yakob nu kuaneka mam nuŋe sota Kanan kilke mbol kambim bafuna solumba kutu kat nuŋe piyo kat nuŋe ta ŋakmba kilmba kamel mbolŋe patike likina. Tanjamba nu aganmor Mesopotamia kilke mbolŋe kilna ta ŋakmba sisilaningga solumba nu tuku aganj ndende ŋakmba ta turmba kilmba kina.

<sup>19</sup> Laban nu nuŋe wande kusremba sipsip ŋguenu kugernu kina le Rachel nu mam nuŋe tuku wande mbol kumba mbara kanunu saike likina ta kuayar kilna. <sup>20</sup> Yakob nu mbiyel nuŋe yabrimba nu kila sa ndamba kua kina. <sup>21</sup> Nu nuŋe aganj ndende ŋakmba kilmba pitik ndo kua ka kina solumba Yufretis kule ulmba Gilead ma taknu mbolŋe kina.

### *Laban nu mbiyel nuŋe Yakob ŋgumnenem dubimba kina*

<sup>22</sup> Ait keŋmba kinaig le Yakob nu kua kina ta sakinaig le Laban nu isna. <sup>23</sup> Isna solumba nu nuŋe gageu ta kilmba mara <sup>7</sup> Yakob dubimba kinaig ka ka Gilead ma taknu mbolŋe nu te-silikinaig. <sup>24</sup> Furir ta mbolŋe Laban nu kinymba kiŋatina le Kuate nu tugum promba sana: Ne kurauka. Ne Yakob tuku ŋerŋerka pasa pitinu sa ndawa ŋgina.

<sup>25</sup> Yakob nu nuŋe baibai Gilead ma taknu inum mbolŋe patike likina le Laban nu nuŋe kuasmbi ndon nuŋe baibai ma taknu inum mbolŋe patike likinaig. <sup>26</sup> Kile Laban nu Yakob te-silika sana: Ndajam ne ye yabriyumba yinje kulim ar ta kame ait mbolŋe pino didika kilig tanjamba kilmba kua kina? <sup>27</sup> Ne ndajam ye yabriyumba ye nda sayumba siŋsiŋdo kua kina? Ne ye sayina kande ye ne mindenumba ndinŋe sine gare-gareka mune ulmba gita katmba tambarinj katmba mbilnumba ne kusrenigen kande.

<sup>28</sup> Ne sonndo manjau ŋayonu kina. Ye mata yinje wa kame yinje kulim ar ta mumu ndaniŋmba kaŋger ndaken le kinaig. <sup>29</sup> Ye ne ŋayo silinam kumun ta furir ŋgamuŋge mam naŋe tuku

Mbara nu ye ne ḡerjerkä pasa pitinu nda sanam tuku ḡa rironj pasa sat.

<sup>30</sup> Ne naŋe tumbraŋ tuguk kambim paranina le ye kusreyina ta ye kila ta ndanjam tuku ne ye tuku mbara kanunu saike liken ta kuayar kilna ḡa Yakob sana le <sup>31</sup> nu mbiyel nuŋe tuku pasa lafumba sana: Ne naŋe kulim ar te ḡailka yaiyikat ḡa ye kuru-kuruka taŋawen ḡina.

<sup>32</sup> Rahel nu mbara kanunu afu mam nuŋeŋe saike likina ta kuayar kilna ta Yakob nu gilai tukunu nu ndek mbiyel nuŋe sana: Ne kumba kaŋgerka. Andeŋe ne tuku mbara kanunu kilna ndeta nu balewamŋig. Ne kile ndo taŋgo te ḡakmba tuku am mbolŋe mambilal sulumba ne tuku agaŋ inum kaŋgermba ndeta agaŋ ta luka ta ḡina. <sup>33</sup> Taŋakina le Laban nu kumba ka Yakob tuku baibai sinamŋe mambilna sulumba ka Lea tuku baibai sinamŋe mambilmba ka piro pino ar ta tuku baibai sinamŋe mambilna ta agaŋ inum kaŋger ndana. <sup>34</sup> Rahel nu mbara kanunu ta kilmba baibai sinamŋe kamel tuku kumiŋ saŋgil mbolŋe de-polka kusam tuku pale ta sinamŋe sigrikina sulumba nu ta mbolŋe minyokina. Taŋge minyokina le mam nuŋe pro baibai sinamŋe mambilna ta agaŋ inum kaŋger ndana le <sup>35</sup> Rahel ndek nu sana: Mam, ne ye tuku gubra ndanuwa. Ye wandek kat tukunu ye ne tuku am mbolŋe ye tiŋgam kumuŋ kuga ḡina. Taŋakina le Laban nu mambilna ta nu nuŋe mbara kanu kame ta kaŋger ndakina.

<sup>36</sup> Taŋana le Yakob nu gubra mayena le mbiyel nuŋe sana: Ye ame maŋau mbaren le ne ye agaŋmor yokeranu sukte? <sup>37</sup> Ne ye tuku agaŋ ndende ḡakmba kaŋgerka mambilat. Ne naŋe agaŋ inum te-silikat ndeta teŋe pale le sile tuku piro taŋgo te ḡakmba kaŋgerwaig. Taŋamba nane sile tuku maŋau pileŋguwaig. <sup>38</sup> Ye yar 20 taŋaŋ ne tuku piro taŋgo minen. Ne tuku sipsip ne tuku meme nane

mara mara kutunaig. Ye ne tuku meme pailnu ande kuayarmba nda nyen. <sup>39</sup> Agaŋmor ḡuikok ande ne tuku sipsip ande balewanu ta ye ta lafumba yiŋe sipsip inum tumba ne timba minen. Agaŋmor ande ki mbol ko furir ḡamu ḡisikanu ta ne ye pasa saŋgrinu sayanu le ye yiŋe agaŋmormbi lafumba ne tinen. <sup>40</sup> Mara afu ki mbolkanu ta ye ḡaro pa tiŋganu ko furir ma tido ḡayo prowanu ta ye murkenu kinyam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>41</sup> Taŋamba minmba ma ma ye yar 20 ne tuku piro taŋgo taŋaŋ minen. Ye yar 14 ne tuku kulim ar ta kilam tuku piroken sulumba maŋ lato yar 6 ne tuku agaŋmor kilam tuku piroken ta ne ye tuku piya mbilmbilam gudomna. <sup>42</sup> Yiŋe mam Isak yiŋe wa Abraham tuku Mbara nu ye nda turyina kande ake sinaŋ ne kusrenen kande. Ta tuku Kuate nu ye tuku piti kaŋgerna sulumba furir ne rironj pasa tanet ḡa mbiyel nuŋe sana.

#### *Yakob nu mbiyel nuŋe Laban ndonj wamduš ulendinaik*

<sup>43</sup> Kile Laban nu ndek mbiyel nuŋe sana: Kulim ar te yiŋe. Kijo kame te mata ye tuku. Agaŋmor te ḡakmba mata yiŋe. Agaŋ ndende ḡakmba ne kile kaŋgerkate ta yiŋe ta ye nane ḡailniŋgam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>44</sup> Kile sile wamduš ulendipe sulumba ndame afu kilmba pro teŋe patikupe. Taŋamba sile maŋau ta gilaŋje nda ḡina. <sup>45</sup> Taŋakina le Yakob nu ndame ande tumba kilke mbolŋe te-tina sulumba <sup>46</sup> nuŋe kuasmbi kile-maŋgurka nane saniŋgina: Tane kumba ndame afu kilmba pro te taŋe ndame ta ḡakmba turŋaŋgap ḡina. Nane taŋanaig le nane ndame turŋaŋginaig ta tugumŋe isukus-naig. <sup>47</sup> Taŋamba Laban nu ma ta Yegar Saduta ḡina le Yakob nu ndek ma ta Galed\* ḡina. <sup>48</sup> Ta ndanjam? Laban nu Yakob sana: Sile ḡumneŋga ndame maŋgur ta kaŋgermba wamduš ulendiwič ta

\* <sup>31:47:</sup> Yegar Saduta ta Aramek pasa. Galed ta Hibru pasa. Nyu tugunu ta ndindo: Pasa katam tuku ndame maŋgur

idusamnjik ḥgina. Ta tuku nane ma ta nyunu Galed ḥginaig.

<sup>49</sup> Laban nu maŋ sakina: Sile pur yimyam ka minpe le Kuate nu sile kaŋgerkuwa ḥgina. Ta tuku nane ma ta nyunu ande Mispa<sup>†</sup> ḥginaig.

<sup>50</sup> Kile Laban maŋ lato mbiyel nuŋe sana: Ne ye tuku kulim ar te ḥaigo siglika ko pino afu kitek kila ta ye kila pile nda ta Kuate nu maŋau ta kaŋgeramnjat. <sup>51</sup> Ai te. Ndame turŋangit ndame ne kilke mbolŋe te-tiwan minig te. <sup>52</sup> Agaŋ ta kaŋgerka sile wamduš ulendiwič ta maŋ idusamnjik. Ye ne ḥayo silinam tuku ndame te liwe nda. Ne mata ye ḥayo siliyam tuku ndame te nda liwa. <sup>53</sup> Abraham le Nahor tuku Mbara sile pilesikuwa ḥgina. Tanjaka le Yakob nu mam nuŋe Isak tuku Mbara nyu mbolŋe mbiyel nuŋe ndon pasa katmba saŋri pilena. <sup>54</sup> Tanjamba Yakob ndek kumba ka agaŋmor inum tumba balemba tabe ta mbolŋe atraukina. Atraukina sulumba nuŋe kuasmbi wika le nane promba isukusnaig. Isukuse deŋpurmba nane tabe ta mbolŋe kinynaig.

<sup>55</sup> Mafena le Laban nu wa kat nuŋe nuŋe kulim ar ta mumuniŋgina sulumba nane kusreka luka nuŋe tumbran kina.

## 32

### *Yakob nu aba nuŋe te-silikam tuku kuanekeina*

<sup>1</sup> Kile Yakob nu tiŋga ndin dubimba kina le Kuate tuku eŋel afu promba nu te-silikinaig le <sup>2</sup> nu kaŋgerka sakina: Ma te Kuate nuŋe kuasmbi minig tuku ma ḥgina sulumba ma ta nyunu Mahanaim\* ḥgina. <sup>3-5</sup> Tanjaka sulumba Yakob nu tanjo afu wam paguka saninggina: Tane kumba ka yiŋe aba Esau te-silika tejenmba sawap: Ye Yakob. Ye ne tuku piro tanjo. Ye sikile ḥga Laban tugumŋe rawe tanjo tanjaŋ minen ma ma kile ndo makau doŋki sipsip meme piro tanjo piro pino sunjomba kilmba luka

\* <sup>31:49:</sup> Mispa nyu ta tugunu: Nu sile kaŋgerkuwa Ma

prowet. Ye tanjo afu kukulnijgen le nane ne kila pasa tinwaig le ne ye mbolŋe maŋau mayenu ka. Tane ka tanjamba nu sawap ḥgina. Nu wam paguniŋge deŋpurmba nu nane kukulnijgina le ambonga Esau sota Edom kilke mbol kinaig. <sup>6</sup> Kinaig ka ndinŋge nane Esau te-silika maŋ luka Yakob tugum promba sanaig: Sine aba naŋe Esau sota kagen ta ka ndinŋge nu tanjo 400 kilmba ne sota ilit ta kaŋgergeŋ ḥginaig.

<sup>7</sup> Tanjakaig le Yakob nu ndek kuru kuru sunjo tumba wamduš pitina le nu nuŋe kuasmbi nuŋe sipsip meme makau kamel agaŋmor ta ḥakmba fet arna sulumba <sup>8</sup> nuŋe wamdušmbi sakina: Aba Esau promba kuasmbi ande ndon kame buwa ndeta kuasmbi ande kua kuwa ḥga idusna. <sup>9</sup> Tanjamba Yakob nu yabaŋmba sakina: O yiŋe wa Abraham yiŋe mam Isak tuku Mbara ne ye isa. Ne Sunjo, neŋe ye sayina le ye luka yiŋe tumbran tuguk yiŋe ndare tuma mba sota ka le ne ye kulatka turyam tuku sayina. <sup>10</sup> Ye ame maŋau mayenu ken le ne tanjamba ye turyina? Ye ne am mbolŋe tanjo mayenu kuga ta ne naŋe pasa dubimba mara mindek ye tuku kume purmba tur mayeyina. O buk ye agaŋ ndende kugatok ndumndum ndo biyamba Yordan kule pakarken ta kile ye tanjo kuasmbi armba ḥak minet. <sup>11</sup> O Sunjo, ye kile ne yabaŋnet. Aba Esauŋe ye yiŋe pino kiŋo kame ndon balesiŋkikat ḥga ye kuru-kuruket. Ta tuku ne sine kigraibka ḥga ne yabaŋnet. <sup>12</sup> Ne o buk ye sayina: Ne tuku ndare piyalŋe fulbul minig tanjaŋ gudommba tugekamŋgaig burnu kumuŋ kuga ḥga sayina. Ta tuku neŋe sine kigraibka ḥga yabaŋnet ḥgina.

<sup>13</sup> Furirna le nu kinyna ka mafena le maratukuk tiŋga Yakob nu agaŋ ndende afu Esau tambim tuku walmba patikina. <sup>14</sup> Meme paŋgarnu

\* <sup>32:2:</sup> Mahanaim nyu ta tugunu Kuate tuku

200 pailnu 20 kilmba sipsip pañgarnu  
200 pailnu 20 kilmba <sup>15</sup> kamel  
pañgarnu fat ḥak ḥak ta 30 kilmba  
makau pañgarnu 40 pailnu 10 kilmba  
<sup>16</sup> agañmor ta ḥakmba fetkina sulumba  
nuje piro tañgo afu agañmor  
kuan̄ ndui ndui kulatkam tuku  
niñgina sulumba saningina: Tane kuit  
nduimba ndakape. Agañmor kuan̄  
mindek muñgu dubi-dubikuwaig  
ηgina. <sup>17</sup> Tañakina sulumba nu nuje  
piro tañgo amboñga kambim tuku ta  
wam pagumba sana: Ne yiñe aba  
te-silika le nu ne kusnanuwa nañe  
gabat aniñge minit? Ne ani kinit?  
Agañmor te ḥakmba ima tuku ḥga ne  
kusnanuwa kande ne tejenmba nu  
tuku pasa lafuwa: <sup>18</sup> Agañmor te  
ḥakmba ne tuku piro tañgo Yakobñge  
ne tanimbim tuku patikina le kilmba  
prowet. Nu mata sine dubika ilit ḥga  
sawa ηgina.

<sup>19</sup> Yakob nu tañgo afu piro tañgo  
amboñga kina ta dubimba agañmor  
kilmba kambim tuku ta mata  
tañamba ndo wam pagukina sulumba  
saningina: Tane yiñe aba te-silika  
tejenmba sawap: <sup>20</sup> Nañe piro tañgo  
Yakob nu sine dubika ilit ḥga sawap  
ηgina. Yakob nu tejenmba idusna:  
Nu agañmor te ḥakmba kañgerka ye  
tuku mbar gilaingamñgat. Tañamba  
nu ye kañgeryumba ye ndoñ wamdu  
tumawamñgik ḥga idusna.

<sup>21</sup> Yakob nu agañmor ta ḥakmba  
patikina le kilmba kinaig le furir ta  
mbolñge nu bubre tam tuku ma ta  
mbolñge nu kinyna.

### *Yakob nu Penielñge Kuate ndoñ kame bunaik*

<sup>22</sup> Furir ndui ta mbolñge ndo Yakob  
nu tiñga nuje pino ar ta, nuje piro  
pino ar ta, nuje kiñjo kame 11 ta  
nane ḥakmba kilmba kumba ka Yabok  
kule pakarka sim kinaig. <sup>23</sup> Tañamba  
nu man̄ luka nuje piro tañgo kame  
tugum kumba nane kukulningina le  
nu tuku agañ ndende ḥakmba kilmba

† 32:28: Israel nyu ta tugunu: Kuate ndon̄ sañgri muñgu tumkam tuku   ‡ 32:30: Peniel nyu ta tugunu: Kuate tuku tumail nisi

kule ta pakarka kinaig le <sup>24</sup> Yakob nu  
nuje ndo tañge minna.

Tañge minna le tañgo ande nu  
tugum prona sulumba nu ndoñ kame  
bumba muñgu bagailka minnaik le  
ka mafena. <sup>25</sup> Tañgo tañge Yakob te  
kinye ndana tukunu nu ndek Yakob  
tuku manunsu katna le supikina.  
<sup>26</sup> Tañana le tañgo ta nu Yakob sana:  
Mafete le ye kusreya le ka ηgina le  
Yakob nu ndek sana: Ne ye nyaro  
sa ta ye ne kusrenamñgat ηgina.  
<sup>27</sup> Tañakina le tañgo ta nu Yakob  
kusnana: Ne tuku nyu ima ηgina le ye  
Yakobñge ηgina le <sup>28</sup> tañgo ta nu sana:  
Ne tuku nyu Yakob kuga. Ne tuku nyu  
kitek Israelñge. Ne Kuate ndoñ tañgo  
kame ndoñ mata ne sañgri muñgu  
tumka minna ta ne buk nane kile  
ibeñkina tukunu ne tuku nyu kitek  
Israel† ηgina.

<sup>29</sup> Kile Yakob nu tañgo ta kusnana:  
Ata. Ne tuku nyu ima ηgina le  
tañgo ta nu sana: Ne ndañam ye  
tuku nyu kila palmbim sakate ηgina.  
Tañakina sulumba nu Yakob nyaro  
tuna. <sup>30</sup> Tañana le Yakob nu sak  
ina: i‡ Ye Kuate tuku tumail pasi  
kañgerit ta ye kume ndakit ηgina. Ta  
tuku nu ma ta nyunu Peniel ηgina.  
<sup>31</sup> Maratukuk nu Peniel ma ta kus  
remba nu grisemka gitmba kumba  
minna le ki prona.

<sup>32</sup> Tañgo ta nu Yakob tuku manunsu  
katna le supikina. Ta tuku kile nane  
Israel mbal agañmor manunsunu nda  
nyade tuku.

## 33

### *Yakob nu aba nuje te-silikina*

<sup>1</sup> Kile Esau nu nuje piro tañgo  
400 ta ndoñ ilmba minna le Yakob  
nu nane kañgerka nuje kiñjo kat  
nuje kilmba walna sulumba afu Lea  
tumba afu Rahel tumba afu nuje  
piro pino ar ta nikina. <sup>2</sup> Tañamba nu  
piro pino ar ta nakile kiñjo kat nakile  
ndoñ tumailamñge kile-tidiñgina le  
tiñginaig. Tiñginaig le kile Yakob nu

Lea kiño kat nuje ndoŋ piro pino ar ta ḥgumnemjge kile-tidiŋgina le tiŋginaig. Nane ḥgumnemjge maŋ Rahel nale Yosef ndoŋ kile-tidiŋgina le tiŋginaig. <sup>3</sup> Taŋamba Yakob nu nane kusreka kina ka aba nuje tuku tumailamjge truk kam 7-na le <sup>4</sup> Esau nu pinderka nu sota kina sulumba Yakob bagailmba mumuna. Taŋamba nale muŋgu malmbi-malmbikinaik.

<sup>5</sup> Kile Esau ndek mambilmba pino kame kiño kame ta kaŋgerka mambo nuje kusnana: Te ima kate tuku kuasmbi ne ndoŋ prowaig ḥgina le Yakob nu sana: O aba, te yiŋe kuasmbi. Kuate nu ye tur mayeyina sulumba kiño kame te ḥakmba ye sina ḥgina. <sup>6</sup> Taŋakina le nuje piro pino ar ta nakile kiño kame kilmba pro Esau tugumjge lokinaig. <sup>7</sup> Lokinaig le kile Lea ndek nuje kiño kat nuje ndoŋ nane dubika pro Esau tugumjge lokinaig le Yosef nale Rahel ndoŋ nale ndek nane dubika pro Esau tugumjge lokinaik. <sup>8</sup> Taŋanaig le nu mambo nuje kusnana: Kuasmbi ambonja ye tugum prowaig ta ndaŋjam tuku ḥgina le mambo nuje nu sana: Ye ne tuku wamduš te-ibeŋjam tuku nane kukulniŋgit le ne sota kagig ḥgina le <sup>9</sup> aba nuje nu sana: O aba, ye mata agaŋ ndende sunjgomba ḥak. Agaŋ ndende ta ḥakmba naŋe minwaig ḥgina le <sup>10</sup> mambo nuje nu sana: Kuga. Sile gulab mayewik ḥga idusmba ndeta ne agaŋ ndende te ḥakmba kila. Ne maŋ ye ndoŋ gulab mayewik tukunu ne tuku tumail pasi kaŋgeret ta Kuate tuku tumail pasi kaŋgeranu suk. <sup>11</sup> Agaŋ ndende ne tanmbim tuku kilmba prowit te ne kila. Kuate nu ye tur mayeyina le ye agaŋ ndende sunjgomba ḥak minet ḥgina. Taŋamba Yakob nu aba nuje sarsarmba pasa saŋgrinu sana le nu agaŋ ndende ta kilna.

<sup>12</sup> Kile Esau nu sakina: Kile sine kab. Ye ambonja kaŋgit ḥgina le <sup>13</sup> mambo nuje nu sana: Kiño kame te saŋri kugatok ta ne kila. Sipsip

\* <sup>33:17:</sup> Sukot nyu ta tugunu Baibai

makau afu mata fat ḥak ḥak. Sine agaŋmor ta mara ndindo mbolŋe sunjgomba sisilaniŋbe ta nane ḥakmba kume suluwamjgaig. <sup>14</sup> Ne ambonja sila le ye gitmba agaŋmor kiño kame te ḥakmba kilmba ne dubinamjgit. Taŋamba ye Edomjge ne maŋ te-silikamjgit ḥgina. <sup>15</sup> Taŋakina le aba nuje ndek sakina: Taŋamba ndeta ye yiŋe piro tango afu ne ndoŋ kusreki ḥgina le Yakob nu lafumba sana: Kuga. Ye maye. Ne nane ḥakmba kilmba kaye ḥgina.

<sup>16</sup> Taŋakina le ki ait ta mbolŋe Esau nu maŋ tiŋga luka Edom kilke mbol kina le <sup>17</sup> Yakob nu Sukot kilke mbol kina sulumba nuje wande pilmba agaŋmor tuku baibai afu turmba patikina. Ta tuku nu ma ta nyunu Sukot\* ḥgina. <sup>18</sup> Yakob nu Mesopotamia kilke kusremba ndinŋge piti ande te-sili ndaka Sehem tumbraŋ Kanan kilke mbolŋe prona sulumba tumbraŋ sungo ta tugumjge nuje baibai patike likina. <sup>19</sup> Nu silwa ndametiŋ soŋ 10 tambi nuje baibai patike likina kilke ta Sehem mam nuje Hamor tuku kiño kat nuje tugumjge piyana. <sup>20</sup> Taŋamba nu taŋge ndame turŋaŋga atraukam tuku pa laŋlaŋ ande wakeina sulumba pa laŋlaŋ ta Israel Mbara tuku nyu tumba El ḥgina.

## 34

*Sehem nu Dina biye timba tumba totona*

<sup>1</sup> Mara ande Yakob le Lea tuku kulim Dina nu tiŋga Kanan pino afu kaŋgerkam kina. <sup>2</sup> Kilke ta tuku gabat sungo ta nyunu Hamor. Hamor nu Hiwinu taŋgo.

Dina nu ma ta mbol prona le Hamor kiño nuje Sehem nu Dina kaŋgermba biye timba tumba totona.

<sup>3</sup> Taŋamba nu kulim ta tuku nzali mayena sulumba nu Dina pinonu tam tuku wamduš sungo tumba nu tuwa ḥga sarsarmba saŋri tiŋgina sulumba <sup>4</sup> nu nuje mam nuje sota

kumba sana: Mam, ne kulim ta ye tuku pinonu ta ḥgina.

<sup>5</sup> Yakob nu Dina kiko maŋau tina ta nu buk isna ta nu tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe nane agaŋmor kulatkam tuku ma ande mbol kinaig tukunu Yakob nu nane ndo tairŋga minna. <sup>6</sup> Taŋamba minna le Sehem nu mam nuŋe Hamor ndoŋ Yakob ndoŋ pasatam pronaik le <sup>7</sup> ait ndui ta mbolŋe ndo Yakob tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe mata luka pronaig. Sehem nu Israel mbal mbolŋe maŋau ḥayonu kumba Yakob tuku kulim nuŋe biye timba tumba totona ta nane ismba wamduš ḥaigonginaig sulumba gubra magenŋgina.

<sup>8</sup> Kile Hamor nu Yakob sana: Yiŋe kiŋo Sehem nu kulim naŋe tuku nzali sungo ḥak. Ne kulim naŋe ta ye tuku kiŋo tambim kumuŋ e? <sup>9</sup> Sine wamduš ulendika kulim kame kiŋo kame nane muŋgu kile-kile kuwaig. <sup>10</sup> Taŋamba tane kilke te mbolŋe minap sulumba ma aŋiŋe minam ḥga idusmba ndeta ka taŋge minmba agaŋ afu piyawam ḥak ndeta piyawap sulumba agaŋ ndende afu kilap ta taŋgine minmba minwaig ḥgina. <sup>11</sup> Taŋakina le Sehem nu ndek Dina mam nuŋe leu kat nuŋe tejenmba saniŋgina: Tane ye mbolŋe maŋau mayenu kap le ame agaŋ kilam ḥga idusap ta tane tingamŋgit. <sup>12</sup> Tane ame piya kilam ḥga idusde ta ye sayap. Kulim ta tuku piya mata sungokanu mbolŋe madiwap. Tane taŋgine kulim ye sap le tane ame piya kilam sakap ta tane tingamŋgit ḥgina.

<sup>13</sup> Sehem nu kulim naŋgine Dina kiko maŋau tuna tukunu Yakob tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe nane Sehem le mam nuŋe Hamor yabrinikmba sanikinaik: <sup>14</sup> Taŋo ḥgaro pike ndakanu ta nu sine tuku kulim te nda. Wam ta sine mbolŋe kiko ḥak. <sup>15</sup> Sine buk taŋo ḥakmba tuku ḥgaro pike likigeŋ. Tane taŋamba ndo taŋo ḥakmba tuku ḥgaro pike likap ta sine siŋgine kulim ta sertiŋgamŋgig. <sup>16</sup> Tane taŋawap le sine muŋgu kile-kile kube sulumba tane ndoŋ sine

tugu ndindo taŋaj ulendika minbe.

<sup>17</sup> Tane wam sakeg te kam mbulap ndeta sine siŋgine kulim tumba ma tugu te kusrewamŋgig ḥginaig le <sup>18</sup> Hamor le kiŋo nuŋe Sehem nale pasa ta ismba maye ḥginaik.

<sup>19</sup> Taŋo mo ta nu nu nuŋe kuasmbi ḥgamukŋge taŋo sungo nyu ḥak minna. Nu Yakob kulim nuŋe tuku nzali mayena tukunu nu dal ndaka nuŋe mbal kila saniŋgam kina.

<sup>20</sup> Hamor nale kiŋo nuŋe Sehem ndoŋ nale kinaik ka nakile tumbraŋ tuku fonde malanġa tugum promba nakile mbal maŋgurka minnaig ta saniŋginaig: <sup>21</sup> Taŋo kame ta sine ndoŋ gulab mayenu. Nane sine tuku kilke mbolŋe minwaig sulumba ma ḥakmba mbol kuwaig. Kilke te sungokanu sine ḥakmba minam kumuŋ. Sine nane tuku kulim kame kilbe le nane sine tuku kulim kame kilwaig. <sup>22</sup> Nane sine wam ndindo ndo kam tuku sasikaig ta tejenmba. Sine taŋo ḥakmba tuku ḥgaro pikam tuku sakaig. Nane buk naŋgine taŋo kame ta ḥakmba tuku ḥgaro pike likinaig. Sine mata taŋamba kube ta nane sine ḥgamukŋge tugu ndindo taŋaj minamŋgig. Nane taŋamba sile sasikaig le iskik. <sup>23</sup> Sine taŋabe ta nane tuku agaŋmor nane tuku agaŋ ndende ḥakmba sine tuku minamŋgaig. Ta tuku sine wokube le nane sine ḥgamukŋge minwaig ḥginaik le <sup>24</sup> tumbraŋ ta tuku taŋo ḥakmba nane Hamor le Sehem tuku pasa ta ismba pasa katmba wokinaig sulumba nane taŋo ta ḥakmba tuku ḥgaro pike likinaig.

<sup>25</sup> Mara keŋmba kuganaig le taŋo kame ḥgaro pike likinaig ta nane ḥgaro rar ḥak minnaig tukunu nane tambik ri ndamba minnaig le Dina tuku leu kat nuŋe ndinok armba Simeon nale Levi ndoŋ nale kame bagi kilmba tumbraŋ ta kinaik sulumba taŋo ta ḥakmba bale far sulunaik. <sup>26</sup> Taŋamba nale Hamor le kiŋo nuŋe Sehem turmba bale farnaik sulumba Sehem tuku wande mbol kumba Dina te-silika tumba kinaik.

<sup>27</sup> Taŋanaik le Yakob tuku kiŋo afu nane pro kulim naŋgine kiko maŋau tuna ta lafumba tumbran̄ sungo ta tuku gabis agaŋ ndende ɻakmba yomba kilmba kinaig. <sup>28</sup> Nane sipsip makau donki tumbran̄ ta tuku agaŋ ndende ɻakmba kilmba ka piro mbolŋe mata agaŋ ndende ɻakmba yomba kilmba kinaig. <sup>29</sup> Taŋamba nane tumbran̄ ta tuku gabis agaŋ ndende ta ɻakmba kilmba kiŋo kame foŋfoŋ pino kame ta ɻakmba turmba kilmba kinaig.

<sup>30</sup> Taŋanaig le Yakob nu ndek Simeon nale Levi sanikina: Kile Kanan mbal Peris mbal kilke te tuku tanjo ɻakmba nane ye ka-suryamŋgaig. Ye mata piro tanjo sungomba kuga. Nane ɻakmba ulendika pro ye ndonj kame bumba sine ɻakmba bale farsingamŋgaig ɻgina le <sup>31</sup> nale ndek sakinaik: Tanjo ta nu sine tuku kulim ma ɻgamukok pino tanjaŋ ɻga idusmba nu biye timba tumba totona. Maŋau ta sine mapewam kumuŋ kuga ɻginaik.

## 35

### Kuate nu Yakob Betelŋge nyaro tuna

<sup>1</sup> Kile Kuate nu Yakob sana: Ne tinga Betel kaye sulumba kumba ka tanje mina. Tanje mina sulumba ne ndame turnŋaŋ ye atraukam tuku pa lanlaŋ ande wakeiwa. Ye Kuate. Ne aba naŋe Esau kusremba kua kina ait ta mbolŋe ye ne tugum prowen ɻgina. <sup>2</sup> Taŋakina le Yakob nu nuŋe kuasmbi nuŋe piro tanjo ta wam paguka saniŋgina: Tane tanjine mbara kise ta ɻakmba pitaike likap. Ngariosu purfeŋnu mayok kuwaig le tawi purfeŋnu silikap. <sup>3</sup> Sine ma te kusremba Betel kab kumba ka tanje ye Kuate atraukam tuku pa lanlaŋ wakeiwamŋgit. Ye piti sungomba ɻak minen le Kuatenŋe ye turyina sulumba ye ma ɻakmba liken ta nu mata ye ndonj minna ɻgina.

<sup>4</sup> Taŋakina le nane mbara kanu saike likinaig ta ɻakmba Yakob kile tunaig sulumba naŋgine kilba sikor

ta turmba nu kile tunaig. Taŋanaig le Yakob nu agaŋ ndende ta ɻakmba kilmba Sekem tumbranŋge ail sungo ande kumnenŋge ɻguke likina. <sup>5</sup> Taŋamba Yakob nane tinga ma ta kusrenaig le tumbran̄ sugo ta ɻakmba Kuatenŋe kuru kuru serniŋgina le nane dubi ndakinaig.

<sup>6</sup> Yakob nu nuŋe tanjo kuasmbi ɻak ndonj kinaig ka Lus tumbran̄ Kanan kilke mbol̄ pronaig. Lus tumbran̄ ta kile Betel ɻgade. <sup>7</sup> Tumbran̄ ta prona sulumba Yakob nu Kuate atraukam tuku pa lanlaŋ ande wakeina sulumba nu buk aba nuŋe tuku kurukuruka kua kina le Kuatenŋe nu tugum prona ta idusmba nu ma ta nyunu Betel tuku Mbara ɻgina.

<sup>8</sup> Nane tanje minnaig ma ma Rebeka tuku piro pino Debora nu kumna le nane nu tumba ail sungo ande Betel patumba minna ta kumnenŋge ɻgukinaig sulumba ail ta nyunu Malmbikam tuku Ail ɻginaig.

<sup>9</sup> Yakob maŋ luka Mesopotamianŋe prona le Kuate maŋ nu tugum promba nu nyaro tuna sulumba <sup>10</sup> sana: Ne tuku nyu Yakob ta kile ne tuku nyu Israel palmbimŋgit ɻgina. Taŋamba Kuate nu Yakob nyunu Israel tuna. <sup>11</sup> Taŋakina sulumba Kuate nu sana: Ye Kuate Saŋgri Nayo. Tane kiŋo kame kile-patikap le ne tuku ndare mbolŋe kuasmbi sungomba mayok kanŋaig. Ne gabat sugo kame tuku mbuŋ naŋgine prowamŋgat. <sup>12</sup> Ye o buk Abraham le Isak kilke te serniken ta kile ne tanmbimŋgit. Ngumneŋga naŋe ndare kame tuku kilke minamŋgat ɻgina. <sup>13</sup> Taŋaka sakina sulumba Kuate nu kusremba kina le <sup>14</sup> Yakob nu ndame sungo ande tumba Kuate nu Yakob ɻdonj pasatina ma ta mbolŋe tetina sulumba grep kule tumba gureŋ butol ɻak ta turmba tumba ndame ta mbolŋe kutuna sulumba <sup>15</sup> ma ta nyunu Betel ɻgina.

### Rahel nu kumna

<sup>16</sup> Yakob nuŋe kuasmbi ɻdonj Betel tumbran̄ kusremba Efrat tumbran̄

patu ndanaig le Rahel nu kiño te-palmbim tuku ait kumuñgina le nu ñgaro rar torna. <sup>17</sup> Ngaro rar torna le nuñje kulat pinonje nu sana: Ne kuru kuru ndaka. Nu buk kiño te-palet ñgina. <sup>18</sup> Tañakina le Rahel nu kumam bafuna le nu tuku sañgri buk kuganaig le nu kiño ta Ben-Omi\* ñgina le mam nuñenje kiño ta Benyamin<sup>†</sup> ñgina.

<sup>19</sup> Rahel nu kumna le nane nu tuku mindesin tumba Efrat tumbrañ kam-bim tuku ndin ta tugumñe ñgukinaig. (Kile nane tumbrañ ta nyunu Betle-hem ñgade). <sup>20</sup> Tañamba Yakob nu ndame ande tumba Rahel ñgukinaig ma ta mbolñge te-tina. Ndame ta kile minit.

<sup>21</sup> Tañana sulumba Israel nane tinga kumba ka Eder tumbrañ tuku wande kuen ñayo ta kusremba bubre tam tuku baibai patika minnaig.

### *Yakob tuku kiño kame 12*

<sup>22</sup> Yakob nu kilke ta mbolñge minna le Ruben nu mam nuñje tuku piro pino nyunu Bila ta ndoñ kinyana. Tañana le Yakob nu kiño nuñje wam kina ta ismba nu gubra sungo tina.

Yakob tuku kiño kame ta ulendika 12 minnaig. <sup>23</sup> Piyo nuñje Lea tuku kiño kat nuñje ta tejenmba. Yakob tuku kiño mulum ta nyunu Ruben ande Simeon ande Levi ande Yuda ande Isakar ande Sebulun.

<sup>24</sup> Piyo nuñje Rahel tuku kiño ar ta Yosef le Benyamin.

<sup>25</sup> Rahel tuku piro pino Bila nuñje kiño ar ta Dan le Naftali.

<sup>26</sup> Lea tuku piro pino Zilpa nuñje kiño ar ta Gat le Aser.

Yakob nu kiño kame ta ñakmba Mesopotamia kilke mbolñge kile-patikina.

### *Isak nu kumna*

<sup>27</sup> Kile Yakob nu tinga mam nuñje Isak sota Mamre tumbrañ Hebron kilke mbol kina. Obuk Abraham nale Isak rawe tañgo tañan tanje minnaik.

<sup>28</sup> Isak nu yar 180 kusremba

<sup>29</sup> saibo pile mayena sulumba nu

kumna le kiño kat nuñje ar ta Esau le Yakobñge nu tumba ñgukinaik.

## 36

### *Esau tuku ndare*

<sup>1</sup> Esau tuku ndare tuturmba tejenmba kina. Esau tuku mape nyu ande Edom. <sup>2-3</sup> Esau nu Kanan pino keñmba kilna ta ande Ada ande Oholibama ande Basemat.

Ada mam nuñje Elon nu Hitnu. Oholibama mam nuñje Ana wa nuñje Sibeon. Sibeon nu Hiwinu. Basemat nu Ismael tuku kulim nuñje. Leu nuñje Nebayot.

<sup>4</sup> Ada nu Elifas te-pilna le Basemat nu Ruel te-pilna le <sup>5</sup> Oholibama nu Yeus Yalam Kora nane kile-patikina. Esau tuku kiño kame Kanan kilke mbolñge kile-patikina ta tañamba ndo.

<sup>6-7</sup> Esau le Yakob nale agañmor sunjomba ñak minnaig tukunu kilke nale tuma minnaik ta nale turkam kumuñ kuga. Ta tuku Esau nu pino kat nuñje, kiño kat nuñje, kulim kat nuñje, nuñje wande tuma mbal ta ñakmba kilmba nuñje agañmor nuñje agañ ndende ñakmba Kananñe kile likina ta turmba kilmba maib nuñje Yakob kusremba kilke ande mbol ki-naig. <sup>8</sup> Tañamba Esau nu Edom tuku ma taknu ta mbolñge minna.

<sup>9</sup> Esau tuku ndare tuturmba tejenmba kina. Esau nu Edom mbal ñakmba tuku mbuñ nañgine.

<sup>10-13</sup> Esau piyo nuñje Ada nu kiño ndindo te-pilna ta nyunu Elifas. Elifas nu kiño kame 5 Teman, Omar, Sefo, Gatum, Kenas nane kile-patikina. Elifas tuku piyo nuñje ande nyunu Timna nu kiño ande nyunu Amalek te-pilna.

Esau piyo nuñje Basemat nu kiño ande nyunu Ruel te-pilna. Ruel nu kiño bailkamba Nahat Sera Sama Misa nane kile-patikina.

<sup>14</sup> Esau piyo nuñje Oholibama nu Sibeon kiño nuñje Ana tuku kulim. Nu kiño keñmba Yeus Yalam Kora nane kile-patikina.

\* <sup>35:18:</sup> Ben-Omi nyu ta tugunu: Sina sungo tuku kiño      † <sup>35:18:</sup> Benyamin nyu ta tugunu: Maye minam tuku kiño

<sup>15</sup> Esau tuku ndare mbolŋe kuasmbi afu pronaig ta tejenmba. Esau tuku kiŋo mulum Elifas nu Teman mbal Omar mbal Sefo mbal Kenas mbal <sup>16</sup>Kora mbal Gatam mbal Amalek mbal ta ḥakmba tuku mbuŋ naŋgine. Nane ḥakmba Esau piyo nuŋe Ada tuku ndare.

<sup>17</sup> Esau tuku kiŋo nuŋe ande Ruel nu Nahat mbal Sera mbal Sama mbal Misa mbal ta ḥakmba tuku mbuŋ naŋgine. Nane ḥakmba Esau piyo nuŋe Basemat tuku ndare.

<sup>18</sup> Esau piyo nuŋe Oholibama nu Ana kulim nuŋe. Oholibama nu Yeus mbal Yalam mbal Kora mbal ta ḥakmba tuku mbuŋ naŋgine.

<sup>19</sup> Mbal ta ḥakmba Esau tuku ndare.

### *Seir tuku ndare*

<sup>20-21</sup> Edom kilke tuguk mbal nane buk purka tumbraŋ mboŋ 7 minnaig. Tumbraŋ mboŋ 7 ta tuku mbuŋ kat naŋgine ta ḥakmba Hornu tanjo Seir tuku ndare. Nane tuku nyu naŋgine ta tejenmba. Lotan, Sobal, Sibeon, Ana, Dison, Eser, Disan.

<sup>22</sup> Lotan nu Hori tumbraŋ mboŋ le Hema tumbraŋ mboŋ ta tuku mbuŋ naŋgine. Lotan tuku kulim nuŋe nyunu Timna.

<sup>23</sup> Sobal nu Alwan tumbraŋ mboŋ, Manahat tumbraŋ mboŋ, Ebäl tumbraŋ mboŋ, Sefo tumbraŋ mboŋ, Onam tumbraŋ mboŋ ta tuku mbuŋ naŋgine.

<sup>24</sup> Sibeon nu kiŋo armba. Ande nyunu Aia ande Ana. Mara ande Ana nu mam nuŋe tuku doŋki kame kulatka minna sulumba ma baknu mbol tanje nu kule mbam paknu kaŋgerkina.

<sup>25-26</sup> Ana tuku kiŋo nuŋe nyunu Dison. Dison nu Hemdan tumbraŋ mboŋ, Esban tumbraŋ mboŋ, Itran tumbraŋ mboŋ, Keran tumbraŋ mboŋ ta tuku mbuŋ naŋgine. Ana tuku kulim nuŋe nyunu Oholibama.

<sup>27</sup> Eser nu Bilan tumbraŋ mboŋ, Sawan tumbraŋ mboŋ, Akan tumbraŋ mboŋ ta tuku mbuŋ naŋgine.

<sup>28</sup> Disan nu Us le Aran tumbraŋ mboŋ tuku mbuŋ naŋgine.

<sup>29</sup> Edom kilke tuku Hor mbal ta tejenmba. Lotan mbal Sobal mbal Sibeon mbal Ana mbal <sup>30</sup>Dison mbal Eser mbal Disan mbal.

### *Edom tuku gabat sugo*

<sup>31</sup> Israel mbal nane buk gabat sugo kugatok. Ait ta mbolŋe Edom tuku gabat sugo afu nane Edom kilke ku-latkinaig. <sup>32</sup>Gabat sugo dubike liki-naig ta tejenmba.

Beor kiŋo nuŋe Bela nu Dinabanu.

<sup>33</sup> Sera kiŋo nuŋe Yobab nu Bosranu.

<sup>34</sup>Husam nu Temannu.

<sup>35</sup> Bidad kiŋo nuŋe Hadad nu Awitnu. (Kame sungo ande mbolŋe nu Moab kilke mbolŋe Midian mbal ndoŋ kame bumba nane kile-ibenjina).

<sup>36</sup> Samla nu Masrekanu.

<sup>37</sup> Saul nu Rehobotnu tanjo. (Rehobot tumbraŋ ta kule sungo ande tugumŋe minna).

<sup>38</sup> Akbor kiŋo nuŋe Baal-Hanan.

<sup>39</sup> Hadad nu Paunu tanjo. (Hadod piyo nuŋe nyunu Mehetabel. Mehetabel mam nuŋe nyunu Matred. Matred mam nuŋe nyunu Mesahab).

<sup>40</sup> Esau nu Edom tumbraŋ mboŋ sungomba tuku mbuŋ naŋgine. Tumbraŋ mboŋ ta tuku nyu naŋgine ta tejenmba. Timna, Alwa, Yetet, <sup>41</sup>Oholibama, Ela, Pinon, <sup>42</sup>Kenas, Teman, Mibsar, <sup>43</sup>Magdiel, Iram. Naŋgine kilke ta mata tumbraŋ mboŋ ta tuku nyu tinaig.

## 37

### *Yosefnu kiŋatina*

<sup>1</sup> Yakob nu Kanan kilke mbolŋe minna. O buk mam nuŋe rawe tanjo taŋaŋ nu kilke ta mbolŋe minna.

<sup>2</sup> Yakob nuŋe ndare tuku wam kuge ta tejenmba.

Yosef nu kiŋo mo yar 17 ḥak min-mba nu mam nuŋe tuku agaŋmor aba kat nuŋe afu ndoŋ kulatka minnaig. Aba kat nuŋe ta Bila le Zilpa tuku kiŋo kame. (Bila le Zilpa nale Yakob tuku pino kame). Yosef nu maŋau ḥaigonu aba kat nuŋe ke likanu ta pro

mam nuje tugumnge kile-mayokka sawanu.

<sup>3</sup> Israel nu saibo pilmba Yosef te-pilna tukunu nu Yosef make pilmba nu tuku kume purna. Kiyo kame ɣakmba tuku nzalina ta liniŋgina. Taŋamba Israel nu Yosef tuku tawi kuen wainu kuennu ɣak minde-piye yeki yeki ɣak wakeimba tuna. <sup>4</sup> Taŋana le Yosef tuku aba kat nuje mam naŋgine nu Yosef make pilmba nu tuku kume purna ta kaŋgermba nane Yosef kasurnaig sulumba gulab mayenu taŋaŋ nu ndoŋ pasate ndaka-naig.

<sup>5</sup> Furir ande Yosef nu kiŋatina sulumba mafena le maratukuk tinga nu kumba ka aba kat nuje kubeu ningina sulumba <sup>6</sup> saniŋgina: Tane ye kiŋatit te kubewi le isap.

<sup>7</sup> Sine ɣakmba wit ndaleke likig ta ye tuku ndale ta tinreknu tingat le tane tuku ndale ta ye tuku ndale ta laipmba loke likaig le kaŋgerkit ɣgina. <sup>8</sup> Taŋakina le aba kat nuje ndek nu kusnanaig: Ne iduste neŋge ndo gabat sunjgo mina le sine ɣakmba ne kumnemnge minbe ɣga iduste e ɣginaig. Taŋamba nane Yosef kiŋatina pasa ta tuku nane gubra lato sunjomba tumba nu kasur mayenaig.

<sup>9</sup> Ngumneŋga Yosef nu maŋ kiŋatina sulumba aba kat nuje tugumnge maŋ kiŋa ta kubeu niŋmba saniŋgina: Ye maŋ kiŋatit sulumba ki tambun mbai <sup>11</sup> ɣakmba ye tugumnge lokaig le ye kaŋgerkit ɣgina. <sup>10</sup> Taŋamba nu kumba ka kiŋa ta mam nuje ndoŋ mata sakina le mam nuŋenje nu sigair-sigairmba kusnana: Anikok kiŋa taŋaŋ. Ne iduste ye, ina naŋje, aba kat naŋe sine ɣakmba ne tugumnge lokamŋig ɣga iduste e ɣgina.

<sup>11</sup> Yosef tuku aba kat nuje ta nane Yosef ndoŋ tironaig. Mam nuje nu Yosef tuku kiŋa ta idus timba minna.

### *Nane Yosef piyanaig le tumba Isip kinaig*

<sup>12</sup> Mara ande Yosef tuku aba kat nuje ta nane agaŋmor kulatkam tuku Sekem tumbraŋ kinaig. <sup>13</sup> Taŋanaig le

Israel nu kiyo nuje Yosef sana: Ne kaye sulumba kumba ka Sekemŋe aba kat naŋe agaŋmor kulatkade ta kaŋgerka ɣgina le nu lafumba sakina: Ta maye. Ye kaŋgit ɣgina le <sup>14</sup> Israel nu ndek sana: Ne kaye sulumba aba kat naŋe tuku mine agaŋmor tuku mine kaŋgerka nane mage minwaig kande luka promba ye saya le isi ɣgina. Taŋamba Israel nu Yosef kukulna le nu Hebron ma guton ta kusremba kina ka Sekem tumbraŋ prona. <sup>15</sup> Pro taŋe nu kine promba minna le taŋo andenje nu kaŋgermba kusnana: Ne ima sota te prote ɣgina le <sup>16</sup> nu la-fumba sana: Ye yiŋe aba kame sotet. Nane agaŋmor kulatka tembi ndek-inainaig ɣgina. Taŋakina sulumba nu ndek taŋo ta kusnana: Ne nane kaŋgerkat e ɣgina le <sup>17</sup> taŋo taŋe nu sana: Nane buk ma te kusremba Dotan kambim sakinaig le ye isen ɣgina. Taŋakina le Yosef nu aba kat nuje ɣgumnam dubika kina ka Dotanŋe nane kile-siglikina.

<sup>18</sup> Yosef nu maskenŋe ilmba minna le nane nu kaŋgernaig sulumba Yosef balewam tuku pasa katmba <sup>19</sup> naŋgine naŋgine sakinaig: Ai si. Kiŋa tugu taŋo prote si. <sup>20</sup> Kile sine nu balemba mindesin nuje tumba kule kugatok sambu ande sinamŋe bukŋube. Taŋamba sine tejenmba mam sabe: Nu agaŋmor ɣguikok andenje balemba nyina ɣgube. Taŋamba sine nu tuku kiŋa alonu prowa le kaŋgerbe ɣginaig.

<sup>21</sup> Nane taŋamba sakinaig ta Ruben nu isendo ka ismba nu Yosef mape-wam idusmba nane saniŋgina: Sine nu balemba <sup>22</sup> ake sinaj nu tuku ndare kutu ndabe. Ake nu biye timba tumba sambuk teŋge bukŋube le ma ɣgamu teŋge minwa ɣgina. Ruben nu Yosef turmba maŋ luka mam nuje sota kukulam tuku ɣga taŋakina.

<sup>23</sup> Kile Yosef nu aba kat nuje tugum ta prona le nane nu biye timba tawi kuen wainu kuennu ɣak ta biyamba sambrinaig sulumba <sup>24</sup> nu tumba kumba ka sambu sakina ta sinamŋe

bukŋinginaig le minna. Sambu ta kule buk parakina tuku. <sup>25</sup> Taŋamba nane isukusmba minnaig le kile ndo Ismael kuasmbi ande Gileadŋe Isip kambim tuku pronaig le kaŋgerkinaig. Nane agan̄ ndende sungomba guren magenu afu kilmba kamel mbol patike likinaig.

<sup>26</sup> Kile Yuda ndek aba kat nuŋe saniŋgina: Sine Yosef balemba yubeŋgube wam ta mayenu kuga.

<sup>27</sup> Sine nu ŋayo sili ndamba nu tumba Ismael mbal prode si nane mbol piyabe. Nu mata sine tuku maib. Sine ndare ndui ta ndo ŋgina. Taŋakina le nane wokinaig le <sup>28</sup> Midian mbal pronaig le nane Yosef sambuk sinam tanje tumba silwa ndametiŋ soŋ armbambi nane mbolŋe piyanaig le tumba Isip kinaig.

<sup>29</sup> Taŋanaig le Ruben nu luka sambu miŋge ta tugum promba mambilna kande Yosef sambu sinam ta mine ndakina le nu nuŋe tawi silikina ta fetfetna sulumba <sup>30</sup> luka mambo kat nuŋe sota kumba saniŋgina: Kiŋo ta siŋge mine ndakate. Ye kile ndaŋamŋit e ŋgina.

<sup>31</sup> Taŋakina le nane meme ande tumba balemba Yosef tuku tawi ta tumba meme ndarenu pisnenaig sulumba <sup>32</sup> tawi ta tumba kumba ka mam naŋgine tumnaig sulumba sanaig: Sine agan̄ te-siligid te kiŋo naŋe tuku tawi e ŋginaig le <sup>33</sup> Yakob nu tawi ta kaŋgermba katesemba sakina: Son. Tawi te nu tuku tawi. Yiŋe kiŋo ta agan̄mor ŋguikok andeŋge balemba make purpurmba nyina ŋgina.

<sup>34</sup> Taŋakina sulumba Yakob nu sina sungonia sulumba nuŋe tawi kat fetfetmba tawi ŋayonu ande tumba silikina. Taŋamba nu ait kuen ŋayo kiŋo nuŋe tuku malmbika minna le <sup>35</sup> nu tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe kulim kat nuŋe nane ŋakmba mam naŋgine wamduš te-ibenjam tuku pronaig ta nu nane ise ndakinia sulumba sakina: Ye yiŋe kiŋo tuku ninanka malmbika ma ma kumi sulumba kumanu mbol tuku ma mbolŋe nu ndon̄ minamkik ŋgina. Taŋakina sulumba Yakob nu

kiŋo nuŋe Yosef tuku wamduš tatrukina le ninanka minna.

<sup>36</sup> Yakob nu kiŋo nuŋe tuku ninanka minna le Midian mbal ta nane Yosef tumba pro Isipŋe taŋgo ande nyunu Potifar nu mbol piyanaig. Potifar nu Farao tuku gabat sungo ande. Nu Farao tuku wande kulatkanu gabat minna.

## 38

### *Yuda le Tamar tuku wam kube*

<sup>1</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe Yuda nu aba kat nuŋe kusreka Adulamnu taŋgo ande nyunu Hira sota kumba nu ndon̄ minnaik. <sup>2</sup> Minnaik ma ma nu Kanan kulim ande kaŋgermba pinonu tina. Pino ta mam nuŋe nyunu Sua.

<sup>3</sup> Minnaig ma ma pino ta nu fungil ŋakna sulumba Yuda tuku kiŋo ande te-pilmba nyunu Er ŋgina. <sup>4</sup> Taŋamba nu maŋ fungil ŋakna sulumba kiŋo ande te-pilmba nyunu Onan ŋgina. <sup>5</sup> Nu maŋ lato fungil ŋakna sulumba kiŋo ande nyunu Sela te-pilna. Yuda nu Kesibŋe minna le piyo nuŋe kiŋo ta te-pilna.

<sup>6</sup> Er nu sungokina le mam nuŋe Yuda nu kiŋo nuŋe mulum ta tuku pino ande nyunu Tamar tumba tuna.

<sup>7</sup> Er tuku mine ŋayonu ta Sungo nu kaŋgermba ndagarina le Sungoŋe nu balena le kumna. <sup>8</sup> Taŋana le Yuda nu kiŋo nuŋe Onan sana: Ne kumba ka siŋgine maŋau ta dubimba aba naŋe tuku pino pinonu tumba nu ndon̄ kinya le aba naŋe tuku kiŋo te-pilwa ŋgina.

<sup>9</sup> Taŋakina le Onan nu kiŋo ta ye tuku kiŋo kuga ŋga idusna sulumba pino ta aba nuŋe tuku kiŋo ande nda te-pilwa ŋga nu pino ta ndon̄ kinymba nuŋe minde kule ta ake kilke mbolŋe kutuna. <sup>10</sup> Taŋana le Sungo nu maŋau ta kaŋgermba nu gare ndana le nu mata balena le kumna.

<sup>11</sup> Taŋana le Yuda nu rugan nuŋe Tamar sana: Ne luka mam naŋe sota kaye sulumba pino kuembol taŋan̄ mina le yiŋe kiŋo Sela nu sungokuwa le ne tini ŋgina. Sela nu mata kumikat ŋga mam nuŋe nu taŋakina. Taŋakina

le Tamar nu luka mam nuŋe sota kina.

<sup>12</sup> Taŋamba minnaig ma ma Yuda piyo nuŋe kumna. Nu tuku kuamel kugana le Yuda ndek nuŋe Adulamnu gulab Hira ndon nuŋe sipsip ḥguenu kugerkam Timna tumbraŋ kinaik. <sup>13</sup> Taŋanaik le taŋgo ande pro Tamar sana: Rugan naŋe sipsip ḥguenu kugerkam tuku Timna ket ḥgina.

<sup>14</sup> Yuda tuku kiŋo ḥgrimbik ta buk suŋgokina ta Yuda nu kiŋo ta ḥgailka Tamar nda tuna. Ta tuku Tamar nu kuembol tawi o buk silikina ta paska tawi kitek silika tumail pasi tawimbi soŋgina sulumba kumba ka Timna kambim tuku ndin Enaim tumbraŋ tuku fonde malanga ta tugumŋe minyok minna. <sup>15</sup> Pino ta tumail pasi soŋgina le Yuda nu kaŋgermba ndin ḥgamukok pino ande ḥga idusmba <sup>16</sup> nu tugum ndin dabil inum kumba pino ta rugan nuŋe ta katese ndamba sana: Ye ne ndon kinyamŋit ḥgina le nu ndek sakina: Ne ame agaŋ ye samŋat ḥgina. <sup>17</sup> Taŋakina le nu sakina: Ye yiŋe meme fatnu inum tumba taŋgo ande tuwi le tumba ilmba ne tanmbimŋat ḥgina le nu sakina: Ta maye. Naŋe agaŋ inum ye sa le meme fatnu ta prowa le naŋe agaŋ ta maŋ luka tini ḥgina le <sup>18</sup> Yuda nu kusnana: Ye ame agaŋ ne tini ḥgina le nu sakina: Naŋe sikor muli ḥak naŋe ndumndum ta turmba ye sa ḥgina le nu agaŋ ndende ta pino ta kile tuna. Taŋamba nu nu ndon kinyna le nu kiŋo konna. <sup>19</sup> Taŋamba Tamar nu luka nuŋe tumbraŋ kina sulumba tumail pasi soŋgina tawi ta paska kuembol tawi maŋ silikina.

<sup>20</sup> Kile Yuda nu gulab nuŋe Hira kukulna le meme ande pino ta tambim tuku tumba kina ta nu pino ta kaŋger ndana sulumba agaŋ ndende pino ta kilna ta mata luka kile ndakina. <sup>21</sup> Taŋamba nu tumbraŋ ta tuku taŋgo afu kaŋgerka kusnaniŋgina: Pino ande ndin teŋge minyok minna

ta kile ani taŋge minit ḥgina kande nane nu sanaig: i ... Pino ande ndin teŋge mine ndakate ḥginaig. <sup>22</sup> Taŋamba sanaig le Hira nu luka Yuda tugum kumba sana: Ye pino ta te-sili ndakit. Tumbraŋ ta tuku taŋgo kame nane pino ande kaŋger ndanaig ḥga sakaig ḥgina le <sup>23</sup> Yuda nu ndek sakina: Taŋgo kame sine nzumilsinbekaig ḥga agaŋ ndende ta nuŋe kilwa ḥgina. Nu nuŋe piya ye tambim tuku sakit ta ne nu te-sili ndakat ḥgina.

<sup>24</sup> Taŋamba minnaig ma ma tam bun keŋmba kinaig le nane afu pro Yuda sanaig: Rugan naŋe Tamar nu fare-farekina sulumba kile nu fuŋgul ḥak minit ḥginaig le Yuda ndek nane saniŋgina: Tane kumba ka pino ta tumba te-kilimba pambi piyap le kumwa ḥgina.

<sup>25</sup> Nane nu tumba te-kilimam bafunaig le Tamar nu pino ande kukulna le rugan nuŋe Yuda sota kumba sana: Rugan naŋe tejenmba sakate. Taŋgo nu fuŋgul ye sina ta nu tuku agaŋ ndende noten. Ne sikor muli ḥak te ndumndum te turmba kaŋgerka ḥga sakate ḥgina. <sup>26</sup> Taŋakina le Yuda nu agaŋ ndende ta kaŋgerka katesena sulumba sakina: Pino ta nu son sakate. Ye mbaren. Ye yiŋe kiŋo Sela nu tambim tuku ta tuwe ndaken ḥgina. Taŋamba Yuda nu maŋ Tamar ndon kinye ndakina.

<sup>27</sup> Tamar nu kiŋo te-palmbim tuku ait kumuŋgina le nu kiŋo armba kilepatikam tuku ḥgaro kamusna. <sup>28</sup> Nu kutumba minna le kiŋo ande tuku wai prona le kulat pino taŋge wai ta tumba muli ande gurgur wai mbol kusna sulumba sakina: Te ta mulum ḥgina kande <sup>29</sup> kiŋo ta wai te-lukina le kiŋo inum ta ambonja prona. Taŋana le kulat pino ta nu sakina: Ne sondro sambrimba prote ḥgina. Ta tuku nane kiŋo ta nyunu Peres\* ḥginaig. <sup>30</sup> Taŋakinaig le maib nuŋe wainu muli gurgur ḥak ta prona le nyunu Sera<sup>†</sup> ḥginaig.

\* <sup>38:29:</sup> Peres nyu ta tugunu: Sambrimba prote

† <sup>38:30:</sup> Sera nyu ta tugunu: Ma tuguramte

## 39

### *Yosef nu Potifar tuku piro tanjo minna*

<sup>1</sup> Ismael mbal nane Yosef tumba Isip pronaig le Isipnu tanjo Potifar nu Isip tuku gabat sungo kumnemnge nuje wande kulatkade mbal ta kulatka minna ta nuje Yosef piyamba tina.

<sup>2</sup> Yosef nu nuje kulat tanjo tuku wandeknge minna le Sunjo nu Yosef sinzaŋna le nu tuku mine mayenu ndo mayok kina le <sup>3</sup> nuje kulat tanjo ta nu tuku piro mayenu ta kanjerna sulumba <sup>4</sup> nu Yosef tuku garena le Yosef nu nu kumnemnge pirokina. Tanjamba nu nu tuku wande, wande mbolŋe agan ndende, nu tuku tanjo kame ta ḥakmba Yosef tuku wai mbolŋe patikina le nuje nane kulatkina. <sup>5</sup> Tanjana le Sunjo nu Isip tanjo ta tuku agan ḥakmba wandecknge piro mbolŋe nyaro niŋgina le mine mayemba minnaig. <sup>6</sup> Tanjamba Yosefnje nu tuku agan ndende ḥakmba kulatka minna le nuje kulat tanjo ta nu nuje agan ndende ta tuku idus ndana. Nu isukusam tuku ta ndo idusmba minna.

Yosef tuku ḥgarosu tumail pasi maditaknu ndo. <sup>7</sup> Mara ande Potifar piyo nuje nu Yosef kanjermба am kikoŋ tiŋgina le Yosef sana: Ne ilmba ye ndoŋ karpe ḥgina ta <sup>8</sup> nu mbulmba wo ndamba nuje kulat tanjo tuku piyo nuje ta tejenmba sana: Yiŋe kulat tanjo nu wande te mbolŋe agan ndende ḥakmba ye tuku wai mbolŋe patikina le ye kulatka minet. Nu agan ande tuku idus ndate. <sup>9</sup> Wande te mbolŋe tanjo ande ye li ndayate. Agan inum ye ḥgail ndayina. Neŋe ndo nu tuku piyo nuje ye ne kulat ndaket. Ta tuku ye ndaŋmba maŋau ḥayonu sunjo te ki? Ye siŋka Kuate tuku miŋge lukamba une te kam kumuŋ kuga ḥgina. <sup>10</sup> Pino ta mara mindek Yosef te-saimba minanu ta Yosef nu nda womba nu ndoŋ minam mbulanu.

<sup>11</sup> Tanjamba minnaig ma ma mara ande Yosef nu pirokam wandeck sinam kina. Ait ta mbolŋe piro tanjo

ande mine ndakina le <sup>12</sup> pino ta manj pro Yosef tuku tawi kuennu silikina ta pakarka biyamba sana: Sile karpe ḥgina kande Yosef nu mbulmba nuje tawi kuennu ta pino ta tuku wai mbolŋe kusremba kua ka mayok kina. <sup>13</sup> Tanjana le pino ta tawi kuen nu tuku wai mbolŋe kusrena ta kanjermба <sup>14</sup> nuje piro tanjo kame wike lika saniŋgina: Ai te. Hibru tanjo ta sine kiko pileŋgam tuku sine tugum prona. Nu ye ndoŋ minam tuku ye tugum prowat le ye sunjomba witiwit le <sup>15</sup> nu ye tuku wi ismba tawi kusremba kua ka mayok ket ḥgina. <sup>16</sup> Tanjamba saniŋmba nu tawi ta pilna le minna.

Tanjo nuje luka prona le <sup>17</sup> nu wam kubeu tumba sana: Ne Hibru tanjo tumba sine tugum prona ta nu ye kiko pileyam tuku ye tugum prowat le <sup>18</sup> sunjomba witiwit le ismba nu tawi kusremba kua ka mayok ket ḥga sana le <sup>19</sup> Yosef tuku kulat tanjo nu piyo nuje tuku pasa ta ismba gubra mayena le <sup>20</sup> nu Yosef mulintumba wandecknge pilna le minna. Muli wande ta Farao tuku tanjo mulin kilanu le nane kilmba wandeck sinam tanje patikanu le minanu.

<sup>21</sup> Yosef nu muli wandeck sinam tanje minna le Sunjo nu mara mindek nu sinzaŋmba nyaro mayenu tambinu. Ta tuku muli wande tuku kulat tanjo ta nu Yosef tuku garena le <sup>22</sup> mulin kilanu tanjo ḥakmba nu tuku wai mbolŋe patikina le nu piro ḥakmba kulatka minna. <sup>23</sup> Sunjo nu Yosef sinzaŋna tukunu muli wande tuku kulat tanjo ta nu Yosef agan ndende kulatkina ta nu idus ndaniŋgina. Agan ndende ḥakmba nu kulatkina ta mine magenaig.

## 40

### *Yosef nu kinja tugu kukliniŋgina*

<sup>1</sup> Mara afu kuganaig le Isip tuku gabat sunjo tuku grep kule kulatkanu gabat nale bret pasokanu gabat ndoŋ nale nakile gabat sunjo

Farao tugumnge manjau ande mbar-naik le <sup>2</sup> Farao nu piro gabat ar ta tuku gubra sungo tina sulumba <sup>3</sup> nale muliñ kilmba kame gabat tuku wandeñge patikina le minnaik. Yosef nu mata muli wande ndui ta sinamnge minna. <sup>4</sup> Tañamba minnaig ma ma kame gabat sungo ta Yosef nale tuku kulat tañgo minwa ñga madina.

<sup>5</sup> Furir ait ande Farao tuku bret pasokanu gabat nale grep kule ku-latkanu gabat ndoñ nale kiñatinaik ta kiña ta tugunu yimyam. <sup>6</sup> Mafena le maratukuk Yosef nu nale tugum prona le nale wamduñ sulumba minnaik le nu katesemba <sup>7</sup> nale kus-nanikina: Tale ndañam tumail pasi kume ñgurñgurka minik ñgina le <sup>8</sup> nale ndek sanaik: Sile kiñatik ta andenje sile tuku kiña tugu ta bitekñgam tuku mine ndakate ñginaik. Tañakinaik le Yosef ndek nale sanikina: Kuatenje ndo nu sine tuku kiña tugu bitekñgam kumuñ. Tane ye ndoñ kubewap le ye isi ñgina le <sup>9</sup> grep kule ku-latkanu gabat ta nu nuñe kiñatina ta ndek Yosef kubeu tuna sulumba sana: Ye kiñatumba grep muli ande ye tugumnge minat le kañgerit. <sup>10</sup> Grep muli ta wainu keñmba. Nu pitik ndo nzumba silo promba alonu mayok ka pitik ndo manderke suluwaig le kañgerkit. <sup>11</sup> Tañamba ye ndek Farao tuku murko biye ñak grep muli alonu afu kilmba waimbi piske likit le ku-lenu murko sinam ket le murko ñak tumba ka Farao tuwit ñga Yosef sana.

<sup>12</sup> Tañaka sana le Yosef nu ismba sakina: Ne tuku kiña tugunu ta teñenmba. Grep muli wainu keñmba kañgerkat ta mara keñmba tuku.

<sup>13</sup> Mara keñmba ta kuwaig le Farao nu ne mañ te-luka tamñgat. Tañamba nu ne mañ nañe piro mbolñge palm-bimñgat. Tañawa le ne buk Farao tuku grep kule murko ñak Farao tumba minna ta ne mañ piro ta kamñgat.

<sup>14</sup> Ta tuku ne isa. Ne tañamba mine mayewa sulumba ye idusyumba mina. Ne ye tuku ñga Farao sawa le ye muli wandeñ sinam tenge minet ta ye

te-kilimyuwa. <sup>15</sup> O buk nane ye Hibru mbal tuku kilke mbolñge ye sanzal tañgo tañaj kuayar tumba te pronaig. Ye Isip kilke te mbolñge minen ta ye manjau ande mbar ndawen. Nane ye ake sinan muliñtumba wande te sinamnge pilnaig le ye minet ñgina.

<sup>16</sup> Tañakina le bret pasokanu gabat ta kiña tugunu mayenu ta ismba nu suk ndek Yosef sana: Ye mata kiña ande tit ta teñenmba. Ye sambe keñmba kilmba babokit ta sinamnge bret yeki yeki sambe ta liganu ñak. <sup>17</sup> Sambe keñnu mbolmba babowit ta Farao tuku bret kikoñju fonfon yeki yeki minaig le sar umanñge pro nye suglukaig le kañgerkit ñgina.

<sup>18</sup> Tañakina le Yosef nu kiña ta isna sulumba sana: Kiña ta tugunu teñenmba. Sambe keñmba ta mara keñmba tañaj. <sup>19</sup> Mara keñmba kugawaig le Farao ne tumba te-kilimnuwa le nane ne tuku ñinfok kat puramñgaig. Tañawaig sulumba ne tuku mindesiñ ta tumba ail darok ande mbolñge taikuwaig le sar umanñge pro ne tuku ndem paska nyamñgaig ñgina.

<sup>20</sup> Mara keñmba kuganaig le Farao te-pilna tuku pagumba nye sungo ait ta mbolñge nu nuñe gabat kame ta ñakmba wike likina. Tañamba nu muliñ kilanu tañgo ar ta turmba kile-kilimka nuñe gabat kame tumail-amñge kile-tidingina sulumba <sup>21</sup> nu grep kule kulatkanu gabat ta mañ luka tumba nuñe piro mbolñge pilna sulumba <sup>22</sup> bret pasokanu gabat ta ndo tumba nuñe kame mbal niñgina le nanenje nu tuku ñinfok kat purnaig le kumna. Yosef nu nale tuku kiña tugu kukliniñgina ta tañamba ndo kumunçgina. <sup>23</sup> Tañana le grep kule kulatkanu gabat ta nu Yosef idus ndamba ndo gilai mayena.

## 41

*Yosef nu Farao tuku kiña tugu kuk-liwe tuna*

<sup>1</sup> Bret pasokanu gabat ta balenaig le yar armba kinaig le Farao nu kiñatina sulumba nu Nail kule make

mbinge tiŋ minna. <sup>2</sup> Nu tanje tiŋ minna le makau butuknu <sup>7</sup> kule sinam tanje pronaig sulumba pibi nyumba minnaig le kaŋgerkina. <sup>3</sup> Kaŋgerka minna le makau nziroŋsu prowanu <sup>7</sup> kule sinam tanje pronaig sulumba kuasmbi amboŋga prona ta tugumŋe kule make mbinge tiŋginaig. <sup>4</sup> Taŋamba makau nziroŋsu prowanu kame tanje makau butuknu ta kile-ŋinke suglukinaig. Taŋanaig le Farao nu birtekŋa aboŋgina.

<sup>5</sup> Taŋamba nu maŋ kinyna sulumba maŋ lato kiŋatumba wit tugu ndindo ta mbolŋe alonu <sup>7</sup> kaŋgerkina. Nane alonu tikŋganu magekinaig. <sup>6</sup> Wit tugu ndui ta mbolŋe maŋ alonu <sup>7</sup> pronaig ta nane alo pirik-parak ndo ma paknu tuku bubrenunge fruŋniŋgina tuku. <sup>7</sup> Taŋamba wit alo pirik-parak tanje wit alo tikŋganu ta ŋakmba kile-ŋinke suglukinaig. Taŋanaig le Farao nu aboŋga kiŋatina ta idusmba minna.

<sup>8</sup> Mafena le nu kiŋa ta tuku wamduš sulumba minna. Taŋamba nu Isipnu kila tanje kagmaikanu mbal ta ŋakmba wike likina le nane promba maŋgurkinaig le nu ndek kiŋa kilna ta kubeu niŋgina ta ande nu kiŋa ta tugunu kukliwam tuku mine ndakina.

<sup>9</sup> Taŋamba minnaig le grep kule kulatkanu gabat ta nu ndek Farao sana: Kile ye mbaren ta ne ndoŋ sanuŋgit. <sup>10</sup> O buk ne tuku piro tanje ar sile bret pasokanu gabat ndoŋ ne sile tuku gubra tina sulumba ne sile muliŋ kilmba ka kame gabat tuku wandekŋe patikina le sile minkenj. <sup>11</sup> Tanje minkenj sulumba furir ande mbolŋe sile kiŋatikenj. Kiŋatikenj ta tugunu yimyam. <sup>12</sup> Hibru tanje mbanzo ande nu kame gabat tuku piro tanje nu sile ŋak minna le sile kiŋatikenj ta nu kubeu tukenj le nunge kiŋa tugunu kukliniŋmba sasikina. <sup>13</sup> Sasikina ta kumumba mayok kina. Ne ye luka tina sulumba yiŋe piro mbolŋe pilna. Bret pasokanu

gabat ta ne tumba ŋinfok kuerka ail mbolŋe taikina ŋgina.

<sup>14</sup> Taŋakina le Farao ndek tanje afu kukulningina le nane pitik ndo kinaig ka muli wandek sinamŋe Yosef te-mayoknaig. Taŋanaig le Yosef ndek gigloka tawi mayenu tiŋmba Farao tugum prona. <sup>15</sup> Prona le Farao ndek nu sana: Ye kiŋa ande ten ta tanje ŋakmba nane kiŋa tugunu bitekŋgam kumuŋ kuga le tanje ande tejenmba ye sayat: Ne kiŋa ismba ta ne tugunu bitekŋgam kumuŋ ŋgat le ye isit ŋgina. <sup>16</sup> Taŋakina le Yosef ndek sakina: O tanje sunjo, yenje kumuŋ kuga. Kuate nunje ndo ne tuku kiŋa tugu bitek mayewam kumuŋ ŋgina le <sup>17</sup> Farao nu sana: Ye kiŋaten ta tejenmba. Ye Nail kule make mbinge tiŋ minen le <sup>18</sup> makau butuknu <sup>7</sup> kule sinam tanje promba kule make mbinge pibi nyumba minnaig le kaŋgerken. <sup>19</sup> Ngumneŋga maŋ makau <sup>7</sup> nziroŋsu prowanu kule sinam tanje pronaig. Ye buk Isip ma te mbolŋe makau tanjaŋ ande kaŋger ndawen. <sup>20</sup> Makau nziroŋsu prowanu tanje ndek makau butuknu ta ŋakmba kile-ŋinkinaig. <sup>21</sup> Nane kile-ŋinkinaig ta nane ndanyanu sukm̄ba nane nziroŋsu prowanu taŋamba ndo minmba minnaig. Taŋamba kaŋgerken sulumba ye aboŋgen. <sup>22</sup> Kile ye maŋ kinyen sulumba maŋ kiŋaten. Ye wit tugu ndindo mbolŋe alonu <sup>7</sup> kaŋgerken ta alonu sugokanu tikŋganu. <sup>23</sup> Tugu ndui ta mbolŋe maŋ alonu <sup>7</sup> pronaig ta alonu pirik-parak ndo ma paknu tuku bubrenunge fruŋniŋgina tuku. <sup>24</sup> Kile wit alo pirik-parak tanje wit alo tikŋganu ta ŋakmba kilmba kile-ŋinke suglukinaig. Ye taŋamba kaŋgeren sulumba kiŋa ta kagmaikade mbal saniŋgen ta nane ŋgamukŋe ande kiŋa tugunu kuklimba sa ndayina ŋgina.

<sup>25</sup> Taŋaka sakina le Yosef ndek Farao sana: Kiŋa arm̄ba ta tugunu ndindo ndo. Kuate nu maŋau kam bafute ta ne tumnina. <sup>26</sup> Makau butuknu <sup>7</sup> ta yar <sup>7</sup> tanjaŋ. Wit alo

tikŋanu 7 ta mata yar 7 taŋan. Kiŋa ar ta tugunu ndui ta ndo. <sup>27</sup> Makau 7 nziroŋsu prowanu ŋgumneŋga pronaig le wit alonu pirik-parak ndo 7 bubre paknuŋge fruŋniŋge likina tuku ta tejenmba. Yar 7 guba sungo tuku ait prowamŋat. <sup>28</sup> Ye buk ne sanit taŋamba ndo Kuate maŋau kam bafute ta ne tumnina. <sup>29</sup> Yar 7 ta sinamŋe Isip kilke te mbolŋe nyamagaŋŋe ndo kumuŋgamŋat. <sup>30</sup> Yar 7 ta kugawaig le maŋ yar 7 guba sungo prowamŋat. Isip kilke ŋakmba gubak minwaig sulumba nyamagaŋ ŋak ait ta iduse nda. Nane gilaŋgamŋaig. Guba ait sungoŋge kilke tugu te ŋayo siliwamŋat. <sup>31</sup> Guba ait ta sonndo ait ŋayonu tukunu taŋgo pino nane maro sungo te-silikuwaig sulumba nyamagaŋ ŋak ait ta iduse nda. <sup>32</sup> Kuate nu o buk wam ta kam tuku wamduš kuyarkina. Nu siŋka maŋau ta kamŋat. Ta tuku ne kiŋa ta tam arna. Mine minemba Kuate nu wam kame ta kile-mayokkamŋat. <sup>33</sup> Ta tuku ne taŋgo ande wamduš kuyar mayenu ŋak te-silika le nunŋe Isip ma tugu te ŋakmba kulatkuwa. <sup>34</sup> Gabat kame afu turmba madiniŋga le nane yar 7 nyamagaŋ sungomba ŋak ta sinamŋe nane Isip mbal tuku nyamagaŋ ŋakmba walmba patike likuwaig. Bailkamba taŋgo pino nyam tuku ndindo minam tuku. <sup>35</sup> Ne gabat kame ta saniŋga le nane yar magenu 7 ta tuku wit ta ŋakmba kile-maŋgurka patikuwaig sulumba kulat magekuwaig. <sup>36</sup> Guba tuku yar 7 ta Isip kilke mbolŋe prowa le Isip taŋgo pino nane nyamagaŋ maŋgurkuwaig ta nyumba nane gubanu kume nda ŋga Farao sana.

### *Farao nu Yosef tumba Isip tuku gabat sungo pilna*

<sup>37</sup> Farao nu nuŋe gabat sugo ta ndoŋ pasa ta ismba maye ŋginaig sulumba <sup>38</sup> nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Taŋgo te nu Kuate tuku Guwa ŋak. Sine taŋgo tejen inum animŋe te-silikube ŋgina.

<sup>39</sup> Taŋamba nu ndek Yosef sana: Kuate nu nuŋe miroŋ wam kame te tumnat. Ta tuku taŋgo ande wamduš kuyar mayenu ŋak ne minit taŋan mine ndakate. <sup>40</sup> Kile ye ne tumba yiŋe kilke tugu te tuku gabat sungo palmbimŋgit. Yiŋe kuasmbi ŋakmba nane ne tuku minje kumnemŋe minamŋaig. Yenŋe ndo ye gabat sungo minmba nyu ŋak mbolŋe minamŋgit. <sup>41</sup> Kile ye ne tumba Isip kilke tugu te ŋakmba tuku gabat sungo madinet ŋgina. <sup>42</sup> Taŋakina sulumba Farao nu nuŋe waitok yubi ta paska Yosef tuku waitok mbolŋe pilna. (Waitok yubi ta gabat sungo tuku waitok yubi ndo. Farao tuku kuyar ŋak). Taŋamba nu ndek tawi mayenu ande tumba Yosef siluk tuna sulumba kalolai mayenu ande golmbi wakeinaig tuku tumba nu tuku ŋinfok mbolŋe birŋeŋ tuna sulumba <sup>43</sup> nu ndek Farao dubiknu tuku karis mayenu ta tumba Yosef tuna le nu tambi likina. Kame mbal nane ŋgumbeyumba kumbange sakinaig: Ndin kusrewap o, ndin kusrewap o ŋginaig. Maŋau ta mbolŋe Farao nu Yosef tumba Isip kilke ŋakmba tuku gabat sungo pilna.

<sup>44</sup> Kile Farao nu ndek Yosef sana: Ye gabat sungo Farao ye ne sanet. Isipnu taŋgo kame nane naŋgine nzalimbi maŋau afu ke nda. Nane maŋau ande kam idusmba ne kusnanuwaig le ne woka ta nane maŋau ta kamŋaig ŋgina. <sup>45-46</sup> Taŋamba nu Yosef tuku nyu kitek tuna ta Safenat-Paneyia ŋgina sulumba nu pino ande tumba Yosef tuna le tina. Pino ta nyunu Ase-nat. Mam nuŋe nyunu Potifera. Nu Heliopolis tumbraŋ sungo tuku pris minna. Yosef nu yar 30 ŋak minna sulumba Farao tuku piro tugu pilna. Nu Farao kusremba Isip tuku ma tugu ŋakmba mbol likina.

<sup>47</sup> Yar magenu 7 ta sinamŋe kilke nyamagaŋŋe ndo kumuŋgina le <sup>48</sup> nu nyamagaŋ ta kilmba tumbraŋ ŋakmba tuku nyamagaŋ wandek sinamŋe patike likina sulumba tumbraŋ mindek sinamŋe wit yeki

ye ki kile-wandek ke likina. <sup>49</sup> Yosef nu wit sunjomba manjurkina ta burnu kumuŋ kuga piyalŋe fulbul minig taŋaŋ.

<sup>50</sup> Guba tuku ait ta pro ndamba minna le Yosef piyo nuŋe Asenat nu kiŋo armba kile-patikina. <sup>51</sup> Taŋana le Yosef ndek sakina: Kuat nu ye sinzaŋyina le ye yiŋe piti ḥakmba yiŋe ndare tuma tuku maŋau ḥaigonu ta ḥakmba gilaŋgen ḥgina. Ta tuku nu nuŋe kiŋo mulum ta nyunu Manase\* ḥgina. <sup>52</sup> Taŋamba nu maŋ lato sakina: Ye kilke piti ten te mbolŋe Kuat nu kiŋo te ye sat ḥgina sulumbu kiŋo arnu ta nyunu Efraim† ḥgina.

<sup>53</sup> Kile yar 7 nyamagaŋ ḥak ta ku-ganaig le <sup>54</sup> yar 7 guba tuku ait Yosef tuku pasa kumumba tugu pilna le kilke ḥakmba guba sunjgo te-silikaŋ. Isip kilke mbolŋe ndo nane nyama-gan ḥak minnaig.

<sup>55</sup> Taŋamba minnaig ma ma Isip mbal nane mata guba sunjgo tinaig sulumbu Farao tugum kumba sanaig: Sine nyamagaŋmbi turka ḥginaig le nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Tane Yosef tugum kape le ndajmba satiŋguwa ndeta taŋamba kap ḥgina.

<sup>56</sup> Guba ta kile sunjgo ḥayomba Isip ma tugu ḥakmba kumungina le Yosef nu ndek nyamagaŋ wande ḥakmba talke likina le Isip mbal nane pro wit piyawe likinaig. <sup>57</sup> Kilke ḥakmba guba sunjgo tinaig tukunu kilke tugu ḥakmba nane mata wit piyawam tuku Isip kilke mbol Yosef tugum prowe likinaig.

## 42

### *Yosef aba kat nuŋe wit piyawam Isip kilke mbol kinaig*

<sup>1</sup> Kile Yakob Isipŋge wit minnaig ta isna sulumbu nuŋe kiŋo kat nuŋe saniŋgina: Ndaŋam saka tane guba tuku ri ndamba ake minig? <sup>2</sup> Isipŋge wit minig ḥga sakade le iset. Tane kumba ka afu piyawap. Kuga ta sine gubanu kumamŋig ḥgina. <sup>3</sup> Taŋakina

le Yosef tuku aba kat nuŋe 10 ta tinga wit piyawam tuku Isip kilke mbol ki-naig ta <sup>4</sup> Yakob nu Yosef tuku mambo nuŋe ndinok Benyamin piti ande te-silikikat ḥga nane ndoŋ pilna le ndak-inia.

<sup>5</sup> Kananŋe guba sunjgo prona tukunu Israel tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe mbal afu ndoŋ wit piyawam Isip kilke mbol pronaig. <sup>6</sup> Yosef nu Isip tuku gabat sunjgo minna tukunu nuŋe wit ḥakmba kulatka piyamba minna. Ta tuku nuŋe aba kat nuŋe nane pro nu tumailamŋe dagol tidronja lokinaig le <sup>7</sup> Yosef nu nuŋe aba kat nuŋe kaŋgerka katesena sulumbu nu ndek nane-naneniŋmba ḥerŋerka pasa saŋgrimbı nane kus-naniningina: Tane aninge prowaig ḥgina le nane nu sanaig: Sine Kananŋe nyamagaŋ piyawam tuku te prowig ḥginaig.

<sup>8</sup> Yosef nu aba kat nuŋe kate-seniŋgina ta nane nu kaŋgermba wam lislisnaig le <sup>9</sup> nu o buk kiŋatina ta kile idusmba saniŋgina: Tane ma wam katesewam tuku likade. Tumbran ndaŋ ndaŋ nu kame buwam tuku saŋri kuga ta kaŋgermba likade ḥgina le <sup>10</sup> nane nu sanaig: O taŋgo sunjgo, taŋamba kuga. Sine ne tuku piro taŋgo ndo. Sine nyamagaŋ piyawam prowig. <sup>11</sup> Sine tugu ndindo ndo. Sine ma wam katesewam tuku li ndakeg. Sine yabri pasa sa ndaka son pasa sakeg ḥginaig kande <sup>12</sup> Yosef ndek nane saniŋgina: Kuga. Tane sine tuku kilke tugu te ndaŋ ndaŋ nu kame buwam tuku saŋri kuga ta kaŋgeram prowaig ḥgina. <sup>13</sup> Taŋakina le nane ndek sakinaig: O taŋgo sunjgo, sine taŋgo ndindo tuku kutu. Mam nu Kanannu. Sine ḥakmba taŋgo 12 ta sine tuku mambo ande kumna. Siŋgine maib fudiŋ kusregeŋ le mam ndoŋ minit ḥginaig kande <sup>14</sup> Yosef ndek nane saniŋgina: Ye sakit not ndo. Tane ma wam katesewam tuku likade. <sup>15</sup> Ye katesewam tuku tane tejenmba tagotiŋgamŋgit. Ye sonndo Farao tuku nyu mbolŋe pasa saŋri

\* <sup>41:51:</sup> Manase nyu ta tugunu: Mbar gilaŋgen

† <sup>41:52:</sup> Efraim nyu ta tugunu: Kiŋo ye sina

pilewet. Tane tuku maib taŋgine te nda prowa ta tane ɣakmba maŋ luka taŋgine tumbranj kine nda. <sup>16</sup> Tane tuku ande luka kumba ka maib taŋgine tumba te prowa. Tane afu ɣakmba muli wande kape le tane son sakade e ko yabrikade ta ye kaŋgeramŋgit. Ye siŋka Farao tuku nyu mbolŋge saket. Maib taŋgine nda prowa ta ye kila tane ma wam katesewam tuku likade ɣgina. <sup>17</sup> Nu taŋamba sake denŋpurmba nane kilmba muli wandek sinamŋge patikina le ait keŋmba minnaig.

<sup>18</sup> Ait keŋnu mbolŋge Yosef ndek nane saniŋgina: Ye Kuate kum-nemŋge minmba nu tuku nyu kurauket tuku. Tane ye tuku miŋge dubiwap ta tane maye minamŋgaig. <sup>19</sup> Tane son pasa sakade ndeta tane tuku ande muli wandek sinam teŋe minwa le tane afu ɣakmba taŋgine wit piyanaig ta kilmba ka taŋgine kuasmbi gubak tawondo minig ta ningap. <sup>20</sup> Taŋamba taŋgine maib taŋgine fudiŋ ta tumba ye tugum prowap. Taŋawap le ye tane son sakade ta kaŋgermba ye tane baletiŋe nda ɣgina.

<sup>21</sup> Taŋakina le Yosef aba kat nuŋe naŋgine naŋgine tejenmba sakinaig: Son. Sine siŋgine miron siŋgine maib tumba ɣayo siligeŋ le nu wamduſ fagka sarsarka ye turyap e ɣgina ta sine ismba nda isanu sukgen. Wam ta tuku kile sine piti teg ɣginaig. <sup>22</sup> Taŋakinaig le Ruben ndek sakina: Ye o buk satiŋgen: Siŋgine maib ɣayo sili ndawap ɣgen ta tane ye tuku pasa nda isnaig. Kile ndare ta lafunu piti teg ɣgina.

<sup>23</sup> Yosef nu nane tuku pasa ta kag-maŋga minna ta aba kat nuŋe nane katese ndanaig. Ta ndaŋam? Yosef nu nane ndon Hibru pasa ndatina. Nane pasatanu le pasa mbilam taŋgo andeŋe pasa mbilmba Yosef aba kat nuŋe saninganu.

<sup>24</sup> Kile Yosef nu nane kusreka ka malmbikina. Nu malmbi denŋpurmba maŋ pro nane ndon pasatumba minna sulumba Simeon madimba

aba kat nuŋe tumailamŋge ndaleka kusnaig.

*Yosef aba kat nuŋe luka Kanan ki-naig*

<sup>25</sup> Kile Yosef ndek nane afu wam pagukina le nu tuku pasa dubimba aba kat nuŋe tuku bek ta wit fuluknye likinaig sulumba nane tuku ndametiŋ mata luka wit bek sinam tanje sigrikinaig. Taŋanaig sulumba nyamagaŋ afu ndinŋge nyam tuku turmba ninginaig. <sup>26</sup> Taŋanaig le aba kat nuŋe nane wit piyanaig ta kilmba naŋgine doŋki kame mbolŋge patikinaig sulumba kinaig kumba ka <sup>27</sup> furirna le kinyanu ma ande mbol promba nane tuku ande nuŋe doŋki tuku nyamagaŋ kilam saka nuŋe bek talka mambilna kande nuŋe ndametiŋ bek sinam tanje minnaig le kaŋgerkina. <sup>28</sup> Kaŋgerkina sulumba aba kat nuŋe wika saniŋgina: Ai te. Ye tuku ndametiŋ luka sigrikaig te ɣgina. Taŋakina le nane wamduſ fulilka kuru-kuruka naŋgine naŋgine sakinaig: i ... Kuate nu ame maŋau sine mbolŋge tejenmba kat ɣginaig.

<sup>29</sup> Nane ndek kumba ka Kanan kilke mbol promba mam naŋgine tugum kinaig sulumba wam ɣakmba ta nu kubeu tumba sakinaig: <sup>30</sup> Isip tuku gabat sungo ta ɣerŋerka pasa saŋgrimbi sine ndon pasatina sulumba tane ma wam katesewam tuku likade ɣgina le <sup>31</sup> sine lafumba sakigeŋ: Sine ma katesewam tuku mbal kuga. Sine son pasa ndo sakeg. <sup>32</sup> Sine taŋgo ndindo tuku kutu. Sine ɣakmba taŋgo 12 ta mambo ande kumna le sine tuku maib fudiŋ kile mam ndon Kananŋe minit ɣga sageŋ le <sup>33</sup> taŋgo ta nu sakina: Tane son sakade e ko kuga ta ye kaŋgeramŋgit. Tane ande ye ndon minwa le tane afu ɣakmba wit kilmba ka taŋgine kuasmbi gubak tawondo minig ta ningap. <sup>34</sup> Taŋamba taŋgine maib taŋgine tumba ye tugum prowap le tane ma katesewam tuku mbal kuga tane son pasa sakade ta ye kaŋgeramŋgit. Tane taŋawap le ye taŋgine aba taŋgine paska luka tane

tiŋgi le tane teŋge ndo nyamagan piyamba minap ɳga sasiŋgina ɳginaig.

<sup>35</sup> Nane taŋjamba mam naŋgine sanaig sulumba naŋgine bek wit ɳak ta kutuniŋmba naŋgine pale fat yimyam ndametiŋ ɳak ɳak ta kanjerka mam naŋgine ndoŋ kuru kuru sungo tinaig sulumba <sup>36</sup> mam naŋgine ndek saniŋgina: Tane ndaŋjam saka yiŋe kiŋo kame ɳakmba kile-ɳgisikade e? Yosef buk ɳgisikina. Simeon kile maŋ ɳgisikat. Kile tane maŋ Benyamin tumba kambim tuku sakade. Ye sonndo piti sungomba kile-sigliket ɳgina.

<sup>37</sup> Taŋakina le Ruben ndek mam nuŋe sana: O mam, ne isa. Ye Benyamin nda tumba ne tugum luka prowi ndeta ne yiŋe kiŋo ar ta bale fara. Sine kumba yenje Benyamin kulatki sulumba maŋ luka ne tugum prowamŋgit ɳgina le <sup>38</sup> Yakob nu sana: Yiŋe kiŋo ta tane ndoŋ kine nda. Aba nuŋe buk kumna. Kile nu nuŋe ndo minit. Nu mata ndinŋge piti ande te-silikikat. Ye buk saibo pileŋ. Nu kumwa ta tane ye tuku ɳgamuŋgal kuerkap le ye wamduſ tatrkuwa le kumamŋgit ɳgina.

## 43

### *Yosef aba kat nuŋe nane Benyamin tumba luka Isip kilke mbol kinaig*

<sup>1</sup> Kile Kanange guba ait ta sunjokina le <sup>2</sup> Yakob tuku kuasmbi wit Isipŋje kilnaig ta buk nye sug-lukinaig sulumba Yakobŋje kiŋo kat nuŋe kukulningina le maŋ luka nyamagan piyawam tuku Isip kuwaig ɳgina. <sup>3</sup> Taŋakina le Yudanje nu sana: Mam, sine buk ne pasa sanigen ta Isip tuku gabat sungo ta nu sine kanjerka ɳerŋerka pasa saŋgrinu sasiŋgina. Nu sakina sine maib tumba kine ndakube ta nu sonndo sine kanjerke nda. <sup>4</sup> Ne siŋgine maib fudiŋ ta ɳgail ndaka ta sine maŋ kumba ka ne tuku nyamagan afu piyaninŋamŋig.

<sup>5</sup> Kuga ta sine kine nda. Isip tuku gabat ta nu buk sakina sine maib nda tumba kab ta nu sine kanjerke nda ɳga mam nuŋe sana.

<sup>6</sup> Taŋakina le Israel ndek sakina: Tane ndaŋjam tuku gabat sungo ta mambo taŋgine tuku sanaig le ye kile piti sunjoyate ɳgina le <sup>7</sup> nane ndek nu sanaig: Taŋgo ta nu sine kusnasiŋmba lok ndeka minna sulumba nu sine tuku tugu mata kusnaŋgina le sine maŋau ke fugugeŋ. Ne tuku mata kus-naŋgina. Nu tejenmba sakina. Tane mambo taŋgine ande minit e ko kuga ɳgina. Taŋakina le sine nu sager. Nu siŋgine mambo tumba nu tugum kambim tuku ta sine kila kande nu sa ndageŋ kande ɳginaig.

<sup>8</sup> Taŋakinaig sulumba Yuda nu maŋ mam nuŋe sana: Mam, Benyamin sine ndoŋ kukula le yeŋge kulatki. Ne taŋawa le sine kile ndo kaŋgig. Taŋjamba sine gubanu kume nda. <sup>9</sup> Ye nu kulat maye ndamba luka tumba pro ndawi ndeta piti ta ye mbolŋe minmba minamŋat. <sup>10</sup> Sine dal ndakigeŋ kande sine buk Isip kilke mbol kumba lukam argeŋ kande ɳgina.

<sup>11</sup> Taŋjamba sana le Mam naŋgineŋe nane saniŋgina: Taŋjamba ndeta tane siŋgine nyamagaŋ magenu kikojnu afu kilmba sigrika gabat sungo ta tambim tuku kilmba kape. Grep alonu pagranu, ɳguimzaŋ kulenu, agaŋ ndende mundur magenu afu ta ɳakmba kilmba kape sulumba kaŋair alonu pistasio le amon afu turmba kilmba kumba nu tape. <sup>12</sup> Tane ndametiŋ soŋ amboŋga nyamagan tuku kilnaig ta kilmba maŋ nyamagaŋ kitek tuku ta ulendimba kilmba maŋ luka kape. Nane mbarmba ndametiŋ ta luka sigrikinaig inde. <sup>13</sup> Mambo taŋgine te tap sulumba pitik taŋgo ta sota luka kape. <sup>14</sup> Kuate Saŋri Ɲayo nuŋe taŋgo ta wamduſ biye mbilwa le nu tane sinatiŋmba Benyamin nale aba taŋgine ande ta turmba maŋ patikuwa le luka prowap. Yiŋe kiŋo kame ɳakmba ɳgisikuwaig ndeta taŋaig ta Kuate nuŋe agaŋ ɳgina.

<sup>15</sup> Taŋakina le Israel tuku kuasmbi nane Isip gabat tuku gare tambim tuku agaŋ ndende ta kilmba

ndametiñ armba ta turmba kilmba Benyamin tumba Isip kilke mbol kinaig ka tanje Yosef tugum pronaig. <sup>16</sup> Yosef nu ndek mambilmba aba kat nuje Benyamin turmba kañgerka nuje wande kulatkanu tanjo ta sana: Ne tanjo kame te kilmba yiñe wande mbol kaye. Nane ki mbol ye ndoñ isukusamñig. Ne kumba ka agajmor ande balemba kuapika ñgina. <sup>17</sup> Tañakina le piro tanjo ta Yosef pasatina ta kumumba kina. Nu nane ta kilmba Yosef tuku wande mbol kinaig le <sup>18</sup> nane kuru-kuruka teñenmba idusnaig: Ndametiñ buk nyamagan piyagen ta luka sigriki-naig ta tuku sine kilmba wande te mbolñge patikate inde. Ngilainge nane sine ndoñ kame bumba sine tuku doñki kilamñgaig. Tañawaig le sine nane tuku piro tanjo tanjañ minamñgig ñga idusnaig.

<sup>19</sup> Tañamba idusmba nane kumba ka Yosef tuku wande kulatkanu gabat ta tugum kumba sanaig: <sup>20</sup> O tanjo sunjo, sine buk pro teñge nyamagan piyagen sulumba <sup>21</sup> kumba ka furirna le kinyam saka ndinñge sine bek miñgenu talka sine siñgine ndametiñ ta ñakmba kañgerkigen. Kile sine ndametiñ ta mañ kilmba lukig sulumba <sup>22</sup> ndametiñ kitek afu turmba nyamagan piyawam tuku kilmba prowig. Imañge ndametiñ ta luka sigrikina ta sine gilai ñginaig. <sup>23</sup> Tañakinaig le piro tanjo tanje ndek nane saniñgina: Tane ta tuku kuru-kuruka wamduñ sunjo te ndakap. Tane tuku Mbara, mam tañgine tuku Mbarange mañau ta kina kande. Tane tuku ndametiñ ambokok ta yeñge buk kilen ñgina. Tañamba nu kumba ka Simeon tumba prona.

<sup>24</sup> Kile nu ndek nane kilmba Yosef tuku wandeñ sinam kina sulumba nu kule kilmba nane niñgina le kupe minyanjinaig. Tañanaig le nu doñki kame ta nyamagan niñge likina le nyinaig. <sup>25</sup> Tañamba nane ki mbol Yosef ndoñ isukusam tuku pasa ta ismba nane Yosef gare tambim tuku agaj ndende kilmba pronaig

ta kilmba kuaneka <sup>26</sup> wande mbol tanje minnaig le Yosef prona le nane gare tambim tuku agaj ndende ta kilmba Yosef tugum kinaig sulumba nu tugumñge dagol tidronja lokinaig le <sup>27</sup> Yosef ndek nane kus-naniningina: Tane ñakmba mage minig e ko kuga ñgina sulumba mañ lato kusnaniningina: Mam saibo tañgine buk ye sayinaig ta nu maye minit e ñgina le <sup>28</sup> nane nu sanaig: Ne tuku piro tanjo sine tuku mam ta maye minit ñginaig sulumba mañ dagol tidronja nu tugum tanje lokinaig.

<sup>29</sup> Kile Yosef nu mambilmba mambo nuje Benyamin kañgermba sakina: Tane tuku mambo fudin tane buk ye sayinaig ta not e ñgina sulumba mañ sakina: O kiño, Kuate nu ne make pilmba sinzañnuwa ñgina. <sup>30</sup> Tañakina sulumba Yosef nu mambo nuje tuku wamduñ tatraka ñjin tugu malmbi prona le nu nane kusreka nuje wandeñ sinam kumba kuirka malmbikina. <sup>31</sup> Malmbike deñpurmba nu tumail pasi minyanjina sulumba ñgamuñgal wamduñ tatruckina ta tomba luka nane tugum prona sulumba nuje piro tanjo kame ta saniñgina le nyamagan wakeika patikinaig. <sup>32</sup> Nane Yosef tuku nyamagan kilmba mbain inum mbolñge patikinaig sulumba aba kat nuje tuku nyamagan ta mbain inum mbolñge patikinaig. Isip mbal afu Yosef ndoñ minnaig ta nane mata mbain yamokñge isukusnaig. Ta ndañam? Isip mbal nane Hibru mbal talaniñmba ake agaj tanjañ ñga nane ndoñ tuma isukuse ndakanu.

<sup>33</sup> Yosef tuku aba kat nuje ta nane isukusam tuku mbili mbolñge ina kat nañgineñge kile-patiñe likinaig ta kumumba nane kile-minyokinaig. Kiño mulum mbolñge kumba ka kiño ñgrimbik mbolñge tiñgina. Tañanaig le nane mañau kinaig ta kañgermba nane nañgine nañgine muñgu kañgerka wamduñ sulumba minnaig. <sup>34</sup> Tañamba minnaig le piro tanjo kame ta nane nyamagan afu Yosef tuku isukusanu mbili mbolñge

patikinaig ta kilmba pro nane niñginaig sulumba nane Benyamin tuku nyamagañ sunjomba tañgo 5 tuku nyamagañ tañaj patikinaig. Tañamba nane Yosef ndonj isukusmba kule nyumba gare-gareka minnaig.

## 44

### *Murko ñjisikina*

<sup>1</sup> Nane isukuse deñpurnaig sulumba Yosef nu wande kulatkanu gabat ta wam pagumba sana: Nane kam-bim tuku ta idusmba nyamagañ fuluknye niñmba nane tuku bek nduik nduik sinamnge ndametij ta mata luka sigrika. <sup>2</sup> Tañawa sulumba ye tuku murko silwa ta tumba kiño ñgrimbik ta tuku bek sinam siriwa sulumba ndametij wit piyawam tuku ta turmba sigrika ñgina. Tañakina le Yosef tuku piro tañgo ta nu tañamba ndo kina.

<sup>3</sup> Mafena le maratukuk tinga piro tañgo tañge nane kukulniñgina le nane doñki kilmba kinaig. <sup>4</sup> Nane tumbrañ sunjgo ta kusremba masken ndakumba minnaig le Yosef nu wande kulatkanu gabat ta kukulmba sana: Ne patenj tinga nane kuasmbi kagig ta ñgumnem dubika kaye. Ne kumba ndinnej nane kañgerkumba ndeta tejenmba saniñga: Ndañam tuku tane mañau mayenu kig ta idus ndamba mañau ñayonu kaig? <sup>5</sup> Tane ndañam saka yiñe gabat tuku murko silwa ta kuayar taig? Nu murko tambi kule nyate tuku. Murko tambi mañau ñgumneña prowam tuku katesete. Ne ka tañamba nane saniñga ñgina.

<sup>6</sup> Yosef tuku piro tañgo ta kumba ka ndinnej nane kañgerkina sulumba nu Yosef tuku pasa ta nane saniñgina le <sup>7</sup> nane ndek sakinaig: O gabat sunjgo, ne ndañam tuku ñerñerkate? Sine mañau ande tañawam kumuñ kuga. <sup>8</sup> Sine ndametij o buk bek sinamnge kañgerkigeñ ta kilmba luka Kanan kilke mboljge progeñ ta ne kila. Ne ndañam sine gabat nañe tuku silwa ko gol kuayarig ñga iduste? <sup>9</sup> O gabat

sunjgo, ne murko ta ima tuku bek sinamnge kañgermba tumba ndeta nuñge ndo kumwa le sine ñakmba ne tuku piro tañgo tañaj minbe ñginaig. <sup>10</sup> Tañakina le piro tañgo ta lafumba saniñgina: Tane sakade ta maye ta ye ima tuku bek sinamnge murko ta tesiliki ta nuñge ndo ye tuku piro tañgo minwa le tane afu ñakmba luka kape ñgina.

<sup>11</sup> Tañakina le nane pitik ndo nañgine bek kame ta paska ibenjnge patike likinaig sulumba nane bek miñgenu talke likinaig. <sup>12</sup> Tañanaig le Yosef tuku piro tañgo ta nu murko ta bek mindek sinamnge sotina. Nu kiño mulum ta tuku bek sinamnge tugu pilmba kumba ka kiño ñgrimbik mboljge tingina. Tañamba Benyamin tuku bek sinamnge murko ta tesilikina. <sup>13</sup> Tañana le aba kat nuñje ta nane ndek wamduñ pitiniñgina le nane nañgine tawi ta ñakmba kat fetfetmba agañ ndende ñakmba doñki mbol patika luka Isip kinaig.

<sup>14</sup> Tañamba Yuda nane luka kumba ka Yosef tuku wande mbol pronaig. Yosef nu wande mbol tañge minna le nane kumba ka nu tugum promba nu tuku tumailamnge lokinaig le <sup>15</sup> Yosef nu nane saniñgina: Tane ndañajig? Tane idusde ye wam kuirok minig ta ye kila palmbim kumuñ kuga ñga idusde e ñgina. <sup>16</sup> Tañakina le Yuda lafumba nu sana: O gabat sunjgo, sine ndañmba pasa lafube? Sine ndañmba mbar te lafumba wakeibe? Kuatenje sine tuku une ta buk te-mayokat. Ta tuku o gabat sunjgo, tañgo murko tat tañge ndo nu ne tuku sanzal mine nda. Sine ñakmba ne tuku piro tañgo tañaj minamnjig ñgina. <sup>17</sup> Tañamba sana le Yosef ndek sakina: Kuga. Ye tañamba ke nda. Tañgo murko tat ta nuñge ndo ye tuku sanzal minwa le tane afu ñakmba luka mam tañgine sota kape. Ye tane ndonj pasa kuga ñgina.

*Yuda nu Benyamin tuku ma tumba sanzal minam tuku sakina*

**18** Tanjakina le Yuda ndek Yosef tugum kina sulumba sana: O gabat sunjo, ne Farao suk minit. Ne ye tuku gubra te ndaka ye tuku pasa te isa. **19** Ne o buk tejenmba sine kusnasingina: Tane mam njak e ko mambo tanjine ande njak e nja kusnasingina le **20** sine lafumba sanigej: Sine mam njak. Mam nu saibonu. Maib mbanzonu mata minit. Mam buk saibo pilna sulumba kiijo ngrimbik ta te-pilna. Aba nuje ta nu o buk kumna. Kile nu nuje ndo ina nuje tuku kiijo minit. Mam nu tuku kume purte nja sanigej. **21** O gabat sunjo, ne terjenmba sine sasiingina: Tane tanjine mambo fudiñ ta tumba prowap le ye kañgeri njina le **22** sine ne tuku pasa terjenmba lafugen: Kiijo ta nu mam kusrewam kumuñ kuga. Nu mam kusrewa ta mam nu kumamnjat njigej le **23** ne ndek sakina: Mambo tanjine ndaprowa ta ye mañ tane kañgertinge nda nja sakina. **24** Ne tanjakina le sine mañ luka mam sota kagej sulumba mañau ne sakina ta njakmba mam ndoñ wam kubegen le nu isna.

**25** Tanjamba njumneñga mam ndek sasiingina: Tane mañ luka kape sulumba nyamagan fudiñndo piyamba kilmba luka te prowap njina le **26** sine nu sagej: O mam, sine mañ luka kambim kumuñ kuga. Siñgine maib fudiñ te nu sine ndoñ ndakuwa ta sine gabat ta tuku am mbol prowam kumuñ kuga. Maib fudiñ te sine ndoñ kuwa ta sine kañgig njigej le **27** mam nu tejenmba sasiingina: Yiñe pino ta nu kiijo armba ndo kile-patikina ta tane kila. **28** Ande buk ye kusreyina le kile ye nu ndakanjeret. Aganmor njuikoknge balena le kumna. **29** Tane kile ande te tumba kape le nu kumwa ta tane ye tuku njamuñgal kuerkap le wamdustratuwa le ye kumamnjat. Ye buk saibo pile mayewit nja sasiingina.

**30-31** O tanjo sunjo, ye kiijo te kusremba ake luka mam tugum prowi ta nu maib fudiñ te ndakanjerwa sulumba kumamnjat. Nu tuku

njamunjal ta njakmba kiijo te mbolnge ndo kume pur mayete. Sine tuku mam nu saibo pile mayena. Sine kiijo te ndoñ ndakab ta mam tuku wamdustratuwa le nu wamdustratuwa le kumamnjat. **32** Ye mata tejenmba mam sawen: Ye kiijo te tumba luka ne tugum pro ndawi ndeta piti ta ye mbol minmba minwa le kumamnjit nja nu sawen. **33** Ta tuku ye kiijo te tuku ma tumba tenge ne tuku sanzal mini le ne nu ndo pitaiwa le aba kat nuje ndoñ luka mam sota kuwaig. **34** Kiijo te ye ndoñ luka ndakuwa ta ye luka mam tugum kambim kumuñ kuga. Piti ta ye mam mbol kañgeram mbulit nja Yosef sana.

## 45

### *Yosef nu nuje njar te-mayokna*

**1** Yosef nu Yuda pasatina ta ismba njamunjal tatrukina le nuje piro mbal am mbolnge parewam fugumba nu ndek wi kueñka sakina: Tane piro tanjo njakmba kilmba kilim kape njina. Tanjamba nu nuje ndo aba kat nuje ndoñ minna sulumba nu ndek nane saniingina: Ye Yosefñge. Tane tuku maib tanjineñge njina. **2** Tanjakina sulumba Yosef ndek malmbi sunjona le Isip mbal malmbi ta isnaig sulumba ka Farao tuku wande tuma mbal kubeu ninginaig le isnaig.

**3** Kile Yosef ndek aba kat nuje saniingina: Ye Yosefñge. Ye tuku mam minit e ko kumna njina kande aba kat nuje nane kuru-kuruka wamdustratuwa fagka nu tuku pasa lafuwam fugunaig le **4** Yosef mañ lato saniingina: Tane dirka ye tugum te yalpe njina le nane dirka nu tugum kinaig le nu ndek nane saniingina: Ye Yosefñge. Ye tane tuku maib tanjineñge. O buk tane ye tumba Midian mbal tugumnge ye piyawinaig le tumba Isip pronaig ta **5** kile tane wam o buk ye mbolnge kinaig ta tuku wamdustratuwa piti ndatiñguwa. Tanjine tanjine wamdustratuwa ndagari ndatiñguwa. Tane kumbekaig nja Kuatenge ye tumba te-amboyina. **6** Kile yar arnu guba ait

suŋgo ma tugu te biyit ta guba tuku yar 5 turmba minig. Taŋawa le taŋgo piro mbolŋe nyamagaŋ ande tumba nye nda. <sup>7</sup> Kuate nu tane kumbekaig ŋga ye tane tugumŋe te-amboyina. Tane ŋgamukŋe suŋgomba abo ŋak minap ŋga nu taŋana. <sup>8</sup> Ta tuku tanenŋe ye pilnaig le ye tumbraŋ te pro ndawen. Kuga. Kuatenŋe ye pilna le ye te prowen. Nuŋge ndo kina le ye Farao tuku mam nuŋe taŋaŋ minet. Yeŋge ndo nu tuku piro mbaŋ nuŋe wande mbolŋe mine likade ta kulatket. Yeŋge ndo ye Isip ma tugu ŋakmba tuku gabat suŋgo. <sup>9</sup> Ta tuku kile tane pitik ndo luka kape ka mam tejenmba sawap: Kiŋo naŋe Yosef tuku pasa ta tejenmba. Kuatenŋe ye Isip ma ŋakmba tuku gabat madiyina tukunu ne dal ndaka braŋ ndo ye tugum te prowa. <sup>10</sup> Ne pro Gosen ma tugu teŋge ye patuyumba minyoka. Ne, naŋe kiŋo kame, naŋe wa kat naŋe, naŋe sipsip meme makau naŋe agaŋ ndende ŋakmba turmba kilmba ye tugum prowa. <sup>11</sup> Ne Gosen ma tugu teŋge minyoka le ye ne kulatkamŋgit. Guba tuku yar 5 turmba minig ta ye ne, naŋe kuasmbi, naŋe agaŋmor ŋakmba gubanu ndakumwaig ŋga iduset. Tane taŋamba ka mam sawap ŋgina.

<sup>12</sup> Taŋakina sulumba Yosef maŋ lato nane saniŋgina: Tane ŋakmba yiŋe aba kame yiŋe maib Benyamin kile tane ye kateseyade. Ye Yosefŋe, ye kile tane ndonj pasatet te ka mam sawap.

<sup>13</sup> Tane ka mam tejenmba sawap. Ye kile Isip mbaŋ ŋgamukŋe nyu suŋgo ŋak minet. Wam ŋakmba tane kaŋgerkaig ta turmba mam sawap. Tane braŋ kape ka nu tumba luka te prowap ŋga saniŋgina.

<sup>14</sup> Taŋaka saniŋgina sulumba Yosef ndek mambo nuŋe Benyamin bagailmba malmbikina le Benyamin mata aba nuŋe bagailndiŋmba malmbikina. <sup>15</sup> Taŋamba Yosef nu ndek aba kat nuŋe ŋakmba bagailniŋmba mu-muniŋmba nane ndonj malmbikina.

Malmbi denjpurna le nane nu ndonj pasa-pasakinaig.

<sup>16</sup> Yosef tuku aba kat nuŋe pronaig pasa ta nane afu ismba ka Farao tuku wande mbolŋe sakinaig le Farao nuŋe gabat sugo nane ŋakmba pasa ta ismba gareningina le <sup>17</sup> Farao ndek Yosef wika sana: Ne naŋe aba kat naŋe saniŋga le naŋgine agarŋ ndende kilmba doŋki mbol patika luka Kanan kilke mbol kuwaig. <sup>18</sup> Nane ka naŋgine mam naŋgine tumba naŋgine kuasmbi ŋakmba kilmba ye tugum te prowaig. Yeŋge nane kilke ande mayenu ndo Isipŋe serningamŋgit. Taŋawi le nane ma ta mbolŋe minmba nyamagaŋ magenu suŋgomba kilmba nyumba minamŋgaig. <sup>19</sup> Ne nane saniŋga le Isip tuku karis afu naŋgine pino kutu kilmba yalm-bim tuku turmba kilmba kuwaig sulumba mam naŋgine tumba te prowaig. <sup>20</sup> Nane agarŋ ndende Kanan kilke mbolŋe kusrekamŋgaig ta tuku wamduš piti ndaniŋguwa. Ye nane kilke mayenu ande Isipŋe serningamŋgit ŋga Yosef sana.

<sup>21</sup> Israel tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe nane Farao sakina taŋamba ndo kinaig le Yosef ndek Farao tuku miŋe dubimba karis afu ningina. Taŋamba nu nyamagaŋ afu ndinŋe nyam tuku turmba nane niŋmba <sup>22</sup> tawi magenu ndui ndui aba kat nuŋe ningina sulumba nuŋe mambo nuŋe Benyamin ndametiŋ soŋ 30 tuna sulumba tawi magenu 5 turmba kile-tuna. <sup>23</sup> Taŋamba Yosef nu ndek Isip tuku agarŋ ndende mage mage mam nuŋe tambim tuku kilmba doŋki 10 ta mbolŋe patikina sulumba doŋki 10 afu ta mbolŋe wit bret nyamagaŋ yeki yeki ndinŋe nyam tuku patikina le turmba kilmba kinaig. <sup>24</sup> Taŋamba Yosef nu aba kat nuŋe kukulniŋgina le kambim bafunaig le nu ndek wam paguka saniŋgina: Tane kumba ka ndinŋe kualeyau ndakap ŋgina.

<sup>25</sup> Nane Isip kusremba kumba ka mam naŋgine Yakob tugum

Kanan kilke mbol pronaig sulumba <sup>26</sup> sanaig: Yosef kume ndakina. Kile nu minit. Isip ma tugu ηakmba nuŋe kulatkate ηginaig. Taŋakinaig ta pasa ta mam naŋgine tuku wamduš ulmba sili ndana. <sup>27</sup> Taŋana le nane Yosef pasa sakina ta ηakmba nu kubeu tunaig le nu ismba karis afu nu tumba Isip kambim tuku Yosefŋe patikina ta kaŋgerkina sulumba nu ndek gare-gareka sakina: <sup>28</sup> Sonndo. Ye tuku kiŋo Yosef abo minit. Kile ye piti kugatok. Ye kumba ka nu kaŋgeri sulumba ndo kumamŋgit ηgina.

## 46

### *Yakob nuŋe gageu kilm̄ba Isip kilke mbol kina*

<sup>1</sup> Israel nu agaŋ ndende ηakmba kuane deŋpurna sulumba mam nuŋe Isak tuku Mbara atraukam Berseba tumbraŋ kina. <sup>2</sup> Furir ta mbolŋe nu kinjatanu suk Kuatenŋe Yakob tugum promba wika sana: Yakob, Yakob ηgina le nu woka sakina: Ye minet te ηgina. <sup>3</sup> Taŋakina le Kuate nu ndek sana: Ye Kuate. Ye mam naŋe tuku Mbara. Ne Isip kilke mbol kambim tuku kuru kuru ndaka. Yeŋge ki le ne tuku wa kat naŋe tuku kuasmbi tugekamŋgaig. <sup>4</sup> Ye ne ndoŋ Isip kaŋgik. Taŋamba ηgumnenga ye ne tuku wa kat naŋe tuku kuasmbi kilm̄ba maŋ luka te prowamŋgit. Yosef nu ne ndoŋ minmba ka ne kuma le nuŋe ne tuku am tukulniŋgamŋgat ηgina.

<sup>5</sup> Yakob nu Berseba tumbraŋ kusrena le nuŋe kiŋo kat nuŋe nu tumba naŋgine kutu kame foŋfoŋ naŋgine pino kame ηakmba kilm̄ba karis nane kilam tuku Faraonŋe patikina ta mbolŋe patikinaig. <sup>6</sup> Taŋamba nane makau kilm̄ba agaŋ ndende afu Kananiŋe kilnaig ta turmba kilm̄ba Isip kinaig. Yakob nu nuŋe kutu kame <sup>7</sup> wa kat nuŋe ta ηakmba kilm̄ba kina.

### *Yakob tuku kuasmbi 70*

<sup>8</sup> Israel nuŋe kuasmbi kilm̄ba Isip kilke mbol kina ta nane tuku nyu naŋgine ta tejenmba.

Kiŋo mulum ta nyunu Ruben. <sup>9</sup> Ruben tuku kiŋo kame ta Hanok, Palu, Hesron, Karmi.

<sup>10</sup> Simeon tuku kiŋo kame ta Yemuel, Yamin, Ohad, Yakin, Sohar, Saul. Saul nu Kanannu pino ande ndoŋ tinaik.

<sup>11</sup> Levi tuku kiŋo kame ta Gesron, Koat, Merari.

<sup>12</sup> Yuda tuku kiŋo kame ta Er, Onan, Sila, Peres, Sera. (Er le Onan nale Kananiŋe kumnaik). Peres tuku kiŋo armba. Ande nyunu Hesron ande Hamul.

<sup>13</sup> Isakar tuku kiŋo kame ta Tola, Pua, Yasub (nyunu ande Yob), Simron.

<sup>14</sup> Sebulun tuku kiŋo kame ta Seret, Elon, Yalel.

<sup>15</sup> Yakob tuku kiŋo kame <sup>6</sup> ta ηakmba Lea ndoŋ Mesopotamia kilke mbolŋe minmba kile-patikinaik. Nu kulim ande turmba te-pilna ta nyunu Dina. Lea tuku kiŋo kame wa kat nuŋe ta ulendimba 33.

<sup>16</sup> Gat tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe ta tejenmba. Sefon, Hagi, Suni, Esbon, Eri, Arod, Areli.

<sup>17</sup> Aser tuku kiŋo kame ta Imna, Iswa, Iswi, Beria. Kulim naŋgine nyunu Sera. Beria tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe ta Heber le Malkiel.

<sup>18</sup> Nane <sup>16</sup> ta ηakmba Yakob tuku ndare. Yakob nu Zilpa ndoŋ Gat le Aser kile-patikinaik. (Zilpa nu piro pino ande Labanŋe kulim nuŋe Lea tuna tuku).

<sup>19</sup> Yakob piyo nuŋe Rahel tuku kiŋo armba ta Yosef le Benyamin.

<sup>20</sup> Yosef nu Isipnu pino Asenat tina sulumba kiŋo armba kile-patikina ta Manase le Efraim. (Asenat nu Potifera tuku kulim nuŋe. Potifera nu Heliopolis tuku pris gabat).

<sup>21</sup> Benyamin tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe ta tejenmba. Bela, Beker, Asbel, Gera, Naman, Ehi, Ros, Mupim, Hupim, Art.

<sup>22</sup> Nane <sup>14</sup> ta ηakmba Yakob le Rahel tuku ndare.

<sup>23</sup> Dan tuku kiŋo ta nyunu Husim.

<sup>24</sup> Naftali tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe ta Yasel, Guni, Yeser, Silem.

<sup>25</sup> Nane 7 ta Yakob tuku ndare. Yakob nu Bila ndoŋ Dan le Naftali kile-patikinaik. (Bila nu piro pino ande Labanŋe kulim nuŋe Rahel tuna tuku).

<sup>26</sup> Yakob nuŋe ndare ḥakmba kilmba Isip kina ta ulendimba 66. Nuŋe rugan kat nuŋe ta turmba kilmba kina. <sup>27</sup> Yosef nu kiŋo armab Isipŋe kile-patikina. Ta tuku Yakob tuku kuasmbi ta ulendimba 70 kile Isipŋe minnaig.

*Yakob nu nuŋe gageu ndoŋ Isipŋe minnaig*

<sup>28</sup> Yakob nu Yuda kukulna le nu amboŋga kumba ka Yosef sawa le pro Gosenŋe mam nuŋe kaŋgeram tuku ḥgina. Tanjakina le Yakob tuku kuasmbi ka Gosenŋe pronaig le <sup>29</sup> Yosef nu ismba karis ponga kumba ka Gosenŋe mam nuŋe te-silikina sulumba nu mam nuŋe tugum promba pitik ndo mam nuŋe bagailmba malmbi didika mine kuenna. <sup>30</sup> Malmbi deŋpurna le Israel ndek Yosef sana: Ye ne abo minit ta kaŋgernet. Kile ye kumi ndeta maye ḥgina.

<sup>31</sup> Kile Yosef ndek aba kat nuŋe mam nuŋe tuku kuasmbi ḥakmba wam paguka saniŋgina: Ye kile ka Farao tejenmba sawamŋgit. Yiŋe aba kame mam tuku kuasmbi Kananŋe minnaig ta kile prowaig. <sup>32</sup> Nane sipsip makau kulatkade tuku. Nane naŋgine sipsip makau agaŋ ndende ḥakmba kilmba prowaig ḥga nu sawamŋgit. <sup>33</sup> Farao ndek tane wika kusnatiŋmba tane ame piro kade tuku ḥguwa ndeta <sup>34</sup> tane nu tejenmba sawap: O gabat sunŋo, sine buk foŋfoŋ ndo agaŋmor kulatka pirokigen ta kile mata sine tanjamba ndo piroka minmba mineg. O buk siŋgine wa mbuŋ kame pirokinaig tanjamba keg. Tane tanjamba sawap ta nu tane mapekuwa le Gosen ma mbolŋe minyokamŋgaig ḥga saniŋgina. Ta ndaŋam? Nane Isip mbal agaŋmor kulatkanu mbal ndoŋ ulendika minam mbulnaig. Ta tuku

Yosef nu aba kat nuŋe tanjamba wam pagukina.

## 47

<sup>1</sup> Kile Yosef ndek aba kat nuŋe 5 kilmba kumba ka Farao tejenmba sana: Yiŋe mam yiŋe aba kame nane ḥakmba kile Kananŋe Isip prowaig. Nane naŋgine sipsip makau naŋgine agaŋ ndende ḥakmba kilmba prowaig. Kile nane Gosenŋe minig ḥgina. <sup>2</sup> Tanjakina sulumba Yosef ndek aba kat nuŋe 5 ta Farao tuku tumailamŋe kile-tidinŋina le <sup>3</sup> Farao ndek nane kusnaniŋgina: Tane ame pirokade tuku ḥgina le nane lafumba sanaig: O gabat sunŋo, sine agaŋmor kulatkeg tuku. Siŋgine wa mbuŋ kame nane kinaig tanjamba ndo sine tuturmba keg. <sup>4</sup> Guba sunŋo Kanan kilke mbolŋe prona le siŋgine agaŋmor isukusam tuku nyamagaŋ mata kuga tukunu sine kilke te mbolŋe minyoka pironu tuku prowig. Ta tuku ne woka le sine Gosenŋe minyokube ḥginaig.

<sup>5</sup> Tanjaka sanaig le Farao ndek Yosef sana: Mam naŋe aba kat naŋe kile ne tugum prowaig. <sup>6</sup> Ma magenu sunŋombia Isipŋe minig. Ne inum te-silika nane serninga le tanje minyokuwaig. Nane Gosenŋe minyokuwaig ta mata maye. Nane afu agaŋmor kulatkam tuku kila magenu ḥak kaŋgerkumba ndeta ne nane madininga le ye tuku agaŋmor kuaŋ kulatkam tuku gabat minwaig ḥgina.

<sup>7</sup> Tanjakina le Yosef ndek mam nuŋe tumba Farao tugum kina le kaŋgerna. Tanjana le Yakobŋe Farao nyaro tuna le <sup>8</sup> nu ndek nu kusnana: Ne kile yar giganmba ḥak e ḥgina le <sup>9</sup> Yakob nu sana: Ye buk ma tugu sunŋombia mbolŋe rawe tango tanjaŋ kinenumba piti sunŋombia ḥak yar 130 kusreken. Yar ta sunŋombia ndo kuga. Ye tuku yar te yiŋe wa le mam tuku yar sunŋombia nane buk rawe tango tanjaŋ minmba likinaik tanjamba kuga ḥga Farao sana. <sup>10</sup> Tanjakina

sulumba Yakob nu Farao maŋ lato nyaro tumba nu kusremba kina.

<sup>11</sup> Kile Yosef nu mam nuŋe aba kat nuŋe turniŋgina sulumba kilke ande Rameses ma tugu mbolŋe niŋgina le nane ka taŋge minyokinaig. Kilke ta mayenu ndo Isip ma tugu ḥakmba liniŋgina. Taŋamba Yosef nu Farao buk sakina ta kumu-kumumba kina. <sup>12</sup> Yosef nu mara mindek nyamagaŋ mam nuŋe, aba kat nuŋe, naŋgine kuasmbi nane ḥakmba tuku kumumbi patika niŋmba minanu.

### *Guba tuku ait ta buk sunjokina*

<sup>13</sup> Guba tuku ait ta kile sunjokina le ma tugu ḥakmba nyamagaŋ kugana tukunu Isip mbal Kanan mbal nane saŋgri kugatok minnaig. <sup>14</sup> Taŋanaig le Yosef nu ndametiŋ Isip taŋgo kame Kanan taŋgo kamenge wit piyawe likinaig ta ḥakmba maŋgurka kilmba Farao tuku wande mbol kina.

<sup>15</sup> Isip mbal Kanan mbal kile ḥakmba ndametiŋ kuganaig le Isip taŋgo pino ḥakmba Yosef tugum promba sanaig: Ne sine nyamagaŋmbi turka. Kuga ta sine gubanu kumamŋig. Ne sine turnu tuku ndin ande sota. Sine ndametiŋ mata buk kuganaig ḥginaig le <sup>16</sup> Yosef ndek nane saniŋgina: Tane sonndo ndametiŋ kuganaig ndeta taŋgine agaŋmor kilmba ye tugum prowap. Taŋawap le ye tane nyamagaŋ tiŋgamŋgit ḥgina. <sup>17</sup> Taŋakina le nane ndek hos sipsip meme makau doŋki kilmba Yosef tugum kinaig le nu ndek nane nyamagaŋ niŋgina. Yosef nu taŋamba minna le ka ka yar ta kugana.

<sup>18</sup> Yar bailkanu mbolŋe nane maŋ Yosef tugum kumba sanaig: O gabat sunjgo, sine singine piti ne tugumŋe yabune nda. Singine ndametiŋ ḥakmba kuganaig. Singine agaŋmor mata ne buk ḥakmba kilna. Sine kile ne agaŋ inum tanmbim tuku mine ndakate. Singine ḥgarosu singine kilke ta ndo minig. <sup>19</sup> Ne sine pile ndo singa le gubanu kume ndakube. Ne ndin inum sine sinzaŋsiŋgam tuku te silikam kumur e? Sine tuku kilke

mata ake minig. Ta tuku ne sine singine kilke turmba kila sulumba nyamagaŋmbi sine turka. Ne taŋawa le sine Farao tuku piro taŋgo taŋan minbe le sine tuku kilke mata nunje kilwa. Taŋamba ne sine wit nyam tuku nyamagaŋ tumunu ḥgukam tuku ta turmba singa. Kuga ta sine ḥakmba gubanu kumbe le kilke mata baknu ndo minikat ḥga Yosef sanaig.

<sup>20</sup> Guba sunjgo ta kile saŋgri tiŋgina le Isip taŋgo pino kilke ḥakmba Yosef tunaig le piyawe suluna. Taŋana le Isip kilke ḥakmba Farao tuku ndo minnaig le <sup>21</sup> taŋgo pino Isip kilke mbolŋe mine likinaig ta mata ḥakmba Farao tuku piro taŋgo ndo minnaig. <sup>22</sup> Pris kame tuku kilke ta ndo nu piya ndaniŋgina. Ta ndaŋjam? Nane Faraonje piyaniŋgina le nane tambi nyamagaŋ piyamba nyinaig. Ta tuku nu naŋgine kilke piya ndana.

<sup>23</sup> Kile Yosef ndek taŋgo pino ḥakmba saningina: Kile tane isap. Ye tane taŋgine kilke turmba Farao tuku piyawit. Ye kile nyamagaŋ tumunu tane tiŋgamŋgit ta tane kilmba ka piro mbolŋe ḥgukap. <sup>24</sup> Nyamagaŋ ka magekuwaig le tane nyamagaŋ ta walmaba patikumba ndindo tumba Farao tape sulumba bailkamba ta taŋgine minwaig. Afu ḥgunu tuku minwaig afu taŋgine gageu ndonj nyam tuku minwaig ḥgina le <sup>25</sup> nane lafumba sakinaig: O gabat sunjgo, ne sine tur magekina le sine tuku ande kume ndakina. Kile sine ḥakmba Farao tuku piro taŋgo ndo minbe ḥginaig.

<sup>26</sup> Kile Yosef ndek tukul pasa ande Isipŋe pilna ta tejenmba. Nyamagaŋ piro mbolŋe magekuwaig ta taŋgo ḥakmba walmaba patikuwaig. Patikuwaig sulumba ndindo tumba Farao tuwaig le bailkamba naŋgine minwaig. Tukul pasa ta kile minmba minit. Pris kame tuku kilke ta ndo Farao nu kile ndakina.

*Yakob nu nuŋe kumwa le ḥgunu tuku Yosef wam paguna*

<sup>27</sup> Israel name Isip kilke Gosenjge minyoka kiño kame sunjomba kile-patikinaig sulumba agan ndende mata sunjomba kilnaig. <sup>28</sup> Yakob nu yar 17 Isipnge minna. Nu tuku yar ulendimba ta 147.

<sup>29</sup> Tanjamba Israel nu kumam tuku ait fagkina le kamusmba nu kiño nuje Yosef wika sana: Nañe wai tumba ye tuku fel karaukjge pilmba son pasa sañgrinu saka sulumba ne ye kulat mayeyumba Isip kilke mbol teŋe ye ɳgu ndaka. <sup>30</sup> Ne ye Isipnge tumba kaye ka yiñe ina mam wa kame tugumnge ɳguka ɳgina le Yosef ndek pasa lafumba sakina: Ye ne sakate tanjawamnjit ɳgina. <sup>31</sup> Tanjakina le Israel nu ndek sakina: Ne sondro maŋau ta kamnjgat kande pasa ta sañgri pilewa ɳgina le Yosef nu pasa ta sañgri pilena le Israel nu ndukuka kinyam mbili mbol tanje Kuate gare pasa tuna.

## 48

### *Yakob nu Efraim le Manase nyaro nikina*

<sup>1</sup> Minnaig ma ma mara ande nane Yosef sanaig: Mam nañe guaze ɳak ɳginaig le Yosef ndek kiño kat nuje ar Manase le Efraim kilmba mam nuje kaŋgeram kina le <sup>2</sup> nane ndek Yakob sanaig: Kiño nañe Yosef ne kaŋgernam tuku prowat ɳginaig. Tanjakinaig le Israel nu sañgri tiŋga kinyam mbili mbolŋe minyokina.

<sup>3</sup> Yosef ka prona le mam nuje ndek nu sana: Kuate Sangri Nayu nu o buk Kanan kilke Lus tumbraŋŋe ye tugum promba ye nyaro sumba <sup>4</sup> sayina: Yeŋge ki le ne tuku ndare tugeka tanjo kuasmbi sunjomba mayok kaŋgaig. Ye kilke te serniŋgi le kilke te nane tuku minmba minamnjat ɳga sayina. <sup>5</sup> Ye ne tugum Isip ndapromba minen le piyo nañe kiño armab kile-patikina. Kiño ar ta ye tuku. Efraim le Manase te ye tuku kiño kame Ruben le Simeon minik tanjaŋ. <sup>6</sup> Kiño afu ɳgumneŋga Efraim le Manase dubiknu prowaig ndeta ta nañe. Ngumneŋga kilke fetka kuasmbi

yimyam ningam tuku ait ta ne tuku kiño kame afu tuku ndare ta nane aba kat naŋgine Efraim le Manase tuku kilke mbolŋe minamnjgaig. <sup>7</sup> Ye ina nañe Rahel idusmba maŋau te ket. Ye luka Mesopotamia kilke mbolŋe ilmba minen le nu ndinŋge Kanan kilke mbolŋe Efrat tumbraŋ patumbra kumna le ye wamduſ tatrukina le ye nu Efrat tumbraŋ kambim tuku ndin make mbiŋe ɳguken ɳgina. (Efrat tumbraŋ ta kile Betlehem ɳgade).

<sup>8</sup> Kile Israel ndek Yosef tuku kiño ar ta kaŋgerka kusnaŋgina: Ima tuku kiño ar te ɳgina le <sup>9</sup> Yosef lafumba sana: Kiño ar te ye tuku. Ye Isipnge minen le Kuatenjge sina ɳgina le Israel nu sana: Nale kilmba ye tugum te yale le ye nale nyaro niki ɳgina. <sup>10</sup> Israel nu buk saibo pilna tukunu nu am nuje mata agan kaŋger mage ndakina tukunu Yosef nu kiño kat nuje ar ta kilmba mam nuje tugum kina le nu ndek nale bagailnikmba mumunikina. <sup>11</sup> Tanjana sulumba Israel ndek Yosef sana: Ye buk idusen ye ne maŋ kaŋgerne nda ɳga idusen ta Kuatenjge ye sinzaŋyina le ye kile ne tuku kiño armab kaŋgerket ɳgina.

<sup>12</sup> Tanjakina le Yosef ndek kiño kat nuje ar ta mam nuje tuku fel mbolŋe kile-sika mam nuje tuku tumailamŋe dagol tidronga lokina sulumba <sup>13</sup> Yosef ndek nale tuku wai bigmba wai ndinammbi Efraim biyna le mam nuje tuku wai ɳaiŋjam mbolŋe tingina. Tanjana le nu Manase ndek wai ɳaiŋjammbi biyna le mam nuje tuku wai ndinam mbolŋe tingina kande <sup>14</sup> mam nuje nu wai mbilmba wai ndinam tumba kiño ɳgrimbik Efraim tuku gabat mbolŋe pilna sulumba wai ɳaiŋjam tumba kiño mulum Manase tuku gabat mbolŋe pilna. <sup>15</sup> Tanjamba nu nale nyaro nikina sulumba sakina: Yiñe wa Abraham yiñe mam Isak nale Kuate kumnemŋe minnaik. Mbara tanje kiño ar te nyaro nikuwa. Kuate ye mara mindek kulatka tumba te prona le kile minet. Nunje nale

nyaro nikuwa. <sup>16</sup> Nuje Ejel o buk ye piti sungomba kaŋgerken le kulatkina nuŋge nale nyaro nikuwa. Ye tuku nyu, yiŋe wa Abraham tuku nyu, yiŋe mam Isak tuku nyu kiŋo ar te mbolŋe minmba minwaig le nale taŋgo kuasmbi sungomba ḥak prowaik ḥgina.

<sup>17</sup> Yosef mam nuŋe wai ndinam tumba Efraim tuku gabat mbolŋe pilna ta nu mbulna sulumba nu mam nuŋe tuku wai Efraim tuku gabat mbolŋe pilna ta biympa te-simba tumba Manase tuku gabat mbolŋe palmbim bafuna sulumba <sup>18</sup> mam nuŋe sana: Mam, taŋamba kuga. Kiŋo te ta nu mulum. Wai ndinam tumba nu tuku gabat mbol pale ḥgina kande <sup>19</sup> mam nuŋe mbulmba nu sana: Kiŋo, ye kila. Manase tuku ndare mbolŋe mata taŋgo kuasmbi sungokanu prowamŋat ta kiŋo ḥgrimbik te tuku kuasmbi kiŋo mulum tuku kuasmbi liwamŋat. Nu tuku ndare mbolŋe taŋgo kuasmbi sungomba prowamŋgaig ḥgina.

<sup>20</sup> Ki ait ta mbolŋe Israel ndek nale tejenmba nyaro nikina: Israel mbal taŋgo afu nyaro niŋgam ḥga tale tuku nyumbi tejenmba sanuŋgaig: Ku-ateŋge sinzaŋtiŋguwa le tane Efraim le Manase taŋaj minamŋgaig ḥgina. Taŋamba Israel nu Efraim tumba kiŋo mulum taŋaj te-ambona.

<sup>21</sup> Kile Israel maŋ Yosef sana: Mine minemba ye kumamŋgit ta Kuate nu ne ndoŋ minamŋgat. Nuŋe ne tumba luka ka wa kat naŋe tuku kilke mbol kaŋgat. <sup>22</sup> Sekem ma tugu ta kilke mayenu ndo. Ye o buk kame bagimbi tuimbi Amor mbal ndoŋ kame bumba yaiken. Kilke ta ye ne ndo sernet. Ye aba kat naŋe serniŋge nda ḥga Yosef sana.

## 49

### *Yakob nu kiŋo kat nuŋe nyaro pasa niŋgina*

<sup>1</sup> Kile Yakob nu kiŋo kat nuŋe wika saniŋgina: Tane ilmba ye tugumŋge maŋgurkap le ye wam ḥgumneŋga

tane mbolŋe prowamŋgaig ta satiŋgi. <sup>2</sup> Yakob tuku kiŋo kame, tane ḥakmba ilmba minyokap sulumba ise tiwap. Tane mam taŋgine Israel tuku pasa isap ḥga saniŋgina.

<sup>3</sup> Ruben, ne ye tuku kiŋo mulum tukunu ne ye tuku isu. Ye mbanzo minen sulumba ne kiŋo mulum te-pilen. Ne saŋgri sungo ḥak. Ye tuku kiŋo afu nane ḥakmba ne kumnemŋge minig. <sup>4</sup> Ne kule saŋgrinu ndekate taŋaj ta ne ye tuku pino ndoŋ kinyna sulumba kiko maŋau ye sina. Ta tuku ne mambo kat naŋe te tuku sungo mine nda.

<sup>5</sup> Simeon nale Levi ndoŋ wamduš ndindo. Nale kame agaŋ ndende kilmba tambi maŋau ḥaigonu kade tuku. <sup>6</sup> Ye nale yabuka pasa katik ta ye maye ḥge nda. Nale gubra tinaik sulumba taŋgo bale farnaik tukunu ye nale tuku maŋgur sinamŋge minyokam mbulet. Nale nakile ake sinaŋ usremba makau pailnu kupenu kat ḥgurniŋge likinaik. <sup>7</sup> Nale tuku gubra ta pak ḥayo. Ta tuku pití ta nale kaŋgerwaik. Ye nale pitaiki le Israel kilke mbol kuwaig sulumba Israel mbal ḥgamukŋge mine likamŋgaig.

<sup>8</sup> Yuda, ne tuku tira kame ne tuku nyu te-dungamŋgaig. Ne naŋe ḥgueu mbal ḥinfokmbi biye likamŋgat. Ne tuku tira kame ta ne tugumŋge lokamŋgaig. <sup>9</sup> Yuda nu laion taŋaj. Nu agaŋmor balemba luka nuŋe kuirkate burok sinam ta kumba nuŋe ḥgaro wakeimba kinyit le andeŋge nu kuanemba koron ndate. <sup>10</sup> Nu nuŋe ndare kame ndoŋ gabat sungo tuku ndumndum biympa minmba minwaig le gabat sungo ande prowa le taŋgo kuasmbi ḥakmba nu tuku miŋge kumnemŋge minamŋgaig. <sup>11</sup> Yuda nu nuŋe donki fatnu muli ḥak grep muli mayenu mbol kusit sulumba nuŋe tawi ta grep kulenu gurgur ndare suk tambi minyaŋgate. <sup>12</sup> Nu grep kule nyate le amnu gurkade. Nu amo nyate le maketiŋ kaukauknu ndo.

<sup>13</sup> Sebulun nu piyalŋe yu make mbolŋe minamŋgat. Piyal nuŋe

ta wanj tuku kundu magenu minaminggaig. Nuje kilke make mbolnge kumba ka Sidon tumbrajnge tingamngat.

<sup>14</sup> Isakar nu donki karejnu taŋaŋ ake sinaj pale kame ḥgamukŋe kinymba minit. <sup>15</sup> Nu kilke mayenu mabtam tuku kaŋgerte ta nu isu maramba agan ndende kugrakate sulumba sanzal taŋaŋ piro karenjkate.

<sup>16</sup> Dan nu nuje kuasmbi kulaatkamngat. Kuasmbi ta nane Israel tuku kuasmbi ḥakmba taŋaŋ minaminggaig. <sup>17</sup> Nu kame mbeŋt taŋaŋ ndin make mbiŋge minamngat. Nu patenja hos kupenu makete le taŋgo hos mbolnge minyokate ta nu bariŋga ndekate ḥgina.

<sup>18</sup> Taŋakina sulumba nu ndek sakina: O Sunjo, ne ye ta ḥga ye tairŋget ḥgina.

<sup>19</sup> Taŋamba nu maŋ lato sakina: Kuayar taŋgo kame afu Gat ndonj kame tingamngag. Taŋawaig le Gatŋe mbilka pani farka nane yokerkamngat.

<sup>20</sup> Aser tuku kilke mbolnge nyamagaŋ mayenu prowamngat. Aser nu nyamagaŋ mayenu kikoŋu wakeikuwa ta gabat sugo nane nyam kumuŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Naftali nu dia taŋaŋ nuje nzali dubimba likate. Nu tuku kutu magenu ndo.

<sup>22</sup> Yosef nu donki ḥguikok kule make mbiŋge minit le hos ḥguikok tabe kumnemnge minit taŋaŋ. <sup>23</sup> Nuje ḥgueu mbal nane nu ndonj kame ḥayomba nu tuimbi koronwaig ta <sup>24</sup> naŋgine tui ta ḥgurke likamnjaig. Yakob tuku Mbara saŋgrinu taŋe naŋgine wai baklel serniŋgamngat. Kuate nu Israel mbal tuku Kulat Taŋgo mayenu. <sup>25</sup> Mam naŋe tuku Mbara nu Sanjri Nayo. Nuŋge ne turnumba nyaro tinit. Nyaro magenu suŋgomba ne mbolnge minamnjaig. Samba mbolnge sawe nyaro ḥak ndeka minamngat. Kilke sinamnje kule nyaro ḥak minmba minamngat. Kiŋo kame suŋgomba kile-patikam tuku nyaro pino kame mbolnge

minamngat. Agaŋmor tuku nyaro paŋgarnu kame mbolnge minamngat. <sup>26</sup> Wit le plaua botnu prowam tuku nyaro, tabe ambokok tuku nyaro, tabe minmba minam tuku nyaro ta ḥakmba Yosef mbolnge minwaig le nu aba kat nuje minig taŋaŋ mine nda.

<sup>27</sup> Benyamin nu age ḥguikok agaŋmor bale farte taŋaŋ. Maratukuk furiram nu agaŋmor bale farniŋmba nyate ḥgina.

<sup>28</sup> Yakob nu taŋamba Israel tugu 12 ta tuku saniŋgina sulumba nyaro nduik nduik kiŋo kat nuje niŋgina.

### *Yakob nu kumna le ḥgukinaig*

<sup>29</sup> Taŋamba Yakob nu maŋ kiŋo kat nuje wam paguniŋmba saniŋgina: Mine minemba ye ka kumanu mbal tuku tumbrajŋe yiŋe wa mbuŋ kame kaŋgerka nane ndonj minamngit. Tane ye tumba ka ndame burok Hitnu taŋgo Efron tuku kilke mbolnge minit ta sinamnje wa mbuŋ kame ndonj palpe. <sup>30</sup> Ndame burok ta Makpela Mamre tugumŋe Kanan kilke mbolnge minit. Abraham nu o buk ndame burok ta kilke ta turmba mindesinj ḥgunu tuku Hitnu taŋgo Efron tugumŋe piyana. <sup>31</sup> Nane o buk Abraham le piyo nuje Sara taŋe ḥgukinaig tuku. Ngumneŋga maŋ Isak nale piyo nuje Rebeka kilke ta mbolnge ḥgukinaig. Ye mata ina taŋgine Lea kilke ndui ta mbolnge ḥguken. <sup>32</sup> Abraham nu Hit mbal tugumŋe kilke ta ndame burok ta turmba piyana. Tane ka taŋe ye ḥgukap ḥga saniŋgina. <sup>33</sup> Yakob nu kiŋo kat nuje wam paguninje deŋpurmba nu maŋ mbilka kinyna sulumba kumna.

## 50

<sup>1</sup> Kumna le Yosef ndek mam nuje tuku tumail mbol loka malmbika mam nuje mumuna sulumba <sup>2</sup> mam nuje tuku mindesinj ta me ndaŋguwa ḥga nane afu saniŋgina le mindesinj ta ail ḥair afu kilmba pisnenaig. <sup>3</sup> Nane

piro ta kumba minnaig le ait 40 kuganaig. Piro ta tuku ait tañamba madinaig tuku. Tañanaig le Isip mbal nane ki ait 70 Yakob malmbimba minnaig.

<sup>4</sup> Yosef mam nuje kumna ta tuku kuamel kugana le nu Farao tuku gabat sugo ta saniñgina: Tane kumba Farao sawap. <sup>5</sup> Yosef nu teñenmba sakat. Mam nu kumam bafuna sulumba nu ye sayina ye nu tumba ka Kanan kilke mbolñge mindesin palmbim tuku ma nuje buk wakeina tuku ta mbolñge ñgukam tuku ñgina. Nu tañamba ye sayina le kile ye mam tumba kumba ka ñgukumba luka proweit ñga sakate. Tane ka tañamba Farao sawap ñgina. <sup>6</sup> Nane kinaig ka Farao sanaig le nu lafumba sakina: Mam nañe buk sakina tañamba tumba kaye sulumba ñguka ñgina.

<sup>7</sup> Tanjrina le Yosef nu mam nuje tumba ñgukam kina le Farao tuku piro tañgo kame, nu tuku gabat kame, Isip tuku mage mage nane ñakmba Yosef ndoñ kinaig. <sup>8</sup> Yosef tuku kuasmbi, nu tuku aba kat nuje, mam nuje tuku kuasmbi ta nane ñakmba nu ndoñ kinaig. Nañgine kiño kame foñfon sipsip meme makau ta ñakmba ndo Gosen kilke mbolñge kusrekinaig le minnaig. <sup>9</sup> Karis kame tañgo kame hos mbolñge likade tuku ta nane ñakmba kuasmbi sunjo Yosef ndoñ kinaig. <sup>10</sup> Tañamba nane wit baurñganu tuku ma tugu Yordan kule make mbol pronaig sulumba ninanka malmbi ñgumbeyunaig. Tañamba Yosef nu ait 7 mam nuje kumna ta tuku malmbika minna.

<sup>11</sup> Nane malmbi ñgumbeyunaig le Kanan mbal nane kañgerka sakinaig: i ... Isip mbal si nañgine mañaumbi malmbi ñgumbeyu sungókade ñginaig. Ta tuku nane ma ta nyunu Abel-Misraim ... ñginaig.

<sup>12</sup> Yakob tuku kiño kame mam nañgine buk saniñgina tañamba ndo kinaig. <sup>13</sup> Nane mindesin nuje tumba Kanan kilke mbol kinaig sulumba Makpela Mamre tugumñge

ñgukinaig. Abraham nu buk Hitnu tañgo Efron tugumñge kilke ta piyana tuku. <sup>14</sup> Yosef nu mam nuje ñgukina sulumba nu mañ aba kat nuje tañgo kuasmbi ñakmba nu ndoñ ilnaig ta ndoñ luka Isip kinaig.

### *Yosef nu aba kat nuje tuku kuru kuru kile-ibeñkina*

<sup>15</sup> Mam nañgine kumna le Yosef tuku aba kat nuje nane ndek sakiñaig: Sine buk mañau ñayonu Yosef mbol kigen. Kile Yosef nu gubrawa sulumba mañau kigen ta lafumba sine mbol kamñgat kande ñginaig.

<sup>16</sup> Tañamba nane tañgo ande kukulnaig le Yosef tugum kina sulumba sana: Aba kat nañe nane teñenmba sakade. Mam nañe kume ndakina sulumba <sup>17</sup> nu teñenmba sasiñgina. Tane teñenmba Yosef sawap. Aba kat nañe nane o buk ne mbolñge mañau ñayonu kinaig. Ta tuku ye ne sanet. Nane ne mbolñge mbarmba unekinaig mañau ta gilainga. Mam nu tañamba sakina. Sine mata mam nañe tuku Mbara kumnenñge mineg. Ta tuku sine mata ne saneg. Sine tuku mbar ta gilainga ñginaig. Aba kat nañe tañamba sakade ñga Yosef sana le nu pasa ta ismba malmbikina.

<sup>18</sup> Kile aba kat nuje nane Yosef tugum pronaig sulumba truk ka sanaig: Sine ne tuku piro tañgo tañaj minamñgig ñginaig le <sup>19</sup> nu ndek nane saniñgina: A ... tane kuru kuru ndakap. Ye Kuate tuku ma tam kumuñ kuga. <sup>20</sup> Tane buk pasa katmba mañau ñayonu ye mbol kinaig ta Kuatenje mañau ta mbilmba kina le mañau mayenu prona. Ta tuku tañgo pino sunjomba kume ndaka kile abo minig. <sup>21</sup> Ye tane satinget. Tane kuru kuru ndakap. Ye siñka tane tañgine kiño kame turmba kulatka minamñgit ñgina. Nu tañamba saniñmba nane tuku wamduš kurukurukinaig ta wamduš kile-ibeñke niñgina.

### *Yosef nu kumna*

<sup>22</sup> Tañamba mam nuje tuku kuasmbi nane Yosef ndoñ Isip kilke

mbolŋe minnaig ma ma Yosef nu yar 110 kusrena sulumba nu kumna.

<sup>23</sup> Nu kume ndakina sulumba kiŋo nuŋe Efraim tuku kiŋo kame nu tuku wa kat nuŋe ta turmba kaŋgerka minna. Yosef wa nuŋe Makir tuku kiŋo kame nane mbuŋ naŋgine Yosef tugumŋe minmba sugokinaig. Makir nu Manase tuku kiŋo nuŋe.

<sup>24</sup> Tanjamba minnaig sulumba mara ande nu aba kat nuŋe saniŋgina: Ye buk kumam patuket ta Kuatenge tane kulatkamŋat. Nuŋge kilke tuku pasa saŋgrinu Abraham Isak Yakob nane saniŋgina ta ŋgumneŋga nu tane kilke te mbolŋe kilm̄ba ka kilke ta mbolŋe patinungat ŋgina.

<sup>25</sup> Tanjamba Yosef nu Israel kiŋo kame tuku miŋgekŋe nane pasa saŋgrinu sakuaig le nu isam sakina: Kuate nu tane turkam tuku prowa le tane ye tuku isu kilm̄ba turmba kape ŋgina. <sup>26</sup> Tanjamba Yosef nu yar 110 kusrema Isip kilke mbolŋe kumna le nane nu tuku mindesiŋ ail ŋair pisnemba tumba ter sinamŋe pilnaig le minna.

## RUT

### David tuku mbuŋ mbuŋ nuŋe nyunu Rut

Yosef nu kumna le Israel mbal nane Isip kilke mbolŋe minnaig ma ma nane tuku ndare tugekinaig le Isip mbal tuku gabat sungo Faraonje Kuate nu Abraham dir pasa sana ta kumumba nane kilmba sanzal piro niŋmba minna. (Mulum Pasa 15.7-16 kaŋgerap).

Tanjamba minna le yar 400 tanjaŋ kinaig le Moses nu prona. Sungo nu Farao Isip mbal ndoŋ piti yeki yeki niŋgina le nane Israel mbal pitaikinaig le Mosesŋe nane kilmba Isip kilke kusremba Yu Gurgur pakarka ma baknu mbol kinaig ta nane Kanan kilke mbol kine ndakinaig. Ta ndaŋam? Israel mbal nane Kuate tuku miŋe ŋgurmba maŋau suŋgomba mbarnaig le nu nane kile-ndinka minna le nane suŋgomba kume likinaig.

Tanjamba minnaig ma ma Moses nu kumna le Yosuanje Israel mbal kilmba Kanan kilke mbol kinaig. (Aposel 7.17-44 kaŋgerap).

Nane Kanan kilke mbolŋe minnaig le kulat tanjoŋge nane kulatki-naig. Kulat tanjo kame ta tuku nyu kat naŋgine ta Samson Gideon Yefta nane afu turmba.

#### *Elimelek nuŋe gageu ndoŋ kumba Moabŋe minnaig*

<sup>1-2</sup> O buk Israel mbal nane gabat sugo kugatok kulat tanjoŋge ndo Israel kulatka minnaig le guba sungo prona. Prona le Yuda kumamŋe Betlehemnu tanjo ande nuŋe piyo nuŋe ndoŋ kiŋo armba ta kilmba guba gagnu kumba ka Moab kilke mbolŋe minyokinaig. Tanjo ta nyunu Elimelek. Piyo nuŋe Neomi. Kiŋo kat nakile ta Malon le Kilion. Naŋgine tumbraŋ mboŋ Efrat.

<sup>3</sup> Nane Moab kilke mbolŋe minnaig ma ma Elimelek nu kumna le Neominje ndo kiŋo ar ta ŋak minna.

<sup>4</sup> Tanjamba minnaig ma ma kiŋo ar ta Moabnu pino kilnaik. Pino ar ta nyu nakile Orpa le Rut. Nane tanje minnaig ma ma yar 10 kus-reka <sup>5</sup> Malon le Kilion mata kumnaik. Kumnaik le ina nakile Neomi nuŋe ndo minna.

#### *Rut nu Neomi ndoŋ Bethlehem ki-naik*

<sup>6</sup> Sungo nu nuŋe mbal Israel nya-magaŋ ait mayenu niŋgina pasa ta Neomi nu isna sulumbu nu nuŋe rugan ar ta ndoŋ kuaneka Moab kilke kusremba <sup>7</sup> luka Yuda ma tugu kambim saka kinaig. <sup>8</sup> Kinaig ka ndinŋe Neomi nu nuŋe rugan ar ta sanikina: Tanjaig le tale luka kumba ka takile tumbraŋŋe ina kat takile ndoŋ minap. Tale ye nane keŋ kumnaig ta sine tur magekinaig. Ta tuku tale Sungonje sinzaŋtikuwa le <sup>9</sup> tale maŋ tanjo kilmba nale ndon mine mayewamŋgaig ŋga sanikina. Tanjakina sulumbu Neomi nu rugan kat nuŋe ta mumunikmba kusrekam bafuna le nale ndek malmbi ŋayonaik sulumbu <sup>10</sup> rugan nakile sanaik: Kuga. Sile ne ndoŋ naŋe kuasmbi tugum kambimkik ŋginaik kande <sup>11</sup> Neomi nu sakina: Kuga. Tale luka kape. Ndaŋam tale ye ndoŋ kambim sakik? Tale idusik ye maŋ kiŋo afu kile-patiki le tale kilam idusik e? <sup>12</sup> Tale luka kape. Ye buk saibo pilen. Ye maŋ tanjo tam kumuŋ kuga. Ko ye furir te mbolŋe tanjo tumba kiŋo kile-patiki ta <sup>13</sup> tale nale sugokuwaik le kilam tuku tairŋgam kumuŋ e? Kuga. Tale tanjo kise kilam tuku idusamŋgaik. Sungo nu ye kusreyumba piti sina le tale tuku ninan suŋgowet ŋgina. <sup>14</sup> Tanjakina le Rut le Orpa maŋ lato malmbi ŋayonaik sulumbu Orpa nu rugan nuŋe mumumba kusremba lukina le Rut nu rugan nuŋe kusre fuguna.

<sup>15</sup> Kile Neomi ndek rugan nuŋe Rut sana: Ai si. Ne aba naŋe si kaŋgera. Nu luka nuŋe kuasmbi tugum kumba nuŋe mbara kame sota kinit. Ne nu ndoŋ kaye ŋgina. <sup>16</sup> Tanjakina le Rut

ndek nu sana: Ndañam ne ye lukam tuku sayate? Ye ne dubinumba kambim tuku peu ndaya. Ne ma inum kaye ta ye mata ne dubinumba kañgit. Ne ka aninge minamñgat ta ye mata ne ndoñ ka tanje minamkik. Nañe kuasmbi ta yiñe kuasmbi tañaj minamñgat. Nañe Mbara ta yiñe Mbara tañaj minamñgat.<sup>17</sup> Ne kuma le ñgukuwaig ma ta ye mata kumi le ma ta mbolñge ñgukamñgaig. Andenje sile tuku mine te pure nda. Kumenje ndo puramñgat. Ye sin̄ka ndo saket. Pasa ñakmba saket te dubi ndawi ta Sun̄go nu ye mapeye nda ñgina.<sup>18</sup> Rut nu dirnañga rugan nuñe dubimba kambim sakina le nu maninkina.

<sup>19</sup> Tañamba nale ndin dubimba ki-naik ka ka Betlehem pronaik. Pronaik le tumbrañ ta tuku mbal nane pirerek purka sakinaig: i ... Si Neominge ñginaig. <sup>20</sup> Tañakinaig le Neomi ndek sakina: Ye Neomi\* ndañgap. Kuat̄ San̄gri Naȳo nun̄ge ye piti sina tukunu ye tuku nyu Mara† ñgap. <sup>21</sup> Ye tumbrañ te kusrewen ta ye gageu ñak ye kumuñ minen. Kile Sun̄go nu ye baknu tumba te prowat. Ndañam tane ye nyu tumba ñgamuñgal gare ñak pino ñgade? Sun̄go San̄gri Naȳo nun̄ge ye te-ibenÿumba piti sun̄go sina ñga saniñgina.

<sup>22</sup> Wam kube te Neomi tuku. Nu Moab kilke kusremba rugan nuñe Rut tumba lukinaik. Rut nu Moabnu pino. Wit magekinaig le kilam tuku ait mbolñge nale Betlehem pronaik.

## 2

### Rut nu Boas tuku piro mbolñge wit fambonu tanjerm̄ba minna

<sup>1</sup> Boas nu maror tañgo nu nyu sun̄go ñak minna. Nu Neomi tañgo nuñe Elimelek nale tugu ndui ta.

<sup>2</sup> Mara ande Rut nu rugan nuñe sana: Ye kumba tañgo ande kusnawi le wokuwa ta ye nu tuku piro tañgo dubika wit kugerka ndaleka fambonu bude ta tanjerm̄git ñgina

\* **1:20:** Neomi nyu ta tugunu: Ngamuñgal gare ñak kugatok

le rugan nuñe ndek nu sana: Ta maye le kaye ñgina.

<sup>3</sup> Tañakina le Rut nu kumba ka piro ande mbolñge piro mbal dubika wit fambonu bunaig ta tanjerm̄ba mañgurka minna. Piro ta Boas tuku piro ta nu katese ndana. <sup>4</sup> Rut nu piroka minna le Boas nu Betlehemñge promba nuñe piro mbal kañgerka Sun̄go nu tane ndoñ minwa ñgina le nane ndek nu sanaig: Sun̄go tuku nyaro ne mbolñge minwa ñginaig.

<sup>5</sup> Kile Boas nu nuñe piro gabat ta kusnana: Pino mbanzo si nu kuasmbi ndañ tuku ñgina le <sup>6</sup> piro gabat ta lafumba nu sana: Pino si Moabnu. Nale Neomi ndoñ Moabñge te pronaik. <sup>7</sup> Nu piro mbal dubika wit fambonu tanjerm̄am tuku ye sayat. Nu maratukuk tiña piroka ma ma kile ndo baibai kumnemnj̄e fudiñmba mabta minit ñgina.

<sup>8</sup> Tañakina le Boas nu Rut sana: Kulim, ne ye tuku pasa isa. Ne piro kise mbol kumba wit fambonu tanjer ndawa. Ne piro te mbolñge ndo minmba yiñe piro pino kame tugum teñge wit fambonu tanjerm̄ba mina. <sup>9</sup> Nane tañgo kame pino kame pirokade magot teñge ndo piroka mina. Yiñe piro tañgo kame ne ñayo sili ndanuwaig ñga saniñgit. Ne kule nyam paranuwa ndeta waim kule kunymba palig si kumba nya ñga sana.

<sup>10</sup> Tañakina le Rut nu truk kumba Boas sana: Ye rawe pino. Ne ndañam ye mbolñge mañau mayenu kumba ye tur mayeyate ñgina le <sup>11</sup> Boas nu lafumba sana: Ne tañgo nañe kumna le wam ñakmba rugan nañe mbolñge ke likina ta sayinaig le isen. Ne nañe tumbrañ ina mam turmba kusreka ne pro sine mbal kise ñgamuknj̄e minit ta ye kila. <sup>12</sup> Ne Israel mbal tuku Mbara Sun̄go tawok te prona. Nun̄ge lafu mayenu lato-latomba ne mbolñge kuwa ñga sana. <sup>13</sup> Tañaka sana le Rut ndek sakina: O tañgo

† **1:20:** Mara nyu ta tugunu: Ngamuñgal gare ñak kugatok

sunjo, ne ye tur mayeyate. Ye ne tuku piro pino minig tenjen kuga. Ye nane kumnemnjge minet ta ne ye pasa bafumbi sayate le ye tuku ɻgamuŋgal saŋgri tingate ɻgina.

<sup>14</sup> Kile mabta isukusam bafumba Boas nu Rut sana: Ne te ilmba bret bateŋ inum tumba grep kule tomba nya ɻgina. Taŋakina le Rut nu kumba piro mbal tugum tanje minyokina le Boas nu wit afu pasokinaig ta kilmba Rut tuna le nyumba marona le nyamagan bateŋnu kusrekina. <sup>15</sup> Taŋamba Rut nu maŋtinga wit fambonu taŋgeram kina le Boas nu nurje piro mbal saniŋgina: Pino si peu ndawap le wit ndale patikaig ta tugumnjge nu wit fambonu tangermba maŋgurkuwa. Tane nu sigair sigair ndawap. <sup>16</sup> Tane wit ndale ɻak ta afu gonijmba kusrekap le nu kilmba maŋgurkuwa. Tane nu kasur ndawap ɻga saniŋgina.

<sup>17</sup> Rut nu piro mbolŋe wit fambonu tangermba minna le ki kumba ka butuŋgina. Nu ki kumba butuŋgina le wit fambonu taŋgera ta kilmba mbanimbi baurŋgina le siŋ sikmba alonu ndekinaig le kilmba maŋgurkina. Alonu maŋgurkina ta pit-inu 10 kilo taŋaŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Kile Rut nu wit alonu maŋgurkina ta kilmba tumbraŋ kumba rugan nuŋe tumna sulumba nu ki mbol isukusmba marona le ɻgirmannu kilmba kina ta mata rugan nuŋe tuna. <sup>19</sup> Tuna le Neomi nu ndek rugan nuŋe kusnana: Ne wit te aniŋge kilat? Taŋgo ima tuku piro mbolŋe ne pirokat? Taŋgo ne turnat ta Sunŋoŋge nyaro tuwa ɻgina le Rut nu sakina: Boas ɻgade taŋgo ta tuku piro mbolŋe ye pirokit ɻgina.

<sup>20</sup> Taŋakina le Neomi ndek sakina: Taŋgo nane abo minig, nane kumig mbal ta Sunŋo nu nane tuku kume purte. Nuŋge taŋgo ta nyaro tuwa. Taŋakina sulumba nu maŋ lato sakina: Taŋgo ta nu sine tuku tira ande. Nu sile kulatkam tuku ɻgina <sup>21</sup> le Rut ndek nu sana: Nu ye pasa ande turmba sayat. Ye nuŋe piro mbal

dubika piroka mini le ka piro ta ku-gawam tuku sakat ɻgina. <sup>22</sup> Taŋakina le Neomi nu sakina: O rugan, ta son sakat. Ne kumba taŋgo ande tuku piro mbolŋe piroka ta piro mbal tanje ne ɻjao silinubekaig. Ne Boas tuku piro pino kame ndo dubika piroka mina ɻga sana. <sup>23</sup> Taŋaka sana le Rut nu mara mindek Boas tuku piro pino kame dubika piroka minna le ka ka wit kilam tuku piro ta ku-gana. Kugana le Rut nu rugan nuŋe ndoŋ minnaik.

### 3

#### *Boas nu Rut mbolŋe ranjung mayenu kina*

<sup>1</sup> Taŋamba minnaik ma ma ait ande Neomi nu rugan nuŋe sana: Rugan, ye taŋgo ande ne tam tuku te-siliki le nu ne tuwa le ne mine mayewamnjat. <sup>2</sup> Boas ɻgade taŋgo ne nu tuku piro pino kame dubika pirokina ta nu sine tuku tugu ndui ta. Ta tuku ne isa. Kite furir nu kumba ka wit baurŋgade ma mbolŋe wit roka bareŋguwa le bubrenge firfirnu pufunjuwa le alonu ndekuwaig le kilamnjat. <sup>3</sup> Ne kumba kule pismba gureŋ mundur mayenu ta pismba tawi mayenu silika wit baurŋganu ma ta tugum ndek kumba nu tuku am mbolŋe pro ndawa. Ne nu tairŋga mina le nu isukusmba kule nye deŋpurmba <sup>4</sup> nu kumba kinyam bafuwa ndeta nu kinyit ma ta kaŋgera sulumba nu kinymba ɻgilaiŋguwa le nu ne kulatkuwa ɻga ne kumba nu tuku kupe kuitkambinge tawi kaikanu ta talka kaika sulumba nu tuku kupe tugum taŋge kinya le nu ne ndaŋka sanuwa ndeta ne ka ɻga sana. <sup>5</sup> Taŋaka sana le Rut nu sakina: Ta maye. Ye ne tuku pasa dubimba taŋamba kamŋgit ɻgina.

<sup>6</sup> Kile Rut nu tinga ndek kumba ka wit baurŋgade ma ta mbol promba rugan nuŋe pasa sana ta kumumba kina. <sup>7</sup> Boas nu isukusmba kule nyumba gare-gareka ginyumna le nu kumba ka wit maŋgurkinaig ta tugumnjge kinyna. Nu kinymba

gilaiŋgina le Rut nu siŋsiŋdo kumba tawi kaikina ta talka nu tuku kupe kuitkambi tugum taŋge kinyna. <sup>8</sup> Kinyna le furir ŋgamu Boas nu kinymba mbilkina sulumba pino nu tuku kupe kuitkambinge kinyna ta kamusna. Kamusna kande pino le nu piririmba <sup>9</sup>i ... Ne imanje ŋgina le Rut ndek nu sana: Ye ne tuku piro pino Rutŋe. Ne Elimelek tuku tugu ndui ta tukunu ne ye pinonu tumba kulatka ŋgina.

<sup>10</sup> Taŋakina le Boas ndek sakina: O kulim, Sunŋonge ne nyaro tinwa. Ne kile wam kat te amboŋga rugan naŋe mbolŋe wam mayenu kina ta lite. Taŋgo mo gudommba minig te. Nane afu agaŋ ndende sunŋombga ŋak afu agaŋ ndende kugatok ta ne nane tuku inum tam idus ndate. <sup>11</sup> Ne kuru kuru ndaka. Ne pino mayenu ta sine tumbraŋ taŋgo pino ŋakmba sine kila. Wam ŋakmba ye kam tuku sayat ta ye kamŋigit. <sup>12</sup> Ne sakate ta son. Ye rugan naŋe Elimelek ndoŋ tugu ndindo. Ye ne kulatkam tuku ta tira ande mata sine ndoŋ tugu ndindo minit ta nu ye tuku sunŋo. Ye nu liwam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>13</sup> Ne teŋge mina. Ye indole maratukuk kumba nu tuku wamdus katesewamŋigit. Nu ne kulatkam sukuwa ndeta maye. Nu mbulwa ndeta yiŋe ne kulatkamŋigit. Ye Sunŋo tuku nyu mbolŋe pasa te saŋgri pilewet. Ne maŋ kinya ŋgina sulumba <sup>14</sup> nu sana: Ne ye tugum prowat te taŋgo kame nane kaŋger ndanuwaig ŋgina. Taŋakina le Rut nu maŋ Boas tuku kupe kuitkambinge kinyna.

Mafe maye ndana le Rut nu tiŋga kambim bafuna le <sup>15</sup> Boas nu sana: Ne naŋe tawi inum tumba kilke mbol teŋge fara ŋgina. Rut nu taŋamba nuŋe tawi ande tumba farna le Boas nu wit maŋgur 6 kilmba tawi ta mbolŋe kutuna. Taŋamba Boas nu Rut turmba wit tawi ŋak ta te-dunga tuna le tumba luka nuŋe tumbraŋ kina.

<sup>16</sup> Rut nu kumba rugan nuŋe tugum prona le rugan nuŋenge nu kusnana: Rugan, ne wam kat ta kubewa le ye isi

ŋgina le Rut nu Boasŋe wam ŋakmba kina ta kubeu tuna. <sup>17</sup> Kubeu tuna sulumba rugan nuŋe sana: Boas nu tenenmba ye sayat. Ne ake luka rugan naŋe sota kaye ta mayenu ndo kuga ŋga wit te ŋakmba tolmba ye sat ŋgina le <sup>18</sup> rugan nuŋe nu sana: Rugan, ne nu ndo tairŋa mina. Kite Boas nu ake minam kumuŋ kuga. Nu pasa ta te-tiwa le ame wam prowa le sile kaŋgeramkik ŋgina.

## 4

### *Boas nu ndek Rut pinonu tina*

<sup>1</sup> Boas nu mbumba kumba maŋgurkam tuku ma mbolŋe minyokina. Ma ta tumbraŋ ta tuku fonde malaŋga tugumŋe. Nu minyok minna le Elimelek tuku tugu mbolŋe Boas nuŋe tira nuŋe ilmba minna le kaŋgermba wikina: Mata, ne ilmba teŋge minyoka le ye pasa ande fudiŋdo ŋak ŋgina. Taŋakina le nu ilmba nu tugum taŋge minyokina.

<sup>2</sup> Minyokina le Boas nu tumbraŋ ta tuku gabat kame 10 saniŋgina le nane mata promba taŋge minyokinaig.

<sup>3</sup> Nane minyokinaig le nu nuŋe tira nuŋe ta sana: Neomi Moabŋe luka prona ta nu sikile tira Elimelek tuku kilke sile tuku inumŋe piyawa ŋga sakate ta <sup>4</sup>ye ne sanam tuku wikit. Ne ye tuku sunŋo. Ne kilke ta piyawam idusmba kande siŋgine gabat kame taŋgo minig te am mbolŋe piyawa. Ne mbulmba ndeta ye tugusemba saya le isi. Taŋgo ande mine ndakate. Silenje ndo ŋgina. Taŋakina le taŋgo ta nu sana: Maye. Yenje piyawamŋigit ŋgina.

<sup>5</sup> Taŋakina le Boas ndek nu sana: Ne Neomi tuku kilke ta piyamba ndeta Moabnu pino kuembol Rut turmba ne tamŋat. Taŋawa le nu kiŋo inum te-pilwa ta taŋgo kumna ta tuku kuasmbi nane tuku kilke naŋgine minamŋat ŋgina. <sup>6</sup> Taŋaka sana le taŋgo ta ndek sakina: Wam minde bada taŋaŋ ta ye kilke ta piyawam mbu-lit. Ngumneŋga kiŋo taŋge ye tuku kilke ta tuwa le ye tuku ndametiŋ ake ŋgisikikat tukunu ye mbu-lit. Neŋge

kilke ta piyawa ḥgina sulumba <sup>7</sup> nu nuje kupe ḥgaro paska Boas tuna. Ta ndaŋam? O buk Israel mbal nane agaŋ ande taŋgo inum tambim bafumba taŋamba kumba minanu. Taŋgo andeŋge nuje kupe ḥgaro paska taŋgo inum tambinu. Israel mbal nane taŋamba pasa te-tiwanu. <sup>8</sup> Ta tuku taŋgo ta nu Boas sana: Neŋge kilke ta piyawa ḥgina sulumba nuje kupe ḥgaro paska Boas tuna.

<sup>9</sup> Tuna le Boas nu gabat kame taŋgo pino nane tejenmba saniŋgina: Elimelek Kilion Malon nane keŋ ta tuku agaŋ ndende Neomiŋge ku-latkate ta kile yeŋe ḥakmba piyamba kilit ta tane ḥakmba kaŋgerde. <sup>10</sup> Moabnu pino Malon tuku kuembol Rut nu mata yiŋe pinonu kile tet. Taŋawi le taŋgo kumna ta tuku kilke ta nuje kuasmbi tuku kilke minmba minamŋgat. Nu tuku nyu mata nuje kuasmbi ḥgamukŋe ḥgisike nda. Minmba minamŋgat. Ye maŋau ket te tane kile kaŋgerde ḥga saniŋgina.

<sup>11</sup> Taŋaka saniŋgina le nane gabat kame taŋgo kame ndoŋ nane ndek sakinaig: Sine kile kaŋgermba kila pilleg. Pino neŋge tamŋgat ta ne tuku wande mbol kuwa le Sungonje sinzaŋwa le Israel mbal tuku mbuŋ Ra-hel nale Lea taŋaŋ minwa. Ne Efrat tumbraŋ mboŋ ḥgamukŋe Betlehem tumbraŋŋe ne nyu sungo ḥak mayok kuwa. <sup>12</sup> Pino ta Sungonje turwa le kiŋo gudommba kile-patiķe tinwa le ne tuku kuasmbi ta Yuda le Tamar tuku kiŋo Peres nu tuku kuasmbi taŋaŋ mayok kuwa ḥginaig.

<sup>13</sup> Kile Boas nu nuje pasa ku-mumba Rut pinonu tina sulumba nu tumba nuje wande mbol kina. Kina sulumba Boas nu Rut ndoŋ kinyna le Sungonje Rut sinzaŋna le nu fuŋgul ḥakna. Taŋamba minna ma ma nu kiŋo te-pilna. <sup>14</sup> Kiŋo ta te-pilna le tumbraŋ ta tuku pino kame nane Neomi sanaig: Sine Sungo tuku nyu te-dunġube. Nunge kiŋo te ne kulatkam tuku taŋet. Nu Is-rael mbal tuku kuasmbi ḥgamukŋe

nu nyu sungo ḥak minwa. <sup>15</sup> Rugar naŋe tuku maŋau mayenu taŋe ne tuku kiŋo kame sungomba taŋaŋ mi-nanu suk. Ne kiŋo te kaŋgermba ne maŋ saŋri tiŋgamŋgat. Ne saibo pale le kiŋo tenge ne turnumba kulat mayenamŋgat ḥga sanaig.

<sup>16</sup> Taŋamba sanaig le Neomi ndek kiŋo ta tumba bagailmba nuje kulat kuapina. <sup>17</sup> Kulat kuapina le tum-braŋ ta tuku pino kame nane ndek sakinaig: Neomi nu kiŋo inum tat ḥginaig sulumba kiŋo ta nyunu Obed ḥginaig.

Obed nu sungokina sulumba Yesi te-pilna. Yesi tuku kiŋo nuje David.

#### *David tuku mbuŋ kame*

<sup>18</sup> Peres tuku ndare pulu tuturmba ka David mbolŋe tiŋgina ta tejenmba.

Peres kiŋo nuje Hesron. <sup>19</sup> Hesron kiŋo nuje Ram. Ram kiŋo nuje Aminadab. <sup>20</sup> Aminadab kiŋo nuje Nason. Nason kiŋo nuje Salmon. <sup>21</sup> Salmon kiŋo nuje Boas. Boas kiŋo nuje Obed. <sup>22</sup> Obed kiŋo nuje Yesi. Yesi kiŋo nuje David.

# 1 SAMUEL

## Samuel Saul David nane tuku wam kube

### *Hana nu Samuel te-pilna*

**1-2** Taŋgo ande nyunu Elkana nu tumbraŋ sungo Rama Efraim kumamŋge ma taknu mbolŋge minnaig. Taŋgo ta nu pino armba ɻak ande Hana ande Penina. Penina nu kutu ɻak. Hana nu kutu kugatok. Elkana mam nuŋe Yeroam. Wa nuŋe Elihu. Mbuŋ mbuŋ nuŋe Tohu. Tumbraŋ mboŋ naŋgine Suf.

**3** Elkana nu yar mindek Rama tumbraŋ kusremba Suŋgo Saŋgri Nayo tuku nyu te-duŋga nu tuku atraukam saka Silo tumbraŋ kam-binu. Tumbraŋ sungo taŋge Elai tuku kiŋo armba Hofni le Pineas nale Suŋgo tuku pris minnaik. **4** Elkana nu atraukam ait mbolŋge agaŋmor ndemnu kilmba walmba ndindo piyo nuŋe Penina tumba ande tumba nu tuku kutu kame foŋfoŋmba walmba kilwaig ɻga ninganu. **5** Hana nu Suŋgonje kutu ɻgailna ta Elkana nu kasur ndamba nu tuku kume purmba minna sulumba nu agaŋmor ndemnu walmba Hana armba tambinu.

**6** Hana nu Suŋgonje kutu ɻgailna tukunu Penina nu mara mindek taŋgo tuku tira dirka Hana maim maim te-tumba nzumil-nzumilmba minanu. **7** Yar mindek nane wam ta kanu. Nane Suŋgo tuku tukul wande mbol kambinu ta Penina nu Hana maim maim te-tambinu le nu malmbika isukuse ndaka minanu.

**8** Ait ande nu taŋana le Elkananje kaŋgermba Hana kusnana: Ndaŋam tuku ne malmbika isukusam mbulit sulumba wamduŋ ɻgamuŋgal piti ɻak ndo minit e. Ne pino kuembol kuga. Ye ne ndoŋ minmba ne tuku kume puret tukunu ne kiŋo kugatok ta tuku piti ndanuwa ɻga piyo nuŋe sana.

**9-10** Taŋamba minnaig ma ma ait ande nane Silo tumbraŋŋe atrauka isukusmba minnaig. Isukuse

deŋpurnaig sulumba Hana nu ɻgamuŋgal tatraka wamduŋ ndekina le nu ndek tiŋga nane kusreka ka Suŋgo tuku tukul wandeŋ sinam kumba ka taŋge malmbika Suŋgo yabaŋmba minna. Yabaŋmba minna le Kuate tuku pris Elai nu malaŋga tugum taŋge minyok minna.

**11** Kile Hana ndek yabaŋmba Suŋgo ndoŋ pasa katmba tejenmba sakina: O Suŋgo Saŋgri Nayo, ye ne tuku piro pino minet. Ne ye tuku ɻgamuŋgal wamduŋ tatrakate te kaŋgermba ɻgumne ndayumba ye idusyumba kiŋo ande te-sa le ye kiŋo ta maŋ luka ne tini le ne tuku piro taŋgo minmba minamŋat. Ta tuku nu tuku gabat waŋe ta andenŋe kuerke nda ɻgina.

**12-13** Hana nu wamduŋ sinamŋe ndo Suŋgo yabaŋmba miŋge mot-motka minna le ma ma Elai ndek mambilmba nu tuku miŋge kaŋger tina sulumba idusna: i ... Pino si kule kamenu nyumba ɻginŋgankate ɻga idusmba **14** nu tiŋga nu tugum kumba sawe lika sana: Ne ginu le grep kule nyumba ɻginŋgankate wam ta mbulamŋat e ɻga sana le **15** Hana ndek lafumba sana: O taŋgo sungo, taŋamba kuga. Ye kule kamenu ande nye ndakit. Ye piti sungo ɻak tukunu ye Suŋgo yabaŋmba yiŋe piti ta ɻakmba kile-mayokit le purfewat. **16** Ne ye pino ɻayonu ɻga tala ndaya. Ye piti sungo kamusmba ɻgamuŋgal ɻayoŋga wamduŋ tatrakat le ye wam ta tuku yabanit ɻga Elai sana.

**17** Taŋakina le Elai ndek lafumba nu sana: Ta maye. Ne ɻgamuŋgal mukuk wamduŋ bulok ɻak kaye le sine Israel mbal tuku Mbarange ne ame agaŋ nzalinu nu yabanat ta ne kumumbi tanmbimŋat ɻgina le **18** Hanaŋge Elai sana: O taŋgo sungo, ne mara mindek ye gilai ndanŋa ye idusya ɻga sana sulumba nu wamduŋ bulka nu kusremba isukusam kina.

**19** Mafena le maratukuk tiŋga Elkana nane Suŋgo tuku nyu te-du deŋpurmba luka Rama tumbraŋ kinaig. Kinaig ka taŋge Elkana nu piyo nuŋe Hana ndoŋ tuma kinynaik

le Suŋgo ndek Hana tuku yabaŋ pasa ta idusmba kumuwe tuna le nu kiŋo konna. <sup>20</sup> Taŋamba minna ma ma Hana nu kiŋo ande te-pilna ta nyunu Samuel ɻgina sulumba nyu ta tugunu kuklimba terenmba sakina: Ye kiŋo te tuku ɻga Suŋgo yabaŋ ɻgina.

<sup>21</sup> Kile Elkana nuŋe gageu ndoŋ maŋ Suŋgo atraukam saka Silo kinaig. Nu yar mindek nuŋe pasa buk saŋgri pilena ta kumumba maŋau kanu taŋamba maŋ kam saka kinaig. <sup>22</sup> Hananje ndo nane ndoŋ kine ndakina. Nu taŋgo nuŋe terenmba sana: Tane kape. Ye kiŋo te amo ɻgailmba nu tumba Suŋgo tuku tukul wande mbol ka le nu Suŋgo tuku Wandekŋe minmba minamŋgat ɻgina le <sup>23</sup> Elkana lafumba Hana sana: Ne sakate ta maye. Ne tumbraŋ tenge ndo mina le kiŋo amo kusrewa le tale Suŋgo ndon pasa katnaik ta tuku alonu prowamŋgat ɻgina. Taŋakina le Hana tumbraŋje kiŋo nuŋe amo tumba minna.

<sup>24</sup> Minnaig ma ma kiŋo ta suŋgoka amo kusrena le ina nuŋe nu tumba Silo tumbraŋ kambim saka makau pailnu yar keŋmba ɻak ta tumba plaua bek ande tumba grep kule agaŋmor ɻgaronumbi tolnaig ta turmba kilmba kina. Samuel nu amo kusrena le nane nu tumba Silo tumbraŋ Suŋgo tuku Wande mbol kinaig.

<sup>25</sup> Kinaig ka ta promba nane makau pailnu ta tumba balenaig sulumba kiŋo ta tumba Elai tugum pronaig sulumba <sup>26</sup> Hana ndek Elai sana: O taŋgo suŋgo, ne ye idusyate e. Ye o buk tenge Suŋgo yabaŋmba minen le ne ye kaŋgeryina ta <sup>27</sup> ye kiŋo te tuku ɻga Suŋgo yabaŋ le kiŋo te ye te-sina. <sup>28</sup> Ta tuku ye kile nu tumba Suŋgo tuku wai mbol palmbim tuku prowet. Nu Suŋgo tuku piro taŋgo minmba minwa ɻga Elai sana. Taŋaka sana le nu ndek dagol tidronga Suŋgo tuku nyu te-dunŋina.

## 2

*Hana nu Suŋgo tuku nyu te-dunŋina*

<sup>1</sup> Kile Hana nu yabaŋmba sakina:

O Suŋgo, ne ye sinzaŋ mayeyina le kile ye nyu ɻak minmba ne tuku gare suŋgo tet.

Ne ye tur mayeyina le ye mbal kasur-kasuryinaig ta nzumil-niŋget.

<sup>2</sup> O Suŋgo, ne ndo purfeŋnu. Ande ne suk mine ndakate.

Nenje ndo sine kigraibka turkate.

<sup>3</sup> O Suŋgo, sine maŋau ɻakmba ke likeg ta ne kumumbi pileniŋgit.

Ta tuku taŋgo pino naŋgine nyu payamkade wam ta kusreka miŋge tukulwaig.

<sup>4</sup> Ne taŋgo sangriknu tuku tui ɻgurniŋgit.

Afu saŋgri kugatok minig ta ne nane saŋgri pileniŋgit.

<sup>5</sup> Afu buk maro ɻak minnaig ta kile nane gubanu nyamagaŋ kilam tuku ake pirokade.

Afu buk gubak minnaig ta nane kile maro ɻak minig.

Pino kame buk niŋkanu minnaig ta ne nane sinzaŋniŋgit le kile kutu suŋgomba kile-patikade.

Afu buk kutu suŋgomba kile-patikinaig ta nane kile niŋjanu minamŋgai.

<sup>6</sup> O Suŋgo, ne taŋgo abo minig ta baleniŋgit le kumig. Afu kume likinaig ta ne maŋ abo tugu niŋgit.

Ne taŋgo kumig ta kilmba patikate le kumanu mbal tuku tumbraŋ kinig ta maŋ luka kilit sulumba abo tugu niŋgit.

<sup>7</sup> Ne nane afu ndametiŋ sugo ɻak ta sanzal pileniŋgit sulumba sanzal mbal ndametiŋ suŋgo niŋgit.

Ne taŋgo nyu ɻak te-ibenje sulumba taŋgo nyu kugatok ta taŋgo pino am mbolŋe nyu suŋgo tuwit.

<sup>8</sup> Ne nane agaŋ ndende kugatok sanzal minig ta turkate le nane agaŋ ndende kumuŋ minig sulumba taŋgo nyu sugo ɻak ta ndoŋ ulendikade le nyu sugo niŋgig.

O Suŋgo, ne kilke te te-mayokna sulumba agaŋ ndende yeki yeki patikina.

**9** Ne naŋe minge kumnemŋe minig mbal tuku kume purte su-lumba ne nane kulatkate.

Afu ne idus ndanade ta ne nane kilmba piti niŋmba patikate le ma furir sinamŋe ŋgisinuŋga.

Taŋgo saŋgri ŋaigo ta nane naŋgine saŋgri tambi minam ku-muŋ kuga.

**10** O Sungo, ne samba mbolŋe kuaila pilit le sungomba fudukate le ne naŋe ŋgueu mbal ŋakmba ŋaigo siglikate. Ne taŋgo pino kilke tugu ŋakmba mbolŋe kilmba pasa mbolŋe patika nane pileniŋgit. Ne gabat sungo madina ta saŋgri pilemba nyu sungo nuŋe kuasmbi ŋgamukŋe tuwit ŋgina.

**11** Hana nu yabaŋ deŋpurmba nu taŋgo nuŋe Elkana ndoŋ luka naŋgine tumbraŋ Rama kinaik le Samuel nu Silonŋe Sungo tuku piroka minna le Elainŋe nu kulatka minna.

*Elai tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe nale maŋau ŋaigonu ke likinaik*

**12** Elai tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe ar ta nale mugru sambek. Nale Sungo idus ndanaik. **13** Nale pris kame taŋgo pino mbolŋe agaŋ ndende kilam tuku tukul maŋau ta dubi ndanaik. Taŋgo ande atraukam tuku agaŋmor tumba waimmbi kusirkam bafumba minanu ta nale piro taŋgo ande kukulanu le nyagi tumba kumba **14** waim sinamŋe nyagimbi ndem deŋŋa kilmba kumba nikanu. Israel mbal atraukam Silo prowanu ta nale wam ndui ta ndo kanu.

**15** Taŋamba ndo taŋgo ande agaŋmor kuyanu te-si ndamba pa mbolŋe piye ndaka minanu ta piro taŋgo ta promba taŋgo ta tejenmba sawanu: Pris tuku ndem afu abonu ta kile-sa le nuŋe pasokuwa. Nu ndem kusirkanu ta nu mbulit. Nu ndem abonu ndo nzalite ŋga sawanu. **16** Taŋgo ta ndek lafumba sawanu: Ye atraukam tuku tukul maŋau ta dubimba amboŋga kuyanu ta pambi pasoki le ugwaig le ŋgumneŋga ne ndem ndaŋ nzalin-uwa kande ne kila ŋga sawanu ta piro taŋgo ta ndek sawanu: Kuga. Ne kile

ndo ye sa. Kuga ta ye yiŋe waimbi kilamŋgit ŋganu. **17** Wam ta mbolŋe Elai tuku kiŋo ar ta nale Sungo am mbolŋe mbaranu le taŋgo pino nane Sungo atraukam tuku tukul maŋau ta ake agaŋ taŋaŋ ŋga talakanu.

**18** Samuel nu kiŋo mo minna ta nu pris tuku mindepiye tawi tiŋmba Sungo tuku piroka minna. **19** Ina nuŋe yar mindek nu tuku tawi fudiŋndo wakeimba tumba atraukam tuku ait mbolŋe taŋgo nuŋe ndoŋ kumba ka nu tambinu. **20** Taŋawanu le Elainŋe Elkana le piyo nuŋe nyaro nikmba sakanu: Sungonŋe piyo naŋe sinzaŋwa le kiŋo Sungo tunaik te lafunu maŋ kutu afu kile-patikamŋgat ŋga sanikanu le nale luka nakile tumbraŋ kambinu.

**21** Kile Sungonŋe Hana sinzaŋ mayena le Hana nu kiŋo keŋmba kulim armiba kile-patike likina ta Samuel nu Sungo tuku piroka min-mba ma ma mbanzonŋgina.

**22** Elai nu buk saibo pile mayena le nu tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe ar ta nale maŋau ŋaigonu kumba Sungo tuku baibai malaŋga tugum taŋe pirokinaig pino kame ta ndoŋ tuma kinyanu wam ta Israel taŋgo pino kaŋgermba kumba ka Elai samba kubeu tunaig le nu isna sulumba **23** nuŋe kiŋo ar ta sanikina: Tale ndanjam maŋau ŋaigonu ta kade? Tale taŋade le taŋgo pino ŋakmbaŋe tale tuku maŋau ŋaigonu kade ta tuku sakade le iset ŋgina sulumba **24** sakina: O kiŋo kame, tale maŋau mbarmbarde ta kusrewap. Taŋgo pino ŋakmbaŋe tale wam mbarmbarde ta tuku sakade. Tale Sungo tuku piro mbal ndoŋ maŋau ŋaigonu kade ŋgade ta wam mayenu kuga. **25** Taŋgo andeŋge taŋgo inum mbolŋe mbarwa ta Kuatenŋe pasa ta te-timba maŋau ta kume seramŋgat. Taŋgo ande Sungo kumammba mbarwa ta imanje ŋgamuŋge tiŋga pasa ta te-timba kume seramŋgat e ŋga sanikina. Taŋakina ta Sungo nu buk nale balenikam tuku wamdus

kuyarkina tukunu nale mam nakile tuku pasa ta ise ndakinaik.

<sup>26</sup> Samuel nu mbanzoŋgina le taŋgo pino ɻakmba Suŋgo mata nane nu make pilnaig.

### Taŋgo andenje Elai dir pasa sana

<sup>27</sup> Taŋamba minnaig ma ma ait ande Kuate tuku piro taŋgo ande Elai sota prona sulumba Suŋgo tuku minjə tumba sana: Mbunj\* naŋe nuŋe kuasmbi ndon Isip gabat sungo Farao tuku piro taŋgo minnaig le ye kilimok nane tugumŋge mayokkan sulumba

<sup>28</sup> Israel tugu ɻakmba ɻgamukŋge mbunj naŋe tumba yiŋe pris minam tuku madiwen le nuŋe pris tuku tawi ta tiŋmba atrau mbain mbolŋge pa guwa mundur mayenu ɻak ta pilmba minanu. Taŋawanu le yeŋe agaŋmor atrauka pasokanu ndem ta nu nuŋe ndare kame ndoŋ nyuwaig ɻga saniŋgen. <sup>29</sup> Ta tuku ne ndaŋam tuku yiŋe wande mbolŋge agaŋmor baleniŋmba atraukam tuku wam ta talaka kiŋo kat naŋe ar ta tuku wamduſ sungo ɻak minmba ye

gilainŋa tane agaŋmor ndemnu kuya ɻak ta nyumba sugo ɻaigode? <sup>30</sup> Ye tane Israel mbal tuku Mbara Suŋgo ye o buk tane tuku mbunj kat taŋgine tejenmba saniŋgen: Tane taŋgine ndare ndoŋ ye tuku am mbolŋge pris piroka minmba minamŋgaig ɻga saniŋgen ta kile tane maŋ piro ta ke nda. Taŋgo ima nu ye tuku nyu te-dunŋuwa ta yeŋe nu nyu sungo tambimŋgit. Taŋgo ima nu ye talayate ta yeŋe nu mata talawamŋgit ɻgina. <sup>31</sup> Ne ise tiwa. Mine minemba ye ne naŋe tugu ndoŋ saŋri kile-ibeŋki le tane saibo patika kume nda.

<sup>32</sup> Tane sinamanzerka minap le ye Israel mbal afu sinzaŋ mayeningi le ne tuku tugu nane ndo saibo patika kume nda. <sup>33</sup> Ye ne tuku ndare afu mapeki le pris piroka minwaig ta nane mbarmba piti ne tinwaig le ne tuku wamduſ tatrakamŋgat. Naŋe ndare ta ɻakmba taŋgo ɻgaro lewaig sulumba saibo patika kume

nda. <sup>34</sup> Ne tuku kiŋo armba Hofni le Pineas nale ait ndui ta mbolŋge ndo kumamŋgaik. Taŋawaik le ne pasa ɻakmba sanet ta son ɻgamŋgat. <sup>35</sup> Ye pris ande kateseknu madiwi le nu ye ndon wamduſ ulendi ɻak pris piro biywa le ye nu tuku kuasmbi ndo sinzaŋniŋgi le nu ye tuku am mbolŋge pris piroka minmba minamŋgat.

<sup>36</sup> Taŋawa le ne tuku ndare ande minwa ta nu pris ta sota kumba dagol tidronŋa ndametiŋ bret fambonu nu tuwa ɻga sawa sulumba sawamŋgat: Ne ye pris piro ande sa le ye piroka nyamagaŋ afu kili ɻga sawamŋgat ɻga Elai sana.

## 3

### Kuate nu Samuel ndoŋ pasatina

<sup>1</sup> Samuel nu kiŋo mo minna sulumba nu Elai turturmبا Suŋgo tuku piroka minna. Ait ta mbolŋge Suŋgo nu tuan taŋgo sungomba wam pagu pasa nda niŋganu. Nane ndui ndui ndo kinjatanu suk wam afu tumniŋganu le kaŋgerkanu.

<sup>2</sup> Elai nu buk am ɻaigoŋginaig le furir ande mbolŋge nu wandek sinam taŋge kinymba minna le <sup>3</sup> Samuel nu tukul wande sinam taŋge kinyna. Kuate tuku tukul bokis mata wande ndui ta sinamŋge minna. Lam bulunga minna le mafewam patikina le <sup>4</sup> Suŋgo nu Samuel wikina le nu ndek woka sakina: Ye ilet o ɻgina sulumba <sup>5</sup> pinderka kumba Elai sana: Nenje ye wikat e ɻgina kande Elai nu sana: Kuga. Ye ne nda wikit. Luka ka kinya ɻgina le nu luka ka kinyna. <sup>6-7</sup> Kinyna le Suŋgo maŋ lato Samuel wikina ta Samuel nu katese ndana. Ta ndaŋam? Suŋgo nu buk nu tugum promba pasa ande sa ndana tukunu nu Sungonge wikina ta nu katese ndana. Ta tuku nu pastiŋga Elai sota kina sulumba sana: Nenje ye maŋ wikat e ɻgina kande Elai nu lafumba sana: O kiŋo, yeŋe ne nda wikit. Luka ka kinya ɻgina le nu maŋ luka ka kinyna. <sup>8</sup> Taŋamba kinyna le

\* <sup>2:27:</sup> Tuan taŋgo ta nu Aron tuku Elai sana

Sunjo maŋ lato Samuel wikam keŋna le nu maŋ abongina sulumba Elai sota kumba sana: Neŋge ye wika minit e ŋgina. Tanjaka le Elai nu wamdu puluna le Sunjongo kinjo te wikate ŋga idusna sulumba<sup>9</sup> Samuel sana: Luka ka kinya le nu maŋ ne wikuwa kande tejenmba sawa: O Sunjo, ye ne tuku piro taŋgo. Ne ye saya le isi ŋga sawa ŋgina. Tanjaka le Samuel luka ka kinya.

<sup>10</sup> Samuel nu kinymba minna le Sunjo nu maŋ lato nu tugum promba wika sakina: Samuel, Samuel ŋgina le Samuel nu woka sakina: O Sunjo, ye ne tuku piro taŋgo. Pasa saya le ye isi ŋgina. <sup>11</sup> Tanjaka le Sunjo ndek Samuel sana: Mine minemba ye Israel mbal ŋgamukŋje wam ande ki le nane ŋakmba ismba piriri ŋayowamŋgaig. <sup>12</sup> Ait ta mbolŋje ye wam afu Elai tuku ndare mbolŋje ke likam tuku buk saken ta kumumba nane mbolŋje kamŋgit. <sup>13</sup> Ye buk nu sawen. Nu tuku kinjo ar ta ye kumammba ŋgumnem pasa sakade ta Elai nu kila ta nu nale peu ndanikit tukunu yeŋge nu tuku ndare tuturmba kaŋgat ta piti sugokanu niŋgamŋgit. <sup>14</sup> Ta tuku ye Elai nuŋe kuasmbi siŋka pasa saŋgrinu saninŋen. Nane ye tuku atraukamŋgaig ta ye nane tuku une ŋaigonu ta sauка gilainŋe nda ŋga Samuel sana.

<sup>15</sup> Samuel nu nuŋe mbain mbolŋje kinymba minna le ka mafena. Mafena le maratukuk nu abongat tinga ka Sunjo tuku Wande malanŋa talke likina sulumba wam kiŋatanu suk kaŋgermba isna ta Elai sawam kuru-kurukina. <sup>16</sup> Tanjana le Elai nu wika sana: Kinjo ya, ne ilmba o ŋgina le Samuel nu ndek sana: Au. Ye ilet o ŋgina sulumba nu sota kina le <sup>17</sup> Elai nu kusnana: Kuate nu ne ndaŋmba sanat? Ye mbolŋje pasa afu yabu ndaka. Ne ye mbolŋje pasa afu yabuka ta Kuatenŋe ne mapene nda ŋga sana. <sup>18</sup> Tanjaka sana le Samuel nu pasa ŋakmba isna ta nu kubeu tuna.

Nu pasa ande yabu ndakina le Elai ndek nu sana: Nu Sunjo. Nu wam ndanŋ kam bafuwa ta nu kuwa ŋgina.

<sup>19</sup> Tanjamba minnaig ma ma Samuel nu sunjoka taŋgo ŋgaro lena le Sunjo nu mara mindek nu ndonŋ minna. Samuel nu wam afu prowam tuku sakanu ta Sunjongo alonu kile-mayokanu. <sup>20</sup> Tanjamba minna le Israel ma tugu ŋakmba mbolŋje taŋgo pino ŋakmba nane Samuel Sunjongo tuan taŋgo madina ta nane kila pilnaig. <sup>21</sup> Sunjo nu mara mindek Silo tumbraŋŋje Samuel tugum promba nu wam pagu pasa sawanu. Tanawaru le Samuel nu pasatanu ta Israel mbal ŋakmba nane nu isanu.

## 4

### *Filistia mbolŋje tukul bokis ta Israel mbalyaikinaig*

<sup>1</sup> Ait ta mbolŋje Israel mbal nane Filistia mbal ndonŋ kame buwam saka ka Eben-Eser\* tumbraŋŋje ma tumba kame tuku kuanekinaig le Filistia mbal mata nane Efekŋje ma tumba kame tuku kuanekinaig. <sup>2</sup> Tanjamba minnaig sulumba Filistia mbal nane ulendika ma gutonŋ tanje Israel mbal ndonŋ kame bunaik sulumba kame sangri tiŋgina le nane Israel mbal kile-ibenŋka tango 4,000 tanjaŋ bale farniŋginaig. <sup>3</sup> Tanjanaig le kame tango afu ta luka Eben-Eser promba Israel mage mage wam kubeu niŋginaig le nane naŋgine naŋgine sakinaig: Ndajam tuku Sunjo nu sine ŋgumnesiŋmba Filistia mbal sinzaŋniŋgit le nane sine bale far sulude? Sine Silo kab sulumba Sunjo tuku pasa katanu bokis ta tumba probe le bokis tanje sine sinzaŋsiŋguwa le ŋgueu mbal nane sine suluwe nda ŋginaig. <sup>4</sup> Tanjamba nane taŋgo afu kukulniŋginaig le Silo kinaig sulumba Sunjo Sangri Nayo enjel kanunu armba ŋgamukŋje minyok minit nu tuku pasa katanu bokis ta tumba luka ilnaig. Elai tuku

\* <sup>4:1:</sup> Eben-Eser nyu ta tugunu Tur Ndame

kiŋo armba Hofni le Pineas mata bokis ta ndoŋ ndoŋ ilnaik.

<sup>5</sup> Nane Sungo tuku pasa katanu bokis ta tumba pronaig le Israel mbal nane kanjermba gare-gareka wika raunaig le kilke buru-burukina.

<sup>6</sup> Taŋanaig le Filistia mbal nane zigna ta ismba naŋgine naŋgine sakinaig: i ... Ndajam saka nane Hibru mbal si tanjamba wika raude ya ŋginaig le nane afu pro saninginaig: Sungo tuku tukul bokis tumba prowaig ŋginaig le nane pasa ta ismba <sup>7</sup> nane kuru kuru mayemba sakinaig: i ... Kile naŋgine mbara nane tuku tumbraŋ towat. Kile sine ndajamŋig? Sine maŋau ande taŋaŋ buk kaŋger ndagen. <sup>8</sup> Imanje sine sinzaŋsiŋguwa le nane tuku mbara Sanjri Nayota sine ŋaigo siglike nda. Mbara taŋe ma baknu mbolŋe Isip mbal piti yeki yeki ningina tuku. <sup>9</sup> Hibru mbal si ambonga sine tuku piro mbal minnaig ta kile sine maŋ nane tuku piro mbal minbekig tukunu sine kuru kuru ndaka saŋgri tiŋga kame bube ŋginaig. <sup>10</sup> Taŋakinaig sulumba Filistia mbal nane saŋgri tiŋga kame bunaig sulumba Israel mbal kile-ibenka nane sungomba bale farninginaig le nane afu kua ka Eben-Eser kinaig. Ki ait ta mbolŋe nane Filistia mbalŋe Israel taŋo 30,000 bale farkinaig sulumba <sup>11</sup> Kuate tuku tukul bokis ta yaika tumba Elai tuku kiŋo armba Hofni le Pineas mata balenikaik le kumnaik.

<sup>12</sup> Kile Benyaminnu taŋo ande kame ma ta kusremba nuŋe tawi fetfetmba kilke roka kilmba gabat pisnemba pinderka kua ka Silo prona. <sup>13</sup> Prona ta Elai nu ndin makembiŋge nuŋe minyo mbili mbolŋe minyoka ndin kulatka Kuate tuku tukul bokis ta tuku wamduš sulumba minna. Minna le taŋo ta nu promba tumbraŋŋe taŋo pino ŋakmba kame mbolŋe maŋau prowe likinaig ta kubeu ningina le nane ismba ŋgamunŋal ŋaigonŋa malmbi wika raunaig. <sup>14</sup> Taŋanaig le Elai nu malmbi wika raunaig ta ismba

kusnaŋga sakina: Nane ndajam tuku taŋade ŋgina. Taŋaka minna le taŋo ta pinderka kumba Elai tugum promba wam kubeu tuna. <sup>15</sup> Elai buk yar 98 tumba saibo pile mayemba am tukulkina.

<sup>16</sup> Kile taŋo taŋe nu sana: Ye kile ndo kame ma kusremba kua ka te prowet ŋgina le Elainje nu kusnana: Kiŋo, ame maŋau prowe likaig ŋgina.

<sup>17</sup> Taŋamba kusnana le taŋo pasa tumba prona taŋe pasa lafumba sakina: Filistia mbalŋe sine tuku kame taŋo sungomba bale farkaig le sine Israel mbal nane ram kua kagig. Ne tuku kiŋo armba Hofni le Pineas mata balenikaik sulumba Kuate tuku tukul bokis ta turmba taig ŋga Elai sana. <sup>18</sup> Elai nu saibo butuknu tukunu taŋo ta nu Kuate tuku tukul bokis tinaig ta tuku sakina le nu ŋgumnem-ŋgumnem nuŋe minyo mbili mbolŋe fonde malanja tugum taŋe ndeka nduku ŋgurmba kumna. Nu Israel mbal kulatka minna ta yarnu 40.

<sup>19</sup> Pineas piyo nuŋe ta nu fuŋgulok minmba kiŋo te-palmbim tuku ait buk patukina le nu Filistia mbalŋe Kuate tuku tukul bokis tumba rugan nuŋe le taŋo nuŋe kumnaik pasa ta ismba nu pirerek purka kiŋo te-pilna. <sup>20</sup> Taŋamba nu ŋgaro rar sungo tumba kumam bafuna le nu kulatki-naig pino kame taŋe nu sanaig: Ne kuru kuru ndaka. Ne buk kiŋo te-palet ŋginaig ta nu pasa ande lafu ndamba ise ndo ka <sup>21-22</sup> nu kiŋo ta nyunu Ikabod ŋgina sulumba sakina: Sine Israel mbal kile nyu kugatok ŋgina. Ta ndajam? Nane tukul bokis yaika tumba rugan nuŋe le taŋo nuŋe kumnaik ta tuku nu idusmba pasa ta taŋamba sakina.

## 5

### *Filistia mbal Sungonje piti ningina*

<sup>1</sup> Filistia mbalŋe Kuate tuku tukul bokis ta tumba Eben-Eser tumbraŋ kusremba kuramba tumba naŋgine tumbraŋ sungo Asdod kinaig ka <sup>2</sup> taŋe tukul bokis ta tumba naŋgine

mbara Dagon tuku zugu wandeknej Dagon kanunu tugum tanje pilnaig le minna.

<sup>3</sup> Mafena le maratukuk tiŋga Asdod mbał nane abonginaig sulumba zugu wandeñ ta kumba mambilnaig kande naŋgine mbara Dagon kanunu ta Sungo tuku tukul bokis ta tugum iben kilke mbol tanje ndeka truk ka minna le kaŋgernaig sulumba tumba nuŋe ma mbolŋe te-timba pilnaig le ka furirna le nane kinynaig.

<sup>4</sup> Kinymba mafena le maratukuk tiŋga maŋ wandek kumba mambilnaig kande naŋgine mbara Dagon kanunu ta Sungo tuku tukul bokis ta tugumŋe maŋ ndeka truk ka minna le kaŋgernaig. Ngarosunu ndo maye minna ta gabatnu wainu arneŋ ngurka iben malanja tugum tanje bagarok minnaig le kaŋgerkinaig.

<sup>5</sup> Wam ta mbolŋe kile Dagon tuku pris kame tanjo kame mata nane zugu wandeñ ta kambim bafumba ta nane Dagon kanunu bagarok minna magot ta lukamba sinam kinig.

<sup>6</sup> Kile Sungonje Asdod mbał tumbran afu Asdod patuknej minnaig ta ŋaigo siglika piti sungokanu ningina le kamka ŋaigonu nane tuku ngarosu mbolŋe prowe likinaig. <sup>7</sup> Tanjanaig le Asdod mbał maŋau ta kaŋgermba nane ndek sakinaig: Israel mbał tuku Mbaranje sine tuku mbara Dagon sine turmba ŋaigo siglikate tukunu sine nane tuku tukul bokis te pilbe le tumbranj ande kuwa ŋinaig.

<sup>8</sup> Tanjakaig sulumba nane Filistia tuku gabat kame ta maŋgurkuwaig ŋga pasa patike likinaig le nane promba maŋgurkinaig. Maŋgurkinaig le Asdod mbałŋe kusnaniŋinaig: Sine kile Israel mbał tuku Mbara tuku tukul bokis ta tumba ndajnamŋig ŋginaig le nane pasa lafumba saniŋinaig: Tumba kuramba Gat tumbranj kape ŋginaig le nane Kuate tuku tukul bokis ta tumba kinaig ka Gat tumbranjge pilnaig le minna.

<sup>9</sup> Tanjanaig le Sungonje tumbranj ta tuku tanjo pino kutu kame ŋakmba ŋaigo siglikina le kamka ŋaigonu nane

tuku ngarosu mbolŋe prowe likinaig le nane kuru kuru sungo tumba wamduſ fulilke likinaig. <sup>10</sup> Tanjanaig le nane Kuate tuku tukul bokis ta pilnaig le Ekron tumbranj kina. Kina ka ta prona le nane Ekron tanjo pino gagniŋgina le sungomba wika raumbra sakinaig: Nane sine ŋakmba bale farkam saka Israel mbał tuku Mbara tuku tukul bokis ta tumba te prowaig ŋginaig sulumba <sup>11</sup> nane Filistia gabat kame ta maŋ kile-maŋgurka saniŋginaig: Israel mbał tuku Mbara tuku tukul bokis te siŋgine kutu kame sine turmba bale farkikat tukunu palpe le luka nuŋe minna tuku ma ta mbol kuwa ŋga saniŋginaig. Ta ndajam? Kuatenje nane ŋaigo siglikina le nane sungomba kume likinaig. <sup>12</sup> Afu kume ndakinaig ta kamka nane tuku ngarosu mbolŋe prowe likinaig le nane ŋgaro rar tormba malmbi wika raumbra minnaig.

## 6

### Tukul bokis ta pilnaig le luka Israel kina

<sup>1</sup> Sungo tuku tukul bokis ta Filistia mbał tugumŋe minna le ma ma tambun <sup>7</sup> kuganaig le <sup>2</sup> kile Filistia gabat kamerje nane pris kame kagmai tanjo kame kile-maŋgurka kusnaniŋginaig: Sine Sungo tuku tukul bokis te tumba ndajndajmba kamŋigig? Sine ndajndajmba tumba ka nuŋe ma mbolŋe palmbimŋig ŋginaig le <sup>3</sup> nane lafumba sakinaig: Tane Israel mbał tuku Mbara tuku tukul bokis ta ake sinaŋ palpe le kine ndakuwa. Tane mbar maŋau kinaig ta tuku atrau agaŋ afu turmba patikap le kuwaig le naŋgine Mbara tanje tane tuku guaze pitaikuwa le nu ndajam tuku tane piti tingit ta tugunu katesewamŋgaig ŋga saniŋginaig.

<sup>4</sup> Tanjakaig le gabat kamenje maŋ lato kusnaniŋginaig: Sine nu garewa ŋga ame agaŋ patikube ŋginaig le nane lafumba saniŋginaig: Sine Filistia tuku gabat sugo <sup>5</sup> ta

taŋgo pino turmba guaze ndui taŋge ɻaigo siglikate tukunu nane nduik nduik ta madiniŋmba golmbi kamka kanunu 5 wakeikap sulumba sib sine tuku ma ɻaigo siglikade ta tuku kanunu 5 wakeika ta turmba patikap le kuwaig. <sup>5</sup> Tane taŋamba Israel mbal tuku Mbara nyu te-dungap le nu tane, taŋgine mbara kame, taŋgine kilke turmba ɻaigo sigli ndakuwa. <sup>6</sup> Tane Isip mbal Farao ndoŋ wamduš karen pilnaig taŋamba nda kap. Sunŋoŋe nane pilendo niŋmba piti yeki yeki ningina le nane Israel mbal pitaikinaig le kinaig wam ta tane ɻgilai ndangap ɻginaig sulumba <sup>7</sup> saniŋginaig: Tane makau armba pangarnu fat ɻak piro nda niŋganu ta kilap sulumba karis ande kiteknu tumba makau arnej karis ta mbolŋe kusmba fatnu ta patikap le luka naŋgine fonde sinam kuwaig. <sup>8</sup> Taŋamba Sunŋo tuku tukul bokis ta tumba karis mbolŋe palpe sulumba taŋgine mbar maŋau kinaig ta tuku peuka agaŋ kame kanunu golmbi wakeikanu ta kilmba bokis fudiŋndo ande sinamŋe patika tukul bokis ta gemmba pilmba makau armba ta sisilaningap le kuwaik. <sup>9</sup> Makau armba ta kuwaik le kaŋgerndo ka minap. Nale tukul bokis ta karis ɻak didikumba ndin dubimba Bet-Semes tumbran kuwaik ta sine katesewamŋig Israel mbal tuku Mbara taŋge sine piti sersingina ɻga idusamŋig. Ko makau armba ta lukuwaik ta sine katesewamŋig Mbara taŋge sine piti ser ndasiŋgina. Piti te ake sine mbolŋe prona ɻga idusamŋig ɻga gabat kame ta saniŋginaig.

<sup>10</sup> Kile tango kame ta taŋamba kuanekinaig sulumba makau pangarnu armba fat ɻak ta kilmba karis mbolŋe kusmba fatnu ta kilmba luka fonde sinamŋe patikinaig. <sup>11</sup> Taŋanaig sulumba Sunŋo tuku tukul bokis ta tumba sib le kamka kanunu golmbi wakeikinaig bokis ɻak ta turmba tumba karis mbolŋe patikinaig le <sup>12</sup> makau armba ta pitik

ndo ndin sunŋo Bet-Semes tumbran kina ta dubimba witimba witimba kinaik. Kinaik ta nale mbilmbil ndaka kine ndo kinaik le Filistia tuku gabat sugo 5 ta nale ɻgumnem dubika kinaig ka Bet-Semes tuku kilke ta mbol pronaig.

<sup>13</sup> Nane Bet-Semes mbal ma guton taŋge wit magekinaig le kugerka minmba tandeka mambilnaig kande tukul bokis ta prona le kaŋgermba nane gare-garekinaig. <sup>14-15</sup> Karis ta ka Bet-Semesnu taŋgo Yosua tuku piro sinam ta promba makau armba ta kinaik ka ndame sunŋo ande tugumŋe tinginaik. Tinginaik le nane Levi tuku kuasmbinje Sunŋo tuku tukul bokis ta tumba agaŋ kame kanunu golmbi wakeika sigrikinaig bokis ɻak ta turmba kilmba ndame sunŋo mbol taŋge patikinaig le Bet-Semes mbal taŋge karis mbainnu ta panu ɻga sambrimba kat fet-fetnaig sulumba makau armba ta balenikmba Sunŋo atrauka pambi pasokinaig le uge suglukinaik. Ki ait ta mbolŋe nane atrau ta kumba agaŋmor afu turmba baleniŋmba Sunŋo atrauka pasokinaig le uge suglukinaig. <sup>16</sup> Nane wam ta kinaig le nane Filistia gabat sugo 5 ta kaŋgernaig sulumba ki ait ndui ta mbolŋe nane luka naŋgine tumbran Ekron kinaig.

<sup>17</sup> Nane Filistia mbalŋe naŋgine mbar maŋau kinaig ta tuku piti peuka kiga agaŋ kamka kanunu golmbi wakeikinaig ta ande Asdod tuku ande Gasa tuku ande Askelon tuku ande Gat tuku ande Ekron tuku.

<sup>18</sup> Taŋamba ndo Filistia gabat sugo 5 ta tumbran sugokanu fondembi korniŋganu tumbran foŋfoŋ afu turmba kulatkinaig ta kumumba sib kanunu mata nduik nduik kidemba patikinaig.

Bet-Semesnu taŋgo Yosua tuku piro sinamŋe ndame sunŋo ta mbolŋe Sunŋo tuku tukul bokis pilnaig ta idusam tuku ndame ta kile minit.

<sup>19</sup> Kile Bet-Semes taŋgo afu nane Sunŋo tuku tukul bokis ta talka sinanu kaŋgernaig tukunu Sunŋo

nane tuku tanjo 70 bale farkina le tanjo pino nane Sunjongo nane ηgamuknge piti tanjamba kina ta tuku wamduš tatrūka malmbikinaig sulumba <sup>20</sup> nañgine nañgine sakinaig: Mbara Sunjgo te nu purfenju ndo. Ande nu kumammba mbarwa ta nu mapewe nda tukunu sine tukul bokis te pilbe le ani kañgat ηginaig.

<sup>21</sup> Tanjamba nane tanjo afu kukul-niñginaig le ka Kiryat-Yarim mbal saniñginaig: Filistia mbalŋe Sunjgo tuku tukul bokis ta pilnaig le sine tugum teñge minit. Tane ndeka tumba mbumba kape ηga saniñginaig.

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Tanjakinaig le Kiryat-Yarimnu tanjo kame promba Sunjgo tuku tukul bokis ta suku silimba waimbi tumba kinaig ka Abinadab tuku wande biñ mbolŋe minna ta mbolŋe pilnaig. Pilnaig sulumba nu tuku kino nuñje Elasarñge tukul bokis ta kulatkuwa ηga madinaig.

### *Samuel nu Israel mbal kulatkina*

<sup>2</sup> Tukul bokis ta Kiryat-Yarim tumbrañge minna le ma ma yar 20 ki-naig. Ait ta mbolŋe Israel mbal nane sinamanzerka minmba Sunjongo turka sinzañtiñguwa ηga wika yabañmba minnaig. <sup>3</sup> Tanjamba minnaig le Samuelŋe ndek Israel mbal ηakmba saniñgina: Tane ηgamuñgal biye mbilmba Sunjgo ndo dubiwam idusmba kande tane mbara kise kise ηakmba ηgumneniñmba Astarte ηgade pino kanunu ta turmba kusrewap sulumba tane Sunjgo ndo ulendika nu tuku miñge kumnemnge ndo minap. Tanjawap le nuñge tane turtiñmba sinzañtiñguwa le Filistia mbal tuku sañgri kile-ibenkamŋaig ηga saniñgina. <sup>4</sup> Tanjakina le Israel mbal nañgine yabri mbara kusrekinaig sulumba yabri mbara Baal le Astarte tuku kanunu ta pitaika Sunjgo tuku miñge kumnemnge ndo minnaig.

<sup>5</sup> Tanjanaig le Samuelŋe Israel mbal ηakmba tuku pasa pilmba sakina: Tane ηakmba pro Mispanje

mañgurkap le yeñge tane tuku ηga Sunjgo yabañjamŋit ηgina. <sup>6</sup> Tanjamba saniñgina le nane ηakmba promba Mispanje mañgurkinaig sulumba nane kule burok sinam tanje kule kunyimba Sunjgo atraukam tuku kutunaig. Tanjamba nane sakinaig: Sine Sunjgo am mbolŋe unekigen ηga saka nyamagañ pinka minnaig le ki ka butuŋgina. Tanjamba Samuel nu Mispanje nane tuku piti ismba pasa afu kile-tidiŋgina.

<sup>7</sup> Israel mbal Mispanje mañgurkinaig ta Filistia mbal nane isnaig sulumba gabat sugo afu nañgine kame kuasmbi ndoñ kame ilnaig. Kame ilnaig le Israel mbal nane pasa ta ismba kuru-kurukinaig sulumba <sup>8</sup> Samuel sanaig: Ne siñgine Mbara Kuate Sunjgo yabaña le nunje sine sinzañsiñguwa le sine Filistia mbalŋe ηaigo siglike nda ηginaig. <sup>9</sup> Tanjakinaig le Samuel ndek sipsip fatnu ande tumba balemba Sunjgo tuku atrauka ηak piyna le ugna. Ugna le Sunjongo Israel mbal turniñguwa ηga yabañna le Sunjgo nu isna.

<sup>10</sup> Samuel nu atrauka minna le Filistia mbal buk nane ndoñ kame buwam tuku ilmba patuniñginaig. Patuniñginaig le Sunjongo pitik ndo kuaila pilna le samba mbolŋe nane tugum tanje sunjomba puluka nane tuku wamduš ηginjgan serniñgina le nane kuru kuru mayemba kua ka sili-silinaig. <sup>11</sup> Tanjanaig le Israel mbalŋe Mispa kusremba Filistia mbal kile-dubinjga bale farka kinaig ka ka Bet-Kar tumbrañ pronaig.

<sup>12</sup> Kile Samuelŋe ndame sunjo ande tumba Mispa tumbrañ Sen tumbrañ ηgamu-ηgamuñge te-tina sulumba sakina: Sunjongo sine tur mayekat ηgina. Tanjakina sulumba ndame ta nyunu Eben-Eser\* ηgina.

<sup>13</sup> Samuel tuku ait mbolŋe Sunjgo nu Filistia mbal ηaigo siglike peuniñgina le nane maiñ Israel kilke mbol pro ndanaig. <sup>14</sup> Israel mbal tuku tumbrañ afu buk Filistia mbalŋe kame

\* <sup>7:12:</sup> Eben-Eser nyu ta tugunu Tur Ndame

bumba yaike likinaig ta Ekronnge tugu pilmba ka Gatnge tingina ta kile Israel mbal manj nañgine luka kilnaig. Tanjanaig sulumba tumbraj kame ta tuku kilke ta nane Israel mbalnge Filistia mbal ndoñ kame bumba ñakmba luka yaika kilnaig. Tanjamba Israel mbal nane mine mayemba Kanan mbal ndoñ mata ñgan minnaig.

<sup>15</sup> Samuel nu mara mindek Israel mbal kulatka minna sulumba <sup>16</sup> nu yar mindek Betel Gilgal Mispa kumba tumbraj keñmba ta kidembä lika tanjo pino tuku piti gubra ismba kile-tidiñganu. <sup>17</sup> Kile-tidiñge denþurnijmba nu luka nuñe tumbraj Rama kambinu ka tumbraj tanje mata nu pasa kile-tidiñganu. Ramange minna sulumba nu ndame turjanja Sunjo atraukam tuku pa lañlanj ande wakeina.

## 8

### *Israelmbal nane gabat sunjo madiwam tuku sakinaig*

<sup>1</sup> Samuel nu saibo pilmba nuñe kiño ar ta Israel mbal kulatkuwaik ñga madinikina. <sup>2</sup> Kiño mulum ta nyunu Yoel. Mambo nuñe nyunu Abia. Berseba tumbrajnge nale Israel mbal kulatka minnaik. <sup>3</sup> Kulatka minnaik ta nale mam nakile tuku wam ta dubi ndanaik. Nale ndametij tuku ndo wamduñ ñak. Nale pasa tugusemba pileniñmba kañger ndaka ande ndametij nale nikuwa ta pasa mbolnge te-ti ndawanu.

<sup>4</sup> Kile Israel mbal tuku gabat sugo sugo ñakmba mañgurkam Samuel sota Rama kinaig sulumba <sup>5</sup> Samuel sanaig: Ne isa. Ne buk saibo pilit ta ne tuku kiño ar ta nale ne mañau kina tanjamba ke ndakade. Ta tuku ne gabat sunjo ande madiwa le sine kulatkuwa. Kilke afu minig tanjamba ñga Samuel sanaig.

<sup>6</sup> Nane gabat sunjo madiwam tuku sakinaig ta Samuel nu pasa ta tuku gare ndana le nu Sunjo yabañmba kusnana. <sup>7</sup> Kusnana le Sunjo nu ndek sana: Tanjo pino nane ame mañau ne

ndoñ sakuwaig ndeta ne ismba dubiwe ninga. Nane ne pitai ndanade. Kuga. Ye nane tuku Sunjo mine ndaki ñga nane ye pitaiyade. <sup>8</sup> Ye o buk nane Isipnge kilmba te prowen ta nane ye ñgumneyumba mbara afu tuku nyu kile-dunge likinaig. Nane mara mindek ye mbolnge kade ta kile ne mbolnge mata kade. <sup>9</sup> Ta tuku ne nane tuku miñge dubiwa sulumba rironj pasa saniñmba gabat sunjo nu ndañndañmba nane kulatkamngat ta bitekjga saniñga le iswaig ñga Samuel sana.

<sup>10</sup> Pasa ñakmba Sunjognge Samuel sana ta nu suk ka tanjo pino gabat sunjo madiwam sakinaig ta saniñgina sulumba <sup>11</sup> sakina: Ye kile gabat sunjo tuku piro mañau tugu bitenji le tane isap. Gabat sunjo ta nu tejenmba kamngat. Nu tane tuku kiño afu kilwa le nu tuku kame mbal tanjañ minamngai. Kame ait mbolnge nane afu karis mbolnge pinderkuwaig le afu hos mbolnge pinderkamngai. Nu tumbraj inum kambim bafuwa ta nu karis mbolnge minyokuwa le nane afu nu mindemba pinderka ambonja kañgaig. <sup>12</sup> Nunje nane afu kame gabat minam tuku madiningamngat. Afu kame tanjo 1,000 kulatkuwaig le afu kame tanjo 50 kulatkamngai. Tane tuku kiño kame afu nu tuku piro mbolnge kilke pikmba nyamaganj ñgukuwaig le afu nyamaganj magekuwaig le kilamngai. Afu nu tuku kame agan ndende wakeikuwaig le afu karis tuku agan ndende wakeikamngai. <sup>13</sup> Tane tuku kulim kame afu nu tuku gureñ agan ndende mundur mayenu ñak ta wakeikuwaig le afu nu tuku paguwaig le afu nu tuku bret pasokamngai. <sup>14</sup> Nu tane tuku nyamaganj piro, grep piro magenu, olif piro magenu ta ñakmba yaika kilmba nuñe gabat sugo sugo niñgamngat. <sup>15</sup> Niñguwa sulumba tane tuku wit grep muli ta ñakmba kilmba fetka <sup>9</sup> tane tuku kusreka ndindo nuñe tumba nuñe gabat kame piro tanjo kame niñgamngat.

<sup>16</sup> Nu tane tuku piro taŋgo, piro pino, taŋgo mo afu kilmba agaŋmor doŋki magenu ta pileŋga kilwa le nu tuku piroka minamŋgaig. <sup>17</sup> Taŋjamba tane tuku sipsip ta kilmba fetka 9 kusreka ndindo nuŋe tamŋgat. Tane mata nu tuku piro taŋgo taŋjaŋ minamŋgaig. <sup>18</sup> Ait ta mbolŋge tane taŋgine gabat sunŋo taŋgine madinaig ta tuku ndumor-ndumorkap ta Sunŋo nu tane tuku malmbi ise nda ŋga saniŋgina.

<sup>19</sup> Taŋjamba saniŋgina kande nane Samuel tuku pasa isam mbulnaig sulumba sakinaig: Kuga. Ne sine tuku gabat sunŋo ande madiwe singa. <sup>20</sup> Taŋabe sulumba sine kilke tugu afu minig taŋjamba minamŋgig. Siŋgine gabat sunŋonge pasa siŋmba kulatkuwa sulumba kame ait prowa le nu sine kulatka kilmba ŋgueu mbaŋndoŋ kame buwamŋat ŋginaig.

<sup>21</sup> Samuel nu nane pasa ŋakmba sakinaig ta ismba ka Sunŋo sana le <sup>22</sup> Sunŋo ndek lafumba sana: Naŋgine nzali ta dubimba gabat sunŋo madiwe niŋga ŋgina. Taŋakina le Samuel ndek Israel taŋgo ŋakmba saniŋgina le sili-silimba luka naŋgine tumbraŋ tumbraŋ kine likinaig.

## 9

### *Saul nu Israel mbaŋ tuku gabat sunŋo mayok kina*

<sup>1</sup> Kis nu maror taŋgo ande. Nu nyu sunŋo ŋak Benyamin ma tugu mbolŋge minna. Kis mam nuŋe Abiel. Wa nuŋe Seror. Mbuŋ mbuŋ nuŋe Bekorat. Sikar sikar nuŋe Afia. Tumbraŋ mboŋ naŋgine Benyamin. <sup>2</sup> Kis tuku kiŋo nuŋe nyunu Saul. Saul nu saŋgrinu ŋgarosu tumail pasi maditaknu. Taŋgo ande nu suk Israel ŋgamukŋe mine ndakina. Israel ŋgamukŋe nunŋe ndo kuennu.

<sup>3</sup> Nane minnaig le ait ande Kis tuku doŋki afu kua ka sili-silinaig le nu ndek Saul kukulmba sana: Ne piro taŋgo ande tumba tale kumba ka doŋki kame sotap ŋgina. <sup>4</sup> Taŋakina le nale tiŋga kinaik ka Efraim ma taknu

kumam kumba wat tiŋga Salisa ma tugu mbol kinaik ta doŋki kile-sigli ndakinaik. Taŋjamba nale maŋ tiŋga Salim ma tugu mbol kinaik ta mata doŋki kame taŋge mine ndakinaig le kile nale maŋ tiŋga Benyamin tuku ma tugu mbol kinaik ta mata kile-sigli ndakinaik.

<sup>5</sup> Nale doŋki sota sota ka Suf ma tugu mbol pronaik sulumba Saulŋge piro taŋgo nuŋe sana: Sile luka kap. Sile ŋgisikupe ta mam nu doŋki tuku idus ndamba sile tuku wamduš piti tikat ŋga sana. <sup>6</sup> Taŋakina le piro taŋgo taŋge ndek Saul sana: Yauk. Tumbraŋ teŋge Kuate tuku piro taŋgo ande nyu sunŋo ŋak minit ta nu wam ŋgumneŋga prowam tuku sakate ta alonu prote. Sile ka nu kaŋgermba. Nunŋe doŋki ma ani taŋge minig ta sile sasikam kumun inde ŋga sana le <sup>7</sup> Saul ndek lafumba piro taŋgo nuŋe sana: Sile ame agaŋ tumba nu sota kangik? Bret sigrikiken ta buk kugawaig tukunu sile ame agaŋ nu tambimŋgik? Sile agaŋ inum nu tambim tuku mine ndakate ŋgina le <sup>8</sup> piro taŋgo taŋge maŋ lato Saul sana: Ye silwa ndametiŋ fudiŋndo ŋak. Ye ndametiŋ ta nu tuwi le nu sile doŋki ma ani taŋge minig ta sasikamŋgat ŋgina.

<sup>9-11</sup> Taŋakina le Saulŋge nu sana: Sile kap. Ne tuku wamduš ta mayenu ŋgina sulumba nale Kuate tuku piro taŋgo minna tumbraŋ ta kinaik. Ki-naik ka tumbraŋ ta tuku tabe ta poŋga kumba minmba pino mbanzo afu kule kunyam saka ndekinaig le kile-siglikinaik. Kile-siglikinaik sulumba nane kusnaniŋginaik: Kagmai taŋgo ta tumbraŋ ambeŋge minit e ŋginaik. (Ait ta mbolŋge Israel mbaŋ nane tuan taŋgo kame nyu kilmba kagmai taŋgo ŋganu. Taŋgo ande nu agaŋ inum tuku Kuate kusnawam kambim bafumba ta nu sakana: Sine kagmai taŋgo kaŋgeram kab ŋganu).

<sup>12</sup> Kile pino kame taŋge pasa lafumba sanikinaik: Nu ambe minit. Nu kite tumbraŋ ambe prowat. Taŋgo pino nane biŋ mbol ambeŋge

atraukamnjgaig tukunu tale pitik mbumba kape. <sup>13</sup> Nu isukusam bij mbol ambe kakat. Taŋgo pino nu tairŋga minig. Nuŋge atrau agaŋ kame ta nyaro niŋguwa le taŋgo pino wike likinaig ta pagumba nyamnjgaig. Ta tuku tale pitik mbumba kape ḥginaig. <sup>14</sup> Taŋakinaig le Saul piro taŋgo nuŋe ndoŋ mbumba kumba tumbraŋ ta tuku fonde malaŋga sinam kambim saka Samuel nu bij mbol ambe kambim bafumba kilim kina le te-silikinaik.

<sup>15</sup> Sungoŋge buk Samuel kila sana: <sup>16</sup> Indole ait tejen mbolŋge ye Benyamin tuku tugu mbolŋge taŋgo ande kukuli le ne tugum te prowamnjgat. Nu prowa le ne gureŋ pisnewa le nuŋge yiŋe kuasmbi Israel kulatka Filistia mbal tuku wai mbolŋge kile-lukamnjgat. Filistia mbal ta nane ye tuku kuasmbi ḥgaro rar pileniŋmba piro kareŋnu niŋmba minig le ye nane tuku malmbi iset ḥgina Samuel sana. <sup>17</sup> Kile Samuel nu Saul kaŋgerna le Sungo nu sana: Taŋgo kubele ye ne sanen ta noten. Nuŋge ye tuku kuasmbi kulatkamnjgat ḥgina.

<sup>18</sup> Kile Saul nu fonde malaŋga sinam kumba Samuel kaŋgermba kusnana: Kagmai taŋgo tuku wande anije minit ḥgina le <sup>19</sup> Samuelŋe lafumba sana: Kagmai taŋgo ta ye noten. Ne amboŋga atraukam tuku bij mbol ambe kumba mina. Ye ne ḥgumnem dubinumba mbet. Ngilainje ye ne ndoŋ tuma isukusmba kinymba indole mafewa le ne pasa afu ḥak ta saka le sani le ismba kaye. <sup>20</sup> Ne ailfu donki kame ḥgisikinaig ta tuku wamduš piti ndanuwa. Nane afuŋge buk kile-siglikinaig. Ne ise tiwa. Israel mbal nane gabat sungo madiwam tuku nzali ta ne tuku mam naŋe tuku tugu mbolŋge minit ḥgina. <sup>21</sup> Taŋakina le Saulŋe Samuel sana: Ndaŋam ne taŋamba ye sayate? Ye Benyamin tuku tugu. Israel sinamnjge sine tuku tugu ta fudiŋndo. Mam tuku ndare mata Benyamin tuku tugu mbolŋge nyu kugatok ḥgina Samuel sana.

<sup>22</sup> Kile Samuelŋe Saul le piro taŋgo nuŋe kilmba wandek sinam kina sulumba taŋgo 30 buk promba minyok minnaig ta nane tumailamnjge kile-minyokina. <sup>23</sup> Taŋana sulumba Samuel nu pagu taŋgo ta sana: Ye ne agaŋmor ndemnu tinmba sanit le palet ta tumba prowa ḥgina le <sup>24</sup> pagu taŋgo ta nu agaŋmor wainu ndem mayenu ḥak ta tumba promba Saul tuna. Tuna le Samuel ndek nu sana: Ye taŋgo kame tuma isukusam tuku saniŋgen le nanenje ne tuku ndem ande pilnaig le yenje tumba kulatka minet te kile tumba nya ḥgina. Taŋakina le Saul nu ait ta mbolŋge Samuel nane ndoŋ tuma isukusnaig. <sup>25</sup> Isukuse deŋpurmba nale atraukam tuku bij ta kusremba ndek tumbraŋ kinaik sulumba wande poŋga funu mbol taŋge minyoka pasatinaik.

<sup>26</sup> Pasate deŋpurmba Saul nu wande funu mbol taŋge kinyna. Kinymba mafena le maratukuk tinga Samuel nu Saul wika sana: Tinga ndeka le ye ne mindenumba kumba ka ndinŋge mbilni le kaye ḥgina le Saul ndek tinga ibenjkumba Samuel ndoŋ wande kusremba kilim ka Saul tuku piro taŋgo ta ndoŋ ndin dubimba kinaig. <sup>27</sup> Nane kinaig ka tumbraŋ makembti tanje Samuel nu Saul sana: Piro taŋgo naŋe sawa le amboŋga kumba minwa le ye Kuatenjge pasa afu sayina ta ne sanamnjgit ḥgina.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Piro taŋgo ta nale kusreka kina le Samuel ndek olif kule botol ḥak ta tumba Saul tuku gabat mbolŋge kutumba Saul mumuna sulumba sana: Ne Sungoŋge nuŋe kuasmbi Israel mbal kulatkam tuku madinina. <sup>2</sup> Kile ne ye kusreyumba kaye ka Benyamin ma tugu Selsa tumbraŋŋe Rahel tuku kumunu tugum tanje taŋgo armба kile-siglika le nalenje ne tejenmba sanamnjgaik: Donki kame ḥgisikinaig le ne sota likate ta buk kile-siglikinaig le mam naŋe kile donki tuku wamduš piti ndamba nu man ne ḥgisikanu ḥga idusmba nu wamduš

piti ḥak minit ḥga ne sanamŋgaik.  
<sup>3</sup> Nale taŋamba ne sanuwaik le ne nale kusreka maŋ kumba ka Tabor tumbraŋ tuku ail sungo tugum taŋe taŋo keŋmba Sungo atraukam tuku Betel kambim bafuwaig le kile-siglikamŋat. Nane tuku ande nu meme fat keŋmba kugrakuwa le ande nu bret keŋmba bagailniŋguwa le ande nu grep kule botol ḥak kurawamŋat. <sup>4</sup> Nane ken taŋe ne kaiye ḥga sanumba bret armba tinwaig le ne yaika kila. <sup>5</sup> Taŋamba ne maŋ kumba ka Filistia kame mbaŋge baibai patike likinaig ma ta promba Kuate atraukanu tumbraŋ Gibea tuku fonde malaŋga sinam kumba tuan taŋo kuasmbi ande Sungo tuku tabe mbol ndekuwaig le kile-siglikamŋat. Taŋo afu nane tuan taŋo kuasmbi ta mindeka gita yeki yeki katniŋmba kem fitke lika tambarin katniŋguwaig le tuan taŋo kuasmbi ta Sungo tuku Guwanje wamduš niŋguwa le pasa yeki yeki kukliwamŋaig. <sup>6</sup> Taŋawaig le Sungo tuku Guwa ne mbol kuwa le ne mata nane ndoŋ ulendika pasa yeki yeki kukliwamŋat. Taŋawa sulumba ne kisemba kitekn̄ mayok kaŋgat. <sup>7</sup> Ye ne sanet pasa kame te tuku alonu prowe likuwaig ta Sungonje ne ndoŋ minwa le ne nu tuku miŋge dubimba ke ndo ka ḥga Saul sana sulumba <sup>8</sup> nu maŋ sana: Kile ne amboŋga Gilgal kaye le ye ne dubinumba ta promba agaŋmor afu kilmba bale farka pasoka ḥgamuŋgal ulendiwam tuku agaŋmor turmba atraukamŋgit. Ne ka Gilgalŋe ye tairŋga mina le kusem ndindo kuwa le ye ta prowi sulumba ne ame wam kam tuku ta ne sanamŋgit ḥgina.

<sup>9</sup> Taŋakina le Saul nu pasa ta ismba nu mbilka Samuel kusremba kambim bafuna le Kuatenje nu taŋo kitek te-mayokna. Taŋana le nu kina le ki ait ndui ta mbolŋge ndo Samuelŋe nu maŋau ḥakmba tuku sana ta taŋamba prowe likinaig. <sup>10</sup> Nale Gibea pronaik le tuan taŋo kuasmbi ande Saul te-silikinaig le

Kuate tuku Guwa nu mbol kina le nu nane ndoŋ ulendika pasa yeki yeki sake likinaig. <sup>11</sup> Taŋanaig le nane afu nu kila ta nane wam ta kaŋgermba naŋgine naŋgine sakinaig: i ... Kis tuku kiŋo nuŋe si ame maŋau kate ya? Nu mata tuan taŋo ande e ḥga saka minnaig. <sup>12</sup> Taŋamba saka minnaig le tumbraŋ ta tuku taŋo andenje ndek sakina: Nane tuku mam kat naŋgine ima? Nane mata tuan taŋo kuga ḥgina. (Ta tuku Israel mbal nane kile yaba pasa ande tejenmba sakade: Saul nu mata tuan taŋo ande e ḥgade).

<sup>13</sup> Saul nu tuan taŋo kame ndon maŋau ta ke deŋpurna sulumba nu atraukanu tabe mbol ambe kina le <sup>14</sup> bab nuŋenje Saul piro taŋo nuŋe ndoŋ kusnanikina: Tale animbi kinaik ma ma maŋ te prode ḥgina le Saulŋe lafumba sana: Sile donki ḥgisikinaig ta sota ma ma kuga le sile Samuel kaŋgeram kaken ḥgina. <sup>15</sup> Taŋakina le bab nuŋenje ndek kusnana: Nu tale ndaŋmba satikina ḥgina le <sup>16</sup> Saul ndek lafumba bab nuŋe sana: Nu tejenmba sile sasikina. Nanenje donki ḥgisikinaig ta buk kile-siglikinaig ḥgina ḥga bab nuŋe sana. Taŋamba sana sulumba nu Samuelŋe gabat sungo prowam tuku madina ta yabuka bab nuŋe sa ndana.

<sup>17</sup> Kile Samuel nu Israel ḥakmba wikina le Mispa tumbraŋŋe Sungo am mbolŋge maŋgurkinaig. <sup>18</sup> Maŋgurkinaig le Samuel nu nane saniŋgina: Sine Israel mbal tuku Mbara Kuate Sungonje tejenmba tane tuku sakate. Yenje taŋine mbuŋ kat tangine Isip mbal tuku wai mbolŋge kile-luka kilmba ilen. Nane ḥgueu mbalŋge ḥaigo siglika minnaig le yenje nane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgen. <sup>19</sup> Ye tane tuku Mbara. Tane piro karenka pitи sungomba kaŋgerka minnaig le yenje tane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgen tiŋgen ta kile tane ye pitaiyumba maŋ taŋine gabat sungo ande madiwam tuku sakade. Ta tuku tane ye tuku am mbolŋge taŋine

tugu mbol kumba ka tumbrañ mboñ nduik sinamñge tingap ñgina.

<sup>20</sup> Nane tañamba tinginaig le Samuel nu ndek tugu nduik nduik tuku tañgo wike likina le nu tuku tumailamñge tinginaig. Tinginaig le Sungonje Benyamin tuku tugu ta madina. <sup>21</sup> Madina le Samuel ndek Benyamin tuku tugu sinamñge kuasmbi nduik nduik wikina le nu tuku tumailamñge tinginaig. Tinginaig le Sungonje Matri tuku kuasmbi madina. Matri tuku kuasmbi ta Samuel tuku tumailamñge tinginaig le Sungonje Kis tuku kinjo nuje Saul madina. Madina le nane ndek nu sota ma ma nda te-silikinaig sulumba <sup>22</sup> Sunjo kusnanaig: Tañgo ta prowat e ko kuga ñginaig le nu ndek lafumba saningina: Saul nu tane tuku agañ ndende patikaig ta ñgamuk siñge kuirka minit ñgina. <sup>23</sup> Tañaka saningina le nane pinderka ka Saul te-silika nu tumba luka pronaig le tañgo kame ñakmba ndoñ tingina ta nane ñgamukñge nunje ndo kuennu.

<sup>24</sup> Kile Samuel nu Israel mbal ñakmba saningina: Sungonje tañgo madina ta noten. Sine ñgamukñge ande nu suk mine ndakate ñgina le Israel mbal ñakmba wika raumba sakinaig: Ese. Sine tuku gabat sunjo tenge sine kulatka minamñgat ñginaig.

<sup>25</sup> Tañakinaig le Samuelñge tañgo pino ame mañau gabat sunjo mbolñge kam tuku ko gabat sunjo tuku piro yeki yeki ta ñakmba te-kilimba kuklimba saningina sulumba nu wanje ande tumba pasa ñakmba ta kuyarniñmba tumba Sunjo tuku am mbolñge tukul ma ta mbolñge pilna. Pilna sulumba kile tañgo pino ñakmba kukulniñgina le sili-silimba luka nañgine tumbrañ tumbrañ kine likinaig. <sup>26</sup> Tañanaig le Saul mata luka nuje tumbrañ Gibeä kina le Kuatenge kame tañgo sañgriknu afu wamduñgina ta nane Saul midemba kinaig. <sup>27</sup> Tañanaig le tañgo ñaigonu afu nane Saul talamba sakinaig: Tañgo tañan ta sine tursingam

kumuñ kuga ya ñginaig sulumba nane Saul gare agañ mayenu inum tuwe ndakinaig. Tañanaig le Saul nu tañaig ñga ta tuku idus ndana.

## 11

### *Saul nu Yabes mbal turka Amon mbal bale farna*

<sup>1</sup> Tañamba minnaig ma ma mara ande Amon mbal tuku kame gabat Nahas nu nuje kame kuasmbi kilmba promba Gilead ma tugu mbolñge Yabes tumbrañ kormba kame tuku kuaneka tumbrañ ulnaig. Tumbrañ ulnaig le Yabes mbalñge ndek Nahas sanaig: Ne sine ndon pasa katmba sine mapeka le minbe ta sine ne gabat sunjo madinamñgig ñginaig kande <sup>2</sup> Nahas nu nane saningina: Ye tane ndon ake pasa kate nda. Ye tane Israel mbal tuku nyu kile-ibenka tane ñakmba tuku am ndinam ta goningi sulumba tane ndon pasa katamñgit ñgina. <sup>3</sup> Tañakina le Yabes gabat tañgo kamenge Nahas sanaig: Tane sine kusem ndindo tairñgap le sine tañgo afu kukulniñbe le ka Israel ma tugu ñakmba mbolñge sine tursingam tuku tañgo kile-siglika kilmba prowaig. Kuga ndeta sine tane kumnemñge minbe le ne ame mañau kam tuku idusmba sakate ta ne ka ñga Nahas sanaig le Nahas nu wokina.

<sup>4</sup> Wokina le nane tañgo afu kukulniñginaig le ka Saul tuku tumbrañ Gibeä pronaig sulumba pasa ta temayokmba tañgo pino ñakmba kila saninginaig le nane pasa ta ismba sinanu malmbi wika raunaig. <sup>5</sup> Wika raunaig le Saul nu piro mbolñge zigna ta ismba nuje makau kulatka minna ta kusreka prona sulumba kusnañgina: Nane si ame wam tuku malmbikade e ñgina le nane ndek Yabes mbal tuku pasa ta nu kubeu tunaig le <sup>6</sup> Saul nu isna le Kuate tuku Guwa nu mbol prona le nu gubra kagli firka <sup>7</sup> makau pailnu armba kilmba balenikmba kat pur pur fonfonjmba tañgo kame afu madiniñmba kile-niñmba kukulniñgina le

kugraka Israel ma tugu ɳakmba mbol kumba taŋgo pino ɳakmba tumniŋmba tejenmba riroŋ pasa saniŋginaig: Taŋgo ima nu Saul le Samuel dubika kame kine ndakuwa ta sineŋge taŋgo ta tuku makau ɳakmba mbolŋe tejenmba kamŋig ɳginaig. Taŋakinaig le Suŋgonje taŋgo kame ta kuru kuru serniŋgina le nane ɳakmba tiŋga maŋgur ma mbol prowe likinaig.

<sup>8</sup> Taŋamaig le Saulŋe nane ɳakmba Besek tumbranŋe kile-maŋgurka burkina ta Israel taŋgo 300,000 Yuda taŋgo 30,000.

<sup>9</sup> Kile nane pasa tumba pronaig mbal ta saniŋginaig: Tane luka kape sulumba Yabes taŋgo kame tejenmba saniŋgap. Indole ki mbol ka pa pakuwa ait ta mbolŋe sine promba ɳgueu mbal pitaika tane luka kilamŋig ɳginaig. Taŋakinaig le taŋgo kame ta luka Yabes kinaig sulumba nane kila saniŋginaig le nane ndek gare-garekinaig sulumba <sup>10</sup> Nahas sanaig: Indole sine kilim kab le ne naŋe kuasmbi ndon sine mbolŋe ame maŋau kam idusmba kande tane kap ɳga Nahas sanaig.

<sup>11</sup> Taŋamba nane kinymba mafe ndamba minna le Saul nu taŋgo fet kejna sulumba ma tugu ramm̄ba minna le nane pinder-pinderm̄ba Amon mbal tuku kame tumbraŋ ta kinaig sulumba nane bale farka minnaig le ma ma ki promba saŋgri tiŋgina. Taŋgo ndui ndui kusrekinaig ta nane kua ka sili-silinaig.

<sup>12</sup> Kile Israel mbolŋe ndek Samuel sanaig: Taŋgo kame buk Saul talamba sine tuku gabat suŋgo mine ndakuwa ɳginaig ta kilmba prowa le sine bale farniŋbe ɳginaig kande <sup>13</sup> Saul nu ndek saniŋgina: Kuga. Kite Suŋgo nu sine Israel mbal ɳgueu mbal tuku wai mbolŋe kile-luka kilat tukunu sine kite taŋgo ande balewe nda ɳgina.

<sup>14</sup> Taŋakina le Samuel ndek taŋgo pino ɳakmba saniŋgina: Sine Gilgal kab sulumba Saul maŋ lato gabat suŋgo prowam tuku madibe

ɳgina le <sup>15</sup> nane ɳakmba tiŋga Gilgal tumbraŋ kinaig ka taŋge Suŋgo am mbolŋe Saul maŋ lato gabat suŋgo tuku madinaig sulumba Suŋgo ndon ɳgamunŋal ulendiwan tuku atraukinaig. Taŋamba Saul nu Israel ɳakmba ndon tumamba gare-gare suŋgokinaig.

## 12

*Samuel nu Israel mbal riroŋ pasa saniŋgina*

<sup>1</sup> Kile Samuel ndek Israel mbal ɳakmba saniŋgina: Tane ise tiwap. Tane buk wam ɳakmba tuku ye sayinaig ta kumumba ken sulumba tane kulatkam tuku gabat suŋgo ande madiwe tiŋgen ta <sup>2</sup> nu tane tuku kulat taŋgo minamŋat. Ye buk mbanzonu minmba tane kulatka minen ta kile ye gife ɳakmba saibo pilet. Yiŋe kinjō kame tane ɳgamukŋe minig. <sup>3</sup> Ye wam ande mbaren ndeta tane kile Suŋgo am mbolŋe gabat suŋgo nuŋe madina te nale am mbolŋe ye sayap. Ye taŋgo ande tuku makau ko donki ake yaiwen e? Ko ye taŋgo ande yabri-yabrimba agan inum yaimba ten e? Ko ye taŋgo ande ɳayo siliwen e? Ko ye taŋgo andenŋe kigayena le nu tumba pasa mbolŋe te-ti ndawen e? Ye wam ande taŋamba ken ndeta ye wam ta lafumba te-tiwanŋit ɳga saniŋgina.

<sup>4</sup> Taŋaka saniŋgina le taŋgo pinonje ndek lafumba sanaig: Kuga. Ne sine tuku ande yabrimba agan inum ake yai ndana. Ne taŋgo ande ɳayo sili ndana. Ne taŋgo ande yabrimba ndametiŋ ake te ndakina ɳginaig le

<sup>5</sup> Samuelŋe nane saniŋgina: Tane ye tuku mbar ande kaŋger ndawanu ɳgade ta kile Suŋgo nuŋe gabat suŋgo madina te nale tane tuku pasa isaik ɳgina le nane lafumba sakinaig: Ta son. Suŋgo nu sine tuku pasa isat ɳginaig.

<sup>6</sup> Kile Samuel maŋ pasa lato saniŋgina: O buk Suŋgonje Moses le Aron madinikmba mbuŋ kat taŋgine Isip kilke mbolŋe kilmba te prona. <sup>7</sup> Ta tuku kile tane Suŋgo

am mbolŋe tiŋgap le ye tane pasa mbolŋe patiki sulumba Sunŋonje wam magenu tane mbolŋe taŋgine mbuŋ kame mbolŋe ke likina ta te-mayokmba satiŋgi le isap. <sup>8</sup> O buk Yakob nuŋe gageu kame ndoŋ Isip kilke mbolŋe minnaig ma ma nuŋe ndare kame Sunŋonje nane turkuwa ŋga sarsarmba minnaig le Sunŋonje Moses le Aron kukulnikina le Isipŋje mbuŋ kat taŋgine kilmba promba kilke te mbol pronaig.

<sup>9</sup> Taŋamba nane naŋgine Mbara Sunŋo ŋgumnewanu le nuŋe nane kilmba Hasornu kame gabat sunŋo Sisera, Filistia mbal, Moabnu gabat sunŋo nane tuku wai mbolŋe patikanu le nane ndoŋ kame bumba nane bale faranu. <sup>10</sup> Taŋawanu le nane Sunŋonje turkuwa ŋga yabaŋmba sakantu: O Sunŋo, sine unekigen sulumba ne ŋgumnenumba Baal le Astarte kanunu mbariŋniŋgigeŋ ta kile ne sine ŋgueu mbal tuku wai mbolŋe kile-luka kila le sine ne mbariŋnumba ne tuku miŋge kumnemŋe minamŋig ŋganu le <sup>11</sup> Sunŋo nu nane tuku wi ta ismba Yerubaal\* Barak Yefta Samuel nane nduik nduik ka kukulniŋganu le promba ŋgueu mbal tuku wai mbolŋe kile-luka kilanu tukunu tane Israel mbal mine mayenaig.

<sup>12</sup> Taŋamba minnaig le Amon mbal tuku gabat sunŋo Nahas kame tuku prona le tane taŋgine Mbara Sunŋonje tane kulat ndakuwa ŋga tejenmba ye sayinaig. Ne sine tuku gabat sunŋo ande madiwe siŋga ŋga sayinaig. <sup>13</sup> Tane gabat sunŋo tam tuku wamduš sunŋo ŋak minnaig le Sunŋonje tane tuku madiwe tiŋgina ta minit noten. <sup>14</sup> Tane Sunŋo tuku miŋge kumnem kape sulumba nu mbariŋmba nu tuku pasa ismba kumu-kumuwap sulumba tane taŋgine gabat sunŋo ndoŋ taŋgine Mbara Sunŋo ndo dubimba minap. <sup>15</sup> Tane Sunŋo tuku pasa isam mbulmba nu tuku miŋge ŋgurap ta Sunŋo nu buk mbuŋ kat taŋgine piti

niŋgina taŋamba ndo tiŋgamŋat.

<sup>16</sup> Kile tane tiŋga minap le Sunŋonje maŋau ande kuwa le tane kaŋgerap. <sup>17</sup> Kile ki mara ma karenjanu ait ta ye kile Sunŋo yabanji le nunje gau pilwa le kuaila puluka sawe piyamŋat. Tanawa le tane wam ta kaŋgermba taŋgine mbarkinaig sulumba gabat sunŋo ande madiwe tiŋguwa ŋga Sunŋo kusnanaig ta tane katesewamŋaig ŋga saniŋgina.

<sup>18</sup> Taŋakina sulumba Samuel nu Sunŋo wika yabaŋna le ait ndui ta mbolŋe Sunŋonje kuaila pilna le ma fuduka sawe piyna le nane wam ta kaŋgermba Sunŋo le Samuel tuku kuru-kuruka <sup>19</sup> taŋgo pino ŋakmba Samuel sanaig: O taŋgo sunŋo, nenje naŋe Mbara Sunŋo sawa le sine mapekuwa le kume ndakube. Sine une maŋau sunŋombaa kigen ta kile sine maŋ lato mbarmba gabat sunŋo ande tam tuku sakigeŋ ŋginaig.

<sup>20</sup> Taŋakinaig le Samuel nu lafumba saniŋgina: Tane kuru kuru ndakap. Tane siŋka maŋau ŋaigonu ke likinaig ta kile tane Sunŋo kumnemŋe minmba nu ndo dubimba nu tuku piro ndo kap sulumba <sup>21</sup> yabri mbara kame dubi ndakap. Nanenje tane turke nda. Nane ake agaŋ ndo. <sup>22</sup> Sunŋo nuŋe mironj tane nuŋe kuasmbi ŋga maditirgina tukunu nu nuŋe nyu sunŋokuwa ŋga idusmba nu tane pitaike nda.

<sup>23</sup> Yeŋge mara mindek tane tuku ŋga Sunŋo yabaŋmba minet. Ye siŋka maŋau ta kusrewe nda. Ye kusrewi ta ye Sunŋo am mbolŋe unekamŋit. Ye tane maŋau mayenu tiŋreknu dubiwam tuku wam pagutiŋgamŋit. <sup>24</sup> Tane Sunŋo tuku miŋge kumnem kape sulumba wamduš ndindo tumba nu tuku ndo piroka minap. Sunŋonje tane turkam tuku wam ke likina ta tane ŋakmba kila. <sup>25</sup> Tane maŋ lato mbar maŋau ke likap ta Sunŋonje tane taŋgine gabat turmba ŋaigo siglikamŋat ŋga saniŋgina.

\* <sup>12:11:</sup> Yerubaal tuku mape nyu ande Gideon

## 13

*Israel nane Filistia mbal ndon kame bunaig*

<sup>1</sup> Saul nu gabat sungo minmba Israel mbal kulatkina le ma ma yar armba kinaig. <sup>2</sup> Tañamba kile nu Israel tuku tañgo pileñga 3,000 madiningina sulumba afu ta ñakmba kukulningina le luka nañgine tumbrañ tumbrañ kine likinaig. Tañanaig le nu tañgo 3,000 ta sinamñge tañgo 1,000 paplamba kukulningina le kiño nuje Yonatan ndoñ kinaig ka Benyamin ma tugu Gibeä tumbrañge minnaig le nuje kame tañgo 2,000 ta kilmba ka Betel ma taknu Mikmas tumbrañge nane ndoñ minna.

<sup>3</sup> Tañamba minnaig ma ma Yonatan nu tiñga nuje kame mbal ndoñ kina ka Gebange nane Filistia tuku kame kuasmbi ta ndoñ kame bumba nane bale farkina. Bale farkina le Filistia mbal afu nane wam ta isnaig. Tañanaig le Saul nu Hibru mbal ñakmba nane pasa ta iswaig ñga tañgo afu kukulningina le Israel ma tugu ñakmba mbol kumba tabil fitke lika <sup>4</sup> Israel mbal tejenmba saninginaig: Gabat sungo Saulñge nane Filistia tuku kame kuasmbi ande bale far suluna le kile Filistia mbal nane sine tuku kagli firka gubra tormba minig tukunu tane ñakmba Saul sota Gilgal kape ñginaig le nane kinaig.

<sup>5</sup> Filistia mbal nane Israel mbal ndoñ kame buwam saka kame kuasmbi sungomba kile-mañgurkinaig. Nane kame tuku karis 3,000 kuanekinaig sulumba tañgo hos mbolñge minyokanu ta 6,000 mañgurkinaig. Nane tuku kame tañgo sungomba piyalñge fulbul minig tañaj burnu kumuñ kuga. Kame kuasmbi ta ñakmba kinaig ka Bet-Awen ki prote kumam tañge Mikmasñge kame tuku kuaneka tumbrañ ulnaig.

<sup>6</sup> Nane tumbrañ ulnaig le Israel tañgo kame nane Filistia tuku kame kuasmbi ta kañgerka nane kurukuruka sine bale far suluwamñgaig ñga ka ndame sugo sugo kumnenu

kilke burok sikar burok kule ñgurun sinamñge kuirke likinaig. <sup>7</sup> Tañanaig le afu nane Yordan kule pakarka Gad le Gilead tuku ma tugu mbol kinaig. Tañgo kuasmbi Saul ndoñ Gilgalñge minnaig ta nane mata kuru-kuruka tañge minnaig.

<sup>8</sup> Saul nu Samuelñge ait tuna ta kumumba kusem ndindo Gilgalñge nu minde minna. Minde ma ma kuga le tañgo afu buk Saul kusremba sili-silinaig le <sup>9</sup> Saul ndek nane afu saniñgina: Tane agañmor pambi pasokam le uge suglukam tuku ta kilmba ñgamuñgal ulendiwan tuku atrau agañ ta turmba kilmba ye tugum te prowap ñgina le nane kilmba nu tugum kinaig. Tañanaig le nu agañmor kame ta kilmba balenijmba atrauka pambi pasokina le ugnaig.

<sup>10</sup> Uge suglukinaig le kile Samuel prona. Nu prona le Saul ndek nu kañgeram kilim kina le <sup>11</sup> Samuelñge nu sana: Ne ame mañau kat ñgina le nu lafumba sana: Ne ye ait sina ta tair minit ta ne pro ndamba minat le tañgo afu buk ye kusreyumba sili-siliwaig le ye Filistia kame kuasmbi Mikmasñge mañgurkaig ta kañgerkit sulumba <sup>12</sup> ye idusit: Ye Sungóne sinzañyam tuku mañau ande ke ndaki le nane Filistia mbalñge pro sine ndoñ kame bubekaig ñga idusmba ye dirnañga atraukit ñga sana.

<sup>13</sup> Tañaka sana le Samuel ndek nu sana: Ne ñginñgan mañau kat ñgina. Ne nañe Mbara Sunjo ne pasa sanina ta dubi ndawat. Ne nu tuku miñge dubiwat kande ne nañe ndare ndoñ Israel mbal kulatka minmba minig kande. <sup>14</sup> Ne Sunjo tuku miñge ñgurat tukunu ne Israel tuku gabat sunjo mine kuene nda. Tañgo ande kise Sunjo ndoñ wamduñ ulendi ñak Sungóne te-silika madiwa le nunje Israel mbal tuku gabat sunjo minamñgat ñga Saul sana.

<sup>15</sup> Samuel nu pasate suluna sulumba nu tiñga Gilgal kusremba Benyamin ma tugu Gibeä kina le Saul

nu tiŋga nuŋe kame mbal nu ndoŋ minnaig ta burkina ta taŋgo 600.

<sup>16</sup> Saul le kiŋo nuŋe Yonatan nakile kame kuasmbi ndoŋ Benyamin ma tugu Gebaŋe minnaig le Filistia mbal tuku kame kuasmbi ta Mikmasŋe minnaig. <sup>17</sup> Taŋamba minnaig sulumba Filistia mbalŋe naŋgine kuasmbi keŋmba kukulninginaig le kinaig sulumba ka Israel mbal tuku agaŋ ndende ḥakmba yomba kilmba kinaig. Kuasmbi ande ka Ofra tumbraŋ Sual kilke mbol kinaig le <sup>18</sup> kuasmbi ande ka Bet-Horon kinaig le kuasmbi ande ka Seboim ma gutoŋ patumba ma baknu ta tugum kinaig.

<sup>19</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe Israel ma tugu ḥakmba mbolŋe tango afu ainmbi kame agaŋ wakeikinaig ta mine ndakinaig. Ta ndaŋam? Nane Filistia mbalŋe nane Hibru mbal kame bagi mbanduwaŋ wakeikam tuku piro ta peuniŋginaig le <sup>20</sup> Israel mbal ḥakmba nane Filistia mbal tugum kumba ain kilke pikam tuku pik sapor sarip agaŋ ndende kame ta ḥakmba Filistia mbal niŋganu le rurke likanu. <sup>21</sup> Rurke likanu le nane Israel mbalŋe ndametin sunjokanumbi piyanimba yaika kilanu. <sup>22</sup> Ta tuku kame ait mbolŋe nane Israel tuku kame kuasmbi ḥakmba kame bagi le mbanduwaŋ kugatok. Saul le kiŋo nuŋe Yonatanŋe ndo kame agaŋ ndende ta ḥak minnaik.

### *Yonatanŋe Filistia afu bale farna*

<sup>23</sup> Kile nane Filistia mbalŋe kame kuasmbi ande kukulnaig le ka Mikmas kumba ma tabe ḥak mbol tanje.

## 14

<sup>1</sup> Minnaig le ait ande Saul kiŋo nuŋe Yonatan ndek tango mo nu tuku kame agaŋ kugrakanu ta sana: Sile kumba ka Filistia kame kuasmbi ndin kulatkade ambe kap ḥrina. Taŋakina le nu mam nuŋe Saul kila sa ndana.

<sup>2</sup> Saul nu Gibea patumba Mikronŋe ail sungo ande kumnemŋe minyok minna le kame tango 600 nu ndoŋ minnaig. <sup>3</sup> Ahia nu pris tuku tawi

ta tiŋmba nane ndoŋ minna. (Ahia mam nuŋe Ahitub. Ahitub mambo nuŋe Ikabod. Nale Pineas tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe Pineas mam nuŋe Elai. Elai nu buk Silo tumbraŋŋe pris minna). Saul tuku kuasmbi nane Yonatan kina ta katese ndanaig.

<sup>4-5</sup> Kile Yonatan nu tabe fumbe armba ta ḥgamu ḥgamu ndin kina ta dubimba nane Filistia kame kuasmbi sota kambim bafuna. Ndin make inumŋe tabe fumbe ta nyunu Boses ta Mikmas tumbraŋ kumamŋe minna. Make inumŋe fumbenu ta nyunu Sene ta Geba tumbraŋ kumamŋe minna.

<sup>6</sup> Kile Yonatan nu tango mo nu tuku kame agaŋ kugrakina ta sana: Sile Filistia kame kuasmbi ḥgaro nda pikanu ndin kulatkade ambe kap. Taŋape le Sungonge sile sinzaŋsikuwa le nane bale faramŋgik inde. Sungo nu kame kuasmbi sunjokanu sinzanje le ḥgueu mbal bale farde taŋamba ndo nu tango ndindo armba mata sinzaŋnikwa le ḥgueu mbal bale faramŋgai ɿga sana le <sup>7</sup> nu tuku kame agaŋ kugrakanu tango tanje lafumba sakina: Ta maye. Ne ame maŋau kam bafuwa ta ye ne turnamŋgit ḥrina le <sup>8</sup> Yonatanŋe nu sana: Sile kilim si ta kap le nane sile kaŋgerkuwaig. <sup>9</sup> Taŋawaig sulumba nane sile sota ndekam sakuwaig ndeta sile tanje ndo tinga nane sota nda mbumba kap. <sup>10</sup> Ko nane sakuwaig: Tale mbape o ḥguwaig ndeta sile katesewamŋgik Sungo nu nane kilmba sile tuku wai mbolŋe patinungat ɿga idusmba sile mbumba nane sota kap ḥrina.

<sup>11</sup> Kile nale arŋen bitek kilim ka tiŋginaik le nane Filistia mbal nale kaŋgerka sakinaig: Ai si. Hibru mbal afu burok sinamŋe kuirki-naig tuku prode si ḥrinaig sulumba <sup>12</sup> Filistia kame kuasmbi tanje nale wika sanikinaig: Tale te mbape le sine tale maŋau tumtikbe o ḥrinaig. Taŋakinaig le Yonatan nu tango mo ta sana: Sungonge Filistia mbal si kilmba sine Israel tuku wai mbolŋe

patikat tukunu ne ye ɳgumnem du-  
biya ɳgina sulumba <sup>13</sup> Yonatan nu  
rabmba ndame poŋga mbumba kina  
le taŋgo mo ta nu ɳgumnem dubina.  
Taŋamba Yonatanŋge Filistia mba  
ta kat patika panke likina le kilke  
mbolŋe ndekinaig le taŋgo mo tanje  
nane kame bagimbi pike patikina le  
kumnaig.

<sup>14</sup> Ki ait ta mbolŋe Yonatan nu  
kame tugu pilmba taŋgo mo ta ndoŋ  
ma ɳai fudiŋdo ta mbolŋe kame  
taŋgo <sup>20</sup> taŋamba bale farkinaik le  
kumnaig. <sup>15</sup> Taŋanaig le Filistia mba  
afu kame mba tuku tumbraŋŋe  
minnaig afu tumbraŋ tumbraŋŋe  
minnaig afu ndin kulatka minnaig  
afu Israel mba tuku agan ndende  
kuayarka yomba kilmba kinaig ta  
nane ɳakmba Kuatenŋge kuru kuru  
pileningina. Taŋana le mumni  
promba kilke piririna le nane ɳakmba  
kua ka sili-silinaig.

<sup>16</sup> Kile Saul tuku kame mba Gibe  
tumbraŋ Benyamin ma tugu kulatka  
minnaig ta nane mambilnaig kande  
Filistia kame kuasmbi nane tumbraŋ  
kusre pilmba pinder-pindermba pu  
pak tinaig le kaŋgerkinaig sulumba  
<sup>17</sup> Saulŋe kame taŋgo nu ndoŋ min  
naig ta saniŋgina: Kame taŋgo burkap  
sulumba ima teŋe mine ndakate ta  
katesewap ɳgina. Taŋakina le nane  
burkinaig ta Yonatan le taŋgo mo nu  
tuku kame agan kugrakanu ta nale  
ndo mine ndakinaik.

<sup>18</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe Kuate tuku tukul  
bokis ta Israel mba tugumŋe minna  
tukunu Saul nu pris Ahia sana: Tukul  
bokis tumba yale ɳgina. <sup>19</sup> Saul nu  
pris ndoŋ pasata minnaik le Filistia  
mba naŋgine kame tumbraŋ taŋgo  
taŋgo ɳginŋgankanu sukm̩a wi  
raumba minnaig le Saulŋe ismba  
pris ta sana: Taŋaig le tukul bokis ta  
kusrewa ɳgina.

<sup>20</sup> Taŋakina sulumba Saul nuŋ  
kame kuasmbi ta ndon Filistia mba  
tuku kame tumbraŋ kinaig kande  
nane Filistia mba ɳginŋganka naŋgine  
naŋgine muŋgu bale-baleka minnaig  
le kaŋgerkinaig. <sup>21</sup> Taŋanaig le Hibru

mbal afu o buk nane Filistia mba  
ndoŋ minnaig sulumba naŋgine  
kame kuasmbi sinamŋe minnaig  
ta nane kile luka Saul le Yonatan  
ndoŋ ulendika naŋgine mba Israel  
turka kame bunaig le <sup>22</sup> Israel mba  
afu nane Efraim ma tabe mbol tanje  
kuirke likinaig ta nane Filistia mba  
kua kinaig pasa ta ismba nane mata  
promba Saul le Yonatan turnikmba  
nane Filistia mba kilmba yokerka  
<sup>23</sup> kame bumba kinaig ka Bet-Awen  
tumbraŋŋe lukinaig. Taŋanaig le ki  
ait ta mbolŋe Sungonge Israel mba  
sinzaŋŋimba nane Filistia mba tuku  
wai mbolŋe kile-luka kilna.

<sup>24</sup> Ki ait ndui ta mbolŋe ndo  
Saul nu pasa saŋgrinu Israel mba  
saniŋmba sakina: Kile ye yiŋe ɳgueu  
mba tuku mbar lafumba nane  
ɳakmba bale farkamŋit tukunu tane  
taŋgo ɳakmba nyamagaŋ pinka minap  
le ki ka butuŋguwa. Taŋgo ande  
nyamagaŋ nyuwa ta Sungonge nu  
mapewe nda ɳgina le nane kame  
mba ta isukuse ndaka gubak nane  
yokerka kinaig ka <sup>25</sup> duŋe ande mbol  
promba ɳguimzaŋ kulenu ail burok  
sinamŋe bulmba kutuka minnaig  
le kaŋgerkinaig ta <sup>26</sup> taŋgo andenŋe  
tumba nye ndakina. Ta ndaŋam?  
Nane Saulŋe peu pasa saŋgrinu pilna  
le nane ta tuku kuru-kuruka nye  
ndakinaig.

<sup>27</sup> Yonatanŋge ndo mam nuŋe pasa  
sakina ta ise ndakina tukunu nu  
ndumndum biyna tambi ɳguimzaŋ  
tenu dauk tumba nyina sulumba nu  
gubanu am kuikuilna ta ɳgarosu man  
saŋri tina. <sup>28</sup> Taŋana le taŋgo andenŋe  
ndek Yonatan sana: Mam naŋenŋe  
sine nyamagaŋ pinkam tuku pasa  
saŋgrinu sasiŋmba sakat. Taŋgo ande  
kite nyamagaŋ pin ndaka nyuwa ta  
Sungonge nu mapewe nda ɳga sakat  
tukunu sine ɳakmba gubanu bakleg  
ɳga sana le <sup>29</sup> Yonatanŋge taŋgo  
ta sana: Mam tuku pasa taŋgo sine  
ɳakmba ɳaigo siglikate. Ye ɳguimzaŋ  
kulenu fudiŋmba nyit tukunu ye man  
saŋri tinget. <sup>30</sup> Sine ɳgueu mba tuku  
nyamagaŋ kilig ta nyumba saŋri tig

kande sine Filistia mbal bale far su-luwig kande. Sine sañgri kugawaig tukunu sine Filistia sungomba bale far ndaniŋgig ηgina.

<sup>31</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe nane Filistia mbal ndonj Mikmas tumbranŋe tugu pilmba kame bumba kinaig ka Azalon tumbranŋe tinginaig. Taŋanaig sulumba nane Israel mbal gubanu baklelnaig sulumba <sup>32</sup> ηgueu mbal tuku agaŋmor kame kilmba pre pre bale farka pasoka ndare ɳak ɳak nyinaig le <sup>33</sup> taŋgo kame afunje kinaig ka Saul sanaig: Gabat sungo, nane kame mbal Sungo am mbolŋe unekumba nane ndem ndare ɳak nyumba minig ɳginaig le Saul ndek sakina: Tane sonndo mbaraig. Tane kape ka ndame sungo ande mbari-mbarimba tumba ye tugum te prowap ɳgina sulumba <sup>34</sup> maŋ lato saniŋgina: Tane kape ka kame mbal ɳgamukŋe agaŋmor nduik nduik kilmba te promba ndame te mbolŋe bale farmba pagumba nyam tuku ɳga nane saniŋgap. Nane Sungo am mbolŋe unekumba ndem ndare ɳak nda nyuwaig ɳga saniŋgap ɳgina le nane furir ta mbolŋe ndo agaŋmor nduik nduik kilmba promba ma ta mbolŋe bale farmba kuapika nyinaig. <sup>35</sup> Taŋanaig le Saulŋe ndame turŋaŋ Sungo atraukam tuku pa laŋlaŋ ande wakeina. Saul nu buk atraukam tuku pa laŋlaŋ ande wakei ndana ta kile nu tugu pilmba wakeina.

<sup>36</sup> Kile Saul nu nuŋe kame taŋgo saniŋgina: Furir te mbolŋe ndo sine kab sulumba Filistia mbal yokerka bale far sulube le ma purfewa le sine nane tuku agaŋ ndende kat naŋgine kilbe ɳgina le nane sakinaig: Ta maye. Sine taŋabe ɳginaig kande pris ta sakina: Tane yauk. Sine Kuate kusnabe sulumba ɳgina. <sup>37</sup> Taŋakina le Saulŋe Kuate kusnamba sakina: Sine kumba Filistia mbal yokerkube ta ne sine sinzaŋsiŋmba nane kilmba sine wai mbolŋe patikamŋat e ɳgina kande Sungo nu ait ta mbolŋe Saul tuku pasa lafu ndana.

<sup>38</sup> Taŋana le Saul ndek Israel mage mage saniŋgina: Tane yalpe le sine imanje mbarat le Sungo nu sine tuku pasa lafu ndawat ta sota te-silikube ɳgina. <sup>39</sup> Taŋamba nu maŋ sakina: Sungo abo tugu ɳak nu mara mindek sine Israel mbal sinzaŋsiŋgit ta ye nu tuku nyu mbolŋe siŋka saket. Taŋo ima nu mbar te kat ta nu kumamŋat. Ye tuku kiŋo Yonatan nu mata kumamŋat ɳgina le taŋgo andenje nu tuku pasa ta lafu ndana.

<sup>40</sup> Kile Saul nu Israel mbal ɳakmba saniŋgina: Tane ɳakmba kape ka si tange tingap le sile Yonatan ndonj te tange minamŋik ɳgina le nane sakinaig: Ta maye. Sine taŋabe ɳginaig. <sup>41</sup> Nane tinginaig le Saulŋe Sungo kusnamba sakina: O sine Israel mbal tuku Mbara Sungo, imanje mbar te kat ta te-mayokmba saya le isi ɳgina. Taŋakina le pris ta nuŋe tukul ndamembi wam katesemba sakina: Mbar te taŋgo pino mbolŋe kuga. Nenje kiŋo naŋe Yonatan ndonj mbar te kaik ɳgina le <sup>42</sup> Saul ndek sakina: Ne maŋ wam katesewa sulumba yenje ko Yonatanŋe mbarat ndeta saka le isbe ɳgina le nu maŋ lato tukul ndamembi wam katesena le Yonatan tuku nyu mayok kina.

<sup>43</sup> Taŋana le Saul ndek Yonatan kusnana: Ne ame maŋau kat ta ye saya le isi ɳgina le Yonatan la-fumba sana: Yenje ndumndummbi ɳguimzaŋ fudiŋmba dauk tumba nyit tukunu ne ye baleyia le kumi ta maye ɳgina le <sup>44</sup> Saul nu sana: Au. Kiŋo ne kumamŋat. Ye siŋka saket. Ye ne bale ndani ta Kuatenge ye mapeye nda ɳgina kande <sup>45</sup> taŋgo kamenŋe Saul peumba sanaig: Kuga. Yonatanŋe sine Israel mbal kile-ŋgumnemka nu amboŋga kame sungo ta mbol ket le sine Filistia mbal bale farkig. Nu Kuatenŋe sinzaŋat le nu maŋau taŋamba kat tukunu sine Sungo abo tugu ɳak nu tuku nyu mbolŋe son pasa sakeg ta ne nu mbolŋe maŋau ande ke ndaka ɳga peunaig le nu Yonatan bale ndana.

<sup>46</sup> Kile Saul nuŋe kame kuasmbi

ndoŋ Filistia mbal yokerkinaig ta kusreka lukinaig le nane Filistia mbal ta luka naŋgine tumbraŋ kinaig.

<sup>47</sup> Saul nu Israel mbal tuku gabat sungo minna sulumba nuŋe kame kuasmbi kilmba Israel mbal tuku ŋgueu mbal ma ŋakmba mbolŋe mine likinaig ta ndoŋ kame bumba Moab mbal Amon mbal Edom mbal Filistia mbal Soba tuku gabat sugo sugo nane ŋakmba kile-ibenŋa bale farniŋginaig. <sup>48</sup> Taŋanaig sulumba nu kame kuasmbi sunjokanu kile-maŋgurka nane saŋri tiŋga kame bumba Amalek mbal mata bale faraŋginaig sulumba kuasmbi afu Israel kilke mbolŋe agan ndende kua-yarmba lika minnaig ta pitaikinaig le nane maŋ luka Israel kilke mbol pro ndanaig.

<sup>49</sup> Saul tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe keŋmba ta nyu naŋgine Yonatan Iswi Malkisua. Kulim nuŋe mulum ta nyunu Merab. Mambo nuŋe nyunu Mikal.

<sup>50</sup> Saul piyo nuŋe nyunu Ahinoam. Ahinoam mam nuŋe nyunu Ahimas. Saul bab nuŋe tuku kiŋo nuŋe Abner nu Saul tuku kame gabat minna.

<sup>51</sup> Saul mam nuŋe Kis. Kis le Ner nale Abiel tuku kiŋo kame.

<sup>52</sup> Saul nu gabat sungo minna ta nu tuku kame kuasmbi ta nane saŋgrimbä Filistia mbal ndoŋ kame buwanu. Taŋawanu le nu Israel taŋgo saŋgriknu kame tuku kuru kuru ndakanu ta ŋakmba kilmba nuŋe kame kuasmbi tuku madiniŋganu.

## 15

### *Israel nane Amalek mbal ndoŋ kame bunaig*

<sup>1</sup> Ait ande Samuel nu Saul sana: Ye o buk Sungonje kukulyina le ne guren pisnenen le kile ne Israel mbal kulatkate tukunu ne Sungo Saŋgrı. Nayo tuku pasa te isa. <sup>2</sup> O buk Israel mbal nane Isip kilke kusremba ilmba minnaig le Amalek mbal pro nane ndoŋ kame tiŋginaig.\* Kile Sungonje maŋau ta lafumba Amalek mbal pa niŋgamŋat. <sup>3</sup> Ne naŋe kame mbal

\* **15:2:** Wam kube ta Kisim Bek 17.8-14 mbolŋe minit

kilmba kape sulumba Amalek mbal mape ndaniŋmba nane tuku agan ndende ŋakmba ŋaigo siglikap. Taŋgo pino, kiŋo kame, kiŋo dabronu ta ŋakmba bale farkap sulumba makau sipsip kamel doŋki aganmor ta ŋakmba turmba bale farningap ŋa Saul sana.

<sup>4</sup> Taŋakina le Saul ndek nuŋe kame mbal ta ŋakmba Telem tumbraŋŋe kile-maŋgurka ulendimba burkina ta Israel tuku kame taŋgo 200,000 Yuda tuku kame taŋgo 10,000. <sup>5</sup> Burke deŋpurmba kile Saul ndek kame kuasmbi ta kilmba kinaig ka Amalek mbal tuku tumbraŋ sungo ma guton taŋge kame tuku kuaneka minnaig.

<sup>6</sup> Kame tuku kuaneka minnaig sulumba Saul ndek Ken mbal tuku pasa pilmba sakina: Tane Amalek mbal ndoŋ ulendika mine ndakap. Tane nane kusreka kua kape. Sine nane ndoŋ kame bumba tane turmba bale farbekig. Tane tuku wa kat taŋgine o buk sine tuku wa mbun kame Isip kusremba ilmba minnaig le sinzaŋniŋginaig tukunu ye tane mapekam iduset ŋgina. Taŋaka saningina le nane Ken mbal ŋakmba Amalek mbal kusreka kua ka kinaig.

<sup>7</sup> Kua ka kinaig le kile Saul nu nuŋe kame mbal ndoŋ Awilanje Amalek mbal ndoŋ kame bumba nane yokerka bale farmba ka ka Isip kilke ki prote kumamŋe Surma tugu mbol pronaig. <sup>8</sup> Promba Amalek taŋgo pino ŋakmba bale far sulumba naŋgine gabat sungo Agag mapemba bale ndanaig. <sup>9</sup> Taŋamba nane aganmor ŋaigonu ta ŋakmba bale farka makau sipsip fatnu mage mage ta ŋakmba bale far ndanaig. Nane aganmor magenu ta ŋakmba kusreke likinaig.

### *Sungonje Saul pitaina*

<sup>10</sup> Taŋanaig le Sungo nu ndek Samuel sana: <sup>11</sup> Osese. Yenje Saul madimba gabat sungo pilen ta nu ye ŋgumneyumba ye tuku miŋge ŋgurat tukunu ye nu tuku gare ndayate ŋgina le Samuel nu pasa ta ismba wamduš

tatrukina le furir ta mbolŋe nu Sungo yabaŋmba minna le ka mafena.

<sup>12</sup> Mafena le maratukuk Samuel nu tinga Saul sota kina le nane afu nu sanaig: Saul nu buk Karmel kumba ka tanje nuŋe nyu minwa ḥga ndame kuen ande tumba kilke mbol te-tiwe deŋpurmba nu ndo tinga Gilgal tumbraŋ ket ḥga Samuel sanaig.

<sup>13</sup> Taŋamba sanaig le Samuel ndek Saul dubimba kina ka nu te-silikina le Saul ndek nu sana: Sungo nu ne nyaro tiwa. Ye Sungo tuku miŋge kumu-kumuwen ḥgina le <sup>14</sup> Samuel ndek nu sana: Sipsip makau zigna sungo promba minit le iset ta aninge kilnaig e ḥgina. <sup>15</sup> Taŋakina le nu lafumba sana: Ne ḥgumbeу isit ta tanjo kamenje Amalek mbal tugumiŋe kilmba pronaig. Nane sipsip makau mage mage naŋe Mbara Sungo atraukam saka mapeka kilmba pronaig. Agaŋmor afu ta ḥakmba bale far sulugen ḥgina le <sup>16</sup> nu ndek Saul sana: Ne maninka le ye furir Sungonje wam paguyat ta sani le ne isa ḥgina. Taŋaka sana le Saul ndek nu sana: Saka le ye isi ḥgina.

<sup>17</sup> Taŋakina le Samuel nu sana: O buk ne ake tanjo nyu kugatok ḥga idusmba minna le Sungonje ne Israel tugu ḥakmba tuku gabat sungo madinina le kile ne minit.

<sup>18</sup> Nuŋe ne Amalek mbal ḥaigonu ta ḥaigo siglike lika ḥakmba bale far suluwam tuku ḥga kukulnina ta <sup>19</sup> ne ndaŋam saka nu tuku miŋge dubi ndana? Ne ndaŋam nane tuku gabis agaŋ ndende magenu kile-likina? Sungo nu ne tuku nzali kugatok ḥga sana. <sup>20</sup> Taŋakina le Saul ndek pasa lafumba sakina: Kuga. Ye Sungo tuku miŋge dubiwen. Sungo nu ye kukulyina taŋamba ndo ken sulumba Amalek mbal ta ḥakmba bale far sulumba naŋgine gabat sungo Agag ndo biye timba tumba progenj.

<sup>21</sup> Tanjo kamenje ndo naŋgine nzali dubimba agaŋ ndende magenu agaŋmor mage mage Gilgalŋe naŋe Mbara Sungo atraukam tuku ḥga kilnaig ḥga Samuel sana.

<sup>22</sup> Taŋakina le Samuel nu maŋ lato sana: Ne ndaŋmba iduste? Sungo nu miŋge dubiwanu maŋau sungomba nzalite e ko nu agaŋmor kilmba atraukanu maŋau sungomba nzalite e ḥga iduste. Ne ise tiwa. Miŋge dubiwanu maŋau ta nu sungomba nzalite. Atraukanu maŋau ta nu sungomba nzali ndate. <sup>23</sup> Kuatetuku miŋge ḥguranu maŋau ta une sungomba anzilaŋ guwa wikade tanjamba. Ko ande nu Kuatetuku miŋge sungomba nzali ndo dubimba likate ta nu yabri mbara dubiwanu tanjaŋ. Ne Sungo tuku miŋge ḥgurna tukunu nu kile ne pitainuwa le Israel mbal maŋ kulatke nda ḥga Saul sana.

<sup>24</sup> Taŋakina le Saul ndek pasa lafumba sakina: Son. Ye mbaren. Ye Sungo tuku miŋge ne tuku miŋge turmba ḥguren. Ye yine kame kuasmbi tuku kuru-kuruka nane tuku miŋge dubiwe ningen. <sup>25</sup> Ne ye tuku une te ḥgilaiŋga le ye ne ndon Gilgal kumba ka tanje Sungo mbariŋi ḥgina kande <sup>26</sup> Samuel ndek sana: Ye ne ndon kine nda. Ne Sungo tuku miŋge pitaina le nu ndek ne pitainina le Israel mbal tuku gabat sungo mine nda ḥga Saul sana.

<sup>27</sup> Taŋamba Samuel nu mbilka lukam bafuna kande Saulŋe nu ḥgailkam saka nu tuku tawi tundunnu biye ndiŋna le fetkina. <sup>28</sup> Fetkina le Samuelŋe ndek nu sana: Ne ye tuku tawi yaiyumba fetkat taŋamba ndo ki ait te mbolŋe Sungonje Israel kulatkam tuku piro ta ne yainumba tanjo ande tawet. Tanjo ta mayenu ndo ne suk kuga. <sup>29</sup> Israel mbal tuku Mbara Mbolok ta nu yabri ndakate tuku. Nu wamduš mbilka ndate tuku. Sine kilke mbolok mbal wamduš mbilmbileg taŋamba kuga ḥga Saul sana le <sup>30</sup> Saul ndek sakina: Ye mbaren ta ne Israel mage mage am mbolŋe ye tala ndaya. Ye ndon luka kap sulumba ye ne tuku Mbara Sungo mbariŋi ḥgina le <sup>31</sup> Samuel ndek Saul dubimba luka kinaik. Luka Gilgal pronaik sulumba Saul nu Sungo mbariŋna.

<sup>32</sup> Kile Samuel ndek tango afu kukulnijmba saniŋgina: Tane kape ka Amalek mbal tuku gabat sungo Agag tumba prowap ŋgina le nane kinaig ka Agag tumba pronaig. Agag nu wamduſ fulilka minna ta kile nu idusna ye mapeyamŋgaig ŋga nu wamduſ bulkina kande <sup>33</sup> Samuel ndek nu sana: Ne buk naŋe kame bagimbi tango kame sungomba bale farkina le ina naŋgine kiŋo kugatok minig. Taŋamba ndo kile yeŋge ne baleni le ina naŋe mata kiŋo kugatok minamŋgat ŋga Agag sana. Taŋakina sulumba Samuel ndek Agag tumba Gilgal tumbraŋ tanje Sungo am mbolŋe balena le kumna le pike tatana. <sup>34</sup> Taŋamba Samuel ndek tinga nuŋe tumbraŋ Rama kina le Saul nu tinga nuŋe tumbraŋ Gibea kina.

<sup>35</sup> Samuel nu Saul kusremba nduiye kina. Nu maŋ pro Saul kaŋger ndana sulumba nu idusmba ŋgamuŋgal tatraka wamduſ piti ŋak minna.

Sungo nu nuŋe mironj Saul madimba Israel mbal tuku gabat sungo pilna ta kile nu Saul tuku gare ndana.

## 16

### *Samuelŋe David Israel mbal tuku gabat sungo madina*

<sup>1</sup> Kile Sungo nu Samuel sana: Ne mara mindek Saul tuku ŋgamuŋgal tatrakate. Ne wamduſ piti ta ginu le kusrewamŋgat? Ye buk nu Israel mbal tuku gabat sungo nda minwa ŋga pitaiwen. Kile ne sipsip naunu ande tumba olif kule tolmba tumba ka tango ande nyunu Yesi sota Betlehem tumbraŋ kaye. Yeŋge tango ta tuku kiŋo ande gabat sungo minwa ŋga madiwen ŋgina.

<sup>2</sup> Taŋakina le Samuel nu ndek sana: Ye ndaŋmba wam ta ki? Saul nu iswa sulumba ye baleyikat ŋgina le Sungo nu lafumba sana: Ne makau fatnu ande tumba ka tejenmba nane saniŋga: Ye Sungo atraukam tuku te prowet ŋga saniŋga. <sup>3</sup> Taŋamba Yesi tuku pasa pale le nu mata atraukam

tuku ma ta mbol prowa le ye ne ndaŋmba kam tuku ta sanamŋgit. Yeŋge tango ande ne tumni le gabat sungo minam tuku ŋga olif kulenu ta pisnewa ŋga Samuel sana.

<sup>4</sup> Tanjaka sana le Samuel nu tinga Sungo tuku miŋe dubimba Betlehem kambim saka kina le tumbraŋ ta tuku gabat kame nane nu tesilikinaig sulumba piririmba kuru kuru mayemba nu sanaig: Ne ŋgamuŋgal mukuk siŋgam prote e ŋginaig le <sup>5</sup> Samuel ndek lafumba sakina: Au. Ye Sungo atraukam prowet. Tane mata Sungo am mbolŋe purfeŋnu mayok kumba ye dubiyap le sine atraukam kab ŋga saniŋgina. Taŋamba Yesi nuŋe kiŋo kame ndonj ŋakmba purfeŋnu mayok kinaig le nu nane atraukam tuku ma mbol kambim tuku wikina le pronaig.

<sup>6</sup> Nane pronaig le Samuel nu Yesi tuku kiŋo nuŋe Eliab kaŋgermba nuŋe wamduſmbi sakina: Sonndo. Tango Sungonge madina ta prowat noten ŋgina kande <sup>7</sup> Sungonge nu sana: Ne nu tuku ŋgarosu kuennu madi-taknu ta kaŋgerte ta ye nu mbulit. Tango kamenge ŋgarosu mbolŋe ndo pilengade ta ye tango tuku ŋgamuŋgal kaŋgerka pileninget tuku ŋgina.

<sup>8</sup> Kile Yesi ndek kiŋo nuŋe Abinadab wika tumba Samuel tugum kina le Samuel nu sana: Sungonge tango te mata madi ndana ŋgina.

<sup>9</sup> Taŋakina le Yesi nu maŋ ka Sama tumba prona le Samuel nu sakina: Sungonge tango te mata madi ndana ŋgina. <sup>10</sup> Taŋakina le Yesi nu nuŋe kiŋo kat nuŋe bailkamba kusrekina ta maŋ nduičnduičkilmba Samuel tugum prona le Samuel nu sana: Sungonge nane te inum madi ndana ŋgina sulumba <sup>11</sup> nu maŋ Yesi kus-nana: Ne tuku kiŋo kat naŋe noten ndo e ŋgina le Yesi nu sana: Kiŋo ŋgrimbik ta nda prowat. Nu sipsip kulatnu ket ŋgina le Samuel ndek nu sana: Ne ka tango ande kukula le kumba ka nu tumba te prowa. Prowa le sine atraukamŋgig ŋgina.

<sup>12</sup> Taŋakina le Yesi nu taŋgo ande kukulna le kumba ka kiŋo nuŋe ta tumba prona. Kiŋo mo ta saŋgriknu. Nuŋe ḥgarosu tumail pasi gabat waŋe amnu maditaknu.

Kile Sungonge Samuel sana: Taŋgo sakit ta noten. Ne olif kulenu tumba taŋgo te kule pisnewa ḥgina le

<sup>13</sup> Samuel ndek David tuku aba kat nuŋe tuku am mbolŋe olif kulenu ta tumba David tuku gabat mbolŋe kutuna. Taŋamba nu tinga luka Rama kina. Kina le Sungo tuku Guwa ta David saŋgri pilemba nu mbolŋe minmba minna.

### *Sungoŋe bukla ande kukulna le Saul ḥginŋgan serna*

<sup>14</sup> Sungo tuku Guwa o buk Saul kusrena le kile Sungonge bukla ande kukulna le Saul ḥginŋgan serna. <sup>15</sup> Taŋana le nuŋe piro taŋgo kamenge nu sanaig: O sungo, ne isa. Bukla ande Kuatenje kukulna le ne ḥginŋgan sernate tukunu <sup>16</sup> ne sine pasa sasiŋga le sine taŋgo ande gita kat kila ta te-silika tumba ne tugum probe le bukla ta maŋ ne ḥginŋgan sernam prowa ta nunŋe gita ta katwa le ne maŋ mayekamŋat ḥga Saul sanaig.

<sup>17</sup> Taŋaka nu sanaig le nu piro taŋgo kame ta saniŋmba sakina: Ta maye. Tane kape ka taŋgo ima nu gita usre mayete ta te-silika tumba ye tugum te prowap ḥgina le <sup>18</sup> piro taŋgo andenje ndek Saul sana: Ye Betlehemnu taŋgo Yesi tuku kiŋo nuŋe nu gita usre tugunu ta ye nu kila. Nu kame taŋgo saŋgriknu. Nu kuru kuru ndakate tuku. Nu minge taŋgo maditaknu. Sungo nu ndoŋ minit ḥga Saul sana le <sup>19</sup> nu ndek nane kukulniŋmba Yesi sota kape sulumba kiŋo nuŋe David sipsip kulatkate ta tumba prowap ḥgina le nane Yesi sota kinaig.

<sup>20</sup> Nane kinaig ka Yesi tugum pronaig le nu ndek bret afu kilmba sambe sigrika doŋki mbol pilmba grep kule agaŋmor ḥgaronumbi tolna ta tumba meme fatnu ande tumba David kile-tuna le kilmba Saul sota kinaig.

<sup>21</sup> Kinaig ka Saul tugum pronaig le nu David kaŋgermba nzali mayena le Saul nu David madimba nuŋe kame agaŋ ndende kugraka nu dubiwam tuku piro ta nu tuna. <sup>22</sup> Taŋamba Saul ndek Yesi tuku pasa pilmba sakina: Ye ne tuku kiŋo te nzaliyate. Nu ye tuku piro taŋgo minamŋat ḥga sana.

<sup>23</sup> David nu Saul ndoŋ minmba Kuatenje bukla kukulanu le Saul ḥginŋgan seranu ta Davidŋe ndek gita katanu le bukla ta Saul kusremba kua kambinu le Saul nu man wamduſ purfemba maye minanu.

## 17

### *Goliat nu kame buwam tuku Israel mbal wikina*

<sup>1</sup> Mara ande Filistia mbal nane kame tuku kuaneka pro Yuda kilke sungo Soko tumbraŋŋe maŋgurkinaig. Maŋgurkinaig sulumba nane ka Efes-Damimŋe tumbraŋ ulnaig. Efes-Damim ta Soko tumbraŋ Aseka tumbraŋ ḥgamu-ḥgamuŋe minna.

<sup>2</sup> Nane taŋge minnaig le Saul nu Israel tuku kame taŋgo kile-maŋgurka kilmba ka kame tuku kuaneka Ela ma gutoŋŋe tumbraŋ ulnaig. <sup>3</sup> Filistia mbal nane tabe inumŋe tinginaig le Israel mbal nane tabe inumŋe tinginaig. Ma gutoŋ ta ḥgamuŋe.

<sup>4</sup> Kile kame gabat ande nyunu Goliat nu Filistia mbal tuku nyu tumba kilim ka nane Israel mbal kame tuku wikina. Goliat nu Gatnu. Nu kuen ḥayo mita keŋmba taŋaŋ. <sup>5</sup> Nu hat karenju kaikina ta ainmbi wakeiwanu. Ḥgarosu songam tuku agaŋ silikina ta mata ainmbi wakeiwanu ta pitinu 50 kilo taŋaŋ. <sup>6</sup> Nu kupe songina agaŋ ta mbanduwaŋ mirena ta mata ainmbi ndo wakeikanu. <sup>7</sup> Nu tuku sibugi ta sunjokanu piti ḥayo. Agonu ainmbi wakeiwanu ta pitinu 7 kilo taŋaŋ. Kame taŋgo andenje Goliat tuku kandim nuŋe kuramba Goliat tumailamŋe tingina.

<sup>8</sup> Kile Goliat nu tinga Israel kame kuasmbi ta wi kueŋka saniŋgina: Tane ndaŋam kame tuku kuaneka tinga minig e? Ye Filistianu. Tane

ŋakmba Saul tuku piro taŋgo kame. Taŋgine taŋgo ande madiwap le pro ye ndoŋ kame buwa o. <sup>9</sup> Nu ye te-ibenjumba baleyuwa ta sine ŋakmba tane tuku piro taŋgo minamŋig. Ko yenge nu te-ibenjumba balewi ta tane ŋakmba sine tuku piro taŋgo minamŋigaŋ ŋga wikina. <sup>10</sup> Taŋkina sulumba nu maŋ lato maim maim pasa ande saningina sulumba sakina: Tane Israel kame kuasmbi o. Taŋgine kame taŋgo ande madiwap le sile nu ndoŋ kame bupe o ŋgina le <sup>11</sup> Saul nu nuŋe kame kuasmbi ndoŋ pasa ta ismba kuru kuru ŋayomba wamduſ fulilka minnaig.

*David nu aba kat nuŋe sota kame ma mbol kina*

<sup>12</sup> David mam nuŋe Yesi nu Betlehemnu taŋgo. Nu Efrat kumamŋe Yuda ma tugu mbolŋe minna. Yesi nu kiŋo kame 8 ŋak. Saul nu gabat sungo minna ta Yesi nu buk saibo pile mayena. <sup>13</sup> Nu tuku kiŋo kame keŋmba ta nane Saul ndoŋ kame mbolŋe minnaig. Kiŋo mulum ta nyunu Eliab. Nu dubiknu ta nyunu Abinadab. Kiŋo keŋnu ta nyunu Sama. <sup>14</sup> David nu kiŋo ŋgrimbik. Nu tuku aba kat nuŋe keŋ ta ndo Saul ndoŋ kame mbolŋe minnaig. <sup>15</sup> David nu ait afu Saul tugumŋe piroka minanu. Ait afu nu Saul kusremba ka Betlehemŋe mam nuŋe tuku sipsip kulatka minanu.

<sup>16</sup> Filistia taŋgo ta maratukuk furiram mindek ait 40 nu pro ma kilimŋe tiŋga kame tuku wika minmba minna. <sup>17</sup> Taŋamba minna le mara ande Yesi nu kiŋo nuŋe David kukulmba sana: Ne brainŋ tiŋga wit pasokanu soŋ ŋak te tumba bret 10 te turmba kilmba aba kat naŋe kame mbolŋe minig ta sota kaye. <sup>18</sup> Ne sis 10 te turmba kilmba ka naŋgine kame gabat sungo ta tawe sulumba aba kat naŋe kaŋgerka. Nane mine mayewaig kande nane tuku mindesil ande tumba luka prowa le nane mage minig ta ye kila palmbimŋgit. <sup>19</sup> Aba kat naŋe, Saul, kame kuasmbi

ŋakmba nane Ela ma gutoŋ taŋge Filistia mbal ndoŋ kame bumba minig ŋga David sana.

<sup>20</sup> Kinymba mafena le maratukuk tiŋga David nu sipsip kilmba taŋgo andenŋe kulatkuwa ŋga samba nu mam nuŋe kukulna ta du-bimba nyamagaŋ kilmba kina. Kina ka Israel kuasmbi kame tuku ŋgumbeyumba kine ilemba minnaig le kile-siglikina. <sup>21</sup> Nane Israel mbal inumŋe Filistia mbal inumŋe kame tuku muŋgu titika minnaig.

<sup>22</sup> Minnaig le David ndek nuŋe agaŋ ndende ta kulat taŋgo tugum taŋge kusreka nu pinderka kame kuasmbi ta tugum kumba aba kat nuŋe kaŋgerka tane mage minig e ŋga kusnaniŋgina. <sup>23</sup> David nu aba kat nuŋe ndoŋ pasatumba minna le Filistia kame gabat Gatnu taŋgo Goliat nu maŋ kilim ka mayok taŋge tiŋgumba wi kueŋka pasa mara mindek sakina taŋamba maŋ sakina le David nu isna.

<sup>24</sup> Nane Israel kame kuasmbi taŋgo ta kaŋgermba kuru kuru mayemba kua kinaig sulumba <sup>25</sup> naŋgine naŋgine sakinaig: Ai si. Taŋgo si maŋ pro sine maim maim pasa siŋmba kame tuku wika minit. Taŋgo ima nu taŋgo si balewa le kumwa ta nu Saulŋe ndametiŋ sungokanu tumba kulim nuŋe turmba tambimŋgat. Taŋgo ta tuku tugu mata nane takis yaika kile nda ŋga saka minnaig.

<sup>26</sup> Taŋamba saka minnaig le David nu nane afu nu tugumŋe minnaig ta kusnaniŋgina: i ... Filistia taŋgo ŋgaro nda pikau si nu Kuate abo tugu ŋak nu tuku kame kuasmbi maim maim pasa ningit. Taŋgo inumŋe Filistia taŋgo si balewa le sine kiko patikate ta kugawa ta Saulŋe ndaŋjamŋgat e ŋga kusnaniŋgina le <sup>27</sup> nane nu sanaig: Taŋgo ima nu Filistia taŋgo ta balewa ta nu taŋamba taŋamba kamŋgat ŋginaig.

<sup>28</sup> David nu nane ndoŋ pasata minna le aba nuŋe sungo Eliab nu kaŋgerka sulumba ka David sawe lika sana: Ne ndaŋjam saka pro te taŋgo minit? Ne tuku sipsip ma baknu

mbolŋe imanje kulatkate? Ye kila. Ne maim maim tango. Ne tuku manjau ta mayenu kuga. Ne ake kame bube le kaŋgeram saka te ta prowat ḥga sawe likina. <sup>29</sup>Tanakina le David ndek aba nuje sana: Ne ndaŋjam ye saye likate. Ye ake kusnaŋgit ḥga sakina sulumba <sup>30</sup>nu aba nuje ḥgumnemba maŋ tanjo ande kusnana le tango tanje maŋ pasa ndui ta ndo David kubeu tuna.

### *David nu Saul tugum prona*

<sup>31</sup>Kile tanjo afu nane David pasatina ta ismba ka Saul kubeu tunaig le nu ndek nane afu kukul-niŋmba saniŋgina: Kape ka David tumba prowap ḥgina le nane kinaig ka David tumba pronaig. <sup>32</sup>Nane David tumba pronaig le nu ndek Saul sana: O gabat sungo, tane Filistia tanjo si tuku wamduſ fulil ndakap. Ye ne tuku piro tanjo minet. Yenje ka nu ndoŋ kame buwamŋgit ḥgina le <sup>33</sup>Saul nu sana: A ... ne kumuŋ kuga. Ne ndaŋjam Filistia tanjo si ndoŋ kame buwam sakate? Ne saŋgrinu kuga. Nu si kame gabat ḥga sana.

<sup>34</sup>Tanakina le David ndek nu sana: O gabat sungo, ye yiŋe mam tuku sipsip kulatketa tuku. Laionŋge beaŋge sipsip fatnu ande nzonga tumba kinit ta <sup>35</sup>ye nu yokermba sipsip fat ta yai-wet tuku. Tanjawet le nu ye makeyam bafute le ye nu tuku ḥinfok biyamba balewet. <sup>36</sup>Ye buk laion bea bale faren. Tanjamba ndo kile Filistia tanjo ḥgaro nda pikau si Kuate abo tugu ḥak nu tuku kame kuasmbi maim maim pasa niŋgit ta mata bale-wamŋgit. <sup>37</sup>Sungonje ye sinzaŋyina le laionŋge beaŋge ye bale ndayinaig. Nuŋe ye maŋ sinzaŋyuwa le Filistia tanjo siŋge ye baleye nda ḥgina. Tanakina le Saul nu sana: Ta maye. Ne kaye. Sungo nu ne ndoŋ minamŋgat ḥgina.

### *David nu Goliat balena le kumna*

<sup>38</sup>Tanakina sulumba Saul nu nuje kame agaŋ ndende ta kilmba David silik-tuna sulumba hat kareŋnu ain-mbi wakeiwanu ta tumba David tuku

gabat kaina. <sup>39</sup>Kaina le David nu Saul tuku kame bagi ta tina sulumba like tumna ta nu agaŋ tanjaŋ buk sili ndakina tukunu nu like fugumba Saul sana: Ye agaŋ ndende te ḥak like fuguwet. Ye agaŋ ndende te sili gilai ḥgina sulumba agaŋ ndende ta paske likina.

<sup>40</sup>Tanjamba nu nuje sipsip ku-latkanu ndumndum ta tina sulumba kumba ka kule skur tanje ndame foŋfoŋ gubo gubok 5 kilmba pale fat sigrikina. Sigrikina sulumba nuje sikpir ta tumba biyam biyam Goliat tugum kina le <sup>41</sup>Filistia tanjo ta David kaŋgermba gitmba nu sota ilna. Nu tuku kandim kurawanu tanjo ta amboŋgina le Goliat nu ḥgumnem dubina.

<sup>42</sup>Tanjamba nu David kaŋger tina ta David nu mbanzonu maditaknu tukunu tanjo ta kame buwam ku-muŋ kuga ḥga nu talana. <sup>43</sup>Talana sulumba nu David kusnana: Ye ne tuku age le ne ye katyam saka ndumndum tumba ilit e ḥga David kusnana sulumba nuje mbara nyu mbolŋe David taprana sulumba <sup>44</sup>sana: Ne yale le ye ne baleni sulumba ḥgarosu naŋe tumba sar umaj agaŋmor ḥguikok niŋgi le nyamŋgaig ḥgina.

<sup>45</sup>Tanakina le David ndek miŋge lafumba sana: Ne naŋe kame bagi, mbanduwaŋ, kandim agaŋ ndende ta kilmba ye ndoŋ kame buwam prote ta ye Israel kame kuasmbi tuku Mbara Sangri Nayon ne nu maim maim te-tuwit Mbara Sungo ta nu tuku nyu mbolŋe ne ndoŋ kame buwam prowet. <sup>46</sup>Ki ait te mbolŋe Sungonje ne tumba ye wai mbolŋe pilwa le yenje ne baleni sulumba ḥinfok naŋe kat puramŋgit. Tanjawi sulumba ye tane Filistia kame mbaŋ tuku ḥgarosu tanjine kilmba sar umaj agaŋmor ḥguikok niŋgi le nyuwaig le sine Is-rael mbaŋ tuku Mbara sine ndoŋ minit ta kilke ḥakmba nane katese-wamŋgaig. <sup>47</sup>Sungo nu kame bagimbi mbanduwaŋmbi nuje mbaŋ muskil kile-tidiŋge ndaniŋgit tuku ta manjur

sunjo te nane katesewamnjag. Nu nuje saŋgri tambi ndo kame bumba tane ḥakmba kilmba sine wai mbolnje patinunjt ḥga Goliat sana.

<sup>48</sup> Taŋamba sana le Goliat ndek dirka David tugum ilna le David nu pitik ndo pinderka Filistia taŋgo ta tugum kina sulumba <sup>49</sup> nuje pale fat sinam ta wai sirmba ndame ande tumba nuje sikpir ta mbolnje pilna sulumba kuilkuilnja saŋgrimba bukŋina le ndame taŋge ka Filistia taŋgo ta tuku tumail pasinu kat fetka sinam kina le nu ndeka kummba truk kina.

<sup>50</sup> David nu kame bagi kugatok ta nu nuje sikpir le ndame tambi ndo Goliat balena sulumba <sup>51</sup> pinderka ka nu tugum taŋge tiŋga Goliat nu nuje kame bagi ta gomba tumba ḥinfoknu kat purna le kumna.

Kile Filistia mbal naŋgine kame gabat ta kumna le kaŋgermba nane drumba kua ka kinaig. <sup>52</sup> Kua ka kinaig le Israel Yuda kame mbalnje nane Filistia mbal ta wika raumba kogronka bale farmba kinaig. Nane Saraim kambim tuku ndin ta dubimba kinaig ka ka Gat tumbraŋ Ekron tumbraŋ fonde malaŋga tugum taŋge kusrekinaig. <sup>53</sup> Kusrekinaig sulumba luka pro Filistia kame kuasmbi tuku agaŋ ndende kusreka kua kinaig ta nane kumba agaŋ ndende ta ḥakmba yomba kilmba kinaig. <sup>54</sup> Kilmba kinaig le David ndek Goliat tuku gabat ḥinfok kat purmba tumba Yerusalem kina sulumba Goliat tuku kame agaŋ ndende ta kilmba ka David nuje baibai sinam taŋge patikina le minnaig.

<sup>55</sup> David nu Filistia taŋgo ta tuku kame kina le Saul nu kame gabat Abner kusnana: Kinjo mo si ima tuku kinjo ḥgina le Abner ndek nu sana: O gabat sunjo, sonndo son nu ima tuku kinjo ta ye gilai ḥgina. <sup>56</sup> Taŋakina le gabat sunjo Saulnje nu sana: Ne kaye ka katesewa ḥgina.

<sup>57</sup> David nu Goliat tuku gabat biyam biyam prona le Abner ndek nu

tumba Saul sota kinaik ka nu tugum pronaik. <sup>58</sup> Pronaik le nu ndek David kusnana: Kinjo mo, ne ima tuku kinjo ḥgina le nu ndek lafumba sana: Ye piro taŋgo naŋe Yesi tuku kinjo. Nu Betlehemnu ḥga Saul sana.

## 18

### *Yonatan nu David ndon gulab mayena*

<sup>1</sup> Saul nu David ndon pasate deŋpurnaik le Yonatan nu David ndon wamdu sailkinaik sulumba nu David tuku kume purna. <sup>2</sup> Taŋana le Saul nu David ḥgaikla tumba nuje wande mbolnje pilna le nu maŋ luka mam nuje sota nda kina.

<sup>3</sup> Taŋamba minna le Yonatan nu David tuku kume purmba nu ndon pasa katmba wamdu ulendinaik sulumba <sup>4</sup> Yonatan ndek nuje tawi kuen silikina ta paska David tuna sulumba nuje kame agaŋ silikanu, kame bagi, tui pangar, let turmba kilmba David kile-tuna.

<sup>5</sup> Saul nu David kukulanu ta nu kumba kame bumba ḥgueu mbal kilmba bale farniŋganu. Taŋamba kumba minna le Saulnje nu tumba kame kuasmbi ande tuku gabat minwa ḥga pilna le Saul tuku kame kuasmbi Israel taŋgo pino ḥakmba nane gare-garekinaig.

### *Saul nu David tuku ḥgueu mayok kina*

<sup>6</sup> David nu Filistia mbal tuku kame gabat ta balena le Israel kame mbal nane Filistia ndon kame bumba nane bale farka luka ilmba minnaig le pino kame ḥakmba tumbraŋ mindek Israel sinamnje nane gare-gareka kuperesmba mune ninde lika tambariŋ katniŋmba naŋgine gabat sunjo Saul ndinnje te-silikam kinaig. <sup>7</sup> Pino kame ta mune ulmba sakinaig:

Saul nu ḥgueu mbal 1,000 bale farkina le David nu ḥgueu mbal 10,000 bale farkina ḥginaig.

<sup>8</sup> Taŋakinaig le Saul nu mune ta ismba gubra torna sulumba nuje wamduasmbi sakina: David nu taŋgo 10,000 bale faranu ḥgade sulumba ye

taŋgo 1,000 ndo bale faranu ŋgade. Mine minemba nane nu tumba nangine gabat sungo palmbimŋgaig ŋga idusna sulumbu<sup>9</sup> nu David tuku gubra tumba tira dirka minna.

<sup>10</sup> Kinymba mafena le Kuatenge guwa ŋayonu pilna le pro Saul tuku wamduš ŋginngan serna le nu wi kagru-kagrumba mbanduwan gomba biyna le David nu nuŋe gita ta tumba mara mindek usremba minna taŋamba nu katna.

<sup>11</sup> Taŋana le Saul ndek nuŋe wamdušmbi sakina: Ese. Kile ne yeŋge kair turnamŋgit ŋga mbanduwan kuanyingina kande David nu lo silina le maŋ ande gomba tumba kuanyingina kande ta mata nu lo silina le mbarna. <sup>12</sup> Saul nu wam ta kaŋgermba Sungo nu David sinzaŋmba ye ŋgumneyate ŋga idusmba nu David tuku kuru-kurukina. <sup>13</sup> Ta tuku Saul nu David nuŋe wande mbolŋe mine ndakuwa ŋga nu pilna le ka kame kuasmbi 1,000 tuku gabat minna sulumbu David nu kame kuasmbi ta kilmba ŋgueu mbal ndoŋ kame ulmba likina.

<sup>14</sup> Taŋamba likina le Sungo nu David sinzaŋ mayena le wam ŋakmba kanu ta pro mayenaig le <sup>15</sup> Saul nu kaŋgermba David tuku kuru-kurukina. <sup>16</sup> Taŋana le nane Israel kuasmbi Yuda kuasmbi nane David kame gabat minmba kame ulmba likina ta kaŋgermba nu tuku nyu payamkinaig.

<sup>17</sup> Taŋamba minnaig ma ma ait ande Saul ndek David sana: Ne mara mindek ye tuku piro taŋgo minmba kame mbol saŋri tinga Sungo tuku nyu mbolŋe ŋgueu mbal ndoŋ kame bumba mina ta ye yiŋe kulim mulum Merab ne tanmbimŋgit ŋga sana. Saul nu David balewam fugumba kame mbolŋe Filistia mbaŋŋe balewaig ŋga David taŋamba sana. <sup>18</sup> Sana le David ndek nu tuku pasa lafumba sakina: Ye taŋgo nyu kugatok. Ye tuku tugu mata nane Israel ŋgamukŋe nane nyu kugatok tukunu ye kulim naŋe ta tam kumuŋ kuga ŋgina ta Saul nu

dirnaŋga sakina: Kuga. Ne yiŋe kulim mulum ta tamŋat ŋgina.

<sup>19</sup> Taŋamba minnaig ma ma nane muŋgu kilam tuku ait madina ta ka kumunŋina le Saul ndek kulim nuŋe mulum Merab tumba David tuwe ndaka mbilmba Meholanu taŋgo Adriel tuna. <sup>20</sup> Taŋana le Saul tuku kulim nuŋe ande nyunu Mikal nu ndek David tam tuku torna le nane ka Saul sanaig le ismba ta maye ŋgina sulumbu <sup>21</sup> ndek idusna: Ye Mikal tuwi le nu pinonu tumba Filistia mbaŋŋe bumba tumailam kuwa le balewaig ŋga idusmba nu David sana: Ne yiŋe kulim mulum tam mbulna tukunu kile kulim ande te ne pinonu ta ŋga sana.

<sup>22</sup> Taŋakina sulumbu nu nuŋe piro mbaŋŋe bumba tumailam kuwa le balewaig ŋga idusmba nu David sana: Ne yiŋe kulim mulum tam mbulna tukunu kile kulim ande te ne pinonu ta ŋga sana.

<sup>23</sup> Taŋakina sulumbu nu nuŋe piro mbaŋŋe bumba tumailam kuwa le balewaig ŋga idusmba nu David sana: Ne yiŋe kulim mulum tam mbulna tukunu kile kulim ande te ne pinonu ta ŋga sana. <sup>24</sup> Taŋakina le Saul tuku piro taŋgo kame luka ka David mbulmba sakina ta Saul kubeu tunaig le <sup>25</sup> Saul maŋ ndek nuŋe piro mbaŋŋe bumba tumailam kuwa le balewaig ŋga idusmba nu David sana: Ne yiŋe kulim mulum tam mbulna tukunu kile kulim ande te ne pinonu ta ŋga sana. <sup>26</sup> Taŋana le piro taŋgo kame maŋ ka David kubeu tunaig le nu gabat sungo tuku kulim ta tam tuku wokina.

Saul nu David ait tuna ta kile ŋgina le <sup>27</sup> nu ange suk nuŋe kame kuasmbi kilmba ka Filistia taŋgo 200

bale farniñmba nduwa ñgaro nañgine kugerka kilmba ka gabat sungo Saul tuna. Tañana le nu ndek kulim nuñe Mikal tumba David tuna le pinonutina. <sup>28</sup> Wam ta mbolnge Saul nu katesemba sakina: Sungo nu kile David ndoñ minit ñgina.

Saul tuku kulim nuñe Mikal mata David tuku kume purna le <sup>29</sup> Saul nu David tuku kuru kuru mayemba nu ndoñ ñgueu ñak minmba minna.

<sup>30</sup> Filistia mbal tuku kame gabat sugo sugo nane pro Israel mbal ndoñ kame buwanu ta David nuñe kame kuasmbi ndoñ nane sungomba bale faranu. Saul tuku kame kuasmbi nane sungomba nda bale faranu. Ta tuku nane tañgo pino ñakmba David tuku nyu ndo payamkinaig.

## 19

### *Saul nu David balewam tuku ndin sotina*

<sup>1</sup> Saul nu David balewam tuku wamduñna sulumba nuñe piro tañgo kame kiño nuñe Yonatan nane saniñgina ta Yonatan nu David tuku kume purna tukunu <sup>2</sup> nu ka David kila samba sakina: Mam nu ne balenam sakate tukunu ne indole maratukuk tinga siñsiñdo kaye ka ma kuirok ande piro mbolnge kanjermba kuirka le <sup>3</sup> sile mam ndoñ kumba ne kuirkamngat ma ta tugumnge tinga ye mam ne tuku sawi le nu ne mbolnge ame manau kam sakuwa ndeta ye ne sanamngit ñga David sana.

<sup>4</sup> David nu tañamba kuirkam kina le Yonatan mam nuñe ndoñ pasata pasata kinaik ta Yonatan nu David tuku manau mayenu ke likina ta tuku mam nuñe sana: Mam, ne nañe piro tañgo David ñayo sili ndamba manau ande ke ndaka. Ta ndañam? Nu ne mbolnge mbar ande ke ndakina. Nu manau ñakmba kina ta nu ne turnumba ke likina sulumba <sup>5</sup> nu nuñe kumam tuku idus ndamba Filistia tañgo ta balena le Sungombe sine Israel mbal Filistia mbal tuku wai mbolnge kile-lukina le ne kanjermba gare-garekina. David nu mbar ande

ke ndakina ta ne ndañam tuku ake sinañ nu tuku ndare kutuwam sakate ñgina le <sup>6</sup> Saul nu Yonatan tuku pasa ismba nu pasa sañgri pilemba sakina: Sungo abo tugu ñak nu tuku nyu mbolnge ye siñka saket. Ye David balewe nda ñgina. <sup>7</sup> Tañakina le Yonatan nu kumba David wikina le prona le pasa ñakmba mam nuñe sakina ta nu kubeu tuna sulumba nu David tumba mam nuñe tugum kina le David nu kame gabat tuku piro ambonja kina ta ndo kumba minna.

<sup>8</sup> Tañamba minnaig ma ma mara ande nane Filistia mañ kame ilnaig le David nu nuñe kame kuasmbi ndon kinaig ka nane ndoñ kame bunaig sulumba nane sungomba bale farkinaig le nane kua ka sili-silinaig.

<sup>9</sup> Ait ande Saul nu mbanduñan ande waimbi biye ñak nuñe wandek sinamnge minna le Sungombe guwa ñayonu ta mañ pilna le Saul mbol kina. David nu tañge gita katmba minna le <sup>10</sup> Saul nu David mbanduñan kuanyinga kair turam bafuna kande David nu mbanduñan ta lo silina le kair nduasena. Tañana le David nu pinderka kilim ka pro kina.

<sup>11</sup> Furirna le Saul nu tañgo afu wam paguka kukulniñmba saniñgina: Tane ka David tuku wande kulatka minap le mafewa le maratukuk nu balewap ñga saniñgina le nane kinaig. Tañanaig le piyo nuñe Mikalnge David sana: Furir te mbolnge ndo ne kua kine ndaka ta indole maratukuk ne balenamngai ñga David sana sulumba <sup>12</sup> Mikalnge muli ande tumba bubre malanja mbolnge kusna le David nu muli ta dubimba ibej ka kua ka pro kina. <sup>13</sup> Tañana le piyo nuñe nu mbara kanunu ande tumba David tuku kinyam mbili mbolnge te-kinyena sulumba gabat tatu ande meme ñguenumbi wakeiwanu ta tumba gabat mbolnge pilmba tawi kaina.

<sup>14</sup> Kile Saul tuku tañgo kame ta David tam pronaig kande <sup>15</sup> piyo nuñenge nane saniñgina: Nu guaze ñak ñgina le nane luka kumba Saul

kila sanaig le nu nane maŋ kukulnijmba saningina: Tane luka kape sulumba David mbain njak tumba yalpe le ye nu balewi le kumwa ŋgina. **16** Taŋakina le nane luka kinaig sulumba wandek sinam kumba mbain mbol mambilnaig kande mbara kanunu meme ŋguenu gabat mbolŋge pilna ta mbain mbolŋge minna le kaŋgerenaig. Kaŋgerenaig sulumba nane luka kumba Saul sanaig le **17** nu ndek Mikal wika kusnana: Ndaŋam saka ne ye yabriyumba yinje ŋgueu taŋgo ta kaŋger ndowat le kua ka pro ket ŋgina le Mikal nu pasa lafumba sana: Nu ye sayina ye nu turi le kua kine ndakuwa ta nu ye baleyam sakina. Taŋakina le ye nu turen le pro kina ŋga mam nuŋe sana.

**18** David nu kua ka kina ka Rama tumbraŋge Samuel te-silikumba maŋau kame Saulŋe nu mbol kina ta kubeu tuna le Samuel nu ismba David ndoŋ kinaik ka Nayot tumbraŋge minnaik.

**19** Taŋge minnaik le taŋgo afunje pro Saul sanaig: David nu Nayot tumbraŋ Rama patumba taŋge minit ŋga Saul sanaig le **20** Saul ndek taŋgo afu kukulniŋgina le David biye tiwam kinaig kande tuan taŋgo kuasmbi ande Samuel dubimba pasa yeki yeki kuklimba minnaig le kaŋgerkinaig. Taŋanaig sulumba taŋgo kame ta Kuate tuku Guwanjge wamduš niŋgina le nane mata pasa yeki yeki kuklimba minnaig.

**21** Taŋamba minnaig le Saul nu isna sulumba nu maŋ taŋgo afu kukulniŋgina le kinaig ta nane mata Kuate tuku Guwanjge wamduš niŋgina le pasa yeki yeki saka minnaig. Taŋanaig le Saul nu maŋ lato taŋgo kuasmbi ande kukulniŋgina le kinaig ta nane mata wamndui ta ndo kinaig.

**22** Taŋanaig le Saul nuŋe mironj Rama kina ka kule burok ande Seku ma tugumŋge minna ta tugum prona sulumba taŋgo afu kaŋgerka kusnaniŋgina: Samuel le David ani taŋge minik e ŋgina le nane nu sanaig: Nale Rama patumba Nayot

tumbraŋge minik ŋginaig le **23** nu ndin dubimba Nayot tumbraŋ ta kumba ndinŋge Kuate tuku Guwa nu mbol prona le nu ndin dubimba kumba pasa yeki yeki kuklimba kina ka Nayot prona. **24** Prona sulumba nu tawi sunjo ta paskumba Samuel tugum taŋge pasa yeki yeki kuklimba saka minna. Ki ait ta mbolŋge nu ki mbol taŋamba kinymba minna le ka furirmba maŋ mafena. Ta tuku nane kile yaba pasambi sakade: Saul nu mata tuan taŋgo ande e ŋgade.

## 20

*David nu Yonatan ndoŋ pasa katmba ŋgamuŋgal ulendinaik*

**1** Saul nu Nayot tumbraŋ prona le David nu Saul ram kua ka ma ta kusremba Yonatan sota kina sulumba sana: Ye ame maŋau mam naŋe mbolŋge mbaren le nu ye baleyam bafute e ŋgina le **2** nu lafumba sana: Mam ne balene nda. Nu ame maŋau kam bafumba ta nu ye sayumba yabuye nda. Ta tuku ye ne sanet nu ne balene nda ŋgina kande **3** David maŋ lato sana: Ne ye tuku kume purte ta mam naŋe nu kila tukunu ne wamduš ŋayoŋgikat ŋga idusmba ne sane nda. Sunjo abo tugu njak nu tuku nyu mbolŋge ne tuku nyu mbolŋge ye siŋka sanet. Mam naŋe buk ye baleyam bafute le kamuset ŋgina.

**4** Taŋakina le Yonatan nu ndek David sana: Ye ne ndaŋndaŋmba turnam tuku saka ta ye kamŋgit ŋgina le **5** David nu tejenmba sana: Indole tambun kitek prote tuku ait ta ye gabat sunjo ndoŋ isukusam tuku ta ne woka ta ye ka guton taŋge ait keŋmba kuirka minamŋgit.

**6** Taŋawi le mam naŋe nane promba isukusmba minmba ye kiriŋga kusnanuwa kande ne tejenmba sawa: Yar mindek nuŋe tugu nane promba Betlehemŋge maŋgurka atraukade tukunu nu pitik ndo kambim tuku ye sayat. **7** Taŋamba mam naŋe sawa le nu ta maye ŋguwa ta ne katesewamŋgat nu ye bale ye nda.

Ko nu gubra sungo tuwa ndeta ne katesewamŋat nu ye baleyam tuku wamduſ kuyarkat ḥga Yonatan sana.

<sup>8</sup> Taŋakina sulumba nu maŋ lato sana: Sile buk Sungo am mbolŋe pasa katmba ḥgamunŋal ulendiken tukunu ne ye gilai ndanŋa ye sinzaŋyumba mina. Ko ye mbar ande ḥjak ndeta ne ye tumba mam naŋe tuku wai mbolŋe pale le bale ndayuwa. Naŋe mironj ye baleyā ḥgina le <sup>9</sup> Yonatanŋe nu sana: Ne wamduſ taŋamba nda ta. Mam nu ne ḥayo silinumba balenam bafuwa le ye kamusmba ta ye ne yabune nda. Ye ne kila sanamŋit ḥgina le <sup>10</sup> David ndek nu kusnana: Indole tane isukusmba minmba ne mam naŋe ye tuku ḥga kila sawa le nu gubrambi pasa lafuwa ta imanje pro ye kila sayamŋat e ḥga Yonatan sana le <sup>11</sup> nu ndek David sana: Sile guton si kap sulumba pasa-pasakube ḥga nale tiŋga kinaik.

<sup>12</sup> Nale kinaik ka guton ta promba kile Yonatanŋe David sana: Siŋgine Israel mbal tuku Mbara Sungo sile pasa sakamŋik ta nu isamŋat. Indole ko aspile ait tejen mbolŋe ye mam ne tuku ḥga sawi le nu wokuwa ndeta ye ne tuku pasa palmbimŋit. <sup>13</sup> Ko mam nu ne ḥayo silinam bafuwa ta ye ne kila sani le ne kaye. Ye taŋa ndawi ta Sungo nu ye mapeye nda. Sungo nu mam ndoŋ minna taŋamba ndo nu ne ndoŋ mata minwa le <sup>14</sup> ye kume ndaka mini kande ne ye idusyumba Sungonje sine mape-  
siŋgit taŋamba ye mapeya le nane ye bale ndayuwaig. <sup>15</sup> Taŋamba ndo Sungonje ne tuku ḥgueu mbal ḥakmba ḥaigo siglikuwa le ne ye tuku ndare kame ndo mapeniŋmba sinzaŋniŋga ḥga David sana. <sup>16</sup> Taŋakina sulumba Yonatan le David nakile ndare ndoŋ pasa katmba Yonatanŋe David sana: Sungonje ne tuku ḥgueu mbal mapeniŋge nda ḥgina. <sup>17</sup> Taŋakina sulumba Yonatan nu David tuku kume purna tukunu nu David maŋ lato pasa saŋgri pilewa ḥga sana.

<sup>18</sup> Kile Yonatan ndek David sana:

Indole tambun kitek tuku pagumba nye ait ta ne isukusam pro ndawa ta mam nu wamduſ suluwamŋat.

<sup>19</sup> Taŋawa sulumba ne aspile maŋ ka ne amboŋga kuirkina ma ndame sungo Esel ḥgade ta ḥgumnemŋe kuirka mina le <sup>20</sup> ye tui fatnu keŋmba ne minamŋat ma ta tugumŋe agaŋ ande madiwanu sukmba par-  
siŋgamŋit. <sup>21</sup> Taŋamba ye kiŋo ande tui fat kame ta sotam tuku kukulmba ne katesewam tuku pasa tejenmba sawamŋit: Tui fat kame ta ibenj ta tanje ndekaig ḥgi ndeta ne tejenmba katesewa. Mam nu ne mbolŋe maŋau ande ke nda. Ye pasa ta Sungo abo tugu ḥjak nu tuku nyu mbolŋe sanet. <sup>22</sup> Ko ye kiŋo ta sawamŋit: Tui fat kame ta o kasom siŋge ndekaig ḥgi ndeta ne ma ta kusremba kua kaye. Sungo nu ne kukulnuwa le ma ta kusremba pro kambim tuku ḥga sanate ḥga katesewamŋat. <sup>23</sup> Sile pasa katmba saŋgri pilewik ta Sungonje kaŋgerat. Nu mara mindek sile ndoŋ minamŋat ḥgina.

<sup>24</sup> Kile David nu kina ka ma guton tanje kuirkina. Kuirka minna le tambun kitek prona le Saul nu isukusam promba <sup>25</sup> nuŋe mara mindek minyokanu mbili kair gemmba ta tumba minyokina. Taŋana le Yonatan nu tiŋgina le Abner pro Saul gemmba minyokina. David tuku mbili ta ndo ake minna ta <sup>26</sup> Saul nu ait ta mbolŋe nu tuku kusna ndangina. Nu tejenmba idusna: David nu wam ande Sungo am mbolŋe mbarmba nu purfeŋnu kuga tukunu pro ndawat ḥga idusna.

<sup>27</sup> Taŋamba idusmba minna le tambun kiteknu tuku ait arnu mbolŋe David nu maŋ isukusam nda prona le Saulŋe kiŋo nuŋe Yonatan kusnamba sakina: Ndaŋam tuku Yesi tuku kiŋo ta kubele kite mata sine ndoŋ isukusam pro ndawat ḥgina le <sup>28</sup> Yonatanŋe mam nuŋe tuku pasa lafumba sana: Nu Betlehem kambim tuku ye dirnangka kusnayina sulumba <sup>29</sup> sakina: Yiŋe abaŋge sine Betlehemŋe maŋgurka atraukam

tuku pasa pilna tukunu ne ye tuku gulab mayenu ndeta ne ye kaye ɳga le ye yiñe aba kame sota ka ɳgina. Wam ta mbolŋe nu sine ndoŋ isukusam pro ndawat ɳgina.

<sup>30</sup> Taŋakina le Saul nu Yonatan tuku gubra torna sulumba sana: Ne ma ɳgamukok kutu ande. Ne Yesi tuku kiŋo ta ndoŋ gulab mayete ta ye kila. Ne naŋe wam ta mbolŋe ndo tale ina naŋe ndoŋ kiko tamŋgaik ɳgina sulumba <sup>31</sup> sakina: Yesi tuku kiŋo ta minwa ta ne gabat sungo mine nda. Ta tuku ne taŋgo afu kukulnɪŋga le kuwaig ka nu tumba prowaig le ye nu balewi ɳgina le <sup>32</sup> Yonatan nu pasa lafumba mam nuŋe sana: Nunge ame maŋau mbarna le ne nu balewam sakate ɳgina kande <sup>33</sup> Saul nu nuŋe mbanduwaŋ tumba Yonatan ndu-asewam tuku kuanyiŋgina sulumba ndaflona. Taŋana le Yonatan nu mam nuŋe David balewam tuku wamdu sungokanu ɳak ta katesena sulumba <sup>34</sup> nu gubra tormba isukusam tuku mbili ta kusremba kilim kina. Tambun kiteknū tuku ait arnu ta mbolŋe nu isukuse ndaka minna le ka furirna. Ta ndaŋam? Mam nuŋe David kiko pilena le nu ta tuku wamdu tatruckina le isukusam mbulna.

<sup>35</sup> Mafena le maratukuk tiŋga Yonatan nu nakile pasa katnaik ta dubimba kiŋo ande tumba David sota ma gutoŋ ta kinaik ka <sup>36</sup> ma gutoŋ taŋge Yonataniŋge kiŋo ta sana: Ye tui fat parsin̄gi le o si ta kuwaig kande ne pinderka ka sota ɳgina. Taŋakina le kiŋo ta pinderka kumba minna le nu lukamba mbol mbol tui fat ande parsin̄gina le simŋge ndekina. <sup>37</sup> Kiŋo ta nu kina ka tui fat ndekina magot ta tugumŋe tiŋgina le Yonatan ndek wika sana: Dir dir si kaye. Tui fat ta o si tamŋge ndekat ɳgina sulumba <sup>38</sup> Yonatan nu maŋ lato kiŋo ta wika sana: Ne ake taŋge tiŋ mine ndaka. Pitik kaye ɳgina le kiŋo ta ka tui fat tumba luka nuŋe gabat tugum kina. <sup>39</sup> Kiŋo ta nu Yonatan maŋau kina ta tuku tugu katese ndana. Yonatan le David nakile ndo kila.

<sup>40</sup> Kile Yonataniŋge kiŋo ta tui paŋgarnu fatnu kame ta turmba kile-tumba kukulna le kilmba luka tumbraŋ kina. <sup>41</sup> Kiŋo ta luka tumbraŋ kina le David nu ndame maŋur ɳgumnemŋge kuirka minna ta tiŋga kilim ka promba Yonatan tugum taŋge dagol tidron̄ga lokam keŋna. Taŋamba nu tiŋga Yonatan mumumba nale muŋgu mumuka malmbikinaik.

David nu wamdu tatrucka sungomba malmbikina le <sup>42</sup> Yonatan ndek nu sana: Sile Sungo tuku nyu mbolŋe pasa saŋgri pileken̄ ta Sungo nu sile ndoŋ sikile ndare kame ta ndoŋ minmba minamŋat tukunu ne ɳgamuŋgal mukuk wamdu bulok ɳak kaye ɳgina le David nu tiŋga kina le Yonatan nu luka nuŋe tumbraŋ kina.

## 21

### *David nu Saul ram kua Ahimelek sota kina*

<sup>1</sup> Kile David nu kua ka pris Ahimelek sota Nob tumbraŋ kina ka ta prona le nu David kaŋgermba kurukuruka nu tugum kumba kusnana: Ne ndaŋam naŋe mata te prote e ɳgina le <sup>2</sup> David nu lafumba sana: Gabat sungo Saulŋe ye piro sat le te prowit. Nu tejenmba ye sayat. Ye ne piro timmba kukulni le anden̄ge ise ndakuwa ɳga sayat. Yiñe kuasmbi nane ye te-silikam kande nane ma inumŋe ye te-silikuwaig ɳga saniŋgen. <sup>3</sup> Kile ne bret afu ɳak ndeta ye 5 kile-sa. Kuga ndeta nyamagaŋ afu kise sa ɳga pris ta sana.

<sup>4</sup> Taŋakina le pris ta ndek nu sana: Ye ake bret afu mine ndakade. Tukul bret Kuate am mbolŋe patikanu ta ndo minig. Ne naŋe kame taŋgo ndoŋ tane pino ndoŋ kinye ndakade kande ne bret ta kila ɳga sana le

<sup>5</sup> David nu lafumba pris ta sana: Ye ne yabrine nda. Sine kile pino ndoŋ kinye ndakeg. Sine ɳgueu mbal ndoŋ kame buweg ta kame mbal naŋgine kame agaŋ ndende ta turmba Sungo am mbolŋe purfeŋnu ndo minig. Kite sine piro ande kamŋig tukunu sine taŋamba purfeŋnu ndo mineg ɳga sana.

<sup>6</sup> Nyamagañ afu mine ndakinaig tukunu pris ta tukul bret ta kilmba David kile-tuna. Nane tuku mañau ta bret ambokok ta kilmba kile-kasoka bret kitek kilmba Kuate am mbolŋe patikanu.

<sup>7</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe Saul tuku agaŋmor kulatkanu gabat Edomnu tanjo nyunu Dowek nu atraukam tuku Sunjo tuku Wande mbol tanje minna. <sup>8</sup> Minna le David ndek Ahimelek kusnana: Ne mbanduwaŋ ande ko kame bagi ande ɻak kande ye sa. Ye gabat sungonje piro sat ta braŋ kam tuku ɻgat le ye prepreka kame agan ande te ndakit ɻga sana le <sup>9</sup> nu ndek David sana: Ye kame bagi ndindo ndo minit. Ne buk Ela ma gutoŋ nzinge Filistia tanjo Goliat balena nu tuku kame bagi ta tumba tawimbi songa pris tuku tawi ɻgirpemŋe pilnaig ta ndo minit. Tamŋat kande te-tini ɻgina le David ndek sakina: Ese. Kame bagi ta mayenu ndo kame bagi afu minig taŋan kuga ɻga yaimba tumba kina.

### *David nu kua ka Gat kina*

<sup>10</sup> Kile David nu Saul ram kua ka kina ka Gatnu gabat sunjo Akis tugum prona le <sup>11</sup> Akis tuku piro tanjo kame David kaŋgermba ka Akis sanaig: Tanjo si Davidŋe. Nu nuŋe kilke tuku gabat sungo. Nane pino kame o buk nu tuku mune ulmba kupesmba sakinaig: Saul nu ɻgueu mbal 1,000 bale farniŋgina le David nu ɻgueu mbal 10,000 bale farniŋgina ɻginaig ɻga Akis sanaig le <sup>12</sup> David nu pasa ta ismba gabat sungo Akis tuku kuru kuru mayemba <sup>13</sup> nane tuku am mbolŋe nu ɻginŋan tangonje wam kekekina sulumba nu ndo ɻginŋan mayewanu sukmba kumba ka tumbraŋ koranu fonde malaŋga mbolŋe ma kuyir-kuyarna sulumba subal promba miŋe zizin mbolŋe kutuka ndekina.

<sup>14</sup> Tanjan le gabat sunjo Akis ndek nuŋe piro tanjo kame saniŋge lika sakina: Ngan palmbinu te ndaŋjam saka tumba ye tugum te prowaig? <sup>15</sup> Tane idusde sine tuku tumbraŋ

te ɻginŋan tanjo kugatok e ɻga maŋ ɻgan palmbinu te tumba te ta prowaig? Tanjo te ye tuku wande mbolŋe nda palpe le minwa ɻga saniŋgina.

## 22

### *David nu Adulam sikar burok sinam tanje minna*

<sup>1</sup> Kile David nu Gat kusremba kua ka kina ka Adulam sikar burok kumba tanje minna. Minna le nuŋe aba kat nuŋe, nuŋe kuasmbi ɻakmba nu tanje minna ta isnaig sulumba nane kinaig ka tanje nu te-silikinaig. <sup>2</sup> Tanjanaig le tanjo afu nane piti ɻak ɻak afu ndametiŋ kugatok afu ndagari ɻak ta nane kua ka David te-silika nu ndon tanje minnaig sulumba nu naŋgine gabat minwa ɻga madinaig. Nane kuasmbi tanje kua ka nu ndon minnaig ta ulendimba 400.

<sup>3</sup> Tanjamba minnaig ka mara ande David ndek tiŋga Mispe tumbraŋ Moab kilke mbol kina sulumba Moabnu gabat sunjo ta sana: Ye yiŋe ina mam kilmba pro ne tugum tenje kusreki le minwaik le Kuatenje ye mbol ndaŋndaŋjamŋat ta kila pili sulumba maŋ luka pro kilamŋit ɻga sana. <sup>4</sup> Tanaka sana le Moabnu gabat sunjo nu wokina le David ndek ina mam nuŋe kilmba nu tugumŋe kusreka nu nuŋe tiŋga luka kumba ka sikar burok sinam tanje kuirka minnaig.

<sup>5</sup> Tanjamba minnaig le mara ande tuan tanjo Gad nu David tugum promba sana: Ne tiŋga sikar burok te kusremba Yuda ma tugu mbol kaye ɻgina le David nu ndek tiŋga Heret ma yamban sinam ta kina.

### *Saulŋe pris kame bale farniŋgina*

<sup>6</sup> Minnaig ma ma nane afunge David nuŋe kuasmbi kilmba ka Heret yambanŋe minnaig ta kumba ka Saul sanaig. Sanaig le Saul ndek Gibeä tumbraŋ biŋ mbol tanje ail sunjo ande kumnenŋe nuŋe mbanduwaŋ biye ɻak minyokina sulumba piro mbal nu laipmba

minnaig ta <sup>7</sup> saniŋge likina: Tane Benyamin tuku kuasmbi tane ise tiwap. Tane idusde Yesi kiŋo nuŋeŋe tane nyam piro sugo sugo grep piro sugo sugo walmba tingwa sulumba kame gabat maditŋmba kuasmbi 1,000 ko kuasmbi 100 kulatkam tuku patikamŋat ḥga idusde e?

<sup>8</sup> Tane taŋamba idusnaig sulumba pasa katmba ye yiŋe kiŋo Yonatan nale Yesi kiŋo nuŋe ndoŋ wamduš ulendinaik ta ye yabuyinaig e ḥga saniŋge likina sulumba sakina: Yiŋe kiŋo nu yiŋe piro taŋgo David ndoŋ wamduš ulendinaik tukunu David kile ye ḥayo siliyam tuku ndin sotate ta tane tuku andeŋe ye idusyumba ye kila sa ndayina ḥgina.

<sup>9</sup> Taŋakina le Edomnu taŋgo Dowek nu Saul tuku piro mbal tugum taŋe minna nuŋe ndek Saul sana: Ye Yesi kiŋo nuŋe pro Nobŋe Ahitub kiŋo nuŋe Ahimelek tugum prona le kaŋgeren. <sup>10</sup> Ahimelek ndek Sungonje David sinzaŋwa ḥga yabaŋna sulumba nyamagaŋ afu kile-tumba Filistia taŋgo Goliat tuku kame bagi ta turmba David te-tuna ḥga Saul sana le <sup>11</sup> nu pasa ta ismba taŋgo afu kukulningina le ka Ahimelek nuŋe kuasmbi ndoŋ Nobŋe pris pirokinaig ta ḥakmba kilmba gabat sungo Saul tugum pronaig.

<sup>12</sup> Kile Saul ndek Ahimelek sana: Ahitub kiŋo nuŋe, ye ne ndoŋ pasa ḥak ḥgina le nu ndek sana: O gabat sungo, ne saka le isi ḥgina le <sup>13</sup> Saul ndek nu sana: Yesi kiŋo nuŋe ne sota kina le ne ndanjam saka nyamagaŋ afu kile-tumba kame bagi te-tumba Kuatenje sinzaŋwa ḥga nu tuku yabaŋna? Ne taŋana le kile nu ye ḥayo siliyam tuku tair minit ḥgina.

<sup>14</sup> Taŋakina le Ahimelek ndek Saul tuku pasa lafumba sakina: Ne tuku piro mbal te ima David suk miŋe dubi mayete? Naŋe mbiyel naŋe nu kame gabat minmba ne kigraibka ne tuku wande mbolŋe nyu sungo ḥak minit. <sup>15</sup> Ta tuku ye Kuatenje nyamagaŋ kile-wandekkinaig ta ḥakmba kuayarmba yomba kilmba kinaig ḥga sanaig.

te ndoŋ sine kilmba pasa mbolŋe patikate e? Nu ne ḥayo silinam tuku tair minanu ḥgate pasa ta sonndo ye gilai ḥgina kande <sup>16</sup> gabat sungo nu tuku pasa ta lafumba sana: Kuga. Ne naŋe kuasmbi ndoŋ tane ḥakmba kumamŋaig ḥgina sulumba <sup>17</sup> nu kame mbal nane laipniŋmba minnaig ta saniŋgina: David nu ye ram kua ka kina ta nane kila ta nane ye yabuyumba nu mapenaig le kina tukunu tane Sungo tuku pris kame te kilmba bale farap ḥgina kande nane pris kame ta bale faram tuku kurukuruka mbulnaig. <sup>18</sup> Mbulnaig le Saul ndek Dowek sana: Ne ilmba pris kame te kilmba bale farka ḥgina le nunje pro Sungo tuku pris 85 ta ḥakmba bale farke suglukina.

<sup>19</sup> Taŋana le Saul nu tiŋga pris kame ta tuku tumbraŋ Nob kina sulumba taŋe nu taŋgo pino, kiŋo kame, kutu amo mbolok, makau doŋki agaŋmor ḥakmba bale farmba tumbraŋ sina tumu pilna. <sup>20</sup> Taŋana le Ahimelek tuku kiŋo nuŋe Abiatar nunje ndo kua ka David sota kumba <sup>21</sup> Saulŋe Sungo tuku pris kame bale farniŋgina wam ta kubeu tuna le <sup>22</sup> David ndek nu sana: Ye pro mam naŋe tugumŋe minen sulumba Dowek taŋe minna le kaŋgermba ye buk idusen ta kile kumunŋat. Osese. Yeŋe ne tuku ndare tuma yambarken. <sup>23</sup> Ta tuku ne kuru kuru ndaka. Saul nu sile balesikam tuku ndin sotate tukunu ne ye ndoŋ teŋe mina le yeŋe ne kigraibkamŋit ḥga Abiatar sana.

## 23

### *David nu Keila mbal turkina*

<sup>1</sup> Taŋamba minnaig ma ma mara ande taŋgo afu nane pro David kubeu tumba sanaig: Nane Filistia mbalŋe pro Keila mbal ndoŋ kame bumba nane tuku nyamagaŋ kile-wandekkinaig ta ḥakmba kuayarmba yomba kilmba kinaig ḥga sanaig.

<sup>2</sup> Taŋaka sanaig le David ndek Sungo kusnana: Ye ka Keila mbal turka Filistia mbal ndoŋ kame buwam kumuŋ e ḥgina le Sungo

ndek nu sana: Ta maye. Ne ka Keila mbal turka Filistia mbal bale farka ḥgina. <sup>3</sup> Tanjakina le nane David tuku kuasmbi ndek nu sanaig: Sine Yuda ma tugu te mbolŋe ḥgueu mbalŋe kugor-kugorka minig le ne ndaŋam saka kile manj Keila mbal turka Filistia kame kuasmbi sunjo ta ndoŋ kame buwam sakate ḥga David sanaig.

<sup>4</sup> Tanjakinaig le David manj lato Sunjo kusnana kande nu sana: Tiŋga Keila tumbraŋ kaye le yeŋge ne sinzaŋnumba Filistia mbal kilmba ne tuku wai mbol patikamŋgit ḥgina.

<sup>5</sup> Taŋaka sana le David nuŋe kame kuasmbi kilmba ka Keilaŋge Filistia mbal ndoŋ kame bumba nane sungomba bale farnaig sulumba nane tuku aganmor ḥakmba yaika kilmba Keila mbal taŋgo pino ḥakmba kileluka kilna.

<sup>6</sup> Abiatar nu o buk pris tuku tawi ta tumba kua ka David sota kina.

<sup>7</sup> Kile David nu Keilaŋge minna pasa ta nane afu kinaig ka Saul sanaig le nu ndek sakina: Ese. Kile Kuatenge nu tumba ye tuku wai mbolŋe palmbimŋat. Nuŋe miroŋ tumbraŋ sunjo koranu ta sinam kina ḥgina sulumba <sup>8</sup> Saul ndek nuŋe kame kuasmbi kilmba David tuku kuasmbi kugorkam Keila kinaig.

<sup>9</sup> Saul nu David balewam kina ta David sanaig le isna sulumba nu pris Abiatar wika sana: Naŋe tawi ta tumba yale ḥgina. <sup>10</sup> Abiatar nu pris tuku tawi ta tumba prona le David ndek yabanmba sakina: O singine Israel mbal tuku Mbara Sunjo, Saul nu piro taŋgo naŋe ye tuku ḥga Keila tumbraŋ te ḥayo siliwam tuku ilit ḥgaig le isit. <sup>11</sup> Ta tuku ne ye saya. Tumbraŋ te tuku taŋgo kamenge ye tumba Saul tuku wai mbol palmbimŋgaig e? Saul nu ye sota te ta prowamŋat ta son sakaig e? O singine Israel mbal tuku Mbara Sunjo, ne ye kila saya ḥgina le Sunjo nu sana: Au. Nu prowamŋat ḥgina.

<sup>12</sup> Tanjakina le David manj ndek Sunjo kusnana: Tumbraŋ te tuku

taŋgo kamenge ye yiŋe taŋgo kame te ndoŋ sine kilmba Saul tuku wai mbol patikamŋgaig e ḥgina le Sunjo nu sana: Au. Nane taŋawamŋgaig ḥgina.

<sup>13</sup> David Sungonje taŋamba sana le nu tinga nuŋe taŋgo kuasmbi 600 ta kilmba Keila tumbraŋ ta kusremba nane duŋe fumbe ḥakmba mbol kinenumba minnaig le Saul nu David kua kina pasa ta ismba nu nane manj yoker ndakina.

### *David nu Sif ma baknu mbolŋe minna*

<sup>14</sup> David nu kua ka kina ka Sif tuku ma taknu ma baknu taŋge kuirka minna. Saul nu mara mindek David sota minna ta Kuate nu David sinzaŋmba nu tumba Saul tuku wai mbol pile ndakina.

<sup>15</sup> David nu kina ka Sif ma baknu Horesŋe minna le Saul nu balewam tuku sota minna ta David sanaig le isna. <sup>16</sup> Taŋana le Yonatan nu kina ka Horesŋe David te-silika Sungonje ne kulatkate ḥga nu wamdus saŋri pilena sulumba <sup>17</sup> sakina: Ne kuru kuru ndaka. Mam nu ne ḥayo siline nda. Mine minemba ne sine Israel mbal tuku gabat sunjo mina le ye ne gemnu minamŋgit ta mata mam nu kila ḥga David sana. <sup>18</sup> Tanjakina le nale Sunjo am mbolŋe pasa katmba wamdus ulendinaik. Taŋamba David nu Horesŋe minna le Yonatan manj luka nuŋe tumbraŋ kina.

<sup>19</sup> Kile Sifnu taŋgo kame afu kinaig ka Gibeŋge Saul sanaig: O gabat sunjo, ne isa. David nu kile sine tuku ma tugu Horesŋe minit. Nu Yuda yamban Akila biŋ mbolŋe kuirka minit. <sup>20</sup> Ta tuku gabat sunjo, ne nu biye timba tam kande ne ndeka le sine ne turnumba nu biye timba tambimŋig ḥga sanaig le <sup>21</sup> Saul ndek nane saniŋgina: Tane ye turyumba manjau mayenu ndo kade tukunu Sunjo nu tane ndon minwa ḥgina sulumba <sup>22</sup> manj ndek saniŋgina: Tane kape sulumba ka nu minit magot ta buro-burowap. Nu taŋge minanu ḥgade ta son taŋge minit e ta kaŋgerap.

Tango ta nu ηgisi-ηgisikate tuku ηga sayade tukunu <sup>23</sup> tane ka nu kuirke likate tuku magot ta ηakmba katese mayemba pro ye tap le tane ndoŋ kumba ka nu korkorbe le nu kua ka Yuda ma animbi kuwa ta ye ka nane ηgamukŋe nu tamŋgit ηga saniŋgina. <sup>24</sup> Tanjaka le tango kame ta Saul kusremba amboŋga naŋgine tumbraŋ Sif kinaig.

David nu nuŋe tango kuasmbi ndoŋ kinaig ka Maon ma baknu Yuda yamban kumam tanje minnaig le <sup>25</sup> Saul nu nuŋe kame kuasmbi kilmba David sota nane minnaig ma tambi kinaig le nane afu ka David sanaig. Sanaig le nu nuŋe tango kuasmbi kilmba kua ka Maon ma baknu sikar ηak tanje ka minna. Tanje minna le Saul nu ismba David dubimba kina. <sup>26</sup> Saul tuku kuasmbi pro tabe dabil inum inum kinaig le David nuŋe kuasmbi kilmba tabe dabil inum inum Saul ram kua kinaig. Tanjanaig le Saul nuŋe tango kuasmbi ndoŋ nane buk David tuku kuasmbi kile-fag kinaig le <sup>27</sup> kile Saul tuku piro tango ande tumbraŋge pasa tumba promba Saul sana: Filistia mbal pro sine ndoŋ kame bude tukunu ne braŋ luka yale ηga sana le <sup>28</sup> Saul nu David yokermba minna ta kusremba nuŋe kame kuasmbi kilmba luka Filistia mbal ndoŋ kame buwam kina. (Ta tuku kile nane magot ta nyun ta Kame peukina tuku Sikar ηgade).

<sup>29</sup> Tanjana le David nu ma tugu ta kusremba kua ka kina ka Enqedi ma taknu sikar burok sinam tanje kuirka minna.

## 24

### *David nu Saul mapena*

<sup>1</sup> Saul nu Filistia mbal yokerka kina ka kusreka man luka prona le nane afu pro nu sanaig: David nu kile ka Enqedi ma baknu sikar burok sinam ambenge minit ηginaig le <sup>2</sup> Saul ndek Israel tango saŋgriknu 3,000 pilemba kilmba David biye tiwam tuku ma ande nyunu Meme ηguikok tuku Sikar ta kinaig ka <sup>3</sup> sikar

burok sungo ande tugum pronaig. Burok ta tugumŋe sipsip tuku fonde mata minnaig. David nu nuŋe tango kame ta kilmba nane sikar burok ta sinamŋe kuirka minnaig.

Kile Saul ndek sumbikam saka sikar burok ta sinam kina le <sup>4</sup> David tuku kuasmbi tanje David sanaig: Ese. Kile ait te mbolŋe Sungonje ne tuku ηgueu tango tumba ne wai mbolŋe pilit. Ne ame maŋau kam ndeta ka ηga sanaig le David ndek kurauka kina ka Saul tuku tawi kuennu ta tundunnu ndo kat purmba tina ta Saul nu kamus ndana.

<sup>5</sup> David nu Saul tuku tawi tundunnu ta kat purmba tina sulumba nu ndaflowit a ηga wamduš fulilka <sup>6</sup> nuŋe kame kuasmbi saniŋgina: Tango te Sungonje ye tuku gabat sungo madina tukunu ye nu balewe nda ηgina sulumba <sup>7</sup> David nu pasa saŋgrinu saka saniŋgina: Tane Saul bale ndawap ηga peuninggina.

Kile Saul nu sikar burok sinam tanje sumbike denpurmba kilim ka kina le <sup>8</sup> David ndek Saul ηgumnem dubimba kilim kumba Saul wikina: O yiŋe gabat sungo ηgina le Saul nu mbilkina. Mbilkinia le David ndek dagoltidronŋalokina sulumba <sup>9</sup> sana: Ne ndanjam tango kame tuku yabri pasa yenje ne ηayo silinam tuku sakade le nane tuku pasa ta isit? <sup>10</sup> Ne kile kaŋgera. Ne kite ait te mbolŋe sikar burok te sinamŋe Sungonje ne tumba ye tuku wai mbolŋe palet le tango kamenje ye ne baleni ηga sisenyaig ta ye ne Sungonje ye tuku gabat sungo madina ηga ye nane peuniŋmba ne mapenit.

<sup>11</sup> Mam, ne te kaŋgera. Ye ne balenam mbulmba ne tuku tawi kuen ta tundunnu ndo kat purmba tit. Ta tuku ne kaŋgermba katesewa. Ye ne mbolŋe maŋau ande ηayonu kumba ne ηayo sili ndanit ta ne ndanjam tuku ye korkoryumba baleyam bafute? <sup>12</sup> Sungo sile tuku maŋau te pilewa sulumba ne ye mbolŋe maŋau kate ta lafunu ne tinwa. Yeŋge ne ηayo siline nda. <sup>13</sup> Ne wa mbuŋ kame tuku wam pagu pasa ta idusa. Nane

tejenmba sakade: Taŋgo ɳayonu nu maŋau ɳaigonu ndo kate ɳgade. Ta tuku yeŋe ne ɳayo siline nda. <sup>14</sup> Ne Israel mbal tuku gabat sungo ta ne ye ame agaŋ le ye tumba korkoryate? Ye taŋgo ɳai ɳguesuk kuga age kumak meu taŋaŋ. <sup>15</sup> Ta tuku Sungonge sile pilesikuwa sulumba ne ye mbol mbarte ta lafunu ne tinmba ye ne tuku wai mbolŋe te-lukuwa ɳgina.

<sup>16</sup> David nu pasate deŋpurna le Saul ndek nu wika sana: O kiŋo, ta neŋe e ɳgina sulumba malmbika <sup>17</sup> ndek David sana: Ye son mbar sungokanu ne mbol ket ta ne tiŋreknu minmba maŋau mayenu ndo ye mbolŋe kate. <sup>18</sup> Kite Sungo nu ye tumba ne tuku wai mbol palet ta ne ye mapeyumba bale ndayat. <sup>19</sup> Taŋgo ande nu nuŋe ɳgueu taŋgo te-silikuwa ta nu nu ake mapewa le kine nda ta ne taŋa ndawat. Ne ye mbol wam mayenu kat tukunu Sungonge ne nyaro tinwa. <sup>20</sup> Ye buk katesewet. Ne sine Israel mbal ɳakmba tuku gabat sungo minmba minamŋat. <sup>21</sup> Ta tuku ne Sungo tuku nyu mbolŋe pasa saŋgri pilewa sulumba ye tuku gageu tumu pile ndaka ɳga David sana. <sup>22</sup> Taŋaka sana le David ndek pasa ta woka saŋgri pilena. Taŋana le Saul ndek luka nuŋe tumbraŋ kina le David nuŋe taŋgo kuasmbi kilmba naŋgine minnaig mbi sikar burok ta kinaig.

## 25

### *Samuel nu kumna*

<sup>1</sup> Taŋamba minnaig ma ma Samuel nu kumna le nane Israel mbal ɳakmba pro maŋgurka nu malmbinaig. Malm-biwe deŋpurmba nu tuku mindesiŋ tumba ka Rama tumbraŋje nuŋe wandembi taŋge ɳgukinaig. Ngukinaig le David nu tiŋga kuirka minna magot ta kusremba Paran ma baknu ta kina ka taŋge minna.

### *David nu Nabal tuku pino kuembol tina*

<sup>2-3</sup> Maonnu taŋgo ande nyunu Nabal nu nuŋe agaŋmor kame ta tumbraŋ sungo Karmelŋe kulatka

minanu. Taŋgo ta nu maror taŋgo. Nu sipsip 3,000 meme 1,000 ɳak minna. Piyo nuŋe ta nyunu Abigail. Nu pino ɳgarosu mayenu ranjung mayenu. Taŋgo nuŋe ta nu mugru sambek nu gubra te-fagna tuku. Nu Caleb tuku ndare.

Taŋgo ta tuku piro mbal nane Karmelŋe sipsip ɳguenu kugerka minnaig le nu ka nane kulatka taŋge minna le <sup>4</sup> David nu Paran ma baknu taŋge minmba nane pirokinaig pasa ta isna sulumba <sup>5</sup> nuŋe taŋgo 10 ta kukulniŋmba saningina: Tane kape ka Karmelŋe Nabal te-silika ye tuku nyu mbolŋe gare pasa tape sulumba <sup>6</sup> tejenmba sawap: Ne naŋe gageu naŋe agaŋmor ɳakmba mage minwaig. <sup>7</sup> Tane kile sipsip ɳguenu kugerka minig pasa ta David nu isna. Sine buk naŋe piro mbal ndoŋ minmba nane sipsip kulatkinaig le sine Karmelŋe nane ndoŋ gulab mayemba mingeŋ. Nane tuku agaŋmor inum kua-yarmba ɳgisi ndageŋ. <sup>8</sup> Ne naŋe piro taŋgo ta kusnaniŋga ta nane son ɳgamŋaig. Ta tuku ne kite pagumba nye sungo ta David nu isat sulumba sine kukulsiŋgat. Ne nyamagaŋ afu minig ndeta afu sine siŋmba afu David tuku patika le kilmba kaŋgig. Tane taŋamba ka Nabal sawap ɳgina.

<sup>9</sup> David tuku taŋgo kame ta ka David wam pagukina taŋamba ndo Nabal sanaig sulumba pasa lafunu isam tuku tair minnaig kande <sup>10</sup> Nabal nu David tuku taŋgo kame ta tejenmba saningina: Yesi tuku kiŋo nuŋe David nu gabat sungo ndaŋ ndaŋ le ye nu nyamagaŋmbi turam tuku ɳga sakade. Kile piro taŋgo sungomba naŋgine gabat ram kua ka duŋe pisnemba minig. <sup>11</sup> Ndaŋam tuku tane bret kule agaŋmor ndemnu yiŋe piro mbal tuku kuanekit te kilmba ma biri sambek tane tiŋgam tuku sakade ɳgina.

<sup>12</sup> Taŋakina le David tuku kuasmbi nane luka kumba ka Nabal nane saniŋge likina taŋamba David kubeu tunaig le <sup>13</sup> David ndek nuŋe taŋgo kame ta saningina: Tane tiŋga kame

bagi kilap ɳgina sulumba nu tinga nuŋe kame bagi tumba kame kam-bim tuku kuanekina. Taŋamba nu nuŋe taŋgo 400 kilmba kame kina le taŋgo 200 kusrekina ta nane agaŋ ndende kulatka minnaig.

<sup>14</sup> Kile Nabal tuku piro taŋgo ande kina ka Nabal piyo nuŋe Abigail sana: David ma baknu taŋge min-mba nuŋe taŋgo afu kukulniŋgat le pro singine gabat gare pasa tawig le nu nane kasurniŋmba pitaikat ɳgina sulumba <sup>15</sup> Abigail sana: Taŋgo kame ta sine ndoŋ mine mayegeŋ. Sine sipsip kulatka mingeŋ ta nane sine kulat magekinaig le agaŋmor inum ɳgisi ndakina. <sup>16</sup> Sine nane tugum taŋge sipsip kulatka mingeŋ ta nane mara mara sine kile-kogorka minnaig. <sup>17</sup> Ta tuku ne isa. Kile David nuŋe taŋgo kame ndoŋ promba sine tuku gabat nuŋe gageu ndoŋ bale faramŋat. Nabal nu taŋgo ande gubra te-fagte tuku. Sine nu sabe ta nu sine tuku pasa ise nda. Ta tuku ne kile ndaŋndaŋjamŋat e ɳgina.

<sup>18</sup> Taŋakina le Abigail nu pasa ta ismba pitikndo tinga nyamagaŋ kuaneka bret 200 kilmba grep kule armba agaŋmor ɳgaronumbi tol-niŋganu ta kilmba sipsip kuapikanu 5 kilmba wit pasokanu afu kilmba bret foŋfoŋ 100 grep mbilmba pasokanu ɳak ta kilmba fik karenjanu 200 kilmba nyamagaŋ ta ɳakmba donki afu mbol patikina. <sup>19</sup> Taŋamba nu siŋsiŋdo taŋgo nuŋe kila sa ndamba nuŋe piro taŋgo afu kukulniŋmba saninjina: Tane ambonŋa silap. Ye tane ɳgumnem dubiket ɳgina.

<sup>20</sup> Nane kine sulunaig le Abigail nu ndek doŋki ande ponja kina ka te-tirmba kumba minna sulumba David nuŋe kame kuasmbi ndoŋ nane buk tabe ta ponja mbumba minnaig le kanjerkina.

<sup>21</sup> David nu wamduſmbi sakina: Ndaŋjam saka ye taŋgo ta tuku agaŋmor nuŋe duŋe ɳgamu taŋge kulat mageken le inum ɳgisi ndakina. Ye nu mbol maŋau mayenu ken ta nu lafumba ye kiko pileyat. <sup>22</sup> Ta tuku

kite ye nuŋe taŋgo kame nuŋe gageu ta ɳakmba bale far suglukamŋit. Kuga ta Kuatenŋe yiŋe ɳgueu mbal mapeninge nda ɳgina.

<sup>23</sup> Kile Abigail nu David kanjermabu nuŋe donki mbol patenŋga ibenjkina sulumba David tuku kupe tugum taŋge dagol tidronŋa <sup>24</sup> lokina sulumba David sana: O taŋgo sunŋo, ye wam mbarit ta tuku ye ne ndoŋ pasa ɳak. Ye saki le ne isa. <sup>25</sup> Ne Nabal tuku pasa isat ta tuku gubra ndata. Nu mu-gru sambek nu gubra te-fagte tuku. Nu tuku nyu tugunu ta ɳginŋgan. Taŋamba ndo nuŋe maŋau nuŋe nyu ta dubite. Ne naŋe piro taŋgo kukulniŋgat le prowaig ta ye nane kanjer ndakit. <sup>26</sup> Ne isa. Sunŋonŋe ne peu ndanat kande ne taŋgo ta tuku mbar ta lafumba nu buk balewat kande. Ta tuku Sunŋo abo tugu ɳak nu tuku nyu mbolŋe ne naŋe nyu mbolŋe ye pasa saŋgrinu saket. Sunŋonŋe ndo ne tuku ɳgueu mbal ɳakmba kilmba ɳaigo siglika Nabal mbol mata taŋamba kuwa ɳgina.

<sup>27</sup> Taŋaka Abigail maŋ lato sana: O taŋgo sunŋo, ne garenwu ɳga nyamagaŋ kilmba prowit te naŋe taŋgo kuasmbi te niŋga sulumba <sup>28</sup> naŋe piro pino ye tuku mbar te ɳgilainŋga. Ne mara mindek Sunŋo tuku ɳgueu mbal ndoŋ kame bumba ne mbar ande ke ndakate tukunu Sunŋonŋe ne gabat sunŋo pilwa le minmba minamŋat. <sup>29</sup> Taŋgo ande pro ne ndoŋ kame saka ne balenam ba-fuwa ta Sunŋonŋe ne kigraibka kulat mayenumba ne tuku ɳgueu mbal kilmba sikpirmbi ndame bukŋade le kinit taŋan kile-pankamŋat. <sup>30</sup> Sunŋo nu ne mbolŋe wam magenu kam sakina ta ɳakmba ne mbol kuwa le ne sine Israel mbal tuku gabat sunŋo minamŋat. <sup>31</sup> Ta tuku ne ake sinaj Nabal tuku mbar lafumba nu tuku ndare kutuwa ta ne gabat sunŋo mina sulumba naŋe mbar ta idusmba wamduſpitinuwa le kikotikat. Sunŋo nu ne sinzaŋnuwa le piro pino naŋe ye idusya ɳga David sana.

<sup>32</sup> Taŋakina le David ndek nu sana:

Israel mbal tuku Mbara Sungonje ne kukulnat le pro ye ndinŋge te-silikat. Ta tuku sine nu tuku nyu te-dunŋube ḥgina sulumba <sup>33</sup> nu ndek sakina: Ne tuku wamduš mayenu tanje taŋgo ta tuku mbar nu tuku ndare ake sinaj kutuwikit ḥga ne ye peuyat. Ta tuku Sungonje ne nyaro tinwa. <sup>34</sup> Israel mbal tuku Mbara Sungo abo tugu ḥjak nunje ye peuyat. Ye nu tuku nyu mbolŋe sanet. Ne ndinŋge ye te-sili ndakat kande indole maratukuk Nabal tuku kuasmbi inum mine ndakate kande ḥgina. <sup>35</sup> Taŋakina sulumba David nu Abigailŋe nyamagaŋ kilmba prona ta yaimba sana: Kile ne wamduš bu-luka naŋe wande mbol kaye. Ne tuku pasa maŋau mayenu ta mbolŋe ne ye muku seryate ḥgina.

<sup>36</sup> Taŋakina le Abigail luka taŋgo nunje sota kina ka tumbraŋ prona kande Nabal nu pagumba nye sungo gabat sugonje pagumba nye sugokade taŋamba kina sulumba nu kule nyumba gare-gare sungokumba minna le Abigail nu pasa pasa ndana le ka mafena. <sup>37</sup> Mafena le Nabal nu kule nyumba ḥginŋgankina ta ka purfena le piyo nunje ndek wamkame prowe likinaig ta kubeu tuna. Kubeu tuna le Nabal nu pirerek purka kumaknu suk ndekina.

<sup>38</sup> Taŋamba minna ma ma ait 10 kuganaig le Sungonje Nabal balena le kumna. <sup>39</sup> Kumna le David nu pasa ismba sakina: Kile ye Sungo tuku nyu te-dunŋget. Nunje Nabal ye kiko pileyina ta lafuwat. Sungonje nunje piro taŋgo nunje ye peuyina le maŋau ḥayonu ke ndaken. Nunje mbar ta nuŋe mironj nu kurau tawet ḥgina. Taŋakina sulumba David ndek taŋgo afu kukulningina le <sup>40</sup> nane ka Karmelŋe Abigail sanaig: Sine Davidŋe ne pinonu tam tuku sine kukulsiŋgat ḥginaig le <sup>41</sup> pino ta pasa ta ismba tinga dagol tidronga loka sakina: Ye nu tuku piro pino. Ye piro taŋgo kame tuku kupe minyangamŋit ḥgina. <sup>42</sup> Taŋakina sulumba Abigail nu pastiŋga nunje

piro pino 5 kilmba nuŋe doŋki tumba poŋga David tuku piro taŋgo dubika kinaig. Kinaig ka David tugum prona le Davidŋe pinonu tina.

<sup>43-44</sup> David nu o buk Yesrelnu pino Ahinoam tina sulumba ḥgumneŋga nu maŋ Saul kulim nuŋe Mikal tina ta Saulŋe yaimba tumba Lais kinjo nuŋe Paltiel tuna. Taŋgo ta tumbraŋ sungo Galimnu.

## 26

### *David nu maŋ Saul mapena*

<sup>1</sup> Kile Sifnu taŋgo kame afu kinaig ka Gibeange Saul sanaig: O gabat sungo, ne isa. David nu kile sine tuku kilke Yuda yamban Akila biŋ mbolŋe kuirka minit ḥginaig le <sup>2</sup> Saul ndek tiŋga nuŋe Israel kame kuasmbi saŋgriknu 3,000 ta pilemba kilmba David biye tiwam Šif ma baknu ta kinaig ka <sup>3</sup> Akila tabe yamban ndin tanje tumbraŋ ulnaig.

David nuŋe kuasmbi ndoŋ ma baknu tanje minmba Saul nu biye tiwam prona ta ismba <sup>4</sup> nu taŋgo afu kukulniŋmba kape ka buro-burowap ḥgina le nane kurauka kinaig ta Saul pro tanje minna le kaŋgermba luka ka David kubeu tunaig. <sup>5</sup> Kubeu tunaig le kile David ndek taŋgo afu kilmba Saul tumbraŋ ulmba minna magot ta kinaig sulumba Saul nuŋe kame gabat sungo Ner kinjo nuŋe Abner ndoŋ kinymba minnaik le kaŋgerkinaig. Saul nu ḥgamu-ḥgamunge kinyna le nane kame kuasmbi nu laipmba kinynaig. <sup>6</sup> Taŋamba minnaig le David ndek Hitnu taŋgo Ahimelek le Abisai kusnanikina: Ima ye ndoŋ Saul tuku kuasmbi ma ulmba minig sinam nzi kaŋgič ḥgina le Abisai ndek sakina: Sile kap ḥgina. (Abisai nu Seruya tuku kinjo nuŋe Aba nuŋe Yoab).

<sup>7</sup> Furirna le David le Abisai nale kurauka Saul nuŋe kuasmbi ndoŋ tumbraŋ ulmba minnaig ta ndek kinaik ka Saul kinymba minna le kaŋgernaik. Saul nu nuŋe mban-duwaŋ ta tumba gabat tatum tanje

te-timba ɳgamu-ɳgamuŋge kinyna le Abner kame kuasmbi ɳakmba nane nu laipmba kinynaig.

<sup>8</sup> Tanjamba kaŋgerka Abisai ndek David sana: Kile Kuatenŋe naŋe ɳgueu taŋgo ta tumba ne wai mbolŋe palet. Saka le nuŋe mbanduwaŋ te tumba manyub kilke turi le kumwa ɳgina kande <sup>9</sup> David ndek nu peumba sana: Ne nu mba tuwe ndaka. Sunŋonje gabat madina ta andenŋe balewa ta Sunŋonje nu mapewe nda ɳgina sulumba <sup>10</sup> sakina: Ye Sunŋo abo tugu ɳak nu tuku nyu mbolŋe ne sanet. Sunŋonje Saul balewamŋat. Nu ake kumamŋat e ko nuŋe ɳgueu mbalŋe balewaig le kumamŋat e ta Sunŋo nuŋe ait. <sup>11</sup> Sunŋonje gabat sunŋo madina ta ye nu balewe nda. Nuŋe ye peuyate. Sile nu tuku mbanduwaŋ murko kule te ndo kilm̄ba kap ɳga sana sulumba <sup>12</sup> David ndek mbanduwaŋ murko kule gabat tatumŋgeta kilm̄ba Abisai ndoŋ kinaik ta taŋgo ande nale kamuska kaŋger ndakina. Nane ɳakmba Sunŋonje ginyum paknu niŋgina le ndo kinymba gi-laiŋginaig.

<sup>13</sup> Kile nale nane kusreka kinaik ka ka David nu tabe inum ponga funu mbolŋe tiŋgina sulumba <sup>14</sup> Abner nuŋe kame kuasmbi ta ndoŋ wika saniŋgina: Abner o. Ne ye tuku pasa isit e ɳgina le Abner ndek nu tuku minje lafumba sakina: Ne imanje gabat sunŋo wikate e ɳgina. <sup>15</sup> Tanjakina le David ndek Abner maim maim te-tumba wi kueŋka sana: Ne Israel ɳgamukŋe taŋgo nyu ɳak ɳgate ta ndanjam saka naŋe gabat sunŋo ta kulat maye ndawat le taŋgo ande nu ɳayo siliwam sinam ket? <sup>16</sup> Ne tanjamba gubat sunŋo kulatkate tuku e? Tane tanjine gabat sunŋo Sunŋonje madina ta kulat maye ndawaig. Ta tuku ye Sunŋo abo tugu ɳak nu tuku nyu mbolŋe siŋka satiŋget. Tane ɳakmba kumam kumunŋ. Tane gabat sunŋo tuku mbanduwaŋ murko kule gabat tatum taŋgo ande kaŋgerkap ta kile aniŋge minig e ɳgina le <sup>17</sup> Saul nu

David tuku ɳin tugu ismba wika sakina: O kiŋo, ta neŋge e ɳgina le David ndek wika sana: Au. Yenŋe o. <sup>18</sup> O gabat sunŋo, ye ame mbar ken le ne naŋe piro taŋgo naŋe ye tumba yokeryate? <sup>19</sup> O gabat sunŋo, ne naŋe piro taŋgo tuku pasa te isa. Ne Sunŋonje kukulnat le ye ɳayo siliyam tuku ye sotate ndeta maye. Ye nu tuku atrauki le Sunŋo nu maŋ ye tuku garewa. Ko taŋgonje ne tuku wamduš kunde-kundenade ndeta Sunŋonje nane kasurniŋguwa. Nane ndanjam tuku ye Israel kilke kusremba ka kasomok mbał tuku kilke mbolŋe naŋgine yabri mbara bariŋgi ɳga ye tumba korkoryade? <sup>20</sup> Ta tuku ye Sunŋo kasomŋe mini le tane ye tuku ndare kutu ndawap. Ne sine Israel mbał tuku gabat sunŋo ta ne ye ɳai ɳguesuk kuga meu taŋaŋ baleyam tuku sota taŋgo afu tabe mbolŋe mula nindam tuku kuraukade tanjamba ne kate ɳga Saul sana.

<sup>21</sup> Tanjakina le Saul ndek David wika sana: O kiŋo, ye mbaret. Kile ne maŋ tawok te prowa le ye ne maŋ ɳayo siline nda. Ne furir te mbolŋe ye baleyam kumuŋ ta ne ye mapeyat. Ye siŋka mbarmba ɳginŋgan maŋau ket ɳgina le <sup>22</sup> David ndek wika sana: O gabat sunŋo, mbanduwaŋ naŋe noten. Naŋe taŋgo ande kukula le protumba kine tinwa. <sup>23</sup> Sunŋo nu taŋgo maŋau mayenu tiŋreknu kate ta lafu mayenu tuwit. Kite Sunŋo ne tumba ye tuku wai mbol palet ta ye Sunŋonje ne madinina ɳga ne bale ndanit. <sup>24</sup> Ye ne mapenumba ɳayo sili ndanit. Tanjamba ndo kile Sunŋo ye siŋzaŋyuwa le mine mayemba wamduš bulok ɳak minamŋgit ɳgina le <sup>25</sup> Saul ndek David wika sana: O kiŋo, Sunŋo ne nyaro tinwa le ame maŋau kam bafuwa ta kumu-kumumba alonu tanjamba prowamŋat ɳgina. Tanjaka saka deŋpurna le David luka nuŋe kuasmbi sota kina le Saul mata mbilka luka nuŋe tumbraŋ kina.

*David nu Filistia mbal sota kina*

<sup>1</sup> Taŋamba minnaig ma ma David nu wamduſumba sakina: Ye te taŋe mini ta Saul nu maŋ wamduſ mbilmba ye baleyamŋat tukunu ye kua ka Filistia kilke mbol ka le kanyumwa le nu maŋ Israel kilke mbol teŋe ye sote nda ḥga idusna.

<sup>2</sup> Taŋamba idusna sulumba David ndek tiŋga nuŋe taŋgo kuasmbi 600 ta kilmba Maok kiŋo nuŋe Akis Gat mbał tuku gabat suŋgo ta sota kambim saka <sup>3</sup> nu nuŋe pino ar ta kilmba nuŋe taŋgo kuasmbi naŋgine gageu kame ta turmba kilmba kina ka Gatŋe Akis ndoŋ minnaig. (David tuku pino ar ta ande Ahinoam nu Yesrelnu. Ande Abigail Nabal tuku pino kuembol nu Karmelnu). <sup>4</sup> David kua ka Gatŋe minna pasa ta Saul nu ismba nu maŋ David sote ndakina.

<sup>5</sup> Kile David nu Akis tejenmba sana: O gabat suŋgo, ye naŋe tumbraŋ suŋgo sinam teŋe minet ta mayenu ndo kuga tukunu ne ye sinayumba kilke fudiŋ ande serya le ye yiŋe kuasmbi ndoŋ ka taŋge minyoki ḥgina le <sup>6</sup> Akis ndek woka tumbraŋ fudiŋ Siklak David nane minyokuwaig ḥga serna. Ta tuku kile Siklak tumbraŋ ta Yuda tuku gabat sugo naŋgine ku-latka minig.

<sup>7</sup> David nu Filistia kilke mbol kumba minna ta yar ndindo tambun bailkamba turmba kinaig. <sup>8</sup> Taŋe minna sulumba David nu nuŋe kame kuasmbi kilmba ka Gesur mbał Gisri mbał Amalek mbał nane ndoŋ kame bumba minanu. Mbał kame ta o buk ma tugu ta mbolŋe tumbraŋ ulmba minnaig tuku. Nane tuku kilke ta Sur kumamŋe kina ka Isipŋe dikŋina.

<sup>9-11</sup> David nu nane ndoŋ kame buwanu ta nu taŋgo pino ḥakmba bale far sugluka makau doŋki kamel agaŋmor ḥakmba ta kilmba tawi min-depiye agaŋ ndende ta turmba kile-sugluka luka Akis tugum kambinu. David nu tumbraŋ kame ta ḥakmba tumu pilmba ma sina minyaŋganu. Ta ndaŋam? Taŋgo ande pro Gatŋe Akis kila sawikat ḥga nu taŋawanu.

David nu Filistia kilke mbolŋe minna sulumba nu maŋau ndui ta ndo kumba minanu le Akis ndek nu kusnamba ne ka aninge kame ulmba prote e ḥga kusnawanu ta David ndek nu wam sisauka sawanu: Sine ka Yu-danje o ka Yerakmelŋe o ka Ken ma ki prote kumam taŋe kame ulmba prowet ḥga Akis yabriwanu.

<sup>12</sup> Taŋawanu le Akis ndek David tuku pasa ta son ḥga wamduſumba sakanu: Son. Nu nuŋe ndare tuma Israel ndoŋ kame bute. Kile nu nuŋe mbał ndoŋ ḥgueu minmba ye tuku piro taŋgo minmba ye kulatka minmba minamŋat ḥga idusanu.

## 28

*Saul nu taŋgo kanunu wikanu pino  
ande sota kina*

<sup>1</sup> Minnaig ka ait ande Filistia mbał naŋgine kame kuasmbi kile-maŋgurka Israel mbał ndoŋ kame buwam tuku ḥginaig sulumba Akis ndek David sana: Kite ne naŋe kame kuasmbi ta kilmba ḥakmba ye dubiyumba ka Israel mbał ndoŋ kame buwamŋig ḥgina. <sup>2</sup> Taŋaka sana le David ndek woka sakina: Ta maye. Ye ne tuku piro taŋgo. Ne ndanjmba kam tuku saya ta ye taŋamba ndo kamŋit ḥgina le Akis ndek sana: Ese. Ne taŋawa le ye ne tumba yiŋe ḥgarosu kulatkam tuku palmbimŋit ḥgina.

<sup>3</sup> Samuel nu buk kumna le nane Israel mbał ḥakmba wamduſ tatruka malmbimba nuŋe tumbraŋ Ramaŋe ḥgukinaig. Ait ta mbolŋe Saulŋe taŋgo kanunu wikanu mbał ta Israel kilke mbolŋe mine ndakuwaig ḥga ḥakmba pitaikina le sili-silinaig.

<sup>4</sup> Kile Filistia mbał pro Sunem tumbraŋ suŋgo ta makembinge kame buwam tuku ma ulnaig le Saul ndek Israel kame kuasmbi ta kilmba pro Gilboa tabe mbol taŋe ma ulmba minnaig. <sup>5</sup> Taŋamba minnaig le Saul nu Filistia tuku kame kuasmbi ta kaŋgerka nu kuru kuru ḥayomba wamduſ fulilka <sup>6</sup> Suŋgo yabaŋmba kusnana: Ye kile ndaŋi ḥgina kande

Sunjo nu tuku pasa inum kiñambi ko tukul ndamembi ko tuan tañgo tuku minje mbolŋge mata lafuna le ise ndakina le <sup>7</sup> nu ndek nuje piro mbal wika saniŋgina: Tane kumba pino ande tañgo kanunu wikanu ta sota te-silikap le ye ka nu kusnawi ḥgina le nane ndek nu sanaig: Pino ande tañgo kanunu wikate tuku Endorŋe minit ḥga sanaig.

<sup>8</sup> Tañaka sanaig le Saul ndek gabat sunjo tuku mindepiye ta paska patika tawi kise kilmba kaika tañgo armba kilmba furir ta mbolŋge ndo tiŋga ka pino ta tugum pronaig sulumba Saul ndek pino ta sana: Ye tañgo kumanu ande nyun ti le ne nu wika le ame wam prowamŋgaig ta ne sanuwa le ye saya ḥga pino ta sana kande <sup>9</sup> pino ta ndek nu sana: Gabat sunjo Saulŋe Israel mbal tuku tañgo kanunu wikade mbal ta pitaikina ta ne gilai e? Ne ndaŋjam saka ye te-mayokyumba baleyuwaig ḥga tanjate ḥgina le <sup>10</sup> Saul ndek pasa saŋgri pilemba sakina: Ye Sunjo nyu mbolŋge ne sanet. Ne wam te ka ta nane ne tumba pasa mbol pile ndaŋgina.

<sup>11</sup> Tañakina le pino ta ndek Saul kusnana: Ye ima wiki ḥga iduste ḥgina le Saul ndek nu sana: Ne Samuel wika ḥgina.

<sup>12</sup> Tañaka sana le pino ta ndek Samuel wikina le mayok kina. Mayok kina le pino ta nu Samuel kañgermba wi ḥayomba Saul sana: Ne ndaŋjam saka ye yabriyat? Ne Saulŋe ḥgina.

<sup>13</sup> Tañakina le gabat sunjo ndek pino ta sana: Ne kuru kuru ndaka. Ame agaŋ kañgerat ta ye saya le isi ḥgina le pino ta lafumba Saul sana: Ye mindekanu ande sambu kusremba mayok ket le kañgerit ḥgina le <sup>14</sup> Saul ndek nu kusnana: Tañgo ta ndaŋ ndaŋ ḥgina le pino ta nu sakina: Tañgo saibo tawi kuennu silika mayok ket ḥgina le Saul nu katesena ta Samuelŋe ḥga nu ndek dagol tidronja lokina.

<sup>15</sup> Tañana le Samuel ndek Saul kusnana: Ne ndaŋjam saka ye wikat

ḥgina le nu lafumba sana: Sunjo nu ye ḥgumneyina le Filistia mbal ye ndoŋ kame buwam bafude. Ta tuku ye wamduš piti sunjo ḥak. Nu ye tuku pasa inum tuan tañgo tuku minje mbolŋge ko kiñambi sayate le ise ndaket tukunu ye kile ndaŋdaŋjamŋgit ḥga pro neŋge ye saya ḥga ne wikit ḥgina.

<sup>16</sup> Tañakina le Samuel ndek nu sana: Sunjo o buk ne ḥgumnenumba nu ne ndoŋ ḥgueu minit. Ne ndaŋjam saka ye ne turnam tuku wikate? <sup>17</sup> Sunjongoje o buk ye wam paguyina le ye tuku minje mbolŋge pasa prona le ne isna ta nu kile dubimba kate. Nu Israel kulatkam tuku piro ta ne yainumba David tuna. <sup>18</sup> Ne buk Sunjo tuku minje ḥgurna. Nu Amalek mbal tuku gubra sunjo tumba ne nane ḥakmba bale farkam tuku ḥgina ta ne kumu ndana. Ta tuku kile Sunjo nu wam ta lafumba ne mbol kate. <sup>19</sup> Ne naŋe kuasmbi Israel tane ḥakmba Sunjongoje kilmba Filistia tuku wai mbol patinuŋgat. Indole ne naŋe kiŋo kat naŋe ndoŋ kummba pro tenge ye ndoŋ minamŋgaig. Sunjo nu Filistia mbal sinzaŋniŋmba Israel tuku kame kuasmbi kilmba nane tuku wai mbol patinuŋgat ḥga Saul sana.

<sup>20</sup> Saul nu Samuel tuku pasa ta ismba kuru kuru mayemba ḥgurŋgurka kilke mbol ndeka milmailka kinye ḥak minna. Ta ndaŋjam? Ki ait ka furir ḥgamuna nu isukuse ndaka minna tukunu nu milmailka minna.

<sup>21</sup> Tañamba minna le pino ta ka Saul kuru kuru mayena le kañgermba nu sana: O tañgo sunjo, ye yiŋe ḥgarosu yambarkam kuru kuru ndaka ne tuku minje dubiwit. <sup>22</sup> Tañamba ndo ne kile ye tuku minje dubimba tiŋga bret afu nyumba ḥgarosu saŋgri tiŋguwa le luka kaye ḥgina kande <sup>23</sup> Saul ndek nu sana: Ye isukusam mbulit ḥgina. Tañakina le nuje piro tañgo ar ta pino ta ndoŋ nane dirnaŋginaig le nu nane tuku minje dubimba tiŋga ka mbili mbol minyokina. <sup>24</sup> Minyokina le pino ta pre

pre nuje makau fat butuknu ande kulatka minna ta balena sulumba pikmba ndemmu ta kilmba kuapikina. Kuapikina sulumba plaua yis kugatok ta kilmba pipmba bret afu wakeika pasoka <sup>25</sup> niŋgina le nane nyinaig. Nye denpurmba furir ndui ta ndo nane tiŋga luka naŋgine tumbraŋ kinaig.

## 29

### *Filistia gabat nane David pitainaig*

<sup>1</sup> Kile Filistia kame gabat nane kame kuasmbi kilmba pro Afekŋe ma ulmba maŋgurkinaig le nane Israel kame kuasmbi pro Yesrel ma kule bulbultembi tanje ma ulmba maŋgurkinaig. <sup>2</sup> Nane Filistia tuku gabat sugo ta naŋgine kame kuasmbi walmba afu 100 afu 1,000 tanjamba fetke lika kame tuku kuaneka tiŋge likinaig le David nu nuje kame kuasmbi kilmba Akis ndon nane ḥgumnem dubikina.

<sup>3</sup> Taŋana le nane Filistia tuku kame gabat ta nane kaŋgerka Akis sanaig: Ndajam Hibru taŋgo kame te sine dubika kame kaŋgig ḥginaig le Akis lafumba nane saniŋgina: Taŋgo si Davidŋe. Nu Israel mbal tuku gabat sungo Saul tuku piro taŋgo ta nu o buk Saul kusremba yar ndindo taŋaj pro ye ndoŋ tenge minit ta tane gli e? Ye nu wam afu mbarna le kaŋger ndaken ḥga saniŋgina kande <sup>4</sup> nane kame gabat sugo sugo Akis tuku gubra pasa tumba sanaig: Taŋgo si te-luka le ka tumbraŋ sernambi tanje ka minwa. Kuga ta nu nuje gabat sungo Saul garewa ḥga mbilka sine ndoŋ kame bumba sine kilmba bale farikat. <sup>5</sup> Taŋgo si sine kila. O buk pino kame nane kuplesmba mune ulmba sakinaig: Saul nu ḥgueu mbal 1,000 bale farniŋgina le David nu ḥgueu mbal 10,000 bale farniŋgina ḥginaig ḥga Akis sanaig.

<sup>6</sup> Taŋamba sanaig le Akis ndek David wika sana: Mbara Sungo abo tugu ḥak nu tuku nyu mbolŋe ye ne sanet. Ne tiŋreknu. Ne ye dubiyumba kame mbol tiŋga ye turya ḥga iduset.

Ne o buk ye sota prona kile minit ta ne wam ande mbarna le kaŋger ndawen ta nane gabat sugo si nane ne sine dubi ndaka ḥga sakade. <sup>7</sup> Ta tuku ne kile wamduš bulok luka tumbraŋ kaye ka tanje mina. Ne sine dubika ta kame gabat afu si ne tuku ndagariningikat ḥga sana kande <sup>8</sup> David ndek nu tuku pasa lafumba sana: O gabat sungo, ye ne tugumŋe ame wam mbaren? Ye o buk ne tuku piro tugu pilen sulumba kile ye minet ta ye mbar ande ken le ne kame kambim tuku ye peuyate e ḥgina le <sup>9</sup> Akis ndek nu tuku pasa lafumba sana: Son. Ye tuku am mbolŋe ne tiŋreknu Kuate tuku eŋel suk ta kame gabat afu nane sakaig ne sine dubika kame mbol kine nda ḥga sakaig. <sup>10</sup> Ta tuku indole mafewa le maratukuk tiŋga ne sine kusreka naŋe kuasmbi o buk Saul tugumŋe kilmba ilna ta ḥakmba kilmba luka kaye ḥga David sana. <sup>11</sup> Taŋaka sana le David nu maratukuk tiŋga nuje kuasmbi ta kilmba luka Siklak tumbraŋ Filistia kilke mbol kina le nane Filistia mbal ndek tiŋga Yesrel kinaig.

## 30

### *Amalek mbal Siklak tumbraŋ piy-naig*

<sup>1-3</sup> David nuje kame kuasmbi kilmba luka Siklak tumbraŋ kambim tuku kumba minnaig le Amalek mbal Yuda ma tugu ki prote kumamŋe promba Siklak tumbraŋ piy-naig sulumba pino kutu ḥakmba kilmba kine sulunaig. Ande bale ndanaig. David nane ait keŋnu mbolŋe Siklak patumbu mambilnaig kande Amalek mbolŋe tumbraŋ piy-naig le pa guwa ma gur tiŋgina le kaŋgermba nane pro tumbraŋ sinam kumba pino kutu ḥakmba kilmba kine sulunaig ta kaŋgermba <sup>4</sup> nane malmbi ḥayonaig ka ka sangri kugamba baklele likinaig. <sup>5</sup> David tuku pino ar ta Ahinoam Yesrelnu nale Abigail Nabal tuku pino kuembol Karmelnu ta mata kilmba kinaig.

<sup>6</sup> David nuje kame kuasmbi nane tuku pino kutu ḥgueu mbałŋe kilmba kine sulunaig tukunu nane David tuku gubra tormba nu ndamembí balewam tuku saka minnaig le nu ismba wamduš piti sungo tina ta nuje Mbara Sungonge nu saŋgri pilena le <sup>7</sup> nu ndek pris Abiatar sana: Ka pris tuku tawi ta tumba pro ye sa ḥgina le nu kina ka tawi ta tumba pro David tuna. <sup>8</sup> Tuna le David ndek Sungo kusnamba sakina: Ye Amalek kuasmbi ta dubika ka nane ndinŋe kile-siglikamŋit e ḥgina le Sungonge lafumba sana: Ne nane dubika kaye ka pino kutu kame ta ḥakmba yaika kile-luka kilamŋat ḥga sana. <sup>9</sup> Taŋaka sana le David ndek nuje kame kuasmbi 600 ta ḥakmba kilmba Amalek mbał kupel kupel dubika kinaig ka Besor kule mbol ta pronaig. <sup>10</sup> Pronaig sulumba taŋgo 200 nane saŋgri kugamba Besor kule pakarke fugunaig ta tanje kusrekinaig le minnaig le David nu taŋgo 400 ta ndo kilmba Amalek mbał dubika kinaig.

<sup>11</sup> Nane kinaig ka ndinŋe Isipnu taŋgo mo ande te-silika tumba David tugum kumba nane ndek Isip taŋgo ta bret afu tumba kule turmba tu-naig le nyina. <sup>12</sup> Taŋana le nane ndek fik karenjanu soj ḥak ande tumba bret foŋfoŋ grep karenjanumbi pip-naig tuku ta turmba nu tunaig le nyina. Taŋgo ta nu ait keŋmba nya-magaŋ kule kugatok minna tukunu kile nu nyamagaŋ ta kilmba nyumba maŋ saŋgri tina.

<sup>13</sup> Saŋgri tina le David ndek taŋgo mo ta kusnana: Ne anikok? Ne tuku gabat ima ḥgina le nu lafumba sana: Ye Isipnu ta Amaleknū taŋgo andenŋe o buk ye piyayumba tina. Ye ailfu guazeŋgen le nane tenge ye kusreyi-naig. <sup>14</sup> Sine kagen ka Keret ma tugu Yuda ma tugu Kaleb ma tugu ki prote kumamŋe kame bugeŋ sulumba pro Siklakŋe tumbran piygen ḥga David sana.

<sup>15</sup> Taŋakina le David ndek taŋgo mo ta kusnana: Ne sine kilmba nane minig magot ta tumsiŋgam kumuŋ e

ḥgina le nu ndek sakina: Ne Kuat tuku nyu mbolŋe ye bale ndayumba ye tumba yiŋe gabat tuku wai mbol pile nda ḥga pasa saŋgri pilewa le ye tane kilmba nane minig ma ta tumtingamŋit ḥga David sana le wok-inā.

<sup>16</sup> Kile taŋgo mo ta ndek nane kilmba ka Amalek mbał mine liki-naig ma ta kinaig. Kinaig ka ta pronaig kande nane Filistia kilke mbolŋe Yuda ma tugu mbolŋe gabis agan ndende sungomba yomba kilnaig ta tuku nane gare-gareka pagumba nye sungo te-ibeŋnaig.

<sup>17</sup> Taŋamba minnaig le ka furirna le David nuje kame kuasmbi kilmba sinam ka Amalek mbał ndoŋ kame bumba nane bale farka kinaig ka mafemba maŋ furirna. David tuku kuasmbi taŋge nane ḥakmba bale far sulunaig. Amalek taŋgo 400 ndo kamel ponja kua kinaig. <sup>18</sup> Taŋanaig le David ndek pino kutu gabis agan ndende ḥakmba Amalek mbałŋe kil-naig ta luka kilna sulumba nuje pino ar ta turmba kilna. <sup>19</sup> Nane tuku agan inum ḥgisi ndakina. Kiŋo kame kulim kame gabis agan ndende ḥakmba Amalek mbałŋe kile likinaig ta kumu-kumumba kile-luka kilnaig. <sup>20</sup> Taŋanaig sulumba Amalek mbał tuku makau sipsip agaŋmor ta ḥakmba kilmba David tuku ḥga sisilaniŋmba amboŋga kinaig.

<sup>21</sup> Luka kumba minnaig le kuasmbi 200 matuk ka Besor kule makem-binge kusrekinaig ta nane kaŋgerka tiŋga nane ndin kinaig ka ndinŋe nane tumaka ulendikinaig. Taŋanaig sulumba David ndek nane tugum kumba tane kumumbi minig e ḥgina le <sup>22</sup> nane David ndoŋ kinaig taŋgo afu ḥaigonu mugru sambek ta nane ndek sakinaig: Nane sine ndoŋ kine ndakinaig tukunu sine agan ndende kame bumba kilgen te nane walmba ninge nda. Nane naŋgine pino kutu ndo niŋgap le kilmba kuwaig ḥginaig kande <sup>23</sup> David ndek sakina: Yiŋe tira kame, tane taŋa ndawap. Sine agan ndende te Sungonge sinzaŋsiŋgina le

luka kilgej. Nuŋe sine turkina le kuasmbi sine tuku tumbraŋ piynaig ta kilmba bale farkigen tukunu <sup>24</sup> ye tane tuku pasa ta dubiwe nda. Kuga. Agaŋ ndende ta ŋakmba walmba tane kinaig mbal nane agaŋ ndende kumatka minnaig mbal ta kumu kumu kilap ŋga saniŋgina.

<sup>25</sup> David nu taŋaka saka pasa ta saŋgri pilena le Israel ŋgamukŋe pasa ta mara mindek dubimba kile mata taŋamba minig.

*David nu Yuda mage mage agaŋ ndende walmba niŋgina*

<sup>26</sup> Kile David luka kina ka Siklak prona sulumba kame mbol gabis agaŋ ndende kile-likia pronaig ta walmba nuŋe tira kame Yuda mage mage ta tuku patike lika pasa turmba patikina sulumba sakina: Agaŋ ndende Sunjo tuku ŋgueu mbal mbolŋe yaika kilgej te ye walmba tane tiŋget ŋgina.

<sup>27</sup> David nu agaŋ ndende walmba tumbraŋ tumbraŋ mage mage niŋgina ta tejenmba. Betel mage mage. Ramot mage mage ki prote kumamŋe. Yatir mage mage. <sup>28</sup> Aroer mage mage. Sifmot mage mage. Estemoa mage mage. <sup>29</sup> Rakal mage mage. Yeramel mbal mage mage. Ken mbal mage mage. <sup>30</sup> Korma mage mage. Bor-Asan mage mage. Atak mage mage. <sup>31</sup> Hebron mage mage. Tumbraŋ afu turmba David nuŋe kuasmbi ndon̄ kupe pilmba likinaig mage mage mata walmba niŋgina.

## 31

*Saul nu kumna*

<sup>1</sup> David nu Siklakŋe minna le Filistia mbal nane Israel mbal ndon̄ Gilboa tabe mbolŋe kame bunaig sulumba Israel mbal afu bale farniŋginaig. Afu nane sili-silimba kua kinaig le <sup>2</sup> Filistia mbal nane dubika kinaig sulumba Saul tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe keŋmba Yonatan Abinadab Malkisua nane turmba baleniŋginaig.

<sup>3</sup> Saul nu minna ma ta mbolŋe kame saŋgri tiŋgina le ŋgueu mbal afunŋe tui fat parsiŋga Saul tuŋ tinaig le nu kumam bafumba <sup>4</sup> kiŋo mo nu tuku kame agaŋ ndende kugrakina ta sana: Ne ilmba naŋe kame bagi ta gomba tumba ye baleyia le kumi. Taŋawa le Filistia mbal ŋgaro nda pikau si nane ye aza pile-pileyumba bale ndayuwaig ŋgina kande taŋgo mo ta nu balewam kurukuruka mbulna le Saul nu nuŋe miron nuŋe kame bagi ta tumba te-timba pateŋga kame bagi ta mbol kumba kumna.

<sup>5</sup> Saul nu kumna le taŋgo mo ta nu kaŋgerna sulumba nu suk nuŋe kame bagi ta tumba te-tina sulumba pateŋga kame bagi ta mbol kumba kumna. <sup>6</sup> Ki ait ndui ta mbolŋe ndo Saul nuŋe kiŋo kame keŋmba ta taŋgo mo ta Saul tuku kame mbal nane ŋakmba kume farnaig.

<sup>7</sup> Saul nuŋe kiŋo kat nuŋe ndon̄ kumnaig le Israel kame kuasmbi nane kua ka sili-silinaig ta nane Israel kuasmbi afu ma guton̄ Yordan kule make simŋe minnaig ta nane kaŋgerka nane mata kua ka tumbraŋ kusreka sili-silinaig le Filistia mbalŋe pro tumbraŋ ta kile-likia tanje kinynaig.

<sup>8</sup> Nane kinynaig ka mafena le Filistia mbal nane Israel mbal bale faraŋga ta tuku kame agaŋ ndende paska kilam kinaig. Kinaig ka Gilboa tabe mbol tanje Saul nuŋe kiŋo kat nuŋe keŋ nane tuku mindesin naŋgine kaŋgerkinaig. <sup>9</sup> Kangerkinaig sulumba nane ndek Saul tuku ŋinfok kat purmba kame tuku agaŋ ndende paska kilmba nane tanje afu kukul-niŋginaig le pasa tumba Filistia ma tugu ŋakmba mbol kine likinaig sulumba naŋgine zugu wandek sinam kumba tanje maŋgurka kubeu niŋe likinaig le tanje pino ŋakmba ismba gare-garekinaig. <sup>10</sup> Taŋanaig sulumba Saul tuku kame agaŋ ndende ta kilmba naŋgine pino mbara Astarte tuku zugu wande sinam tanje patika Saul kiŋo kat nuŋe keŋ ta tuku

mindesiŋ kilmba Bet-San tumbraŋ fonde mbol tanje taikinaig.

<sup>11</sup> Kile Yabes tumbraŋ mbal Gilead ma tugu mbolŋe nane Filistia mbal Saul tuku mindesiŋ tumba taikinaig pasa ta isnaig sulumba <sup>12</sup> nane tango saŋgriknu afu kukulninqinaig le furir ta mbolŋe ndo nane tinga kinaig ka ka Bet-San promba fonde mbol tanje Saul nuŋe kiŋo kat nuŋe keŋ ta tuku mindesiŋ taikinaig ta kilmba luka pro Yabes tumbraŋŋe mindesiŋ kame ta pasokinaig. <sup>13</sup> Pasokinaig sulumba isu kat naŋgine ta ndo kilmba Yabesŋe ail sungo ande kumnemŋe ŋgukinaig. Tanjanaig sulumba nane ndek kusem ndindo nyamagan pinka minnaig.

## 2 SAMUEL

### David tuku wam kube

#### *Saul kumna pasata David sanaigle isna*

<sup>1</sup> Nane Saul balenaig le kumna ait ta David nuje kame mbal kilmba ka Amalek mbal ndonj kame bumba nane bale farkina sulumba nane luka nañgine tumbranj Siklak kinaig.

<sup>2</sup> David nu Siklaknjge minna le ait keñmba kinaig le Saul tuku kame tañgo ande kumba ka Siklak prona. Nu sagkanu tañaj David tugum kumba dagol tidronja lokina le

<sup>3</sup> David ndek nu kusnana: Ne aninge prote ñgina le tañgo mo ta ndek lafumba sana: Ye kame sinamnjge Israel mbal bale farkinaig le ye kua ka te prowet ñgina. <sup>4</sup> Tañakina le David ndek nu kusnana: Kame mbolnjge ame wam prowe likinaig ta ye saya le isi ñgina le tañgo mo ta ndek nu sana: Sine tuku kame tañgo nane kua ka sili-silinaig le Filistia mbalnjge sine tuku kuasmbi sunjomba bale farniñge likinaig. Tañamba Saul le kiño nuje Yonatan mata balenikinaig ñga David sana.

<sup>5</sup> Kile David ndek nu kusnana: Saul le Yonatan kumnaik ta sonndo ne kañgerkina e ñgina le <sup>6</sup> tañgo mo ta lafumba sakina: O sunjgo, ye Gilboa tabe mbolnjge minen sulumba Saul kañgeren ta nu nuje mbanduwañ ta kilke mbolnjge te-timba nuje ñgaro tugunemba tiñ minna le kañgeren. Kame mbal hos mbol pinderkanu karis mbol pinderkanu mata nane Saul buk te-kornaig. <sup>7</sup> Tañanaig le nu mbilmbilka ye kanjeryumba wicina le ye woka nu sota kan le <sup>8</sup> nu ndek ye kusnayina: Ne anikok ñgina le ye Amaleknu ñgen. <sup>9</sup> Tañaken le nu ndek ye sayina: Ne ilmba ye tapleya. Tui fat andenje ye te-mayeyat le ye kumam bafuwet ñgina. <sup>10</sup> Tañaka nu buk surka ndeka kumam bafuna tukunu ye ka nu taplewen sulumba nu tuku gol hat kaikanu ta gomba

tumba sagi nzar wai mban mbolnjge ta paska ten sulumba agañ kame ta kilmba ne tugum te prowet ñga David sana.

<sup>11</sup> Tañakina le David nu ismba ñgamuñgal tatruckina le nuje tawi fetfetna le nuje kuasmbi mata ñakmba mañau ndui ta ndo kinaig.

<sup>12</sup> Ta ndanjam? Saul le Yonatan, Israel kame mbal sunjomba nane Kuate tuku kuasmbi ta kame sunjgo ta mbolnjge bale farkinaig tukunu nane malmbika nyamaganj pinka minnaig le ka furirna.

<sup>13</sup> Furirna le David ndek tañgo mo ta kusnana: Ne anikok ñgina le nu sakina: Ye Amaleknu. O buk mam nu Amalek kilke kusremba pro Israel kilke mbolnjge rawe tañgo tañaj minyokina ñgina le <sup>14</sup> David ndek nu sana: Ndajam saka ne Sunjonge gabat madina ta balena ñgina sulumba <sup>15</sup> nuje kame tañgo ande wika sana: Ne ilmba tañgo te balewa le kumwa ñgina le kame tañgo ta kumba ka Amalek tañgo ta kame bagimbi balena le kumna. <sup>16</sup> Kumna le David ndek Amalek tañgo ta sana: Ne Sunjonge gabat madina ta balewanu sakat tukunu kile lafunu nañe miron nañe ndare kutute ñgina.

#### *David nu Saul le Yonatan tuku ni-nankina*

<sup>17</sup> Kile David nu ninanka Saul le kiño nuje Yonatan tuku ñga mune-munekina sulumba <sup>18</sup> nuje kuasmbi wam paguniñmba saniñgina: Tane mune te tumba ka Yuda tañgo pino ñakmba tumniñgap le tago-tagomba kila pilwaig ñgina.

Mune mbara ta Tui Mune. Kile mune ta Yasa tuku wañe mbolnjge minit.

#### *Tui Mune*

<sup>19</sup> Sine Israel mbal tuku gabat kame tabe mbolnjge kume likinaig.

Sinjine kame gabat ñakmba kume likinaig.

<sup>20</sup> Tane pasa te kumba ka Gat le Askelon mbal sa ndaniñgap.

Saniŋgap le Filistia pino kame kasomok pino kame nane ismba gare-garekubekaig.

**21** Siŋgine kame gabat mbal tuku kandim kame kile ake sinan Gilboa tabe mbolŋe mine likade.

Saul tuku kandim mata andenje manj gureŋ pisnewe nda.

Ta tuku sawe le mbai ŋgislu tabe ta mbolŋe nde ndakuwaik le nyamaganj mata tabe ta mbolŋe prowe nda.

**22** Yonatan nu tui wai paknu.

Nu kame mbolŋe agaŋ inum tui ful ndawanu.

Saul tuku kame bagi ake sinan mine ndakina.

Nu nuŋe ŋgueu mbal saŋgriknu ŋakmba bale farniŋganu.

**23** Taŋgo pino ŋakmba nane Saul le Yonatan tuku gare tornaig.

Nale mara mindek kigri-kigringa minnaik sulumba kumu kumu ndo kumnaik.

Nale tuku pinder ta paŋus fumba kinit taŋan.

Nale tuku saŋgri ta laion tuku saŋgri taŋan.

**24** Tane Israel pino kame tane Saul tuku ninanka malmbikap.

Nu tane tawi gurgur magenu ndo agaŋ ndende golmbi wakeikanu ŋgarosu mindepiye mayewam tuku tiŋge likina.

**25** Kame gabat ar ta kame mbolŋe kumnaik.

Yonatan tuku mindesinj tabe mbol ambeŋge minit.

**26** O yiŋe aba Yonatan, ye ne tuku sina sungo ŋak.

Sile muŋgu kume purikeŋ wam ta pino kame nane ye tuku ŋga kume purde wam ta lite.

**27** Kame gabat mbal ŋakmba kame mbolŋe kume likinaig le nane tuku kame agaŋ ndende mata ake ŋaigoŋgamŋgaig.

## 2

*Yuda tuku tugu nane David naŋgine gabat minwa ŋga madinaig*

**1** Kile David nu Sungo kusnamba sakina: Ye kumba ka Yuda mbal tuku tumbraŋ sungo ande mbol minyoki e ŋgina le Sungo nu ndek sana: Ta maye ŋgina. Taŋakina le David maŋ lato kusnana: Ye ka tumbraŋ ndaŋ mbol minyoki ŋgina le Sungo nu lafumba sana: Ne kumba ka Hebronŋe minyoka ŋgina. **2** Taŋamba sana le David nu tiŋga nuŋe pino ar Ahinoam le Abigail kilmba kinaig ka Hebron tumbraŋ tumba minyokinaig. Ahinoam nu Yesrelnu. Abigail nu Karmelnu. Nu Nabal tuku pino kuembol Davidŋe tina.

**3** David tuku taŋgo kuasmbi naŋgine gageu ŋakmba David ndon kinaig ta nane tumbraŋ afu Hebron tumbraŋ patuk patuk mine likinaig ta kilmba minyoke likinaig. **4** Taŋanaig le Yuda taŋgo kame pro Hebronŋe David naŋgine gabat sungo minwa ŋga gureŋ tumba nu tuku gabat mbolŋe kutunaig.

Yabes mbal Gilead ma tugu mbol minnaig ta nane buk Saul tuku mindesinj tumba ŋgukinaig pasa ta David nu ismba **5** nuŋe taŋgo afu kukulniŋmba saniŋgina: Tane kape ka Yabes mbal tejenmba saniŋgap: Sungo nu tane nyaro tiŋguwa. Taneŋge Saul nu siŋgine gabat sungo ŋga mindesinj nuŋe tumba ŋgukinaig ta tuku ye tane gare pasa tiŋget. **6** Sungo nu tane sinzaŋtiŋmba minmba minwa. Tane gabat sungo Saul mbolŋe wam mayenu kinaig tukunu kile ye suk tane mbolŋe wam magenu kamŋgit. **7** Taŋgine gabat sungo Saul nu kumna le kile nane Yuda mbal ye nane tuku gabat sungo mini ŋga madiyinaig. Ta tuku tane saŋgri tiŋga ŋgueu mbal tuku kuru kuru ndakap ŋga saniŋgap ŋgina.

*Israel tuku tugu afu nane Isboset naŋgine gabat minwa ŋga madinaig*

\* **2:8:** Isboset nyu ndinok Isbaal. Isbaal nyu ta tugunu: Baal tuku taŋgo. Baal nu yabri mbara ande Samuel nu o buk Israel mbal saniŋgina le pitainaig (1 Samuel 7.3-4 kanjerap). Ta tuku nane Isbaal nyu ta mata mbulmba Isboset ŋginaig

<sup>8</sup> Saul tuku kame gabat sungo Abner nu Saul kiño nuje Isboset\* tumba kua ka Yordan kule pakarka Mahanaim tumbraj kina. <sup>9</sup> Kinaig ka tanje Abner ndek Isboset nu Gilead, Asur, Yesrel, Efraim, Benyamin, Israel ma tugu ḥakmba tuku gabat sungo minwa ḥga madina.

<sup>10</sup> Isboset nu yar 40 ḥjak minna le nu Israel mbal tuku gabat sungo minwa ḥga madinaig le nu yar armba ndo Israel ma tugu kulatkina. Yuda tuku tugunge ndo David dubinaig le <sup>11</sup> nu yar 7 batejnu turmba Hebronjge nane kulatkina.

*Nane Israel mbal Yuda mbal ndoŋ  
kame bunaik*

<sup>12</sup> Abner nu Isboset tuku kuasmbi kilmba Mahanaim kusremba Gibeon tumbraj pronaig le <sup>13</sup> Seruya kiño nuje Yoab mata David tuku kuasmbi ndoŋ pro Gibeon kule kualinj tugum tanje nane kile-siglikinaig. Isboset tuku kuasmbi pro kule kualinj make simnge minyokinaig le David tuku kuasmbi pro kule kualinj make temŋe minyokinaig.

<sup>14</sup> Tanjanaig sulumba Abner ndek Yoab sana: Ye tanjo mo afu madiningi le ne mata tanjo mo afu madininga le nane kame agaŋ ndende kilmba kame saŋri muŋgu tumkuwaig ḥgina le Yoab nu lafumba sana: Ta maye ḥgina.

<sup>15</sup> Tanjamba nane Isboset tuku tanjo 12 madininginaig ta nane ḥakmba Benyamin tuku tugu ndo. Nane pro David tuku tanjo 12 ta ndoŋ kame bumba <sup>16</sup> naŋgine naŋgine gabat waŋe roka kame bagimbi takel make kumu kumu nduaseka tanjo 24 ta ḥakmba kume likinaig. Ta tuku nane ma tugu ta nyun ta Kame Bagi tuku Ma ḥgade.

<sup>17</sup> Tanjanaig le kame sungo kuasmbi ar ta ḥgamukŋe tiŋgina le David tuku kuasmbiŋe Abner tuku kuasmbi Israel mbal kile-ibeŋkinaig le kua ka sili-silinaig.

<sup>18</sup> Seruya tuku kiño kame keŋmba kame mbolŋe minnaig ta nane tuku nyu terjenmba: Yoab, Abisai, Asahel. Asahel tuku pinder nuje ta

nane ḥakmba tuku pinder liniŋganu tukunu <sup>19</sup> nu Abner madimba tumba yokerna le <sup>20</sup> Abner nu pinderka minmba mbilka mambilna kande Asahel nu madimba yokermба kina le nu kusnana: Ne Asahelŋe e ḥgina le nu sakina: Au. Yenje ḥgina. <sup>21</sup> Tanjaka le Abner nu peumba sana: Ne ye yoker ndaya. Ne luka ka tanjo ande tumba yokermба nu tuku kame agaŋ ndende ta yaimba kila ḥgina kande Asahel nu Abner tuku pasa ise ndaka nu ndo madimba yokermба kina le <sup>22</sup> nu maŋ lato sana: Ne ye yoker ndaya. Ye ne baleni ta ye aba naŋe Yoab am mbolŋe kikoyamŋat ḥgina kande <sup>23</sup> Asahel nu nda isanu sukm̄a nu yokermба lok ndeka kina le Abner ndek nuje mbanduwaŋ tugunumbi ḥgumnen ḥgumnen te-lukina le Asahel funjul mbolŋe nduasemba ka inumŋe bitekŋina le nu kummba ndekina. Kummba ndekina le kame mbal afu pinderka pro tanje Asahel tuku mindesiŋ kaŋgermba laipmba tiŋginaig le <sup>24</sup> Yoab nale Abisai nale ar tanje ndo Abner madimba yokermба kinaik ka ka Ama tabe tugu mbol ta pronaik le ki ka ululuna. (Ama tabe ta Giya tumbraj ki prote kumamŋe Gibeon yamban kambim tuku ndin miŋe mbinjge minit).

<sup>25</sup> Ki ka ululuna le Benyamin tuku kuasmbi nane ka Abner te-silikinaig sulumba nane ka tabe fudiŋ ande mbolŋe tiŋgina kame tuku kuaneka minnaig. <sup>26</sup> Tanjamba minnaig le Abner ndek Yoab kaŋgermba wi kueŋka sana: Ne kame te minmba minwa ḥga iduste e? Kame te kuga ndawa ta sine muŋgu ḥgueu minmba minamŋig ta ne idus ndate e? Sine ndare ndindo ndo. Ne naŋe kuasmbi ta peuninga le maŋ sine yoker ndakuwaig ḥga Yoab sana le <sup>27</sup> nu pasa ta isna sulumba nu ndek lafumba sana: Kuate abo tugu ḥjak nu tuku nyu mbolŋe ye ne sanet. Ne ye peu ndayat kande yiŋe kuasmbi kile tane yokerka minig le ka ka mafete kande ḥgina. <sup>28</sup> Yoab nu pasate deŋpurna sulumba kame

tukulmba nuŋe kame mbal maŋ Israel mbal yoker ndakuwaig ḥga tabil fitkina le kame ta kusremba sili-silinaig.

<sup>29</sup> Kile Abner nuŋe kame mbal ndoŋ ma ta kusremba Yordan ma gutoŋ ta kuerka kumba minnaig le ka ka mafena. Mafena le ma gutoŋ ta kusremba Yordan kule pakarka ki-naig ka ka ki mbilna le nane luka Mahanaim pronaig.

<sup>30</sup> Abner nu nuŋe kame mbal kilmba kina le Yoab ndek nuŋe kame kuasmbi kile-maŋgurka burkina ta nu tuku kame taŋgo 20 ndo te-denna. Asahel mata kumna. <sup>31</sup> David tuku kuasmbinge Abner tuku kuasmbi 360 bale farnaig. Kuasmbi ta ḥakmba Benyamin tuku tugu ndo.

<sup>32</sup> Kile Yoab tuku kuasmbi nane Asahel tuku mindesiŋ tumba kumba ka Betlehem tumbraŋŋe mam naŋgine tuku ndame burok sinam taŋge pilnaig. Pilnaig sulumba furir ndui ta mbolŋe ndo nane tinga luka kinaig ka ka mafena le Hebron pronaig.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Kile David tuku kuasmbi Saul tuku kuasmbi ndon kame maŋ tumba tingina ka ka Yuda mbalŋe Israel kuasmbi sungomba bale farkinaig le Saul tuku kuasmbi buk denkina.

#### *David tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe*

<sup>2</sup> David nu Hebronŋe minyokina sulumba kiŋo 6 kile-patikina. Nane tuku nyu naŋgine tejenmba.

Kiŋo mulum Amnon. Ina nuŋu nyunu Ahinoam. Nu Yesrelnu.

<sup>3</sup> Kiŋo mulum dubiknu ta Kileab. Ina nuŋe Abigail. Nu Karmelnu Nabal tuku pino kuembol Davidŋe tina.

Kiŋo keŋnu ta Absalom. Ina nuŋe Maka. Nu Gesurnu gabat sungo Talmai tuku kulim nuŋe.

<sup>4</sup> Kiŋo bailkanu ta Adonia. Ina nuŋe Hagit.

Kiŋo inum Sefatia. Ina nuŋe Abital.

<sup>5</sup> Kiŋo 6-nu ta Itream. Ina nuŋe Egla. Kiŋo kame ta ḥakmba Hebronŋe kile-patike likinaig.

#### *Abner nu David ndoŋ wamdu ulendinaik*

<sup>6</sup> Kame sungo Saul tuku kuasmbi David tuku kuasmbi ta minmba minna le Abner nu Saul tuku kuasmbi ḥgamukŋe taŋgo nyu ḥak mayok kina.

<sup>7</sup> Taŋamba minnaig ma ma ait ande Isboset nu Abner sawe lika sana: Ne ndaŋjam saka mam tuku piyo nuŋe Rispa ndoŋ kinyat ḥgina. (Rispa nu Aya tuku kulim nuŋe Saulŋe pinonu tina tuku). <sup>8</sup> Taŋakina le Abner ndek gubra tormba nu sana: Ye Yuda tugu turket le ne ye saye likate e? Ye buk mam naŋe Saul, nuŋe tira kat nuŋe, nuŋe gulab kame dubiken ta kile ye minmba minet. Ne Davidŋe ḥjao silinam bafuna le yeŋe ne ki-graibken ta ne ndaŋjam saka kile pino ta tuku ye saye likate ḥgina.

<sup>9-10</sup> Taŋakina sulumba nu maŋ lato sana: Sungo nu buk David sana: Yeŋe Saul tuku gageu pitaiki le nane Israel mbal tuku gabat sugo mine nda ḥgina. Sungonje David nu Israel mbal Yuda mbal tuku gabat sungo minam tuku madina le nu Israel ma tugu ḥakmba kulatkamŋat. Ta tuku ye ne sanet. Ye mata David sinzaŋamŋit. Ye pasa sanet te kumu ndawi ta Kuateŋge ye mapeye nda ḥga Isboset sana le <sup>11</sup> nu pasa ta ismba nu tuku kuru-kuruka maninok minna.

<sup>12</sup> Kile Abner ndek taŋgo afu kukulniŋmba saniŋgina: Tane kape ka David tejenmba sawap. Abner nu ne ndoŋ pasa katmba wamdu ulendimba ne sinzaŋnuwa le Israel kuasmbi ḥakmba ne ndo dubinamŋaig. Tane ka taŋamba nu sawap ḥga pasa pilna le nane ndek David sota kinaig sulumba <sup>13</sup> Abner tuku pasa ta David kubeu tunaig le nu ismba nu suk lafumba pasa pilmba sakina: Tane ka Abner tejenmba sawap. Ne tuku pasa maye ta ye wam ande ne sani le kumuwa le ye ne ndoŋ wamdu ulendiwamŋit. Ne

yinē pino Mikal Saul kulim nuje ta tumba ye tugum te prowa ḥga nu sawap ḥgina le nane pasa ta tumba luka Abner sota kinaig.

<sup>14</sup> Nane kinaig le David ndek nuje taŋgo afu kukulniŋmba saniŋgina: Tane kumba ka Isboset sawap le nu yinē pino Mikal pilwa le luka prowa. Ye buk pino ta Filistia tango 100 tuku nduwa ḥgarombi piyamba pinonu ten ḥga sawap ḥgina le nane pasa ta tumba Isboset sota kinaig.

<sup>15</sup> Isboset nu pasa ta sanaig le isna sulumba nu ndek tango afu kukulniŋgina le kinaig ka Lais kiŋo nuje Paltielŋge Mikal tina ta yaimba tumba David tugum kinaig le <sup>16</sup> Paltiel nu malmbitamtam Mikal dubimba kina ka ka Bahurim tumbraŋ pronaig. Tumbraŋ ta pronaig sulumba Abnerŋge Paltiel peumba ne luka naŋe tumbraŋ kaye ḥga kukulna le nu luka nuje tumbraŋ kina.

<sup>17</sup> Kile Abner nu Israel mage mage kile-maŋgurka saniŋgina: Tane o buk David taŋgine gabat sungo minwa ḥga saka minnaig. <sup>18</sup> Pasa ta kile idusap. O buk Sungo nu sakina: David nu yinē piro taŋgo. Ye nu sinzaŋi le yinē kuasmbi Israel mbal nane Filistia mbal ḥgueu mbal afu tuku wai mbolŋge minig ta kile-luka kilamŋgat ḥgina. <sup>19</sup> Taŋamba saniŋgina sulumba Abner nu maŋ tingga Benyamin tuku tugu ta ndoŋ minyoka taŋamba ndo pasa katnaig sulumba kile nu tingga taŋgo 20 kilmba nuje ndoŋ David sota Hebron kinaig. Kinaig ka taŋge Israel mage mage Benyamin tuku tugu nane pasa wakeimba katnaig ta David kubeu tuna le <sup>20</sup> David ndek Abner nuje kuasmbi ta ndoŋ isukusneniŋgam tuku pagunaig.

<sup>21</sup> Taŋamba nane isukuse denpurmba Abner ndek David sana: Ye luka ka sulumba Israel mage mage ḥakmba tuku wamduš didiki le ne nane ndoŋ wamduš ulendimba ne Israel ma tugu te ḥakmba kulatkam tuku nzalinate taŋamba nane tuku gabat sungo minamŋgat ḥga David sana.

Taŋakina le nu nuje kame kuasmbi peuniŋmba Abner mapenaig le nu kusremba kina.

### *Yoab nu Abner balena le kumna*

<sup>22</sup> Abner nu David kusremba kina le Yoab nu nuje kame kuasmbi kilmba ḥgueu mbal ndoŋ kame bumba gabis agaŋ ndende kilnaig ta ḥakmba yomba kilmba luka Hebron pronaig le <sup>23</sup> nane ndek Yoab kubeu tumba sanaig: Abner pro teŋe siŋgine gabat David kaŋgerat le nu sine peusiŋgat le mapewig le luka kinit ḥginaig. <sup>24</sup> Taŋamba kubeu tunaig le Yoab ndek tingga gabat sungo David sota kumba ka sawe lika sana: Ne ndaŋam saka Abner mapewat le luka kinit? <sup>25</sup> Nu ne yabrinumba ne piroka likate wam ta katesewam prowat ta ne gilai e ḥgina.

<sup>26</sup> Taŋamba sawe lika Yoab nu David kusremba kilim kina ka taŋgo afu kukulniŋgina le Abner ḥgumnem te-dubimba kinaig ka Sira kule burok tugum taŋge nu te-silika tumba luka Hebron pronaig ta David nu katese ndana. <sup>27</sup> Nane Abner tumba luka Hebron pronaig le Yoab nu wam sisauka Abner sana: Ye ne ndoŋ pasa ḥak ḥgina sulumba nu tumba fonde malanga tugum kumba ka taŋge kame bagimbi fuŋgul so fetkina le kumna. Ta ndaŋam? Abner buk Yoab mambo nuje Asahel balena ta lafumba nu Abner balena le kumna.

<sup>28</sup> Abner nu kumna le nane afu kumba ka David kubeu tunaig le ismba nu ndek sakina: Abner bale-waig le ndare kutukat ta ye yinē gageu ndoŋ sine tuku mbar kuga ta Sungo nu kila. <sup>29</sup> Ta tuku ndare ta kile luka Yoab tuku gageu ḥakmba pa-sokuwa. Nane tuku afu karen we ḥak ḥak afu ḥgirŋger ḥak ḥak afu kupe baklelok minwaig. Afu kame bagimbi bale farwaig le kumwaig. Afu nyamagaŋ kugatok gubak minwaig ḥgina.

<sup>30</sup> Abner nu buk kame sungo Gibeonŋge prona le Yoab nale Abisai tuku mambo nakile Asahel balena ta lafumba Abner balenaik le kumna.

*Nane Abner tuku mindesiŋ tumba  
ŋgukinaig*

<sup>31</sup> Kile David ndek Yoab nane saniŋgina: Tane taŋgine minde piye paska fetfetmba sinamanzer tawi siglika Abner ninanka malmbiwap ŋgina. Taŋakina sulumba David nu ter tumba kinaig le ŋgumnem dubikina le <sup>32</sup> nane Abner tuku mindesiŋ tumba Hebron tumbraŋ taŋe ŋgukinaig. Taŋanaig le David nu nuŋe taŋgo kuasmbi ŋakmba ndoŋ sambu laipmba ninanka malmbinaig.

<sup>33</sup> Taŋamba David nu Abner tuku mindesiŋ ninanka mune-muneka sakina:

Ndaŋam tuku Abner nu ŋginŋgan taŋgo taŋaŋ kumat?

<sup>34</sup> Ne kame mbolŋe kumna kande maye kande.

Nane taŋgo yabriniŋmba baleniŋgig le kumig taŋamba ndo ne bale-naig le kumat ŋgina.

Taŋakina le taŋgo pino maŋ nu tuku ninanka malmbinaig.

<sup>35</sup> Malmbiwe deŋpurmba taŋgo pino ŋakmba David sanaig: Kile ne ka isukusa ŋginaig kande David nu pasa saŋgri pilemba nane saniŋgina: Ye isukuse nda. Ye pinka mini le ki ka butuŋguwa. Ye isukusi ta Kuate nu ye mapeye nda ŋgina le <sup>36</sup> taŋgo pino ŋakmba nu tuku pasa ta ismba nu wam ke likina ta kaŋgerka nu tuku gare sungo tinaig sulumba <sup>37</sup> Israel mbal ŋakmba Davidŋe siseŋkat le Abner bale ndawaig ŋginaig.

<sup>38</sup> Kile David ndek nuŋe taŋgo kuasmbi ta wam paguniŋmba saniŋgina: Ki ait te mbolŋe kame gabat ande saŋgriknu kumat ta tane ŋakmba kila. <sup>39</sup> Yoab le Abisai nale saŋgri ŋaigo. Ye Kuatenŋe gabat sungo madiyina ta ye nale peunikam fuguwet. Ta tuku Sungonje mbar ta tuku piya ta lafunu nikuwa ŋgina.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Abner balenaig le kumna pasa ta Isboset nu ismba kuru-kuruka ŋgamunŋgal piti ŋak minna le nane

Israel mbal mata ŋakmba piriri ŋayonaig.

*Isboset tuku kame gabat armba*

<sup>2</sup> Rimon tuku kiŋo armba Bana nale Rekab ndoŋ nale Isboset tuku kame gabat minnaik. Nale kame mbal kilmba ŋgueu mbal ndoŋ kame buwanu. Mam nakile Rimon nu Berotnu. Nane tuku tumbraŋ mbon ta Benyamin. (Berot tumbraŋ ta nane Benyamin mbal tuku ŋgade. <sup>3</sup> Tanjo pino o buk Berotŋe minnaig ta nane kua ka kinaig ka Gitaimŋe kile minig).

*Yonatan tuku kiŋo nuŋe Mefiboset*

<sup>4</sup> Saul tuku kiŋo nuŋe Yonatan nu kiŋo ande ŋak ta nyunu Mefiboset. O buk Saul nale Yonatan kumnaik le Mefiboset nu yar 5 ŋak minna le Yesrel mbolŋe pasa pilnaig le Yonatan tuku kuasmbi tugum kina le nane pasa ta ismba kutu kulat pino nu Mefiboset didik tumba kua kinaig ka biye baslena le nu ndeka kile isu ŋayo silina.

*Kame gabat armba Isboset bale-naik le kumna*

<sup>5</sup> Ait ande ki mbol Isboset nu mabta nuŋe wande mbol kinymba minna le Rimon tuku kiŋo armba Rekab nale Bana ndoŋ tiŋga nu tuku wande mbol kinaig. <sup>6-7</sup> Nale ar ta wam sisauka wit kilam tuku wandek sinam kinaik ka taŋe nale Isboset nu nuŋe mbain mbol kinymba minna le kaŋgernai sulumba kame bagimbi funjulnu nd-uasenaik le kumna. Kumna le ŋinfok kat purmba gabatnu tumba siŋsiŋndo tumba kua ka kinaik ka Yordan kule ma gutoŋ pronaik le furir ŋgamuna.

<sup>8</sup> Mafena le nale ar ta Isboset tuku gabatnu tumba ka gabat sungo David tugum promba sanaig: O gabat sungo, ne te kaŋgera. Te naŋe ŋgueu taŋgo Isboset tuku gabat. O buk Saul nu ne ndoŋ ŋgueu minmba ne balenam tuku korkornina ta kile Sungonje Saul tuku ndare ta lafunu pa ningit ŋginaik.

<sup>9</sup> Taŋakinaik le David ndek pasa lafumba sanikina: Sungo abo tugu ŋak

nu piti yeki yeki mbolŋe ye sinzaŋyina. Ye nu tuku nyu mbolŋe satiket. <sup>10</sup> Ye Siklakŋe minen le taŋgo ande pro ye sayumba sakina: Saul buk kumat ḥgina. Nu idusna ye pasa ta ismba gare-garekamŋgit ḥga idusna kande ye nu tuku wam kube pasa ta piya agaŋ taŋaŋ kame mbal wiken le nu tumba ka bale-naig le kumna. <sup>11</sup> Taŋamba ndo tale mata ake sinaj taŋgo nuŋe wande mbolŋe kinymba minat le balewaik. Tale siŋka manjau mbaraik le ye tale mapeke nda. Tale ndare kutuwaik ta lafumba ye kile tale baletikamŋgit ḥgina.

<sup>12</sup> Taŋaka David nu ndek nuŋe kame mbal saniŋgina le nane taŋgo ar ta kilmba ka balenikinaig. Balenikinaig sulumba kupe wai kat nakile kat pugurka kilmba pankinaig sulumba ḥgarosu kat nakile kilmba ka Hebron kule kualij tugum taŋge taikinaig. Taŋamba kame mbal Isboset tuku gabat tumba ka Hebronŋe Abner ḥgukinaigmbi taŋge ḥgukinaig.

## 5

### *David nu Israel mbal ḥakmba tuku gabat sunjo madinaig*

<sup>1</sup> Kile Israel tugu ḥakmba pro Hebronŋe David sanaig: Sine siŋka ne ndoŋ ndare tuma ndindo ndo.

<sup>2</sup> O buk Saul nu sine tuku gabat sunjo minna le neŋge sine Israel mbal tuku kame gabat minna le Sunjo nu tejenmba ne sanina: Neŋge yiŋe Israel kuasmbi kulatka sulumba nane tuku gabat sunjo minamŋgat ḥga sanina ḥginaig. <sup>3</sup> Nane taŋamba David sanaig le nu Israel gabat sugo sugo ḥakmba ndoŋ Sunjo am mbolŋe wamduš ulendinaig. Taŋanaig sulumba nane ndek David nu Israel mbal tuku gabat sunjo minwa ḥga guren tumba gabat mbolŋe kutunaig.

<sup>4</sup> David nu yar 30 ḥak minna le nane nu gabat sunjo minwa ḥga madinaig. Nu yar 40 nane tuku gabat

sunjo minna. <sup>5</sup> Amboŋga nu Hebronŋe Yuda mbal ndo kulatkina ta yar 7 bateŋnu turmba kina ka Yerusalemŋe nu Israel mbal Yuda mbal ulendimba kulatkina ta yar 33 kina.

### *David nu Yerusalemŋe Israel mbal kulatkina*

<sup>6-8</sup> Kile David nu nuŋe kame kuasmbi kilmba Yebus mbal tuku tumbraŋ Yerusalem\* kame kina le mbal ta nane idusnaig: David nu sine tuku tumbraŋ tam kumuŋ kuga ḥga nane David maim maim pasa te-tumba sakinaig: Taŋgo am tukulok kupe baklelok nanenŋe ndin kuerwaig le ne sinam kambim kumuŋ kuga ḥginaig. Taŋakinaig le David ndek nuŋe kame kuasmbi wam paguka saniŋgina: Ye nane tuku ndagariyate. Tane kule burok silika fonde sinam kape sulumba am tukulok kupe baklelok nane ndoŋ kame buwap ḥgina. Taŋakina sulumba David nuŋe kame kuasmbi kilmba Sion tumbraŋ fonde kareŋnu ḥak ta sinam kumba tumbraŋ ta tinaig. Tinaig sulumba nane tumbraŋ ta David tuku Tumbraŋ ḥginaig. Kile nane David tuku pasa ta idusmba yaba pasambi mbilmba sakade: Am tukulok kupe baklelok nane kilimŋge minwaig ḥgade.

<sup>9</sup> Taŋamba David nu Sion tumbraŋ fonde ḥak ta tumba minyokina sulumba tumbraŋ ta nyunu David tuku Tumbraŋ ḥgina. Taŋamba nu ndek piro mbal saniŋgina le nane tumbraŋ fonde ḥak ta ki prote kumamŋe kilke diŋnaig tuku magot tanje wande patike lika Sion tumbraŋ laipnaig le tumbraŋ ta sunjokina. <sup>10</sup> Kuate Sunjo Saŋri Nayò nuŋge David sinzaŋna le nu gabat sunjo saŋri ḥak mayok kina.

<sup>11</sup> Kile Tirus mbal tuku gabat sunjo Hiram nu nuŋe gabat kame afu kukulniŋgina le piro agaŋ ndende, ail mage mage, ndamembi wande patikanu kila taŋgo kame

\* **5:6-8:** Yerusalem tumbraŋ ta nyu inum Sion ḥgade

turmba kilmba David tugum pronaig le <sup>12</sup> David nu agaŋ ndende ta kaŋgerkumba nu Kuatenje Israel tugu ḥakmba kulatkam tuku gabat sungo madimba Israel mbal sinzaŋniŋgina ta katesena.

<sup>13</sup> Taŋamba David nu Hebron kusremba Yerusalemŋe minyokina sulumba nu maŋ lato pino afu kilmba kutu afu kile-patikinaig. <sup>14</sup> Kutu kame ta nyu kat naŋgine tejenmba. Samua, Sobab, Natan, Solomon, <sup>15</sup> Ibar, Elisua, Nefeg, Yafia, <sup>16</sup> Elisama, Eliada, Elifelet.

*David nu Filistia mbal ndoŋ kame bumba nane kile-ibeŋkina*

<sup>17</sup> David nu Israel mbal tuku gabat sungo madiwanu pasa ta Filistia mbal ndek ismba nane nu biye timba tumba kambim saka ilnaig le David nu pasa ta ismba nu tinga ka nuŋe tumbraŋ fonde karenju ta sinam kina.

<sup>18</sup> Taŋana le nane Filistia kame kuasmbi ta pro Refaim ma gutoŋ tanje kame tuku kuaneka tumbraŋ ulnaig le <sup>19</sup> David ndek Sungo kusnamba sakina: Ye ka nane Filistia mbal ndoŋ kame buwi e ko kuga. Ye kame ka le ne ye sinzaŋyamŋat e ḥrina le Sungo nu lafumba sana: Ne kaye. Ye nane kilmba ne tuku wai mbolŋe patiki le ne nane kile-ibeŋkamŋat ḥrina.

<sup>20</sup> Taŋakina le David nu tinga ndek gutoŋ nzi kumba ka Filistia mbal ndoŋ kame bumba nane kile-ibeŋkina sulumba sakina: Sungo nu sawe piymba kule ndekate taŋan ye tuku ḥgueu mbal tugewat ḥrina. Ta tuku nane ma tugu ta nyun ta Baal Perasim<sup>†</sup> ḥgade.

<sup>21</sup> Filistia mbal nane kua ka naŋgine yabri mbara kanunu kusreke likinaig le David nuŋe kame kuasmbi ndoŋ agaŋ kanunu ta kilmba kinaig.

<sup>22</sup> Minnaig le ait ande Filistia mbal maŋ pro Refaim ma gutoŋ tanje kame tuku kuaneka tumbraŋ ulmba minnaig le <sup>23</sup> David nu maŋ

Sungo kusnamba sakina: Ye kile ndaŋamŋit ḥrina le Sungo ndek nu sana: Kaye ka nane ndoŋ kame buwap ḥrina sulumba wam pagumba sana: Tane kumba tumailam tu-mailam ndakape. Tane kape ka nane laipniŋmba ḥgumnem ḥgumnem ail sugo kumnem siŋe kame tuku tinga tairŋap. <sup>24</sup> Tane ye ail kame si fu mbol mbol liki le zigna ismba kande ye Sungo ye amboŋga Filistia mbal ndoŋ kame kinet ḥga tane ka kame buwap ḥrina.

<sup>25</sup> Taŋaka sana le David nu Sungo tuku wam pagu ta dubimba Filistia mbal Geba tumbraŋje bale farka kinaig ka ka Geser tumbraŋje tinginaig.

## 6

*Nane pasa katanu bokis tumba Yerusalem pronaig*

<sup>1</sup> Kile David nu maŋ Israel kame kuasmbi saŋgriknu 30,000 kilmba maŋgurkina sulumba <sup>2</sup> nu nane kilmba Kuate tuku tukul bokis tam tuku ḥga Bala tumbraŋ Yuda ma tugu mbol kambim kinaig. Tukul bokis ta Sungo Sanŋri Nayu eŋel kanunu armba ḥgamukŋe minyok minit nu tuku tukul bokis.

<sup>3</sup> Nane Bala tumbraŋ promba Abinadab tuku wande tabe fudiŋ mbol minna ta mbol kinaig ka Kuate tuku tukul bokis ta tumba ka karis abonu mbolŋe pilnaig sulumba luka kam-bim bafunaig. Taŋamba Abinadab tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe Usa nale Ahio ndoŋ tinga karis ndin tumtummba didika kinaig. <sup>4</sup> Ahio nu amboŋgina.

<sup>5</sup> Taŋana le David nuŋe kuasmbi Israel ḥakmba karis ta dubimba ku-peſmba pate-patenja mune kueŋka gita tagail tambarin agaŋ ndende yeki yeki katnijmba Kuate tuku nyu te-dunga kinaig.

<sup>6</sup> Kile kuasmbi ta nane Nakon tuku wit baurŋganu ma mbol pronaig le makau pailnu karis didikinaik ta mbiki-mbikekina le Kuate tuku tukul bokis ta bariska ndekam bafuna le

<sup>†</sup> 5:20: Baal Perasim nyu ta tugunu: Sungo nu kuasmbi tugete

Usa ndek wai pilmba bokis ta biye tina. <sup>7</sup> Taŋana le Sungo nu Usa tuku gubrana le nu balena le kumna. Ta ndaŋjam? Usa nu Kuate tuku tukul bokis ta ake agaŋ ande ŋga idusna sulumba biye tina tukunu Sungonje nu balena le kumna. <sup>8</sup> Taŋana le David nu wam ta tuku ndagarina. Kile nane ma ta nyunu Peres Usa\* ŋgade.

<sup>9</sup> Kile David nu Sungo kurukuruka sakina: Ye kile ndaŋndaŋmba Sungo tuku tukul bokis te tumba ka yiŋe tugum pili le minamŋgat ŋgina sulumba <sup>10</sup> nu bokis ta tumba Yerusalem kine ndaka mbilmba nu Gat tumbraŋ Obed-Edom tuku wande mbol kina. <sup>11</sup> Pro taŋe nu bokis ta kusrena le tambun keŋmba Obed-Edom tuku wande mbol taŋe minna. Minna le Sungo nu taŋo ta tuku kuasmbi nyaro mayenu niŋgina.

<sup>12</sup> Gabat sungo David nu Obed-Edom nuŋe gageu ndoŋ Sungonje nyaro niŋgina pasa ta sanaig le ismba nu tiŋga Obed-Edom tuku wande mbol kumba Kuate tuku tukul bokis ta tumba Yerusalem kambim tuku ŋga tiŋga kina le Israel taŋo pino ŋakmba ndek gare-garekinaig. <sup>13</sup> Nane Sungo tuku tukul bokis ta tumba kuramba kambim saka taŋo kupe diram 6-naig sulumba tiŋginaig le David ndek makau pailnu sunjokanu ande fatnu butuknu ande turmba kilmba Sungo tuku atraukina.

<sup>14</sup> Taŋamba David ndek pris tuku tawi kaukauk tiŋmba gare-gareka kupesmba pate-patenja Sungo tuku nu te-dunŋina le <sup>15</sup> Israel taŋo pino ŋakmba David ndoŋ gare-gareka ŋgumbeyumba tabil fitka Sungo tuku tukul bokis ta tumba Yerusalem kinaig.

<sup>16</sup> Nane taŋamba tukul bokis ta tumba David tuku tumbraŋ sinam kinaig le Saul kulim nuŋe Mikal nu bubre malanja kumam mambilmba David nu kupesmba pate-patenja

kupe sili-salemba Sungo tuku nyu te-dunŋa kina le kaŋgermba nu talana.

<sup>17</sup> Kile nane Sungo tuku tukul bokis ta tumba David baibai ande pilna ta sinamŋge pilnaig le minna. Taŋamba nu ndek agaŋmor afu kilmba bale farka pasoka ŋgamunŋgal ulendiwan tuku agaŋmor turmba atraukina. <sup>18</sup> Wam ta ke sugluka David ndek taŋo pino ŋakmba saniŋmba sakina: Sungo Saŋgri ɻayo nu tane ŋakmba nyaro tingwa ŋgina sulumba <sup>19</sup> nu ndek taŋo pino yimyam bret, ndem pasokanu, bret fonfoŋ grep tiŋnu mbilmba pasokanu ŋak ta walmba niŋe likina le nane kilmba sili-silimba naŋgine tumbraŋ tumbraŋ kine likinaig.

<sup>20</sup> Taŋanaig le David nu tiŋga nuŋe wande mbol kumba nuŋe gageu nyaro pasa niŋgina le Mikal pro nu te-silikumba nu sawe lika sana: Osese. Israel mbal tuku gabat sungo, ne naŋe nyu sungo te-dunŋa ŋginŋgan taŋo taŋaŋ agaŋ ndende paskat le gabat kame tuku piro pino kameŋe kaŋgernaig ŋga sawe likina le <sup>21</sup> David ndek lafumba sana: Ye Sungo tuku nyu te-dunŋa pate-patenjt. Nuŋe mam naŋe tuku kuasmbi pitaika ye Israel tuku gabat sungo minam tuku madiyina ta tuku ye gare-garekit. Ye maŋ taŋamba ndo Sungo tuku nyu te-dunŋa <sup>22</sup> yiŋe nyu te-ibeŋmba mini le piro pino kame ne nane tuku sakat ta nanenŋe ye tuku nyu te-dunŋamŋgaig ŋga Mikal sana.

<sup>23</sup> Taŋamba sana le Saul kulim nuŋe Mikal nu niŋka ake saibo pilmba kumna.

## 7

### Natan nu dir pasa David sana

<sup>1</sup> David Sungonje kigraibka sinzaŋna le nu nuŋe wande mbolŋe mine mayemba ŋgueu mbalŋe nu ɻayo sili ndanaig. <sup>2</sup> Ta tuku David ndek tuan taŋo Natan sana: Yiŋe wande te sunjokanu ail sidambi\* wakeigen. Kuate tuku tukul bokis

\* **6:8:** Peres Usa pasa ta tugunu: Usa balena \* **7:2:** Sida ta wande wakeikade tuku ail ande mayenu ndo

ta ake kilim baibai sinamŋe minit ḥga sana. <sup>3</sup> Tanjamba sana le Natan ndek pasa lafumba sana: Sungo nu ne ndoŋ minit tukunu ne wam ndaŋ kam idusmba kande ne ka ḥgina.

<sup>4</sup> Tanjamba nu luka nuŋe wande mbol kina le furir ḥgamu Sungo nu Natan tugum promba wam pagumba sana: <sup>5</sup> Ne ye tuku minje tumba kaye ka yiŋe piro taŋgo David tejenmba sawa. Nuŋge ye minam tuku wande wakeiwa ḥga ye idus ndawet. <sup>6</sup> Ye o buk Israel mbal Isip mbal tuku wai mbolŋe kile-luka kilen ait ta ye wande sungo ande mbol nda minen. Ye ake kinenumba baibai sinamŋe ndo minen sulumba kile ye minmba minet. <sup>7</sup> Ye ma ḥakmba mbolŋe Israel kuasmbi ndoŋ kine promba minen sulumba gabat kame madiningen ta nane saniŋmba tane ye tuku wande mayenu ail sidambi wakeiye sap ḥga sa ndaken. Ne ka tanjamba nu sawa ḥgina.

<sup>8</sup> Tanjamba nu maŋ lato Natan sana: Ne ka yiŋe piro taŋgo David tejenmba sawa. Sungo Saŋri Nayu nu tejenmba ne tuku sakat. Yenje o buk ne sipsip kulatka minna le ne Israel mbal kulatka ḥga madinen. <sup>9</sup> Ye ne ndoŋ ma animbi kine promba minna ta ye ne ndoŋ minmba minen. Yenje ne sinzaŋnen le naŋe ḥgueu mbal ḥakmba bale farkina. Kile ye maŋ lato ne sinzaŋni le gabat sugo nyu ḥak mine likade taŋaŋ minamŋgat. <sup>10-11</sup> Ye yiŋe kuasmbi Israel tuku kilke ande madiwi le nane minyoka wamduš mukuk piti kugatok minamŋgag. O buk nane ma tugu te mbol pronaig le ḥgueu mbolŋe kilmba ḥaigo siglikinaig ta kile yenje tane kigraibki le ḥgueu mbolŋe tane maŋ ḥaigo siglike nda. Yenje pasa saŋgrinu sanet. Ne tuku ndare puluka tugeka minmba minamŋgat. <sup>12</sup> Ne kuma le ḥgukuwaig ta yenje ne tuku kiŋo ande maŋ madiwi le gabat sungo minamŋgat. Nuŋge nuŋe kuasmbi ta kulatkuwa

le nane saŋri ḥak minamŋgag. <sup>13</sup> Nunget tiŋga ye tuku wande sungo te-tiwamŋgat. Yenje ndo gabat sugo ndare ndui ta mbolŋe madiniŋgi le tugeka tuturmba minmba minamŋgag. <sup>14</sup> Yenje ndo nu tuku mam taŋaŋ mini le nu yiŋe kiŋo taŋaŋ minamŋgat. Nu mbarwa ta ye nu te-tiwam tuku ḥgusamŋgit. Kiŋo nu mbarate le mam nuŋeŋe nu te-tiwam tuku ḥguste taŋaŋ. <sup>15</sup> Tanjamba ye nu tuku kume purmba minamŋgag. Ye buk Saul pitaiwen le ne nu tuku ma tina tanjamba maŋ ke nda. <sup>16</sup> Ne tuku ndare tugekamŋgat. Ye naŋe ndare kulatka sinzaŋniŋgi le minmba minamŋgag. Ne tuku ndare ta ndo tuturmba gabat sugo sugo promba minmba minamŋgag. Ne ka tanjamba David kubeu tawe ḥgina le <sup>17</sup> Natan Kuatenge dir pasa sana ta ka tanjamba ndo David kubeu tuna.

#### *David nu Sungo gare pasa tuna*

<sup>18</sup> Kubeu tuna le gabat sungo David nu tiŋga Sungo tuku Baibai sinam kumba ka tanje minyoka Sungo yabanŋmba sana:

O Kuate Sungo, ye yiŋe gageu ndon sine ne am mbolŋe magenu kuga ta ne ye mbol wam magenu ndo kate.

<sup>19</sup> O Kuate Sungo, kile ne maŋ lato ye tuku ndare mbolŋe wam magenu kam sakate. Ye ake taŋgo ndo ta ne wam sungo ye mbolŋe kamŋgat. <sup>20</sup> Ye kile ame pasa ne sani? Ye ne tuku piro taŋgo ndo ta ne kila. <sup>21</sup> Ta tuku ne naŋe pasa saŋgrinu dubimba wam sungo ta ye mbolŋe kamŋgat.

<sup>22</sup> O Kuate Sungo, ne o mbolok. Ande ne suk nda minit. Ne ndindo Mbara Sungo ta o buk singine wa kame tuku minje mbolŋe isgen. <sup>23</sup> Taŋgo pino kuasmbi afu sine suk mine ndakade. Ne o buk sine Israel mbal Isip kilke mbolŋe sanzal mingej le kile-luka kilmba sine ne tuku kuasmbi minam tuku madisiŋgina. Ne sine Israel mbal turkam tuku wam kitek saŋgrinu ke lika sine kilmba pro kilke te mbol

† 7:13: Kuate nu Solomon tuku David sana (Aposel 7:44-47)

prona. Tañamba ne kilke te mbolŋe minnaig mbal naŋgine yabri mbara turmba ḥaigo siglika pitaikina le kilke tugu ḥakmba taŋgo pino ne tuku nyu isnaig.

<sup>24</sup> O Sun̄go, ne sine Israel tugu ne tuku kuasmbi ndo minam tuku madiŋgina tukunu sine ne tuku ndo minbele ne sine tuku Mbara minmba minamŋat.

<sup>25</sup> O Kuate Sun̄go, ne dir pasa sakat ta ye mbolŋe yiŋe ndare tuturmba kaŋat ta ḥakmba mbolŋe kumuŋguwa. <sup>26</sup> Tañawa le ne tuku nyu o mbolŋe minmba minwa le nane tejenmba sakamŋgaig; Sun̄go Saŋgri ḅayo nu Israel mbal tuku Mbara minit ḥgamŋgaig. Tañamba neŋge ndo gabat sugo ye tuku ndare mbolŋe madininga le tuturmba minmba minamŋgaig.

<sup>27</sup> O Sun̄go Saŋgri ḅayo, ne sine Israel mbal tuku Mbara. Ne buk ye sayumba sakina: Ne tuku ndare kame ta mara mindek saŋgri ḫak minamŋgaig ḫga sayina. Ta tuku ye naŋe piro taŋgo ye gabat kuilŋga yabaŋnet.

<sup>28</sup> O Kuate Sun̄go, ne ndo mbolŋe minit. Ne naŋe pasa saŋgri pilete ta ne kumumbi kate. Ne ye mbolŋe mata tañamba ndo kamŋat.

<sup>29</sup> O Kuate Sun̄go, ne naŋe pasa ta idusmba mara mindek ye tuku ndare nyaro niŋmba mina le nane ne kumnemŋe nyaro pasa ta ḫak minmba minwaig ḫga Kuate sana.

## 8

### *Davidŋe ḫgueu mbal ḥakmba kile-ibenŋkina*

<sup>1</sup> Tañamba minnaig sulumba David ndek nuŋe kame mbal kilmba Filistia mbal ndoŋ kame bunaig. Kame bumba bale farka naŋgine tumbraŋ sun̄go ta tina.

<sup>2</sup> Tina sulumba kile nu ka Moab mbal ndoŋ kame bumba nane afu bige tidiŋgina. Bige tidiŋga nane kile-maŋgurka kilke mbolŋe truk ka kuit nduimba kinyap ḫga saninŋina le nane tañamba kilke mbolŋe truk ka kinyagaig. Truk ka kinyagaig

le nu ndek taŋgo keŋ keŋ burka armba balenŋmba ndindo mapemba armba balenŋmba ndindo mapemba tañamba ndo ka ka bitekŋgina. Afu mapekina ta nane David kumnemŋe nu tuku piro taŋgo minmba naŋgine pirokanu piya ta nu tumba minnaig.

<sup>3</sup> Kile Soba tuku gabat sun̄go Hadadeser nu nuŋe kame kuasmbi kilmba Yufretis kule makembí kilke ta luka tam saka kame kinaig. (Hadadeser mam nuŋe Rehob. Nu Siria kilke Soba ma tugu kulatkina). Kame kinaig le David tuku kuasmbi nane kile-siglika kame bumba nane sun̄gomba bige tidiŋginaig. <sup>4</sup> Nu hos mbol mbol kame buwanu taŋgo kame 1,700 bige tidiŋgina sulumba ibenŋge kame buwanu taŋgo 20,000 bige tidiŋgina. Tañamba nu hos karis didika pinderkanu ta ḥakmba yaika kilmba afu kupe kat ḥgurŋgurniŋmba kusrekina sulumba 100 ndo nuŋe kilna.

<sup>5</sup> Kame sun̄go ta minmba minna le Siria gabat afu Damaskusŋe minnaig ta nane ndek gabat sun̄go Hadadeser turam tuku kame kuasmbi sun̄go ande kukulnaig le David ndoŋ kame buwam saka pronaig kande David tuku kame kuasmbiŋe nane tuku kame taŋgo 22,000 bale faraig. <sup>6</sup> Tañanaig sulumba David ndek kame maŋ nda tiŋguwa ḫga nuŋe kame mbal afu kilmba Siria kilke mbol patike likina le kilke sun̄go ta kulatka minnaig. Kulatka minnaig le Siria mbal nane David kumnemŋe nu tuku piro taŋgo minmba naŋgine pirokanu piya ta nu tumba minnaig. Tañanaig le David Sun̄goŋge sinzaŋna le nuŋe ḫgueu mbal ḥakmba kile-ibenŋkina.

<sup>7</sup> Kile David ndek Hadadeser tuku gabat sugo sugo naŋgine kandim golmbi wakeikanu migreke lika pronaig ta ḥakmba yaika kilna sulumba <sup>8</sup> Hadadeser tuku tumbraŋ sugo Beta le Berotai nane tuku agaŋ ndende ainmbi wakeikanu ta

mata sunjomba yaika kilmba yomba Yerusalem kinaig.

<sup>9</sup> David nu Hadadeser tuku kame kuasmbi bale farmba kile-ibenjina pasa ta Hamat tuku gabat sungo Toi nu isna. <sup>10</sup> Toi nu mara mindek Hadadeser ndoŋ kame ndo minna tukunu nu gare-gareka nuŋe kiŋo nuŋe Yoram David sota kuwa ḥga gare agaŋ ndende gol silwa ainmbi wakeikanu ta kile-tumba kukulna le David kile-tambim tuku kina ka nu tugum prona. <sup>11</sup> Prona sulumba agaŋ ndende ta David kile-tuna le nu ndek agaŋ ndende ta Sungo tuku minwaig ḥga kilmba ka gabis agaŋ ndende gol silwa ain ḥgueu mbal afu ndoŋ kame bumba yaika kile likina ta turmba ulendimba patikina. <sup>12</sup> Nu gol silwa gabis agaŋ ndende ta ḥakmba Edom Moab Amon Filistia Amalekŋe kile likina. Agaŋ ndende afu Sobanu gabat sungo Hadadeser yaimba kile likina tuku.

<sup>13</sup> Kile David nu maŋ nuŋe kame kuasmbi kilmba Edom mbal ndoŋ kame buwam tuku ma gutoŋ Kagli Nayo ta kinaig sulumba Edomnu taŋgo 18,000 bale faraig le taŋgo pino ḥakmba nane David tuku saka minnaig.

<sup>14</sup> Taŋamba David ndek nuŋe kame kuasmbi afu kilmba Edom ma tugu ta ḥakmba kulatkuwaig ḥga patikina le Edom mbal nane nu kumnemŋe minnaig. Sungoŋe David sinzaŋna le nu ma ḥakmba mbol kumba nuŋe ḥgueu mbal ḥakmba kile-ibenjina.

<sup>15</sup> Taŋamba David nu Israel ma tugu ḥakmba kulatkumba taŋgo pino ḥakmba mbolŋe wam magenu ndo ke likina.

### *David tuku piro gabat kame*

<sup>16</sup> Seruya kiŋo nuŋe Yoab nu kame kuasmbi ḥakmba tuku gabat sungo minna.

Ahilud kiŋo nuŋe Yehosafat nu waŋe kuyaram tuku piro kulatkina.

<sup>17</sup> Sadok le Ahimelek nale pris pirokinaik. (Sadok mam nuŋe Ahitub. Ahimelek mam nuŋe Abiatar).

Seraya nu David tuku waŋe kuyaranu taŋgo.

<sup>18</sup> Yehoyada kiŋo nuŋe Benaya nu David kulatkanu kuasmbi tuku gabat minna. (Nane kuasmbi ta Keret le Pelet mbal).

David tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe ta nane pris pirokinaig.

## 9

### *David nu Mefiboset tumba kulatkinā*

<sup>1</sup> Taŋamba minnaig ma ma David nu taŋgo afu wika kusnaniŋgina: Saul tuku ndare ande minit e ko kuga. Ande minwa ndeta ye Yonatan idusmba nu kulatkamŋgit ḥgina le <sup>2</sup> nane ndek Saul tuku piro taŋgo Siba wika David sota kuwa ḥga sanaig. Taŋamba sanaig le nu ndek nu kaŋgeram kina le David nu taŋgo ta kusnana: Ne Siba e ḥgina le nu lafumba sakina: Au. Ye ne tuku piro taŋgo ḥgina. <sup>3</sup> Taŋakina le David maŋ lato nu sana: Saul tuku ndare inum minwa ndeta ye Kuate tuku nyu mbolŋe nu kulatka sinzaŋamŋgit ḥga sana le Siba ndek lafumba sakina: Yonatan tuku kiŋo ndindo ndo minit ta nu kupe arŋeŋ pagliskinaik ḥgina.

<sup>4</sup> Taŋaka sana le David maŋ Siba kusnana: Nu kile aninge minit ḥgina le nu ndek sakina: Nu Lodebar tumbranŋe Amiel kiŋo nuŋe Makir tuku wande mbolŋe minit ḥgina.

<sup>5</sup> Taŋaka sana le David ndek taŋgo afu kukulniŋmba saniŋgina: Tane kumba ka nu tumba ye tugum te prowap ḥgina le <sup>6</sup> nane kinaig ka Saul wa nuŋe Mefiboset, Yonatan tuku kiŋo nuŋe ta tumba David tugum pronaig le nu David tumailamŋe dagol tidronŋa lokina.

Tanana le David ndek nu sana: Ne Mefiboset e ḥgina le nu woka sakina: Ye piro taŋgo naŋe ḥgina le <sup>7</sup> David nu sana: Ne kuru kuru ndaka. Ye mam naŋe Yonatan tuku ḥgaye ne kulatka sinzaŋnumba wa naŋe Saul tuku kilke ta ḥakmba luka tanmbimŋgit. Ne mara mindek ye tugum tenge ndo isukusamŋgat ḥga sana. <sup>8</sup> Taŋakina le Mefiboset ndek loka sana: Ye taŋgo ḥai ḥguesuk kuga age kumak taŋaŋ ta ne ndanjam ye sinzaŋyam sakate ḥgina.

**9** Kile David ndek Saul tuku piro taŋgo Siba wika sana: Ye naŋe gabat sunjgo Saul tuku agaŋ ndende ḥakmba kile ndo luka wa nuŋe Mefiboset tambimŋgit. **10** Ta tuku ne naŋe kiŋo kame naŋe piro mbal tanenje ndo kilke ta mbolŋge piroka nyamagaŋ ḥguka minap. Nyamagaŋ ka magekuwaig le alonu kilmba naŋe gabat sunjgo Saul tuku kuasmbi ta niŋgap. Mefibosetŋe ndo ye tugum teŋge isukusmba minamŋgat ḥga Siba sana le **11** nu ndek David sana: Ye ne tuku pasa ta kumuwamŋgit ḥgina. Taŋakina le Mefiboset nu mara min-dek gabat sunjgo David tugumŋge nuŋe kiŋo nuŋe taŋaŋ isukusmba minanu.

**12** Mefiboset nu kiŋo ndindo ndo ḥjak. Kiŋo mo ta nyunu Mika. Siba tuku kiŋo kame nu tuku piro mbal nane ḥakmba Mefiboset tuku piro taŋgo ndo minnaig le **13** Mefiboset nu Yerusalemŋge minmba mara min-dek gabat sunjgo David tugumŋge isukusmba minanu. Nu nuŋe kupe arŋen pagliskinaik.

## 10

### *David nu Amon le Siria mbal kile-ibeŋkina*

**1** Amon mbal tuku gabat sunjgo Nahas kumna le kiŋo nuŋe Hanun ndek mam nuŋe tuku ma tumba gabat sunjgo mayok kina le **2** David nu wam ta ismba sakina: Ye wam mayenu Hanun mbol kamŋgit. Mam nuŋe Nahas nu buk wam mayenu ye mbol kina ta lafumba kamŋgit ḥgina sulumba taŋgo afu kukulniŋgina le nane Nahas tuku wamduš bul seram kinaig.

Kinaig ka ta promba minnaig le **3** Amon mbal tuku gabat kame ndek naŋgine gabat sunjgo sanaig: Ne iduste taŋgo kame te David tuku minje tumba mam naŋe idusmba nu ninankam prowaig ḥga iduste e? Kuga. Nane sine tuku tumbran ndaŋ ndaŋ ta kaŋgermba wam katesewam prowaig. Taŋamba ḥgumneŋga nane sine tuku kamenu luka prowamŋgaig ḥginaig.

**4** Taŋakinaig le Hanun nu pasa ta ismba nu ndek David tuku taŋgo kame ta bige-tidiŋga nane tuku minje ḥgue dabilsu inum tuku saike sugluka tawi kat nangine kat pur fagke likina le pine kat naŋgine ta kilimŋge minnaig le kukulniŋgina le luka kinaig. **5** Taŋamba taŋgo kuasmbi ta kikonu nane luka Yerusalem kambim fugunaig le David nu ismba nuŋe taŋgo kuasmbi ta tuku pasa pilmba sakina: Taŋaig le tane Yerikonge minap le ka minje ḥgue prowaig le tane luka te prowap ḥgina.

**6** Kile Amon mbal David ḥgueu pile-naig ta katesemba nane ndek taŋgo afu kukulniŋginaig le Siria kilke mbol kinaig ka Betrehob le Soba tumbran kumba kame dunaig le tumbran ar ta kame taŋgo 20,000 Amon mbal turkam tuku pronaig. Pronaig le Amon mbal maŋ ndek kinaig ka Tob tumbranŋge kame dunaig sulumba kame taŋgo 12,000 kilnaig. Taŋamba nane maŋ kinaig ka Maka tumbran tuku gabat sunjgo tugumŋge kame dumba kame kuasmbi 1,000 nane turkam tuku kilnaig.

**7** Amon mbal taŋamba kame kuasmbi kile-maŋgurka minnaig pasa ta David nu ismba nu ndek Yoab kukulna le Israel kame kuasmbi ḥakmba kilmba ka Amon mbal ndon kame buwam kinaig. **8** Taŋanaig le Amon kame kuasmbi nane naŋgine tumbran sunjgo Raba fonde malaŋga kumamŋge kame tuku kuaneka tinginaig le nane Siria kame kuasmbi Tob mbal Maka mbal nane ma kukliknu ta tumba tinginaig sulumba Israel mbal tuku kame kuaneka minnaig.

**9** Kile Yoab nu kame kuasmbi armба ta nu buk kornaik ta kaŋgerka nu nuŋe kame kuasmbi saŋgriknu pileňmba kilmba Siria mbal ndon kame buwam tuku kuaneka tinginaig. **10** Taŋamba nu ndek nuŋe maib nuŋe Abisai kame kuasmbi afu kulatkuwa ḥga madina le nu ndek nuŋe kame kuasmbi ta kilmba nane Amon mbal ndon kame buwam tuku kuaneka tinginaig le **11** Yoab ndek mambo nuŋe

wam pagumba sana: Kame saŋgri tinga Siria mbalŋe sine kile-ibenjkam bafuwaig kande tane ilmba sine turkap. Amon mbalŋe saŋgri tinga tane kile-ibenjkam bafuwaig ta ye yiŋe kuasmbi kilmba pro tane turkamŋit.

<sup>12</sup> Tane kuru kuru ndakap. Sine siŋgine tumbraj kame taŋgo pino Kuatenge siŋgina ta nane idusniŋmba saŋgri tinga kame bube. Taŋabe le Sunŋonje ame wam kam idusmba ndeta kuwa ŋgina.

<sup>13</sup> Taŋakina sulumba Yoab ndek nuŋe kame kuasmbi kilmba Siria mbal ndoŋ kame puluna le nane kua ka sili-silinaig le <sup>14</sup> Amon kame kuasmbi Siria mbal drumba sili-silinaig ta kaŋgerka nane mata kurukuruka Abisai nane kusreka kua ka naŋgine tumbraj fonde sinam kinaig. Taŋanaig le Yoab ndek Amon mbal kusreka nuŋe kame kuasmbi kilmba luka Yerusalem kina.

<sup>15</sup> Nane Siria mbal kame mbolŋe Israel mbalŋe kile-ibenjkinaig le kua kinaig tukunu nane naŋgine kame kuasmbi ŋakmba kile-maŋgurkinaig.

<sup>16</sup> Taŋamba Hadadeser ndek taŋgo afu kukulnijgina le nane ka Siria kuasmbi afu Yufretis kule pakarka ki prote kumamŋe minnaig ta nane kilmba pro Helam tumbraŋŋe maŋgurkinaig le Hadadeser tuku kame gabat Sobakŋe nane kulatkinā.

<sup>17</sup> Siria mbal Helamŋe kame tuku maŋgurka minnaig le David nu ismba nu ndek Israel kame kuasmbi kilmba Yordan kule pakarka Helam pronaig. Taŋanaig le Siria mbal tinga Israel mbal ndoŋ kame bunaig le <sup>18</sup> Israel mbal saŋgri tinga Siria mbal signaniŋmba ka taŋgo karis mbol tinga kame buwanu ta 700 bale farka taŋgo hos mbol mbol minyoka kame buwanu ta 40,000 bale faraŋg sulumba Siria mbal tuku kame gabat Sobak turmba kame ma ta mbolŋe balenaig le kumna.

<sup>19</sup> Taŋanaig le tumbraj gabat sugo afu Hadadeser kumnemŋe minnaig ta nane Israel mbalŋe

kame mbolŋe kile-ibenjkinaig ta tuku kuru-kuruka Israel mbal ndoŋ pasa katmba nane kumnemŋe minnaig. Taŋamba Siria mbal nane Israel mbal tuku kuru-kuruka Amon mbal man kame tuku tur ndaniŋginaig.

## 11

### *David nu pino kuayarna*

<sup>1</sup> Yar ndui ndui sinamŋe ma tidonu ka deŋpurkanu le gabat sugo sugo nane ait ta dubimba naŋgine ŋgueu mbal ndoŋ kame buwanu. Ait ta mbolŋe David ndek Yoab kame gabat sugo sugo ta Israel kame kuasmbi ŋakmba kukulnijgina le nane kinaig ka Amon mbal ndon kame bumba nane bale farkinaig sulumba naŋgine tumbraj sunŋo Raba te-kornaig le David nu nuŋe ndo Yerusalemŋe minna.

<sup>2</sup> Minna ka ki ait ande ma ba-funa le David nu nuŋe kinyam mbili kusremba bubre tam saka wande fu mbolŋe kinenumba bubre tumba minna. Minna sulumba pino ande kule pismba minna le kaŋgerna. Pino ta mayenu ndo.

<sup>3</sup> Kile David ndek taŋgo ande kukulmba sana: Ne kaye ka pino ima kule pismba minit nzi ka katesewa ŋgina le taŋgo ta ka katesena sulumba pro David sana: Pino ne sakat ta Eliam tuku kulim nuŋe Batseba. Nu Hitnu taŋgo Uriā tuku piyo nuŋenŋe ŋgina. <sup>4</sup> Taŋakina le David maŋ taŋgo afu kukulnijmba saniŋgina: Tane kape ka pino ta tumba ye tugum te mbape ŋgina. Batseba nu nzuam minna ta kile nu kule mayenu tina tukunu nu tinga taŋgo kame ta dubika kina le David nu tumba kinyna. Kinye deŋpurmba nu maŋ luka nuŋe wande mbol kina.

<sup>5</sup> Minna ma ma Batseba nu kinjo konna ta kamusmba David tuku pasa pilna le nu ismba <sup>6</sup> Yoab tuku pasa pilmba sakina: Hitnu taŋgo Uriā sawa le ye tugum te prowa ŋgina. Taŋakina le Yoab ndek Uriā kukulna le David tugum kina. <sup>7</sup> Nu pro David te-silikina le nu ndek Uriā

kusnana: Yoab nuje kame kuasmbi ndoŋ mage minig e ko kuga? Kame kile ndaŋndajmba minit? Siŋgine kuasmbinge nane kile-ibenjade e ko kuga ḥgina le Uria ndek wam kame ta ḥakmba kubeu tuna. <sup>8-9</sup> Taŋana le David ndek Uria sana: Wam kube ḥakmba sayat le isit. Kile ne kaye ka naŋe wande mbolŋe mabtumba mina ḥga sana kande Uria nu gabat sungo tuku wande kusremba kilim ka nuje wande mbol kine ndakina. Nu gabat sungo tuku kulat taŋgo kame ndoŋ wande malanġambi taŋge kinyna.

Taŋana le David ndek taŋgo ande wika Uria tuku gare agaŋ inum te-tumba kukulna le kina sulumba <sup>10</sup> luka pro David sana: Uria nu nuje wande mbol ndaket ḥgina.

Taŋakina le David pro Uria te-silika sana: Ne o buk naŋe wande kusrena ta ndaŋjam tuku ne naŋe wande mbol kine ndakat e ḥgina le <sup>11</sup> Uria ndek pasa lafumba sana: Israel taŋgo kuasmbi Yuda taŋgo kuasmbi ḥakmba wande kusreka maskenŋe kame mbolŋe minig. Pasa katanu bokis mata nane ndoŋ minit. Yiŋe kame gabat Yoab nuje gabat sugo sugo mata kilimŋe kinymba minig. Ndaŋjam ye ka pino ndoŋ isukuse mayemba kinye mayemba minam tuku sayate? Ye siŋka ki am mbolŋe sanet. Ye wam ta ke nda ḥga David sana.

<sup>12</sup> Taŋaka sana le David ndek nu sana: Ta maye. Ne teŋge mina. Indole ne manj pili le luka kangat ḥgina. Taŋakina le Uria nu Yerusalemŋe kinyna le ka mafena.

<sup>13</sup> Mafena le ka furiram David ndek Uria wika nu ndoŋ tuma isukus-naik. Isukuse deŋpurmba nu ndek Uria kule kamenu tuna le nyumba ḥginŋankina ta nu nuje wande mbol kine ndakina. Nu wande kulatkanu mbal ndoŋ tawi kaika kawaŋ taŋge kinyna.

<sup>14</sup> Mafena le maratukuk tiŋga David ndek Yoab tuku waŋe ande kuyarmba Uria tumba kukulna le tumba kina ka Yoab tuna. <sup>15</sup> Waŋe ta

mbolŋe kuyarmba tejenmba sakina: Kame saŋgri tiŋguwa kande Uria tumba kame tumailamŋe pilmba kigraib ndakap le balewaig le kumwa ḥga kuyarna.

<sup>16</sup> Yoab nuje kame kuasmbi ndon Raba tumbran sungo ta kormba kame bumba minnaig le ka kame saŋgri tiŋgina. Kame saŋgri tiŋgina magot ta Uria kukulna le kame tumail mbol tiŋgina. <sup>17</sup> Tiŋgina le tumbran ta tuku kame kuasmbi fonde malanja talka kilim ka pro Yoab tuku kame kuasmbi ndoŋ kame bumba David tuku kame taŋgo afu bale faraig sulumba Uria turmba balenaig le kumna.

<sup>18</sup> Taŋana le Yoab ndek taŋgo ande wika wam pagumba sana: Ne kame tuku pasa te tumba gabat sungo David sota kumba <sup>19</sup> kame mbolŋe wam prowe likaig ta ḥakmba kubeu tawe. <sup>20</sup> Taŋawa le nu gubra tumba tejenmba ne sanuwa: Tane ndaŋjam tuku tumbran fonde patumba kame buwaig? Ngueu mbal nane fonde mbolŋe tiŋga tane tuimbi ninde faramŋgaig ta tane idus ndanaig? <sup>21</sup> O buk Tebes tumbranjye pino ande tumbran koranu fonde mbolŋe tiŋga wit firfirau ndame sungo ta mbarina le ndeka Gideon tuku kiŋo nuje Abimelek balena le kumna ta tane gilai le ka fonde tugumŋe tiŋgaig e ḥga ne sanuwa kande ne tejenmba gabat sungo tuku pasa lafumba sawa: Kame gabat Uria turmba balewaig le kumat ḥga nu sawa ḥgina.

<sup>22</sup> Yoab nu taŋamba taŋgo ta wam paguna le nu pasa ta tumba ka David tugum promba nu kubeu tuna sulumba <sup>23</sup> sakina: Ngueu mbal nane kuasmbi suk suk kuga. Sine sungomba ndo kuga tukunu nane kilim kumba sine ḥak ma kilimŋe kame buwaig le sine saŋgri tiŋga nane kile-ibenjig le nane luka tumbran fonde sinam kagig. <sup>24</sup> Taŋamba nane afu fonde mbol tiŋga tuimbi ne tuku kame gabat afu ninde farkaig le kumaig. Kame gabat Uria turmba

balewaig le kumat ḥga David sana le <sup>25</sup> nu ndek taŋgo ta lafumba sana: Ne kumba ka tejenmba Yoab sawa. Ne wamdu sulu ndawa. Kame mbolŋe ima kumamŋat ta sinegilai tukunu ne sangri tinga nane ndonj kame bumba tumbraŋ ta tumu pilmba tumbraŋ sina minyaŋga ḥga Yoab sawa ḥgina.

<sup>26</sup> Batseba taŋgo nuŋe balenaig le kumna pasa ta nu isna sulumba wamdu tatrukina le ninanka malmbi ḥakmba minna. <sup>27</sup> Nu tuku kuamel ta ka kugana le David ndek pasa pilna le Batseba tumba nu tugum kinaig le nuŋe pinonu tina. Pinonu tumba minnaig ma ma nu tuku kiŋo te-pile tuna ta Sungo nu David manjau kina ta tuku garendana.

## 12

### *David unekina ta Natanŋe sana*

<sup>1</sup> Kile Sungo nu tuan taŋgo Natan kukulna le ka David tugum promba nu sana: Taŋgo armba tumbraŋ sungo ndindo mbolŋe minnaik. Taŋgo ande nu maror taŋgo. Ande nu sanzal taŋgo agan ndende kugatok ḥak minna. <sup>2</sup> Maror taŋgo ta nu makau sipsip sungomba ḥak. <sup>3</sup> Sanzal taŋgo nu sipsip fat ndindo ndo nu piyamba tumba kulatka minna le ka sungoka taŋgo ta tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe ndonj minna. Nu nuŋe nyamagaŋmbi nu isukusnemba nuŋe murkombi nu kule tambinu le nu kule nyumba kinyam ḥga ta nu tumba nuŋe fel mbol palmbinu le nu kinymba minnanu. Taŋamba sipsip ta nuŋe kulim nuŋe taŋaŋ minna.

<sup>4</sup> Ait ande maror taŋgo ta tuku tira ande nu tugum prona le nu nuŋe sipsip ta mapeka sanzal taŋgo ta tuku sipsip yaimba tumba balemba tira nuŋe ta tuku kuapika tuna le nyina ḥga David sana.

<sup>5</sup> Taŋamba sana le David ndek Natan tuku pasa lafumba maror

taŋgo ta tuku gubra kagli firka sakina: Sungo abo tugu ḥak nu tuku nyu mbolŋe ye siŋka saket. Taŋgo ima nu taŋana ta nu balewap le kumwa ta maye. <sup>6</sup> Nu sanzal taŋgo ta sina ndana tukunu nu taŋgo ta tuku sipsip lafumba baikamba tuwa ḥgina.

<sup>7</sup> Taŋakina le Natan ndek David sana: Maror taŋgo ta ne. Sine Israel mbal tuku Mbara Sungo ne tuku tejenmba sakate. Yenje ne Israel mbal tuku gabat sungo minam tuku madinen. Taŋamba yenje ne kigraibken le Saul nu ne ḥayo sili ndanina. <sup>8</sup> Yenje Saul tuku wande agan ndende ḥakmba pino kuasmbi turmba ne tinmba ne Israel Yuda ma tugu ḥakmba tuku gabat sungo madinen. Ne agan afu denka ye kusnayina kande ye agan ndende sungomba turmba tinen kande. <sup>9-10</sup> Ta tuku ne ndanjam saka ye tuku minje ḥgurmba une manjau ta kina? Ne ye talayumba Uria tumba Amon mbal tuku wai mbolŋe pilna le balenaig. Taŋanaig le ne nu tuku piyo nuŋe tina. Ta tuku naŋe ndare mbolŋe wa kat naŋe tuku ndare mbolŋe tuturmba lafunu ndare kutumba minamŋat. <sup>11</sup> Yenje ne kasur pasa sanet. Naŋe ndare tanje tinga ne piti tanmbimŋat. Yenje piyo kat naŋe ta kilmba ne am mbolŋe naŋe ndare ta seri le ma kilimŋe kilmba tido-tidonŋgamŋat. <sup>12</sup> Ne kuirkuirka wam ḥayonu ta kina ta ye lafunu Israel mbal ḥakmba tuku am mbolŋe ki le kangeramŋaig ḥga sakate ḥgina.

<sup>13</sup> Taŋakina le David ndek sakina: Ye Sungo kumammba nu am mbolŋe une sungo ken ḥgina\* le Natan ndek lafumba sana: Sungo nu ne tuku mbar ta sauksa gilaingate. Ne kume nda. Kiŋo naŋe Batsebanje te-pile tinna ta ndo nu mapewe nda. Ta ndanjam? <sup>14</sup> Ne unekina wam ta mbolŋe ḥgueu mbalŋe Sungo maim maim te-tumba talade tukunu kiŋo ta kumamŋat ḥgina. <sup>15</sup> Taŋakina sulumba Natan nu tinga nuŋe wande

\* **12:13:** David tuku yabaŋ pasa ta Mune 51 mbolŋe minit

mbol kina.

*David tuku kiŋo nuŋe kumna*

Tanjamba minnaig ma ma Sungonge David tuku kiŋo ta guaze sungo serna le <sup>16</sup> David ndek kiŋo nuŋe mayekuwa ḥga Sungo yabaŋmba nyamagan pinka minna. Furir mindek nu ka nuŋe kinyanu ma ta sinam kumba ka ake ibenŋge kinyanu. <sup>17</sup> Tanjawantu le mage mage nu kulatka pirokanu kuasmbi ta ka nu wam yoyomba tiŋga isukuswa ḥginaig kande nu tiŋga nane ndon isukusam mbulna.

<sup>18</sup> Kusem ndindo kina le kiŋo ta kumna le David tuku piro mbał nu sawam tuku kuru-kuruka naŋgine naŋgine ndek sakinaig: Kiŋo nuŋe kume ndaka minna le sine nu ndon pasa-pasakigen ta nu sinembik ri ndana. Ta tuku kile sine nu kiŋo nuŋe kumat ta ndaŋmba sabé? Sabé le nu pirirek purka nuŋe ḥgaro ḥjayo siliwikat ḥginaig.

<sup>19</sup> Nane sisu-sasuka pasata minnaig le David nu kiŋo nuŋe kumna ta buk katesemba nane kusnaniŋgina: Kiŋo kumat e ḥgina le nane ndek lafumba sanaig: Au. Nu kumat ḥginaig.

<sup>20</sup> Tanjakaŋa le David ndek tiŋga ka kule pismba pro guren pismba minde piy়mba Sungo tuku Baibai sinam kumba ka Sungo tuku nyu te-dunŋina. Nyu te-dunŋe deŋpurmba nu ndek kilim ka luka nuŋe wande mbol kina sulumba pagu tanjo saniŋgina le nu tuku kuapi kutumba pro tunaig le nu isukusna.

<sup>21</sup> Tanjana le piro tanjo wam ta kaŋgermba ndek nu sanaig: Kiŋo kume ndaka minat le ye pinka malmbika minna. Kile kiŋo kumat le ne tiŋga isukusit ta anikok manjau ḥginaig le <sup>22</sup> David lafumba saniŋgina: Kiŋo kume ndaka minat le ye pinka malmbika minmba tejenmba idusen. Sungo nu ye sinanu kiŋo yaiye nda ḥga idusen ta <sup>23</sup> nu buk kumat. Ye manj pinki le nu abonje nda. Nu o

buk kumat. Mine minemba ye mata kummiba ma ndui ta mbol kaŋgit. Nu ket ta manj luka ye tugum prowe nda ḥgina.

*Batsebaŋge Solomon te-pilna*

<sup>24</sup> Batseba nu wamduſ tatrukina ta David nu piyo nuŋe wamduſ bul serna sulumba nu ndek nu ndon tuma kinynaik. Tuma kinynaik le nu kiŋo konmba David tuku kiŋo ande te-pile tuna le nu kiŋo ta Solomon ḥgina.

Sungo nu kiŋo ta tuku kume purmba <sup>25</sup> tuan tanjo Natan kukulna le David tugum kumba sana: Kiŋo ta Yedidia<sup>†</sup> ḥga nyu tape ḥgina.

*David kame bumba Raba tumbraŋtina*

<sup>26</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe Yoab nuŋe kame kuasmbi kilmba ka Amon mbał ndon Raba tumbraŋge kame bumba minnaig sulumba nane buk nane kile-ibenŋka tumbraŋ ta tam bafunaig sulumba <sup>27</sup> Yoab ndek David tuku pasa pilmba sakina: Ye buk nane kile-ibenŋka kule kunyig ma tugu ta tit. <sup>28</sup> Ta tuku ne braŋ naŋe kame kuasmbi afu kilmba pro Raba mbał ndon kame bumba tumbraŋ sungo te ta. Kuga ta yiŋe kame kuasmbi teŋe tumbraŋ te te-ibenŋwaig le nane tumbraŋ te ye tuku nyu mbolŋe nyun ta Yoab tuku Tumbraŋ ḥgamŋgaig ḥgina.

<sup>29</sup> David nu pasa ta ismba nu ndek nuŋe kame kuasmbi kile-maŋgurka kilmba Raba tumbraŋ sungo ta kame kinaig ka tanjo kame bumba nane kile-ibenŋka tumbraŋ ta tinaig. <sup>30</sup> Tinaig sulumba David ndek Amon mbał tuku yabri mbara<sup>‡</sup> tuku gol hat paska tina. Hat ta pitinu ta 35 kilo. Hat ta ndame mayenu piya o mbolok tambi wakeiwanu.

Tanjamba David ndek ndame mayenu ta gomba tumba nuŋe gol hat ta mbolmba kaikina sulumba tumbraŋ ta tuku gabis agan ndende mage mage ḥakmba yomba kilmba kina.

<sup>†</sup> **12:25:** Yedidia nyu ta tugunu: Kuate nu tuku kume purte    <sup>‡</sup> **12:30:** Hibru pasa te purfeŋnu ndo kuga. Pasa te naŋgine yabri mbara tuku sakate e ko naŋgine gabat sungo tuku sakate ta sine katese ndaweg.

<sup>31</sup> Kile David ndek Rabanu tango njakmba kilmba piro yeki yeki kuwaig ñga madiningina. Afu sombi afu bairambi afu sapormbi pirokam tuku madiningina sulumba afu kilke kilmba pasoka ndame wakeikuwaig ñga piro ningina. Nu tañamba ndo tumbraj afu Amon ma tugu sinamnje minnaig ta mata piro ninge likina. Tañamba denpurmba David nuje kame kuasmbi kilmba luka Yerusalem kinaig.

## 13

### *Amnon nu Tamar biye timba totona*

<sup>1</sup> David tuku kiño nuje Absalom nu kulim ndindo ndo ñak. Kulim ta nyunu Tamar. David tuku kiño ande Amnon nu Tamar tam tuku nzali sungo ñak minna\* ta <sup>2</sup> nu nu tugum kambim fuguna. Ta ndaŋjam? Tamar nu tango ande ndoŋ kinye ndakina tukunu nane tango afu nu tugum kine ndakuwaig ñga tukulninginaig le Amnon nu wamduš piti sungo tumba guaze ñak minanu sukna.

<sup>3</sup> Tañamba minna le Amnon tuku gulab ande Sama tuku kiño nuje Yonadab nuŋge Amnon kaŋgeram prona. Tango ta nu maŋau magenu ñaigonu kam tuku wamduš kuyarkanu tango.

<sup>4</sup> Nu ndek Amnon kusnana: Ne gabat sungo tuku kiño ta ne ndaŋjam tuku mara mindek tumail pasi so tukulmba minit ñgina le Amnon ndek lafumba sana: Ye aba Absalom tuku kulim nuje Tamar tam tuku nzali mayeyate ñgina.

<sup>5</sup> Tañakina le Yonadab ndek Amnon wam pagumba sana: Ne guazeŋget guazeŋget ñga naŋe wande mbolŋe kinymba mina le mam naŋe pro ne kaŋgernua kande ne tejenmba nu sawa: Ne ka yiŋe kulim Tamar sawa le pro tenge ye tuku pagumba yiŋe mbili mbol tenge suwa le nyi ñga mam naŋe sawa ñgina.

<sup>6</sup> Tañakina le Amnon nu Yonadab tuku pasa dubimba guazeŋget

guazeŋget ñga nuje mbili mbolŋe kinymba minna le gabat sungo David nu ismba nu ka Amnon kaŋgeram kina le nu ndek sana: Ye guaze ñak tukunu ne ka yiŋe kulim Tamar sawa le pro tenge ye tuku bret fonfon pasoka kilmba pro yiŋe mbili mbol tenge suwa le nyi ñga sana. <sup>7</sup> Tañamba sana le David nu tango ande kukulna le gabat sungo tuku wande mbol kumba Tamar sana: Ne ka Amnon tuku nyamagan afu pasoke tawe ñga sana.

<sup>8</sup> Tañakina le Tamar nu tiŋga leu nuje tuku wande mbol kumba Amnon nuje mbili mbolŋe kinymba minna le kaŋgermba nu ndek plaua kilmba pipmba bret fonfon pasokina le Amnon nu kinye ñak nu kaŋgermba minna. Bret fonfon ta pasoka ugnaig le <sup>9</sup> nu nza mbol kutumba Amnon nyuwa ñgina kande nu isukusam mbulmba ndek sakina: Tango pino ñakmba ibenka sili-siliwaig ñgina le nane ibenka sili-silinaig.

<sup>10</sup> Tañanaig le Amnon ndek kulim nuje sana: Ye tuku bret ta kilmba pro ye sa le nyi ñga Tamar sana le nu bret ta kilmba nu tugum kumba <sup>11</sup> leu nuje tambim bafuna kande nu kulim nuje biye timba sana: Sile karpe ñgina kande <sup>12</sup> Tamar nu mbulmba sakina: Ne ye wam ñayonu tuku didi ndaka. Sine Israel mbal tuku maŋau tañamba kuga. Maŋau te mayenu ndo kuga. <sup>13</sup> Ne tañawa ta ye kiko sungo ñak minmba ye maŋ tango pino am mbolŋe likam kumuŋ kuga. Ne mata Israel afunge ne tuku nyu ñayo siliwamŋaig. Ta tuku ne ka mam sawa le nu wokuwa le sile muŋgu kilamŋik ñgina kande <sup>14</sup> Amnon nu Tamar tuku pasa ise ndaka nu biye timba tumba totona.

<sup>15</sup> Tañamba nu nu tuku nzali sungokanu ñak minna ta kugana le kile nu ndek kulim nuje kasur mayemba pitaimba sana: Ne tiŋga kua kaye ñgina kande <sup>16</sup> Tamar ndek nu sana: Yiŋe leu, ne taña ndawa. Ne

\* <sup>13:1:</sup> Hibru mbal tuku maŋau buk tañamba minanu. Ina yimyam mam ndindo ta nane muŋgu kilanu. Abraham nu mata tañana (Mulum Pasa 20.12).

ye pitaiya ta kiko sunjokanu. Maŋau ye mbol kat ta limba o mbolŋe ŋgina kande Amnon nu kulim nuŋe tuku pasa ise ndakina sulumba <sup>17-18</sup> nu nuŋe piro taŋgo ta wika sana: Ilmba pino te tumba te-simba wande tukula ŋgina le piro taŋgo ta nu te-simba wande tukulna.

Tamar nu gabat sunjgo tuku kulim kame taŋgo kile ndakanu naŋgine maŋau dubimba nu minde piye mayenu silika likina ta <sup>19</sup> kile nu kina ka kukedu kilmba gabat mbolŋe kutumbu nuŋe minde piye mayenu ta fetfetmba wai baboka malmbitam-tam kina le <sup>20</sup> leu nuŋe Absalom ndek kulim nuŋe kaŋgermba kusnana: Ne leu naŋe Amnonŋge am sesenat e? Ne ta tuku wamduš piti ndanuwa. Nu leu naŋe tukunu taŋaig le maninka ŋgina le Tamar ndek kina ka leu nuŋe Absalom tuku wande mbolŋe ake sinamanzerka minna.

<sup>21</sup> Taŋana le gabat sunjgo David nu maŋau mayok kina ta ismba nu gubra kagli firkinia. <sup>22</sup> Absalom mata nu Amnon tuku gubra tormba nu ka-surna. Ta ndaŋam? Amnon nu kulim nuŋe Tamar biye timba totona tukunu Absalom nu ŋak pasa pasa ndakina.

### *Absalom nu Amnon balena le kumna*

<sup>23</sup> Minnaig ma ma yar armba ki-naig le Absalom tuku piro mbal ndek sipsip ŋguenu kugerkam tuku Baal-Hasor tumbraŋ kinaig. Tumbraŋ ta Efraim tumbraŋ sunjgo patumba minit. Absalom nu gabat sunjgo tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe ŋakmba aukniŋgina sulumba <sup>24</sup> nu gabat sunjgo David tugum kumba sana: O gabat sunjgo, nane ye tuku sipsip ŋguenu kugerkade tukunu ye pagumba nye sunjokamŋgit. Ta tuku ne naŋe gageu naŋe kuasmbi ŋakmba ye tuku pagumba nye ta mbol prowap ŋga mam nuŋe sana le <sup>25</sup> gabat sunjgo David nu tuku pasa lafumba sakina: Kiŋo, sine kine nda. Sine ŋakmba kab ta ne piro karenŋka sine tuku ŋga panzaririwamŋgat ŋgina. Taŋakina le Absalom nu gabat

sunjgo kuwa ŋga sarsaromba minna le nu maŋ lato sakina: Sine kine nda. Ne ŋgamuŋgal mukuk ŋak kaye ŋgina le <sup>26</sup> Absalom ndek nu sana: Ne kambim mbulmba ndeta Amnon ndo pale le kuwa ŋga sakina le gabat sunjgo ndek nu kusnana: Ne ndaŋam tuku Amnon kuwa ŋga sakate e ŋgina ta <sup>27</sup> nu Amnon kuwa ŋga dirnaŋga minna le David ndek kiŋo kat nuŋe afu turmba patikina le Amnon ndon Absalom dubimba kinaig.

<sup>28</sup> Kile Absalom nu nuŋe piro mbal wam paguniŋmba saniŋgina: Amnon nu grep kule nyumba gare-gareka minwa le ye tane satiŋgi le tane Amnon balewap. Tane kuru kuru ndakap. Piti ta yeŋe kurawamŋgit ŋgina le <sup>29</sup> nane Absalom tuku pasa ta kumu-kumumba Amnon balenaig le kumna. Taŋana le gabat sunjgo tuku kiŋo kame afu wam ta kaŋgermba donki ponje lika kua ka sili-silimba kinaig.

<sup>30</sup> Nane ndin dubimba kumba minnaig le taŋgo afu o buk kumba David sanaig: Absalom nu kiŋo kat naŋe ŋakmba bale far suglukat ŋga David sanaig le <sup>31</sup> nu pasa ta ismba nu piriri ŋayona sulumba nuŋe tawi fetfetmba kilke mbolŋe truk kina. Taŋana le nuŋe piro mbal mata taŋamba ndo naŋgine tawi fetfete likinaig le <sup>32</sup> David aba nuŋe Sama tuku kiŋo nuŋe Yonadab nuŋe ndek gabat sunjgo sana: Naŋe kiŋo kame ŋakmba bale far ndakaig. Amnon ndo balewaig le kumat. Nu buk Absalom tuku kulim nuŋe Tamar tumba totona tukunu Absalom nu Amnon balewam tuku wamduš kuyarkina ta ye o buk katesewen. <sup>33</sup> Kiŋo kame ŋakmba bale far suglukaig ŋgaig ta yabri pasa ndo. Ne pasa ta son ndanja. Amnon ndo balewaig le kumat ŋga David sana.

<sup>34</sup> Nu taŋamba gabat sunjgo samba minna le Absalom o buk kua ka kina.

Kile tumbraŋ kulatkanu taŋgo ande nu Horonaim ndin kumam mambilna kande taŋgo afu gurdu-gurdu ndeka minnaig le kaŋgerka ka

gabat sungo kila sana le <sup>35</sup> Yonadab ndek David sana: Ye buk ne wam kube sanit ta nanenje ndekade ḥgina. <sup>36</sup> Taŋaka sana le David tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe ta pinder-pindermba pro wandek ka malmbi ḥgumbeyunaig le David nuŋe piro mbal ḥakmba nane mata malmbi ḥayonaig.

<sup>37-38</sup> Absalom nu kua ka Gesur ma tugu tuku gabat sungo Talmai kiŋo nuŋe Amihud ndoŋ minnaik le yar keŋmba kinaig.

David nu Amnon tuku ḥgamunŋal tatraka ninanka malmbi ḥakmba minna ma ma <sup>39</sup> ka wamduš ibenjkina le nu maŋ Absalom luka prowa ḥga idus timba minna.

## 14

### *Absalom nu luka Yerusalem prona*

<sup>1</sup> Gabat sungo David nu kiŋo nuŋe Absalom te-denna sulumba ḥgamunŋal piti ḥak minna ta Yoab nu katesena tukunu <sup>2</sup> nu tanjo ande kukulna le nu tiŋga kina ka Tekoa tumbraŋ prona sulumba pino ande wamduš kuyar mayenu ḥak ta tumba luka Yoab tugum kinaik le nu ndek pino ta wam pagumba sana: Ne kaye sulumba pino kuembol tanjo nuŋe o buk kummba kusrena le sagka minanu taŋaŋ <sup>3</sup> gabat sungo tugum kumba ka pasa ne sanamŋgit te nu sawa ḥgina.

<sup>4</sup> Taŋamba nu Tekoanu pino ta wam paguna le nu kumba ka gabat sungo tuku tumailamŋge dagol tidronja loka sakina: O gabat sungo, ne ye turya ḥgina le <sup>5</sup> gabat sungo ta ndek nu kusnana: Ne ame piti ḥak le ye ne turni e ḥgina le pino ta lafumba sana: O gabat sungo, ye tanjo o buk kumna le ye kuembolnu minet.

<sup>6</sup> O buk ye kiŋo armба kile-patiken ta mara ande nale piro mbolŋe kame bunaik. Kame bunaik le tanjo ande nale kigraibkam tuku nda minna. Taŋana le kiŋo andenje saŋri tiŋga kiŋo ande balena le kumna le <sup>7</sup> kile yiŋe tanjo tuku kuasmbi nane ye tuku gubra sungo tumba nane tejenmba ye sayinaig. Naŋe kiŋo ta

sine siŋga le kiŋo inum kumna ta tuku lafunu nu turmba balebe le kumwa ḥga sayinaig. Nane taŋawaig ta ye kiŋo kugatok mini le yiŋe tanjo tuku ndare mata kugawamŋat ḥga David sana.

<sup>8</sup> Taŋakina le gabat sungo ndek pino ta tuku pasa lafumba sana: Ne luka naŋe wande mbol kaye le yeŋe pasa ta nane ndoŋ te-tiwamŋgit ḥgina le <sup>9</sup> pino ta ndek nu sana: O gabat sungo, ne ye tuku piti te te-tiwam bafuwa le nane gubraniŋguwa ndeta ne tuku mbar kuga. Piti ta ye yiŋe ndare ndoŋ sine kurawamŋig ḥgina le <sup>10</sup> gabat sungo ndek lafumba sana: Tanjo ande nu ne kumammba pasa pitinu ande sanuwa kande ne nu tumba ye tugum te prowa. Taŋawa le nu ne maŋ lato piti ande tine nda ḥgina le <sup>11</sup> nu ndek sakina: O gabat sungo, ne naŋe Mbara Sungo yabaŋa le nane ye tuku kiŋo kumna ta lafunu ye tuku kiŋo ande te bale ndawaig ḥgina le David nu sakina: Sungo abo tugu ḥak nu tuku nyu mbolŋe ye son pasa ne sanet. Nane maŋau ande ne tuku kiŋo mbolŋe ke nda ḥgina.

<sup>12</sup> Kile pino ta maŋ lato pasa sana: O gabat sungo, ye maŋ pasa ande ne sanamŋgit ḥgina le nu ndek sakina: Maye ne saka le isi ḥgina le <sup>13</sup> pino ta nu sana: Ne ndaŋam tuku Kuate tuku mbal mbolŋe maŋau ḥayonu kate? Ne naŋe kiŋo pitaina sulumba nu te-luka tam nda iduste tukunu kile naŋe miron naŋe pasa teŋe ne naŋe ḥgaro pasa mbolŋe palet. <sup>14</sup> Kule nu kilke mbolŋe kutukate ta tanjo nu maŋ luka tam kumuŋ kuga. Taŋamba ndo sine ḥakmba kumbe sulumba maŋ luka abonje nda. Kuate nu ake sinaŋ tanjo bale ndaniŋgit. Ande nu ḥgumnemba maskenŋge minit ta nu te-luka tam tuku nu piro karenjkate ḥgina.

<sup>15</sup> Taŋamba nu maŋ lato sakina: O gabat sungo, nane ye mbolŋe maŋau kam sakinaig ta ye kuru-kuruka ne sota prowit. Ye idusit ye ne kusnani le ne ye tuku pasa ismba ye turyumba <sup>16</sup> tanjo ta peuniŋga le sile kiŋo ndon

ŋaigo siglike nda ŋga idusit. <sup>17</sup> Neŋge ye turya le ye mine mayewamŋgit. O gabat taŋgo, ne Kuate tuku eŋel suk. Ne manjau magenu ŋaigonu kumumbi pilenŋgit. Narje Mbara Suŋgo ne ŋak minwa ŋgina.

<sup>18</sup> Taŋakina le gabat suŋgo pino ta tuku pasa lafumba sana: Ye kusna ande ŋak ta ne lafuwa ŋgina le nu ndek sakina: O gabat suŋgo, saka le ye isi ŋgina le <sup>19</sup> nu ndek kusnana: Ne Yoabŋge kukulnat le pasa te tumba prowat e ŋgina le pino ta lafumba sana: O gabat suŋgo, ne tuku kusna ta ye yabukam kumuŋ kuga. Ne kumumbi sakate. Naŋe kame gabat Yoabŋge ye wam paguyumba kukulyat le wamduſ te tumba ne tugum prowit ta <sup>20</sup> nu Absalom tuku ŋga maŋau ta kina. O gabat suŋgo, ne wamduſ kuyar mayenu ŋak Kuate tuku eŋel suk. Ne kilke tugu ŋakmba mbolŋe maŋau prowe likade ta ne kila ŋgina.

<sup>21</sup> Pino ta David kusremba kina le nu ndek Yoab wikina le nu sota prona le nu ndek sana: Ne isa. Ye ne tuku wamduſ dubiwamŋgit. Ne kumba ka Absalom tumba te prowa ŋgina le <sup>22</sup> Yoab nu pasa ta ismba David tumailamŋge truk kina sulumba sakina: O gabat suŋgo, Kuate nu ne nyaro tinwa. Kile ye kila pilet. Ne ye tuku wamduſ gare ŋak ŋgina.

<sup>23</sup> Taŋaka sana sulumba Yoab nu tiŋga Gesur tumbran kina ka taŋge Absalom tumba luka Yerusalem prona kande <sup>24</sup> David nu Absalom kaŋgeram mbulmba sakina: Nu nuŋe wande mbolŋe minwa. Ye nu tumail kaŋgere nda ŋgina le Absalom ndek nuŋe wande mbol kumba mam nuŋe tugum kine ndakina.

### *Absalom nu maŋ mam nuŋe tugum prona*

<sup>25</sup> Absalom tuku ŋgarosu ta uge liŋnu. Israel sinamŋge taŋgo ande nu suk mine ndakina. Nane ŋakmba nu tuku saka minnaig. <sup>26</sup> Nu tuku gabat waŋe ta suŋgokanu kuen ŋayo. Yar nduik nduik sinamŋge ait ndindo

ndo nuŋe gabat kuerkanu. Gabat waŋe ta pitinu 2 kilo taŋan.

<sup>27</sup> Absalom nu kinjo keŋmba kulim ndindo kile-patikina. Kulim ta nyunu Tamar. Nu pino ŋgarosu tumail pasi mayenu ndo.

<sup>28</sup> Absalom nu yar armba Yerusalemŋe minna ta nu gabat suŋgo David kaŋger ndana. <sup>29</sup> Taŋamba nu Yoab gabat suŋgo tugum kuwa ŋga pasa pilna kande Yoab nu ismba nda isanu sukmba minna le nu maŋ lato pasa pilna kande nu maŋ ismba nda isanu sukna. <sup>30</sup> Taŋana le Absalom ndek gubrana le nuŋe piro taŋgo siseŋniŋmba saniŋgina: Tane ka Yoab tuku wit piro ta piyap ŋgina le nane kinaig ka wit piro ta piynaig.

<sup>31</sup> Taŋanaig le Yoab ndek Absalom tuku wande mbol kumba sawe lika sana: Ne ndaŋam saka naŋe piro mbal siseŋniŋgat le ye tuku wit piro piyaig ŋgina le <sup>32</sup> Absalom ndek Yoab tuku pasa lafumba sana: Ye ne tuku pasa palmbim aren ta ne ye tuku pasa ismba nda isanu sukmba ye tugum te pro ndana. Ye ne wam paguni le ne ka gabat suŋgo kaŋgeram tuku pasa pilen. Ne kumba ka gabat suŋgo tejenmba sawa. Tane ndaŋam tuku ye Gesurŋge didika tumba te pronaig? Mbulap le yiŋe Gesurŋge minam tuku ŋga nu sawa ŋgina. Taŋaka sana sulumba nu maŋ lato sana: Ne ka gabat suŋgo sawa le nu ye kaŋgeryuwa. Nu ye mbaren ŋga idusmba baleyam ndeta baleyuwa le kumi ŋgina.

<sup>33</sup> Taŋakina le Yoab ndek tiŋga Absalom tuku pasa ta tumba ka gabat suŋgo kubeu tuna le nu ndek pasa ta ismba taŋgo afu kukulniŋgina le ka Absalom tumba pronaig le nu gabat suŋgo tuku tumailam taŋge dagol tidronŋa lokina le nu bagailmba mu-muna.

## 15

### *Absalom nu mam nuŋe tuku matam tuku ndin wakeina*

<sup>1</sup> Minnaig ma ma Absalom ndek karis ande tumba hos afu kilmba

taŋgo 50 nane amboŋga pinderka kuwaig le nu kambim tuku ta turmba madiniŋmba kilna. <sup>2</sup> Tanjamba nu mara mindek maratukuk tinga ka tumbraŋ fonde malaŋga sinam kam-binu ndin ta kulatka minanu. Nu tanjamba minanu le taŋgo afu naŋgine tira ndoŋ gubra ŋak gabat sungo ndoŋ te-tiwam prowanu ta Absalomŋe ndin kuermба tane anikok ŋganu le nane Israel tugu ndaŋ mbolŋe prowanu ta nu sawanu le <sup>3</sup> Absalom ndek piti ndaŋ ŋak ta ismba nane tejenmba saniŋganu: Tanjine piti kile-mayokkade ta kumumbi sakade ta gabat sunjongoŋe taŋgo piti ŋak ta kile-tidinu tuku gabat ande madi ndana ŋga saniŋganu.

<sup>4</sup> Tanjamba Absalom nu taŋgo kame ta tejenmba saniŋganu: Nane ye pasa pilewanu gabat madiyinaig kande ye tane tuku piti ŋakmba kile-tidiŋget kande ŋga saniŋganu.

<sup>5</sup> Tanjamba ndo taŋgo kame ta pro Absalom tugumŋe dagol tidronŋgam bafuwanu ta nu nane peuniŋmba nuŋe ndek nane bagailniŋmba mu-muniŋganu.

<sup>6</sup> Israel kuasmbi naŋgine piti kilmba gabat sungo tugum kile-tidiŋgam prowanu ta nu mara min-dek wam ndui ta ndo kumba Israel mbal tuku wamduš didikanu le taŋgo ŋakmba nu tuku nzali sungo tinaig.

<sup>7</sup> Tanjamba minnaig ma ma yar bailkamba kinaig le Absalom kumba gabat sungo David sana: Ye kumba ka Hebronŋe Sungo ndoŋ pasa katen ta kumuwan iduset. <sup>8</sup> Ta ndaŋam? Ye o buk Gesur tumbraŋŋe Siria ma tugu mbolŋe minmba Sungo ndoŋ pasa katmba tejenmba nu sawen. Ne ye tumba Yerusalem kaye ta ye ka Hebronŋe ne tuku nyu te-duŋgamŋit ŋga sawen ŋgina le <sup>9</sup> gabat sungo ndek nu sana: Ta maye. Wamduš mukuk ŋak kaye ŋgina le Absalom nu Yerusalem kusremba Hebron kina.

<sup>10</sup> Tanjana sulumba nu taŋgo afu kukulniŋgina le nane siŋsiŋdo ki-

naig ka Israel tugu ŋakmba saniŋmba sakinaig: Tane tabil fuduwa le ismba kande ŋakmba ŋgumbeyumba tejenmba sakap: Absalom kile Hebronŋe gabat sungo prowat ŋgap ŋga saniŋginaig.

<sup>11</sup> Absalom nu Yerusalem kusremba Hebron kina ta taŋgo kuasmbi 200 nu dubimba kinaig. Taŋgo kame ta nane Absalom tuku wamduš katese ndanaig. Nane ake nu dubimba kinaig. <sup>12</sup> Nane kinaig ka Hebron promba kile Absalom ndek Sungo tuku atraukina sulumba taŋgo afu kukulniŋmba saniŋgina: Tane Gilo tumbraŋ kumba Ahitofel\* tumba ye tugum te prowap ŋgina. (Ahitofel nu gabat sungo David wam paguwana tuŋgo ande.)

Tanjamba taŋgo sungomba nane David te-siwam saka Absalom tugum prowe likinaig.

#### *David nu Yerusalem kusremba kua ka kina*

<sup>13</sup> Kile taŋgo ande pro David sana: Israel taŋgo kile ŋakmba ne kusrenumba Absalom dubide ŋgina le <sup>14</sup> nu pasa ta ismba gabat kame nu ndoŋ Yerusalemŋe minnaig ta kile-maŋgurka saniŋgina: Brain tingap le sine Yerusalem kusremba kua ka kab. Kuga ta Absalomŋe nuŋe kuasmbi kilmba pro sine ŋakmba bale faraŋŋat ŋgina le <sup>15</sup> nuŋe gabat sugo sugo nane ndek nu sanaig: Gabat sungo, ne ndaŋmba saka ta sine ake ne dubi ndo namŋig ŋginaig. <sup>16</sup> Tanjamba sakinaig le gabat sungo nuŋe gageu nuŋe gabat sugo sugo ŋakmba Yerusalem kusremba kua ka kinaig. David nu nuŋe pino kuasmbi 10 ta ndo kusrekina le nane gabat sungo tuku wande ta kulatka minnaig.

<sup>17</sup> Gabat sungo nuŋe kuasmbi ndon Yerusalem kusremba kilim kinaig ka tumbraŋ makembinge wande ande minna taŋge tinginaig. <sup>18</sup> Tanjamba David nu nuŋe gabat kame ndoŋ kuit nduimba tinginaig le nuŋe kulatkanu

\* <sup>15:12:</sup> Ahitofel nu Batseba wa nuŋe. (2 Samuel 11.3, 23.34 kaŋgerap).

kuasmbi Keret le Pelet mbal nane amboŋga paska kinaig. Taŋanaig le Gatnu kame kuasmbi 600 nane ɻgumnem paska dubika kinaig le <sup>19</sup> David ndek nane tuku gabat taŋgo Itai sana: Ne ndaŋam sine dubika kambim bafute? Ne luka ka gabat sungo kitek Absalom ndoŋ minap. Ne naŋe kilke kusremba rawe taŋgo taŋan pro sine ndoŋ teŋe minit. <sup>20</sup> Ne ait fagnu ndo sine ndoŋ minna ta ye maŋ ne tumba ake ma ɻgamuŋge kinenumam ta ye mbulit. Ne naŋe kuasmbi kilmba luka Yerusalem kape le Sunjongo ne sinzaŋnuwa ɻgina kande <sup>21</sup> Itai ndek nu sana: Sungo abo tugu ɻak nu tuku nyu mbolŋe ye ne son sanet. Ye ne ndoŋ minamŋgit. Ne ma tugu animbi kaŋgat ta ye ne ndoŋ kaŋgit. Nane ne balenuwaig sulumba ye mata baleyuwaig le kumi ɻgina le <sup>22</sup> David ndek lafumba sakina: Ta maye. Silap ɻgina le Itai tuku kame kuasmbi naŋgine gageu ɻakmba kuasmbi amboŋga kinaig ta dubika kilim kinaig.

<sup>23</sup> David nane Yerusalem kusremba kinaig le taŋgo pino ɻakmba malmbi ɻgumbeyunaig. Taŋamba gabat sungo David ndek nuŋe kuasmbi kilmba Kidron kule pakarka ma baknu kumam kinaig.

<sup>24</sup> Nane kinaig le pris Sadok nane Levi mbal ndoŋ Kuate tuku pasa katanu bokis tumba pro ibenŋe pilmba Abiatar ndek Sungo tuku atraukumba minna le ka ka nane ɻakmba Yerusalem kusremba kumba sulunaig.

<sup>25</sup> Taŋanaig le gabat sungo ndek Sadok sana: Kile Kuate tuku tukul bokis tumba luka ka Yerusalemŋe nuŋe minanu ma mbol pale. Sungo nu ye tuku nzali ɻak ndeta nu maŋ ye te-luka pilwa le pro bokis te nuŋe minanu ma mbol kaŋgeramŋgit. <sup>26</sup> Nu ye mbik ri ndawa ndeta nu ame maŋau ye mbolŋe kam idusmba ndeta kuwa ɻgina.

<sup>27</sup> Taŋamba nu maŋ ndek Sadok sana: Ai te. Ne naŋe kiŋo naŋe Ahimas le Abiatar tuku kiŋo nuŋe Yonatan kilmba wamduš mukuk ɻak

luka Yerusalem kape. <sup>28</sup> Ye kile ma baknu kumam kumba ka pro taŋge kule pakarkam tuku ma mbolŋe ne tuku pasa tairŋa minmba ka ame wam Yerusalemŋe prowaig ta isamŋgit ɻgina.

<sup>29</sup> Taŋaka sawe deŋpurna le kile Sadok le Abiatar nale Kuate tuku tukul bokis ta kuramba luka Yerusalem kumba ka taŋge pilnaig le minna.

<sup>30</sup> Kile David nu kupe ɻgaro paska gabat songa malmbitamtam Olif tabe poŋga ndin dubimba kina le taŋgo pino kuasmbi nu dubimba kinaig ta nane ɻakmba maŋau ndui ta kumba gabat songa malmbitamtam kinaig.

<sup>31</sup> Tanjamba kumba minnaig le taŋgo ande pro David sana: Ahitofel o buk tiŋga Absalom tuku kuasmbi ta turkam kina ɻgina le David nu ismba nu ndek yabaŋmba tejenmba sakina: O Sungo, neŋe ndo Ahitofel tuku wam pagu pasa ta bizi-buzawa ɻga Sungo sana.

<sup>32</sup> Kile nane tabe fu mbol promba Sungo mbariŋanu ma ta tugum pronraig le David tuku gulab taŋgo Husai pro nu te-silikina. Taŋgo ta Arknu. Nu nuŋe tawi fetfetmba kilke roka kilmba gabat mbol patika David tugum prona le <sup>33</sup> David ndek nu kaŋgermba sana: Ne sine dubika ta ne sine piti singamŋgit. <sup>34</sup> Ne ye turyam kande ne luka Yerusalem kumba ka Absalom te-silika tejenmba sawa. Yeŋe o buk mam naŋe tuku piro taŋgo minen. Taŋamba ndo ye kile ne tuku piro taŋgo minamŋgit ɻga nu sawa. Ne taŋawa le Ahitofel nu wam pagu pasa ande Absalom sawa kande neŋe nu tuku wam pagu pasa ta mbilmba wam pagu kisemba tawe.

<sup>35</sup> Ne iše tiwa. Pris Sadok le Abiatar nale Yerusalemŋe minik. Neŋe pasa ndaŋ gabat sungo tuku wande mbolŋe sakuwaig kande nale kubeu nika. <sup>36</sup> Nale tuku kiŋo kat nakile Ahimas le Yonatan nale mata mam kat nakile ndoŋ taŋge minik. Ame pasa nanenŋe sakuwaig kande neŋe pro nale kubeu nika le nalenŋe pro ye

kubeu suwaik ḥga Husai sana.

<sup>37</sup> Taŋakina le David tuku gulab nuŋe Husai nu pasa ta ismba nu kina ka Yerusalem prona. Prona le ait ndui ta mbolŋe ndo Absalom mata Yerusalem prona.

## 16

### *Siba nu David tugum kina*

<sup>1</sup> David nu tabe funu ta kusremba kina ka Mefiboset tuku piro taŋgo Siba te-silikina. Siba nu bret 200 kilmba grep karenjanu 100 ndaleka kilmba ail tiŋ mandernu 100 kilmba grep kule meme ḥgaronumbi tolantu ande turmba tumba agaŋ ndende ta kilmba doŋki armba fuluknyumba kilmba David sota kumba <sup>2</sup> nu te-silikina le nu kusnamba sana: Agaŋ ndende fuluk ḥak ta ima tuku e ḥgina le Siba ndek lafumba sana: Doŋki armba te naŋe gageu turka linu tuku kilmba prowit. Bret ail tiŋ karenjanu ta naŋe taŋgo kuasmbi nyam tuku kilmba prowit. Grep kule ta mata tane ma baknu te lika ka matuk kumba ndeta nyam tuku ḥgina.

<sup>3</sup> Taŋakina le gabat sungo ndek nu sana: Naŋe gabat Saul wa nuŋe Mefiboset kile aniŋge minit ḥgina le Siba nu lafumba sana: Nane Israel mbaal kite naŋgine gabat sungo madiwaig le nu wa nuŋe Saul tuku ma tumba nane kulatkuwa ḥga nu Yerusalemŋe minit ḥgina le <sup>4</sup> gabat sungo David ndek pasa ta ismba Siba sana: Taŋamba ndeta Mefiboset tuku agaŋ ndende ta ḥakmba ne tanmbimŋgit ḥgina le Siba ndek nu sana: O gabat sungo, ye ne tuku piro taŋgo. Ye mara mindek ne tuku piroka minamŋgit ḥga David sana.

### *Simei nu David kasurna*

<sup>5</sup> David nane Siba kusremba Bahurim tumbraŋ pronaig le Saul tuku ndare ande Gera kiŋo nuŋe Simei nu David te-silika kasurnba nu tugum prona. <sup>6</sup> David kulatkanu kame taŋgo sungomba nu kormba tinginaig ta Simei nu nane tuku kuru kuru ndaka nane mbol ndame pankina. <sup>7</sup> Taŋamba Simei ndek David

kasurnba sana: Ne kua kaye. Ne taŋgo balenŋina tuku ndare ḥak. Ne siŋka taŋgo ḥayonu ndo. <sup>8</sup> Ne buk gabat sungo Saul pitaimba nu tuku ma tumba gabat sungo prona. Ne Saul tuku kuasmbi sungomba bale farmba nane tuku ndare kutuna. Ta tuku kile Sungonje wam ta ne mbolŋe lafumba ne pitainat le kiŋo naŋe Absalom ne tuku ma tumba Israel mbaal tuku gabat sungo prowat. Ne taŋgo balenŋina tuku ndare ḥak ḥga David sana.

<sup>9</sup> Taŋamba saka minna le Abisai ndek gabat sungo David sana: O gabat sungo, ne ndanjam tuku age kumaknu te mapete le ne kasurnate. Saka le ye ka kame bagimbi ḥinfok kat puri ḥgina kande <sup>10</sup> gabat sungo ndek Abisai le Yoab peunikmba sanikina: Tale mbulap. Tale ye ndonj wamduš tuma kuga. Wam te Sungonje sawat le ye kasuryate ndeta imanje nu peuwam kumuŋ ḥgina.

<sup>11</sup> Taŋakina sulumba David ndek Abisai gabat afu turmba saniŋgina: Tane isap. Yiŋe kiŋoŋe ye baleyam bafute ta ndanjam tuku sine Benyaminnu taŋgo te ḥayo silibe. Mbulap. Sungonje sate le ye kasuryate ndeta maye. <sup>12</sup> Sungo nu ye tuku piti te kangermba kasur pasa ta mbilmba nyaro mayenu ye suwa ḥga saniŋgina.

<sup>13</sup> Taŋaka saniŋgina le nane ndin ta dubimba kinaig le Simei maŋ nane dubika kina ka David kasurnba ndame kilmba kilke kilmba nane mbol pankina. <sup>14</sup> Taŋana le gabat sungo David nuŋe kuasmbi ḥakmba ake kine ndo kinaig ka ka matuk tukulkinaig sulumba Yordan kule makembi taŋge mabtinaig.

### *Absalom nu Yerusalem prona*

<sup>15</sup> Kile Absalom Israel kuasmbi ḥakmba kilmba Ahitofel ndonj Yerusalem pronaig le <sup>16</sup> David gulab nuŋe Husai ndek kumba ka Absalom te-silikumba wi kueŋka sakina: Ese. Ne sine tuku gabat sungo ḥgina.

<sup>17</sup> Taŋakina le Absalom nu pasa ta ismba nu ndek Husai sana: E-e ne

mam tuku gulab nuŋe. Ndaŋam tuku ne nu ndoŋ kine ndakina ŋgina le <sup>18</sup> Husai ndek nu sana: Kuga. Ne Sunŋonge madinina. Israel kuasmbi ŋakmba nane mata ne madininaig tukunu ye ne tuku piro taŋgo ndo ne kumnemŋe minamŋgit. <sup>19</sup> Ye ne kumnemŋe minmba ne tuku piro ndaki ta ye ka ima tuku piro taŋgo mini. Ye buk mam naŋe tuku piro taŋgo minen. Taŋamba ndo ye kile ne tuku piro taŋgo minamŋgit ŋga Absalom sana.

<sup>20</sup> Kile Absalom ndek Ahitofel kusnana: Ne ndaŋmba iduste. Kile sine ndaŋamŋig ŋgina le <sup>21</sup> Ahitofel lafumba nu sana: Ne kumba ka mam naŋe tuku pino kuasmbi wande ku-latkuwaig ŋga kusrekina si kilmba ka nane ndoŋ kinya. Ne taŋawa ta Israel taŋgo pino ŋakmba tejenmba ne tuku sakamŋgaig. Nu sonndo mam nuŋe ndoŋ ŋgueu minit ŋga saka nane ŋakmba ne ndo dubinam tuku saŋgri tingamŋgaig ŋgina.

<sup>22</sup> Taŋakina le nu taŋgo afu kukul-niŋgina le ka gabat sunŋo tuku wande fu mbolŋe baibai ande te-tinaig le Absalom ndek taŋgo pino ŋakmba tuku am mbolŋe baibai ta sinam kina le nane ka mam nuŋe tuku pino kuasmbi ta kilmba pronaig le Absalom ndek nane kilmba tido-tidonŋina.

<sup>23</sup> Ahitofel nu wam pagu pasa ndaŋ gabat sunŋo sawanu ta nane Sunŋo tuku pasa isanu sukm̄ba dubiwanu. O buk David nu Ahitofel tuku wam pagu pasa ismba dubina taŋamba ndo Absalom mata nu tuku miŋge dubiwanu.

## 17

### *Husai nu Ahitofel tuku wam pagu pasa kibi-kabana*

<sup>1</sup> Kile Ahitofelŋe ndek Absalom sana: Ye taŋgo 12,000 madiniŋgi le furirwa le sine David biye ti-wam kab. <sup>2</sup> Nu matuk ka ŋgamuŋgal piti ŋak minwa le sine ka nu ndoŋ kame bube le nu tuku taŋgo kuasmbi nane pirirek purka sili-siliwaig le ye gabat sunŋo ndo balewamŋgit.

<sup>3</sup> Taŋamba ye taŋgo kuasmbi nu dubide ta ŋakmba kilmba ne tugum te prowamŋgit. Sine David balebe le taŋgo kuasmbi nu dubide ta ŋakmba mapeka kilmba ne tugum te probe le ne tuku ndo minwaig ŋgina.

<sup>4</sup> Taŋakina le Absalom Israel gabat sugo sugo ŋakmba nane pasa ta ismba maye ŋginaig le <sup>5</sup> Absalom ndek sakina: Sine Husai wikube le nu promba nuŋe wamduš ta kukliwa le ismba ŋgina le nane nu tumba pronaig. <sup>6</sup> Nu tumba pronaig le Absalom ndek Ahitofel tuku wam pagu ta kubeu tumba nu kusnana: Sine pasa ta dubibe e ko kuga? Kuga ndeta sine ame maŋau kam tuku ŋga sasiŋga ŋgina.

<sup>7</sup> Taŋakina le Husai ndek lafumba sakina: Ahitofel tuku wam pagu pasa ta mayenu ndo kuga. <sup>8</sup> Mam naŋe nuŋe kame kuasmbi ndoŋ nane saŋgri ŋaigo. Bea fat kilig le gubra tumba minit taŋaj. Mam naŋe nuŋe kuasmbi kame ta nane kirair ŋak. Nu furir taŋgo kame ŋak nda minit. <sup>9</sup> Nu ka ndame burok ande sinamŋe e ko ma inumŋe kuirka minit. Sine tuku kame kuasmbi kuwaig le bale farkuwaig ta taŋgo pino nane pasa ta ismba sanunŋaig: O Absalom tuku kuasmbi bale faraig ŋga sakamŋgaig. <sup>10</sup> Taŋakuwaig le ne tuku kame kuasmbi ŋakmba ismba kuru-kurukamŋgaig. Ta tuku mbulap. Mam naŋe nuŋe kame kuasmbi nane saŋgri ŋaigo ta Israel taŋgo ŋakmba nane kila. <sup>11</sup> Ta tuku ye tuku wamduš tejenmba. Ne Israel taŋgo ŋakmba kile-maŋgurka kame kuasmbi burnu kumuŋ kuga prowaig le ne naŋe miroŋ nane kilmba ka mam naŋe ndoŋ kame buwap. <sup>12</sup> Sine kumba ka ma tugu aningé mam naŋe nuŋe kuasmbi ndoŋ kile-siglika ta sine nane ndoŋ kame buwamŋgit. Nane sine peusiŋgam kumuŋ kuga. Sine David balemba nuŋe kuasmbi ŋakmba turmba bale faramŋgit.

<sup>13</sup> Nu kua ka tumbraŋ sunŋo ande sinam kuwa ta siŋgine kuasmbi muli kareŋnu kilmba tumbraŋ fonde ta kusmba didika te-bukŋube le ma

gutoŋ sinam nziŋge ndeka fofokuwa ḥgina.

<sup>14</sup> Husai nu pasa deŋpurna le Absalom Israel mbal ḥakmba ndek sakinaig: Husai tuku wam pagu pasa ta mayenu ndo. Ahitofel tuku wam pagu pasa ta mayenu ndo kuga ḥginaig. Ta ndajam? Sunjōnge nane Ahitofel tuku wam pagu pasa mayenu ta pitaiwaig le nu Absalom ḥayo siliwam tuku wamduš kuyarkina.

*David nu Yordan kule pakarka sim kina*

<sup>15</sup> Kile Husai ndek kumba ka nu wam pagu pasa Absalom Israel mage mage nane saniŋgina ta pris Sadok le Abiatar ndoŋ kubeu nikina sulumba Ahitofel tuku wam pagu pasa ta turmba nale sanikina sulumba <sup>16</sup> sakina: Tale pitik pasa palpe le David tugum kuwa le nu kite Yordan kule pakarkammbi tanje kinye ndakuwa. Nu brain kule pakarka sim kuwa ta nane nu nuje kuasmbi ndoŋ bale farke nda ḥgina.

<sup>17</sup> Tanjakina le nale piro pino ande kukulnaik le nu ka Yonatan le Ahimas kubeu nikina. Nale ar ta o buk kua ka Yerusalem kusremba ka Enrogel kule bulbulmba prote tuku magot tanje kuirka minnaik. Yerusalemŋe ame maŋau prowanu ta piro pino tanje ka nale sanikanu le nalenje ka David sawanu.

<sup>18</sup> Kile kiŋo ande nale kanjerkina sulumba ka Absalom sana le nale ar ta brain ndo kumba ka Bahurimnu tanjo ande tuku wande sinam kumba kule burok sinam kumba kuirkinaik.

<sup>19</sup> Kuirkinaik le nale ar sinam tanje minnaik ta andenje katese ndawa ḥga tanjo ta tuku piyo nuje tawi ande turmba burok miŋgenu kaimba wit afu kilmba tawi farna ta mbolŋe bareŋna. <sup>20</sup> Kile Absalom tuku tanjo kame nale ar ta sota sota pro pino ta kusnanaig: Ahimas le Yonatan aniŋge minik ḥginaig le pino ta ndek nane saniŋgina: Nale o buk kule pakarka sim kakik ḥgina le tanjo kame ta ka nale sotete pisenga nane luka Yerusalem kinaig.

<sup>21</sup> Nane kinaig le Ahimas nale Yonatan burok ta kusremba kilim kumba tinga David tugum kumba nu sanaig: Ahitofel nu ne ḥayo silinam tuku sakate tukunu ne kile ndo ma te kusremba kule pakarka sim kaye ḥga sanaig le <sup>22</sup> David nu pasa ta ismba nuje kuasmbi ta ḥakmba kule pakarka sim kinaig le ka mafena.

<sup>23</sup> Absalom nu Ahitofel tuku wam pagu pasa ta dubi ndana le nu ka nuje doŋki poŋga luka nuje tumbran kina ka tanje nuje gageu ndoŋ piro kile-tidiŋga ka muli ḥinfok panmba kumna le nuje gageu kame ta nu tuku mindesiŋ tumba ka mam nuje ḥgukinaigmbi tanje ḥgukinaig.

<sup>24</sup> Kile Absalom Israel kame kuasmbi kilmba David dubimba kinaig ka Yordan kule pakarkinaig ta David nu o buk nuje kuasmbi ta kilmba ka Mahanaim tumbran sinam kinaig. <sup>25</sup> (Absalom nu Amasa tumba Yoab tuku ma tumba nuje kame kuasmbi tuku gabat minwa ḥga madina. Amasa mam nuje Yeter. Ina nuje Abigail. Abigail mam nuje Nahas. Abigail aba nuje ta Yoab ina nuje Seruya). <sup>26</sup> Kile Absalom nuje kame kuasmbi ndoŋ kinaig ka Gilead ma tugu promba tanje tumbran ulnaig.

<sup>27</sup> David nu kumba ka Mahanaim tumbran prona le tanjo keŋmba ka nu tugum pronaig. Nane tuku ande Nahas kiŋo nuje Sobi nu Rabanu Amon ma tugu mbolok. Ande Amiel kiŋo nuje Mahir nu Lodebarnu. Ande nyunu Barsilai nu Rogelimnu Gilead ma tugu mbolok. <sup>28-29</sup> Nane keŋ ta nza, kilke waim, kinya mbili, nyamagaŋ turmba kilmba David nuje kuasmbi niŋgam tuku pronaig. Nyamagaŋ kilmba pronaig ta wit yeki yeki abonu pasokanu, kuslin yeki yeki, ḥguimzaŋ kulenu, makau tuku amo ḥair, sis, sipsip afu turmba kilmba pronaig. David nuje tanjo kuasmbi ndoŋ ma baknu mbol lika ma ma kule paranu gubanu isu baklelnaig ta nane katesemba nyamagaŋ ta kilmba pronaig.

## 18

*Yoabŋge Absalom balena le kumna*

<sup>1</sup> Kile gabat sungo David ndek nuje kame kuasmbi kilmba walmba afu 100 afu 1,000 taŋamba fetke lika kame gabat afu nane kulatkam tuku madiniŋgina. <sup>2</sup> Taŋamba nu taŋgo kuasmbi kame ta fet keŋna sulumba kame gabat keŋmba nane kulatkam tuku patikina. Kame gabat keŋmba ta ande Yoab ande Abisai ande Itai. Abisai nu Yoab tuku mambo nuje. Itai nu Gatnu.

Kile David ndek nane saniŋgina: Ye mata tane ndonj kame kaŋig ŋgina kande <sup>3</sup> nane nu sanaig: Ne sine ndonj kine nda. Kame mbolŋe nane sine kile-ibenŋkuwaig le kua kab ta nane sine idussinje nda. Sine tuku taŋgo bale farwaig ta mata nane burke nda. Ne sine dubika kaye le ne balenuwaig ta sine tuku taŋgo 10,000 balenŋganu taŋaŋ. Ta tuku ne tumbran teŋge mina. Sine kame taŋgo afu denkumba pasa pilbe kande ne taŋgo afu patika le prowaig ŋginaig le <sup>4</sup> David ndek lafumba saniŋgina: Ta maye. Ye tane tuku miŋge dubi-wamŋgit ŋgina.

Taŋamba David ndek tumbran koranu fonde malaŋgambi taŋge tiŋ minna le kame kuasmbi afu taŋgo 1,000 ŋak afu taŋgo 100 ŋak ta ŋakmba pro kilim kinaig. <sup>5</sup> Taŋanaig le David ndek Yoab Abisai Itai wam paguniŋmba saniŋgina: Tane ye idusyumba ye tuku kiŋo Absalom mapewap ŋgina le kame kuasmbi ŋakmba nane David tuku wam pagu pasa ta isnaig.

<sup>6</sup> Kile David tuku kame kuasmbi kinaig ka Israel mbal tuku kame kuasmbi Efraim duŋe sinam taŋe kile-siglika nane ndonj kame bunaig.

<sup>7-8</sup> Kame bumba kinaig ka David tuku kuasmbinge nane Israel kame kuasmbi kile-ibenŋka kilmba yokerka ka bale farniŋginaig le nane kua ka duŋe sinam kumba ka taŋe nane sungomba kume farnaig. Kame sungo ta sinamŋge taŋgo kume farnaig ta ulendika 20,000 taŋaŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Absalom nu doŋki ponja kua kina sulumba David tuku kame taŋgo afu kile-siglikina. Kile doŋki ta ail sungo ande kumnem kumnem pinderka kina ka taŋe gabatnu ail kazanča ndiŋkina le doŋki nu ake pinderka kina le Absalom nu ail wai mbol taŋe kuikok minna.

<sup>10</sup> Taŋamba minna le David tuku kame taŋgo ande Absalom ail mbol taŋe kuikok minna le kaŋgermba kumba ka Yoab sana: Absalom ail sungo wainu mbol nziŋge kuikok minit ŋgina le <sup>11</sup> Yoab ndek taŋgo ta sana: Ne nu kaŋgerat ta ndaŋjam saka ne nu bale ndawat? Ne nu balewat kande ye ne silwa ndametiŋ soŋ ndindo tinmba let ande turmba tinit kande ŋgina.

<sup>12</sup> Taŋakina le taŋgo ta ndek Yoab sana: Ne silwa ndametiŋ soŋ 100 sa mata ye nu mbol wam inum ke nda. Nu gabat sungo tuku kiŋo. Gabat sungo nu ne Abisai Itai tane keŋ wam pagukat ta sine ŋakmba isig. Nu tejenmba satiŋgat. Tane ye idusyumba ye tuku kiŋo Absalom mapewap ŋgat. <sup>13</sup> Ye gabat sungo tuku miŋge ŋgurmba Absalom balewi le kumwa ta nu ismba ye tumba pasa mbol pilwa le ne ye pasambi turye nda ŋgina.

<sup>14</sup> Taŋakina le Yoab ndek taŋgo ta sana: Ye ne tuku pasa isam mbulit ŋgina sulumba nu ndek nuje mbanduwanj keŋmba kilmba Absalom ail mbol kuikok minnambi ta kina. Absalom nu kume ndaka minna le Yoabŋge mbanduwanj kame ta tawo mbolŋe nduasekina le <sup>15</sup> nu tuku kame taŋgo 10 pro Absalom taplenaig le kumna.

<sup>16</sup> Absalom kumna le Yoab ndek kame taŋgo ande sana: Tabil fitka le nane kame Israel mbal yokerkade ta kusrekuwaig ŋgina le nu tabil fitkina le kame mbal tabil fudu ta ismba Israel mbal kusreka luka pronaig. <sup>17</sup> Taŋanaig le Israel mbal kua ka sili-silimba nangine tumbran tumbran kine likinaig.

Kile Yoab nane Absalom tuku mindesiŋ tumba duŋe ŋgamu taŋe

burok sungo ande sinamnge bukŋga ndamembi diŋmba minnaig le ka mbuter tiŋgina.

<sup>18</sup> Absalom kume ndaka minna sulumba nu nuŋe nyu ŋgisi ndakuwa ŋga ndame kuennu ande tumba Gabat Sungo tuku Ma Gutoŋ tanje tentina. Ta ndanjam? Absalom nu kiŋo kugatok minna tukunu nu tuku nyu ŋgisi ndakuwa ŋga maŋau ta kina.

Kile Israel mbal nane ndame ta Absalom tuku Ndame ŋgade.

*Absalom kumna ta David sanaig le isna*

<sup>19</sup> Absalom kumna le Sadok kiŋo nuŋe Ahimas ndek Yoab sana: Ye kumba Sungonje sine ŋgueu mbal tuku wai mbolŋge kile-luka kilat wam ta gabat sungo David sawam iduset ŋgina kande <sup>20</sup> Yoab ndek nu sana: Kuga. Kiŋo nuŋe balewig le kumat tukunu ne kite pasa tumba ka gabat sungo sa ndawa. Ait mara ande ta maye ŋgina sulumba <sup>21</sup> nu ndek Etiopianu piro tanjo nuŋe wiKA kukulmba sana: Ne kaye ka kame mbolŋge wam prowe likaig ta ka gabat sungo kubeu tawe ŋgina le piro tanjo ta ndek Yoab tugum tanje loka pinderka kina.

<sup>22</sup> Nu kina le Ahimas ndek dirnangga Yoab sana: Ye mata gabat sungo sota kaŋgit. Ame wam ye mbolŋge prowa ndeta tanjaig ŋgina le nu ndek tanjo ta sana: Ndanjam tuku ne kambim tuku dirnaj ndekate? Ame agan mayenu ne tamŋat ŋgina kande <sup>23</sup> Ahimas maŋ lato sakina: Ye kaŋgit ŋgina le Yoab ndek nu sana: Maye le kaye ŋgina.

Tanjakina le Ahimas nu ndin dubimba kumba ka Yordan kule ma gutoŋ kumam kuerka pinderka kina ka Etiopianu piro tanjo ta limba nu ambonja prona.

<sup>24</sup> David nu tumbraŋ koranu fonde malanġa sungo tugum tanje minyok minna le tumbraŋ kulatkanu tanjo nu fonde poŋga mbolŋge tinga mambilmba minna kande tanjo ande pinderka mbuna le kaŋgermba <sup>25</sup> nu wi kueŋka gabat sungo sana: Tanjo

ande pinderka mbate o ŋgina le gabat sungo ndek sana: Tanjo ndindo ndeta nu pasa mayenu tumba prote ŋgina.

Kile tanjo ta nu buk pro tumbraŋ sungo ta patuna le <sup>26</sup> tumbraŋ kulatkanu tanjo ta mambilmba minna kande tanjo ande nu ŋgumnem pinderka minna le kaŋgermba nu wi kueŋka malanġa kulatkanu tanjo sana: Ai si. Tanjo ande ŋgumnem pinderka mbate o ŋgina le gabat sungo nu pasa ta ismba sakina: Nu mata pasa mayenu tumba prote ŋgina.

<sup>27</sup> Kile tumbraŋ kulatkanu tanjo maŋ wi kueŋka sakina: Tanjo ambonja pinderka mbate nzi Sadok kiŋo nuŋe Ahimas suk ŋgina le gabat sungo ndek sakina: Nu tanjo mayenu ndo. Nu pasa mayenu tumba prote ŋgina.

<sup>28</sup> Ahimas pinderka pro tumbraŋ patumba gabat sungo kaŋgermba nu tuku tumailam tanje truk ka sana: O gabat sungo, sine siŋgine Mbara Sungo tuku nyu te-dunġube. Nane tanjo kuasmbi ne te-sinam tuku bafunaig ta Sungonje kilmba sine tuku wai mbolŋge patikat le sineŋe kileibeŋkig ŋgina.

<sup>29</sup> Tanjakina le gabat sungo ndek Ahimas kusnana: Ye tuku kiŋo Absalom maye minit e ŋgina le Ahimas nu lafumba sana: O gabat sungo, tanjo sungomba ŋgumbeyumba minaig le ye Yoabŋge kukulyat le pinderka prowet. Ame wam kaig ta ye kaŋger ndakit ŋgina le <sup>30</sup> gabat sungo ndek nu sana: Ne ka o siŋe tinga ŋgina le Ahimas dirka ka kasom siŋe tingina.

<sup>31</sup> Tanjana le Etiopianu tanjo ta pinderka pro gabat sungo sana: Yine gabat sungo, ye pasa mayenu ne sanam prowet. Kuasmbi ne te-sinam bafuwaig ta Sungonje kilmba ne tuku wai mbolŋge patikat ŋgina.

<sup>32</sup> Tanjaka sana le gabat sungo ndek nu kusnana: Ye tuku kiŋo Absalom maye minit e ŋgina le piro tanjo ta ndek lafumba sana: O gabat sungo, wam kiŋo naŋe mbol prowat ta naŋe ŋgueu mbal ne te-sinam sakade nane

ŋakmba mbol taŋamba ndo prowa ŋga iduset ŋgina le <sup>33</sup> gabat sungo nu pasa ta ismba ŋgamuŋgal tatruckina le nu tinga fonde ponga wande ta sinam kumba ka taŋge malmbika minna sulumba malmbi kuenka sakina: O yiŋe kiŋo Absalom. Kiŋo nyek o. Kiŋo nyek o. O Absalom, yeŋge kumi ta maye. O yiŋe kiŋo. Kiŋo nyek o ŋgina.

## 19

### *Yoab nu David sawe likina*

<sup>1</sup> Gabat sungo David nu Absalom tuku ninanka malmbika minna ta nane afu ka Yoab sanaig le <sup>2</sup> kame kuasmbi ŋakmba gabat sungo David kiŋo nuŋe Absalom tuku malmbika minna pasa ta ismba nane wamduš piti sungo tumba kame mbolŋe ŋgueu mbał kile-ibeŋkinaig gare gare ta kugatok <sup>3</sup> sijsiŋdo kame mbolŋe kua ka kiko ŋak prowanu sukm̄a tumbraŋ sinam kinaig.

<sup>4</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe gabat sungo nu tawi tumba tumail songa ninanka malmbi kuenka sakina: O yiŋe kiŋo Absalom. Kiŋo nyek o. Kiŋo nyek o ŋgina.

<sup>5</sup> Taŋamba minna le Yoab ndek gabat sungo tuku wande mbol kumba David sawe lika sana: Ne wam kate ta naŋe kuasmbi ŋakmba kiko pileniŋgit. Kite ait te mbolŋe taŋgo kame tenge ne turnumba ne tuku piyo kat naŋe kutu kat naŋe kile-luka kilaig ta <sup>6</sup> ne taŋgo kame ne tuku kume purde ta pitaikate sulumba taŋgo ne kasurnade ta sinzaŋningit. Ne tuku manau ta ne naŋe taŋgo kuasmbi naŋe gabat kame ta ake agaŋ taŋaŋ talaniŋgit. Ye kila. Absalom kume ndaka sine ŋakmba kumig kande ne kile garenate kande. <sup>7</sup> Ne isa. Ne kile ndo tinga kaye ka naŋe kame kuasmbi ndon pasa-pasaka wam yoyoniŋga. Ye Sungo tuku nyu mbolŋe ne sanet. Ne taŋa ndawa ta furir te mbolŋe nane ŋakmba sili-siliwaig le ne piti sungo tamŋat. Piti ande taŋamba ne buk kaŋer ndana ŋgina.

<sup>8</sup> Yoab nu pasate denpurna le David ndek tinga kumba ka tumbraŋ fonde

malaŋgambi taŋge minyokina le nuŋe kame kuasmbi ŋakmba ismba nane pro nu laipmba maŋgurkinaig.

### *David nu luka Yerusalem kina*

Israel kuasmbi yimyam kua ka silisilimba naŋgine tumbraŋ tumbraŋ kine likinaig sulumba <sup>9</sup> naŋgine naŋgine pasambi muŋgu tuwe-tuwekinaig sulumba sakinaig: Gabat sungo David minna sulumba sine kigraibkina le Filistia mbałŋe sine kilmba ŋaigo sigli ndakinaig. Kile nu Absalom ram kua ka tumbraŋ tuguk kusrena. <sup>10</sup> Sine Absalom singine gabat sungo minwa ŋga madigen ta kame mbolŋe nu balenaig le kumna. Ta tuku ndanjam tuku sine tejenmba ake ndo minbe. Sine ka gabat sungo David tumba probe ŋginaig.

<sup>11</sup> Taŋamba saka minnaig le gabat sungo David nu ismba ndek pris Sadok le Abiatar tuku pasa pilmba sakina: Tale ye tuku pasa te tumba Yuda gabat kame tejenmba saniŋgap.

<sup>12</sup> Tane ye tuku ndare tuma ta ndanjam tuku nane Israel mbałŋe tane Yuda mbał lukaka ye luka yiŋe wande mbol prowam tuku sayade. Tale ka taŋamba nane saniŋgap ŋgina.

<sup>13</sup> Taŋakina sulumba David maŋ lato wam paguka sanikina: Tale ka Amasa tejenmba sawap. Sile ndare tuma ndindo. Yeŋge ne tumba Yoab tuku ma mbol pili le nenje ye tuku kame kuasmbi tuku gabat minamŋat. Ye taŋa ndawi kande Kuatenge ye mapeye nda ŋgina.

<sup>14</sup> Taŋamba David nu Yuda mbał tuku wamduš didikina le nane nu tuku pasa pilmba sakinaig: Ne naŋe kuasmbi ta ŋakmba kilmba Yerusalem prowap ŋginaig.

<sup>15</sup> Taŋamba pasa pilmba Yuda kuasmbi sungomba nane kinaig ka Gilgal tumbraŋŋe kule make mbiŋge gabat sungo prowa le te-temam tuku tair minnaig. Taŋanaig le David nu nuŋe kuasmbi ta kilmba ka Yordan kule mbol pronaig le <sup>16</sup> Gera kiŋo nuŋe Simei nu pre pre Yuda mbał ndon David te-silikam Yordan kule mbol prona. (Simei nu Benyamin

tuku tugu. Nu tuku tumbran̄j tuguk Bahurim).

<sup>17</sup> Simei nu Benyamin tuku kuasmbi 1,000 kilmba pronaig le Saul tuku piro tan̄go Siba mata nuñe kin̄o kat nuñe 15 piro tan̄go 20 ta kilmba ka Yordan kule mbol̄nge gabat sun̄go David tair minnaig.

<sup>18</sup> Minnaig le gabat sun̄go tuku kuasmbi pro kule make simn̄ge tinginaig le Simei tuku tan̄go kuasmbi ta ndek kule pakarka gabat sun̄go tuku gageu kile-temkam kinaig sulumba nane ndek gabat sun̄go tuku piro tan̄go ndo minam tuku sanaig.

#### *David nu Simei mapena*

Gabat sun̄go nu kule pakarkam bafuna le Simei pro nu tumailamn̄ge truk kina sulumba <sup>19</sup> nu sana: O gabat sun̄go, o buk ne Yerusalem kusremba kina le ye ne mbol̄nge mbaren ta kile ne ye sinayumba ye tuku mbar ta ḥakmba gilainga. <sup>20</sup> O gabat sun̄go, ye uneken ta idusmba ye Israel mbal ḥakmba ḥgamukn̄ge ye amboŋga ne te-silikam prowit ḥgina.

<sup>21</sup> Taŋakina le Abisai ndek sakina: Sine Simei balebe le kumwa. Nu o buk gabat sun̄go Sun̄gonje madina ta kasurna ḥgina kande <sup>22</sup> David ndek Abisai le aba nuñe Yoab sanikina: Tale ndan̄jam tuku ye piti sam ba-fuwik. Tale ye ndoŋ wamduſ tuma kuga. Ye kile Israel mbal ḥakmba tuku gabat sun̄go minamn̄git. Ki ait te mbol̄nge sine Israel inum balewe nda ḥgina sulumba <sup>23</sup> nu ndek Simei sana: Ki am mbol̄nge ye ne sanet. Andenje ne balene nda ḥgina.

#### *David nu Mefiboset make pilna*

<sup>24</sup> David nu o buk Yerusalem kusremba kua kina ait ta mbol̄nge Saul wa nuñe Mefiboset nu sagka minna ka ka David luka prona. Taŋana le Mefiboset nu mata pro gabat sun̄go David te-silikina.

<sup>25</sup> Mefiboset nu Yerusalem kusremba ka gabat sun̄go tugum prona le nu ndek nu kusnana: Mefiboset, ne ndan̄jam tuku ye dubiyumba kine ndakina ḥgina le <sup>26</sup> nu ndek lafumba sana: O gabat sun̄go, ye kupe

pagliskinaik ta ne kila. Ne Yerusalem kusrena le ye yiŋe piro tan̄go sawen. Ye tuku doŋki ande tumba kuaneka le ye ta mbol̄ minyoka gabat sun̄go dubimba kaŋgit ḥgen kande nu ye yabriyumba kua ka <sup>27</sup> ne tugum kumba ne yabrinina sulumba ye tuku nyu ḥayo silina. O gabat sun̄go, ne Sun̄go tuku eŋel tan̄aŋ. Ne wam ndaŋ ye mbol̄ kam ndeta ka. <sup>28</sup> Ne yiŋe kuasmbi mam tuku ndare kame ta ḥakmba bale farkam kumuŋ ta ne ye mapeyina le ye ne tuku wande mbol̄nge isukusmba minen. Ta tuku ye maŋ agan̄ inum sa ḥgam mbulit ḥgina.

<sup>29</sup> Taŋakina le gabat sun̄go ndek nu sana: Ta maye. Ne pasa sakat le isit. Tale Siba ndon̄ Saul tuku kilke ta walmba kilap ḥga sana kande <sup>30</sup> Mefiboset ndek gabat sun̄go sana: Taŋaig. Sibange ḥakmba kilwa. Ne maŋ luka prowat le ye ta tuku gare-gareket ḥgina.

#### *David nu Barsilai make pilna*

<sup>31</sup> Barsilai nu Rogelimnu Gilead ma tugu mbolok. Nu mata pro gabat sun̄go ndoŋ Yordan kule pakarkam saha ndekina. <sup>32</sup> Barsilai nu saibo pile mayemba yar 80 ḥak minna. Nu maror tan̄go ande. O buk gabat sun̄go Mahanaim tumbran̄nge minna le nu nyamagaŋmbi turna.

<sup>33</sup> Kile gabat sun̄go ndek nu te-silika sana: Ne ye ndoŋ Yerusalem kumba ye suk ne kulatki ḥgina kande <sup>34</sup> Barsilai nu tuku pasa ta lafumba sana: O gabat sun̄go, mine minemba ye kumamn̄git. Ta tuku ye ne dubinumba Yerusalem kine nda. <sup>35</sup> Ye kile yar 80 ḥak. Ye ame wam gare-garekam tuku ta kamus ndawet. Ye isukusmba kule nyet ta mata kualenu kamus ndawet. Ye kilba mata tukulok. Taŋgo pino kunesmba mune ulwaig ta ye isam kumuŋ kuga. Ta tuku ye ne dubinumba ka ne minde bada tine nda. <sup>36</sup> Ne ndan̄jam tuku ye mbol̄nge maŋau mayenu kam bafute? Ye ne ndoŋ kule pakarka kumba ne kusrenumba <sup>37</sup> luka ka yiŋe tumbran̄nge ina mam kumnaig

le ηgukigeñmbi taŋge ye kumi le ηgukuwaig ηgina sulumba sakina: Ye tuku kiŋo Kimam minit te. Nu ne dubinumba kuwa le ne ame agaŋmbi nu turam kande ke ndo ka ηgina.

<sup>38</sup> Taŋakina le gabat sungo ndek pasa lafumba sana: Ta maye. Kimam ye tumba kaŋgit. Ne ame wam nu mbol ki ŋga saka ta ye kamŋit. Ame agaŋ nu tambim tuku saka ta ye tambimŋit ηgina.

<sup>39</sup> Taŋakina sulumba gabat sungo nuŋe kuasmbi ŋakmba kilmba nane Yordan kule pakarka sim kumba gabat sungo ndek Barsilai mumumba nyaro tuna le nu luka nuŋe tumbraŋ kina.

<sup>40</sup> Gabat sungo nu kule pakarka sim kina le Yuda taŋgo pino ŋakmba Israel taŋgo pino afu turmba nu ndoŋ ki-naig. Kimam mata gabat sungo ndoŋ kina. Taŋamba nane kinaig ka Gilgal tumbraŋ pronaig.

### *Nane Israel mbal Yuda mbal ndoŋ kualeyaukinaig*

<sup>41</sup> Kile Israel mbal ŋakmba pro gabat sungo David sanaig: O gabat sungo, ndaŋjam tuku siŋgine tira kame Yuda mbal nane sine Israel mbal yabusijmba ne naŋe gageu naŋe kuasmbi ta ŋakmba kile-temkam tuku Yordan kule mbol kinaig ηginaig kande <sup>42</sup> Yuda taŋgo ŋakmba pasa lafumba sakinaig: Gabat sungo nu siŋgine tugu ndindo ndo. Ta tuku sine maŋau ta kig. Ndaŋjam tuku tane sine tuku gubratingig? Gabat sungo nu sine agaŋ inum siŋge ndakat ηginaig le <sup>43</sup> Israel mbal nane pasa lafumba sakinaig: Sine Israel mbal tugu 10 ŋak. Tane Yuda mbal tugu ndindo ndo. David nu tane tuku tugu ŋgaig ta son ta nu sine ŋakmba tuku gabat minwa. Ta tuku tane ndaŋjam tuku sine ake agaŋ taŋaj talasiŋgig? Gabat sungo tumba luka te prowam tuku wamduš ta sinenje tugu pilgeŋ ηginaig.

Taŋakinaig kande nane Yuda mbal pasambi kualeyauka Israel mbal kile-ibenjinaig.

## 20

### *Seba nu David te-siwam bafuna*

<sup>1</sup> Taŋgo ŋayonu ande Bikri kiŋo nuŋe Seba nu nane ndoŋ Gilgal tumbraŋ taŋge minna. Taŋgo ta nu Benyamin tuku kuasmbi.

Nane kualeyauka minnaig le Seba ndek tabil fitka wi kuenka sakina: Tane David kusrewap. Sine Yesi kiŋo nuŋe David tuku kuasmbi kuga. Tane Israel taŋgo ŋakmba tiŋga taŋgine tumbraŋ tumbraŋ kine likap ηgina le <sup>2</sup> Israel taŋgo ŋakmba pasa ta ismba tiŋga David kusremba Seba dubimba kinaig. Taŋamba kinaig le nane Yuda kuasmbi ndo David kumnenŋe minnaig sulumba Yordan kule kusremba nu dubimba ka Yerusalem pronaig.

<sup>3</sup> Nane Yerusalem pronaig sulumba David ndek nuŋe wande sinam kumba ka pino kame 10 gabat sungo tuku wande kulatkam tuku kusrekina ta kilmba wande ande serniŋmba taŋgo afu madiniŋgina le nane kulatka minnaig. Taŋamba nu pino kame ta nyamagaŋ agaŋ ndende niŋmba maŋ nane ndoŋ kinye ndakina. Nane ake pino kuembol taŋaj wande ta mbolŋe minmba ma ma saibo patika kume likinaig.

<sup>4</sup> Kile David ndek Amasa wika sana: Ne kaye ka Yuda taŋgo ŋakmba wika kile-mangurka aspile nane ŋakmba kilmba ye tugum te prowap ηgina le <sup>5</sup> nu kina ka Yuda mbal wike lika minna ma ma gabat sungo nu lunu tuku ait tuna ta lina. <sup>6</sup> Limba pitik pro ndana le gabat sungo ndek Abisai sana: Absalomŋe sine buk piti sungokanu siŋgina ta kile maŋ Sebanje piti sungokanu siŋgamŋat. Ta tuku ne braŋ yiŋe kame kuasmbi ta kilmba Seba yokermba ka biye tiwap. Kuga ta nu nuŋe kuasmbi ta ndoŋ kua ka tumbraŋ fonde kareŋnu ande sinam kuwa le sine nu te nda ŋgina.

<sup>7</sup> Taŋakina le Abisai ndek Yoab tuku kame kuasmbi gabat sungo kulatkanu kuasmbi kame taŋgo

ŋakmba kilmba Yerusalem kusremba Seba yokeram kinaig.

<sup>8</sup> Nane kinaig ka Gibeon ndame sunjo tugum ta pronaig le Amasa pro nane kile-siglikina. Yoab nu kame tuku minde piye agan silikina sulumba nuŋe kame bagi tumba ningot sirmba let mbol kusmba nu ndek Amasa tugum kina le kame bagi ta limba kilke mbolŋe ndekina.

<sup>9</sup> Taŋana le Yoab ndek Amasa sana: O tira, ne maye minit e ŋga nu wai ndinammbi Amasa tuku miŋge ŋgue biyamba nu mumuwet mumuwet ŋga

<sup>10</sup> wai ŋaiŋammbi kame bagi kilke mbolŋe ŋgumnem ŋgumnem tina ta Amasa nu katese ndana. Kile Yoab nu kame bagi tambi Amasa fuŋgul sambrina le sina goka kilke mbol ndeka kummba maninkina.

Yoab nu Amasa balena sulumba nu mambo nuŋe Abisai ndon Seba yokermba te-dubinaig le <sup>11</sup> Yoab tuku kame taŋgo ande nu Amasa tuku mindesiŋ tugum taŋge tiŋ minmba wi kuenka sakina: Tane David le Yoab tuku kuasmbi kande ka Yoab dubiwap ŋgina.

<sup>12</sup> Amasa tuku mindesiŋ ta ndin ŋgamu taŋge ndareŋge ndo songa minna le kame kuasmbi promba mindesiŋ ndin tukulmba minna le nane ririŋga tiŋginaig le Yoab tuku kame taŋgo ta kaŋgermba mindesiŋ ta didika ndin makembi kumba tawimbi kaina. <sup>13</sup> Taŋamba nu Amasa tuku mindesiŋ ndin kusremba ŋgaŋŋiŋmba pilna le kame kuasmbi Yoab dubimba Seba te-dubimba kinaig.

<sup>14</sup> Seba nu Israel ma tugu ŋakmba kusreka kina ka Abel-Bet-Maka tumbraŋ prona le mam nuŋe Bikri tuku kuasmbi nane nu dubimba tumbraŋ sinam kinaig. <sup>15</sup> Taŋanaig le Yoab tuku kuasmbi pro Seba tumbraŋ te sinam ket ŋginaig le ismba nane tumbraŋ ta te-kornaig sulumba afu nane tumbraŋ fonde tugumiŋge kilke maŋgurkinaig le biŋ tiŋgina le nane ta mbolŋe tiŋga kame bunaig le afu nane tumbraŋ fonde ta sambriwam tago-tagomba minnaig.

<sup>16</sup> Tumbraŋ taŋge pino ande minna. Pino ta nu wamduš kuyar mayenu ŋak. Nu ndek tumbraŋ fonde poŋga Yoab tuku kuasmbi wika saningina: Tane isap. Kape ka Yoab sawap le ye tugum te ilwa. Ye nu ndon pasa ŋak ŋgina le nane ka Yoab sanaig le <sup>17</sup> nu pino ta tugum kina le nu kusnana: Ne Yoabŋe e ŋgina le nu lafumba sakina: Au. Yeŋge ŋgina le pino ta nu ndek sana: O taŋgo sunjo, ye pasa ande sani le isa ŋgina le Yoab ndek sakina: Ta maye. Saka le ye isi ŋgina.

<sup>18</sup> Taŋakina le pino taŋge ndek tejenmba Yoab sana: O buk nane tejenmba sakanu. Ne piti ŋak kande ne Abel tumbraŋ kaye le Abel mbolŋe ne tuku piti ta te-tiwamŋgaig ŋganu. <sup>19</sup> Sine tuku tumbraŋ sunjo te mayenu ndo tumbraŋ afu Israel kilke mbolŋe mine likade ta linŋgit. Sine tuku mine bafuknu. Sine Israel mbal tuku gabat sunjo tuku miŋge kumnenŋe mineg. Tumbraŋ te Sunŋonŋe kulatkate ta ne ndanjam tuku sine tuku tumbraŋ te ŋayo siliwam bafute ŋgina.

<sup>20</sup> Taŋaka sana le Yoab nu lafumba sakina: Ye tane tuku tumbraŋ te ŋayo siliwe nda. <sup>21</sup> Sine taŋgo ndindo ndo biye tiwam prowig. Taŋgo ta nyunu Seba. Nu Bikri kiŋo nuŋe. Nu Efraim ma taknu mbolŋe minna ta nu buk taŋgo kame kile-maŋgurka gabat sunjo David te-siwam sakina. Ta tuku tane Seba tumba sine siŋgap le sine tane tuku tumbraŋ kusremba kaŋgig ŋgina le pino ta ndek Yoab sana: Ta maye. Sine taŋgo ta ŋinfok kat purmba gabatnu te-bukŋgube le fonde lukamba kilim kuwa le ne kaŋgeramŋat ŋgina.

<sup>22</sup> Taŋakina sulumba pino ta kumba ka tumbraŋ taŋgo kame ndon sakina le isnaig. Ismba nane kinaig ka Seba ŋinfoknu kat purmba te-bukŋginaig le fonde lukamba kilimŋe Yoab tugumiŋge ndekina le nu ndek tabil fitkina le kame kuasmbi ŋakmba tumbraŋ kusremba sili-silimba kinaig

le Yoab ndek luka gabat sungo sota Yerusalem kina.

### *David tuku piro gabat kame*

<sup>23</sup> Yoab nu Israel kame kuasmbi ηakmba tuku gabat sungo minna.

Yehoyada kiŋo nuŋe Benaya nu David kulatkanu kuasmbi tuku gabat minna. (Nane kuasmbi ta Keret le Peret mbal).

<sup>24</sup> Adoniram nu David tuku piro mbal tuku gabat.

Ahilud kiŋo nuŋe Yehosafat nu waŋe kuyaram tuku piro kulatkina.

<sup>25</sup> Seva nu David tuku waŋe kuyaranu taŋgo.

Sadok le Abiatar nale pris pirokinak.

<sup>26</sup> Yairnu taŋgo Ira nu mata David tuku pris pirokina tuku taŋgo ande.

## 21

### *Gibeon mbal nane Saul tuku mbar lafunaig*

<sup>1</sup> David nu gabat sungo minna le guba sungo prona le yar keŋmba ma tugu ηakmba nyamagaŋ tuku fagkinaig tukunu David ndek Sungo sana: O Sungo, piti te ndaŋjam prote ηgina le Sungo ndek nu sana: Piti prote te tugunu tenenmba. Gabat sungo Saulŋe o buk Gibeon mbal sungomba bale farkina le nane tuku ndare ta Saul tuku kuasmbi kile pasokate ηgina. <sup>2</sup> Tanjaka le David ndek Gibeon mbal wikina le pronaig. (Gibeon mbal nane Israel tugu kuga. Nane Amornu. Israel mbalŋe o buk nane ndoŋ pasa katmba wamduš ulendimba nane mapekam tuku sakinaig ta Saulŋe pasa ta pitaimba Israel le Yuda mbal ndo Israel ma tugu mbol minwaig ηga Gibeon mbal sungomba bale farkina).

<sup>3</sup> Kile David ndek Gibeon mbal ta kusnaniŋgina: Sine tane mbol mbargeŋ ta kile ye tane ndoŋ te-tiwamngit. Tanjawi le tane Sungo tuku kuasmbi te nyaro ningap ηgina le <sup>4</sup> nane ndek David sanaig: Piti ta sine ηgamukŋe Saul nuŋe kuasmbi ηgamukŋe minit. Piti ta tane silwa

ndametiŋ ko gol ndametiŋmbi te-tiwam kumun kuga. Sine Israel taŋgo afu mata bale fare nda ηginaig le David ndek saningina: Ata. Ye ame maŋau tane mbol ki ηgina le <sup>5</sup> nane lafumba sakinaig: Saul tuku wamduš ta nu sine ηakmba ηaigo siglika tumbraŋ tumu pilwa le Israel mbalŋe ndo minam tuku idusna. <sup>6</sup> Ta tuku ne Saul tuku ndare mbolŋe taŋgo 7 madiniŋmba siŋga le sine nane kilmba ka gabat sungo Saul nuŋe tumbran tuguk Gibeon kumba ka taŋge Sungo am mbolŋe muli ηinfok panninjbe le kumwaig ηginaig. Tanjaka le David ndek nane saniŋgina: Ta maye. Ye tanjawamŋgit ηgina.

<sup>7</sup> David nu o buk Sungo tuku nyu mbolŋe Yonatan ndoŋ pasa katnaik tukunu nu pasa ta idusmba Yonatan tuku kiŋo nuŋe Mefiboset mapemba nu tumba Gibeon mbal nda niŋgina.

<sup>8</sup> Nu Armoni le Mefiboset wau nuŋe ande ta kilmba nane niŋgina. (Taŋgo ar ta Saul tuku kiŋo kame. Nale Aia kulim nuŋe Rispanje kile-patike tuna).

Tanjamba David nu Saul kulim nuŋe Merab tuku kiŋo 5 ta turmba kilmba nane niŋgina. (Meholanu taŋgo Barsilai kiŋo nuŋe Adriel nuŋe Saul kulim nuŋe Merab tumba kiŋo kame 5 ta kile-patikina).

<sup>9</sup> David ndek taŋgo 7 ta kilmba Gibeon mbal niŋgina le kilmba ka tabe mbol kinaig sulumba ka Sungo am mbolŋe taŋgo 7 ta muli ηinfok panninjmba taikinaig le ηakmba kumnaig. Piro mbolŋe wit magekinaig le taŋgo nane wit kilmba minnaig le wam ta kinaig.

<sup>10</sup> Kile taŋgo ar kumnaik ta tuku ina nakile Rispa ndek tawi urfunu afu kilmba ka tabe mbol taŋge baibai ande pilmba nu ka sinam tanje minmba agaŋmor ηguikokŋe ko sar umanŋe mindesiŋ ta nyubekaig ηga ki mindek furir mindek mindesiŋ ta kulat magekina le ma ma sawe tuku ait prona.

<sup>11</sup> David nu Rispa wam kina ta sanaig le ismba <sup>12</sup> nu ndek Gilead

ma tugu Yabes tumbraŋ kina ka Saul le Yonatan tuku isu kilna. (O buk Filistia mbalŋge Gilboa tabe mbolŋge balenikmba nale tuku mindesiŋ kilmba ka maŋgurkanu ma Bet-Sanŋe taikinaig le Yabes mbalŋge ka isu ta kuayarkumba kinaig).

<sup>13</sup> Kile David ndek nuŋe piro taŋgo saniŋgina le Saul le Yonatan tuku isu ta kilmba taŋgo 7 Gibeon mbalŋge kilmba ŋinfok panninginaig ta tuku isu ta ulendimba kilmba kinaig ka <sup>14</sup> Sela tumbraŋ Benyamin tuku ma tugu taŋge Saul le Yonatan tuku isu kilmba Saul mam nuŋe Kis ŋukinaigmbi taŋge ŋukinaig sulumba gabat sungonje wam paguniŋmba saniŋgina ta kumumba kinaig. Wam kame ta denŋurmبا kile nane Sungo yabaŋnaig le nu nane tuku yabaŋ pasa ismba sakina le piro mbolŋge nyamagaŋ maŋ kumunŋinaig.

*Israel kame mbal nane Filistia taŋgo sugo sugo bale farkinaig*

<sup>15</sup> Tanjamba minnaig ma ma kame maŋ Filistia Israel ŋgamukŋge tumba tingina le David ndek nuŋe kame kuasmbi kilmba Filistia mbal ndoŋ kame bunaig. Kame bumba minnaig ma ma David buk matuk kina le <sup>16</sup> Filistia taŋgo ande nyunu Isbibenob nu pro David balewam bafuna. Isbibenob nu taŋgo sugo sugo ta tuku ndare ande. Nu tuku mbanduwaŋ gabatnu ta ainmbi wakeiwanu. Pitinu ta 3 kilo lina. Nu kame bagi kitek tumba likina. <sup>17</sup> Nu David balewam bafuna le Abisai pro David te-simba Filistia taŋgo sungo ta ndoŋ kame bumba nu balena le kumna. Taŋana le David tuku kame kuasmbi pro nu sanaig: Sine kamenu kab kande ne maŋ sine dubi ndaka. Ne sine Israel mbal tuku bulu taŋan kilŋasinqit ta kupe serikat ŋginaig le David nu nane ndoŋ pasa katmba sakina: Ye maŋ kame mbol kine nda ŋgina.

<sup>18</sup> Minnaig ma ma Israel mbal maŋ kinaig ka Gob tumbraŋŋe nane Filistia mbal ndoŋ kame bunaig. Kame ta mbolŋge Husanu taŋgo Sibekai nu

mata taŋgo ndare sugo sugo ta tuku ande nyunu Saf balena le kumna.

<sup>19</sup> Mara ande nane Israel mbal maŋ kinaig ka Gob tumbraŋŋe Filistia mbal ndoŋ kame bunaig le Betlehemnu taŋgo Yair tuku kiŋo nuŋe Elhanan nuŋe mata taŋgo ndare sugo sugo ta tuku ande nyunu Goliat balena le kumna. Goliat nu Gatnu. Nu tuku sibugi ta sungokanu piti ŋayo.

<sup>20</sup> Mara ande nane maŋ kinaig ka Gat tumbraŋŋe kame bunaig. Tumbraŋ taŋge taŋgo ndare ndui ta tuku ande minna. Taŋgo ta nu sungokanu kuen ŋayo. Nu tuku wai nyigrinj ta 12 kupe nyigrinj mata 12. <sup>21</sup> Taŋgo ta ndek nane Israel mbal maim maim pasa saniŋgina le Yonatanŋe taŋgo ta balena le kumna. (Yonatan nu David aba nuŋe Sama tuku kiŋo nuŋe).

<sup>22</sup> Taŋgo baikamba ta nane Gatnu taŋgo sugo sugo nane tuku ndare. Nane David tuku kuasmbinge bale farkinaig.

## 22

*David nu Sungonje sinzaŋna ta tuku gare-garekina  
(Mune 18)*

<sup>1</sup> Sungonje David Saul tuku wai mbolŋge ŋgueu mbal ŋakmba tuku wai mbolŋge te-luka tina le nu Sungo tuku nyu te-dunja mune te ulna.

<sup>2</sup> Ye piti sinamŋe minet ta Sungo nu fonde kareŋnu taŋan ye tumba koryate.

<sup>3</sup> Nu ndame kune taŋan ye ka sinam taŋe kuirket.

Nu kandim taŋan ye kigraibkate le ŋgueu mbalŋge ye ŋayo sili ndayade.

Nu ye kigraibkate le ye mine mayewet.

<sup>4</sup> Sine Sungo tuku nyu te-dunjube.

Ye nu wiča yabaŋjet le nu ye ŋgueu mbal tuku wai mbolŋge te-luka tate.

<sup>5</sup> Yu mbalo sugo sugo tiŋga ye kaiyam bafude taŋan nane ye ŋayo siliyam bafunaig.

<sup>6</sup> Nane ye tumba muli-muliyinaig le ye kume dirmba <sup>7</sup> wamduš piti

ŋak minmba yiñe Mbara Sunđo ye turyuwa ŋga wiken le nu nuje tukul wande mbolŋe ye tuku wi ta isna.

**8** Tanjamba Kuate nu nane tuku gubrana le kilke samba buruburukina.

**9** Nu tuku fumbe burok kumam pa guwa prona.

Minje kumam pa sunđo krajer-krajerka tui fat tanjaŋ pirsiparsinaig.

**10** Nu samba malanja talka gau dabuk dabuk mbol tiŋga ndekina.

**11** Nu eŋel mbol minyokina le bubre pinderka kinit tanjaŋ fumba tumba ndekina.

**12** Ma furir sunđo sawe ma kimkanu suk nu tumba songina le **13** teliŋ sana le ma kiljamba ndekina.

**14** Tanjana le Sunđo samba mbolŋe kuaila fudukate tanjaŋ kueŋka sakina le **15** ma teliŋmba tui fat tanjaŋ ŋgueu mbal ninde farna le kua ka sili-silinaig.

**16** Sunđo nu ŋgueu mbal tuku gubra kagli firka nane saniŋge likumba miŋgembu bubre fitkina le yu paraka yu sinamok agaŋ ta ŋakmba kilim kinaig.

**17** Tanjanaig le Sunđo nu wai sirmba ye te-luka tina.

**18** Ngueu mbal saŋgriknu ye te-ibenjam bafunaig le Sunđo nu ye te-luka tina.

**19** Ye piti sunđombia ŋak minen le nane pro ye ndoŋ kame bunaig ta Sunđo nu ye kusre ndayina.

**20** Nu ye tuku garena tukunu nu ye te-luka tina le ye mine mayewen.

**21** Ye maŋau tiŋreknu ndo dubimba minen le nu lafumba wam mayenu ye mbol kina.

**22** Ye Sunđo tuku tukul pasa ndo dubiwen sulumba Kuate ŋgumne ndawen.

**23** Ye nu tuku tukul kame mara mindek idus timba dubiniŋmba

minmba nu tuku pasa pitai ndawet.

**24** Ye nu tuku am mbolŋe purfeŋnu minmba une maŋau ke ndaken.

**25** Ta tuku Sunđo nu ye tuku maŋau ta lafumba maŋau mayenu ye mbol kina.

**26** O Sunđo, sine ne kusre ndanube ta ne mata sine kusreke nda.

Sine maŋau purfeŋnu ndo kumba minbe ta ne maŋau mayenu ndo sine mbol kate.

**27** Sine mbar maŋau kumba minbe ta ne lafunu ŋayonu sine siŋgit.

Sine maŋau tiŋreknu ndo dubibe ta ne lafunu maŋau tiŋreknu sine mbol kate.

**28** Sine siŋgine nyu yabukube ta ne sine kile-luka kilit.

Sine siŋgine nyu payamkube ta ne sine tuku nyu kile-ibenŋkamŋgat.

**29** O Sunđo, ne ye tuku bulu tanjaŋ ma furir pitaite.

**30** Ne ye sinzaŋya le ye ŋgueu mbal tuku fonde kareŋnu lukamba nane kile-ibenŋkamŋgit.

**31** Kuate tuku maŋau purfeŋnu ndo. Pasa nuje ta tiŋreknu ndo.

Nu kandim tanjaŋ nuje mbal ki-graibkate.

**32** Sunđo nu Mbara ndindo. Nu ndo ndame kune sunđo tanjaŋ sine kilmba korsiŋgit.

**33** Kuate nu ye kuirkam tuku ma mayenu. Nu ye kambim tuku ndin mayenu fuŋgit.

**34** Nu ye tuku kupe saŋgri pilete le ye saŋgri tiŋga kinenumet.

**35** Nu ye tuku wai saŋgri pilete le ye tui kareŋnu didiket.

**36** O Sunđo, ne ye sinzaŋyumba naŋe kandim saŋgrinu ye sumba kaiyate le ye nyu ŋak minet.

**37** Ne ye ndin mayenu tumyate le ye kupe baslenja bari ndaŋget.

**38** Ye ŋgueu mbal kogroŋka ŋakmba kilmba ŋaigo siglike su-luwen le **39** nane gororomba ye tuku kupe tugum tanje ndekinaig.

**40** Ne ye sañgri pileyina le ye kame mbolŋe ḥgueu mbal ḥakmba kile-ibenjen.

**41** Ne ye sinzanyina le ḥgueu mbal ḥakmba kua ka sili-silinaig le ye nane kilmba ḥaigo siglichen.

**42** Nane wikinaig ta andenje nane kile-luka kile ndakina.

O Sun̄go, ne mata nane ismba nda isanu sukna.

**43** Ye nane kilmba tidoj firfirken le nane kukedu suk pronaig.

**44** Israel mbal afu nane ye ndoŋ kame bumba ye te-ibenjam bafunaig le ne ye te-luka tumba nane tuku gabat madiyina.

Taŋgo pino buk nane ye gilai ta nane kile ye tuku minje kum-nemnge minig.

**45** Rawe mbal ye tugum promba dagol tidronja lokade. Nane ye tuku pasa ismba dubide.

**46** Nane naŋgine tumbran fonde karenju ḥak ta kusreka kurukuruka ye tugum prode.

**47** Sun̄go nu abo tugu ḥak. Nu ye tuku ndame kune sun̄go taŋaŋ ye tumba kaiyate. Kuatenje ye te-luka tina. Ta tuku sine nu tuku nyu te-dunĝube.

**48** Nu ḥgueu mbal ḥakmba kile-ibenka ye sinzanyate le nane ḥakmba ye kumnenje minig.

**49** Yiŋe ḥgueu mbal ḥgamukŋe nu ye kor mayeyate.

O Sun̄go, ne yiŋe ḥgueu mbal ḥgamukŋe ne ye kigraibka ye sinzaŋ mayeyina sulumba ne ye madiyumba nane tuku gabat pilna le minet.

**50** Ta tuku ye kile kasomok mbal tuku am mbolŋe gare-gareka ne tuku nyu te-dunget.

**51** Kuate nu ye gabat sun̄go mini ḥga madiyina.

Mara mindek nu ye turyina le ḥgueu mbal ḥakmba kile-ibenjen.

Nuje rangun mayenu kume pur maŋau mara mindek ye mbolŋe

yiŋe ndare mbolŋe tuturmba min-mba minamŋat.

## 23

### *David tuku wam pagu pasa*

**1** Pasa te David tuku wam pagu pasa.

Ye David Yesi tuku kiŋo nuŋe yenje wam pagu pasa te saket. Yakob tuku Mbara Sun̄go Sañgri Nayō nuŋe ye gabat sun̄go minam tuku madiyina le taŋgo ḥakmba tuku am mbolŋe ye nyu sun̄go ḥak minet. Ye mune magenu sun̄gomba Israel mbal nindam tuku kuyarke liken. Ye yiŋe pasa tukulmba tejenmba saket.

**2** Sun̄go tuku Guwanje ye sayate le pasa kukliwet.

Nuŋe ye tuku minje tumba tane wam pagutinjgit.

**3** Israel mbal tuku Mbara nu ndame kune sun̄gokanu taŋaŋ sine kilmba kaisinjgit. Nu tejenmba ye sayina.

Gabat sun̄go nu Kuate kum-nemnge minmba maŋau tiŋreknumbi taŋgo pino kulatkate ta **4** nu ki kitek prowam tuku ma tugu ramba gau purfemba ki bulungate taŋaŋ. Nu ki promba mbai ḥgislu anja wanje mbol liŋlerŋkanu taŋaŋ.

**5** Sun̄gonje ye tuku ndare tururmba kaŋgat ta nyaro niŋguwa.

Nu o buk ye ḥak wamduš ulendimba pasa katna ta nu pasa ta mbile nda.

Nu mara mindek nuŋe raŋgun mayenumbi ye sañgri pileyate le ye mine mayewet.

**6** Taŋgo ḥaigonu ta Kuatenje muli ago ḥak taŋaŋ kilmba kile-pankamŋat.

Taŋgo andenje muli ago ḥak ta nuŋe waimbi biye nda.

**7** Nu muli ago ḥak ta mbanimbisilimba ka pasokam tuku ma mbolŋe maŋgurka pa dikŋguwa le ugmba tatrukamŋat.

*David tuku kame gabat sugo keŋmba*

<sup>8</sup> David tuku kame gabat sugo sugo tuku nyu kat nañgine ta teñenmba.

Yoseb Basebet nu kame gabat sugo keñ ta tuku amboñganu gabat. Tango ta nu Takemon mbal tuku ndare. Ait ande nu kame mbolnge mbanduwañ biymba kame bumba ñgueu mbal 800 bale farkina le kumnaig.

<sup>9</sup> Nu dubiknu ta Dodo kiño nuñje Eleasar. Eleasar nu Aho mbal tuku ndare. Nu mata David tuku kame gabat sugo keñ ta tuku ande. Ait ande nu David ndoñ minna sulumba Filistia mbal kame tuku mañgurka minnaig le nale ndek Filistia mbal ta kame tuku kile-saika minnaik. Tañanaik le nane promba kame bunaig le Israel mbal ñakmba kua ka sili-silinaig le <sup>10</sup> Eleasar nuñje ndoñ tinga Filistia mbal ndoñ kame bumba kina ka ka nu matuk kumba wai kume tirina ta nu kame bagi kusre ndana. Ait ta mbolnge Sunjongoje Filistia mbal kile-ibeñkina le Israel mbal kua ka sili-silinaig ta nane mañ luka Eleasar tugum promba Filistia mbal kume farnaig ta tuku ñgaro yubengam tuku minde piye agañ ta paske likinaig.

<sup>11</sup> David tuku kame gabat sugo keñ ta tuku inum ta Agi kiño nuñje Sama. Tango ta Hararnu. Ait ande nane Filistia mbal pro Lei tumbrañge piro ande tugumñge kame tuku kuaneka tinginaig le Israel mbal nane kañgerka kua kinaig. <sup>12</sup> Tañanaig le Sama nu kua kine ndaka nu piro sinam tanje tinga nane Filistia mbal kilke ta tubekaig ñga kame tinga Filistia mbal ta bale farna. Ait ta mbolnge Sunjongoje Filistia mbal ñakmba kile-ibeñkina.

<sup>13</sup> Mo ait mbolnge Filistia tuku kame kuasmbi afu pro Refaim ma guton tanje kame tuku kuaneka minnaig le David nu Adulam tuku ndame burok sinam tanje minna le nu tuku kame gabat sugo keñ ta nu tugum pronaig. <sup>14</sup> Tañanaig le David nu tabe poñga nuñje fonde karenju sinam kumba ka tanje minna le Filistia mbal buk Betlehem tumbrañ

tinaig. <sup>15</sup> Tinaig le David ndek nuñje tumbrañ idusmba kule parana sulumba sakina: Ye kumba ka Betlehem tumbrañ fonde malançambi kule burok sinamñge kule bulbulmba prote ta ye nyam parayate ñgina. <sup>16</sup> Tarjakina le nane gabat sugo keñ ta tinga kinaig ka Filistia mbal Betlehem kulatka minnaig tambik ri ndamba nane ndoñ kame bumba ka sinam ka David kule burok sakina ta kunymba tumba pro David tunaig kande nu nyam mbulmba kule ta tumba Sunjo tuku atraukina sulumba <sup>17</sup> ndek sakina: O Sunjo, ye kule te nyi ta tango kame te tuku ndare nyanu tanjañ. Nane kumam tuku ndin mbolnge kagig ka kule kunymba prowaig ñgina. Tarjakina sulumba nu kule ta nyam mbulmba atraukina.

Gabat sugo keñ ta nane tañamba ndo mañau ke likinaig le Israel mbal ñakmba nane tuku saka minnaig.

#### *David tuku kame gabat afu*

<sup>18</sup> Yoab mambo nuñje Abisai nu kame gabat sañgriknu 30 ta tuku gabat nañgine. (Nale tuku ina nakile Seruya). Ait ande Abisai nu nuñje mbanduwañ tambi ñgueu mbal 300 kilmba bale farna le kumnaig tukunu nu tanjo 30 ta ñgamukñge nu tanjo nyu ñak minna. <sup>19</sup> Tañamba minmba nu nane tuku gabat mayok kina ta nu kame gabat sugo keñ ta kumnemñge minna.

<sup>20</sup> Yehoyada kiño nuñje Benaya nu mata kame tanjo ande nyu ñak minna. Benaya nu Kabselnu. Nu kuru kuru ndaka ñgueu mbal sunjomba bale farkina sulumba Moabnu kame tanjo nyu ñak armba turmba bale farkina le kumnaik. Bidu tinga ma tido pilna ait ta mbolnge nu burok ande sinam kumba ka laion ande balena le kumna. <sup>21</sup> Tañamba ait ande nu ka Isipnu tanjo sunjo ande te-silikina. Tanjo ta nu nuñje mbanduwañ biye ñak minna le Benayañge mbanduwañ yaimba tumba nu balena le kumna. <sup>22</sup> Benaya nu mañau tañamba ndo ke likina sulumba nu gabat 30 ta tuku

ande minna. <sup>23</sup> Nu nane ɳgamukŋe nyu ɳak minna ta nu kame gabat sugo keŋ ta kumnemŋe minna.

<sup>24</sup> Kame gabat 30 ta tuku nyu kat naŋgine ta teŋenmba.

Ande Asahel nu Yoab tuku mambo nuŋe. Ande Elhanan nu Betlehemnu. Mam nuŋe Dodo. <sup>25</sup> Sama le Elika nale Harodnu. <sup>26</sup> Heles nu Paletnu. Ira nu Tekoanu. Mam nuŋe Ikes. <sup>27</sup> Abieser nu Anatotnu. Mebunai nu Husanu. <sup>28</sup> Salmon nu Ahonu. Maharai nu Netofanu. <sup>29</sup> Heleb nu mata Netofanu. Mam nuŋe Bana. Itai nu Gibeau Benyamin ma tugu mbolok. Mam nuŋe Ribai. <sup>30</sup> Benaya nu Piratonnu. Hidai nu Gas ma gutoŋ mbolok. <sup>31</sup> Abi-Albon nu Arbatnu. Asmafet nu Bahurimnu. <sup>32</sup> Eliaba nu Salbonnu. Yasen tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe mata nane ɳgamukŋe minnaig. Taŋgo ande nyunu Yonatan nu mata nane ndoŋ minna. <sup>33</sup> Samat nu Hararnu. Ahiam nu Hararnu. Mam nuŋe Sarar. <sup>34</sup> Elifelet nu Makanu. Mam nuŋe Ahasbai. Eliam nu Gilonu. Mam nuŋe Ahitofel. <sup>35</sup> Hesro nu Karmelnu. Parai nu Arbnu. <sup>36</sup> Igal nu Sobanu. Mam nuŋe Natan. Wa nuŋe Hagri. <sup>37</sup> Bani nu Gadnu. Selek nu Amonnu. Naharai nu Berotnu. Nu Yoab tuku kandim agaŋ ndende kugrakanu taŋgo. <sup>38</sup> Ira le Gareb nale Itranu. <sup>39</sup> Uriya nu Hitnu. Nane ulendimba taŋgo 37 minnaig.

## 24

### *David nu Israel mbal Yuda mbal pileŋga burke likina*

<sup>1</sup> Ait ande Sungo nu Israel mbal tuku gubrana le nu nane Davidŋe piti niŋguwa ɳga nu sana: Ne kumba Israel taŋgo pino Yuda taŋgo pino ɳakmba pileniŋmba burke lika ɳgina.

<sup>2</sup> Taŋakina le David ndek nuŋe kame gabat Yoab wam pagumba sana: Ne tiŋga naŋe gabat kame kilmba ka singine kuasmbi Israel taŋgo pino ɳakmba burkap. Tane Israel ma tugu ɳakmba mbol kape sulumba Israel taŋgo pino burkap le ye taŋgo gigamba minig ta katesewi ɳgina le <sup>3</sup> Yoab ndek lafumba nu sana: O gabat

sungo, naŋe kuasmbi Israel mbal Sungonge sinzaŋniŋguwa le taŋgo pino puluka tugeka sungomba prowaig ɳga iduset ta kile ne ndanjam tuku taŋgo pino burkam sakate? Wam ta mayenu ndo kuga ɳgina kande <sup>4</sup> gabat sungo nu Yoab nuŋe gabat kame piro ta kuwaig ɳga dirnanga minna le nane nu tuku pasa dubimba ndek Israel taŋgo pino burnu kinaig.

<sup>5</sup> Kinaig ka Yordan kule pakarka Aroer tumbraŋ pronaig. Tumbraŋ ta Gad ma tugu mbolŋe ma gutonŋe minit. Taŋamba nane tumbraŋ ta kusremba kinaig ka Yaser tumbraŋ pronaig sulumba <sup>6</sup> Yaser kusremba kinaig ka Gilead ma tugu mbol kumba ka Kades tumbraŋ pronaig. Tumbraŋ ta Hit mbal tuku kilke mbolŋe minit.

Taŋamba nane maŋ tiŋga kumba ka Dan ma tugu mbol promba kinaig ka Sidon tumbraŋ pronaig. <sup>7</sup> Pro tanje nane luka kinaig ka Tirus tumbraŋ pronaig. Tumbraŋ ta fonde kareŋnumbi koranu.

Tirus tumbraŋ kusremba kinaig ka Hivi mbal tuku tumbraŋ kame Kanan mbal tuku tumbraŋ kame ta ɳakmba kinaig ka Berseba tumbraŋ Yuda ma tugu mbol pronaig. <sup>8</sup> Nane ka ma tugu ɳakmba mbol kumba piro ke sugluka tambun <sup>9</sup> ait 20 kinaig le maŋ luka Yerusalem pronaig.

<sup>9</sup> Taŋamba Yoab ndek gabat sungo tugum kina sulumba sana: Israel mbal taŋgo 800,000 nane ne tuku kame taŋgo pirokam kumun. Yuda mbal taŋgo 500,000 nane ne tuku kame kuasmbi pironu kumun ɳgina.

<sup>10</sup> Kile David nu wam kina ta tuku wamduš pitina le nu ndek Sungo yabanŋmba sana: O Sungo, ye ɳginŋgan maŋau kumba siŋka uneken. Ne ye tuku une ta sauка gilainŋa ɳgina.

<sup>11-12</sup> Taŋakina le Sungo ndek David tuku tuan taŋgo Gad wam pagumba sana: Ne ka teŋenmba David sawa. Sungo nu piti sugo keŋmba ne tanimbim iduste ta ne ismba inum pilemba madiwa ɳga sawa. Nu inum madiwa ta ye taŋamba kamŋit ɳga Gad sana.

<sup>13</sup> Mafena le David nu aboŋgina le Gad nu tugum promba pasa ta ɣakmba David kubeu tumba sana: Suŋgo nu piti sugo keŋmba ne tambim iduste ta ne ta tuku inum madiwa. Ne kilke tugu te mbol guba suŋgo yar 7 minwa ɻga madiwamŋgat e? Ko naŋe ɻgueu mbalŋe kamembi yokernuwaig le tambun keŋmba kua ka ma baknu mbolŋe kuirkka minamŋgat e? Ko guaze suŋgo ait keŋmba Israel taŋgo pino bale farwa ɻga idusmba madiwamŋgat e? Ne wamduš pile timba piti sugo keŋmba te tuku inum madiwa le ye ka Suŋgo sawi ɻgina.

<sup>14</sup> Taŋakina le David ndek Gad sana: Ye wamduš matuk tukulka piti sunjgoyate. Suŋgo nu sine make patikate tuku tukunu nuŋe wamduš ndaŋmba kam idusmba ndeta kuwa ta ye ɻgueu mbal pro kamembi yokeryam wam ta ndo ye mbulit ɻga Gad sana.

<sup>15</sup> Kile Suŋgo nu guaze suŋgo ande pilna le Israel ma tugu ɣakmba kumuŋgina. Israel taŋgo guazembi bale farna ta ulendika 70,000.

<sup>16</sup> Suŋgo tuku enel guaze tambi taŋgo pino bale farkam tuku piro tuna ta nu buk Yerusalem mbal ɣaigo siglikam bafuna le Suŋgo nu wamduš te-ibenja sulumba enel peuna. Peuna le enel nu Yebusnu taŋgo Arauna tuku kilke tugumŋe tiŋgina.

<sup>17</sup> David ndek mambilm̄ba enel taŋgo pino bale farmba minna le kaŋgerna sulumba nu Suŋgo sana: Mbar te ye tuku. Yeŋge mbar te ken. Taŋgo kame sinamanzerok te tuku mbar kuga. Piti te ye mbolŋe yiŋe ndare mbolŋe prowa ta maye ɻga Suŋgo sana le <sup>18</sup> ki ait ndui ta mbolŋe ndo Gad nu David tugum kumba sana: Ne kaye ka Arauna tuku kilke mbolŋe ndame turŋaŋga Suŋgo atraukam tuku pa laŋlaŋ ande wakeiwa ɻga sana le <sup>19</sup> nu ndek Suŋgo tuku pasa ta dubimba kumba ka Gad nu sana taŋamba ndo kina.

<sup>20</sup> Kile Arauna mambilna kande gabat suŋgo nuŋe piro mbal ndoŋ

nu sota pronaig le kaŋgerkina sulumba nu David tumailamŋe dagol tidronja loka <sup>21</sup> kusnana: O gabat suŋgo, ne ndaŋam ye tugum te prote ɻgina le nu lafumba sana: Ye ne tuku kilke te piyawam proweit. Piyamba guaze suŋgo prote te kugawa ɻga Suŋgo atraukam tuku pa laŋlaŋ ande wakeiwanŋgit ɻga sana.

<sup>22</sup> Taŋaka sana le Arauna ndek David sana: O gabat suŋgo, kilke te ne ake ta sulumba Suŋgo atraukam tuku sakate taŋamba ka. Ye tuku makau minig te kila sulumba makau tuku pirokanu suku agaŋ ndende te turmba kilmba fetfetmba Suŋgo atraukam tuku pa dikŋga ɻgina sulumba <sup>23</sup> nu nuŋe agaŋ ndende ta ɣakmba kilmba David kile-tumba sana: Naŋe Mbara Suŋgo nu ne tuku atrau tuwa ɻgina.

<sup>24</sup> Taŋakina le David ndek lafumba sana: Kuga. Ye agaŋ ndende ta ɣakmba ndametiŋmbi piyawamŋgit. Ye agaŋ inum ake yainumba yiŋe Mbara Suŋgo atrauke nda ɻga sana. Taŋaka sana sulumba nu kilke makau kilna ta ulendimba silwa ndametiŋ soŋ 5-mbi piyana. <sup>25</sup> Taŋamba nu ndame kilmba turŋaŋga pa laŋlaŋ wakeimba makau afu bale farmba pasokina le ugnaig. Taŋamba manj Suŋgo ndoŋ wamduš ulendikam tuku makau afu ta kilmba pasokina le ugnaig le Suŋgoŋge guaze suŋgo Israel ɻgamukŋe minna ta pitaimba tukulna le kugana.

## DAVID TUKU MUNE MUNE WANJE DAVID TUKU MUNE

### 51

David nu Batseba ndoŋ une kina le tuan taŋgo Natan pro David mbar maŋau kina ta tuku sana le David nu mune te kuyarna.

- <sup>1</sup> O Kuate, kume pur maŋau ta ne tugu.  
Ne sine make patikate wam ta mata sunjokanu.  
Ta tuku ne ye mapeyumba ye tuku une ɣakmba sauка kile-sika.
- <sup>2</sup> Ne ye tuku mbar maŋau ɣakmba sauка gilainga le ye ne am mbolŋe tiŋreknu purfeŋnu mayok ka.
- <sup>3</sup> Ye siŋka mbaren sulumba une maŋau ken. Wam ta ye mara mindek idusmba minet.
- <sup>4</sup> Ye ne am mbolŋe mbaren. Mbar ta ne kumammba ken.  
Ta tuku ne kumumbi ye tumba pasa mbolŋe pilit.
- <sup>5</sup> Ye inanje te-pile ndakina ait ta ye une ɣak minen.  
Nu ye te-pilna le ye mbar maŋau kam tuku ndo mayok kan.
- <sup>6</sup> Ye maŋau purfeŋnu tugusek ndo dubiki ɣga ne wamdu sunjo ɣak minit. Ta tuku ne wamdu ku-yar mayenumbi ye sinzanya.
- <sup>7</sup> Ne ye tuku une ta ɣakmba sauка kile-sika.  
Taŋawa le ye ne am mbolŋe purfeŋnu ndo mayok ka.
- <sup>8-9</sup> Ne ye piti sunjo sina le ye tuku saŋgri ɣakmba kuganaig.  
Ne ye tuku mbar maŋau ta kile-sikumba ye tuku une ta nduiye gilainga.
- Tanjamba ne naŋe gare maŋau ta ye sa le ye maŋ gare-gareki.
- <sup>10</sup> O Kuate, ne ye tuku ɣgamuŋgal purfeu sera sulumba ye tuku wamdu te-tiwe sa le ye ne ndo dubinam idusi.
- <sup>11</sup> Ne ye pitai ndayumba naŋe Tukul Guwa mata ye yai ndaya.

- <sup>12</sup> O buk ne ye te-luka tina le ye garey-inia.  
Tanjamba ndo ne naŋe gare maŋau ta sa le ye maŋ gare-gareki.  
Ye mara mindek ne ndo dubinam tuku wamdu tambi sinzanya.
- <sup>13</sup> Tarjawa le ye une ɣak mbal ne tuku wam tugusek ta tumniŋgi le nane mbilka ne dubinamŋgaig.
- <sup>14</sup> O Kuate, ye ndare kutuwen ta idusmba ne ye kasuryumba pasa mbol pile ndaka.  
Ne ye mapeyumba ye te-luka ta le ye ne tuku maŋau tiŋreknu ta idusmba mune-munekamŋgit.
- <sup>15</sup> O Sunjo, ne ye sinzanya le ye maŋ yiŋe miŋgembí ne tuku nyu te-dunji.
- <sup>16</sup> Ye ne tuku atrauka agaŋmor kilmba bale farmba pasoki le ugwaig ta ne nzali ndanate.
- <sup>17</sup> O Kuate, ye tuku atrau agaŋ ta ye yiŋe nyu te-ibeŋmba ne kum-nemŋe mini ta ne nzalinate.  
Ye ɣgamuŋgal biye mbilmba ne tugum prowi ta ne ye pitaiye nda.
- <sup>18</sup> Ne Yerusalem fonde karennumbi tekormba naŋe nzali dubimba Sion mbal sinzanyaŋga le nane mine magewaig.
- <sup>19</sup> Tanjamba nane tukul dubimba makau pailnu kilmba ne tuku atrauka agaŋmor ta bale farmba pasoka ugwaig le ne gare-garekamŋgat.

## YONA

### Yona tuku wam patit

David nu kumna le kiŋo nuŋe Solomon nu tuku ma tumba Israel mbal Yuda mbal kulatka minna. Solomon tuku ait mbolŋe nane piti afu kaŋger ndaka mine mayenaig.

Solomon nu kumna le kiŋo nuŋe Rehoboam nu tuku ma tina le Israel mbal nane taŋgo ta mbulmba nu nane kulat ndakuwa ḥga gabat sunjo ande kise madinaig. Taŋanaig le Rehoboam nu Yuda mbal ndo kulatka minna.

Tanjamba Israel mbal Yuda mbal nane nduiye fet arnaig le David tuku ndare tuturmba kina ta nane Yuda mbal ndo kulatka minmba minnaig. Nyu kat naŋgine ta Matteus 1.6-11 mbolŋe mine likade.

Ait ta mbolŋe tuan taŋgo sunjomba nane Israel mbal Yuda mbal ḥgamukŋe minmba nane riron pasa saniŋmba minanu.

Nane tuku nyu kat naŋgine Elia Elisa Aisaia Yeremia nane afu turmba.

#### *Yona nu Kuate ram kua kina*

<sup>1</sup> Mara ande Sunjo nu Amitai kiŋo nuŋe Yona wam pagumba sana: <sup>2</sup> Ne tiŋga Nineve tumbraŋ sunjo ta kaye sulumba riron pasa ninga. Ye nane tuku wam ḥaigonu sunjomba ke likade ta ye kaŋgerket ḥgina.

<sup>3</sup> Taŋakina le Yona nu Sunjo ram kua ka Spen kilke mbol kambim bafuna sulumba kile nu tiŋga Yafo tumbraŋ fudiŋ ta mbol kina ka tanje waŋ ande Spen kambim bafuna ta te-silikina sulumba Sunjo ram kua ka waŋ ta piyamba poŋga kinaig.

<sup>4</sup> Nane kinaig le kile Sunjongoge bubre saŋgrinu yu mbolŋe pilna le prona. Bubre saŋgrinu tanje waŋ tumba sambriwa le fofokam bafuna le <sup>5</sup> waŋ kulatkanu taŋgo kame nane wamduš fulilka kuru kuru mayemba naŋgine mbara yimyam wike likinaig sulumba nane waŋ piti sunjo tina ta bulkuwa ḥga agarŋ ndende afu

waŋ mbolŋe paska kilmba yu mbol pankinaig ta Yona nu katese ndana. Nu waŋ sinam nziŋge kinymba gilaiŋgina.

<sup>6</sup> Kile waŋ ta tuku gabat Yona te-silika kuanemba sana: Ne ndaŋam tuku kinymba minit? Ne tiŋgumba naŋe mbara wika le nu sine sinasiŋmba tursiŋguwa le sine ḥgisi ndakube ḥgina.

<sup>7</sup> Taŋakina le waŋ kulatkanu taŋgo kame nane naŋgine naŋgine sakinaig: Sine kagmaika taŋgo ande tuku nyu mayok kuwa ndeta nunge mbarna le sine ḥgisikam bafuweg te kila palmbimŋig ḥginaig. Nane tanjamba kagmaikinaig kande Yona tuku nyu mayok kina.

<sup>8</sup> Taŋana le nane nu sanaig: Sine piti sunjo teg te tugunu te-mayokmba sasinga le sine isbe. Ne ame piro ḥak? Ne anikok? Ne kilke tugu ndan tuku kuasmbi ḥginaig le <sup>9</sup> Yona ndek nane tuku pasa lafumba saniŋgina: Ye Hibrunu. Ye Sunjo tuku nyu kurauket tuku. Nu samba mbolok Mbara. Nunge yu kilke turmba kile-mayokkina ḥgina. <sup>10</sup> Taŋakina su-lumba Yona nu Sunjo ram kua kina ta kubeu ningina le waŋ kulatkanu taŋgo kame nane ismba kuru kuru sunjo tinaig sulumba Yona sanaig: i ... Ne siŋka mbar sunjona ḥginaig.

<sup>11</sup> Bubre kile saŋri tiŋgina le yu mbalo sugo sugo tiŋginaig le wan kulat taŋgo nane ndek sakinaig: Sine ne mbolŋe ndaŋbe le yu mukuwa le sine mine mayewamŋig ḥginaig le <sup>12</sup> Yona nu ndek saniŋgina: Ye tumba yu mbol bukŋap le yu mukuwamŋat. Yeŋge mbaren le yu mbalo sugo sugo te tiŋgade le tane piti tade ḥgina.

<sup>13</sup> Taŋakina le nane waŋ kulat taŋgo waŋ tumba makembi kambim bafumba nane saŋri tiŋga koikinaig. Koikinaig ta yu saŋri tiŋgina le nane waŋ tumba piyal kambim fugumba <sup>14</sup> Sunjo wika sanaig: O Sunjo, sine taŋgo te tumba yu mbol bukŋube le nu kumwa le ne sine pasa mbolŋe patika le ma ḥayo mbolŋe ḥgisi

ndakube. O Sun̄go, ne naŋe nzali ndo dubimba wam te kate ɻginaig.

<sup>15</sup> Tan̄akinaig sulumba nane Yona tumba yu mbol buk̄ginaig le yu ndek mukuna. <sup>16</sup> Yu mukuna le taŋgo kame ta Sun̄go tuku kuru kuru sun̄go tumba agaŋmor ande balemba Sun̄go atraukinaig sulumba nu tuku pasa saŋgri pilenaig.

<sup>17</sup> Yona tumba yu mbol buk̄ginaig le Sun̄go nu kualegan sun̄go ande sana le nu promba Yona tumba ɻinkina. Ninkina le Yona nu mara keŋmba furir keŋmba kualegan fuŋgul sinam taŋge minna.

## 2

### *Yona nu Kuate gare pasa tuna*

<sup>1</sup> Yona nu kualegan fuŋgul sinamŋe minmba nuŋe Mbara Sun̄go gare pasa tumba sakina:

<sup>2</sup> O Sun̄go, ye piti sun̄go kurawit sulumba ne wikit le ne ye turyat. Ma ɻayonu kumanu mbal tuku ma mbolŋe minit sulumba ye ne tuku wi kueŋkit le ne isat. <sup>3</sup> Nenje ye buk̄ngat le ye yu buto sinam nzi kat. Yun̄ge ye songat le yu mbalo sugo sugo ye mbolŋe ɻurkaig le <sup>4</sup> ye sakit: Ne ye pitaiyat. Ne tuku tukul wande ta ye man̄ kaŋgere nda ɻga sakit. <sup>5</sup> Yu mbalo ye mbolŋe ɻurmba minaig le ye tuku mabseŋ tukulkat le yun̄ge ye ɻak songat. Yu sinamok aŋgaŋge ye tuku gabat songat. <sup>6</sup> Ye yu sinamŋe tabe minig ta tugunu tugum nzi kat. Ma ta ɻayonu ndo ye tukulyat ta o Kuate Sun̄go, ne ye man̄ luka te-mayokyat le ma ɻayonu ta kusrewit.

<sup>7</sup> O Sun̄go, ye kumam tuku kamusit sulumba ye ne idusnumba yabaŋnit le ne samba mbolŋe naŋe tukul wande sinamŋe ne isat. <sup>8</sup> Nane afu yabri mbara dubikade ta nane ne kusrenade ta <sup>9</sup> ye munembi ne tuku nyu te-duŋga ne atraukamŋit. Ye ne ndoŋ tumamba pasa saŋgri pilewen ta man̄ kamŋit.

O Sun̄go, nenje ndo sine kile-luka kilit le sine abo ɻak mineg ɻga sana.

<sup>10</sup> Kile Sun̄go nu man̄ kualegan ta sana le kumba ka piyalŋe Yona ɻgilikina le mayok kina.

## 3

### *Yona nu Nineve kina*

<sup>1</sup> Sun̄go nu man̄ lato Yona wam pagumba sana: <sup>2</sup> Ne tiŋga Nineve tumbraŋ sun̄go ta kaye sulumba pasa ye ne sanet te kuklimba saka ɻgina.

<sup>3</sup> Tan̄akina le Yona nu tiŋga Sun̄go tuku miŋge dubimba Nineve kina. Nineve nu tumbraŋ sun̄go pasa ɻak. Taŋgo ande tumbraŋ ta dubimba make inum kumam kambim ɻga ta nu mara keŋnu mbolŋe ta prowanu.

<sup>4</sup> Kile Yona nu tugu pilmba tumbraŋ sun̄go ta dubimba kina ka ki butuŋgina le furiram nu wi kueŋka nane saningina: Ait 40 kugawaig le Kuatenŋe Nineve tumbraŋ te te-ŋgisiwamŋat ɻga saningina le

<sup>5</sup> Ninevenu taŋgo pino nane Kuate tuku pasa ta ismba sonniga nane ndek sakinaig: Sine ɻakmba nyamagaŋ pinka taŋgo nyu ɻak taŋgo nyu kugatok sine ɻakmba ɻgamuŋgal biye mbilmba sinamanzer tawi tiŋbe ɻginaig.

<sup>6</sup> Kile Nineve tuku gabat sun̄go ta pasa ta ismba nuŋe minyokam mbili sun̄go maditaknu ta kusremba nuŋe mindepiye mayenu ta paska pilmba sinamanzer tawi tiŋmba kuke tugu sinamŋe minyok minna. <sup>7</sup> Tan̄amba nu taŋgo afu kukulniŋgina le nane kumba ka Ninevenu taŋgo pino ɻakmba wam paguka saninginaig: Siŋgine gabat sun̄go nuŋe gabat kame ndoŋ nane tejenmba sakaig. Tane taŋgo pino agaŋmor ɻakmba nyamagaŋ kule pinka ndanyap.

<sup>8</sup> Tane ɻakmba agaŋmor turmba sinamanzer tawi tiŋmba tane Kuate wika yabaŋap sulumba taŋgine wam ɻaigonu ta ɻakmba kusreka mine maŋau ɻaigonu ke likade ta turmba ɻakmba kusrekap. <sup>9</sup> Sine tan̄abe le Kuate nu sine tuku gubra sun̄go pilit ta wamduš mbilmba kusrewa le sine ɻgisike nda. Gabat sugo sugo nane tan̄akaig ɻginaig.

<sup>10</sup> Kile Nineve mbal nane wam ḥaigonu ḥakmba kusrekinaig le Ku-ate nu wam kinaig ta kaŋgerka nane tuku gubra sun̄go tina ta wamdu- biye mbilna sulumba nu nane kile- ḥgisikam sakina ta ke ndakina.

## 4

### *Kuate nu Nineve mapena le Yona nu gubra tina*

<sup>1</sup> Yona nu wam ta tuku ḥgamuŋgal ḥayon̄ga nu gubra tina sulumba <sup>2</sup> nu Sun̄go yabaŋmba sana: O Sun̄go, ye yiñe tumbraŋŋe minmba ne Nineve tumbraŋ ḥgiſiwe nda ta o buk kate- sewen. Ta tuku ye kua ka Spen kam- bim bafuwen. Ne sine sinasiŋmba mapekate tuku Mbara ta ye kila. Ne pitik gubra ndanate tuku. Ne sine tuku kume purte tuku. Ne wamdu- biye mbilmba taŋgo tuku mbar ne lafu ndate.

<sup>3</sup> O Sun̄go, ne ye baleya. Ye abo minam mbulit. Ye kumi ko ḥgina le <sup>4</sup> Sun̄go nu ndek sana: Ne gubranate wam ta kumumbi e ḥgina.

<sup>5</sup> Kile Yona nu tumbraŋ sun̄go ta kusremba kumba ka ki prote kumamŋge minyokina. Nu baibai ande nzaŋnu pilmba ta kumnemŋge minyok minmba ame wam tumbraŋ sun̄go ta mbolŋge prowamŋgat ḥga tairŋga minna.

<sup>6</sup> Taŋana le Yona kiŋge piyikat ḥga Kuate Sun̄gon̄ge ail ande te-mayokna le ail ta sun̄goka nzaŋnuŋe nu kaina. Yona nu ḥgamuŋgal ḥayon̄gina ta kus- rewa ḥga taŋana le Yona nu ail ta kaŋgermba gare sun̄go tina.

<sup>7</sup> Mafena le maratukuk Kuate nu ḥguakile ande kukulna le promba ail sumbailnu ta nye fofona le ail ta kummba karen̄gina.

<sup>8</sup> Kile ki pro saŋgri tiŋgina le Kuate nu bubre paknu ki prote kumamŋge pilna le prona. Kiŋge Yona gabatnu piyna le nu am purmba ndeke dirna sulumba sakina: Ye abo minam mbu- lit. Ye kumi ko ḥgina le <sup>9</sup> Kuate nu Yona sana: Ail te kummba karen̄gat le ne gubranate wam ta kumumbi e ḥgina le nu ndek sakina: Au. Ye

kumumbi gubrayate. Ye gubra tet ta dubimba kumi ta maye ḥgina.

<sup>10</sup> Taŋakina le Sun̄go nu Yona sana: Furir ndindo mbolŋge ail te promba sun̄gokat. Furir ande mbolŋge nu kummba karen̄gat. Ne ta tuku piro karen̄ ndakat. Neŋge nu te-suŋgo ndawat. Ndaran̄am tuku ne ail ta tuku ninankate? <sup>11</sup> Ye mata taŋamba ndo Nineve tumbraŋ tuku sina sun̄goyate le mapewet. Tumbraŋ sun̄go ta kiŋo kame foŋfoŋ gudommba 120,000 ta lite. Nane mbar kugatok. Agaŋmor mata gudommba minig ḥga Yona sana.

[Tuan taŋgo sun̄gombia Israel mbal Yuda mbal riron̄ pasa niŋganu kande nane ismba nda isanu sukm̄ba yabri mbara ka- nunu mbariŋniŋmba minanu.]

Taŋawanu le Kuate nu Babilon gabat sun̄go Nebukadnesar wamdu- tunā le nu pro nane ndon̄ kame bumba kusem wande sun̄go Solomonŋge te-tina ta turmba ḥayo silimba Israel mbal Yuda mbal ḥakmba muliŋ kilmba Babilon kilke mbol kinaig. (Aposel 7.42-43 kan̄gerap).

Israel mbal nane Babilon kilke mbolŋge minnaig ma ma yar 70 kinaig le Daniel tuku ait mbolŋge Sun̄gon̄ge Babilon gabat sun̄go kitek Darius wamdu- tunā le nane mapekina le nane luka Israel kilke mbol kinaig sulumba kusem wande kitek ande maŋ te-tinaig.

Taŋamba minnaig ma ma nane tuan taŋgo kame tuku dir pasa kame ta idusniŋmba Kuate nu Mesias nyunu ande Kristus kukulwa ḥga nu tairŋga minnaig.]

## MATEUS

### Mateus nu pasa mayenu

### Yesus Kristus tuku kuyarna

Yesus nu taŋgo 12 madiningina ta Mateus nu taŋgo ta tuku ande. Nu tuku mape nyu ande Levi. Mateus nu Zu taŋgo ta nu Rom gafman tuku piro taŋgo minmba Zu mbal mbolŋge takis kilmba minanu le Zu mbal ḥakmba nu kasurmba talanaig. Taŋanaig le Yesus pro nu tala ndamba madina le nu tuku dubiwanu taŋgo mayok kina. (Matteus 9.9-13 kaŋgerap).

Mateus nu pasa mayenu Yesus Kristus tuku kuyarna ta tugunu tejenmba. Zu mbal nane Rom mbal kumnemŋe minmba gabat sungo ande nyunu Mesias nyunu ande Kristus nu nane tuku muskil kiletingam tuku minde minnaig. Nane Kuate tuku pasa ambokok mbolŋge dir pasa kame ta burka Kuate nu Kristus kukulwa ḥga tair minnaig ta nu buk prona ta nane katese ndanaig. Ta tuku Mateus nu waŋe te Zu mbal tuku wamdu purfeu serniŋgam tuku kuyarna sulumba dir pasa kame sungomba tugunu ta kukliniŋmba tumniŋgina.

#### *Yesus Kristus tuku mbuŋ kat nuŋe (Lukas 3.23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus Kristus nu David le Abraham tuku mbuŋ. Nu tuku mbuŋ Abraham tuku ndare tuturmba tejenmba kina.

<sup>2</sup> Abraham tuku kiŋo nuŋe Isak. Isak tuku kiŋo nuŋe Yakob. Yakob tuku kiŋo kame 12 ande Yuda. <sup>3</sup> Yuda tuku kiŋo kat nuŋe Peres le Sera. (Ina nakile Tamar). Peres tuku kiŋo nuŋe Hesron. Hesron tuku kiŋo nuŋe Ram. <sup>4</sup> Ram tuku kiŋo nuŋe Aminadab. Aminadab tuku kiŋo nuŋe Nason. Nason tuku kiŋo nuŋe Salmon. <sup>5</sup> Salmon tuku kiŋo nuŋe Boas. (Boas ina nuŋe Rahab). Boas

tuku kiŋo nuŋe Obed. (Obed ina nuŋe Rut). Obed tuku kiŋo nuŋe Yesi. <sup>6</sup> Yesi tuku kiŋo nuŋe David nu gabat sungo.

David tuku kiŋo nuŋe Solomon. (Ina nuŋe Uria tuku pino kuembol Davidŋe tina). <sup>7</sup> Solomon tuku kiŋo nuŋe Rehoboam. Rehoboam tuku kiŋo nuŋe Abia. Abia tuku kiŋo nuŋe Asa. <sup>8</sup> Asa tuku kiŋo nuŋe Yehosafat. Yehosafat tuku kiŋo nuŋe Yehoram. Yehoram tuku kiŋo nuŋe Usia. <sup>9</sup> Usia tuku kiŋo nuŋe Yotam. Yotam tuku kiŋo nuŋe Ahas. Ahas tuku kiŋo nuŋe Hesekia. <sup>10</sup> Hesekia tuku kiŋo nuŋe Manase. Manase tuku kiŋo nuŋe Amon. Amon tuku kiŋo nuŋe Yosia. <sup>11</sup> Yosia tuku kiŋo gudommba ande Yehoyakin.

Ait ta mbolŋge nane Israel mbal muliŋ kilanu taŋan Babilon kilke mbol kinaig. <sup>12</sup> Kinaig ka Babilonŋe minnaig sulumba Yehoyakin nu Sealtiel te-pilna. Sealtiel tuku kiŋo nuŋe Serubabel. <sup>13</sup> Serubabel tuku kiŋo nuŋe Abihud. Abihud tuku kiŋo nuŋe Eliakim. Eliakim tuku kiŋo nuŋe Asor. <sup>14</sup> Asor tuku kiŋo nuŋe Sadok. Sadok tuku kiŋo nuŋe Akim. Akim tuku kiŋo nuŋe Eliud. <sup>15</sup> Eliud tuku kiŋo nuŋe Eleasar. Eleasar tuku kiŋo nuŋe Matan. Matan tuku kiŋo nuŋe Yakob. <sup>16</sup> Yakob tuku kiŋo nuŋe Yosef. Piyo nuŋe Maria. Maria nu Yesus te-pilna. Yesus nyunu ande Kristus.\*

<sup>17</sup> Taŋamba Abraham tuku ait kusremba nuŋe ndare tuturmba ka kuasmbi 14 mayok kinaig le David prona.

David tuku ait kusremba nuŋe ndare tuturmba ka kuasmbi 14 mayok kinaig sulumba muliŋ kilanu taŋan Babilon kinaig.

Babilonŋe minnaig ait ta kusremba ndare tuturmba ka kuasmbi 14 mayok kinaig le Kristus prona.

#### *Maria nu Yesus te-pilna (Lukas 2.1-7)*

<sup>18</sup> Yesus Kristus nu ina nuŋe te-pilna ta tejenmba. Ina nuŋe Maria.

\* <sup>1:16:</sup> Kristus nyu ta tugunu: Kuatenge madina taŋgo

Maria nu Yosef tam tuku madinaig. Nale muŋgu kile ndaka minmba Maria nu buk Tukul Guwa tuku saŋgrimbi kinjo konmba fungul te-mayokna ta katesena. <sup>19</sup> Yosef nu tam tuku madinaig ta nu wamduſ tinreknu ḥak tukunu Maria kiko tikat ḥga nu siŋsiŋdo kusrewam tuku idusna.

<sup>20</sup> Taŋamba wamduſ teroka minmba nu kiŋambi Sun̄go tuku eŋel ande pro nu sana: David tuku mbuŋ Yosef, ne piyo naŋe Maria tam tuku wamduſ piti ndanuwa. Ne nu ta. Nu kiŋo konna ta Tukul Guwa tuku saŋgri mbolŋe nu kile fungulok minit. <sup>21</sup> Nu kiŋo te-palmbimŋat ta nyunu Yesus ḥga. Israel mbal une maŋauŋe nane tidongate ta nuŋe nane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋgamŋat ḥga Yosef sana.

<sup>22</sup> Wam ḥakmba mayok kine likinaig ta Sun̄go tuku pasa ande tuan taŋonge te-mayokna ta kumunŋina. Nu tejenmba kuyarna.

<sup>23</sup> Tane isap. Pino mbanzo ande nu taŋgo ndoŋ mine ndakanu minmba ma ma fungulok minwa sulumba nu kiŋo te-palmbimŋat.

Kiŋo ta nu tuku nyu Emanuel ḥgina.

#### Aisaia 7.14

Emanuel pasa ta tugunu: Kuate nu sine ndoŋ minit.

<sup>24</sup> Yosef nu kinyna tuku aboŋga Sun̄go tuku eŋel pasa sana ta kumumba nu Maria nuŋe pinonu tina.

<sup>25</sup> Nu tina ta nu ndoŋ kinye ndakinaik sulumba kumba ka nu kiŋo te-pilna. Nu kiŋo te-pilna le Yosef nu tuku nyu Yesus ḥgina.

## 2

### Kila mbal nane Yesus kaŋgeram pronaig

<sup>1</sup> Herodus nu gabat sun̄go minna ait mbolŋe Yudea ma tugu Betlehem tumbraŋje Yesus ina nuŋe te-pilna. Te-pilna le ki prote kumamŋe kila mbal afu mbai kitek kaŋgermba Yerusalem tumbraŋ sun̄go mbol pronaig sulumba kusnaŋginaig: <sup>2</sup> Zu

mbal tuku gabat sun̄go ina nuŋe te-pilna ta aniŋge minit. Nu mayok kina ta tumsiŋgam tuku mbai ki prote kumamŋe kaŋgergeŋ sulumba sine nu mbariŋjam proweg ḥginaig.

<sup>3</sup> Mandor Herodus Yerusalem mbal ḥakmba wam ta ismba wamduſ pitiniŋgina. <sup>4</sup> Taŋanaig sulumba Herodus nu pris gabat mbal kusem pasa tugunu bitekŋganu mbal ḥakmba wike lika kile-maŋgurka kusnaniŋgina: Kuatenŋe madina taŋgo Kristus ina nuŋe nu aniŋge te-palmbimŋat ḥgina le <sup>5</sup> nane lafumba nu sanaig: Yudea ma tugu Betlehem tumbraŋje. Kuate tuku tuan taŋgo tejenmba kuyarna.

<sup>6</sup> Betlehem tumbraŋ fudiŋndo Yudea ma tugu mbolŋe ne Yudea tumbraŋ ḥakmba ḥgamukŋe nyu sun̄go tamŋat.

Ne sinamŋe taŋgo sun̄go nyu ḥak mayok kuwa sulumba yiŋe mbal Israel kulatkamŋat.

#### Maika 5.2

Tuan taŋgo taŋamba kuyarna ḥga Herodus sanaig.

<sup>7</sup> Kile Herodus nu kuirkuirka pasa pilna le kila taŋgo nane nu tugum pronaig le nu nane kusnaniŋgina: Mbai mayok kina ta ait giganmba kusreka ye tugum te prawaig ḥga kusnaniŋgina le nane ait ta kumumba sanaig. <sup>8</sup> Sanaig le nu nane Betlehem kuwaig ḥga saniŋgina: Tane kape ka kiŋo fudiŋ ta sote mayemba kaŋgerap sulumba luka pro ye sayap le ye mata kumba mbariŋi ḥgina.

<sup>9</sup> Taŋakina le nane gabat sun̄go tuku pasa ismba tiŋga kinaig. Kinaig le mbai buk ki prowanu kumamŋe kaŋgernaig ta mayok ka nane tumailamŋe kina ka kiŋo minna ma ta mbolŋe amtiŋga minna le <sup>10</sup> nane mbai ta kaŋgermba gare tormba <sup>11</sup> kumba ka wande ta sinam kinaig sulumba kiŋo fudiŋ ina nuŋe Maria ndoŋ kaŋgerka kiŋo tugumŋe dagol tidronja nu mbariŋnaig. Mbariŋnaig sulumba gol, minde sili soŋ mundur mayenu ḥak, gureŋ mayenu nyunu

mer ta palekŋe paska nu tuku patikinaig. <sup>12</sup> Taŋamba nane maŋ luka kambim ŋga furir ta nane kiŋambi Kuate nu nane riroŋ pasa saniŋgina le nane Herodus tugum kine ndaka ndin kise tumba naŋgine tumbraŋ kinaig.

### *Yosefnu kua ka Isip kilke mbol kina*

<sup>13</sup> Kila mbal luka kinaig le Yosef nu kiŋata Suŋgo tuku eŋel pro nu sana: Herodus nu kiŋo fudiŋ te balewam tuku nu sotam bafute. Ne pino kiŋo fudiŋ te kilmba kua ka Isip kilke mbol kaye sulumba taŋge ye tuku pasa tairŋga ŋgina. <sup>14</sup> Taŋakina le furir ta ndo Yosef nu pino kiŋo kilmba kua ka Isip kina. <sup>15</sup> Kinaig ka taŋge minnaig ma ma Herodus nu kumna.

Wam mayok kina ta Suŋgo tuku pasa ande tuan taŋgorje te-mayokna ta kumuŋgina. Nu tejenmba sakina.

Yiŋe Kiŋo nu Isipŋge minna le prowam tuku ye nu wiken ŋgina. *Hosea 11.1*

### *Nane kiŋo kame bale faraŋgina*

<sup>16</sup> Herodus nu kila mbal nu yabrimba laipmba kinaig le katesemba gubra kagli firka ndek nuŋe kame mbal kukulningina le Betlehemŋe, Betlehem makembinge kiŋo kame yar armba kusrekanu afu ŋgumnemŋe mayok kanu ta ŋakmba bale far sulunaig. Herodus nu buk kila mbal kusnaniŋgina le mbai mayok kina tuku ait ta sanaig le isna. Ait ta idusmba nu taŋana. <sup>17</sup> Wam mayok kina ta tuan taŋgo Yeremia tuku pasa sakina ta kumuŋgina. Nu tejenmba kuyarna.

<sup>18</sup> Rama tumbraŋŋe malmbi sungo ŋgamunŋal ŋayo tuku zigna mayok kaŋgat.

Rahel nu nuŋe kiŋo kame tuku malm-bikamŋgat. Nu tuku kiŋo ande mine nda. Wam ta tuku nane nu tuku ŋgamunŋal rar ta te-ibeŋjam kumuŋ kuga ŋga sak-inā. *Yeremia 31.15*

\* **3:4:** O buk tuan taŋgo Elia nu mata kamel ŋguenu ŋak tawi silika let tiŋgina. Nu tuku nyamagan ta kasbur wak le ŋguimzaŋ kulenu. Nu agaŋ ta nyumba minanu.\*

### *Yosef nu luka Israel kilke mbol prona*

<sup>19</sup> Herodus nu kumna le Yosef nu Isipŋge minmba kiŋambi Suŋgo tuku eŋel ande nu tugum promba sana: <sup>20</sup> Ne pino kiŋo kilmba luka Israel kilke mbol kaye. Taŋgo nu kiŋo te balewam sakina ta nu buk kumna ŋgina.

<sup>21</sup> Taŋakina le Yosef nu pino kiŋo kilmba maŋ luka Israel kilke mbol pronaig. <sup>22</sup> Promba Herodus tuku kiŋo nuŋe Arkelaus nu mam nuŋe tuku ma tumba Yudea tuku gabat minna le Yosef nu ismba kurukurukina. Nu kurukuruka minmba nu kiŋata riroŋ pasa ande isna sulumba nu Yudea kusremba Galilea ma tugu mbol kina ka <sup>23</sup> Nasaret tumbraŋŋe minnaig. Taŋamba tuan taŋgo kame nane Kuatenŋe madina taŋgo nu Nasaretnu taŋgo ŋginaig ta kumuŋgina.

## 3

### *Yohanus kule pisne taŋgo pasa kuklinna*

(*Markus 1.2-8; Lukas 3.1-18; Yohanus 1.19-28*)

<sup>1</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe Yohanus kule pisne taŋgo nu promba Yudea ma baknu mbolŋe pasa kuklimba tejenmba saka minna: <sup>2</sup> Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkam tuku ait buk patukate. Tane ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba maŋau ŋaigonu kusrekap ŋgina.

<sup>3</sup> Tuan taŋgo Aisaia nu ande tuku sakina ta nu Yohanus tuku sakina. Nu tejenmba kuyarna.

Ma baknu mbolŋe wi ande kueŋka tejenmba sakate. Sungo tuku ndin wakeimba kuanekap. Nu likam tuku ndin te-tiwap ŋgate. *Aisaia 40.3*

<sup>4</sup> Yohanus nu kamel ŋguenu ŋak tawi silika let tiŋgina. Nu tuku nyamagan ta kasbur wak le ŋguimzaŋ kulenu. Nu agaŋ ta nyumba minanu.\*

<sup>5</sup> Yudea tumbraŋ yimyam Yerusalem tumbraŋ sungo Yordan kule patukŋe

tumbraj mine likinaig ta ηakmba Yohanus tugum prowe likinaig. Nane naŋgine une maŋau kile-mayokke likinaig le <sup>6</sup> nu ndek Yordan kule mbolŋe nane kule pisneniŋmba minna.

<sup>7</sup> Farisi mbal Sadusi mbal nane gudommba kule pisneniŋguwa ηga nu tugum pronaig le nu nane saniŋgina: Tane mbeŋ tuku fat Kuate tuku pa tam tuku minig. Tane imaŋge riroŋ pasa satiŋgat le pa ta laiptinguwa ηga kule pisne tam prode. <sup>8</sup> Tane siŋka ηgamuŋgal biye mbilmba taŋgine maŋau ηaigonu kusrekinaig ndeta alonu kumumbi kile-mayokkap le kaŋgerkube. <sup>9</sup> Tane Abraham nu sine tuku mbuŋ ηga payam ndakap. Ye tane kilimok satiŋget. Kuate nu tane pitaika ndame kame tembi Abraham tuku ndare kitek kile-mayokkam kumuŋ. <sup>10</sup> Kuate nu sapor ail tugunu tugumŋe pilna le minit. Ail afu alo mage ndade ta ηakmba pike lika pankate le pa mbol kinig. <sup>11</sup> Tane ηgamuŋgal biye mbilmba maŋau ηaigonu kusrekade ta ye tane kulembi kule pisnetiŋget. Ande ye ηgumnemŋje prowamŋgat ta nu ye tuku saŋgri lite. Ye tanjo mayenu kuga. Ye nu tugumŋe nu tuku kupe ηgaro kugrakam wam ηai ta mata nu mbolŋe kam kumuŋ kuga. Nu Tukul Guwambi pambi tane tuku ηgamuŋgal kule pisne taŋaŋ tingamŋgat. <sup>12</sup> Nu wit pileŋgam bafute. Nu pro wit mbain mbolŋe minig ta silimba bareŋmba alonu kilmba nuŋe nyamagaŋ wande mbolŋe patikamŋgat. Nu tiglu kilmba pa mbolŋe kutuwa le ugm̄ba minmba minamŋgat. Pa ta kupe nda ηga nane saniŋgina.

### *Yohanusŋge Yesus kule pisnena (Markus 1.9-11; Lukas 3.21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Yesus nu Galilea ma kusremba kumba ka Yohanusŋge nu kule pisnewa ηga Yordan kule mbol ta prona sulumba <sup>14</sup> Yohanus sana le nu ndek peuwam bafumba sakina: Ye tanjo

mayenu kuga. Yeŋge ne kule pisnam kumuŋ kuga. Neŋge ye kule pisneya ta maye ηgina.

<sup>15</sup> Taŋakina le nu lafumba sana: Ne mbule ndaka. Kuatenge maŋau dubikam tuku tumsingit ta sine kusrekam kumuŋ kuga ηgina. Taŋakina le Yohanus nu woka Yesus kule pisnena.

<sup>16</sup> Nu kule silika bitekŋgina le samba talkina le Kuate tuku Guwa gami taŋaŋ ndeka nu mbolŋe minyokina le Yohanus nu kaŋgerna. <sup>17</sup> Taŋamba samba mbolŋe pasa ande tejenmba mayok kina: Ande te yiŋe Kiŋo. Ye nu tuku kume purmba nu tuku gare sungo tet ηgina.

## 4

### *Satan nu Yesus tagona (Lukas 4.1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Kile Tukul Guwanŋe Yesus wamduſ tuna le nu tiŋga Satan nu tagowam tuku ma baknu mbol kina.

<sup>2</sup> Mara 40 taŋaŋ nu taŋe minna sulumba nu agaŋ inum nye ndaka minna. Ait ta kugana le nu guba mayena le <sup>3</sup> Satan nu tugum promba sana: Ne Kuate tuku Kiŋo ηga sakate ta ndame kame te saniŋga le bret kuilkuwaig le ne kilmba nya ηgina.

<sup>4</sup> Taŋakina le nu lafumba sana: Kuate tuku kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Tanjo nane bret nyade ta mbolŋe ndo abo minam kumuŋ kuga. Kuate tuku miŋge pasa ηakmba ta turmba kilmba dubiwaig ηga sakate ηgina. <sup>Lo 8.3</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Kile Satan nu Yesus tumba kumba ka Yerusalem kusem wande sungo funu kuennu ta mbolŋe pilna sulumba sana: <sup>6</sup> Ne Kuate tuku Kiŋo ηga sakate ta pateŋga o iben nzi kaye. Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Kuate nu nuŋe eŋel kame kukulniŋguwa le pro ne kulaŋtakamŋgaig. Ne ndame mbolŋe naŋe kupe daŋŋga fetkikat ηga nane pro waimbi ne biye-biyenamŋgaig ηga sakate ηgina. <sup>Mune 91.11-12</sup>

**7** Taŋakina le Yesus ndek Satan sana: Kuyar pasa ande mata tejenmba sakate.

Taŋgine Mbara Suŋgo tago ndawap ŋgate ɳgina. **Lo 6.16**

**8** Kile Satan nu maŋ Yesus tumba biŋ suŋgo ande mbol kumba ka taŋe kilke te tuku sugo ɳakmba nane tuku sangri turmba tummba sana: **9** Ne ye tugumŋge dagol tidronga ye tuku nyu te-dunŋga mbarinŋya ta ye saŋgri ɳakmba te ne tanmbimŋgit ɳgina.

**10** Taŋakina le nu ndek Satan sana: Kuyar ande tejenmba minit.

Taŋgine Mbara Suŋgo tuku nyu te-dunŋga nu mbarinŋap. Nu tuku minŋe ndo kumnemŋge minap ɳga sakate ɳgina. **Lo 6.13**

Taŋamba nu maŋ sakina: Satan, ne kilmba kua kaye ɳgina. **11** Taŋaka sana le Satan nu kusremba kina le Kuate tuku enŋel kame promba Yesus sinzaŋnaig.

*Yesus nu Galileanje piro tugu pilna  
(Markus 1.14-15; Lukas 4.14-15)*

**12** Nane Yohanus mulintumba wan-dekŋe pilnaig le Yesus nu ismba nu maŋ luka Galilea ma mbol kina.

**13** Kina ka nuŋe tumbraŋ Nasaret kusremba ka Kaperneum tumbraŋŋe minna. Kaperneum nu Galilea kule kuanŋ tuku piyalŋge minit. Ma ta Sebulan le Naftali tuku kilke.

**14** Yesus nu tumbraŋ taŋe minna ta tuan taŋgo Aisaia tuku dir pasa ta kumuŋgina. Nu tejenmba sakina.

**15** Sebulan le Naftali tuku kilke Yordan kule make sim yu kumamŋge minit.

Kasomok mbal tuku ma tugu Galilea.

**16** Nane ma make suŋgo sinamŋge minig mbal ta bulu suŋgo kaŋgeramŋgaig.

Nane ma furir sinamŋge kumanu suk minig ta bulu suŋgo tiŋga nane kiljaniŋgamŋgat ɳgina. **Aisaia 9.1-2**

**17** Ait ta mbolŋge Yesus nu tugu pilmba pasa kuklimba tejenmba saka minna: Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkam tuku ait buk patukate.

Tane ɳgamuŋgal biye mbilmba maŋau ɳaigonu kusrekap ɳgina.

*Yesus nu taŋgo bailkamba wike likina  
(Markus 1.16-20)*

**18** Yesus nu Galilea kule kualinŋ make dubimba kumbanŋe nale aba nakile Simon le Andreus ndoŋ kumaŋ bukŋga minnaik le kaŋgerkina. Simon tuku mape nyu inum Petrus. Nale tuku piro ta kualegaŋ kilanu.

**19** Kile Yesus ndek nale sanikina: Tale ye dubiyap le yenŋe tumtiki le taŋamba ndo taŋgo kilamŋgaik ɳga sanikina. **20** Sanikina le nale pitik ndo tiŋga kumaŋ kusreka Yesus dubimba kinaik.

**21** Yesus nu maŋ lika kina ka nale aba nakile Yakobus le Yohanus kaŋgerkina. Nale mam nakile Sebedeus ndoŋ wanŋ ande mbolŋe minyoka kumaŋ zailŋga minnaig le nu nale wikina. **22** Wikina le nale mata pitik ndo tiŋga mam nakile wanŋ mbolŋe kusremba Yesus dubimba kinaik.

*Yesus nu guaze mbal gudommba wakeikina  
(Lukas 6.17-19)*

**23** Yesus nu Galilea tumbraŋ ɳakmba mbol lika naŋgine kusem wandekŋe pasa tumniŋmba pasa mayenu Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkate wam ta kuklimba minanu. Nu taŋamba lika nane tuku guaze yeki yeki kile-tidiŋganu.

**24** Taŋamba minna le nu tuku nyu Siria kilke kumuŋgina le nane naŋgine guaze mbal kilmba prowe likinaig. Afu guaze tugu kise kise, afu ɳgaro rar, afu bukla ɳaigonu ɳak, afu zulbarekŋga kumanu sukanu, afu milmailkanu ta ɳakmba kilmba pronaig le nu nane wakeike likina. **25** Yerusalem tumbraŋ suŋgo, Dekapolis tuku tumbraŋ 10, Galilea le Yudea ma tugu, Yordan kule make sim ta ɳakmba tuku mbal gudommba pro Yesus dubimba likinaig.

**1** Yesus nu mangur sungo ta kañgerka nu tabe poŋga minyok minna le nuŋe dubinaig mbal nu tugum pronaig.\*

*Gare tugusek tuku pasa  
(Lukas 6.20-23)*

**2** Nane nu tugum pronaig le nu nane wam paguka saniŋgina:

**3** Tane Kuate am mbolŋe kumuŋ kuga ḥga kamusde mbal tane gare maŋau mbolŋe minap. Tane Kuate tuku ma mbol kambim tuku minig.

**4** Tane ḥgamuŋgal rar tumba malm-bika minig mbal tane gare maŋau mbolŋe minap. Kuate nu tane tuku ḥgamuŋgal rar ta bul sertiŋgamŋat.

**5** Tane ḥgan mukuknu minig mbal tane gare maŋau mbolŋe minap. Tane kilke tugu ḥakmba kulatkam tuku minig.

**6** Tane tiŋreknu mayok kambim tuku dirnaŋga minig mbal tane gare maŋau mbolŋe minap. Kuate nu lafunu kumumbi tiŋgamŋat.

**7** Tane taŋgo mapekade mbal tane gare maŋau mbolŋe minap. Kuate nu mata tane mapekamŋat.

**8** Tane ḥgamuŋgal purfeŋnu minig mbal tane gare maŋau mbolŋe minap. Tane Kuate kaŋgeramŋaig.

**9** Tane taŋgo tuku gubra peuka ḥgamuŋgal mukuk ningig mbal tane gare maŋau mbolŋe minap. Tane Kuate tuku kinjo kame minamŋaig.

**10** Tane Kuate dubimba maŋau tiŋreknu ke likade le afuŋge tane piti tiŋgig ta tane gare maŋau mbolŋe minap. Tane Kuate tuku ma mbol kambim tuku minig.

**11** Tane ye tuku mbal minig tukunu afuŋge tane tumail pantiŋmba piti sertiŋmba yabri pasa sungombambi ake tulitiŋgig ta tane gare maŋau mbolŋe minap. **12** Nane taŋawaig kande tane gare torap. Samba mbolŋe tane tuku lafu mayenu minit. O buk nane Kuate tuku tuan taŋgo kilm̄ba piti ndui ta ndo ninginaig.

\* **5:1:** Yesus nu Olif tabe mbolŋe pasa kuklina ta sapta 5.3 mbol tugu pilmba ka sapta 7.27 mbolŋe tiŋgina.

*Sol le sati tuku yaba pasa  
(Markus 9.50; Lukas 14.34-35)*

**13** Tane sol kaglinu taŋan kilke te mbolok mbal ḥgamukŋe minig. Sol kaglinu kugawa le sine ame agaŋmbi maŋ wakeibe le kaglinu mayok kambim kumuŋ? Kumuŋ kuga. Nu piro kugatok. Nane ake kutumba barenjuwaig le taŋgo pinonŋe tido-tidonŋa likamŋgaig.

**14** Tane sati taŋan kilke te mbolok mbal kiljaningig le ndin kaŋerde. Tumbraŋ ande tabe mbolŋe minit ta nu kuirka minam kumuŋ kuga.

**15** Taŋgo nane lam bulumba nza kai ndade. Nane te-mayokmba taikade le nane ḥakmba wandek sinamŋe minig ta kiljaningit. **16** Taŋamba ndo tane taŋgo pino ḥgamukŋe sati taŋan bulunŋa minap le nane tane kaŋgertiŋmba taŋgine Mam samba mbolŋe minit nu tuku nyu te-dunjuwaig.

*Tukul pasa tuku pasa*

**17** Ye tukul pasa tuan taŋgo kame tuku pasa pitaikam prowen ḥga idus ndawap. Ye pasa ta kumu-kumumba alonu kile-mayokkam prowen.

**18** Tane pasa te ise tiwap. Tukul pasa fambonu inum fudiŋndo ḥgisidaka minwa le ma ma wam kame te ḥakmba kumuŋjuwaig le samba kilke kugawamŋgaik. **19** Ande nu tukul pasa fudiŋndo inum te-ibeŋmba baklel sermba afu tumniŋguwa ta nu Kuate tuku gageu ḥgamukŋe nyu ḥak minamŋat. **20** Ye tane satiŋgamŋat. Tane maŋau magenu kumba Farisi le kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal tuku maŋau magenu li ndaniŋgap ta tane Kuate kulatkate ma ta mbol kine nda.

*Gubra maŋau tuku pasa*

**21** Moses nu siŋgine wa mbuŋ kame tejenmba saniŋgina.

Tango bale ndawap. Andenje tango balewa kande nu pasa mbolŋe te-tiwap ɳgina. *Lo 5.17*

Pasa ta tane isnaig. *22* Ye tane tejenmba satingamŋgit. Ande nu tira nuŋe tuku gubra ndo tuwa kande nu mata pasa mbolŋe te-tiwap. Ande nu tira nuŋe tumail panmba agaŋmor taŋaŋ wamduš kugatok ɳga sawa ta nu pasa sungo mbolŋe te-tiwap. Ande nu nuŋe tira tapramba ɳginjgan tango ɳga sawa ta nu ma ɳayo tuku pa mbol kambim tuku minit. *23* Ta tuku ne Kuate atraukam ɳga tira naŋe ne ndoŋ gubra ɳak minit ta idusmba kande ne Kuate atrau ndaka. *24* Agaŋ ta atrau mbain tugumŋge kusremba luka kumba ka naŋe tira ndoŋ wamduš tumawap sulumba luka pro Kuate atrauka.

#### *Mbar kile-tidingga tuku pasa*

*25* Tango ande ne pasa mbolŋe pilmba pasa pilewanu wande mbol kambim saka kumba ka ndinŋge nu ndoŋ pitik ndo wamduš tumawa. Kuga ta nu ne tumba ka pasa pilewanu tango tuku wai mbol pilwa le nuŋe ne tumba muli wande kulatkate tango ta tuwa le ne muli wandek sinamŋge palmbimŋgat. *26* Ye sinjka tane satingamŋgit. Naŋe mbar tuku piya sungo ta kumumba fudiŋndo lafu sulu ndawa ta ne muli wandek sinamŋge prowe nda.

#### *Tango pino kuayarde tuku pasa*

*27* Moses nu tejenmba sakina. Tango pino muŋgu kuayar ndakap ɳgina. *Lo 5.18*  
Pasa ta tane isnaig. *28* Ye tane tejenmba satingamŋgit. Ande nu ammbi pino kaŋgerte sulumba am kikoŋ tingate le wamduš ɳayonu tate ta nu buk wamdušmbi pino ta kuayarmba unekate.

*29* Ne tuku am ndinamŋge ne unekam tuku didikate ndeta gomba bukŋga. Ne tuku ɳgarosu inumnu taŋamba ɳgisi ndakuwa le ne ɳgarosu ɳakmba kumumbi minwaig ta ne ma ɳayo mbol kaŋgat. *30* Ne tuku wai

ndinamŋge ne unekam tuku didikate ndeta pike purmba bukŋga. Ne tuku ɳgarosu inumnu taŋamba ɳgisi ndakuwa le ne ɳgarosu ɳakmba kumumbi minwaig ta ne ma ɳayo mbol kaŋgat.

*Tango pino muŋgu purkik tuku pasa  
(Mateus 19.9; Markus 10.11,12;  
Lukas 16.18)*

*31* Moses nu pasa ande tejenmba sakina. Ima nu piyo nuŋe pitaiwam ndeta nu pitaiwam tuku waŋe ku-yarmba tuwa ɳga sakina. *Lo 24.1-4*

*32* Ye tane tejenmba satingamŋgit. Pino ande nu tango ande ndoŋ fare mine ndakate le tango nuŋeŋe nu maŋau kise tuku pitaite le nu kumba tango kise tate ta nu tango ambokok tuku mbar mbolŋe nu tango kuayarmba unekate. Tango kitek ta nu mata pino kuayarmba unekate.

#### *Pasa saŋgri pilewam tuku pasa*

*33* Moses nu wa mbuŋ kame pasa ande tejenmba saniŋgina. Tane pasa saŋgri pilede ta kusre ndawap. Kuate am mbolŋe pasa ta kumuwap ɳgina. *Lo 23.21*

Pasa ta tane isnaig. *34* Ye tane tejenmba satingamŋgit. Tane pasa ande saŋgri pile ndawap. Tane pasa saŋgri pilewam tuku samba kilke nyu nda tap. Samba Kuate minit tuku ma. *35* Kilke Kuate kupe patikate tuku ma. Yerusalem mata nyu nda tap. Tumbraŋ sungo ta Kuate Sungo tuku tumbraŋ. *36* Tane taŋgine gabat mata nyu nda tap. Ata. Tane taŋgine gabat waŋe inum kaukauk ko dabuk dabuk te-mayokam tuku tane saŋgri kugatok. *37* Tane au ɳgumba kande au ndo ɳgap. Kuga ɳgumba kande kuga ndo ɳgap. Tane saŋgri pilewam tuku pasa tuturte ta Satan tugumŋge ilit.

*Mbar lafu maŋau tuku pasa  
(Lukas 6.29-30)*

*38* Moses nu tejenmba sakina.

Tango andenje ande tuku am gowa kande lafumba nu tuku am mata gowap.

Tango andenje ande tuku maketiŋ ɻgurwa kande lafumba nu tuku maketiŋ mata ɻgurap ɻgina. *Lo 19.21*

Pasa ta tane isnaig. <sup>39</sup> Ye tane tejenmba satiŋgamŋit. Tango ande nu ne ɻayo silinuwa kande ne lafu ndawa. Ande nu ne tuku dabil ndinam pannuwa ndeta ne mbilka dabil inum tawe le pannuwa. <sup>40</sup> Tango ande nu ne tumba pasa mbolŋe pilmba ne tuku tawi tuwa ndeta ne naŋe tawi ande turmba tawe. <sup>41</sup> Tango ande nu agaŋ ande pitinu neŋge turmba diram tuku sarsarmba sanuwa kande ne agaŋ ta tumba nu ndoŋ kumba ka lukam tuku ma ta limba ka palmbim tuku ma mbol pale. <sup>42</sup> Ande nu agaŋ ande tuku yabaŋnuwa kande nu tawe. Ande nu ne tuku agaŋ tumba ɻgumneŋga ne luka tanmbimŋit ɻga sanuwa ndeta mbule ndaka nu tawe.

### *Ngueu mbal ɻgamuŋgal niŋgam tuku pasa*

(Lukas 6.27-28; 6.32-36)

<sup>43</sup> Moses nu tejenmba sakina.

Tane taŋgine gulab kame tuku kume purmba taŋgine ngueu tango kasurniŋgap ɻgina. *Wok Pris 19.18*

Pasa ta tane isnaig. <sup>44</sup> Ye tane tejenmba satiŋgamŋit. Taŋgine ngueu mbal tuku kume purap. Nane afu tane kilmba piti sertingig mbal nane sinanu Kuate yabaŋap. <sup>45</sup> Tane taŋjawap ta taŋgine Mam samba mbolokŋe minit nu tuku kiŋo kame minmba nu tuku maŋau te-purde. Nuŋge ki siŋgit le tango magenu ɻaigonu turmba mbol prote. Nuŋge sawe siŋgit le tango tiŋreknu tango une ɻak turmba turkate.

<sup>46</sup> Nane afu tane tuku kume purwaig le tane ndek nane tuku kume purmba Kuate nu wam ta tuku lafunu mayenu tiŋgamŋat ɻga idus ndawap. Takis kilanu mbal ɻaigonu nane mata wam ndui ta

ndo kade tae. <sup>47</sup> Taŋgine tira kame ndo kile-tawokkap ta tane Kuate ɻgumnedi mbal li ndaniŋgig. Kuate gilai mbal nane mata taŋade tae. <sup>48</sup> Taŋgine Mam samba mbolŋe minit nu tango ɻakmba mbolŋe maŋau magete taŋamba tane mata nane ɻakmba mbolŋe maŋau magewap.

## 6

### *Tango turkam tuku pasa*

<sup>1</sup> Tane maŋau te rironkap. Tane taŋgo pinonje sine kaŋgersiŋguwaig ɻga nane am mbolŋe maŋau magenu kumba payam ndakap. Tane taŋjawap ta tane tuku Mam samba mbolŋe minit nu lafu mayenu tiŋge nda.

<sup>2</sup> Tane sanzal mbal agaŋ ndendembı turkade ta tane yabri mbal maŋau kade taŋamba pasa sulu ndawap. Yabri mbal nane taŋgo pinonje name tuku nyu kile-duŋguwaig ɻga kusem wandekŋe ko tumbraŋ ɻgamuŋge nane agaŋ ndende ningig. Ye siŋka satiŋget. Nane wam ta tuku lafunu nyu sugo ndo kile sulude. Lafunu ande te nda.

<sup>3</sup> Tane sanzal mbal turkam ndeta tane tuku wai ɻaiŋamŋe katese ndawa ɻga wai ndinam kuirkuirka pirokate taŋaŋ. <sup>4</sup> Tane taŋjawap le tane tuku Mam nu wam kuirok kaŋgerkate ta nuŋge ndo lafunu mayenu tiŋgamŋat.

### *Kuate yabaŋam tuku pasa*

(Lukas 11.1-4)

<sup>5</sup> Ne Kuate ndoŋ pasataste ta yabri mbal maŋau kade ne taŋamba ke ndaka. Afunge nane kaŋgerkuwaig ɻga nane kusem wandekŋe ko tumbraŋ ɻgamuŋge tiŋga Kuate yabaŋam nza-liniŋgit. Ye siŋka satiŋget. Nane wam ta tuku lafunu nyu sugo ndo kile sulude. Lafunu ande te nda.

<sup>6</sup> Ne Kuate ndoŋ pasatam ndeta naŋe mata wandek sinam kumba malaŋga tukulmba nu ndoŋ pasata. Ne taŋawa le ne tuku Mam nu wam kuirok kaŋgerkate ta nuŋge lafunu mayenu tanmbimŋat.

<sup>7</sup> Ne Kuate ndoŋ pasatam ndeta kasomok mbal nane naŋgine mbara

pasa alo kugatok yabañmba lato-latomba pasatade ne tañamba ke ndaka. Nane lato-latomba wikuwaig ta mbara nu isamŋgat ñga idusde.

<sup>8</sup> Ne nane kade tañamba ke ndaka. Ne nanje Mam nda yabañte le nu o buk ne agaŋ ndende denkate ta nu kila minit. <sup>9</sup> Ta tuku ne tejenmba Kuate ndoŋ pasata:

Singine Mam ne samba mbolŋge minit.

Nanje nyu purfeŋnu ta tañamba minmba minwa.

<sup>10</sup> Ne nanje gageu kilmba ku-latkam tuku prowa.

Ne tuku nzali samba mbolŋge mayok kinit tañamba kilke te mbolŋge mata mayok kuwa.

<sup>11</sup> Ki ait te tuku nyamagaŋ kumumbi singa.

<sup>12</sup> Nane afu sine mbolŋge mbarde le sine ndek gilaŋgeg tañamba ndo ne sine tuku mbar mata sauка gilaŋga.

<sup>13</sup> Sine tagosiŋgam tuku ait prowa le piti ta peuwa.

Satan tuku saŋri mbolŋge ne sine kilmba kile-mayokka.

[Ne ndo Gabat Sungo Ndindo. Ne saŋri ḥakmba ḥak.]

Ne tuku nyu sungo pasa ḥak. Ne tañamba minmba minamŋgat. Son.]  
Ne tañamba Kuate yabañta.

<sup>14</sup> Ne afu tuku mbar gilaŋga ta ne tuku Mam samba mbolŋge minit nu mata ne tuku mbar sauка gilaŋgamŋgat. <sup>15</sup> Ne taŋgo pino tuku mbar gilaŋga ta ne tuku Mam mata ne tuku mbar sauка gilaŋge nda.

### *Nyamagaŋ pinkam tuku pasa*

<sup>16</sup> Ne Kuate yabañam ñga nyamagaŋ pinkate ta yabri mbal maŋau kade tañamba ke ndaka. Nane taŋgo pino ḥakmba kila pilwaig ñga guba tumail pasi pilmba likade. Ye siŋka satinget. Nane ta tuku lafunu nyu sugo ndo kile-sulude. Lafunu ande te nda. <sup>17</sup> Ne nyamagaŋ pinkam ndeta ḥgarosu wakeimba tumail pasi minyanŋa gabat pareŋa. <sup>18</sup> Taŋgo pino

nane gilai minwaig le ne tuku Mam nu wam kuirok kaŋgerkate nunge ndo ne kaŋgernuwa ñga ne taŋawa. Taŋawa le ne tuku Mam nu wam kuirok kaŋgerkate ta nunge lafunu mayenu tanmbimŋgat.

### *Samba mbolok agaŋ ndende magenu kilam tuku pasa* (Lukas 12.32-34)

<sup>19</sup> Kilke te mbolŋge agaŋ ndende magenu kile-maŋgurka patikam tuku idus ndawap. Ma te mbolŋge agaŋ ndende use purka sasuka subiŋge ñaigo siglika kuayar taŋgo pro kiliq tuku. <sup>20</sup> Tane samba mbolŋge agaŋ ndende magenu patikam tuku idusap. Ma ta mbolŋge agaŋ ndende use purka sasuke nda. Subiŋge ñaigo siglike nda. Kuayar taŋgo mata pro kile nda. <sup>21</sup> Taŋgine agaŋ ndende magenu minig ma ta mbolŋge taŋgine ñgamunŋgal mata tanje minig.

### *Ñgarosu tuku bulu tuku pasa* (Lukas 11.33-36)

<sup>22</sup> Taŋgo tuku am sati taŋaŋ ñgarosu kilŋawam tuku minit. Ne am mayenu minit ta ne tuku ñgarosu ḥakmba bulu mbolŋge minit. <sup>23</sup> Ne am ñayonu minit ta ne tuku ñgarosu ḥakmba ma make sinamŋge minit. Ne tuku ñgamunŋgal tuku sati am ñayonu taŋaŋ minit ta ne siŋka ma make sungo ḥayo sinamŋge minit.

### *Taŋgo armba dubikam tuku yaba pasa* (Lukas 16.13)

<sup>24</sup> Taŋgo ande nu gabat armba tugumiŋge nu pironu kumuŋ kuga. Nu ande ñgamunŋgal tumba ande idus ndate. Nu ande tuku nyu te-mayokmba ande tuku nyu te-mayok ndate. Tañamba ndo ne ndametin kilam tuku ndo iduste ta ne Kuate wamduš tambim kumuŋ kuga.

### *Kuate nu sine idussiŋgit tuku pasa* (Lukas 12.22-31)

<sup>25</sup> Ta tuku ye tane satinget. Tane ñgarosu turam tuku nyamagaŋ ko kule ko tawi kilam tuku wamduš piti ser ndawap. ḥgarosu saŋri pile-wam tuku nyamagaŋ ndo kuga. Ne

maye minam tuku tawi ndo kuga.  
**26** Tane sar umaj kangerkap. Nane nyamaganj nguka alonu kile ndakade. Nane guba ait mbolnje nyamaganj nyam tuku pati ndakade. Tañgine Mam samba mbolnje minit nunje nane nyamaganj ningit. Nu tuku am mbolnje tane sar umaj liniñganu minig. **27** Wamduus piti ta kusrewap. Ande tane ñgamuknje nu wamduus piti sungo tumba mañau tambi nuñe abo minam tuku ait tuturam kumuñ kuga.

**28** Ndañjam tane tawi kilam tuku wamduus sulumba piti ñak minig. Tane aña bot prode mañau ta kañgerkap. Nane tawi wakeiwam tuku piro ndakade. **29** Ye tane satinget. O buk gabat sungo Solomon nu mindepiye maditaknu silikina ta aña bot tuku mindepiye li ndaniñgina. **30** Aña ta ki ndindo ndo minig. Mafete le fulka kilmba pa mbolnje pankade. Aña ñagai pa mbolnje pankade ta mata Kuate nu mindepiyeniñgit. Nu siñka tane tawi kile-tiñgamnjat. Tane Kuate nu kumuñ kuga ñga idusde e?

**31** Tane wamduus teroka piti sermba sine ndañndañmba nyamaganj kule kilmba nyube o ko ndañndañmba tawi kilmba tiñbe ñga idusmba mine ndakap. **32** Nane Kuate gilai minig mbal aganj kame ta kilam tuku wamduus sulude. Tane aganj kame ta kugatok minam kumuñ kuga ta tañgine Mam samba mbolnje minit nu kila. **33** Tane Kuate tuku gageu nu tuku miñge kumnemnjge minmba tiñreknu mayok kambim tuku wamduus sañgrinu palpe ta Kuate nu ñgarosu maye minam tuku aganj kame kumumbi tiñgamnjat.

**34** Tane indole tuku piti ta tuku kite wamduus sulu ndawap. Ki ndindo tuku piti ta ndo tane kurawam kumuñ.

## 7

### Tango pileñgam tuku pasa (Lukas 6.37-42)

**1** Ne tañgo afu tuku mañau pile ndaniñga le Kuate nu ne tuku mañau mata pilewe nda. **2** Ne nane afu pileñgit ta mañau ndui tambi Kuatenje ne pileñamnjat. Ne nane afu mbolnje mañau kate ta mañau ndui tambi Kuatenje ne mbolnje kamnjat. **3** Ndañjam nañe am mbolnje ail bañ minit le ne kañger ndamba nañe tira tuku am mbolnje am sumbi kañgermba sakate. **4** Ndañjam tuku ne tira ta sate: Ye ne tuku am mbolnje am sumbi ta sauksamnjit ñgate. **5** Ne yabri tañgo ndo. Ne ambonja nañe am mbolnje ail bañ ta paska. Ne am purfewa le nañe tira tuku am mbolnje am sumbi ta sauksam kumuñ.

**6** Kuate tuku wam magenu kame ta age nda ningap. Nane mbilka tane maketiñbekaig. Kuate nu wam magenu tingit ta mbo tugumnjge pan ndakap. Nane aganj magenu ta ake aganj ñga totobekaig.

### Kuate yabañjam tuku pasa (Lukas 11.5-13)

**7** Ne wam ande tam tuku Kuate yabañmba dirnañga ta tanbimnjat. Ne wam ande sota mina ta te-silikamnjat. Ne malañga ande katkata ta talke tanbimnjat. **8** Ima nu wam ande tuku Kuate yabañmba dirnañgate ta nu tate. Ima nu aganj ande sota minit ta nu te-silika tate. Ima nu malañga katkatmba minit ta nu talke tuwit.

**9** Tane ñgamuknje ande kiño nuñe nyamaganj yabanje le nu lafumba ndame tuwit e? **10** Ko kualeganj yabanje le mbeñ tuwit? **11** Tane kilke mbol mbal une ñak ta tañgine kiño kame aganj magenu ningig tuku. Tañgine Mam samba mbolnje minit nu purfeñnu ndo. Nu tane tuku mañau limba nu yabanje mbal aganj magenu ningit.

**12** Nane afu ne mbolnje mañau magenu kuwaig ñga idusmba nzalinate tañamba ndo ne nane afu mbolnje ka. Tukul pasa tuan tango kame tuku pasa tuguñu not.

*Malaŋga fudiŋndo tuku yaba pasa  
(Lukas 13.22-24)*

<sup>13</sup> Tane malaŋga fudiŋndo sinam kambim tuku saŋgri tiŋga minap. Ngisikam tuku malaŋga sunjokanu. Ndin mata wam bada kuga. Taŋgo pino gudommba ndin ta dubimba sinam kinig. <sup>14</sup> Abo tugu tam tuku malaŋga fudiŋndo. Ndin mata kam-bim tuku minde bada. Nane ndui ndui ndo ndin ta te-silika dubimba sinam kinig.

*Yabri tuan taŋgo tuku pasa  
(Lukas 6.43-44; 13.25-27)*

<sup>15</sup> Tane yabri tuan taŋgo tuku riroŋkap. Nane sipsip tuku ŋgaro kaika sipsip magenu minet minet ŋga tane tugum prode ta nane age ŋguikok ndo. <sup>16</sup> Naŋgine wam kile-mayokkade ta mbolŋge katesewamŋgaig. Tane suwar ail mbolŋge apasin alonu kilig e? Ko tane ulem mbolŋge mar alonu kilig? <sup>17</sup> Taŋamba ndo ail mayenu nu alonu magenu ndo kile-mayokkate. Ail ŋayonu nu alonu ŋaigonu ndo kile-mayokkate. <sup>18</sup> Ail mayenu alonu ŋaigonu kile-mayokkam kumuŋ kuga. Ko ail ŋayonu alonu magenu kile-mayokkam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>19</sup> Ail alo mage ndade ta ŋakmba pike lika pa mbolŋge kile-pankade le uge sulude. <sup>20</sup> Yabri tuan taŋgo nane wam kile-mayokkade ta mbolŋge tane katesewamŋgaig.

<sup>21</sup> Nane ye nyu ta Suŋgo ŋgade mbal ta afu Kuate kulatkate ma mbol kine nda. Ye tuku Mam samba mbolŋge minit nu tuku nzali du-bide mbal ndo ma ta mbol kaŋgaig. <sup>22</sup> Ait sungo mbolŋge taŋgo sunjombia ye tejenmba sayamŋgaig: O Suŋgo, sine ne tuku nyu mbolŋge dir pasa bitekŋga bukla ŋaigonu pitaika maŋau kitek saŋgrinu gudommba ke likigen ŋga sayamŋgaig. <sup>23</sup> Taŋakuwaig le ye nane kilimok saniŋgamŋgit: Ye siŋka tane gilai. Tane maŋau ŋaigonu kanu mbal tane kua kape ŋgamŋgit.

*Wande patinu tuku yaba pasa  
(Lukas 6.46-49)*

<sup>24</sup> Ima nu ye tuku pasa ise mayemba ka kumu-kumute ta nu taŋgo tejen. Taŋgo ande nu wamduš kuyar mayenu ŋak wande palmbim ŋga ndame sugo mbolŋge makek tu-gunu ndame patika daŋŋgina taŋaŋ. <sup>25</sup> Ngumneŋga sawe sungo piyomba kule sungo ndeka bubre saŋgrinu tiŋga wande ta kulisokŋga buruna kande wande sur ndakina. Wande ta makek ndamembi daŋŋgina tukunu wande saŋgri ŋak minna.

<sup>26</sup> Ande nu ye tuku pasa ismba nda dubite ta nu taŋgo tejen. Taŋgo ande nu wamduš kuyar mayenu kugatok wande palmbim ŋga ful-bul mbolŋge ake makek tidiŋgina taŋaŋ. <sup>27</sup> Ngumneŋga sawe sungo piyomba kule sungo ndeka bubre saŋgrinu tiŋga wande ta kaduna le surka ndeka fudu ŋayona ŋga nane saniŋgina.

<sup>28</sup> Yesus nu pasa ta ŋakmba sake deŋpurna le maŋgur sungo ta nu tuku wam pagu pasa isnaig ta tuku ndek pirerek purkinaig. <sup>29</sup> Nu kusem pasa tugunu bitekŋganu mbalŋge nane tumniŋginaig taŋamba nu nane tum ndaniŋgina. Nu pasa miro taŋaŋ tumniŋgina.

## 8

*Yesus nu taŋgo ŋgirŋger ŋak wakeina  
(Markus 1.40-45; Lukas 5.12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nu tabe kusremba ndek-inia le taŋgo pino gudommba nu du-binaig. <sup>2</sup> Taŋamba kinaig le taŋgo ande ŋgirŋger ŋak pro nu tugumŋge dagol tidronja nu sana: O Suŋgo, ne kumuŋ. Ne nzalinuwa ndeta ye tuku ŋgarosu wakeiwa ŋgina le <sup>3</sup> nu ndek wai kuitka nu kiremba sana: Au. Ye ne wakeinet. Ne mayeka ŋgina. Taŋakina le ŋgirŋger ta gag-ulka ŋgarosu mayekina le <sup>4</sup> Yesus nu sana: Ye ne mbolŋge maŋau kit te afu sa ndaniŋga. Ne kumba ka naŋe ŋgarosu pris tuma. Moses tuku tukul dubimba atrau agarŋ pris tawe le atraukuwa le ŋakmba ne mayekat ta kila pilwaig ŋgina.

*Yesus nu kame gabat tuku piro taŋgo wakeina  
(Lukas 7.1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Yesus nu kumba Kaperneum tumbraŋ prona le Rom mbal tuku kame gabat ande nu tugum promba nu sarsarmba sana: <sup>6</sup> O Sunjo, ye tuku piro taŋgo ande nu tuku ḥgarosu ḥakmba milmailkina le nu sinamanzer sunjo ḥak minit ḥgina.

<sup>7</sup> Taŋakina le Yesus ndek nu sana: Ye kumba wakeiwamŋit ḥgina le <sup>8</sup> kame gabat ta nu ndek Yesus peumba sana: O Sunjo, ye mayenu kuga. Ne ye tuku wande mbol pro ndawa. Ne sando ka le ye tuku piro taŋgo mayekuwa. <sup>9</sup> Ye sugo afu kumnemŋe minet. Ye mata kame mbal afu tuku gabat minet. Ye ande kukulmba ne kaye ḥget ta nu kinit. Ande wika yale ḥget ta nu ilit. Yiŋe piro taŋgo ande piro si ka ḥget ta nu kate. Ne sanjri sunjo ḥak ta ye kila. Sando ka ta kumuŋ ḥgina.

<sup>10</sup> Yesus nu pasa ta ismba nu pirek purka mbilka nane nu dubimba kinaig mbal saniŋgina: Ye siŋka tane satiŋgamŋit. Kasomok taŋgo te nu ye tuku sanjri tomba tingate. Sine Israel ḥgamukŋe ye son maŋau sanjrinu taŋaŋ kaŋger ndawet. <sup>11</sup> Ye tane satiŋget. Kilke tugu ḥakmba mbolŋe kasomok mbal gudommba pro Kuate kulatkate ma sinam kumba ka Abraham Isak Yakob ndon̄ minyoka isukusmba minamŋgaig. <sup>12</sup> Israel afu Kuate tuku gageu minam tuku nyu ḥak minig ta nu nane pitaikuwa le ma ḥayo ma make sunjo sinam kaŋgaig. Ma ta mbolŋe minamŋgaig mbal nane malmbi sunjo tumba maketiŋ tikŋa minamŋgaig ḥgina.

<sup>13</sup> Taŋamba saniŋmba nu ndek mbilka kame gabat ta sana: Ne luka kaye. Ne ye wam kam kumuŋ ḥga idusat ta taŋamba mayok kuwa ḥgina le ait ta mbolŋe ndo nuŋe piro taŋgo mayekina.

*Yesus nu guaze mbal gudommba wakeikina  
(Markus 1.29-34; Lukas 4.38-41)*

<sup>14</sup> Yesus nu Petrus tuku wande mbol kumba Petrus magma nuŋe

ṅgaro pa tingina le kinye ḥak minna le kaŋgermba <sup>15</sup> nu wainu kirena le ḡgaro pa tingina ta mukuna. Taŋana le nu tinga Yesus tuku paguna.

<sup>16</sup> Taŋamba furirna le nane gudommba bukla ḥak mbal mindeka kilmba Yesus tugum prowe likinaig le nu bukla mingembí sando kina le nane tango kusreka kua kinaig. Nu guaze mbal ḥakmba wakeikina le magekinaig. <sup>17</sup> Yesus nu taŋamba kina le Kuate tuku tuan taŋgo Aisaia tuku pasa kumuŋgina. Nu tejenmba sakina.

Nu sine tuku guaze yaika guaze tuku pití kugrakina ḥgina. *Aisaia 53.4*

*Taŋgo afu Yesus dubiwam sakinaig  
(Lukas 9.57-62)*

<sup>18</sup> Yesus nu maŋgur sunjo nu tugumŋe maŋgurkinaig le kaŋgerka nuŋe dubinaig mbal saniŋgina: Sine kule kualin̄ sim kab ḥgina. <sup>19</sup> Taŋakina le kusem pasa bitekŋganu taŋgo ande nu Yesus tugum promba sana: Tum Taŋgo, ne ma ḥakmba mbol kambim tuku saka ta ye ne ndon̄ kaŋkik ḥgina le <sup>20</sup> Yesus ndek nu sana: Mbo ḥguikok sar umaj nane te ḥak ta ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye mabtam tuku wande kugatok. Ne ye ndon̄ lika pití ta kurawam kumuŋ e ḥgina le <sup>21</sup> nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo ande ndek Yesus sana: Sunjo, ye ne ndon̄ minam iduset ta ye luka kumba ka mam kumwa le ḥguki sulumba ne dubinamŋit ḥgina. <sup>22</sup> Taŋakina le nu lafumba sana: Mbal afu wamduš kumaknu minig nanenŋe kumanu mbal ḥgukuwaig ḥgina.

*Yesus nu kule le bubre peunikina  
(Markus 4.35-41; Lukas 8.22-25)*

<sup>23</sup> Yesus nu wan̄ ande poŋgina le nuŋe dubinaig mbal nu ndon̄ poŋginaig. <sup>24</sup> Nane kule kualin̄ mbol mbol kumba minnaig le Yesus nu wan̄ mbolŋe kinymba gilaingina. Kinymba gilaingina le bubre sunjo tingina le kule tongel tinga wan̄ sinam kumba minna le <sup>25</sup> nane nu kuanemba sanaig: Sunjo, ne pitik

sine tursingga. Sine ηgisikam bafuweg ηginaig le <sup>26</sup> nu ndek saningga: Ndajam tane wamduš fulilkade. Tane Kuate nu kumuŋ kuga ηga idusde e ηga saniŋgina sulumba nu tinga bubre kule sanike likina le ma betkiremba kule basle mayena.

<sup>27</sup> Taŋana le nane wam ta kaŋgermba piriri ηayomba sakinaig: i ... Taŋgo te nu ima suk a. Bubre kule nale mata nu tuku minje dubide ηginaig.

*Yesus nu taŋgo bukla ηak wakeikina  
(Markus 5.1-20; Lukas 8.26-39)*

<sup>28</sup> Nane kule kualin sim ka Gadara mbal tuku ma mbolŋe iben kinaig le taŋgo armba bukla ηak nale mindesiŋ patikinaig tuku ma ndame burok sinam taŋge mayok ka Yesus tugum pronaik. Nale mara mara ndin ta tukulmba kame-kameka minanu. <sup>29</sup> Nale wi kueŋka Yesus sanaik: Kuate tuku Kinjo, ne sine ndon wamduš tuma kuga. Ne ndajam kile sine piti sersinŋgam te prote? Ait ta kile ηginaig.

<sup>30</sup> Ma ta masken suk mbo gu-dommba sunarka mine likinaig tukunu <sup>31</sup> bukla kame ta nane Yesus sarsarmba kusnanaig: Ne sine taŋgo te mbolŋe pitaikumba kande sine kukulsiŋga le mbo kame si fuŋgul sinam kab ηga sanaig le <sup>32</sup> nu pasa lafumba taŋawap ηgina. Kile bukla ηaigonu taŋgo ar ta kusreka mbo fuŋgul sinam kine likinaig le nane ηakmba saŋri ηak pinder-pindermба tabe te-tirok ta dubimba biri-bariŋga kule kualin butonu sinam kumba ηgisike sulunaig.

<sup>33</sup> Kile mbo kulatkanu mbal kua ka pinder-pindermба ka tumbraŋ sungo mbolŋe maŋau mayok kina ta ηakmba kubeu ninginaig sulumba taŋgo ar bukla ηak nane tuku wam mata turmba sakinaig. <sup>34</sup> Taŋakinaig le tumbraŋ sungo ta tuku mbal ndek Yesus sota kaŋgermba nane nu sarsarmba nane tuku ma ta kusremba kuwa ηga sanaig.

**9**  
*Yesus nu taŋgo ηgarosu milmailkanu wakeina  
(Markus 2.10-12; Lukas 5.17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nu waŋ poŋga luka nuŋe tumbraŋ prona. <sup>2</sup> Prona le nane afuŋge taŋgo ηgarosu milmailkanu kinye ηak minna le sukuŋga tumba nu tugum pronaig. Yesus nu nane nu tuku saŋri tomba tinginaig ta katesemba nu taŋgo ηgarosu milmailkanu ta sana: Kinjo, ne wamduš bulka piti ndanuwa. Ye ne tuku mbar ηakmba sauка gilaiŋget ηga sana.

<sup>3</sup> Nu taŋakina le kusem pasa bitekŋjanu mbal afu naŋgine wamdušmbi sakinaig: Nu Kuate le taŋakate e ηga idusmba minnaig ta <sup>4</sup> Yesus nu nane tuku wamduš katesemba nu nane saniŋgina: Ndajam saka tane ηgamungal sinamŋe wamduš ηayonu tade. <sup>5</sup> Ye tane kusnatiŋgamiŋgit. Ame pasa taŋgo te sawam tuku wam bada? Ye ne tuku mbar sauка gilaiŋget ko tinga lika kaye ηget. <sup>6</sup> Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye kilke te mbolŋe mbar sauکam tuku ye saŋri ηak. Tane wam ta kila palmbim tuku ye kile pasa wam bada te sakamŋit ηgina. Taŋaka nu ηgarosu milmailkanu ta sana: Kile ne tinga nzanŋzaŋ kuramba naŋe tumbraŋ kaye ηgina le <sup>7</sup> nu tinga lika kumba nuŋe tumbraŋ kina.

<sup>8</sup> Taŋana le mangur sungo taŋge minnaig nane wam ta kaŋgernaig sulumba nane kuru-kuruka Kuatenje saŋri sungo kilke mbolok taŋgo tuwit ηga Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋginaig.

*Yesus nu Mateus wikina  
(Markus 2.13-17; Lukas 5.27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Kile Yesus nu tinga kumba ka takis kilanu wande mbolŋe taŋgo ande nyunu Mateus nu piroka minna le nu kaŋgermba sana: Ne ilmba ye dubiya ηgina le nu ndek tinga nu dubimba kina.

<sup>10</sup> Yesus nu nuŋe dubinaig mbal ndon wandekŋe isukusmba minnaig le takis kilanu mbal afu mbar ηak nane gudommba pro nane ndon minyok minnaig le <sup>11</sup> Farisi mbal

nane maŋau ta kaŋgermba Yesus dubinaig mbal saniŋginaig: Ndaŋam saka taŋgine Tum Taŋgo nu takis kilanu mbal wam ŋaigonu kade mbal ndoŋ isukusit ŋginaig.

<sup>12</sup> Tanjakaŋaig le Yesus nu pasa ta ismba lafumba saniŋgina: Guaze kugatok mbal nane dokta tugum kine ndakade. Guaze ŋak mbal ndo nu tugum kinig. <sup>13</sup> Nane afu sine magenu ŋgade ta ye nane wika wakeikam pro ndawen. Ye nane une ŋak mbal wika wakeikam tuku prowen. Kuate tuku pasa tuan taŋgo andenje kuyarna ta tejenmba sakate: Tane ye tuku ŋga agaŋmor kilmba atraukade ta ye sungomba idus ndawet. Tane taŋgo sinaniŋmba nzalininggam tuku ye sungomba iduset ŋgate. Tane pasa ta kila pile mayewap ŋgina.

*Nyamagan pinkam tuku pasa  
(Markus 2.18-22; Lukas 5.33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Mara ande Yohanus kule pisne dubinaig mbal pro Yesus kusnanaig: Sine Yohanus dubiweg mbal Farisi mbal turmba sine ait afu Kuate tuku ŋga nyamagan pinkeg. Ndaŋam naŋe dubinade mbal maŋau ta ke ndakade ŋginaig le <sup>15</sup> Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Taŋgo ande nu pino tam tuku pagumba nye mbolŋge nu nuŋe mbal ndoŋ minit tukunu nane piti ŋak minam kumuŋ kuga. Ait ande prowa le afunge pro taŋgo ta nane ŋgamukŋe tuwaig le nane wamduš piti ningwa le nyamagan pinka minamŋgaig. <sup>16</sup> Ande nu tawi urfunu burokuwa le tawi abonu tumba burok ta tukulmba zail ndaŋgate. Nu taŋawa ta kumin kitek taŋge urfunu didikuwa le lato fetkamŋat. <sup>17</sup> Ande nu grep kule kitek tumba agaŋmor ŋgaro urfunu sinamŋe tol ndate. Nu taŋawa ta grep kule fulilka agaŋmor ŋgaro urfunu fetkuwa le grep kule kuttuka ndeke suluwamŋat. Agaŋmor ŋgaro ta mata ŋayoŋgamŋat. Nane grep kule kitek tumba agaŋmor ŋgaro kitek sinamŋe tolde. Taŋade le grep kule agaŋmor ŋgaro turmba mage minamŋgaik ŋgina.

*Yesus nu kulim te-timba pino ande wakeina  
(Markus 5.21-43; Lukas 8.40-56)*

<sup>18</sup> Yesus nu taŋamba pasata minna le tango sungo ande pro nu tugum tanje dagol tidronga sana: Ye tuku kulim kile ndo kumat. Ne kumba naŋe waimbi ŋgarosu kirewa le abonjuwa ŋga sana. <sup>19</sup> Taŋaka sana le nu ndek tinga nuŋe dubiwatu taŋgo ndoŋ taŋgo ta dubimba kinaig.

<sup>20</sup> Nane kumba minnaig le kile pino ande nu yar 12 mara mindek tambun guaze ŋak minna ta nu pro Yesus ŋgumnenŋe nu tuku tawi nzalenu kirena. <sup>21</sup> Nu tejenmba idusna: Ye nu tuku tawi ndo kirewi ta ye mayekamŋit ŋga idusna. <sup>22</sup> Taŋamba idusmba nu tawi kirena le Yesus ndek mbilka pino ta kaŋgermba sana: Kulim, ne wamduš bulka piti ndanuwa. Ne ye tuku saŋri tomba tingate tukunu ne mayekat ŋgina. Taŋakina le ait ta mbolŋge ndo nu mayekina.

<sup>23</sup> Kile Yesus nu taŋgo sungo ta tuku wande tugum prona. Nu pro taŋge nane gudommba malmbi wikaraumba tabu tabu fitke likinaig le saniŋgina: <sup>24</sup> Tane kua ka sili-siliwap. Kulim te kume ndakat. Nu kinymba minit ŋgina le nane ndek nu talamba nzumilnaig. <sup>25</sup> Taŋanaig le Yesus nu nane ŋakmba mayok kuwaig ŋga pitaika nu wandek sinam kumba ka mindesiŋ tuku wai biyna le nu tingina. <sup>26</sup> Taŋana le pasa ta sungoka ma ta tuku tumbran ŋakmba kumunŋgina.

*Yesus nu taŋgo arm̄a am tukulok wakeikina*

<sup>27</sup> Yesus nu ma ta kusremba kina le taŋgo arm̄a am tukulok nu ŋgumnen dubimba wi kueŋka saki-naik: Sungo, ne David tuku mbuŋ. Ne sile sinasikmba tursika o ŋga wika minnaik le <sup>28</sup> Yesus nu kumba wande poŋgina le nale nu dubimba nu tugum pronaik. Taŋanaik le nu nale kusnanikina: Ye tale tuku am wakeikam kumuŋ ŋga idusik e ŋgina le nale sakinaik: Sungo, ne kumuŋ

ηginaik. <sup>29</sup> Taŋakinaik le nu ndek nale tuku am kigreka sanikina: Tale ye tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgade tukunu wam ta mayok kuwa ηgina le <sup>30</sup> nale tuku am magekinaik.

Kile Yesus nu saŋgrimba nale sanikina: Ye tale mbolŋe wam kit ta afu sa ndaningap ηgina. <sup>31</sup> Taŋamba peunikina ta nale kinaik ka nu tuku nyu saka saka kinaik le ma ta ηakmba kumuŋgina.

### *Yesus nu tanjo ande miŋge tukulok wakeina*

<sup>32</sup> Yesus nane ma ta kusrewam ba-funaig le afuŋge tanjo ande buklaŋge miŋge tukulna ta tumba Yesus tugum pronaig. <sup>33</sup> Pronaig le nu bukla pitaina le tanjo ta ndek pasatina le tanjo pino kaŋgermba pirerek purka sakinaig: Yoi. Sine Israel ηgamukŋe maŋau tejen mayok kinit le nda kaŋgereg tuku ηginaig.

<sup>34</sup> Taŋakinaig le Farisi mbal ndek sakinaig: Nu bukla kame tuku gabat tugumŋe saŋgri tate sulumba bukla pitaike likate ηginaig.

### *Yesus nu tanjo pino ηakmba sinaniŋgina*

<sup>35</sup> Yesus nu tumbraŋ fonfoŋ tumbraŋ sugo sugo ηakmba mbolŋe lika nane tuku kusem wande mbolŋe Kuatē nu nuŋe gageu kulatkate wam ta tuku pasa mayenu kuklimba saniŋmba nane tuku guaze tugu yeki yeki wakeike likina. <sup>36</sup> Taŋamba nu maŋgur sugo gudommba kaŋgerka nane sipsip kulat tanjo kugatok tanjaŋ wamduſ fulilka naŋgine miroŋ ηgaro turkam kumuŋ kuga ηga saka nu nane sinanu <sup>37</sup> nuŋe dubiwanu tanjo saniŋgina: Piro mbolŋe nya-magaŋ alonu gudommba minig ta kilam tuku piro tanjo denkate. <sup>38</sup> Tane piro miro tanjo yabarŋap le nu piro tanjo afu kukulniŋguwa le nane nu tuku nyamagaŋ alonu kilwaig ηgina.

## 10

### *Yesus nu aposel 12 madiniŋgina (Markus 3.13-19; Lukas 6.12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Kile Yesus nu nuŋe dubiwanu tanjo 12 ta wika kile-maŋgurka nane mata bukla ηaigonu pitaika guaze tugu yimyam ηakmba wakeikam tuku saŋgri niŋgina.

<sup>2</sup> Aposel 12 ta nane tuku nyu naŋgine tejenmba. Ande Simon nyunu ande Petrus ηgade. Ande maib nuŋe Andreus. Ande Yakobus nu Sebedeus tuku kiŋo nuŋe. Ande Yohanus nu Yakobus maib nuŋe.

<sup>3</sup> Nane afu Filipus, Bartolomeus, Tomas. Ande Mateus nu takis kilanu tanjo. Ande Yakobus nu Alfeus tuku kiŋo nuŋe. Ande Tadeus. <sup>4</sup> Ande Simon mape nyu ande Selot. Ande Yudas Iskariotnu ηgumneŋga nu Yesus tuku kupet mayok kina.

### *Yesus nu aposel 12 piro niŋgina (Markus 6.7-13; Lukas 9.1-6)*

<sup>5</sup> Yesus nu nane 12 ta kukulniŋgam bafumba saniŋgina: Tane kasomok mbal tuku ma ande ko Samaria mbal tuku tumbraŋ ande mbol kine ndakap. <sup>6</sup> Tane ka Israel mbal nane sipsip ηgisikanu tanjaŋ minig nane tugum kape. <sup>7</sup> Tane kumba Kuatē nu nuŋe gageu kulatkam tuku ait buk patukate ηga saniŋmba likap. <sup>8</sup> Tane guaze mbal wakeika kumanu mbal kile-tidiŋga ηgirŋger ηak mbal mage serniŋmba guwa ηaigonu pitaikap. Saŋgri ta piya kugatok ake tinget tukunu saŋgri tambi pirokap sulumba piya wi ndakap.

<sup>9</sup> Tane kambim ηga tanjine ndametiŋ <sup>10</sup> pale fat kupe ηgaro ndumndum ta ηakmba kusrekap. Tane tawi tiŋganu ta ndo ηak kape. Tane piro tanjo tukunu tane nane afu tugumŋe agaŋ ndende kilam kumun.

<sup>11</sup> Tane tumbraŋ ande mbol promba tanjo mayenu ande tane kulatkam tuku sota kaŋgermba nu ndoŋ minmba piroka ka kambim ηga nu kusremba kape. <sup>12</sup> Tane wande ande poŋga wande tuku mbal ηgamuŋgal mukuk ηak minam tuku saniŋgap. <sup>13</sup> Nane mbal magenu ndeta tane pasa saniŋgig tanjamba

nane ḥgamuŋgal mukuk ḥak minwaig. Kuga ta pasa ta luka taŋgine tugum prowa. <sup>14</sup> Mbal afu tane kilam mbulmba ko tane pasa kukliwap le isam mbulwaig kande wande ko tumbraŋ ta kusrewam bafumba nane katesemba rironkuwaig ḥga nane am mbolŋe tuptup kupe mbolŋe deŋganu minig ta paurngap. <sup>15</sup> Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Ait sungo mbolŋe tumbraŋ tane pitaikate ta nu tumbraŋ ḥaigonu Sodom le Gomora tuku pa limba sungo pasa ḥak tamŋgat.

*Yesus tuku mbal nane piti kaŋgerkamŋgaig*

(Markus 13.9-13; Lukas 12.11-12; 21.12-17)

<sup>16</sup> Tane isap. Ye tane kukultingi le kumba sipsip taŋaj ḥgannu age ḥguikok ḥgamukŋje minamŋgaig. Ta tuku tane kurau mayemba gami taŋaj wamduš bafuk minap. <sup>17</sup> Tane rironkap. Afunge tane kilmba pasa mbolŋe kile-tidiŋga naŋgine kusem wandeŋje tane pani faramŋgaig. <sup>18</sup> Afunge tane didika kilmba ka gabat kame nyu sugo ḥak mbal tugumiŋje kile-tidiŋguwaig le tane ye tuku ḥga pasa mayenu saniŋgap le gabat mbal kasomok mbal turmba ye tuku nyu isamŋgaig. <sup>19</sup> Nane taŋamba tane kilmba gabat sugo tuku wai mbolŋe patikuwaig ta tane wamduš fulilka ndaŋmba sakube o ḥga wamduš te-sulu ndawap. Pasa te-tiwam ait mbolŋe tane tuku wamduš sinamŋje pasa mayok kaŋgat. <sup>20</sup> Taŋgine wamdušmbi kuga. Mam Kuate tuku Guwange wamduš tiŋguwa le tane sakamŋgaig.

<sup>21</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe ande nu nuŋe tira nuŋe kumam tuku ḥgueu mbal tuku wai mbolŋe palmbimŋgat. Mam nu nuŋe kiŋo mbolŋe taŋawamŋgat. Kiŋo kame nane ina mam kat naŋgine kasurniŋmba kumwaig ḥga pasa mbolŋe patikamŋgaig. <sup>22</sup> Tane yiŋe mbal tukunu nane ḥakmba tane kasurtingamŋgaig. Ande nu saŋgri tinga dirnaŋga minwa ta Kuatenŋge

nu tuku muskil te-tiwe tambimŋgat. <sup>23</sup> Tumbraŋ ande mbolŋe nane tane kilmba piti sertiŋguwaig ndeta tane kua ka tumbraŋ ande mbol kape. Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Tane taŋamba Israel mbal tuku tumbraŋ afu mbol kine ndakap le ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo prowamŋgat.

<sup>24</sup> Skul kiŋo nu nuŋe tisa li ndate. Piro taŋgo nu nuŋe sungo li ndate. <sup>25</sup> Kiŋo ande nu nuŋe tisa suk ko piro taŋgo ande nuŋe sungo suk mayok kuwa ta kumuŋ. Ye tane tuku Sungo ta nane ye bukla ḥaigonu tuku gabat Belsebul ḥgade. Ta tuku name tane mata nyu sugo ḥaigonu taŋaj satiŋgamŋgaig.

*Sine Kuate tuku ndo kuru-kurukube*  
(Lukas 12.4-7)

<sup>26</sup> Nane tane kilmba ḥaigo siglikade mbal tuku kuru kuru ndakap. Wam kame kile taŋgo am mbolŋe mine ndakade ta kilimok mayok kaŋgaig. Wam afu kuirok minig ta ḥakmba kila patikamŋgaig. <sup>27</sup> Ye kuirka tane pasa satiŋget te tane pasa ta tumba maŋgur sinamŋje saniŋgap. Tane kile yabu pasa isig ta ḥakmba isam tuku kueŋka saniŋgap. <sup>28</sup> Nane tane tuku ḥgarosu bale faram sakade mbal tuku kuru kuru ndakap. Nane kanu balewam kumuŋ kuga. Kuate nu tane tuku ḥgarosu kanu turmba ma ḥjayo mbolŋe pankam kumuŋ tukunu tane nu tuku ndo kuru-kurukap.

<sup>29</sup> Taŋgo nu sulik sulik armba maket mbolŋe patika ndametin fudiŋndo ndo tate ta sulik sulik ḥakmba siŋgine Mam nu idusniŋmba nu wokate le ndo ande kumit. <sup>30</sup> Nu tane tuku gabat waŋe giganmba ta mata nu kila minit. <sup>31</sup> Ta tuku tane wam ande tuku kuru kuru ndakap. Kuate am mbolŋe tane sulik sulik gudommba liniŋmba mbolŋe minig.

*Yesus tuku nyu yabu ndakam tuku*  
(Lukas 12.8-10)

<sup>32</sup> Ande nu taŋgo ḥgamukŋje ye tuku nyu te-mayokmba sakate ta ye mata yiŋe Mam samba mbolŋe minit nu

am mbolŋe taŋgo ta tuku nyu te-mayokamŋgit. <sup>33</sup> Ande nu taŋgo ŋgamukŋge ye tuku nyu yabukate ta ye mata yiŋe Mam samba mbolŋe minit nu am mbolŋe nu tuku nyu yabukamŋgit.

*Taŋgo Yesus mbolŋe purkade  
(Lukas 12.51-53; 14.25-27)*

<sup>34</sup> Tane ye wamduš ulendi maŋau kilke mbol mbal ŋgamukŋge palm-bim tuku prowen ŋga idus ndawap. Ye kame bagi tumba nane tetkam tuku prowen. <sup>35</sup> Kiŋo nu mam nuŋe ndoŋ ko kulim nu ina nuŋe ndoŋ ko pino nu nuŋe rugan nuŋe ndoŋ nane taŋamba muŋgu purkam tuku ye prowen. <sup>36</sup> Taŋgo tuku wande tuma mbal nu tuku ŋgueu mbal mayok kaŋgaig.

<sup>37</sup> Ande nu ina mam ko kiŋo kat nuŋe tuku sungomba kume purmba ye tuku sungomba kume pur ndate ta nu ye tuku nyu ŋak minit ta nu denkate. <sup>38</sup> Taŋgo ande nu ye tuku ŋga idusmba nu nuŋe mironj nuŋe ail kazrai kuramba ye dubi ndayate ta nu ye tuku nyu ŋak minit ta nu denkate. <sup>39</sup> Ande nu nuŋe abo mine mayewam tuku sungomba idusmba kurau mayete ta nu ŋgisikamŋgit. Ande nu ye tuku ŋga nuŋe abo mine mayewam tuku idus ndate ta nu siŋka nuŋe abo ta tumba ŋak minamŋgit.

*Yesus nu lafu mayenu kilam tuku sakina*

*(Markus 9.36-41)*

<sup>40</sup> Ande nu tane auktiŋmba wakeikate ta nu ye mbolŋe mata taŋate. Ye mbol taŋate ta Mam nu ye kukulyina nu mbol mata taŋate.

<sup>41</sup> Ande nu Kuate tuku tuan taŋgo minit le andenŋe nu aukmba wakeite ta nu tuan taŋgo ndoŋ lafu mayenu tamŋgit. Taŋgo ande nu taŋgo tiŋreknu minit le andenŋe nu aukmba wakeite ta nu taŋgo tiŋreknu ndoŋ lafu mayenu tamŋgit. <sup>42</sup> Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Ande nu nyu kugatok minmba ye dubiyau taŋgo taŋaŋ minit le andenŋe nu kule tidonu

ndo tuwit ta Kuate nu wam ta mata lafunu tambimŋgit ŋga saniŋgina.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nu nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo 12 wam pagu pasa niŋge deŋpurmba nu tiŋga ma ta tuku tumbraŋ afu mbol pasa kuklimba wam pagukam kina.

*Yohanus nu taŋgo armba kukul-nikina le Yesus tugum kinaik  
(Lukas 7.18-35)*

<sup>2</sup> Yohanus nu muli wandek sinamŋge minmba Kristus nu wam afu ke likina ta ismba nu tuku pasa pilna le nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo armba ka Yesus kusnanaik: <sup>3</sup> Ande nu prowam tuku kuyar pasa sakate ta ne e ko sine ande tairŋube ŋginaik le <sup>4</sup> nu pasa lafumba sanikina: Ye wam ke liket te takile ammbi kaŋgerka kilbambi isik ta luka kumba ŋakmba Yohanus kubeu tape. <sup>5</sup> Kile am tukulok mbal mambilde. Kupe ŋaigonŋade mbal likade. Ngirŋger ŋak mageke likade. Kilba tukulok pasa isig. Afu kume likade ta abonja tiŋgade. Sanzal mbal Kuate tuku pasa mayenu isig. <sup>6</sup> Ande nu ye tuku ŋga wamduš tero ndakate ta nu gare-gareka minit. Tale taŋamba ka Yohanus sawap ŋgina.

<sup>7</sup> Nale luka kinaik le Yesus nu ndek manjur sungo ta Yohanus tuku saniŋgina: Tane ame agan kaŋgeram tuku ma baknu mbol kinaig? Bubreŋge ulem wanje ande mbilmbilwa le tane kaŋgeram kinaig e? <sup>8</sup> Ko tane taŋgo ande tawi mayenu tiŋganu kaŋgeram kinaig e? Nane tawi magenu tiŋganu mbal wande sugo sinamŋge nyu ŋak minig tuku. <sup>9</sup> Tane ndanjam tuku ma baknu mbol kinaig? Tane tuan taŋgo ande kaŋgeram kinaig e? Yohanus nu tuan taŋgo ta ye tane kila satiŋgamŋgit. Nu tuan taŋgo ndo kuga. Nu tuan taŋgo ŋakmba lininŋmba mbolŋe minit. <sup>10</sup> Kuyar pasa ande nu tuku tejenmba sakate. Ne isa. Ye taŋgo ande kukuli le

nu ambonja prowa sulumba ne tuku ndin wakeiyamŋgit ŋgate. *Malakai 3.1*

**11** Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋit. Tanjo ɻakmba Yohanus kule pisnenje liniŋmba mbolŋe minit ta Kuate tuku gageu mayok kinig mbał ɻakmba nane Yohanus lide. Afu nyu kugatok mata. **12-13** Moses tuku tukul tuan tanjo kame nane Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkam tuku dir pasa ndo saka ka Yohanus mbolŋe dikŋinaig. Yohanus tuku ait mbolŋe tugu pilmba tanjo pino gudommba Kuate tuku gageu mayok kambim tuku saŋgri tinga muŋgu signa-signaŋga mburerika kile minig. **14** Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkate wam ta pro ndawa le Elia nu ambonŋa prowam tuku kuyar pasa\* sakate ta Yohanus tuku sakate. Tane pasa te ismba son ɻgade e? **15** Tane kilba ɻak ndeta pasa te isap.

**16** Tane ait te mbolŋe minig mbał tane tuku manjau ta ame wam taŋaŋ ɻga saki. Tane kiŋo kame maket mbolŋe minyoka muŋgu wiwikade taŋaŋ. Nane tejenmba muŋgu wiwikade: **17** Sine tabu tabu fitka mune uleg ta tane ndek kuples kuples ndade. Sine maŋ malmbikeg ta tane ndek malmbiketket ɻga lok mine ndakade ɻgade.

**18** Ata. Yohanus nu prona sulumba nyamagaŋ ko grep kule nye ndaka minna le nu bukla ɻayonu ɻak ɻga saka nu mbulnaig. **19** Ye Katesek Tanjo ye pro nyamagaŋ le grep kule nyet le tane sakade: Ai si. Nu nyamagaŋ grep kule nyam tuku piririte tanjo. Nu takis kilanu mbał une ɻak mbał ndoŋ gulab mayete ɻga tane ye mata mbulig. Ata. Wamduš kuyar mayete tanjo wam ke likate ta mbolŋe nu tiŋreknu kilimok mayok kinit ɻga saniŋgina.

### *Tumbraŋ afu nane Yesus ɻgumnaig (Lukas 10.13-15)*

**20** Tumbraŋ afu Yesus nu buk nane ɻgamukŋe wam kitek saŋgrinu ke likina ta nane ɻgamuŋgal biye mbil ndanaig tukunu kile nu nane kilmba saniŋge likina: **21** Korasin tumbraŋ le

Betsaida tumbraŋ ose. Ye wam kitek saŋgrinu tale ɻgamukŋe ke liken ta ande nu wam ndui ta Tirus le Sidon ɻgamukŋe ke likina kande nane dal ndaka naŋgine mbar tuku ɻgamuŋgal biye mbilmba nane tawi urfunu tiŋmba kuke tugu pismba taŋanaig kande. **22** Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋit. Ait sungo mbolŋe tale Korasin le Betsaida tumbraŋ tale Sidon le Tirus tuku pa limba tale sungo pasa ɻak tamŋgaik.

**23** Kaperneum tumbraŋ ne nyu sungo ɻak minmba ne samba mbol kambim tuku ɻga iduste e? Kuatenŋe ne tumba bukŋguwa le ne kumanu mbał tuku tumbraŋ kaŋgat. Ye wam kitek saŋgrinu tane ɻgamukŋe ke liken ta ande nu wam ndui ta Sodom tumbraŋ ɻgamukŋe ke likina kande nane ɻgamuŋgal biye mbilmba kile minig kande. **24** Ye tane satiŋgamŋit. Ait sungo mbolŋe tane Kaperneum mbał Sodom tuku pa ta limba tane sungo pasa ɻak tamŋgaik.

### *Sine ka Yesus tugumŋge mabtube (Lukas 10.21-22)*

**25** Ait ta mbolŋe ndo Yesus nu sakina: O Mam, ne samba kilke tuku Sunjo. Ye ne tuku nyu te-dunget. Afu kila sugo wamduš kuyar ɻak ne naŋe wam kame tum ndanŋgit. Kiŋo kame taŋaŋ minig mbał ne nane ndo tumningit. **26** O Mam, ne naŋe nzali dubimba ne taŋate ɻgina.

**27** Kile Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Mam nu wam ɻakmba ye wai mbolŋe patikina. Ande nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo kila mine ndakate. Mam nu ndo ye kila. Ande nu Mam kila mine ndakate. Ye nu tuku Kiŋo ye ndo nu kila. Ye nane afu Mam kila pilwaig ɻga nu tumninget ta nane mata nu kila minig. **28** Tane piro karenka agaŋ pitinu kuramba poska minig mbał tane ye tugum te yalpe le yeŋge muskil kile-tidiŋge tingi. **29** Ye wamduš bafuk ɻak minmba ɻgan mukuk minet tukunu tane ye tuku pasa kumnemŋe minap le tane

\* **11:14:** Tuan tanjo Malakai nu pasa ta kuyarna (Malakai 4.5)

tumtingi le tane mabtap. <sup>30</sup> Ye tuku minge pasa ta piti kuga. Ye tane mbolŋe agan pilet ta buloknu ndo ɳga saniŋgina.

## 12

*Kusem ait mbolŋe maŋau kam tuku pasa*  
(Markus 2.23-28; Lukas 6.1-5)

<sup>1</sup> Kusem ait ande mbolŋe Yesus nane wit piro ande sinam sinam lika nuŋe dubinaig mbal gubaningina le nane wit alonu supika nyam nyam kinaig le <sup>2</sup> Farisi mbal afuŋe nane kaŋgerka nane Yesus sanaig: Ai si. Naŋe dubinade mbal sine tuku tukul lukamba kusem ait mbolŋe nane nyamagaŋ kilig ɳga sanaig.

<sup>3</sup> Taŋakinaig le nu ndek nane saniŋgina: David nuŋe mbal ndoŋ nane guba ɳaigoninjina le nu wam ande kina ta tane kuyar ta burkade tae. <sup>4</sup> Nu Kuate tuku wandek sinam kina sulumba tukul bret Kuate am mbolŋe patikinaig ta afu kilmba pro nuŋe mbal ndoŋ nyinaig. Bret ta taŋgo nane nye ndakade tuku. Pris mbolŋe ndo nyade tuku. <sup>5</sup> Pris mbal mata nane kusem ait mindek kusem wande sungo sinaniŋge pirokade ta nane mbar ndade. Moses nu nane taŋamba kam kumuŋ ɳga kuyarna ta tane kila. <sup>6</sup> Tane isap. Ande nu kile tane ɳgamukŋe minit ta nu kusem wande sungo ta limba nu mbolŋe minit. <sup>7</sup> Kuate tuku kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate. Tane ye tuku ɳga aganmor kilmba atraukade ta ye sungomba idus ndawet. Tane taŋgo sinaniŋmba nzaliningam tuku ye sungomba iduset ɳgate. Tane kuyar pasa ta tugunu katesede kande tane ye dubiyanu mbal te pasa mbolŋe pati ndakade kande. <sup>8</sup> Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye kusem ait tuku gabat minet ɳgina.

*Yesus nu taŋgo wai pagriŋganu ta wakeina*  
(Markus 3.1-6; Lukas 6.6-11)

<sup>9</sup> Yesus nu taŋamba tiŋga kumba nane tuku kusem wandek sinam kina. <sup>10</sup> Sinam taŋe taŋgo ande

wai kummba pagriŋganu ɳak minna le Farisi mbal nane Yesus tumba pasa mbolŋe palmbim saka nu kusnanaig: Sine singine tukul maŋau dubimba kusem ait mbolŋe guaze taŋgo ande wakeiwam kumuŋ e ɳga kusnanaig le <sup>11</sup> nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Tane tuku ande nu sipsip ndindo ɳak minit le kusem mbolŋe nu bariŋga burok sinam ndekate ta nu kusem ɳga idusmba tam tuku piro ndakate e? <sup>12</sup> Ata. Taŋgo nu siŋka sipsip lite. Ne kusem ait mbolŋe ande turte ta ne tukul luka ndate ɳga saniŋgina.

<sup>13</sup> Taŋakina sulumba kile nu ndek taŋgo ta sana: Ne wai kuitka ɳgina le nu wai kuitka wai mayekina. Nuŋe wai inum taŋaŋ mayok kina. <sup>14</sup> Taŋana le Farisi mbal nane mayok ka Yesus balewam tuku pasa katmba ndin sotinaig.

### *Aisaia tuku dir pasa kumuŋgina*

<sup>15</sup> Yesus nu Farisi mbal tuku wamduš ta katesemba nu ma ta kusremba ma ande mbol kina le taŋgo pino gudommba nu dubinaig. Nu nane tuku guaze wakeike likina sulumba <sup>16</sup> nu nane mbolŋe maŋau ke likina ta afu sa ndaniŋguwaig ɳga miŋge pipniŋgina. <sup>17</sup> Nu taŋana ta tuan taŋgo Aisaia tuku kuyar pasa ande kumuŋgina. Nu tejenmba Kuate tuku miŋge kuyarna.

<sup>18</sup> Tane isap. Taŋgo te nu ye tuku piro taŋgo. Ye nu madiwen.

Ye nu tuku kume purmba nu tuku gare toret.

Ye yinje Guwa nu tuwi le nu ye tuku maŋau tiŋreknu kasomok mbal ɳakmba saniŋgamŋat.

<sup>19</sup> Nu afu ndoŋ kualeyau ndaka miŋge fetke nda.

Nu ndinmba siŋsiŋ likuwa le ande nu tuku pasa ise nda.

<sup>20</sup> Ande nu ulem taŋaŋ isunu bak-lelkanu minwa le nu ɳgurmba bukŋe nda.

Ko ande nu bulu taŋaŋ kupam bafumbu fudiŋmba buluŋga minwa le nu fuwe nda.

Nu tanjamba minmba ma ma nu wam  
ŋakmba kile-ibenka maŋau  
tiŋreknu ndo te-mayokamŋat.

**21** Kasomok mbal ŋakmba nu sine  
muskil kile-tidiŋge singuwa ŋga  
nu tairŋga minamŋaig. *Aisaia*  
**42.1-4**

Aisaia nu tanjamba kuyarna.

*Yesus nu Belsebul ndoŋ piro tuma  
ŋginaig*

(*Markus 3.20-30; Lukas 11.14-23*)

**22** Taŋgo ande buklaŋge nu tuku  
am miŋge tukulnikina ta nane min-  
demba Yesus tugum pronaig le nu  
taŋgo ta wakeina le nu mambilmbar  
pasatina. **23** Taŋana le taŋgo pino  
ŋakmba pirerek purka ndek sakinaig:  
i ... Taŋgo te David tuku mbuŋ e ŋga  
saka minnaig le **24** Farisi mbal nane  
pasa ta ismba ndek sakinaig: A ...  
bukla kame tuku gabat Belsebulŋge  
nu saŋgri ta tuwit le nu bukla pitaik  
likate ŋginaig.

**25** Kile Yesus nu nane tuku wamdu  
ta katesemba saningina: Gabat  
suŋgo ande tuku kuasmbi nane pur  
yimyamka naŋgine naŋgine kame  
buwaig ta nane kugawamŋaig.  
Tumbraŋ mbal ko wande tuma mbal  
nane pur yimyamka naŋgine naŋgine  
kame buwaig ta nane saŋgri ŋak  
minam kumuŋ kuga. **26** Tanjamba ndo  
Satan nu nuŋe mbal afu pitaikate  
kande nane pur yimyamka naŋgine  
naŋgine kame bumba Satan nu saŋgri  
ŋak mine ndakate kande. **27** Tane  
ye Belsebul tuku saŋgrimbibukla  
pitaikanu sakade e? Taŋgine mbal  
afu bukla pitaikade ta nane mata  
Belsebul tuku saŋgrimbibukla  
pitaikanu sakade e? Nane  
kusnaniŋgap le nane tuku  
pasa lafunu tambi taŋgine pasa ta  
pilewaig. **28** Ye Kuate tuku Guwa  
tuku saŋgrimbibukla pitaiket ta  
Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkate  
wam tane ŋgamukŋe buk prote.  
**29** Taŋgo saŋgrinu ande nuŋe wande  
kulatkate ta ande pro nu tuku agaŋ  
ndende kuayaram kumuŋ kuga. Nu  
taŋgo saŋgrinu ta ndaleka te-ibeŋwa  
sulumba ndo agaŋ ndende ta kilam  
kumuŋ.

**30** Ande nu ye tuku taŋgo mine  
ndakate ta nu ye tuku ŋgueu taŋgo.  
Ande nu ye tur ndayumba ake minit  
ta nu ye tuku piro ŋayo silite. **31** Tane  
isap. Taŋgo tuku une maŋau tumail  
panniŋgig maŋau ta Kuate nu ŋakmba  
sauka gilaŋgate tuku. Ande nu Tukul  
Guwa tumail pante ta Kuate nu mbar  
ta gilaŋge nda. **32** Ande nu ye Ndindo  
Katesek Taŋgo tala pasa sayate ta Ku-  
ate nu mbar ta sauka gilaŋgate tuku.  
Ande nu Tukul Guwa tala pasa tuwit  
ta Kuate nu ait te mbolŋge ŋgumneŋga  
mata mbar ta sauka gilaŋge nda.

**33** Ail alonu magenu kaŋgerka ail ta  
ŋayonu ŋga sa ndakap. Ko ail alonu  
ŋaigonu kaŋgerka ail ta mayenu ŋga sa  
ndakap. Sine ail alonu kaŋgerka ail ta  
tuku tugu kateseweg. **34** Ngamuŋgal  
sinamŋe wamduš minig ta miŋge  
mbolŋge kilimok alonu mayok kinig.  
Tane mbeŋ ŋaigonu tuku fat. Tane  
taŋgo ŋaigonu tukunu tane pasa  
mayenu inum te-mayokam kumuŋ  
kuga. **35** Taŋgo mayenu nu nuŋe  
ŋgamuŋgal mayenu minit sulumba  
nu ndek wam magenu ndo ke likate.  
Taŋgo ŋayonu nu nuŋe ŋgamuŋgal  
ŋayonu minit sulumba nu ndek wam  
ŋaigonu ndo ke likate.

**36** Tane isap. Taŋgo fare ake  
wamdušmbi sakade ta pilewaig  
tuku ait mbolŋge nane naŋgine pasa  
ta ŋakmba Kuate am mbolŋge kile-  
mayokkamŋaig. **37** Ne pasa sake  
likate ta mbolŋge Kuate nu ne pileŋa  
lafunu tanmbimŋat ŋga saningina.

*Nane wam kitek saŋgrinu kaŋgeram  
sakinaig*

(*Mateus 16.1-4; Markus 8.11-13;  
Lukas 11.29-32*)

**38** Kile kusem pasa bitekŋanu mbal  
nane Farisi ndoŋ Yesus sanaig: Tum  
Taŋgo, ne maŋau kitek saŋgrinu ande  
te-mayoka le sine kaŋgerbe ŋginaig  
le **39** nu ndek nane saningina: Tane  
siŋka mbal ŋaigonu Kuate ŋgumnedē  
tuku. Tane ye tuku saŋgri kaŋgeram  
idusde ta ye tane tumtiŋge nda.  
Wam saŋgrinu ande tuan taŋgo Yona  
mbolŋge prona ta ndo tumtiŋgamŋit.

<sup>40</sup> Yona nu kualegañ sungo tuku fuñgul sinamñge mara keñmba minna. Tañamba ndo ye Ndindo Kate-sek Tango ye kilke sinamñge mara keñmba minamñgit. <sup>41</sup> Yona nu mañ mayok ka Nineve mbal rironj pasa saniñgina le nane ndek ñgamuñgal biye mbilnaig. Ande teñge minit ta nu Yona lite ta tane nu tuku pasa pitaide. Ta tuku ait sungo mbolñge tane ait te mbolñge minig mbal Nineve mbal ndoñ tiñgap le Nineve mbal tuku mañau mayenuñge tane tuku mañau ñayonu te-mayokamñgat.

<sup>42</sup> O buk mandor pino ande Siba kilke kulatkina ta nu Solomon tuku wamduñ kuyar mayenu isam tuku ndin kuen ñayo dubimba nu tugum kina. Ande teñge minit ta nu Solomon lite ta tane nu tuku pasa ise ndakade. Ait sungo mbolñge tane ait te mbolñge minig mbal pino ta ndoñ tiñgap le nu tuku mañau mayenuñge tane tuku mañau ñayonu te-mayokamñgat.

<sup>43</sup> Andeñge guwa ñayonu tañgo ande mbolñge pitaite le nu ka ma baknu mbol kumba mabta minam tuku ma sota kine promba lika ka kuga le nu sakate: <sup>44</sup> Yiñe buk minen tuku wande mbol mañ luka ka ñgate. Nu pro nane buk firfir gurenjma agañ ndende ñakmba kile-tidiñga patikinaig le wande ta ñgaskolnu minit le kañgerte. <sup>45</sup> Nu kañgermba sañgri tiñga minam tuku ta nu kumuñ kuga le nu kumba ka nuñje kuasmbi 7 nane nu tuku mañau liwanu ta kilmba luka pro wande ta mbolñge minig. Tañade le tañgo ta tuku mine mañau ambokok limba kile ñayonu sungókanu sinamñge minit. Wam ndui ta ndo tane mañau ñaigonu kade mbal tane mbolñge prowamñgat ñga saniñgina.

*Yesus ina mambo kat nuñje pronaig  
(Markus 3.31-35; Lukas 8.19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Yesus nu tañamba pasata minna le ina nuñje mambo kat nuñje pro mayok tañge nu tuku pasa pilnaig le <sup>47</sup> ande nu Yesus sana: Ina nañe mambo kat nañe pro kilimñge minmba ne kusnañgade ñgina. <sup>48</sup> Tañakina

le nu tañgo ta sana: Ne yiñe ina yiñe mambo kame tuku sayate e ñgina sulumba <sup>49</sup> wai tok nuñje dubinaig kuasmbi deñniñmba sakina: Mbal te yiñe ina yiñe mambo kame tañañ minig. <sup>50</sup> Yiñe Mam nu samba mbolñge minit ima nu nu tuku nzali dubite ta nu yiñe maib kulim ina tañañ minit ñgina.

## 13

*Agan tumu tuku yaba pasa  
(Markus 4.1-9; Lukas 8.4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nu ki ndui ta mbolñge wande kusremba kina ka kule kualin piyal tañge minyok minna le <sup>2</sup> mañjur sugo nu te-ñgamumba mañgurkinaig le nu ndek wañ ande ponja ta mbolñge minyoka pasa ninjma minna le nane piyal tañge tiñga pasa isnaig. <sup>3</sup> Nu yaba pasambi wam gudommba saniñgina sulumba sakina:

Tango ande nu agañ tumunu bareñniñgam piro mbol kina. <sup>4</sup> Kina ka bareñniñgina ta tiñnu afu ndinnge ndeke likinaig ta sar umañnge pro nye sulunaig. <sup>5</sup> Tiñnu afu kilke ndame ñak ma mbolñge ndeke likinaig ta kilke fudiñndo tukunu pitik ndo mañge pronaig. <sup>6</sup> Pronaig ta ki sungo promba pasokina le sumbailnu sinam nzi kine ndakinaig tukunu kareñga kume sulunaig. <sup>7</sup> Tiñnu afu ma aña ñaigonu sinamñge ndeke likinaig ta añañge tiñga soñginaig le rure-rureka pro mage ndanaig. <sup>8</sup> Tiñnu afu kilke mayenu mbolñge ndeke likinaig ta ndo alo magenaig. Tugunu mindek mbolñge afu alonu 100 afu 60 afu 30 tañamba tañamba alonaig. <sup>9</sup> Tane kilba ñak ndeta pasa te isap ñga saniñgina.

*Yesus nu yaba pasambi ndo saniñgina  
(Markus 4.10-12; Lukas 8.9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Kile nuñje dubinaig mbal Yesus tugum promba nu kusnanaig: Ne ndañam yaba pasambi ndo nane saniñgit ñga kusnanaig le <sup>11</sup> nu ndek nane saniñgina: Kuate nu nuñje gageu kulatkate wam afu kuirok minig

ta tane kila palmbim tuku ye tane maditingga. Nane afu wam ta kila pilwaig ḥga madi ndaningga. <sup>12</sup> Ande nu wam afu ḥak minit ta Kuatenge nu maŋ lato tuwit le nu sunjomba ḥak minit. Ande nu wam denkanu minit ta Kuatenge nuŋe wam fudiŋndo ta yaite. <sup>13</sup> Ye yaba pasambi ndo pasa saniŋget ta tugunu tejenmba. Nane wam afu kaŋgerka alonu kaŋger ndakade. Nane isig sulumba ise ti ndamba tugunu katese ndade.

<sup>14</sup> Tuan taŋgo Aisaia nu dir pasa kuyarna ta nane siŋka kumude. Nu Kuate tuku minje tejenmba kuyarna.

Tane pasa isamŋgaig ta tugunu kate-  
sewe nda.  
Tane wam afu kaŋgerkamŋgaig ta  
alonu kaŋger tiwe nda.

<sup>15</sup> Mbal te nane tuku ḥgamuŋgal tuku-  
lok.

Nane kilba tukulniŋgig. Nane am  
tukulok minig.

Kuga ta nane ammbi alonu  
kaŋgermba kilbambi tu-  
gunu ismba wamduš pulu-  
niŋguwa le ḥgamuŋgal biye  
mbilmba ye tugum prowaig le  
wakeikamŋgit. *Aisaia 6.9-10*

Aisaia nu taŋamba kuyarna.

<sup>16</sup> Tane Kuatenge make patikate  
le tane wam magenu kaŋgerka  
pasa mayenu isig. <sup>17</sup> Ye siŋka tane  
satiŋgamŋgit. Tuan taŋgo kame mbal  
tiŋreknu tane wam kaŋgerka isig te  
nane kaŋgerka isam tuku wamduš  
sunjo pilmba kume farnaig ḥgina.

### *Agan tumu tuku yaba pasa tugunu (Markus 4.13-20; Lukas 8.11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> Kile Yesus ndek nane saniŋgina:  
Taŋgo nu nyamagaŋ tumunu  
bareŋniŋgina ḥgit pasa ta tugunu  
satiŋgi le isap. <sup>19</sup> Tiŋnu afu ndinŋge  
ndeke likinaig ḥgit ta mbal afu  
taŋjan. Nane Kuate tuku gageu mayok  
kambim tuku pasa ta ismba katese  
maye ndade le Satanŋge pro nane  
tuku ḥgamuŋgal sinamŋge pasa ta  
yaika tumba balete. <sup>20</sup> Tiŋnu afu  
kilke ndame ḥak mbolŋge ndeke  
likinaig ḥgit ta mbal afu taŋjan. Nane  
Kuate tuku pasa ismba nzali sunjo

ḥak pitik ndo tade sulumba <sup>21</sup> nane  
sumbailnu kugatok taŋjan ait fagnu  
ndo dubide. Nane pasa ta dubide ta  
afuŋge piti serniŋgig le nane pitik ndo  
kusrede. <sup>22</sup> Tiŋnu afu ma aŋga ḥaigonu  
sinamŋge ndekinaig ḥgit ta mbal afu  
taŋjan. Nane Kuate tuku pasa isig ta  
kilke te tuku piti aŋaŋ ndende kilam  
tuku nzali wamduš ta ḥak minig  
le pasa isig ta balete le alo ndate.  
<sup>23</sup> Tiŋnu afu kilke mayenu mbolŋge  
ndekinaig ta nane afu Kuate tuku  
pasa ismba katesede taŋjan. Nane  
katesemba minig sulumba alo kile-  
mayokka afu alonu 100 afu 60 afu 30  
taŋamba taŋamba kile-mayokkade ḥga  
saniŋgina.

### *Agja ḥaigonu tuku yaba pasa*

<sup>24</sup> Yesus nu yaba pasa ande  
tejenmba saniŋgina: Kuate nu taŋgo  
pileŋga nuŋe gageu kilit wam ta taŋgo  
ande nuŋe piro mbolŋge wit tiŋnu  
bareŋniŋgina taŋjan. <sup>25</sup> Bareŋniŋgina  
le furirna le nane kinye sulunaig le  
nuŋe ḥgueu taŋgonge aŋga ḥaigonu  
tiŋnu kilmba pro nu tuku piro mbol  
taŋge bareŋniŋmba nu kua ka kina.

<sup>26</sup> Wit ta tiŋga ka koknaig le aŋga  
ḥaigonu mata kilimok mayok kinaig  
le nuŋe piro mbolŋge kaŋgerkinaig  
sulumba <sup>27</sup> kumba ka piro miro  
taŋgo sanaig: Sungo, ne wit tumunu  
magenu ḥguek likina ta ndanjam  
kile aŋga ḥaigonu turmba prode ḥga  
sanaig le <sup>28</sup> nu ndek nane saniŋgina:  
A ... ḥgueu taŋgo andenje taŋana  
ḥgina. Taŋakina le nane nu kusnanaig:

Sine ka aŋga ta fulkube e ḥginaig le  
nu saniŋgina: <sup>29</sup> Kuga. Tane aŋga  
ḥaigonu ta fulkam saka ka mbarmba  
wit turmba fulkubekaig. <sup>30</sup> Aŋga  
ḥaigonu ta ulendika minwaig le ait  
kumunŋguwa le ye piro mbal tejenmba  
saniŋgamŋgit: Tane amboŋga ka aŋga  
ḥaigonu ta fulka pa mbolŋge pannu  
tuku ndaleka patikap sulumba  
wit kilmba nyamagaŋ wandekŋje  
patikap ḥga saniŋgamŋgit ḥgina.

### *Mastet tiŋnu le yis tuku yaba pasa (Markus 4.30-32; Lukas 13.18-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Yesus nu maŋ yaba pasa ande tejenmba saniŋgina: Kuate tuku gageu tugeka sunjokate wam ta mastet tiŋnu taŋgo andenje tumba ka nuŋe piro mbolŋge ḥukina taŋaŋ.  
<sup>32</sup> Mastet tiŋnu ta agaŋ ɻai fudinndo agaŋ tumunu ḥakmbaŋge nu liwanu ta nu promba sunjoka nu kumzaŋel ail ḥakmba liniŋmba nu ail sunjotaŋaŋ mayok kinit. Sar umaj pro wainu mbolŋge te patikade ḥgina.

<sup>33</sup> Taŋamba nu maŋ lato yaba pasa ande tejenmba saniŋgina: Kuate tuku gageu taŋgo ḥgamukŋge minig wam ta yis pino andenje tumba plaua sinamŋge pilna taŋaŋ. Yis ta plaua ḥakmba ulmba silina ḥgina.

<sup>34</sup> Yesus nu wam ta ḥakmba yaba pasambi ndo maŋgur sunjotaŋgo saniŋgina. Nu pasa ande te-mayokmba sa ndakina. <sup>35</sup> Nu taŋana ta tuan taŋgo ande o buk pasa sakina ta kumuŋgina. Pasa ta tejenmba. Ye yaba pasambi pasa sakamŋgit.

Tugu mbolŋge wam kame kuirok mine likinaig kile taŋamba minig ye wam kame ta kile-mayokkamŋgit. *Mune 78.2*

### *Aŋga ḥaigonu tuku yaba pasa tuŋunu*

<sup>36</sup> Kile Yesus nu tiŋga maŋgur sunjotaŋgo kusreka kina ka wande poŋgina le nuŋe dubinaig mbal pro nu sanaig: Ne aŋga ḥaigonu tuku yaba pasa sakat ta tugunu te-mayokmba sasiŋga le sine isbe ḥginaig. <sup>37</sup> Taŋakinaig le nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Taŋgo wit tumunu ḥukina ɻa sakit ta ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo. <sup>38</sup> Piro ma ta kilke te. Wit tiŋnu magenu ta Kuate tuku gageu. Aŋga ḥaigonu ta Satan tuku gageu. <sup>39</sup> Ngueu taŋgo aŋga ḥaigonu ḥukina ɻa sakit ta Satan. Wit alonu kilam tuku ait sakit ta kugawam tuku ait. Wit alonu kilam tuku mbal nane Kuate tuku eŋel kame. <sup>40</sup> Nane aŋga ḥaigonu fulka ndaleka pa mbolŋge pankade ḥgit ta kugawam tuku ait mbolŋge taŋamba mayok kaŋgat. <sup>41</sup> Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye yiŋe eŋel kukulniŋgi

le nane pro yiŋe gageu mine ndaka wam ḥaigonu ke likade mbal nane afu mata mbarwaig ɻa didikade ta nane kilmba <sup>42</sup> pankuwaig le pa sunjotaŋgo mbol kaŋgaig. Ma ta mbolŋge minamŋgaig mbal nane malmbi sunjomba maketiŋ tikŋa minamŋgaig. <sup>43</sup> Ait ta mbolŋge mbal tiŋreknu nane naŋgine Mam kulatkate ma mbolŋge ki taŋaŋ bulunga minamŋgaig. Tane kilba ɻak ndeta pasa te isap.

### *Agaŋ mayenu yubeŋginaig tuku yaba pasa*

<sup>44</sup> Kuate tuku gageu mayok kam-bim tuku wam sunjotaŋgo ta yaba pasa te suk. Taŋgo ande kilke sarka agaŋ mayenu piya o mbolŋge nane kilkek sinamŋge yubeŋginaig ta kaŋgerma. Kaŋgermba nu maŋ burok tukulmba nu gare ɻak kumba nuŋe agaŋ ndende ḥakmba piyate sulumba ndametiŋ kilmba ka kilke ta piyamba nuŋe tate.

### *Igog tiŋ tuku yaba pasa*

<sup>45</sup> Kuate tuku gageu mayok kam-bim tuku wam sunjotaŋgo ta yaba pasa ande te suk. Taŋgo ande nane afu tugumŋge igog tiŋ magenu sota piyamba likate. <sup>46</sup> Nu igog tiŋ inum maditaknu piya o mbolŋge kaŋgermba nu kumba nuŋe agaŋ ndende ḥakmba kilmba piyana sulumba ndametiŋ kilmba ka igog tiŋ mayenu ta piyamba tina.

### *Kumaŋ tuku yaba pasa*

<sup>47</sup> Kuate nu taŋgo pileŋga nuŋe gageu kilig wam ta yaba pasa te suk. Nane afu kumaŋ yu sinamŋge bukŋginaig le kualegaŋ gudommba yeki yeki kumaŋ sinam kinaig. <sup>48</sup> Kumaŋ kumuŋgina le nane didika tumba tabekŋge minyoka kualegan ta pileŋga magenu nza sinamŋge patika ḥaigonu ta kilmba pankinaig. <sup>49</sup> Kugawam tuku ait mbolŋge maŋau taŋamba ndo mayok kaŋgat. Eŋel kame nane pro taŋgo pileŋga magenu kusreka ḥaigonu kilmba <sup>50</sup> pankuwaig le pa sunjotaŋgo mbol kaŋgaig. Ma ta

mbolŋe minamŋaig mbal nane malmbi sungomba maketiŋ tikŋga minamŋaig ŋga saniŋgina.

<sup>51</sup> Kile Yesus nu nane kusnaniŋgina: Tane pasa kame satiŋgit ta tane tugunu katesede e ŋgina le nane au ŋginaig. <sup>52</sup> Taŋakinaig le nu ndek saniŋgina: Kusem pasa bitekŋganu taŋgo ande Kuate tuku kuasmbi mayok kumba ye dubiyate ta nu wande miro taŋgo taŋan. Nu nuŋe wandekŋge agaŋ ndende urfunu kiteknu turmba kile-mayokkate taŋan ŋgina.

*Nasaret mbal Yesus talanaig  
(Markus 6.1-6; Lukas 4.16-30)*

<sup>53</sup> Yesus nu yaba pasa sake deŋpurna sulumbu nu tiŋga ma ta kusremba <sup>54</sup> luka nuŋe tumbraŋ tuguk prona. Pro taŋge nu nane tuku kusem wande sinam kumba pasa kuklina le nane ndek pirerek purka sakinaig: i... Nu ima tugumŋe kila sungo ta tina? Imaŋge nu saŋgri tuna le nu wam saŋgrinu te ke likate?

<sup>55</sup> Nu sine tuku wande pilit taŋgo ta tuku kiŋo nuŋe ndo. Ina nuŋe Maria. Nu tuku mambo kat nuŋe Yakobus Yosef Simon Yudas sine nane ŋakmba kila mineg. <sup>56</sup> Kulim kat nuŋe mata tumbraŋ tekok. Nu aninge sangri ta tina ŋga saka minmba <sup>57</sup> nu talamba gubra tinaig le nu nane saniŋgina: Kuate tuku tuan taŋgo nane ŋakmbaŋe nu tuku nyu te-mayokde. Nuŋe tumbraŋ tuguk nuŋe tugu ndare tuma kat nuŋe nanenŋe ndo nu talade ŋga saniŋgina.

<sup>58</sup> Nane nu talanaig tukunu Yesus nu nane ŋgamukŋge wam saŋgrinu sungomba ke ndakina.

## 14

*Herodus nu Yohanus balena  
(Markus 6.14-29; Lukas 9.7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe Yesus tuku nyu sunjoka tugekina le Galilea ma tugu kulatkanu mandor Herodus Antipas nu wam ta ismba <sup>2</sup> nuŋe piro mbal saniŋgina: Taŋgo ta nu Yohanus kule pisne inde. Nu kummba maŋ abonŋa

tiŋgina. Ta tuku nu saŋgri kitek ŋak wam ta ke likate ŋga saniŋgina.

<sup>3-4</sup> Yohanus kumna ta tugunu tejenmba. Herodus nu mambo nuŋe Filipus tuku pino Herodias yaina le Yohanus nu Herodus sawe lika sana: Ne tukul lukamba mbarte ŋga sawe lika minna. Taŋana le Herodus nu nane afu kukulniŋgina le Yohanus biye timba ndaleka tumba muli wandekŋge pilnaig. <sup>5</sup> Nu Yohanus balewam bafuna ta taŋgo pino nane Yohanus tuan taŋgo ŋginaig tukunu nu kuru-kuruka muli wandekŋge ndo kusrena.

<sup>6</sup> Kile Herodus ina nunenŋe te-pilna ait ta kumunŋa mayok kina le Herodias kulim nuŋe nu manjurkinaig mbal am mbolŋe kunesna le Herodus nu nzalina sulumbu sana: <sup>7</sup> Ye siŋka ki am mbolŋe ne sanet. Ne ame agaŋ nzalinu tam saka ta ye ne tanmbimŋit ŋga sana. <sup>8</sup> Taŋaka sana le nu mayok kina le ina nuŋe nu wam paguna le nu pro Herodus sana: Yohanus kule pisne gabatnu nza ŋak sa ŋgina.

<sup>9</sup> Herodus nu pasa ta ismba ŋgamungal pitina ta nu buk pasa saŋgri pilena le nane ŋakmba is-naig tukunu nu taŋgo afu kukulniŋgina le <sup>10</sup> nane muli wandek kumba Yohanus ŋinfok kat purmba <sup>11</sup> gabatnu nza ŋak tumba pino mbanzo tunaig le nu ndek tumba ka ina nuŋe tuna.

<sup>12</sup> Taŋanaig le Yohanus dubiwanu kuasmbi nane wam ta ismba nane kumba ka mindesin ta tumba ŋukinaig sulumbu ka Yesus kila sanaig.

*Yesusŋe taŋgo 5,000 isukus-neniŋgina  
(Markus 6.30-44; Lukas 9.10-17;  
Yohanus 6.1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Yesus nu pasa ta ismba nu tiŋga waŋ ande ponjakumba ka ma yamok kina le taŋgo pino gudommba Yesus nu kina pasa ta ismba naŋgine tumbraŋ kusreka ndinmba nu dubinaig.

<sup>14</sup> Kile Yesus nu ka ibeŋ ka nu taŋgo gudommba kanjerka nu nane

sinaninqina sulumba afu guaze ɳak ta wakeike likina.

<sup>15</sup> Ki butunqina le nuje dubiwanu taŋgo pro nu sanaig: Sine ma baknu mbolŋe mineg. Buk furirte. Ne maŋgur te kukulniŋga le kuwaig ka tumbraŋ afu mbolŋe nyamagaŋ piyaninjma nyuwaig ɳginaig le <sup>16</sup> nu ndek saniŋgina: Tane ndaŋjam nane kuwaig ɳga sakade. Tanenqe isukusneniŋgap ɳgina le <sup>17</sup> nane lafumba Yesus sanaig: i... Sine bret 5 kualegan karenjanu armba ndo ɳginaig le <sup>18</sup> nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Kilmba yalpe ɳgina.

<sup>19</sup> Kile Yesus nu taŋgo pino nane pibi mbol taŋge minyokuwaig ɳga saniŋgina. Nane minyokinaig le nu bret fonfon kualegan ta turmba kilmba tandeka samba mbol ambe mambilmba Kuate gare pasa tumba bret fetfetmba nuje dubinaig mbal niŋgina le nane walmiba ninge likinaig le <sup>20</sup> nane kilmba nyumba maroniŋgina. Nane bret fetfetna ta bateŋnu kilmba sambe 12 ligeniŋginaig. <sup>21</sup> Isukusnaig taŋgo ta gudommba 5,000 taŋan. Pino kiŋo kame afu mata turmba minnaig.

*Yesus nu kule kualin mbol mbol likina*  
(Markus 6.45-52; Yohanus 6.16-21)

<sup>22</sup> Kile Yesus nu nuje dubiwanu taŋgo saniŋgina: Tane amboŋga waŋ ponja luka kule kualin sim kape le ye kuasmbi te kukulniŋgi le kuwaig ɳgina. <sup>23</sup> Nu taŋgo pino kukulniŋgina le kinaig le nuje ndo tabe ponja Kuate ndonj pasatam kina ka nuje mata taŋge minna le buk furirna.

<sup>24</sup> Nuje dubiwanu taŋgo nane waŋ ɳak kumba minnaig le bubre sungo tumailamŋe pro waŋ telukina. Nane kule kualin ɳgamuŋge minnaig le kule mbalo waŋ katmba minna. <sup>25</sup> Taŋamba minna le mama mafewam patukina le Yesus nu kumba kule mbol mbol lika nane tugum kina. <sup>26</sup> Nane nu kule mbol mbol lika ilna ta kaŋger ti ndambu mindekanu ande ilit ɳga nane kuru kuru ɳayomba wikaraunaig le <sup>27</sup> Yesus

nu pitik ndo wika nane saniŋgina: Tane kuru kuru ndakap. Te yeŋge. Tane wamduš bulka piti ndatiŋguwa ɳgina le <sup>28</sup> Petrus nu ndek sana: Sunjo, siŋka neŋge e? Taŋamba kande ne ye saya le ye mata ne sota kule mbol mbol ili ɳgina le <sup>29</sup> nu ndek yale ɳgina. Yale ɳgina le Petrus nu waŋ ta kusremba gurdukŋa kule mbolŋe tiŋga lika Yesus tugum kina.

<sup>30</sup> Nu kumba minna sulumba nu bubre sungo ta kaŋgermba kuru-kuruka nu buto kambim bafuna sulumba wika sakina: Sunjo, ye turya ɳgina. <sup>31</sup> Taŋakina le nu pitik ndo Petrus pakarka biymba te-dunja nu sana: Ne ndaŋjam ye tuku saŋgrituku wamduš terokate? Ne ye kumuŋ kuga ɳga iduste e ɳgina.

<sup>32</sup> Taŋamba nale waŋ ponjinaik le kule bubre kugana le <sup>33</sup> waŋ mbolŋe minnaig mbal nu mbariŋmba sanaig: Ne siŋka Kuate tuku Kiŋo ɳginaig.

*Yesus nu Genesaretŋe guaze afu wakeikina*  
(Markus 6.53-56)

<sup>34</sup> Nane kumba ka kule kualin pakarka Genesaretŋe iben kinaig.

<sup>35</sup> Iben kinaig le Genesaret mbal nane Yesus kila pilmba afu kukulniŋginaig le naŋgine tumbraŋ ɳakmba kumba ka kila saniŋginaig le guaze mbal ɳakmba kilmba nu tugum prowe likinaig. <sup>36</sup> Nane Yesus sarsarmba guaze mbal nu tuku tawi nzalenu ndo kiremba mayekam tuku sanaig. Taŋamba nane nu tuku tawi nzalenu kirenaig mbal ta ɳakmba mageke likinaig.

## 15

*Wa kat naŋgine tuku tukul*  
(Markus 7.1-13)

<sup>1</sup> Farisi kusem pasa bitekŋjanu mbal ndonj Yerusalemŋe ndeka Yesus tugum promba nu kusnanaig:

<sup>2</sup> Ndaŋjam saka ne dubinade taŋgo wa mbuŋ kame tuku tukul lukamba nane wai minya ndaŋga isukusig ɳga sanaig le <sup>3</sup> nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Ye mata tane kusnatiŋgamŋgit. Ndaŋjam saka tane siŋgine wa mbuŋ kame tuku tukul dubikade sulumba Kuate

tuku tukul afu lukakade. <sup>4</sup> Kuate nu tukul ande pilna ta tejenmba sakate. Tane ina mam tuku nyu kurauka minje kumnemnge minap. Ande nu ina mam nuje tapra pasa sanikuwa kande nu balewap ηgate. <sup>5</sup> Tane tukul pasa ta lukamba tejenmba sakade. Ande nu ina mam kat nuje agan afu nikam mbulmba ye yine agan ηakmba buk Kuate tuku ηga madiwen ηgate le tane nu mam nuje agan nda tuwa ηgade. <sup>6</sup> Ata. Tane singine wa mbuŋ kame tuku maŋau ndo dubikade sulumba Kuate tuku tukul te-side. <sup>7</sup> Tuan tanjo Aisaia tuku dir pasa ande kumumbi tane yabri mbal mbol mayok kinit. Nu tejenmba Kuate tuku minje kuyarna.

<sup>8</sup> Mbal te nane minjembí ndo ye kumnemnge minanu sukde. Nane tuku ηgamunjal ye maskennge minig.

<sup>9</sup> Nane ye mbarinjade ta alo kugatok. Nane tanjo tuku wamduš te-mayokmba Kuate tuku pasa tanjaŋ tumniŋgig. *Aisaia 29.13*

Aisaia nu tanjamba kuyarna ηga saniŋgina.

*Ngamuŋgal ηaigo siglikam tuku pasa  
(Markus 7.14-23)*

<sup>10</sup> Kile Yesus nu maŋgur sungo ta wika yalpe ηga saniŋgina: Tane pasa te ismba katese mayewap. <sup>11</sup> Tanjo nu agan tumba nyate tanje nu tuku ηgamunjal kutur tuwe ndakate. Nu minjembí ndo wam kile-mayokka ηgamunjal kutur tuwit ηgina.

<sup>12</sup> Tanjakina le nuje dubiwanu tanjo kame nu tugum promba sanaig: Ne tanjamba sakat le Farisi mbal nane ne tuku wamduš palseŋniŋgat ta ne kamus ndate e ηga sanaig le <sup>13</sup> nu ndek yaba pasambi saniŋgina: Yine Mam samba mbolŋe minit nu agan afu ηgu ndakina le ake prode ta nu siŋka goniŋmba pankamŋat. <sup>14</sup> Tane Farisi mbal idus ndaniŋgap. Nane am tukulok minmba tugusemba tanjo pino tum ndaniŋgig. Tanjo am tukulok ande nu inum am tukulok ta tumba ndin tumam tuku kinit ta nale arŋej

bariŋga burok sinamŋe ndekade ηga saniŋgina.

<sup>15</sup> Tanjakina le Petrus ndek nu sana: Tanjo kurut tuwit tuku ne yaba pasa sakat ta tugunu te-mayokmba sasiŋga le isbe ηgina le <sup>16</sup> nu ndek sakina: Tane Farisi tanjaŋ wamduš kareŋnu minig e? <sup>17</sup> Tanjo nu agan nyate ta falŋgu sinam kumba nu sumbikate le mayok kinit. Tane wamduš pulu ndatiŋgit e? <sup>18</sup> Tanjo nu ηgamunjal sinamŋe iduste sulumba minjembí te-mayokte wam tanje nu kutur tuwit. <sup>19</sup> Tanjo tuku ηgamunjal sinamŋe maŋau afu tejenmba. Wamduš ηaigonu, tanjo bale maŋau, pino kuayar, tanjo pino ndonj fare une maŋau, kuayar maŋau, yabri pasambi afu ndalekam tuku, waŋe pasa. <sup>20</sup> Wam ηaigonu ηakmba tanje tanjo tumba kutur tuwig. Tanjo nu wai minya ndaŋga isukusit maŋau tanje nu kutur tuwe ndakate ηga saniŋgina.

*Kasomok pino ande Yesus tala  
ndana  
(Markus 7.24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Kile Yesus nu tiŋga Tirus le Sidon patukŋe ma tugu ta mbol kina. <sup>22</sup> Nu kumba ka ma ta prona le Kanannu pino ande pro Yesus wika sana: O Sungo, ne David tuku mbuŋ. Ne ye sinanu turya. Yine kulim buklaŋe wanena le sinamanzer sungo ηak minit ηga sana.

<sup>23</sup> Tanjakina le Yesus nu nda isanu sukm̄ba minna le nuje dubinaig tanjo pro nu sarsarm̄ba sanaig: Pino te nu sine dubika wika wiča ilit. Ne sawa le luka kuwa ηga sanaig le <sup>24</sup> nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Ye Israel mbal sipsip ηgisikanu tanjaŋ minig nane tugumŋe ndo pirokam tuku yine Mam nu ye kukulyina ηgina.

<sup>25</sup> Kile pino ta pro Yesus tugumŋe dagol tidronja sana: O Sungo, ne ye turya ηgina le <sup>26</sup> nu ndek lafumba sana: Ande nu kiŋo kame tuku nya-magaŋ yaika age niŋgit ta nu wam maye ndate ηgina.

**27** Taŋakina le pino ta nu maŋ sana: Sungo, ta son ta age nane mata tango tuku nyamagan fambonu mbain kumnemŋe ndekade le nyade tuku ɳga sana.

**28** Taŋaka sana le nu pasa lafumba sana: Pino, ne siŋka ye tuku saŋgri tomba tingate. Ne ye wam kam tuku nzalinate ta taŋamba ndo mayok kuwa ɳgina le ait ta mbolŋe ndo kulim nuŋe mayekina.

### *Yesus nu guaze mbal gudommba wakeikina*

**29** Kile Yesus nu tinga Galilea kule kualin make dubimba kumba tabe ponga minyokina le **30** taŋgo kuasmbi gudommba nu tugum prowe likinaig. Kupe ɳaigonu, kupe wai isu kigi-kagonjanu, am tukulok, pasate ndakanu ta ɳakmba kilmba Yesus tugumŋe patikinaig le nu nane wakeike likina. **31** Wakeikina le pasate ndakanu ta pasatinaig. Kupe wai isu kigi-kagonjanu ta magekinaig. Kupe ɳaigonjanu ta likinaig. Am tukulok ta nane mambilnaig. Taŋanaig le maŋgurka minnaig mbal wam kame ta kaŋgerka nane pirerek purka Israel mbal tuku Mbara nyu te-dunŋinaig.

### *Yesus taŋgo 4,000 isukusneniŋgina (Markus 8.1-10)*

**32** Kile Yesus nu nuŋe dubinaig mbal ta wika yalpe ɳga saniŋgina: Mbal te pro ye ndoŋ maŋgurka minig te ki keŋmba buk kugade. Naŋgine nyamagan ta buk nye suglukinaig tukunu ye nane tuku sinayate. Ye nane kukulniŋgi le gubak kuwaig ta nane ka ndinŋe gubanu baklebekai ɳga saniŋgina.

**33** Taŋakina le nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo nu sanaig: Sine ndaŋbe. Ma baknu te aninge nyamagan kumumbi maŋgur sungo te niŋbe le nyuwaig ɳginaig le **34** nu ndek name kusnaniŋgina: Tane bret giganmba ɳak e ɳgina le nane lafumba sakinaig: Sine bret 7 kualegan kareŋjanu fonfoŋ ndui ndui ndo ɳak ɳginaig.

**35** Taŋakinaig le Yesus nu maŋgur sungo ta minyokuwaig ɳga saniŋgina sulumba **36** bret fonfoŋ 7 kualegan turmba kilmba Kuate gare pasa tuna sulumba fetfetmba nuŋe dubiwanu tango niŋgina le nane kilmba walmba niŋge likinaig. **37** Niŋge likinaig le nane ɳakmba kilmba nyinaig le maroniŋgina. Agaŋ fetfetna bateŋnu ta kilmba nane sambe 7 ligneniŋginaig.

**38** Isukusnaig taŋgo ta gudommba 4,000 taŋaŋ. Pino kiŋo kame afu mata turmba minnaig.

**39** Kile Yesus nu mbal ta kukulniŋgina le kinaig le nu waŋ ponga kumba Magadan ma mbol kina.

## 16

*Nane wam kitek saŋgrinu kaŋgeram sakinaig*

*(Mateus 12.38-42; Markus 8.11-13;  
Lukas 11.29-32; 12.54-56)*

**1** Kile Farisi mbal Sadusi mbal ndek Yesus tugum promba nu tagowam tuku samba mbolok saŋgri ande te-mayokuwa le kaŋgeram sanaig.

**2** Taŋamba sanaig le nu lafumba sakina: Tane ki butuŋgam bafute le tane sakade: Indole ki pro mayewamŋat. Ma ɳakmba gurkate ɳgade. **3** Maratukuk tane sakade: Kite sawe piyamŋat. Gaŋge ma songate ɳgade. Samba mbolŋe agaŋ mayok kinig ta tane kaŋgerkade. Wam kame ait te mbolŋe kilimok mayok kinig ta tane kaŋgerka katese ndade e? **4** Tane siŋka mbal ɳaigonu Kuate ɳgumned tuku. Tane ye tuku saŋgri kaŋgeram tuku idusde ta ye tumtinge nda. Wam saŋgrinu ande tuan taŋgo Yona mbolŋe prona ta ndo tumtingamŋit ɳgina. Taŋakina sulumba nu tinga nane kusreka kina.

### *Farisi le Sadusi mbal tuku maŋau (Markus 8.14-21)*

**5** Yesus nane waŋ ponga kumba ka kule kualin simŋe iben kinaig ta nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo nane bret afu kile ndaka kinaig. **6** Nane taŋge minnaig le Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Tane Farisi le Sadusi mbal tuku yis ta rironkap ɳgina. **7** Nu taŋakina le

nane nañgine nañgine saka ismba sine bret afu nda kilgig ta tuku nu sakate inde ñga saka minnaig le <sup>8</sup> nu nane tuku wamdu s katesemba saningina: Tane ndañjam bret kile ndakaig ta tuku saka minig. Tane ye kumuñ kuga ñga idusde? <sup>9</sup> Tane wamdu pulu ndatiñgit? Ye wam afu ke liken ta tane gilaingade e? Ye bret 5 tambi tañgo 5,000 isukusneningen le bateñnu sambe giganmba ligeninginaig? <sup>10</sup> Ko bret 7 tambi tañgo 4,000 isukusneningen le bateñnu sambe gigannaig? <sup>11</sup> Ye Farisi le Sadusi mbal tuku yis rironkam ñga satiñgit ta bret tuku sa ndatiñgit. Ndañjam saka tane wam ta kila pile ndakade ñga saniñgina.

<sup>12</sup> Nu tañakina le name wamdu puluniñgina. Nu bret tuku yis rironkam tuku sa ndakina. Nu Farisi le Sadusi mbal tuku tum mañau rironkam tuku sakina.

*Petrus nu Yesus Kuatenge madina tañgo ñgina*

*(Markus 8.27-30; Lukas 9.18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Yesus nane Sesarea Filipi ma tugu mbol pronaig sulumba nu nuñe dubinaig mbal kusnaniñgina: Tañgo pino nane ye Ndindo Katesek Tañgo ye ima ñgade ñga kusnaniñgina le <sup>14</sup> nane ndek nu sanaig: Nane afu ne Yohanus kule pisneñge ñgade. Afu ne Elianje ñgade. Afu sakade ne Yeremia ko tuan tañgo ambokok ande ñginaig.

<sup>15</sup> Tañakinaig le nu nane kusnaniñgina: Tane ye ima ñga idusde e ñgina le <sup>16</sup> Simon Petrus nu lafumba sana: Ne Kristus Kuatenge madinina tañgo. Kuate nu abo minit ne nu tuku Kiño ñga sana le <sup>17</sup> nu ndek Petrus sana: Simon, Yona tuku kiño, Kuate nu siñka ne make pilít. Ne tañgo tugumiñge wamdu ta te ndakate. Yiñe Mam nu samba mbolñge minit nuñge wamdu ta te-mayokmba tumnate. <sup>18</sup> Ye ne sanamñgit. Ne tuku nyu Petrus.\* Ye ndame ta mbolñge yiñe kuasmbi patiki le kume tuku sañgrinje nane kile-ibeñkam

kumuñ kuga. <sup>19</sup> Kuate nu nuñe gageu kulatkate wam ta te-mayokam tuku ye ne sañgri tanmbimñgit. Ne wam afu kilke te mbolñge peuniñga ta samba mbolñge mata wam ta peuniñgamñgat. Ne wam afu kilke te mbolñge peu ndaniñga ta samba mbolñge mata peuniñge nda ñga Petrus sana. <sup>20</sup> Tañamba nu nuñe dubinaig tañgo nu Kuatenge madina tañgo ta afu sa ndaniñguwaig ñga sañgrimba peuniñgina.

*Yesus nu nuñe kumam tuku saniñgina*

*(Markus 8.31-9.1; Lukas 9.22-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Ait ta mbolñge ndo Yesus nu tugu pilmba nuñe dubiwanu mbal saniñgina: Ye mbumba Yerusalem kanjgit. Ye ka le tañge Israel mage mage pris gabat mbal kusem pasa biteñganu mbal nane ye tumba piti gudommba suwaig le afunje ye ba-leyamñgaig. Ye kumi le mara keñnu mbolñge Kuate nu te-tiyamñgat ñga saniñgina. <sup>22</sup> Tañakina le Petrus nu Yesus tumba te Yamokmba sawe lika sana: A ... Sungo. Ndo kuga. Kuate nu ne kulatkate. Wam ta ne mbol prowe nda ñgina le <sup>23</sup> nu mbilka Petrus sana: Satan, ne kua kaye. Ye tuku ndin tukul ndawa. Ne Kuate tuku wamdu s pitaimbá tañgo tuku wamdu ndo du-bite ñgina.

<sup>24</sup> Tañakina sulumba Yesus nu nuñe dubiwanu tañgo saniñgina: Ima nu ye tuku tañgo minam idusmba kande nu nuñe nzali kusreka nuñe miroj nuñe ail kazrai kuramba ye dubiyuwa.

<sup>25</sup> Ima nu nuñe abo mine mayewam tuku sungomba idusmba kurau mayete ta nu ñgisikamñgat. Ima nu ye tuku ñga nuñe abo mine mayewam tuku idus ndate ta nu nuñe abo ta tumba ñjak minamñgat. <sup>26</sup> Ande nu kilke te tuku agañ ndende ñakmba kilwa le nuñe kanu ñgisikuwa ta nu mine mayewam tuku ta ose. Ande nuñe kanu ñgisikuwa ta ame agañmbi piyamba mañ luka tam kumuñ?

<sup>27</sup> Ye Ndindo Katesek Tañgo ye yiñe

\* **16:18:** Petrus ta Grik pasa. Nyu ta tugunu ndame.

Mam tuku kilja sañgri ḥak nuje enej kame ndoŋ luka prowamŋgit. Prowi sulumba ye taŋgo yimyam ḥakmba nane maŋau ke likinaig ta lafunu niŋgamŋgit. <sup>28</sup> Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Tane teŋe tiŋ minig mbal afu kume ndaka minap le ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo yiŋe gageu kulatkam tuku provi le tane kaŋgeryamŋgaig.

## 17

### *Yesus nu ḥgarosu kitek tina (Markus 9.2-13; Lukas 9.28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Mara 6 kugana le Yesus nu Petrus Yakobus le maib nuje Yohanus nane kilmba nanenje ndo tabe sungo ande poŋginaig. <sup>2</sup> Ka taŋge nane keŋ ta mambilmba minnaig kande Yesus tuku ḥgarosu mbilka kisemba mayok kina. Nuje tumail pasi ki tuku kilja suk. Nu tuku tawi kauknu uge liŋnu ndo mayok kina. <sup>3</sup> Taŋana le Moses le Elia nale mayok ka Yesus ndoŋ pasata minnaik le nane kaŋgerkinaig.

<sup>4</sup> Taŋamba Petrus nu ndek Yesus sana: Sungo, sine teŋe mineg te mayenu ndo. Ne woka le ye baibai keŋmba ande ne tuku ande Moses tuku ande Elia tuku patiki ḥga sana.

<sup>5</sup> Petrus nu taŋamba saka minna le gau ande uge liŋnu ndo pro nane kainiŋgina le gau ta sinamŋge pasa ande mayok ka tejenmba sakina: Ande te ye tuku Kinjo. Ye nu tuku kume purmba nu tuku gare sungo tet. Tane nu tuku pasa ise mayewap ḥga sakina le <sup>6</sup> Petrus nane minge pasa ta ismba kuru kuru mayemba ndek kilke mbolŋge truk kinaig. <sup>7</sup> Taŋamba minnaig le Yesus nu pro nane kigreka saniŋgina: Tane kuru kuru ndakap. Tane tingap ḥga saniŋgina le <sup>8</sup> nane tandeka mambilmba Yesus nuje ndo minna le kaŋgernaig.

<sup>9</sup> Nane tiŋga Yesus ndoŋ luka ndek ka ndinŋge Yesus nu nane peuniŋmba saniŋgina: Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye kummba maŋ tiŋgi le ndo tane wam kiŋatanu suk kaŋgeraig ta afu saniŋgap ḥgina.

<sup>10</sup> Kile nuje dubiwanu taŋgo keŋ ta nu kusnanaig: Ndaŋjam kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal nane Elia nu ambonŋga prowa le ndo Kristus nu prowamŋgat ḥga sakade ḥginaig le <sup>11</sup> nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Son. Elia nu ambonŋga prowa sulumba wam ḥakmba kuaneka kile-tidiŋgam tuku ta <sup>12</sup> ye tane tejenmba satiŋget. Elia nu buk mayok kina le nane nu kila pile ndakinaig. Nane nu tumba naŋgine nzali dubimba ḥayo silinaig. Taŋamba ndo nane ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo mata ḥayo siliyamŋgaig ḥga saniŋgina le <sup>13</sup> nuje dubiwanu taŋgo pasa ta ismba nu Yohanus kule pisne tuku saniŋgina ta nane wamduš puluŋgina.

### *Yesus nu kiŋo ande bukla ḥak wakeina (Markus 9.14-29; Lukas 9.37-43)*

<sup>14</sup> Nane keŋ ta Yesus ndoŋ maŋ luka ka maŋgur sungo ta tugum pronaig le taŋgo ande pro Yesus tugumŋge dagol tidronŋga nu sana: <sup>15</sup> O Sungo, ne ye tuku kiŋo sinanu tura. Zulbarek maŋau nu mbol prote le nu sinamanzer sungo ḥak minit. Maŋau taŋge nu tate le ait afu nu pa mbol ndekate. Ait afu nu kule sinamŋge ndekate. <sup>16</sup> Ye nu tumba naŋe dubinade taŋgo te tugum prowit ta nane nu wakeiwam fuguwaig ḥga sana. <sup>17</sup> Taŋakina le nu ndek sakina: Tane Kuatə talamba ḥgamuŋgal son tugusek kugatok mbal tane ye piti seryade. Ye ait giganmba tane ndoŋ minamŋgit? Kinjo ta tumba yalpe ḥgina. <sup>18</sup> Taŋakina le nane kiŋo ta tumba pronaig le nu bukla ḥayonu ta sawe likina le nu kiŋo ta kusremba kua kina le kiŋo ta mayekina.

<sup>19</sup> Taŋamba Yesus nuje ndo minna le nuje dubiwanu taŋgo nane nu tugum promba kusnanaig: Ndaŋjam sine bukla ta pitaiwe fuguwig ḥga kusnanaig le <sup>20-21</sup> nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Tane ḥgamuŋgal son tugusek kugatok ta tuku. Ye siŋka satiŋget. Tane Kuatə tuku sañgri tomba tiŋgade maŋau ta mastet tiŋnu taŋaŋ fudiŋndo

ndo minwa ta tane tabe te samba ne goka ka ma si kaye ḥga sawap ta nu taŋawamŋat. Ngamurŋal son manau tambi tane wam ḥakmba kaŋgerkam kumuŋ. [Ande nu nyamagan pinka ndo Kuate yabaŋte sulumba nu bukla pitaikam kumuŋ.]

*Yesus nu nuŋe kumam tuku sanu arna*  
(Markus 9.30-32; Lukas 9.43-45)

<sup>22</sup> Yesus nane Galilea ma tugu mbolŋge kine promba minmba nu nuŋe dubiwanu kuasmbi saningina: Nane ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo tumba kilke mbol mbał tuku wai mbolŋge pilwaig le baleyamŋaig. <sup>23</sup> Baleyuwaig le ye kumi sulumba mara keŋnu mbolŋge Kuate nu ye kuaneyuwa le tinuŋgit ḥga saningina. Taŋakina le nane pasa ta ismba piti sungo ḥjak minnaig.

*Yesus nu takis ndametiŋ pankina*

<sup>24</sup> Yesus nane Kaperneum tumbran pronaig le kusem wande sungo tuku ndametiŋ kilanu mbał pro Petrus kusnanaig: Tane tuku tum taŋgo nu kusem wande sungo tuku takis ndametiŋ patikate e ḥginaig le nu au ḥgina. <sup>25</sup> Taŋakina sulumba nu man luka wande mbol kina le Yesus nu katesemba Petrus kusnana: Simon, kilke te mbolok gabat sugo nane ima tugumŋge takis ndametiŋ kilig? Nane naŋgine kiŋo kame tugumŋge kilig e ko mbał afu tugumŋge kilig ḥga Petrus kusnana le <sup>26</sup> nu ndek Yesus sana: Nane mbał afu tugumŋge kilig ḥgina. Taŋakina le nu Petrus sana: Ta tuku gabat sungo tuku kiŋo kame takis patinu tuku piti ta nane mbolŋge mine ndakate ta <sup>27</sup> sine kusem wande sungo ta tuku takis ndametiŋ pan ndakube ta nane afu gubra tubekaig. Ta tuku ne kule kualiŋ nzi mbol kumba kuku tilaiŋga kualegan amboŋga tamŋat ta miŋgena kakerka takis ndametiŋ kumumbi kaŋgeramŋat. Ndametiŋ ta tumba ye tuku takis naŋe turmba patika ḥga sana.

## 18

*Taŋgo ḥgamukŋje ima nu sungo minit*  
(Markus 9.33-37; Lukas 9.46-48)

<sup>1</sup> Ait ta mbolŋge Yesus dubiwanu taŋgo nane nu tugum promba nu kusnanaig: Kuate kulatkate mbał ḥgamukŋje ima sungo minit ḥga kusnanaig le <sup>2</sup> nu ndek kiŋo ande tumba nane ḥgamukŋje te-timba nane saningina: <sup>3</sup> Ye sinka satiŋgamŋit. Tane mbilka kiŋo kame taŋaj mayok ndakape ta tane Kuate kulatkate ma mbol kine nda. <sup>4</sup> Ande nu kiŋo tejen nyu kugatok minam iduste ta nu Kuate tuku gageu ḥakmba ḥgamukŋje nu sungo minit. <sup>5</sup> Ande nu ye tuku ḥga idusmba kiŋo tejen tate ta nu ye mata tate. <sup>6</sup> Kiŋo ande tejen ye tuku son ḥgate le andenŋe didikate le nu ye ḥgumneyate ta taŋgo ta ose. Nu kiŋo didi ndaka minwa le amboŋga afunje wit firfirau ndame sungo tumba ḥinfok tur kusmba bukŋinaig le yu buto ka kumna kande maye kande. Nu pa tam tuku mine ndakate kande.

<sup>7</sup> Taŋgo pino Kuate ḥgumnewaig ḥga tago afu sinka prowamŋaig ta ima nu taŋamba taŋgo tagoniŋgit le nane Kuate ḥgumnedē ta ose. Nu pa sungo tamŋat.

<sup>8</sup> Ne tuku wai ko kupe ne unekam tuku didikate ndeta pike purmba bukŋga. Ne wai ko kupe ndindo ḥjak minmba Kuate tugumŋge abo tugu kaŋgera ta maye. Ne wai ko kupe armba ḥjak mina le Kuatenŋe ne tumba bukŋguwa le ne ugm̄ba minmba minam tuku ma ta mbol kaye ta ḥayo. <sup>9</sup> Ne tuku am ande nu ne unekam tuku didikate ndeta gomba bukŋga. Ne am ndindo ḥjak minmba Kuate tugumŋge abo tugu kaŋgera ta maye. Ne am armba ḥjak mina le Kuatenŋe ne tumba bukŋguwa le pa sungo mbol kaye ta ḥayo.

<sup>10-11</sup> Tane kiŋo ande tejen talamba ake agaŋ ḥga idus ndawap. Kiŋo kame kulatkanu enel kame mara mara samba mbolŋge yiŋe Mam am mbolŋge minig. [Ye Ndindo Katesek

Tango ye ŋgisikanu minig mbal muskil kile-tidiŋgam tuku ye prowen.]

*Sipsip ande ŋgisikina tuku yaba pasa  
(Lukas 15.3-7)*

**12** Tane wam te ismba tane ndaŋmba idusde. Tango ande nu sipsip 100 ŋak ndindo inum ŋgisikate le nu taŋaig ŋgate ŋga idusde? Kuga. Nu sipsip afu 99 ta kilmba ka tabe ande mbolŋge kusreka nu luka kumba ande ŋgisikate ta sotate. **13** Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Nuŋe sipsip 99 ŋisi ndakade ta nu nane tuku gare fudiŋmba tate. Sipsip ndindo ŋgisikate le sota luka tate sulumbu nu ta tuku gare sungo tate. **14** Taŋamba ndo taŋgine Mam nu samba mbolŋge minit nu kiŋo inum tejen mata nu ŋisi ndakuwa ŋga iduste.

*Tira tango tuku mbar te-tiwam tuku pasa*

**15** Tira ande nu ne mbolŋge mbar ande kuwa ndeta ne kumba siŋsiŋndo nu ndo sawa. Nu ne tuku pasa pitai ndamba ŋgamŋgal biye mbilwa ndeta maye. Maŋau tambi ne naŋe gulab maŋ luka tate. **16** Ko nu ne tuku pasa isam mbulwa kande ne tira ndindo ko armba kilmba nu tugum kape sulumba nu ndon pasa te-tiwap. Tane ar ko tane keŋ pasa ta sawap ta maye. **17** Tango ta nu nale tuku mata isam mbulwa kande kile ne Ku-ate tuku kuasmbi ŋakmba saniŋga le iswaig. Nu nane tuku mata isam mbulwa kande nu kasomok tango ko takis kilanu tango taŋaŋ nu ndon ulendi ndakap.

**18** Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Tane wam afu kilke te mbolŋge peuninggap ta samba mbolŋge mata wam ta peuninggamŋgat. Tane wam afu kilke te mbolŋge peu ndaniŋgap ta samba mbolŋge mata peuningge nda.

**19** Ye maŋ satiŋgi le isap. Tane tuku armba nale wamduš ulendimba wam ande tuku Ku-ate yabaŋwaik ta yiŋe Mam nu samba mbolŋge minit nu wam ta kamŋgat. **20** Tango armba ko keŋmba nane ye tuku nyu mbolŋge

maŋgurkade ta ye nane ŋgamukŋge minet ŋga saniŋgina.

*Mbar gilaŋgam tuku pasa*

**21** Kile Petrus nu Yesus tugum promba nu kusnana: Sungo, yiŋe tira ande nu ye mbolŋge mbar giganwa le ye gilaŋgi. Nu mbaram 7-wa le ye mbar ta gilaŋgi e ŋga kusnana le **22** nulaſumba sana: Kuga. Ne nu tuku mbar 7 ndo gilaŋga ta kumuŋ kuga. Ne nu tuku mbar 77 taŋamba gilaŋga.

**23** Tane isap. Ku-ate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkate maŋau ta wam kube te suk. Tango sungo ande nuŋe piro mbal afu nane nu tuku ndametiŋ kilnaig ta luka lafuwaig ŋga sakina. **24** Nu lafunu kilam tuku tugu pilna le tango ande nu lafuwam tuku ndametiŋ soŋ 100,000 taŋaŋ nane nu tumba pronaig. **25** Nu ndametiŋ ta lafuwam kumuŋ kuga tukunu tango sungo nu nane afu saniŋgina: Tane tango te tumba nuŋe pino kiŋo kat nuŋe ndon agaŋ ndende ŋakmba turmba afu tugumŋge piro agaŋ taŋaŋ minam tuku piyamba ndametiŋ kilmba pro nuŋe ndametiŋ lafuwap ŋgina.

**26** Taŋakina le nu sungo tugumŋge ndeka dagol tidronga sarsarmba sana: O sungo, ne ait tutura le ye lafunu ta kumumbi kilmba tanmbimŋgit ŋga sana. **27** Taŋaka sana le tango sungo nu sinanu lafuwam tuku wamduš kusremba nu ake kukulna le kina.

**28** Nu kumba ka nuŋe piro tuma ande nu tuku soŋ ndindo lafuwam tuku minna ta kaŋgerna. Kaŋgermba nu biye timba ŋinfok pipka ye tuku ndametiŋ lafuwa ŋga sana.

**29** Taŋakina le nuŋe piro tuma ta ndek nu tugumŋge truk ka nu sarsarmba sana: Ne ait tutura le ye lafunu ta te-kumumbimba tanmbimŋgit ŋga sana. **30** Taŋamba sana ta nu mbulmba nu tumba ka muli wandekŋge pilmba nu tuku ndametiŋ ta ŋakmba lafuwe suluwa sulumba ndo nu mayok kuwa ŋgina.

**31** Kile nuŋe piro tuma mbal afu nu wam kina ta kaŋgermba nane pitiniŋgina le nane kumba ka naŋgine

suŋgo ta kubeu tunaig le <sup>32</sup> nu pasa ta ismba piro tanjo ta wikina sulumba sana: A ... ne siŋka tanjo ɻayonu. Ne ye sarsaryat le ne ndametiŋ la-fuwam tuku ta ye wamduſ kusrewit. <sup>33</sup> Ye taŋamba ne sinanu mapenit ta ndaŋam saka naŋe piro tuma tanjo ta sinanu mape ndawat ɻga sana. <sup>34</sup> Taŋaka nu gubra tormba tanjo ta tumba muli wande kulatkanu mbal tuku wai mbolŋe pilmba saniŋgina: Nu ye tuku ndametiŋ ɻakmba la-fuwe suluwa le nu mayok kuwa ɻga saniŋgina.

<sup>35</sup> Tane taŋamba ndo taŋgine tira tuku mbar tugusemba wamduſ gi-lai ndaŋgap ta yiŋe Mam nu samba mbolŋe minit nu mata tane mbolŋe taŋawamŋat ɻgina.

## 19

### Tanjo pino muŋgu purkik tuku pasa (Markus 10.1-12)

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nu pasa ta sake denpurmba nu tinga Galilea ma kusremba kumba Yudea ma tugu mbol promba Yordan kule sim kina le <sup>2</sup> tanjo pino gudomm̄ba nu dubinaig le nu tanje nane tuku guaze wakeikina.

<sup>3</sup> Tanjamba minna le Farisi tanjo afu Yesus tagowam tuku pro nu kus-nanaig: Sine singine tukul maŋau du-bimba ande nu piyo nuŋe mbar ande mbolŋe pitaiwam kumuŋ e ɻga kus-nanaig le <sup>4</sup> nu ndek sakina: Tane Kuate tuku kuyar pasa bur ndakade e? Pasa ta tejenmba sakate. Tugu mbolŋe Kuate nu tanjo pino kile-mayokka nu ɻgarosu kise kise wakeikina sulumba sakina:

<sup>5</sup> Tanjo nu ina mam nuŋe kusreka piyo nuŋe ndoŋ muŋgu kile-deŋga minwaik. Nale ɻgarosu ndindo mayok kaŋgaik ɻgina.

#### Mulum Pasa 2.24

Kuyar pasa nu taŋakate. <sup>6</sup> Ta tuku nale arm̄ba mine ndakik. Nale agaŋ ndindo taŋaŋ minik. Kuate nu agaŋ kilmba ulendinikit ta taŋgonje nale pur ndanikuwa ɻgina.

<sup>7</sup> Tanjakina le Farisi nane ndek nu sanaig: Tanjamba ta ndaŋam Moses

nu tukul pasa tejenmba sakina: Ande nu piyo nuŋe pitaiwam ɻga wanje ande kuyarmba tuwa sulumba nu pitaiwam kumuŋ ɻga sakina le <sup>8</sup> nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Tane wamduſ kareŋnu ɻak. Ta tuku Moses nu tanjo pino pitaikam tuku wokina. Tugu mbolŋe manjau ta mine ndakina. <sup>9</sup> Ye tejenmba satiŋgamŋgit. Pino ande nu tanjo ndoŋ fare mine ndakate le tanjo nuŋe manjau kise tuku nu pitaimba pino kise ndoŋ muŋgu kilik ta nu pino kuayarmba unekate ɻga saniŋgina.

<sup>10</sup> Tanjakina le nuŋe dubiwanu tanjo ndek Yesus sanaig: Tanjo pino kilmba maŋ pitaikam tuku tukul saŋgrinu taŋamba minwa kande sine tanjo pino kile ndakube ɻga sanaig le <sup>11</sup> nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Tanjo ɻakmba muŋgu kilam tuku minig. Kuate nu maŋau ta laipam tuku afu saŋgri niŋgit nane ndo muŋgu kile ndakade. <sup>12</sup> Afu nane ina sinamŋe agaŋ afu denkanu mayok kinig tukunu nane pino kile ndakade. Afu tanjo maŋaumbi nane tuku ɻgarosu ɻaigo siglikinaig. Afu nane Kuate tuku gageu tugekuwa ɻga piro ta kumba pino kilam tuku wamduſ ta kugatok. Ande nu maŋau ta dubiwan kumuŋ ndeta dubiwa ɻga saniŋgina.

### Yesus nu kiŋo kame nyaro niŋgina (Markus 10.13-16; Lukas 18.15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Nane afu kiŋo kame foŋfon kilmba Yesusŋe wai nane mbol patika Kuate yabaŋwa ɻga Yesus tugum pronaig le nuŋe dubinaig mbal tanje nane saniŋge lika kile-luka minnaig. <sup>14</sup> Tanjanaig le Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Kiŋo kame peu ndaniŋgap. Nane ye tugum te prowaig. Kiŋo kame nane Kuate tuku ma mbol kambim tuku minig ɻgina. <sup>15</sup> Tanjamba nu wai nane mbol patika sulumba tiŋga kina.

### Tanjo ande agaŋ ndende gu-dommba ɻak (Markus 10.17-31; Lukas 18.18-30)

<sup>16</sup> Mara ande tanjo inum Yesus tugum promba nu kusnana: Tum

Tango, ye ame maŋau mayenu ki sulumba abo tugu tumba minmba minamŋgit ḥga kusnana le <sup>17</sup> nu lafumba sana: Ndajam ne maŋau mayenu tuku kusnayate. Kuate nu ndo mayenu. Ne minmba minam tuku abo tugu ta tam idusmba kande ne Kuate tuku tukul dubika ḥga sana.

<sup>18</sup> Taŋaka sana le tango ta nu kusnana: Ye tukul pasa ndaŋ dubiki ḥgina le nu lafumba sana: Tango bale ndawa. Pino kuayar ndawa. Agan ande kuayar ndawa. Yabri pasambi ande ndale ndaka. <sup>19</sup> Ina mam naŋe tuku nyu kurauka miŋe kum-nemŋge mina. Ne naŋe ḥgarosu tuku wamduš sungo ḥak minit taŋamba ndo nane ne tugumiŋe minig mbal tuku kume purmba mina ḥga sana le <sup>20</sup> tango mo ta ndek nu sana: Ye tukul ta ḥakmba dubika minet. Ame maŋau ye mbol denkate ḥgina le <sup>21</sup> Yesus lafumba ndek nu sana: Ne abo tugu ta tam idusmba kande ne kumba ka naŋe agan ndende ḥakmba piyamba ndametiŋ kilmba sanzal mbal niŋmba ne ye dubiya. Ne taŋawa ta ne samba mbolŋe agan ndende magenu ḥak minamŋat ḥga sana le <sup>22</sup> tango mo nu pasa ta ismba nu agan ndende sungomba ḥak tukunu nu wamduš piti ḥak Yesus kusremba kina.

<sup>23</sup> Nu kina le Yesus nu nuŋe du-biwanu tango saniŋgina: Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Agan ndende sungomba ḥak mbal nane Kuate tuku gageu mayok kambim tuku minde bada sungo. <sup>24</sup> Aganmor sungo kamel nu nil burok silinu tuku ta minde bada sungo kuga. Tango nu agan ndende sungomba ḥak ta nu ḥgumnemniŋmba Kuate tuku gageu mayok kambim tuku maŋau ta siŋka minde bada sungokanu ḥgina.

<sup>25</sup> Tanakina le nuŋe du-biwanu tango pasa ta isnaig sulumba nane piriri ḥjayomba sakinaig: Yoi. Taŋamba ndeta ndaŋndaŋmba sine afu abo minam tuku ndin te-silikamŋig ḥginaig le <sup>26</sup> Yesus nu nane kangerka saniŋgina: Tango nane wam afu ke

fugude ta Kuate nu wam ta ḥakmba kam kumuŋ ḥga saniŋgina.

<sup>27</sup> Kile Petrus lafumba Yesus sana: Ai te. Sine ne tuku ḥga siŋgine agan ndende ḥakmba kusreka ne dubineg. Sine ame agan tamŋig ḥga kusnana le <sup>28</sup> nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Kilke kitek mayok kuwa le ye Ndindo Katesek Tango yiŋe minyo mbili maditaknu mbolŋe minyoka ḥakmba kulatkamŋit ta tane ye dubiyade mbal mata minyo mbili 12 mbolŋe minyoka Israel tuku tugu 12 ta kilmba pileniŋgamŋgaig. <sup>29</sup> Ande nu ye tuku ḥga nuŋe wande, tira kat nuŋe, kulim kat nuŋe, ina mam kat nuŋe, kutu kat nuŋe, nuŋe kilke agan kame taŋaŋ kusrekate ta nu agan kusrekate ta kitek gudommba kilmba nu abo tugu ḥak minmba minamŋat. <sup>30</sup> Ata. Nane afu kile tumailamŋe minig ta nane ḥgumnem kaŋgaig. Afu kile ḥgumnemŋe minig ta nane tumailam kaŋgaig ḥgina.

## 20

### *Piro tango piya kilnaig tuku yaba pasa*

<sup>1</sup> Kile Yesus nu sakina: Kuate nuŋe gageu lafunu niŋgit wam ta piro miro tango ande wam kina taŋaŋ. Nu maratukuk tiŋga ki nda promba minna le mbal afu nu tuku grep piro mbolŋe pirokam tuku sota kilam kina. <sup>2</sup> Nu kina ka afu kaŋgerka ki ndindo tuku piya niŋgam tuku saniŋgina le nane woka tango ta tuku piro mbol kinaig.

<sup>3</sup> Ki kanum 9 mbolŋe nu maŋ kumba ka maket mbolŋe afu nane ake minnaig ta kaŋgerka saniŋgina: <sup>4</sup> Tane pirokam idusmba kande tane ye tuku piro mbol kape le ye tane piya kumumbi tiŋgamŋit ḥga saniŋgina le nane kinaig.

<sup>5</sup> Ki kanum 12 mbolŋe ki kanum 3 mbolŋe nu maŋ wam ndui ta ndo kina. <sup>6</sup> Taŋamba ki kanum 5 mbolŋe nu maŋ kumba ka afu ake minnaig ta kaŋgerka saniŋgina: Ndajam tane ake

tiŋ minig le ka furirte ɳga saniŋgina le nane nu sanaig: <sup>7</sup> Afuŋge sine piro nda siŋgig ɳginaig le nu ndek saniŋgina: Tane kumba ye tuku piro mbolŋe pirokap ɳgina le nane ki-naig.

<sup>8</sup> Ki butuŋga furirna le miro taŋgo nu nuŋe piro kulat taŋgo sana: Piro mbal wiwa nane piya niŋga. Ngumneŋga prowaig ta mbolŋe tugu pilmba ka ka maratukuk prowaig mbolŋe bitekŋga ɳga sana le <sup>9</sup> piro kulat taŋgo nu mbal afu furiram piro tugu pilnaig ta wiwa ki ndindo tuku piya kumumbi niŋge likina.

<sup>10</sup> Taŋana le mbal maratukuk pronaig ta nane wam ta kaŋgermba sine ndametiŋ maŋ lato kilamŋig ɳga idusnaig ta kuga. Nane mata ki ndindo tuku piya ndo kilnaig.

<sup>11</sup> Taŋamba nane gubra tumba ka piro miro taŋgo sanaig: <sup>12</sup> Mbal te nane ait fagnu ndo pirokaig a. Sine maratukuk tiŋga piro tugu pilmba ka ka kiŋe sine pasoka mundusiŋmba piro karenŋkigig le furirte. Ndaŋjam saka ne sine nane ndoŋ piya kumu kumu siŋgat ɳga sanaig le <sup>13</sup> piro miro taŋgo nu nane tuku ande lafumba sana: Mata, ye ne mbolŋe mbar ndawit. Ne ye ndoŋ pasa katmba naŋe piro tuku ki ndindo tuku piya tam tuku wokat tae. <sup>14</sup> Ne naŋe ndametiŋ ta tumba kaye. Ye yiŋe nzalimbi nane afu furiram prowaig ta ne ndoŋ kumu kumu ndametiŋ niŋgam iduset. <sup>15</sup> Ndametiŋ te yiŋe ndametiŋ. Ye afu niŋgam bafuwi ta niŋgam kumuŋ. Ndaŋjam saka ye waknyumba minet le ne ye tuku gubra tat ɳga sana.

<sup>16</sup> Kile Yesus nu tejenmba saniŋgina: Afu ɳgumnemŋge minig ta tumailam kaŋgaig. Afu tumailamŋe minig ta ɳgumnem kaŋgaig ɳga saniŋgina.

*Yesus nuŋe kumam tuku sanu kejna*

(Markus 10.32-34; Lukas 18.31-34)

<sup>17</sup> Yesus nane Yerusalem kumbaŋge nu nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo <sup>12</sup> ndo kilmaba kile Yamokka saniŋgina:

<sup>18</sup> Tane isap. Sine mbumba Yerusalem kaŋgig. Ka ambeŋge nane afu ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo tumba pris gabat kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal tuku wai mbolŋe pilwaig le nane ye te-tiyumba kumwa ɳga sakamŋgaig. <sup>19</sup> Nane kasomok mbal tuku wai mbolŋe ye pilwaig le nane ye maim maim te-sumba ɳgusuwaig sulumba ail kazrai mbolŋe ye baleyamŋgaig. Ye kumi le mara keŋnu mbolŋe Kuate nu maŋ ye te-tiyamŋat ɳga saniŋgina.

*Yakobus le Yohanus nale sugo minam tuku sakinaik*  
(Markus 10.35-45)

<sup>20</sup> Sebedeus tuku kiŋo armба Yakobus le Yohanus ina nakilenge nale kilmaba ka Yesus tugumŋe dagol tidronja nu agaŋ yabaŋna le <sup>21</sup> nu ndek kusnana: Ame agaŋ tuku ne ye yabaŋyate ɳgina le nu ndek sana: Ne yiŋe kiŋo ar te ma nika le ne naŋe gageu kulatka mina le inum ne tuku ndinamŋe inum ɳaiŋjamŋe minyokuwaig ɳga iduset ɳgina.

<sup>22</sup> Taŋakina le Yesus nu lafumba sanikina: Tale wam yabaŋkik ta tugunu tale gilai. Ye kule kaglinu nyamŋgit ta tale mata nyam kumuŋ e ɳga sanikina le nale sakinaik: Au. Sile kumuŋ ɳginaik. <sup>23</sup> Taŋakinaik le Yesus nu nale sanikina: Son. Ye kule kaglinu nyamŋgit ta tale mata nyamŋgaik ta ye tuku ndinamŋe ko ɳaiŋjamŋe afu taŋamba kile-minyokam tuku ta ye miro kuga. Yiŋe Mam nu taŋgo afu madiningina nane ndo ma ta mbolŋe minyokamŋgaig ɳga sanikina.

<sup>24</sup> Nu dubiwanu taŋgo <sup>10</sup> wam ta isnaig sulumba nale aba nuŋe tuku palseŋniŋgina le <sup>25</sup> Yesus nu nane te yalpe ɳga wiwa saniŋgina: Kasomok mbal tuku gabat sugo nane pasa saŋgrinu ɳak minig ta tane kila. Gabat afu nane kumnemŋge minig ta nane mata taŋgo pino nane kukul te-niŋmba matuk kinig ta <sup>26</sup> tane maŋau ta ke ndakap. Tane ɳgamukŋge ima nu sunjo minam idusmba ndeta nu

tane ɳakmba tuku piro taŋgo minwa.  
**27** Tane ɳgamukŋe ima nu kulat taŋgo minam idusmba ndeta nu tane ɳakmba tuku piro taŋgo taŋaŋ minwa.  
**28** Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye mata taŋgo pino ye sinzaŋyuwaig ɳga pro ndawen. Ye nane sinzaŋniŋmba yiŋe ɳgarosu kumam tuku pilmba nane gudommba muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋgam tuku prowen ɳga saningina.

*Yesus nu taŋgo armba am tukulkana wakeikina*  
*(Markus 10.46-52; Lukas 18.35-43)*

**29** Yesus nane Yeriko kusrewam ba-funaig le taŋgo gudommba nu du-bimba kinaig.

**30** Taŋgo armba nale am tukulok ndin makembinge minnaik. Nale Yesus kina ta afunge sanikinaig le ismba nale ndek wi kueŋka sanaik: David tuku mbuŋ sungo, ne sile sinanu tursika ɳga sakinaik.  
**31** Taŋakinaik le maŋgur sungo nale maninkuwaik ɳga sanike likinaig kande nale lato lato wika sakinaik: David tuku mbuŋ sungo, ne sile sinanu tursika ɳga saka minnaik.

**32** Taŋamba saka minnaik le Yesus nu tiŋga nale kusnanikina: Ye ame wam tale mbolŋe ki ɳga idusik ɳgina le **33** nale ndek nu sanaik: O Sungo, sile tuku am wakeika ɳginaik. **34** Taŋakinaik le Yesus nu nale sinanikmba nale tuku am kigrekina kande am maraŋga mambilnaik sulumba nu dubimba kinaik.

## 21

*Yesus nu gabat sungo taŋaŋ  
 Yerusalem kina*  
*(Markus 11.1-11; Lukas 19.28-40;  
 Yohanus 12.12-19)*

**1** Yesus nane kumba ka Yerusalem patunaig sulumba Betfasi tumbraŋ Olif tabe patumba Yesus nu nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo armba sanikina: **2** Tale tumbraŋ si kumba bitekŋga doŋki ande fat ɳak pannaig le tiŋ minik ta kaŋgerkamŋgaik. Kaŋgerka muli kuklinikmba kilmba ye tugum te yalpe.  
**3** Ande nu tale kusnatikuwa kande tale nu sawap: Sungo nu doŋki te

piro ɳak ɳga sawap. Taŋakap le nu pitik ndo maye kilmba kape ɳga satikamŋgat ɳgina.

**4** Yesus nu nale taŋamba wam pagukina ta o buk tuan taŋgo ande pasa sakina ta kumunŋina. Nu tejenmba kuyarna.

**5** Sion tumbraŋ sungo sawap le nuŋe taŋgo sungo kaŋgerwa. Nu ɳgannu nyu kugatok taŋaŋ doŋki fat mbolŋe minyoka doŋki ɳak nu tugum prote ɳgina.  
*Sakaria 9.9*

**6** Yesus nu nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo ar ta wam pagukina le nale ka kumunaik.

**7** Nale doŋki nuŋe fat ndoŋ kilmba Yesus tugum pronaik sulumba naŋgine kumiŋ kilmba muskilnu mbolŋe farnaig le Yesus nu poŋga minyokina. **8** Taŋana le maŋgur sungo ta nane naŋgine kumiŋ kilmba ndinŋge farniŋmba afu nane ail wai kugerka kilmba pro ndinŋge farniŋge likinaig. **9** Taŋamba kile afu Yesus tumailamŋge afu ɳgumnemŋge nane kumbange wikaraumba sakinaig:  
 Sine David tuku mbuŋ tuku nyu te-dungube o.

Taŋgo te Sungo tuku nyu mbolŋe prote.

Nu Sungonje nyaro tuwa o.  
 Sine Sungo Kuate tuku nyu te-dungube o ɳginaig.  
*Mune 118.26*

**10** Nane taŋamba kumba minnaig le Yesus nu doŋki ɳak Yerusalem bitek prona le tumbraŋ sungo ta tuku taŋgo pino ɳakmba pirerek purka taŋgo ta imanje ɳginaig le **11** nane maŋgur sungo nu dubinaig ta nane ndek sakinaig: Taŋgo te Yesus. Nu tuan taŋgo. Nu Nasaretnu Galilea ma tugu mbolok ɳginaig.

*Yesus nu Yerusalem kusem wande sungo wakeina*  
*(Markus 11.15-19; Lukas 19.45-48;  
 Yohanus 2.13-22)*

**12** Kile Yesus nu Yerusalem kusem wande sungo ta sinam kumba ka kawanŋ taŋe nane afu agaŋ ndende piyaniŋginaig afu piyaniŋmba kilnaig ta nane ɳakmba kogronkina sulumba

nane ndametinj munju walka minnaig mbal tuku mbain kilmba kilepanka afu umaj kurinum piyawam tuku patikinaig mbal tuku minyo mbili mata kile-panka pitaike likina. <sup>13</sup> Tañamba nu nane saniñgina: Kuyar pasa nu teñenmba sakate.

Ye tuku wande ta mbarinjam tuku wande.

Tane wande te mbilmba kuayar tanjo tuku wande tañaj pilig njate. *Aisaia 56.7; Yeremia 7.11*

Yesus nu tañamba nane saniñgina sulumba <sup>14</sup> nu kusem wandek sinam tanje minna le afu am tukulok afu kupe ñaigonu nane gudommba nu tugum pronaig le nu nane wakeike likina. <sup>15</sup> Tañana le kiño kame nane kusem wandek sinam tanje wikaraumba sakinaig: Sine siñgine sungo David tuku mbuñ tuku nyu te-dunjube o ñga saka minnaig.

Tañamba minnaig le pris gabat kame kusem pasa bitekñganu afu ndoñ Yesus nu wam kitek sañgrinu ke likina le kañgerka kiño kame tuku zigna ta ismba nane palseñniñgina le <sup>16</sup> nane Yesus sanaig: Nane ne tuku sakade ta ne nda isit e ñginaig le Yesus nu lafumba saniñgina: Ye iset. Tane kuyar pasa ande bur ndakade e? Pasa ta nu teñenmba sakate.

Ne kiño kame foñfoñ kiño dabronu turmba tumningit le ne tuku nyu kumumbi te-dunjade njate. *Mune 8.3*

<sup>17</sup> Tañamba saniñmba Yesus nu nane kusreka mayok ka tumbrañ sungo kusremba ka Betani tumbrañ promba tanje minna.

### *Yesus nu ail ande taprana*

(Markus 11.12-14,20-24)

<sup>18</sup> Mafena le nane mañ luka Yerusalem kambim saka kumba ka ndinjge Yesus nu gubana le <sup>19</sup> nu fik ail ande ndin makembinge tiñ minna ta alonu kilmba nyam saka tugum kumba mambilna kande kuga. Nu wañenu ndo kañgerkina. Tañamba nu fik ail ta sana: Ne mañ alowe nda ñga sana. Nu tañaka sakina le ait ndui ta

mbolñge ndo ail ta wañenu karenge sulunaig.

<sup>20</sup> Tañanaig le nuñje dubinaig mbal nane piriri ñayomba sakinaig: i ... Ame mañau tañaj a. Fik ail te pitik ndo wañenu karenge suluwaig ñginaig le <sup>21</sup> nu lafumba nane saniñgina: Ye siñka satiñgamñgit. Tane Kuate nu kumuñ ñga wamduñ tero ndakap ta ye fik ail mbolñge mañau kit tañamba tane mata kam kumuñ. Ta ndo kuga. Tane tabe si samba ne goka tiña yu buto sinam kaye ñga sawap ta nu tañawamñgat. <sup>22</sup> Tane Kuate nu kumuñ ñga yabañap ta nu kumumbi tingamñgat ñga saniñgina.

*Imanje Yesus kukulna ñga nane nu kusnanaig*

(Markus 11.27-33; Lukas 20.1-8)

<sup>23</sup> Yesus nu mañ kusem wande sungo sinam kumba ka tanje pasa kuklimba tumniñmba minna le pris gabat kame Israel mage mage afu pro nu kusnanaig: Imanje ne kukulnina le ne wam kame te ke likate? Imanje ne sangri tinmba kukulnina ñga kusnanaig le <sup>24</sup> nu ndek nane saniñgina: Ye mata tane wam ande kusnatiñgi le kumumbi lafuwap ta imanje ye wam kame te kam tuku kukulyina ta tane kila satiñgamñgit. <sup>25</sup> Imanje kule pisne piro Yohanus tuna? Kuatenge e ko tanjoñge ñgina.

Tanakina le nane ka kasomñge nañgine nañgine munju kusnanga sakinaig: Sine ndañmba sabe. Sine Kuatenge ñga sabe ta ndañam tane Yohanus tuku son nda ñginaig ñgamñgat. <sup>26</sup> Ko sine tanjoñge ndo ñgube ta tanjo pino nane sine mbolñge wam ñayonu kamñgaig. Mañgur sungo te nane ñakmba Yohanus nu Kuate tuku tuan tanjo ñga idusde ñginaig. <sup>27</sup> Tañamba nane Yesus tuku pasa lafumba sakinaig: Iyo. Sine gilai ñginaig le nu ndek nane saniñgina: Ariya. Ye mata imanje kukulyina le wam kame ke liket te satiñge nda ñgina.

*Kiño armba tuku yaba pasa*

**28** Yesus maŋ lato sakina: Tane pasa te ismba ndaŋmba idusamŋgaig. Taŋgo ande nu kiŋo armba ŋak minna. Nu kumba ka nuŋe kiŋo mulum ta sana: Kiŋo, kite ne kumba ka grep piro mbolŋge piroka ŋga sana le **29** kiŋo ta mam nuŋe sana: Ye mbulit ŋgina. Tanjaka ta mine minemba nu wamduš biye mbilmba tiŋga pirokam kina.

**30** Kile taŋgo ta nu maŋ kumba ka maib nuŋe pasa ndui ta ndo sana le nu lafumba sakina: Ta maye. Ye kaŋgit ŋgina ta nu kine ndakina. **31** Tane ndaŋmba idusde. Kiŋo ndaŋ mam nuŋe tuku pasa kumumba kina ŋga kusnaniŋgina le nane ndek lafumba sakinaig: Kiŋo mulumŋge ŋginaig.

Tanjakaig le Yesus nu kusem gabat mbal ta saniŋgina: Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Takis kilanu mbal pino taŋgo didik farde mbal nane tane litinŋmba ambonŋga Kuate tuku gageu mayok kinig. **32** Yohanus nu maŋau tiŋreknu tumtiŋgina le tane son nda ŋginaig. Takis kilanu mbal pino nane taŋgo didik farde nane nu tuku pasa ismba son ŋga naŋgine maŋau ŋaigonu kusrekinaig. Nane tanjanaig le tane wam ta kaŋgerkinaig sulumba ŋgamŋgal biye mbilmba nu tuku pasa mata son nda ŋginaig ŋga saniŋgina.

*Piro taŋgo ŋaigonu tuku yaba pasa  
(Markus 12.1-12, Lukas 20.9-19)*

**33** Yesus nu maŋ sakina: Tane yaba pasa ande te mata isap. Kilke miro taŋgo ande nu grep piro ŋguka fondembi kormba nu grep alonu firfirmba kulenu kilam tuku ŋguruŋ wakeina sulumba piro kulatkam tuku wande kuennu o mbolok pilna. Piro ŋakmba deŋpurmba nu piro mbal kilmba patika nu tiŋga kilke kise mbol kina. **34** Kina ka taŋge minmba ma ma grep alonaig le kamusmba alonu kilam tuku nu mbal afu kukulniŋgina le piro taŋgo tugum kinaig. **35** Kumba ka pronaig le nane kaŋgerka kilmba ande tumba

paniŋtumba inum tumba balemba ande ndamembi balemba taŋamba tanjamba ke likinaig. **36** Nane tanjanaig le kilke miro nu ambonŋga kukulniŋgina ta limba maŋ gudommba kukulniŋgina le nane mbolŋge mata wam ndui ta ndo ke likinaig.

**37** Tanjanaig le piro miro nu nuŋe kiŋo nuŋe kukulna le nane tugum kina. Nu tejenmba isdusna: Nane nu kaŋgermba ye tuku kiŋo ŋga mapewamŋgaig ŋga idusna. **38** Tanjana le piro mbal nane nu prona le kaŋgermba sakinaig: Taŋgo ilit si nu mam nuŋe tuku agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kilam tuku nyu ŋak. Sine nu balebe sulumba piro te siŋgine tube ŋga sakinaig. **39** Tanjaka nane nu biye timba bukŋinaig le kilim kina le taŋge balenaig le kumna.

**40** Ye tane kusnatinget. Piro miro taŋgo nu taŋgo kame ta tugum promba nane mbolŋge ame wam kamŋgat ŋga kusnaniŋgina le **41** nane afu nu sanaig: Nu piro mbal ŋaigonu ta kume ŋayonu niŋguwa sulumba nu piro taŋgo afu kitek kilmba patikamŋgat. Alonu kilig ait mbolŋge nane alonu kilmba nu tumba minamŋgaig ŋginaig.

**42** Tanjakaig le Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Kuyar pasa ande te tane bur ndakade e?

Ndame sungo ande wande pilig mbal gisleknu ŋga te-sinaig ta kile wande ta tuku ndame ŋakmba nu mbolŋge saŋgri tiŋgade.

Sungo nunje wam ta kina le sine kaŋgermba pirerek purka gare toreg ŋgate. **Mune 118.22**

**43** Ta tuku ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Kuate nu tane Israel kile-sika mbal kise nuŋe gageu tuku madiniŋguwa le alonu kumumbi kile-mayokkamŋgaig ŋgina. **44** [Ande nu ndame sungo ta mbolŋge baringa ndekuwa ta nu isu ŋgurŋgurmba nu kumamŋgat. Ndame sungo ta taŋgo ande mbolŋge ndekuwa ta nu du firfiramŋgat.]

<sup>45</sup> Pris gabat kame Farisi mbal ndoŋ nane yaba pasa kame sake likina le ismba nu nane tuku sakina ta katesenaig sulumba <sup>46</sup> nane nu biye tiwam tuku ta mangur sungo nane nu tuan tanjo ɳga sakinaig tukunu nane tanjo pino tuku kuru-kurukinaig.

## 22

### *Pagumba nye sungo tuku yaba pasa (Lukas 14.15-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nu maŋ yaba pasa ande saniŋmba sakina: <sup>2</sup> Kuate nu nuŋe gageu wike likate wam ta gabat sungo ande nuŋe kiŋo pino tam tuku pagumba nye sungo pilna tanjaŋ. <sup>3</sup> Ait kumuŋgina le nu nuŋe piro tanjo kukulningina le kumba ka buk saniŋgina mbal ta kilam kinaig. Nane kumba nane saniŋginaig kande nane ɳakmba mbule sulunaig.

<sup>4</sup> Kile gabat sungo nu piro tanjo afu saniŋgina: Tane kumba ka mbal buk saniŋgen ta tejenmba saniŋgap. Nu makau ande pailnu fatnu afu kuya ɳak turmba bale farmba nyamagaŋ kilmba pagumba kile tane tairŋga minit. Nuŋe kiŋo pino tam tuku pagumba nye ta mbol prowap ɳga saniŋgap ɳgina le <sup>5</sup> nane kumba ka saniŋginaig kande nane ismba ake pasa sakanu sukmba ande nu tinga nuŋe piro mbol kina le ande nu tinga nuŋe ndametiŋ piro kam kina le <sup>6</sup> nane afu tinga nu tuku piro mbal ta kilmba ɳaigo siglika bale farnaig. <sup>7</sup> Tanjanaig le gabat sungo nu wam ta ismba nu gubra tumba nuŋe kame mbal kukulningina le nane kumba ka nane bale far sulumba nane tuku tumbraŋ piynaig le ugna.

<sup>8</sup> Kile nu nuŋe piro mbal afu saniŋgina: Pino tam tuku pagumba nye buk kuanekit ta saniŋgen mbal ta nane nda prowaig. <sup>9</sup> Tane kumba ka tumbraŋ sungo tuku ndin ɳakmba dubike lika tanjo ɳakmba kaŋgerka pagumba nye te mbol prowam tuku saniŋgap ɳgina.

<sup>10</sup> Tanjaka le nane kinaig ka ndin ɳakmba dubike lika mbal magenu ɳaigonu turmba kile-siglika ɳakmba

kilmba pronaig le pino tam tuku pagumba nye ta tuku wande kumuŋgina.

<sup>11</sup> Gabat sungo nu pronaig mbal ta kaŋgerkam wandek sinam kumba ande nu pagumba nye tuku kumiŋ tinga ndaka ake kumiŋ tingina ta kaŋgerna sulumba <sup>12</sup> tanjo ta sana: Mata, ne ndaŋjam ake te prowat. Ne pagumba nye tuku kumiŋ tingam kuga ɳga kusnana le nu kikonu maninok minna.

<sup>13</sup> Kile gabat sungo ta nuŋe piro mbal saningina: Tanjo te kupe wai ndaleka bukŋap le mayok ka ma make sungo sinam kuwa. Ma ta mbolŋe minamŋaig mbal nane malmbi sungomba maketiŋ tikŋa minamŋaig ɳgina.

<sup>14</sup> Kuate nu nane gudommba nuŋe gageu minam tuku wikate ta nane ndui ndui ndo nu tuku gageu minam tuku madiningit ɳga saniŋgina.

### *Takis pankam tuku pasa (Markus 12.13-17; Lukas 20.20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Farisi mbal nane kumba ka naŋgine naŋgine saka ismba nu ame pasa mbarwa le biye tibe ɳga ndin sotinaig. <sup>16</sup> Tanjamba nane naŋgine dubinaig mbal afu Herodus dubinaig mbal afu ndoŋ kukulninginaig le Yesus tugum promba sanaig: Tum Tanjo, ne tanjo tugusek ta sine kila. Ne ande tuku kiko ndanate. Ne tanjo nyu ɳak tuku kuru kuru ndakate. Tanjo ɳakmba Kuate tuku maŋau dubikam tuku tumsiŋgit. <sup>17</sup> Ne sine sasiŋga. Sine Zu mbal siŋgine tukul maŋau dubimba Rom gabat Sesar takis tambim kumuŋ e? Ne ndaŋmba iduste ɳginaig.

<sup>18</sup> Nane Yesus yabri paknaig ta nu katesemba nane saniŋgina: Tane yabri tanjo ndo. Ndaŋjam ye tagoyade? <sup>19</sup> Takis ndametiŋ ande tumba pro ye tumyap ɳgina le nane ndametiŋ ande tumba pro nu tunaig. <sup>20</sup> Tanjanaig le nu ndek nane kusnaniŋgina: Ndametiŋ te mbolŋe ima tuku kanu. Ima tuku nyu minit ɳga saniŋgina le <sup>21</sup> nane ndek sakinaig: Sesar tuku ɳginaig le Yesus nu nane

tejenmba saningina: Ata. Tane gabat sungo Sesar kumnemnge minig. Nu tambim tuku agan sakate ta nu tape. Kuate nu agan tambim tuku sakate ta Kuate tape ηgina.

**22** Taŋakina le nane pasa ta ismba pirerek purka nu kusremba luka kinaig.

*Kummba maŋ aboŋgam tuku pasa  
(Markus 12.18-27; Lukas 20.27-40)*

**23** Ki ndui ta mbolŋe Sadusi taŋgo afu Yesus tugum pronaig. Sadusi mbal nane taŋgo kummba maŋ tingé nda ηga idusmba minig tuku. Nane Yesus kusnanaig: **24** Tum Taŋgo, Moses nu tejenmba kuyarna: Taŋgo ande kummba pino kuembol kiŋo kugatok kusrewa le maib nunjeŋe pino ta tumba aba nuŋe tuku kiŋo te-pilwa ηga kuyarna. **25** Ariya. Ma te mbolŋe taŋgo ande maib kat nuŋe 7 minnaig. Aba naŋgine pino ande tina sulumba minna ma ma kiŋo kugatok kumna le mambo nuŋe dubiknu nu pino ta tina. **26** Nu tumba minmba ma ma nu mata kiŋo kugatok kumna le mambo nuŋe keŋnu nu mata taŋana. Taŋamba taŋamba nane 7 ta pino ndui ta ndo tumba ka ka kiŋo kugatok kume farnaig le **27** ηgumneŋga pino kuembol nu mata kumna. **28** Ata. Ne kumanu mbal tingamŋaig ηga sakate ta taŋgo 7 ηgamukŋe nu ima tuku pino minamŋat? Nane ηakmba pino ndui ta ndo tinaig ηga Yesus sanaig.

**29** Taŋakinaig le nu nane saningina: Tane Kuate tuku kuyar pasa nu tuku saŋgri tane wam dus pulu ndatingit. Ta tuku tane wam dus mbarde.

**30** Nane kumanu mbal aboŋga tinga Kuate tuku enjel suk minamŋaig. Nane muŋgu kile nda. **31** Tane kumanu mbal tingé nda ηga idusmba sakade ta pasa ande sine ηakmba isam tuku Kuate nu sakina ta tane bur ndakade e? Pasa ta tejenmba sakate. **32** Ye Abraham Isak Yakob nane tuku Mbara Sunjo minet ηga sakate. Abraham nane kume likinaig ta nduiye ηgisikinaig kande Kuate ye nane tuku Mbara ηga Moses sa ndana

kande. Nu abo ηak minig mbal tuku Mbara ηga saningina.

**33** Taŋakina le manjur sungo Yesus tuku tum pasa ta isnaig sulumba piriri ηayonaig.

*Tukul pasa saŋgrinu  
(Markus 12.28-34; Lukas 10.25-28)*

**34** Yesus nu Sadusi mbal tuku pasa te-ibeŋna le nane pasa kugatok minnaig ta Farisi mbal nane wam ta ismba nane ηakmba pro Yesus tugumŋe maŋgurkinaig.

**35** Taŋamba nane tuku ande nu kusem pasa bitekŋa sakanu taŋgo Yesus tagowam tuku kusnana: **36** Tum Taŋgo, tukul ndaŋ tukul ηakmba linijmba mbolŋe minit ηga kusnana le **37** nu lafumba sana: Tangine Sunjo Kuate tane nu tuku kume purmba tangine ηgamuŋgal abo guwa wam dus ηakmba nu tape. **38** Tukul passa ta tukul ηakmba linijgit.

**39** Tukul ande tanjaŋ nu dubiknu tejenmba. Tane taŋgine ηgarosu tuku kume purde taŋamba ndo tane tugumŋe minig mbal tuku kume purap. **40** Tukul armba ta tukul pasa afu tuan taŋgo kame tuku pasa ta ηakmba tuku tugu minik ηga sana.

*Yesus nu Kristus tuku nane kus-naniŋgina*

*(Markus 12.35-37; Lukas 20.41-44)*

**41** Farisi mbal nane taŋge maŋgurka minnaig le Yesus nu nane kus-naniŋgina: **42** Kuatenŋe madina taŋgo Kristus nu ima tuku mbuŋ ηga idusde ηga kusnaniŋgina le nane sakinaig: Nu David tuku mbuŋ ηginaig.

**43** Taŋakinaig le nu nane saningina: Ta son ndeta Tukul Guwa nu ndaŋam David wam dus tuna le nu Kristus tuku saka nu ye tuku Sunjo ηga tejenmba kuyarna.

**44** Sunjo Kuate nu ye tuku Sunjo sana: Ne ye tuku ndinam kumam tenje saŋgri ηak minyok mina le ma ma yenje ne tuku ηgueu mbal ηakmba kile-ibeŋka ne tuku kupe kumnemŋe patikamŋit ηgina. **Mune 110.1**

**45** David nu taŋamba kuyarmba nu ye tuku Suŋgo ḥgina. Ata. Nu David tuku mbuŋ ndo e ko nu David tuku Suŋgo ḥgina. **46** Nu taŋamba kusnaningina ta ḥakmba nu tuku pasa lafuwam fugumba maninok minnaig. Taŋamba nane ki ait ta mbolŋe ḥgumneŋga mata nu kurukuruka wam ande kusna ndanaig.

## 23

*Israel gabat kame tuku maŋau  
(Markus 12.38-40; Lukas 11.43-46;  
20.45-46)*

**1** Kile Yesus nu nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo maŋgur suŋgo ta turmba saniŋgina: **2** Kusem pasa tugunu bitekŋganu mbal Farisi mbal nane Moses taŋaŋ tukul pasa bitekŋga sanu tuku ndo piro ta biyig ta **3** nane sakade pasa ta nane kumu ndade. Tane nane sakade ta dubikap sulumba nane tuku maŋau dubi ndakap. **4** Nane tukul maŋau gudommba agaŋ pitinu taŋaŋ taŋgo mbolŋe patika minde bada suŋgo niŋgig ta nane naŋgine mironj fudiŋmba tur ndakade.

**5** Nane afunge kaŋgerkuwaig ḥga nane taŋgo am mbolŋe wam magenu kade. Nane tukul pasa patinu tuku niŋgot wakeika tukul pasa ku-yarka sigrika tumail mbol wai mbol kusmba ḥak likade. Naŋgine tawi mbolŋe nzale kugennu wakeikade. **6** Nane pagumba nye suŋgo ko kusem wandekeŋje nane taŋgo tumailamŋe minyokam tuku nzalininggit. **7** Nane maket mbolŋe lika taŋgo nane sugo ḥga kaiyeninguwaig ḥga kilba pilig. Afunge nane kaŋgerka tum taŋgo ḥgade le nane gare sungoniŋgit.

**8** Tane taŋa ndawap. Ande nu tane tum taŋgo ḥguwa kande tane nu peuwap. Ndindo ndo nu Tum Taŋgo minit. Tane ḥakmba kumu kumu tira minig. **9** Kilke te mbolŋe gabat taŋgo ande yiŋe mam nda ḥgap. Tane tuku Mam ndindo nu samba mbolŋe minit. **10** Afunge tane sugo ḥguwaig kande tane nane peuniŋgap. Tane

tuku Suŋgo ndindo ndo minit. Nu Kristus.

**11** Tane ḥgamukŋge ima nu suŋgo minam idusmba ndeta nu tane ḥakmba tuku piro taŋgo taŋaŋ minwa. **12** Ande nu nuŋe nyu payamkuwa ta Kuatenŋge nu tuku nyu te-ibenjamŋat. Ande nu nuŋe nyu yabukuwa ta Kuatenŋge nu tuku nyu te-mayokamŋat.

*Kusem gabat mbal tuku yabri  
maŋau  
(Markus 12.40; Lukas 11.39-44;  
20.47)*

**13** Kusem pasa tugunu bitekŋganu mbal Farisi mbal ose. Tane yabri taŋgo ndo. Tane nane afu Kuate tuku gageu mayok kambim tuku ndin tukulde. Tane Kuate tuku gageu mayok kambim mbulmba nane afu mayok kambim bafude le nane peuniŋgig.

**14** [Osese. Kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal Farisi mbal tane pino kuembol kame tuku agaŋ ndende didika kile-suluwe niŋgig. Taŋgine ḥayonu ta yabukam tuku taŋgo am mbolŋe Kuate yabaŋ kuende. Ta tuku tane pa lato tamŋgaig.]

**15** Osese. Kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal Farisi mbal tane taŋgine dubikanu taŋgo ndindo ndo te-silinu tuku yu mbol mbol kilke mbol mbol sota ma masken kinig. Ande tane dubikate le taŋgine yabri maŋau ta tumde le nu tane litijmba pa suŋgo ḥayo tam tuku minit.

**16** Tane am tukulok minmba tugusemba ndin tum ndanininggit mbal ose. Tane tejenmba sakade. Ande nu nuŋe pasa saŋgri pilewam tuku kusem wande nyun tate ta ake. Nu kusem wande sinamŋe golmbi wakeikinaig agaŋ kame nyun kilig ta nu nuŋe pasa ta kumuwa ḥgade. **17** Tane am tukulok ḥginŋgan mbal ndo. Gol kame ta Kuate tuku wande sinamŋe minig tukunu nane tukul. Kuate tuku wande ta gol kame lininggit.

**18** Tane tejenmba mata sakade. Ande nu nuŋe pasa saŋgri pilewam tuku Kuate tuku atrau mbain nyun

tate ta ake. Nu atraukam tuku agan mbain mbolŋe minit ta nyun tate ta nu nuŋe pasa ta kumuwa ŋgade. <sup>19</sup> Tane siŋka am tukulok mbal ndo. Atraukam tuku agan ta atrau mbain mbolŋe minit tukunu nu tukul. Atrau mbain ta atrau agan lite. <sup>20</sup> Ta tuku ande nu nuŋe pasa saŋgri pilewam tuku atrau mbain nyun tate ta agan mbain mbolŋe minit ta turmba nyun tate. <sup>21</sup> Ande nu nuŋe pasa saŋgri pilewam tuku wande sungo nyun tate ta Kuate nu wande ta mbolŋe minit nu turmba nyun tate. <sup>22</sup> Ande nu nuŋe pasa saŋgri pilewam tuku samba nyun tate ta nu Kuate tuku minyo mbili sungo turmba nyun tumba Kuate nu ta mbolŋe minit nu mata nyun tate.

<sup>23</sup> Kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal Farisi mbal ose. Tane yabri tanjo ndo. Tane tukul ande dubimba piro karenŋka agan foŋfoŋ ŋguna ilinzu ŋakmba maŋgur 10 patika ande Kuate tuwig. Tane tanjade sulumba tane tukul maŋau sugo kusreka maŋau tiŋreknu mape maŋau tanjo pino ŋgamukŋe ke ndaka tanjine piro tugusemba biye ndakade. Tane tukul sugo ta turmba kade kande maye kande. <sup>24</sup> Tane am tukulok minmba tanjo pino tugusemba ndin tum ndaniŋgig. Tane ŋgailmbo kule sinamŋge kaŋgermba pitaide sulumba kamel kule sinamŋge minit ta kaŋger ndamba kule tur ŋinkade.

<sup>25</sup> Kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal Farisi mbal ose. Tane yabri tanjo ndo. Tane tanjine waim nza saŋgilnu minya mayede ta tanjine ŋgamuŋgal agan ndende gudommba kilam tuku piririmba agan terokam tuku wamduš liganu minig. <sup>26</sup> Farisi mbal tane am tukulok minig. Tanjine waim nza sinanu kutur ŋakmba ta sauка minya mayewap le saŋgilnu turmba kau prowa.

<sup>27</sup> Kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal Farisi mbal ose. Tane yabri tanjo ndo. Tanjo kumu mbolŋe ndame suku kaukauk mindepiye mayenu prote ta sinam tanje isu meŋga

mundurkate taŋaj tane minig. <sup>28</sup> Tane tanjo am mbolŋe tiŋreknu ndo minig. Tanjine ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋge yabri maŋau kutur maŋau ligmba meŋga minig.

<sup>29</sup> Kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal Farisi mbal ose. Tane yabri tanjo ndo. Tane tuan tanjo kame tuku kumu mbolŋe ndame magenu patika tanjo tiŋreknu tuku kumu mbolŋe mindepiye mayenu patika sakade: <sup>30</sup> Sine tuku mbuŋ kame tuku ait mbolŋe sine mingej kande nane tuan tanjo kame tuku ndare kutuwe niŋginaig ta sine nane ndon ulendi ndakigen kande ŋgade. <sup>31</sup> Tane tanjamba pasa sakade ta tanjine tugu te-mayokde. Kuate tuku tuan tanjo kame bale farniŋginaig mbal ta tane nane tuku fat ŋgade. <sup>32</sup> Ese. Tane tanjine mbuŋ kame tuku maŋau ŋaigonu ta tuturap le sunjokuwa. <sup>33</sup> Tane mben ŋaigonu tuku fat. Tane pa ŋayonu tam tuku minig. Tane pa ta laipam tuku ndin kuga. <sup>34</sup> Ta tuku ye tuan tanjo kame tanjo wamduš kuyar magenu Kuate tuku pasa kukliwam tuku kukulniŋgi le tane tugum prowaig le tane nane afu kilmba bale farka afu ail kazrai mbolŋe patikamŋgaig. Afu tanjine kusem wandekŋge ŋgusniŋmba afu kilmba amsesekap le nane kua ka sili-silimba tumbraŋ ŋakmba mbol kine prowamŋgaig.

<sup>35</sup> Tane tanjawap le tanjo tiŋreknu kilke te mbolŋe bale farde ta nane ŋakmba tuku ndare tanje tane pasokamŋgat. Abo abo tanjo tiŋreknu Abel nu tugu pilmba ndare kutukina. Ta tuturmba kumba ka nane Berekia tuku kiŋo nuŋe Sakaria nu Kuate mbariŋjam tuku mbain atrau mbain ŋgamukŋe minna le nane pro nu balemba ndare kutunaig. <sup>36</sup> Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Nane ŋakmba ndare kutuniŋge likinaig ndare tanje tane pasokamŋgat ŋga saniŋgina sulumba sakina: <sup>37</sup> O Yerusalem, Kuate nu buk tuan tanjo kame kukulniŋgina le ne kilmba bale farmba afu ndamembi bale farniŋgina. Teg inonu fat kilmba

tawo sirite tanjaŋ ye tane kilmba tawo siriwam bafuwet le tane ye ram kua kinig. <sup>38</sup> Tane isap. Kile Kuate nu tane ɣgamukŋe mine ndakate. <sup>39</sup> Ye tane satinget. Tane ye nda kaŋgeryap sulumba maŋ kaŋgeryumba ndek sakamŋgaig. Ne Sunjo tuku nyu mbolŋe prote. Sunjongo ne nyaro tinwa ɣga sakamŋgaig ɣgina.

## 24

*Yesus nu kusem wande ɣayonŋgam  
tuku sakina*  
(Markus 13.1-21; Lukas 21.5-6)

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nu mayok ka kusem wande sunjo ta kusremba kumba minna le nuŋe dubinaig mbal nane nu tugum promba kusem wande sunjo ta tuku wande magenu ɣakmba kaŋgerkuwa ɣga nu samba tumnaig le <sup>2</sup> nu ndek nane saningina: Ye siŋka satinŋamŋgit. Tane wande ɣakmba kaŋgerkade te ɣumneŋga ndame ɣakmba muŋgu sailka mine nda. Afunge sambriningwuag le ɣakmba kutusewamŋgaig ɣgina.

*Kilke tugu kugawam tuku pasa*  
(Markus 13.3-37; Lukas 21.7-36)

<sup>3</sup> Nane kumba ka Olif tabe mbol promba Yesus nu minyokina le nuŋe dubinaig tanjo nanenje ndo nu tugum promba sanaig: Ne kusem wande ɣayonŋgamŋgat ɣga sasiŋgat ta ginu mara prowamŋgat. Sine ame maŋau kaŋgermba ne prowam tuku ait kilke te kugawam tuku ait patukate ɣga idusmba katesewamŋgig ɣginaig le <sup>4</sup> nu ndek lafumba saniŋgina: Tane riroŋ mayewap. Nane afu gudommba pro tane yabritiŋmba <sup>5</sup> ye tuku nyu tumba ye Kristus Kuatenŋe madiyina tanjo ɣga nane gudommba didikuwaig le ndenuŋgaig. <sup>6</sup> Tane kame sugo maskenŋge mayok kuwaig le pasa ismba ko tanjine tugumŋge kame zigna afu ismba wamduſ te-sulu ndawap. Wam kame ta siŋka prowe likamŋgaig ta kugawam tuku ait ta kile. <sup>7</sup> Kilke ande tinga kilke kise ndoŋ kame buwamŋgaik. Gabat

ande nuŋe gageu kilmba gabat kise tuku gageu ndoŋ kame buwamŋgaig. Ma yimyam mbolŋe guba mumni prowe likamŋgaig. <sup>8</sup> Piti kame ta pino kutu te-palmbim tuku ɣgaro rar tate tanjaŋ prowamŋgaig.

<sup>9</sup> Afunge tane bige tidiŋga piti sunjo tam tuku gabat afu tuku wai mbolŋe patikuwaig le nane tane kilmba bale faramŋgaig. Tane yiŋe mba tukunu kilke tugu ɣakmba tane kasurtingamŋgaig. <sup>10</sup> Piti ta sinamŋge nane gudommba ye kusreyumba ndeka naŋgine naŋgine muŋgu kupet minmba muŋgu kasurka minamŋgaig.

<sup>11</sup> Yabri tuan tanjo gudommba mayok kuwaig sulumba tanjo gudommba didikuwaig le nane yabri maŋau dubikamŋgaig. <sup>12</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe maŋau ɣaigonu tugeka sunjokuwa le tanjo nane naŋgine naŋgine muŋgu iduska muŋgu turke nda. <sup>13</sup> Ande nu ye kusre ndayumba minmba ka kumwa ta Kuatenŋe nu tuku muskil te-tiwe tambimŋgat. <sup>14</sup> Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkate pasa mayenu ta kilke tugu ɣakmba mbolŋe kukliwe likuwaig le ɣakmba iswaig le kugawam tuku ait prowamŋgat.

<sup>15</sup> Tuan tanjo Daniel tuku pasa ɣumneŋga kumuŋguwa le ande ɣule parak tukul ma mbolŋe mayok ka tukul kuerka kutur tambimŋgat. (Tane pasa te burkade mba tane wamduſ pulutiŋguwa). <sup>16</sup> Tane Daniel tuku pasa kumuŋguwa le kaŋgermba Yudea mba nane kua ka tabe poŋguwaig. <sup>17</sup> Ande nuŋe wande kawaŋŋe minmba kande nu wandekŋe aŋaŋ ndende afu kilam idus ndamba pitik ndo kua kuwa. <sup>18</sup> Ande nu nuŋe piro mbolŋe minmba kande luka pro nuŋe tawi tam idus ndawa.

<sup>19</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe pino fuŋgulok pino kino dabronu amo nyanu ɣak ose. Nane piti sunjo kaŋgeramŋgaig.

<sup>20</sup> Tane Kuate yabaŋap le murke ait mbolŋe ko kusem ait mbolŋe maŋau ta pro ndawa.

<sup>21</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe piti sungo pasa njak prowamŋat. O buk tugu mbolŋe ka kile mata piti afu taŋaŋ kaŋger ndakeg. Piti ta kugawaig le maŋ piti taŋaŋ prowe nda. <sup>22</sup> Kuate nu nane kilam tuku madiniŋgina mbal idus-niŋmba piti ait kuen ta kuerkina le ait fagnu ndo piti ta prowamŋat. Nda kuerkina kande ait ta prowa le tango njakmba ḥgisike sulude kande.

<sup>23</sup> Ande nu tane satiŋmba kaŋgera Kristus Kuatenge madina tango minit te ko nu minit si ḥguwa kande nu tuku pasa ise ndakap. <sup>24</sup> Yabri tango prowaig sulumba afu ye Kristus ḥgumba afu ye Kuate tuku tuan tango ḥgamŋaig. Nane Kuate madiniŋgina mbal yabrininjmba didikube ḥga wam kitek saŋgrinu ke likamŋaig. <sup>25</sup> Wam kame ta siŋka prowamŋaig. Ta tuku ye tane wam pagutinget. <sup>26</sup> Nane afu Kristus nu ma baknu mbolŋe minit ḥga satiŋguwaig kande nu kaŋgeram kine ndakap. Ko afu nu wande te sinamŋe kuirka minit ḥga satiŋguwaig kande tane nane tuku yabri pasa ta ise ndakap. <sup>27</sup> Teliŋ nu ki prote ma mbolŋe teliŋmba pinderka kumba ka ki butuŋgate kumam kumba samba njakmba kilŋate taŋamba ndo ye Ndindo Katesek Tango prowamŋit. <sup>28</sup> Agaŋ ande kumanu meŋga mundur kinit le wir tanje minig.

<sup>29</sup> Sina manzer ait sungo ta kugawa le ki mukumba dabunuŋgat. Tambun mata buluŋge nda. Samba tuku saŋgri njakmba pirpurka buruburuwaig le mbai njakmba guro-romba ndeke lika minamŋaig. <sup>30</sup> Wam kame ta mayok kuwaig le ye Ndindo Katesek Tango ye samba mbolŋe mayok kaŋgit. Mayok ka ye kilja saŋgri sungo pasa njak gau mbolŋe ndeki le kilke mbolok mbal njakmba ye kangomeryumba wikaraumba malmbi ḥayowamŋaig. <sup>31</sup> Tabil wi sungo ande mayok kuwa le ye yiŋe eŋel kame kukulningi le kilke tugu njakmba mbolŋe Kuatenge nuŋe madiniŋgina mbal kile-maŋgurkamŋaig.

<sup>32</sup> Tane fik ail kaŋgerap. Nuŋe tumtiŋgamŋat. Tane kuzrunu kitek promba nzude le kaŋgerka katesemba sakade: Ki ait patukate ḥgade. <sup>33</sup> Taŋamba ndo wam kame sakit te prowaig le kaŋgerka ye prowam tuku ait patukate ta kila palm-bimŋaig. <sup>34</sup> Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋit. Ait te mbolŋe minig mbal kume ndakuwaig le wam kame njakmba ta prowamŋaig. <sup>35</sup> Kilke tugu samba tugu ḥgisinuŋgaig. Ye tuku pasa ande ḥgisike nda. Minmba minamŋat.

<sup>36</sup> Ginu mara ki kanum ndaŋ wam kame ta prowamŋaig ta ande nu kila mine ndakate. Samba mbolŋe eŋel mata nane gilai. Ye Kuate tuku Kiŋo ye mata gilai. Mam nu ndo kila minit. <sup>37</sup> Noa tuku ait mbolŋe maŋau pronaig taŋamba ndo ye Ndindo Katesek Tango prowam tuku ait mbolŋe maŋau ndui ta mayok kaŋgaig. <sup>38</sup> Kule sungo pro ndana le nane nyamagan kule nyumba pino piyamba kilmba taŋamba taŋamba minnaig ma ma Noa nu waŋ pongina. <sup>39</sup> Waŋ pongina le ndo kule sungo promba nane njakmba ma gureŋmba kile-butokina le nane wamduš puluniŋgina. Taŋamba ndo ye Ndindo Katesek Tango prowi le ndo nane ye idus ndayade mbal wamduš puluniŋgamŋat.

<sup>40</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe tango armba piro ndindo mbolŋe minwaik le ye inum tumba inum kusrewamŋit. <sup>41</sup> Pino armba wit firfirmba minwaik le ye inum tumba inum kusrewamŋit.

<sup>42</sup> Tanjine Sungo nu ginu mara prowamŋat ta tane gilai. Ta tuku tane mambilm̄ba tairŋga minap. <sup>43</sup> Wande miro tango kuayar tango prowam tuku ait pasa isit kande nu wande kulatka minmba kuayar tango pro kuayaram tuku peute kande. <sup>44</sup> Tane kuaneka ye tairŋga minap. Ye Ndindo Katesek Tango tane mata ait gilai minap le ye prowamŋit ḥga saningina.

*Piro tango mayenu ḥayonu tuku yaba pasa  
(Lukas 12.41-48)*

**45** Yesus nu maŋ lato sakina: Taŋgo ande wamduš kuyar mayenu ḥak piro mayete ta taŋgo sungo nu tumba nuŋe piro mbal kulatka ait kumuŋguwa le nyamagaŋ walmba niŋgam tuku nu pilit. **46** Taŋgo ta nuŋe piro kumba minwa le nuŋe sungo promba kaŋgerwa le nu gare ḥak minamŋgat. **47** Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Nuŋe sungo taŋamba nu kaŋgermba nu nuŋe agaŋ ndende ḥakmba kulatkam tuku nu tumba palmbimŋgat.

**48** Ko piro taŋgo ta ḥayonu ndeta yiŋe sungo dalkate ya ḥga saka **49** nu ndek kulatkate mbal pani farmba kule kamenu nyade mbal ndoŋ ulendika nyamagaŋ kule kamenu nyumba **50** nuŋe sungo luka prowam tuku ait idus ndamba minwa le nu prowamŋgat. **51** Nu promba nu piti sungo tumba pitaiwa le ma ḥayo yabri mbal ḥgamukŋe minamŋgat. Ma ḥayo ta mbolŋe minamŋgaiŋ mbal nane malmbi sungomba maketiŋ tikŋa minamŋgaiŋ ḥgina.

## 25

### *Pino mbanzo 10 tuku yaba pasa*

**1** Yesus nu maŋ tejenmba sakina: Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kilam tuku prowamŋgat ta wam kube te suk. Pino mbanzo 10 nane taŋgo ande pino tam tuku prowam bafuna le nu te-silikam tuku naŋgine lam kilmba kinaig. **2** Pino mbanzo 5 ta nane wamduš kugatok. Nane 5 afu ta nane wamduš kuyar mayenu ḥak.

**3** Pino wamduš kugatok ta nane kambim ḥga naŋgine lam kilmba kule kile ndaka kinaig le **4** pino wamduš kuyar mayenu ḥak ta nane kambim ḥga naŋgine lam kilmba kule turmba kilmba kinaig. **5** Nane kinaig ka taŋgo pino tam tuku ta nu dalka pitik nda prona le minde ma ma ginyumniŋgina le kinynaig.

**6** Furir ḥgamu wi ande mayok kina: Ai si. Taŋgo pino tam tuku prote si. Tane mayok ka kaŋgerap ḥgina le **7** pino kame ta ḥakmba aboŋga naŋgine lam bulu sungowam tuku wiſ

wilnu mbilniŋginaig. **8** Taŋjanaig sulumba pino kame wamduš kugatok taŋge nane ndek pino wamduš ḥak ta saninginaig: Sine kule afu siŋgap. Sine tuku lam kupam ba-fude ḥga saninginaig le **9** wamduš kuyar mayenu ḥak mbal ndek nane saninginaig: i ... Sine tane kule tiŋbe ta tane sine turmba lam kupe likamŋgag. Tane luka kumba stua mbolŋe kule afu sota piyawap ḥga saninginaig.

**10** Nane lam kule piyawam kinaig le taŋgo pino tam tuku ta nu prona le pino 5 nane nu tairŋa minnaig ta nu ndoŋ pagumba nye sungo tuku wande sinam kumba malaŋga tukulnaig. **11** Malaŋga tukulmba minnaig le pino 5 ta luka pro malaŋga katmba sakinaig: Sungo, malaŋga talka. Sine prowig o ḥginaig kande **12** taŋgo ta nu pasa lafumba saningina: Tane ima kate. Ye siŋka tane gilai ḥga saningina.

**13** Yesus nu taŋamba ndek lato sakina: Ait ta ginu mayok kaŋgat ginu mara ki kanum ndaŋ mbolŋe ye prowamŋgit ta tane gilai tukunu tane ye tairŋa mambilmba minap ḥgina.

### *Piro taŋgo keŋmba ndametiŋ kilnaig (Lukas 19.11-27)*

**14** Yesus nu maŋ sakina: Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kilam tuku prowamŋgat ta wam kube te suk. Taŋgo ande nu kilke masken ande mbol kambim ḥga nuŋe agaŋ ndende kulatkam tuku nuŋe piro mbal tuku wai mbolŋe patikina sulumba **15** nu nane tuku maŋau kaŋgerka kumumbi piro walmba niŋgina. Nu piro taŋgo ande ndametiŋ soŋ 500 tumba ande soŋ 200 tumba ande soŋ 100 tuna. Nane ndametiŋ tambi pirokuwaig ḥga nu tiŋga ma masken kina.

**16** Piro taŋgo nu soŋ 500 kilna ta nu pitik ndo kumba ka ndametiŋ tambi piroka minna ma ma soŋ 500 maŋ lato kilna. **17** Wam ndui ta ndo piro taŋgo nu soŋ 200 kilna ta nu pitik ndo kumba ka ndametiŋ tambi piroka minna ma ma soŋ 200 maŋ lato kilna le **18** piro taŋgo nu soŋ 100 kilna ta

nu kumba ka kilke sarka burok ta sinamnjge ndametiŋ patika yubenjina le tanje minnaig.

**19** Tanjamba minnaig ma ma sungo nu luka promba nuŋe ndametiŋ piro mbal niŋgina ta kilam tuku saningina.

**20** Tanjakina le ande nu soŋ 500 tuna ta nu pro sana: Sungo, ne buk soŋ 500 ye sina. Ai te. Ye tambi piroka maŋ soŋ 500 lato kilen ŋgina le **21** nuŋe tanjo sungo nu sana: Ese. Ne piro tanjo mayenu. Ne piro mayena. Ne ye tuku agan fudiŋndo kulat mayena tukunu kile ne piro sungo kulatkam tuku ye ne palmbimŋgit. Ne yale. Ne ye ndon sile gare-garekamŋgik ŋgina.

**22** Kile ande nu soŋ 200 tuna ta nu pro sana: Sungo, ne buk soŋ 200 ye sina. Ai te. Ye tambi piroka maŋ soŋ 200 lato kilen ŋgina le **23** nuŋe tanjo sungo nu sana: Ese. Ne piro tanjo mayenu. Ne piro mayena. Ne ye tuku agan fudiŋndo kulat mayena tukunu kile ne piro sungo kulatkam tuku ye ne palmbimŋgit. Ne yale. Ne ye ndon sile gare-garekamŋgik ŋgina.

**24** Kile ande nu soŋ 100 tuna ta nu pro tejenmba sana: Sungo, ne tanjo wamduš karenjuŋ ŋak ta ye kila. Nane afu pirokade le ne pro alonu ake kilit. Afu agan tumunu ŋukade le ne pro goniŋgit. **25** Ye ne tuku kurukura naŋe soŋ 100 ta ŋgisikikat ŋga kilmba kilke sarka burok sinamnjge yubenjeng. Naŋe soŋ 100 ta noten ŋgina. **26** Tanjakina le nuŋe tanjo sungo ndek nu sana: Ne siŋka piro tanjo ŋayonu. Ne kanyum tanjo ndo. Nane afu pirokade le ye pro alonu ake kilet ŋga iduste? Afu agan tumunu ŋukade le ye pro goniŋget e? **27** Yiŋe maŋau ne kila ta ndaŋam saka ye tuku soŋ 100 beŋ mbolŋge pile ndakina. Ne taŋana kande ye pro yiŋe ndametiŋ lafunu lato kilet kande ŋgina.

**28** Tanjamba nu nuŋe piro mbal saningina: Soŋ 100 yaimba tanjo nu soŋ 1,000 ŋak ta tape ŋgina.

**29** Ande nu agan afu ŋak minit ta andenje nu maŋ lato tuwit le nu sungomba ŋak minamŋgat. Ande nu

agan denkanu minit ta andenje nu tuku agan fudiŋndo ta yaite. **30** Piro tanjo kanyum sambek ta tumba kilimŋge bukŋgap le ma make sungo mbol kuwa. Ma ta mbolŋge nane malmbi sungomba maketiŋ tikŋga minamŋgaig ŋgina.

### *Pileniŋgam tuku ait*

**31** Ye Ndindo Katesek Tanjo ye yiŋe kilja sungo ejel kame ndon prowi sulumba ye yiŋe minyo mbili maditaknu mbolŋge minyokamŋgit.

**32** Ye minyoki le kilke tugu ŋakmba pro ye tugumŋge maŋgurkamŋgaig. Nane tanjawaig le sipsip kulatkanu tanjo nu sipsip meme lislis minig le pileŋga kise kise patikate tanjaŋ ye maŋgur ta paplamba kuasmbi armba patinunŋgit. **33** Tanjamba ye sipsip kilmba yiŋe ndinamŋge patiki sulumba meme kilmba yiŋe ŋaiŋamŋge patinunŋgit.

**34** Ye Sungo ye yiŋe ndinamŋge minamŋgaig mbal ta tejenmba saniŋgamŋgit: Yiŋe Mam nu siŋka tane make patikate. Tane yalpe. Nu kilke te te-mayok ndana ait mbolŋge tane nuŋe gageu mayok ka nu ndon minam tuku maditiŋgina. **35** Ye gubayina le tane nyamagan sinaig. Ye kule parayina le tane kule sinaig. Ye rawe tanjo tanjaŋ minen le tane ye tumba kulatkinaig. **36** Ye tawi kugatok minen le tane tawi sinaig. Ye guaze ten le tane ye turyinaig. Ye muli wandekŋge minen le tane ye kaŋgeryam tuku pronaig.

**37** Ye tanjamba nane saniŋgi le nane tiŋreknu mbal ta lafumba sayamŋgaig: Sungo, sine ginu ne gubak minna le kaŋgernumba nyamagan tingŋ. Ko ne kule paranina le kule tingŋ.

**38** Ginu ne rawe tanjo tanjaŋ minna le ne tumba kulatkigen. Ko ginu ne tawi kugatok minna le ne tawi tingŋ.

**39** Sine ginu ne guaze ŋak ko muli wandekŋge minna le ne kaŋgernam tuku progen ŋga kusnayamŋgaig.

**40** Tanjakuwaig le ye Sungo ye pasa lafumba saniŋgamŋgit: Tane yiŋe

mbal nyu kugatok turkinaig ta tane ye turyanu taŋaŋ ḥga saniŋgamŋgit.

**41** Kile ye yiŋe ḥaiŋamŋge minamŋgaig mbal ta tejenmba saniŋgamŋgit. Tane pa sungo tam tuku minig mbal tane ye kusreyumba kape. Kuate nu o buk Satan nuŋe enjel kame ndoŋ minam tuku pa kuanekina ta mbol kape. **42** Ye gubak minen le nyamagan se ndakinaig. Kule parayina le tane kule se ndakinaig. **43** Ye rawe taŋgo taŋaŋ minen le tane ye kulat ndakinaig. Ye tawi kugatok minen le tane ye tawi se ndakinaig. Ye guaze ḥak ko muli wandekeŋge minen le tane pro ye kaŋger ndayinaig ḥga saniŋgamŋgit.

**44** Ye taŋamba saniŋgi le nane mata pasa ndui ta ndo lafumba sayamŋgaig: Sungo, ne ginu mara gubak ko kule paranina ko rawe taŋgo taŋaŋ minna ko tawi kugatok ko guaze ḥak ko muli wandekeŋge minna le kaŋgernumba tur ndanigeŋ ḥgamŋgaig. **45** Nane taŋakuwaig le ye nane tejenmba saniŋgamŋgit: Ye siŋka satiŋget. Tane yiŋe mbal nyu kugatok tur ndakinaig ta ye tur ndayanu taŋaŋ ḥga saniŋgamŋgit. **46** Mbal te nane ma ḥayo mbol kumba rar kamusmba minmba minamŋgaig. Rar ta kugawe nda. Mbal tiŋreknu nane abo tugu ḥak minmba minamŋgaig. Kume nda.

## 26

*Nane Yesus balewam tuku ndin sotinaig*

(Markus 14:1-2; Lukas 22:1-2; Yohanus 11:45-53)

**1** Yesus nu pasa ḥakmba saniŋge deŋpurmba nu nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo saniŋgina: **2** Ki ait armba kugawaik le pagumba nye sungo Pasowa prowamŋgat ta tane kila. Prowa le nane afunge ye tumba ail kazrai mbolŋge kumi ḥga afu tuku wai mbolŋge palmbimŋgaig ḥgina.

**3** Ait ta mbolŋge pris gabat mbal Israel mage ndoŋ pris sungo Kaiafas

tuku wande mbol maŋgurkinaig sulumba **4** nane Yesus kuirkuirka biye timba balewaig ḥga ndin sotinaig.

**5** Nane tejenmba sakinaig: Sine pagumba nye tuku maŋgur sungo sinamŋge nu biye tibe ta ḥayo. Kame zigna sungo mayok kakat ḥga saka minnaig.

*Pino ande Yesus tuku gabat mbolŋge gureŋ kutuna*

(Markus 14:3-9; Yohanus 12:1-8)

**6** Betani tumbraŋge Yesus nu taŋgo ande buk ḥgirŋger ḥak nyunu Simon nu tuku wandekeŋge isukusmba minna. **7** Isukusmba minna le pino ande ndame botol gureŋ mundur mayenu ḥak piyanu o mbolŋge ta tumba Yesus tugum promba nu tuku gabat mbolŋge gureŋ ta kutuna.

**8** Taŋana le nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo wam ta kaŋgermba nane palseŋniŋgina le sakinaig: Ndaŋam saka gureŋ mayenu ake kutuwat a. **9** Nu gureŋ ta tumba nane afu mbolŋge piyana kande nu ndametiŋ sungo tina le ndametiŋ tambi sine sanzal mbal turkeg kande ḥga sakiŋaig.

**10** Taŋakinaig le nu pasa ta ismba ndek saniŋgina: Ndaŋam tuku tane pino te piti serde. Nu ye mbolŋge wam mayewat. **11** Sanzal mbal mara mara tane ḥgamukŋge minamŋgaig. Ye tane ndoŋ ait kuennu mine nda.

**12** Pino nu gureŋ mayenu tembi ye tuku ḥgarosu pisnewat ta nu ye ḥgunu tuku ḥgarosu wakeiyat.

**13** Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Kilke tugu ḥakmba mbolŋge nane pasa mayenu kuklimba nu wam kat te turmba sakuwaig le nane ismba nu tuku saka minamŋgaig ḥgina.

*Yudas nu Yesus tuku kuptet taŋgo*

(Markus 14:10-11; Lukas 22:3-6)

**14** Kile nane 12 ta tuku ande Yudas Iskariotnu nu ka pris gabat mbal tugum promba saniŋgina: **15** Ye Yesus tumba tane tuku wai mbolŋge pili ta piyanu gigammba ye samŋgaig ḥgina le nane ndek silwa ndametiŋ sonj

keñmba nu tunaig. <sup>16</sup> Tunaig le Yudas nu kumba ka Yesus tumba nane tuku wai mbolŋge palmbim tuku ait mayenu ande tairŋga minna.

*Yesus nu nuje dubinaig taŋgo ndoŋ Pasowa nyinaig*  
(Markus 14.12-21; Lukas 22.7-13,21-23; Yohanus 13.21-30)

<sup>17</sup> Bret yis kugatok nyam tuku kusem ait amboŋganu mbolŋge Yesus dubiwanu taŋgo nu tugum promba kusnanaig: Sine aninge ne ndoŋ Pasowa nyam tuku ka kuanekube ḥginaig le <sup>18</sup> nu ndek saniŋgina: Yerusalem tumbraŋ sungo mbol kape. Taŋgo ande ye tane satiŋgi le nu tugum kumba sawap: Tum Taŋgonge nuje ait buk patukate ḥgat. Nuje dubinaig taŋgo ndoŋ ne tuku wan-dekŋe Pasowa nyam tuku sasiŋgat ḥga sawap. <sup>19</sup> Yesus nu taŋamba sakina le nuje dubinaig taŋgo nane taŋamba kumba ka Pasowa nyam tuku agaŋ ndende kuanekinaig.

<sup>20</sup> Furirna le Yesus nu nuje dubiwanu taŋgo 12 ndoŋ kumba ka isukusmba minmba <sup>21</sup> nu ndek sakina: Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Tane ḥgamukŋe ande nu ye tuku kupet minit ḥgina. <sup>22</sup> Taŋakina le nane wamduš ḥaigoŋga ndui ndui nu kus-nanaig: i ... Sungo ne yenje ḥga iduste e ḥga kusnanaig le <sup>23</sup> nu la-fumba sakina: Ande nu ye ndoŋ nza tuma bret kule pak mbilmba nyat ta not. <sup>24</sup> Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye kuyar pasa kumumba kumamŋgit ta ande nu ye tumba nane wai mbolŋge palmbimŋgit ta ose. Nu piti sungo tamŋgit. Ina nuŋenje te-pile ndakina kande maye kande ḥgina.

<sup>25</sup> Taŋakina le nuje kupet taŋgo Yudas nu ndek sakina: i ... Tum taŋgo, ne yenje ḥga iduste e ḥgina le Yesus nu lafumba sana: Ne sakate not ḥgina.

*Yesus nu pasa nyam tuku maŋau te-mayokna*  
(Markus 14.22-26; Lukas 22.15-20;  
1 Korin 11.23-25)

<sup>26</sup> Nane isukusmba minmba Yesus nu maŋ bret tumba Kuate gare pasa

tumba fetfetmba nuje dubiwanu taŋgo niŋmba sakina: Bret te tumba nyap. Te yiŋe ḥgarosu ḥgina.

<sup>27</sup> Taŋamba nu grep kule murko ḥjak ta mata tumba Kuate gare pasa tumba nane niŋmba sakina: Tane ḥakmba grep kule te tumba nyap. <sup>28</sup> Te yiŋe ndare. Ndare ta mbolŋge pasa kitek Kuate nu taŋgo ndoŋ o buk katna ta alonu mayok kaŋgat. Ye yiŋe ndare kutuwi le Kuate nu nane gu-dommba tuku une saukamŋgat. <sup>29</sup> Ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Ye maŋ grep kule tejen nye ndaki ma ma yiŋe Mam kulatkate ma mbolŋge ye grep kule kitek maŋ tane ndoŋ nyamŋgit ḥgina. <sup>30</sup> Taŋaka deŋpurmba nane mune ande ulnaig sulumbu tiŋga Olif tabe mbol kambim saka kinaig.

*Yesus nu Petrusŋje nu tuku nyu yabukamŋgat ḥga sana*

(Markus 14.27-31; Lukas 22.31-34;  
Yohanus 13.36-38)

<sup>31</sup> Kumbanje Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Furir te mbolŋge tane ḥakmba kua ka ye kusreyamŋgaig. Kuyar pasa tejenmba sakate.

Kuatenŋe sipsip kulat taŋgo balewa le sipsip pururumba sili-siliwamŋgaig ḥgate. *Sakaria 13.7*

<sup>32</sup> Ye kummba maŋ tiŋgi sulumba ye amboŋga Galilea ma tugu mbol ka le tane ḥgumneŋga prowamŋgaig ḥga saniŋgina.

<sup>33</sup> Taŋakina le Petrus nu ndek sana: Nane ḥakmba kuru-kuruka kua ka ne kusrenuwaig ta yenje ndo ne kus-rene nda ḥgina le <sup>34</sup> nu Petrus sana: Ye siŋka ne sanamŋgit. Furir te mbolŋge teg witi ndawa le ne ye tuku nyu yabukam kenjamŋgat ḥgina. <sup>35</sup> Taŋaka sana le Petrus nu ndek lafumba sakina: Kuga. Ne balenumba ye mata baleyam bafuwaig le ta mata ye siŋka ne tuku nyu yabuke nda ḥgina le nuje dubinaig mbal ḥakmba pasa ndui ta ndo sakinaig.

*Yesus nu Kuate ndoŋ pasatina*  
(Markus 14.32-42; Lukas 22.39-46)

**36** Yesus nane kumba ka ma ande nyunu Getsemani pronaig sulumba nu nuje dubinaig tanjo saniŋgina: Tane tenge minap. Ye ka siŋe Ku-ate yabaŋjamŋit ḥgina. **37** Tanjaka nu ndek Petrus le Sebedeus tuku kiŋo armba Yakobus Yohanus nane keŋ ta kilmba kina ka tanje nu ḥgamuŋgal piti sungo kamusmba wamduſ fagka minna. **38** Tanjamba nu nane saniŋgina: Ye wamduſ ḥayonja piti sungo ye toy-ate le kamuset. Tane tenge ye ndoŋ mambilmba minap ḥgina.

**39** Tanjamba saka nu dirdirka kumba ḥgurŋgurka ndek truk ka Ku-ate yabaŋmba sakina: O Mam, kumuŋ ndeta kule murko te ye mbol pitaimba te-siwa ḥget ta ne ye tuku nzali te dubi ndawa. Nanje nzali ndo dubiwa ḥgina.

**40** Tanjamba nu luka ka nuje du-biwanu tanjo kaŋgerkina ta nane kinymba minnaig le nu ndek Petrus sana: Ne ait fagnu te ye tuku ḥga idusmba mambilmba minam kuga e? **41** Satan tuku tago tane mbol prowikat tukunu tane abo minmba yabaŋmba minap. Tanjine ḥgamuŋgal Ku-ate yabaŋam tuku idusde ta ḥgarosumbi dubiwam tuku ta piti ḥgina.

**42** Yesus nu maŋ lato kumba ka yabaŋmba sakina: O Mam, kule murko te ye laipyam kumuŋ kuga ta ye nyamŋgit. Nanje nzali ta ndo dubiwa ḥgina. **43** Tanjamba nu maŋ luka prona ta nane ginyumŋje am piti patikinaig le kinymba minnaig le **44** nu nane kaŋgerka nu maŋ nane kusreka luka kumba ka pasa ndui ta ndo yabaŋna. **45** Yabaŋ denpurmba nu pro nuje dubiwanu tanjo kus-naniŋgina: Tane mabtumba kinymba minamŋgaig? Ait buk patukate. Andenje ye Ndindo Katesek Tanjo tumba une ḥak mbal tuku wai mbolŋje palmbim tuku bafute. **46** Ai si. Ye tuku kupet prote si. Tane tingap le sine nane tugum si kab ḥgina.

*Yudas nane Yesus biye tinaig  
(Markus 14.43-50; Lukas 22.47-53;*

### *Yohanus 18.1-12)*

**47** Nu tanjamba pasata minna le tanjo 12 ta tuku ande Yudas nu tanjo gudommba kame bagi sibugi kilmba ḥak pronaig. Pris gabat mbal Is-rael mage nanenge tanjamba kukul-niŋginaig le pronaig. **48** Yesus tuku kupet tanjo nu nane kila palmbim tuku buk tejenmba wam paguninggina: Ye ka ande mumuwi ndeta not. Tanjo ta biye tiwap ḥgina.

**49** Kile nane promba Yudas nu pitik ndo Yesus tugum kumba Tum Tanjo kaiye ḥga sakina sulumba nu mu-muna le **50** nu ndek Yudas sana: Mata, ne wam idusmba te prowat ta pitik ka ḥgina. Tanjamba sakina le nane pro Yesus biymba biye denaig.

**51** Kile Yesus dubiwanu tanjo ande nuje kame bagi gomba tumba pris sungo tuku piro tanjo kilbanu pike welna. **52** Tanjana le Yesus nu tanjo wam kina ta sana: A ... nanje kame bagi tumba nuje ma mbolŋje pale. Tanjo nane kame bagimbi kame bude ta afuŋge nane kame bagimbi bale faramŋgaig. **53** Ye yiŋe Mam yabanji ta nu pitik ndo enel kuasmbi gudommba kukulniŋguwa le ye tu-ryam prowamŋgaig ta ne idus ndate? **54** Ye tanjawi ta Ku-ate tuku kuyar pasa ye tuku sakina ta kumuŋge nda ḥga sana.

**55** Kile Yesus nu manjur sungo ta saniŋgina: Ndaŋam saka ye kua-yar tanjo tanjaŋ tane bagi sibugi kilmba ḥak ye biye tiyam prode. Ye mara mindek kusem wande sungo sinamŋje tanjo pino wam paguka minyok minen tambi tane ye biye tiyam kuga e? **56** Wam ḥakmba mayok kinig te tuan tanjo kame nane Ku-ate tuku pasa kuyarnaig ta kumude ḥgina. Tanjaka le nuje dubinaig tanjo ḥakmba nu kusremba sili-silimba kua kinaig.

*Nane Yesus tumba kusem gabat mbal tugum kinaig  
(Markus 14.53-65; Lukas 22.54-71;  
Yohanus 18.13-14; 19.24)*

**57** Nane Yesus biye tinaig mbal ta nu tumba pris gabat sungo Kaiafas

tuku wande mbol kinaig. Wande ta mbolnge kusem pasa bitekñganu mbal Israel mage mage nane buk pro mañgurkinaig. <sup>58</sup> Petrus nu maskenjge Yesus dubimba kina ka pris gabat sungo tuku fonde sinam kina ka wande mab tanje ame wam Yesus mbolnge kuwaig le kañgeram tuku nu kame mbal ndoñ minyok minna.

<sup>59</sup> Pris gabat mbal Israel gabat sugo pasa pilewanu mbal ñakmba Yesus balewam tuku afunge yabri pasa temayokuwaig ñga sotinaig le <sup>60</sup> nane gudommiba tinga yabri pasa tumba Yesus mbaranu ñginaig ta nu kumam tuku pasa ande mayok nda kina. Nane tanjamba pasa ndin sotinaig ma ma kile tanjo armba tinga sakinaik: <sup>61</sup> Tanjo te tejenmba sakina le sile iskeñ. Kusem wande sungo ye sambriwi sulumba mara keñmba mbolnge mañ palbimb kumuñ ñga sakina le sile iskeñ ñginaik.

<sup>62</sup> Tanjakaik le pris gabat sungo nu tinga Yesus kusnana: Nane ne mbaranu ñga sakade te ne ndañmba iduste. Ne nane tuku pasa lafuwe nda e ñgina ta <sup>63</sup> nu miñge tukulmba maninok minna le pris gabat nu mañ kusnana: Ne Kristus? Ne Kuate tuku Kiñ e? Kuate nu abo minit ne nu am mbolnge lafuwa le sine isbe ñgina le <sup>64</sup> Yesus nu pasa lafumba sakina: Ne sakate not. Ye ne sanamñgit. Ye Ndindo Katesek Tanjo Kuate Sañgri Ñayo nu tuku ndinamñge minyok mini sulumba gau mbolnge ndeki le tane ye kañgeryamñgaig ñgina.

<sup>65</sup> Tanjaka le pris gabat sungo nu pasa ta ismba palseñna le nu ndek nuñe tawi fetfetmba sakina: Kile mbulbe. Pasa ande sote nda. Nu Kuate tuku nyu ñayo silite. Tane nu tuku pasa ñayonu te ismba <sup>66</sup> tane ndañmba idusde ñgina le nane sakiñaig: Nu tanjo ñayonu. Nu kumwa ñginaig. <sup>67</sup> Tanjamba nane afu tinga ka Yesus tumailnu ñguspemba nu waimbi katmba sanaig: <sup>68</sup> Imanje ne kenate? Ne Kuatenje madinina tanjo ndeta nyun ta le sine isbe ñginaig.

*Petrus nu Yesus tuku nyu yabukina  
(Markus 14.66-72; Lukas 22.54-62;  
Yohanus 18.15-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Petrus nu wande mab tanje minyok minna le pino ande nu tugum promba sana: Ne mata Galileanu tanjo Yesus ndoñ minna tuku ñgina. <sup>70</sup> Tanjaka le nu nane ñakmba am mbolnge nu Yesus tuku nyu yabuka sakina: i ... Ne pasa sakate ta ye ñginñganket ñgina.

<sup>71</sup> Kile nu tinga kumba ka fonde malanja ta tugumñge tiñ minna le piro pino ande nu kañgermba nane nu tugumñge minnaig mbal saniñgina: Nu Nasaretnu tanjo Yesus nu ndoñ minna tuku ñgina le <sup>72</sup> Petrus nu sañgri tinga mañ Yesus tuku nyu yabukina: Ye Kuate am mbolnge saket. Ne tanjo sakate ta ye siñka nu gilai ñgina.

<sup>73</sup> Tanjamba minmba tanjo afu Petrus tugumñge minnaig ta nane pro nu sanaig: Ne yabrikate. Ne nu tuku tanjo ande. Ne mata Galileanu tanjo tuku pasa ñjin tugu sine iseg ñginaig le <sup>74</sup> nu nuñe miroñ nuñe ñgaro taprana sulumba sakina: Tanjo ta ye siñka gilai ñgina. Tanjaka le pitik ndo teg witina. <sup>75</sup> Tanjana le Yesusñge Petrus pasa sana ta nu idusna: Teg witi ndawa le ne ye tuku nyu yabukam keñamñgat ñga sana. Nu pasa ta idusmba nu tinga mayok ka malmbi ñayona.

## 27

*Nane Yesus tumba Pilatus tugum kinaig*

*(Markus 15.1-5; Lukas 23.1-2;  
Yohanus 18.28-32)*

<sup>1</sup> Mafena le maratukuk tinga pris gabat mbal Israel mage mage nane ñakmba mañgurkinaig sulumba Yesus balewam tuku pasa saka ismba minnaig. <sup>2</sup> Pasate ñenpurmba nane Yesus ndaleka tumba ka gabat sungo Pilatus tuku wai mbolnge pilnaig.

*Yudas nu kumna  
(Aposel 1.18-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Yesus tuku kupet tanjo Yudas nu Yesus balewam tuku pasa sañgri

pilenaig le ismba nu wamduis biye mbilmba silwa ndametiŋ son kejmba ta kilmba pro pris gabat mbal Israel mage mage saniŋgina: <sup>4</sup> Taŋgo te ye tane tuku wai mbolŋe pilen ta nu mbar kugatok. Ye siŋka mbaren ŋgina le nane nu sanaig: Taŋaig. Piti ta naŋe ŋginaig. <sup>5</sup> Taŋakinaig le kusem wande suŋgo sinam taŋgo ndametiŋ bareŋmba nu mayok ka kina ka nuŋe ŋinfok muli panmba kuikŋga kumna.

<sup>6</sup> Kile pris gabat mbal nane ndametiŋ ta taŋgermba kilmba sakiŋgina: Ndametiŋ te taŋgo kumwa ŋga patikigen. Ta tuku kusem wande sinamŋe ndametiŋ minig te tur ulendi ndabe ŋginaig. <sup>7</sup> Taŋamba nane pasa saka kine inummba minnaig sulumba rawe mbal kumwaig le ŋgunu tuku kilke ande piyanaig. Kilke ta waim wakeikanu tuku taŋgo kame tuku kilke. <sup>8</sup> Ta tuku kilke ta kile nyunu ndare kutukina tuku kilke ŋgade.

<sup>9</sup> Wam ta mbolŋe tuan taŋgo Yeremia tuku pasa ande kumuŋgina. Pasa ta tejenmba sakate.

Nane nu kaŋgermba piyanu silwa ndametiŋ son kejmba kumumbi patikinaig ta <sup>10</sup> nane silwa ndametiŋ ta kilmba waim wakeikanu mbal tuku kilke ande piyanaig. Suŋgo nu nane taŋamba kam tuku ye sayina ŋgate. *Sakaria 11.12-13*

*Pilatus nu Yesus tuku pasa isna*  
(Markus 15.2-5; Lukas 23.3-5;  
Yohanus 18.33-38)

<sup>11</sup> Yesus nu Rom mbal tuku gabat ta tugumŋe tingina le nu Yesus kusnana: Ne Zu mbal tuku gabat suŋgo e ŋgina le Yesus ndek nu sana: Ne sakate not ŋgina.

<sup>12</sup> Taŋakina le pris gabat mbal Israel mage mage nane pasa gudommba kilmba Yesus mbolŋe patika nu mbaranu ŋga saka minnaig le nu nane tuku pasa ande lafu ndana le <sup>13</sup> Pilatus nu kusnana: Ai te. Ne mbar gudommba kanu sakade ta ne nda isit e ŋgina.

<sup>14</sup> Nane nu mbar gudommba kanu sakinaig ta Yesus nu pasa ta inum lafumba gabat taŋgo sa ndana le nu wam ta tuku pirerek purkina.

*Pilatus nu Yesus balewaig ŋga saniŋgina*

(Markus 15.6-15; Lukas 23.13-25;  
Yohanus 18.39-19.16)

<sup>15</sup> Yar mindek Pasowa tuku ait mbolŋe nane Zu mbal Pilatus tugum kumba muliŋ kilanu taŋgo ande paska tam tuku sawanu le nu paska niŋganu. <sup>16</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe taŋgo mbaranu ande nyunu Barabas nu muli wandekŋe minna.

<sup>17-18</sup> Taŋgo ŋakmba Yesus tuku saka minnaig le pris gabat mbal gubra kagli firka ake Yesus tumba nu tuku wai mbolŋe pilnaig ta Pilatus nu kila. Ta tuku nane pro nu tugumŋe manjurkinaig le nu Yesus kusrewam idusmba nane kusnaniŋgina: Ye Yesus nane Kristus ŋgade nu paska tingi e ko taŋgo ŋayonu Barabas paska tingi ŋga kusnaniŋgina.

<sup>19</sup> Pilatus nu nuŋe minyo mbili maditaknu ta mbolŋe minyoka Yesus pilemba minna le piyo nuŋe nu taŋgo ande kukulna le nu tugum promba sana: Piyo naŋe nu tejenmba sakat. Ne taŋgo tiŋreknu ta kusrewa. Ye nu tuku kiŋatit sulumba ye wamduis fulilka minet ŋga sakat ŋgina.

<sup>20</sup> Pris gabat mbal Israel mage mage nane taŋgo pino siseŋniŋmba wam pagukinaig le Barabas paska te-luka niŋmba Yesus balewam tuku Pilatus sanaig. <sup>21</sup> Taŋamba sanaig le gabat taŋgo nu maŋ kusnaniŋgina: Ye nale tuku ima paski le mayok kuwa ŋga idusde ŋgina le nane Barabas ŋginaig.

<sup>22</sup> Taŋakinaig le Pilatus nu nane saniŋgina: Ye Barabas paski sulumba Yesus nane Kristus ŋgade te ye nu ndani ŋga idusde ŋgina le nane ŋakmba lafumba sakinaig: Ail kazrai mbolŋe nil daŋŋguwaig ŋginaig.

<sup>23</sup> Taŋakinaig le nu ndek sakina: Ndaŋjam. Nu ame wam mbarna

ηgina le nane maŋ sunjomba wika-raumba sakinaig: Ail kazrai mbolŋe nil daŋŋuwaig ɳga saka minnaig.

<sup>24</sup> Kile zigna sungo mayok kam-bim bafuna le Pilatus nu kangermba nuŋe pasambi nane tuku wamduš kile-ibenŋkam kumuŋ kuga ta kate-semba nu kule tumba pro maŋgur sungo ta nane am mbolŋe nuŋe wai minyanga sakina: Taŋgo te kumwa ta ye tuku mbar kuga. Mbar ta taŋgine ηgina le <sup>25</sup> nane ɳakmba ndek saki-naig: Ta maye. Nu tuku ndare ta sine singine kiŋo kame turmba pasokuwa ηginaig.

<sup>26</sup> Nane taŋamba sakinaig le Pi-latus nu Barabas paska tumba Zu mbal niŋgina sulumba kame mbal saniŋgina le nane Yesus tumba muli karennumbi ηgusnaig. Taŋanaig le Pilatus nu nane saniŋgina: Taŋgo te tumba ail kazrai mbolŋe palpe ηgina.

*Kame mbal nane Yesus tumba ɳayo silinaig*

(Markus 15.16-20; Yohanus 19.2-3)

<sup>27</sup> Kame mbal Yesus tumba Pil-a-tus tuku wande sungo ɳgirpem taŋge pilmba kame taŋgo ɳakmba wilka-naig le pro maŋgurkinaig. <sup>28</sup> Kile nane Yesus tuku tawi paska tawi gurgur mindepiye mayenu tumba nu kai tu-naig sulumba <sup>29</sup> muli nzapo ɳak pirka gabat kaimba dido tumba nu tuku wai ndinam mbolŋe pilmba nu usre kupetmba pro dagol tidronga saki-naig: Ese. Ne Zu mbal tuku gabat sungo ηginaig. <sup>30</sup> Taŋamba nane nu ηguspemba dido ta yaimba gabatnu katanu. <sup>31</sup> Nane taŋamba usre ku-petmba nzumil te-tumba denpurmba tawi ta maŋ paska nuŋe tawi siluk tumba ail kazrai mbolŋe palmbim tuku nu tumba kinaig.

*Nane Yesus tumba ail kazrai mbolŋe pilnaig*

(Markus 15.21-32; Lukas 23.26-43; Yohanus 19.17-27)

<sup>32</sup> Kinaig ka ndinŋe Sirenenu taŋgo Simon te-silika nu Yesus tuku ail kazrai kurawa ɳga sangrimba sanaig le nu kurana. <sup>33</sup> Taŋamba

nane kumba ka ma nyunu Golgota pronaig. Nyu ta tugunu Taŋgo Gabat Murko. <sup>34</sup> Pro taŋge nane ndek marasin kaglinu ande ɳgaro rar mukuwam tuku grep kule tur mbilmba nyuwa ɳga tunaig ta nu fudiŋmba tagomba mbulna.

<sup>35</sup> Kame mbal Yesus tumba ail kazrai mbolŋe nil daŋŋinaig su-lumba nu tuku tawi kilam tuku usre ande kinaig sulumba <sup>36</sup> ail kazrai tugum taŋge minyoka nu kulatka minnaig.

<sup>37</sup> Gabat fumiŋge nu balenaig tuku pasa gabat tejenmba kuyarnaig: *Taŋgo te nyunu Yesus. Nu Zu mbal tuku gabat sungo ɳga kuyarnaig.* <sup>38</sup> Nane kuayar taŋgo armba turmba kilmba ande nu tuku ndinamŋe ande ɳaiŋjam kumamŋe ail kazrai mbolŋe nil daŋŋinaig.

<sup>39</sup> Nane afu muŋgu lilika kine ilemba Yesus nzumil te-tumba nduku-ndukumba sanaig: <sup>40</sup> Taŋgo nu Israel kusem wande sungo sam-brimba mara keŋmba mbolŋe maŋ palmbim tuku sakina ta kile aning. Ne naŋe miron naŋe ɳgarosu tura. Ne Kuate tuku Kiŋo kande ail kazrai kusremba iben kaye ɳga samba minnaig.

<sup>41</sup> Pris gabat mbal nane kusem pasa biteŋganu mbal Israel mage mage nane mata Yesus nunumba piŋgil mer te-tumba sakinaig: <sup>42</sup> Nu taŋgo afu tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgina. Kile nu nuŋe muskil te-tiwam kumuŋ kuga. Nu Israel mbal tuku gabat sungo min-mba ndeta kile ail kazrai ta kus-remba ndekuwa le sine son ηgube. <sup>43</sup> Ye Kuate tuku sangri tomba tiŋget ɳga sakina. Ye nu tuku Kiŋo ηgina. Ariya. Kuate nu nzalinu kande nu tuku muskil te-tiwe tuwa ɳga saka minnaig le <sup>44</sup> kuayar taŋgo armba Yesus tugumŋe ail kazrai mbolŋe daŋŋinaig ta nale mata maŋau ndui tambi nu tumail pannaik.

*Yesus nu kumna*  
(Markus 15.33-41; Lukas 23.44-49;  
Yohanus 19.28-30)

<sup>45</sup> Ki kanum 12 mbolŋe ma ḥakmba ma furir sungo promba kumba ka ka ki kanum 3 mbolŋe kugana. <sup>46</sup> Ki kanum 3 taŋaŋ Yesus nu wi kueŋka sakina: *Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani* ḥgina. (Pasa ta tugunu tejenmba. Yiŋe Mbara, yiŋe Mbara, ndaŋam ne ye kusreyat).

<sup>47</sup> Taŋakina le nane afu taŋe minnaig ta ndek sakinaig: Taŋo te nu Elia wikate ḥginaig le <sup>48</sup> pitik ndo taŋo ande pinderka kumba ka kulelu tumba grep kule mbolŋe tolna sulumba Yesus nyuwa ḥga didombi te-dunjaŋ nu tuku miŋge mbolŋe pilna le <sup>49</sup> nane afunge ndek sakinaig: Yauk. Elia nu pro nu paska te-ibenjamŋat inde ḥginaig. <sup>50</sup> Kile Yesus nu maŋ sungomba witina sulumba nu kumna.

<sup>51</sup> Yesus nu kumna le kusem wande sungo sinamŋe tukul wande tukulanu tawi sungo ta mbolŋe fetka ibenŋe bitekŋina. Mumni sungo prona le ndame sugo afu fetke likinaig. <sup>52</sup> Ndame burok afu mindesiŋ ḥgukanu ta kakerke likinaig le Kuate tuku mbal gudommba o buk kume likinaig tuku maŋ abonja tiŋinaig. <sup>53</sup> Yesus nu maŋ tiŋina le nane ndame burok kusreke lika mayok kumba Yerusalem tumbraŋ sungo ta kine likinaig le taŋo gu-dommba nane kaŋgerkinaig.

<sup>54</sup> Kame mbal tuku gabat nuŋe kuasmbi ndoŋ Yesus kulatka minnaig ta nane mumni kamusmba wam afu pronaig ta kaŋgerka nane kurukuruka sakinaig: i ... Taŋo te nu siŋka Kuate tuku Kiŋo ḥginaig.

<sup>55</sup> Pino afu gudommba maskenŋe mambilmba nu kaŋgermba minnaig. Yesus nu buk Galilea kusremba Yerusalem kina ta nane nu dubimba sinzaŋnaig. <sup>56</sup> Nane ḥgamuknje ande Maria nu Magdalanu pino. Ande Maria kise nu Yakobus le Yosef nale tuku ina nakile. Ande Sebedeus tuku kiŋo ar ta tuku ina nakile.

*Taŋo ande Yesus tuku mindesiŋ wakeina*  
(Markus 15.42-47; Lukas 23.50-56;

### *Yohanus 19.38-42)*

<sup>57</sup> Ki ait ta furiram maror taŋo ande Arimateanu nyunu Yosef nu prona. Nu Yesus dubiwanu taŋo ande minna. <sup>58</sup> Nu Pilatus tugum kumba Yesus tuku mindesiŋ tam tuku sana le Pilatus nu woka mindesiŋ nu tape ḥga saniŋgina.

<sup>59</sup> Saniŋgina le Yosef nu mindesiŋ tumba tawi kaukauk purfeŋnumbi soŋgina sulumba <sup>60</sup> nu tumba ka nuŋe ndame burok ande kitek buk sarka wakeina tuku ta sinamŋe pilna. Pilna sulumba ndame sungo ande barimba pro burok miŋge ta tukulmba nu kina.

<sup>61</sup> Nu kina le Maria Magdalanu nale Maria kise ndoŋ nale ndame burok tumailam taŋe minyok minnaik.

### *Kame taŋo nane Yesus tuku mindesiŋ kulatkinaig*

<sup>62</sup> Yesus nu kumna le mafena le pris gabat mbal Farisi mbal ndoŋ kumba ka Pilatus tugum promba maŋgurka sakinaig: <sup>63</sup> Sungo, yabri taŋo ta nu minna ait mbolŋe pasa ande sakina ta sine kile maŋ iduseg. Nu tejenmba sakina: Ye kumi sulumba mara armба kusreka keŋju mbolŋe maŋ tiŋgamŋit ḥgina. <sup>64</sup> Ta tuku ne naŋe kame mbal kukulniŋga le nane kumba ka ki ait keŋmba mbolŋe nu tuku kumu kulatkuwaig. Kuga ta nuŋe dubinaig taŋo nane nu tuku mindesiŋ kuayar tumba ka yubenŋa nu buk tiŋat ḥga taŋo pino saniŋguwaig le nuŋe yabri ambokok ta sungo ḥayowikat ḥga sanaig.

<sup>65</sup> Taŋaka sanaig le Pilatus nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Tane kame mbal afu kilmba ka nu tuku kumu ta kulat mayewap ḥga saniŋgina le <sup>66</sup> nane kumba ka ndame ta mbolŋe katesewam tuku wasik pilmba kame mbal taŋe patikinaig.

## 28

*Yesus nu maŋ tiŋina*  
(Markus 16.1-10; Lukas 24.1-12;  
Yohanus 20.1-18)

<sup>1</sup> Naŋgine kusem ta kugana le piro tugu palmbinu ait mbolŋe

maratukuk tinga Maria Magdalanu nale Maria ande kise ndoŋ nale tinga ndame burok mindesin pilnaig ta kaŋgeram kinaik. Kumba ka ta pronaik le <sup>2</sup> mumni sungo prona le Sungo tuku ejel ande samba mbolŋe ndeka ndame sungokanu burok minge tukulnaig ta barina le kasom kina le ndame ta mbolŋe minyok minna. <sup>3</sup> Ejel ta tuku tumail pasi uge liŋnu ndo teliŋ tuku bulu taŋaŋ. Nu tuku tawi ta kauknu ndo. <sup>4</sup> Kame mbal ta nane nu kaŋgermba kuru-kuruka ŋgarosu piririmba ŋgurŋgurka ndeka taŋgo kumanu taŋaŋ minnaig.

<sup>5</sup> Taŋamba minnaig le ejel pino ar ta sanikina: Tale kuru kuru ndakap. Yesus nane nu tumba ail kazrai mbolŋe nil daŋŋinaig ta tale nu sotade ta ye kila. <sup>6</sup> Nu teŋe mine ndakate. Nu buk sakina taŋamba nu tiŋgat. Ai te. Nu pilnaig tuku ma mbol te kuga. <sup>7</sup> Tale pitik luka kumba ka nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo tejenmba saniŋgap: Yesus nu kumna ta maŋ tiŋgat. Nu amboŋga Galilea ma tugu mbol kuwa le tane ka taŋe kaŋgeramŋgaig ŋga saniŋgap. Ye pasa ta tale satikam prowit ŋgina. <sup>8</sup> Nu taŋakina le nale kuru-kuruka gare ŋak pitik ndo ndame burok ta kusremba nuŋe dubiwanu mbal saniŋgam tuku pinderkinaik.

<sup>9</sup> Nale pinderka kinaik le Yesus pro ndinŋge nale kile-siglikai kaiyenikina le nale ndek dagol tidronja nu tuku kupe biympa nu tuku nyu te-dunginaik. <sup>10</sup> Taŋanaik le nu nale sanikina: Tale kuru kuru ndakap. Tale kumba yiŋe tira kame saniŋgap le Galilea ma tugu kuwaig. Taŋe nane ye kaŋgeryamŋgaig ŋga saniŋgap ŋgina.

<sup>11</sup> Pino ar ta kumba minnaik le kame mbal Yesus tuku kumu kulatkinaig ta afunge kumba ka Yerusalemŋge wam ŋakmba mayok ke likinaig ta pris gabat mbal wam kubeu ninginaig. <sup>12</sup> Kubeu ninginaig le pris gabat kame Israel mage mage ndoŋ maŋgurkinaig sulumba wam ta tuku saka ismba deŋpurmba

ndametin afu kilmba kame mbal ta niŋmba saniŋginaig: <sup>13</sup> Tane taŋgo pino tejenmba saniŋgap. Sine furir kinymba gilaiŋgig le nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo afunge pro nu tuku mindesin kuayar tumba kaig ŋga saniŋgap. <sup>14</sup> Gabat sungo Pilatus nu wam te iswa ta sine ka nu tugum kumba pasa kumumbi te-tibe le tane pa kaŋgere nda ŋginaig.

<sup>15</sup> Taŋakinaig le kame mbal ta ndametin yaika ka wam pagukinaig pasa ta kumunaig. Wam kube ta Zu mbal ŋgamukŋe sungoka kumuŋgina le kile saka minig.

*Nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo afu Yesus kaŋgerinaig*

*(Markus 16.14-18; Lukas 24.36-49; Yohanus 20.19-23; Aposel 1.6-8)*

<sup>16</sup> Nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo 11 nane Galilea ma tugu mbol kinaig ka taŋe Yesus nu o buk nane tabe ande saniŋgina ta nane ta poŋginaig. <sup>17</sup> Nane tabe ta mbolŋe Yesus kaŋgermba nu tuku nyu te-dunginaig ta nane afu taŋgo kise ŋga wamduš terokinaig.

<sup>18</sup> Kile Yesus pro nane saniŋgina: Saŋgri ŋakmba kilke mbolŋe samba mbolŋe Kuate nu ye tuku wai mbolŋe pilna. <sup>19</sup> Ta tuku tane kape sulumba kilke tugu ŋakmba mbolŋe taŋgo pino ŋakmba ye dubiyam tuku tumningap. Taŋawap sulumba nane Mam tuku nyu mbolŋe Nindo nuŋe tuku nyu mbolŋe Tukul Guwa tuku nyu mbolŋe kule pisne niŋgap sulumba ye pasa afu tane dubikam tuku saka tumtingen ta ŋakmba nane tumningap. <sup>20</sup> Tane taŋawap le ye tane ndoŋ minmba mini le ma ma kilke te kugawam tuku ait prowamŋgat ŋga saniŋgina.

Son.

## MARKUS

### Markus nu pasa mayenu Yesus Kristus tuku kuyarna

Yesus nu taŋgo 12 madiningina ta Markus nu nane tuku ande kuga. Yesus nu luka samba mbol kina le Paulus nu Barnabas ndonj pasa mayenu saka likinaig ta nu nale turkina. Markus tuku mape nyu ande Yohanus. (Aposel 13.1-4 kaŋgerap).

Markus nu pasa mayenu Yesus Kristus tuku kuyarna ta tugunu tejenmba. Nane kasomok mbal nane yabri mbara sungomba mbariŋninginaig ta Yesus nu nane ɻakmba liniŋmba mbolŋe minit ta nane katesewaig ɻga nu pasa mayenu te kuyarna sulumba Yesus nu maŋau saŋri kitek sungomba ke likina ta te-mayokmba nane tumniŋgina.

*Yohanus kule pisne taŋgo pasa kuklina*  
(Mateus 3.1-12; Lukas 3.1-18;  
Yohanus 1.19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Kuate tuku Kiŋo Yesus Kristus tuku pasa mayenu ta <sup>2</sup> tuan taŋgo Ai-saia nu tejenmba kuyarna le minit. Ne isa. Ye taŋgo ande kukuli le nu amboŋga promba ne tuku ndin wakeiyamŋat.

<sup>3</sup> Ma baknu mbolŋe wi ande kueŋka tejenmba sakate. Sungo tuku ndin wakeimba kuanekap. Nu likam tuku ndin te-tiwap ɻgate.  
*Aisaia 40.3*

<sup>4</sup> Yohanus kule pisne taŋgo nu pasa ta kumumba ma baknu mbolŋe minmba pasa kuklimba taŋgo nane ɻgamuŋgal biye mbilmba maŋau ɻaigonu kusreka kule pisne tuwaig le Kuate nu nane tuku une sauка gilaiŋgamŋat ɻga saka minna.

<sup>5</sup> Nu taŋamba minna le Yerusalem mbal Yudea tumbraŋ yimyam nane ɻakmba nu tugum prowe likinaig. Nane naŋgine une maŋau kile-mayokke likinaig le Yohanus nu

ndek Yordan kule mbolŋe nane kule pisneniŋmba minna.

<sup>6</sup> Yohanus nu kamel ɻguenu ɻak tawi silika let tiŋmba nu kasbur wak alonu ɻguimzaŋ kulenu kilmba nyumba taŋamba minna sulumba <sup>7</sup> pasa kuklimba saniŋgina: Ande nu ye ɻgumnemŋe prowamŋat ta nu ye tuku saŋri lite. Ye taŋgo mayenu kuga. Ye nu tugumŋe loka nu tuku kupe ɻgaro tuku muli kukliwam tuku wam ɻai ta mata ye nu mbolŋe kam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>8</sup> Ye tane kulembi kule pisnetiŋget. Nu tane Tukul Guwambi tane tuku ɻgamuŋgal kule pisne taŋan tiŋgamŋat ɻga saniŋgina.

*Yohanusŋe Yesus kule pisnena le Satan nu Yesus tagona*  
(Mateus 3.13-17; 4.1-11; Lukas 3.21-22; 4.1-13)

<sup>9</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe Yesus nu Galilea ma Nasaretŋe Yohanus tugum prona le Yohanusŋe nu Yordan kule mbolŋe kule pisnena. <sup>10</sup> Kule pisnena le nu tabek kina le pitik ndo samba talkina le Tukul Guwa gami taŋan ndeka Yesus mbolŋe minna le kaŋgera. <sup>11</sup> Taŋana le samba mbolŋe pasa ande promba tejenmba sakina: Ne yiŋe Kiŋo. Ye ne tuku kume purmba ne tuku gare sungo tet ɻgina.

<sup>12</sup> Nu kule pisne tina le kile ndo Tukul Guwa Yesus nu ma baknu mbol kuwa ɻga kukulmba sana le nu ndek kina. <sup>13</sup> Ma ta mbolŋe agaŋmor ɻguikok ndo minnaig.

Nu kumba ka mara 40 taŋe minna le Satan nu pro ndek Yesus tagagona. Tanawe denŋpurna le Kuate tuku eŋel ndeka Yesus sinzaŋnaig.

*Yesus nu taŋgo baikamba wike likina*

(Mateus 4.12-22; Lukas 4.14-15)

<sup>14</sup> Nane Yohanus muliŋtumba wandeŋge pilnaig le Yesus nu pro Galileaŋe Kuate tuku pasa mayenu kuklimba sakina: <sup>15</sup> Kile ait kumunŋate le Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkam tuku ait buk patukate. Tane ɻgamuŋgal biye mbilmba maŋau ɻaigonu kusreka pasa mayenu ismba son ɻgap ɻgina.

<sup>16</sup> Kile Yesus nu Galilea kule kualinj make dubimba kumbanje nale aba nakile Simon le Andreus ndoŋ kumanj bukŋga minnaik le kanjerkina. Nale tuku piro ta kualegan kilnaik tuku. <sup>17</sup> Yesus nu nale kanjerkaka ndek sanikina: Tale ye dubiyap le yenje tale tumtiki le taŋamba tango kilamŋgaik ŋga sanikina. <sup>18</sup> Sanikina le nale pitik ndo tinga kumanj kusreka nu dubimba kinaik.

<sup>19</sup> Yesus nu maŋ fudiŋmba kumba ka Sebedeus tuku kinjo ar Yakobus nale maib nuŋe Yohanus ndoŋ kanjerkina. Nale nakile waŋ mbolŋge minyoka kumanj zailŋga minnaik le <sup>20</sup> nu kanjerkaka nale wikina le nale mam nakile Sebedeus nuŋe piro tango ndoŋ waŋ mbol tange kusreka nu dubinaik.

*Yesus nu tango ande bukla ŋak wakeina  
(Lukas 4.31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> Nane kinaig ka Kaperneum tumbraŋ pronaig. Pro kusem ait mbolŋge Yesus nu kusem wandek sinam kumba tange nane pasa tumniŋmba minna. <sup>22</sup> Nu kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbalŋge pasa tumniŋgig taŋamba tum ndaniŋgina. Nu pasa miro tango taŋan pasa saniŋgina le nane ŋakmba pirerek purkinaig.

<sup>23</sup> Naŋgine kusem wandek sinam tange tango ande bukla ŋak minna. <sup>24</sup> Nu ndek witimba sakina: Yesus Nasaretnu, ne sine ndoŋ wamduš tuma kuga. Ne sine bale faram tuku prote e? Ne Kuate tuku Kinjo ta ye kila ŋgina le <sup>25</sup> nu ndek bukla ta sawe lika sana: Ne maninka. Taŋgo ta kusremba mayok ka kaye ŋgina. <sup>26</sup> Taŋakina le bukla tango ta kusrewam bafumba witimba ŋgarosu zulbarekŋga nu mayok ka nu kusremba kina le <sup>27</sup> nane ŋakmba ndek pirerek purka muŋgu kusnaŋginaig: Ame wam tejen. Pasa te kitek. Nu saŋgri ŋak taŋan bukla mata saniŋgit le nane nu tuku pasa isig ŋginaig.

<sup>28</sup> Taŋamba Yesus tuku nyu Galilea ma ŋakmba kumuŋge likina.

*Yesus nu guaze mbal gudommba wakeikina  
(Mateus 8.14-17; Lukas 4.38-41)*

<sup>29</sup> Kile Yesus nane ndek kusem wande ta kusremba Yakobus le Yohanus kilmaba ka Simon le Andreus tuku wande mbol kinaig ka tange <sup>30</sup> Simon magma nuŋe nu guaze ŋak ŋgaro pa tiŋgina le nu kinye ŋak minna le nane ndek Yesus kila sanaig. <sup>31</sup> Taŋakinaig le nu pro pino ta wainu biyimba te-tina le ŋgaro pa tiŋgina ta mukumba nu mayekina. Taŋamba nu tiŋga nane tuku paguna.

<sup>32</sup> Ki butuŋgam bafuna le nane afunge naŋgine mbal guaze tugu yimyam ŋak afu bukla ŋak ta kilmaba mindeka Yesus tugum prowe likinaig. <sup>33</sup> Tumbraŋ ta tuku mbal ŋakmba wande mab tange maŋgurkinaig le <sup>34</sup> Yesus nu gudommba guaze tugu kise kise ŋak kile-tidiŋga bukla ŋaigonu ŋak ta pitaike likina. Bukla kame nane Yesus kila tukunu nu nane tuku mingi pipniŋgina le nu tuku sa ndakinaig.

*Yesus nu Galileanje pasa kuklina  
(Lukas 4.42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Mafemba minna le Yesus nu abonja tiŋga mayok kumba ka ma yamokŋge Kuate ndoŋ pasata minna. <sup>36</sup> Pasata minna le Simon nane nu sotinaig. <sup>37</sup> Sota kumba ka tange nu te-silika sanaig: Nane ŋakmba ne sota kusnaŋgade ŋginaig le <sup>38</sup> nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Sine tiŋga tumbraŋ patuk patuk ta kab. Ye tange mata pasa kukliwamŋgit. Kuate nu ta tuku ye kukulyina ŋgina. <sup>39</sup> Taŋamba nu Galilea tumbraŋ ŋakmba mbolŋge lika naŋgine kusem wande mbolŋge pasa kukliwe lika bukla gudommba pitaike likina.

*Yesus nu tango ŋgirŋger ŋak wakeina  
(Mateus 8.1-4; Lukas 5.12-16)*

<sup>40</sup> Taŋgo ande ŋgirŋger ŋak Yesus tugum promba dagol tidroŋga nu sarsarimbba sana: O Sunjo, ne kumun. Ne nzalinuwa ndeta ye tuku ŋgarosu wakeiwa ŋgina le <sup>41</sup> nu tango ta kanjermba sinamba ndek wai kuitka

kiremba sana: Au. Ye ne wakeinet. Ne mayeka ḥgina. <sup>42</sup> Taŋakina le ḥgirŋger gagulka ḥgarosu mayekina le <sup>43</sup> Yesus nu kukulmba pasa saŋgrinu sana: <sup>44</sup> Ye ne mbolŋge maŋau kit te afu sa ndaniŋga. Ne mayekat tukunu ne kumba ka Moses tuku tukul dubimba atrau agaŋ pris tawe le atraukuwa le ḥakmba ne mayekat ta katesewaig ḥgina.

<sup>45</sup> Taŋamba peuna ta nu kina ka wam ta saka saka likina. Ta tuku Yesus nu kile tumbraŋ sugo afu ḥgamukŋge ake likam kumuŋ kuga. Nu ma yamok ta mbolŋge ndo minanu le nane tumbraŋ tumbraŋ ḥakmba nu tugum prowe likanu.

## 2

*Yesus nu taŋgo ḥgarosu milmailkanu wakeina  
(Mateus 9.1-8; Lukas 5.17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Mara afu kinaig le Yesus nu maŋ luka Kaperneum promba wande ande mbolŋge minna le nane pasa ismba <sup>2</sup> nane gudommba pro wande ta sinamŋge maŋgurka wande mab ta mata kumunŋina.

<sup>3</sup> Kile nane afunge taŋgo ḥgarosu milmailkanu mindemba nane tuku bailkamba nu sukuŋga pronaig ta <sup>4</sup> taŋgo gudommbange ma tukulnaig tukunu Yesus tugum prowam kumuŋ kuga le nane ndek wande ponga Yesus gabat fumŋge wande fu tetka guaze taŋgo nzajŋzaŋ ḥak ta muli panmba pilnaig le ndekina. <sup>5</sup> Taŋana le Yesus nu nane nu tuku saŋgrı tomba tiŋginaig ta katesemba nu ndek taŋgo ḥgarosu milmailkanu ta sana: Kiŋo, ye ne tuku mbar ḥakmba sauksa gilainŋget ḥgina.

<sup>6</sup> Tanaka sana le wandek sinam taŋge kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal afu minnaig ta nane naŋgine wamduſmbi sakinaig: <sup>7</sup> Ndaŋam saka taŋgo te taŋamba sakate. Nu Kuate le taŋgo tuku mbar sauksa e? Kuatenŋge ndo mbar sauksa kumuŋ ḥga idusmba minnaig le <sup>8</sup> nu pitik nane tuku wamduſkamusmba ndek saniŋgina: Ndaŋam saka tane

wamduſ te-pilemba minig. <sup>9</sup> Ye tane kusnatiŋgamŋgit. Ame pasa ye taŋgo ḥgarosu milmailkanu te sanu tuku wam bada? Ye ne tuku mbar sauksa gilainŋget ko tiŋga naŋe nzajŋzaŋ kuramba lika kaye ḥget. <sup>10</sup> Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo kilke te mbolŋge mbar sauksa tuku ye saŋgri ḥak. Tane wam ta kila palmbim tuku ye kile pasa wam bada te sakamŋgit ḥgina. Tanaka nu taŋgo ḥgarosu milmailkanu ta sana: <sup>11</sup> Ye ne sanet. Tiŋga nzajŋzaŋ kuramba naŋe tumbraŋ kaye ḥgina.

<sup>12</sup> Taŋakina le nu nane ḥakmba am mbolŋge pitik ndo tiŋga nuŋe nzajŋzaŋ kuramba mayok ka kina le nane wam ta kaŋgermba pirerek purka wai makemba Kuate tuku nyu te-dunga sakinaig: i... Sine wam kitek tejen kaŋger ndaweg ḥginaig.

*Yesus nu Levi wikina  
(Mateus 9.9-13; Lukas 5.27-32)*

<sup>13</sup> Yesus nu mayok kumba ka maŋ kule kualiŋ piyal tanje minna le nane gudommba pro nu te-ŋgamunaig le nu nane pasa tumniŋgina. <sup>14</sup> Pasa tumniŋgina denpurmba nu tiŋga kumba ka takis kilanu wande mbolŋge Alfeus tuku kiŋo Levi piroka minna le kaŋgermba sana: Ne ilmba ye dubiya ḥgina le nu ndek tiŋga nu dubimba kina.

<sup>15</sup> Kile Yesus nuŋe dubiwanu mbal ndon Levi tuku wande mbol kinaig le takis kilanu mbal nane afu une ḥak nane gudommba nu dubimba kinaig. Nane isukusmba minnaig le nu dubinaig mbal afu mata nu ndon isukusnaig. <sup>16</sup> Taŋanaig le kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal Farisi afu nane Yesus mbal ḥaigonu ta ndon isukusmba minna le kaŋgermba ndek nu dubiwanu kuasmbi saniŋginaig: Ndaŋam saka nu takis kilanu mbal wam ḥaigonu kade mbal ndon isukusit ḥginaig le <sup>17</sup> nu pasa ta ismba saniŋgina: Guaze kugatok mbal nane dokta tugum kine ndakade. Guaze ḥak mbal ndo nu tugum kinig. Afu sine magenu ḥgade ta ye nane wika wakeikam pro ndawen. Ye une ḥak

mbal wika wakeikam tuku prowen  
ŋgina.

*Nyamagaŋ pinkam tuku pasa*  
(Mateus 9.14-17; Lukas 5.33-39)

<sup>18</sup> Mara ande Yohanus kule pisne  
dubiwanu mbal Farisi mbal nane  
Kuate tuku ŋga nyamagaŋ pinka min-  
naig le nane afu pro Yesus kusnanaig:  
Yohanus dubiwanu mbal Farisi  
dubikanu mbal ait afu nyamagaŋ  
pinkade. Ndaŋjam naŋe dubinade  
mbal maŋau ta ke ndakade ŋginaig  
le <sup>19</sup> nu lafumba saniŋgina: Taŋgo  
ande nu pino tam tuku pagumba  
nye mbolŋe nu nuŋe mbal ndoŋ  
minit tukunu nane nyamagaŋ pin  
ndakade. <sup>20</sup> Ait ande prowa le  
afunje pro taŋgo ta nane ŋgamukŋe  
tuwaig le nane pitinu nyamagaŋ  
pinkamŋgaig.

<sup>21</sup> Ande nu tawi urfunu burokuwa  
le kumiŋ abonu tumba burok ta  
tukulmba zail ndaŋgate. Nu taŋawa ta  
kumiŋ kitek taŋge urfunu didikuwa  
le lato fetkamŋgat.

<sup>22</sup> Ande nu grep kule kitek tumba  
agaŋmor ŋgaro urfunu sinamŋe tol  
ndate. Nu taŋawa ta grep kule fulilka  
agaŋmor ŋgaro urfunu fetka grep kule  
kutuke suluwamŋgat. Grep kule  
agaŋmor ŋgaro tur ŋgisikamŋgat. Nane  
grep kule kitek tumba agaŋmor ŋgaro  
kitek sinamŋe tolde ŋgina.

*Kusem ait mbolŋe maŋau kam  
tuku pasa*

(Mateus 12.1-8; Lukas 6.1-5)

<sup>23</sup> Kusem ande mbolŋe Yesus nane  
wit piro ande sinam sinam lika nuŋe  
dubiwanu mbal wit alonu supika  
nyam nyam kinaig le <sup>24</sup> Farisi taŋgo  
afunje nane kaŋgerka Yesus sanaig:  
Ai si. Ndaŋjam saka nane sine tuku  
tukul lukamba kusem ait mbolŋe  
nyamagaŋ kilig ŋginaig le <sup>25</sup> nu la-  
fumba saniŋgina: David nuŋe mbal  
ndoŋ nane guba ŋaigonŋgina le wam  
pile paskinaig sulumba nu wam ande  
kina ta tane kuyar ta burkade tae.  
<sup>26</sup> Abiatar nu pris sungo minna le  
David nu Kuate tuku wandek kina su-  
lumba tukul bret Kuate am mbolŋe

patikinaig ta afu kilmba nyumba  
nuŋe mbal mata ningina le nyinaig.  
Bret ta taŋgo nane nye ndakade tuku.  
Prisŋe ndo nyade tuku ŋgina su-  
lumba <sup>27</sup> sakina: Kuate nu kusem  
ait taŋgonje kulatkuwa ŋga pilna.  
Kusem aitŋe taŋgo kulatkuwa ŋga  
taŋgo te-mayok ndana. <sup>28</sup> Ye Ndindo  
Katesek Taŋgo ye kusem ait tuku  
gabat mata minet ŋgina.

### 3

*Yesus nu taŋgo wai pagriŋganu  
wakeina*

(Mateus 12.9-14; Lukas 6.6-11)

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nu maŋ kusem wandek  
sinam kina. Sinam taŋge taŋgo ande  
wai kummba pagriŋganu ŋak minna.

<sup>2</sup> Farisi nane nu kusem ait mbolŋe  
taŋgo wakeiwa le pasa mbolŋe  
palmbim tuku nu kulatka minnaig  
le <sup>3</sup> nu taŋgo wainu kummba pa-  
griŋganu ŋak ta sana: Ne ilmba  
ŋgamu teŋe tiŋga ŋgina. <sup>4</sup> Taŋakina  
sulumba Yesus ndek nane saniŋgina:  
Sine siŋgine tukul dubika kusem  
ait mbolŋe sine afu mbolŋe wam  
mayebe ko ŋayobe? Ande wakeibe  
ko balebe ŋga kusnaniŋgina le nane  
maninok minnaig.

<sup>5</sup> Taŋanaig le Yesus nu gubra  
tumba mbilmbilka nane kaŋgerkina  
ta nane ŋgamuŋgal karenŋganu ŋak  
tukunu nu ŋgamuŋgal pitina sulumba  
taŋgo ta sana: Ne wai kuitka ŋgina  
le nu wai kuitka wai mayekina.

<sup>6</sup> Taŋana le Farisi mbal pastinga  
mayok ka Herodus dubinaig mbal  
ndoŋ maŋgurkinaig sulumba Yesus  
balewam tuku pasa katmba ndin  
sotinaig.

*Nane gudommba Yesus dubimba  
kinaig*

<sup>7</sup> Yesus nuŋe dubiwanu mbal ndonj  
ma ta kusremba Galilea kule kualin  
tugum kinaig le Galilea mbal gu-  
dommba nu dubimba kinaig. <sup>8</sup> Yudea  
ma tugu Yerusalem tumbran sungo  
Idumia ma Yordan kule make sim  
Tirus le Sidon patukŋe tumbran  
fonfon ta tuku mbal gudommba

Yesus wam ke likina ta ismba nu tugum prowe likinaig.

**9-10** Nane prowe likinaig mbal Yesus nu guaze taŋgo wakeike likina ta kila tukunu guaze mbal promba nu kirewam tuku muŋgu signaŋginaig le Yesus nu ndek nuŋe dubiwanu mbal saniŋgina: Ye tuku wanj ande madiwap. Nane gudommba muŋgu signa-signaŋga ye pipkade ɻgina.

**11** Mara mindek bukla ɻaigonu nane Yesus kaŋgermba ka nu tugumŋe bariŋge lika wikaraumba sakanu: Ņe Kuate tuku Kiŋo ɻganu le **12** nu ndek nane miŋe pipniŋmba nu tuku nyu te-mayok ndawaig ɻga saniŋmba minanu.

*Yesus nu aposel 12 madiniŋgina  
(Mateus 10.1-4; Lukas 6.12-16)*

**13** Yesus nu tabe ande poŋgina sulumba nuŋe nzalimbi taŋgo wike likina le nane ndek nu tugum pronraig. **14** Taŋjanaig le nu nane ɻgamukŋe taŋgo 12 nu ndoŋ minam tuku madiniŋgina. Nu nane kukulniŋguwa le nuŋe pasa kuklimba **15** bukla pitaikam tuku saŋgri tam tuku ɻga nu nane madiniŋgina.

**16** Nane tuku nyu kat naŋgine ta tejenmba. Ande Simon Yesusŋe nyu kitek Petrus ɻgina. **17** Ande Yakobus nu Sebedeus tuku kiŋo nuŋe. Ande Yohanus nu Yakobus tuku maib nuŋe. (Nale ar ta Yesus nyu ande Boanesis ɻgina. Nyu ta tugunu Kuaila). **18** Nane afu Andreus, Filipus, Bartolomeus, Mateus, Tomas. Ande Yakobus nu Alfeus tuku kiŋo nuŋe. Ande Tadeus. Ande Simon mape nyu nuŋe Selot. **19** Ande Yudas Iskariotnu. Ngumneŋga nu Yesus tuku kupet taŋgo mayok kina.

*Yesus nu Belsebul ndoŋ piro tuma ɻginaig  
(Mateus 12.22-32; Lukas 11.14-23; 12.10)*

**20** Kile Yesus nu tiŋga ka wande mbol kina ta nane gudommba maŋ pro maŋgurkinaig le Yesus nane isukusam mata kumun kuga. **21** Yesus tuku ndare tuma wam ta ismba nu

tilu ɻginŋgankate ɻga idusmba nane nu tam kinaig.

**22** Kile kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal afu Yerusalemŋe ndekinaig ta ndek sakinaig: A ... bukla Belsebulŋe nu tate. Bukla kame tuku gabat Belsebulŋe saŋgri ta tuwit le nu bukla pitaike likate ɻga sakinaig.

**23** Tanjakaig le Yesus nu ndek te yalpe ɻga yaba pasa afu nane saniŋgina sulumba sakina: Satan nu nuŋe mbal pitaikam kumuŋ e?

**24** Gabat suŋgo ande tuku kuasmbi nane pur yimyamka naŋgine naŋgine kame buwaig ta nane saŋgri ɻjak minam kumuŋ kuga. **25** Wande ande tuku mbal nane pur yimyamka naŋgine naŋgine kame buwaig ta nane mata saŋgri ɻjak minam kumuŋ kuga. **26** Tanjamba ndo Satan nu nuŋe mbal pitaika pur yimyamka nane ndoŋ kame bute kande nu mata saŋgri ɻjak mine ndaka ɻgisikam bafute kande.

**27** Taŋgo saŋgrinu ande nuŋe wande kulatkate ta ande pro nu tuku agaŋ ndende kuayaram kumuŋ kuga. Nu taŋgo saŋgrinu te-ibeŋmba nu ndalekuwa sulumba ndo agan ndende kilam kumuŋ.

**28** Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Taŋgo tuku une maŋau tumail pan maŋau ta ɻakmba Kuate nu sauка gilaŋgate tuku. **29** Ande nu Tukul Guwa tumail pante ta Kuate nu mbar ta sauка gilaŋge nda. Nu mbolŋe minmba minamŋgat ɻgina. **30** Nane Yesus nu bukla ɻjak ɻginaig tukunu nu tanjamba nane riron pasa niŋgina.

*Yesus ina mambo kat nuŋe pronaig  
(Mateus 12.46-50; Lukas 8.19-21)*

**31** Kile Yesus ina nuŋe mambo kat nuŋe ndoŋ nane pro wande tugum taŋge tiŋga pasa pilnaig le **32** nane maŋgur Yesus te-ɻgamumba minnaig ta nane nu sanaig: Ina naŋe mambo kat naŋe kulim kat naŋe nane pro kilimŋe tiŋga ne kusnaŋgade ɻginaig. **33** Taŋjakaig le Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Tane yiŋe ina yiŋe maib kame tuku sayade e

ηgina sulumba <sup>34</sup> nu mbilka nane nu tugumjge minyokinaig mbal ta saniŋmba sakina: Mbal te yiŋe ina yiŋe mambo kame taŋaŋ minig. <sup>35</sup> Ima nu Kuate tuku nzali dubite ta nu yiŋe maib yiŋe kulim yiŋe ina taŋaŋ minit ηga saniŋgina.

## 4

### *Agan tumu tuku yaba pasa (Mateus 13.1-9; Lukas 8.4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Mara ande kule kualin piyal taŋe Yesus nu maŋ nane pasa tumniŋmba minna le maŋgur sungo nu te-ŋgamumba maŋgurkinaig. Taŋanaig le nu waŋ ande kule mbolŋe faitka minna ta ponja minyokina le nane maŋgur ηak ta piyalŋe minnaig. <sup>2</sup> Taŋamba Yesus nu yaba pasambi wam gudommba nane tumniŋmba pasa ande tejenmba saniŋgina: <sup>3</sup> Tane isap. Taŋgo ande nu agan tumunu bareŋniŋgam piro mbol kina. <sup>4</sup> Kina ka bareŋniŋgina le tiŋnu afu ndinŋge ndeke likinaig ta sar umanŋge pro nye sulunaig. <sup>5</sup> Tiŋnu afu kilke ndame ηak ma mbolŋe ndeke likinaig ta kilke fudiŋdo tukunu pitik ndo maŋge pronaig. <sup>6</sup> Pronaig ta ki sungo promba pasokina le sumballnu sinam nzi kine ndakinaig tukunu kareŋga kume sulunaig. <sup>7</sup> Tiŋnu afu ma aŋga ηaigonu sinamŋge ndeke likinaig ta aŋgaŋge tiŋga songinaig le rure-rureka pro mage ndanaig. <sup>8</sup> Tiŋnu afu kilke mayenu mbolŋe ndeke likinaig ta ndo alo magenaig. Manje pro magembra kumba ka tugunu mindek mbolŋe afu 30 afu 60 afu 100 taŋamba taŋamba alonaig. <sup>9</sup> Tane kilba ηak ndeta pasa te isap ηga saniŋgina.

### *Yesus nu yaba pasambi ndo saniŋgina (Mateus 13.10-17; Lukas 8.9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Nane ηakmba sili-silinaig le Yesus nuŋe ndo minna le nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo afu nu tugumjge minnaig ta nane yaba pasa kame ta tuku kus-nanaig le <sup>11</sup> nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkate wam

kuirok minit ta tane kila palmbim tuku ye tane maditingen. Nane afu kasomŋge minig ta nane yaba pasa ndo isig. <sup>12</sup> Nane wam afu kangerkade ta alonu kanjer tiwe nda. Nane pasa isig ta tugunu katesewe nda. Nane katesemba ηgamuŋgal biye mbilwaig le Kuate nu nane tuku une sauка гилаиŋge niŋgikat ηga ye yaba pasambi ndo saniŋgit ηgina.

### *Agan tumu tuku yaba pasa tugunu (Mateus 13.18-23; Lukas 8.11-15)*

<sup>13</sup> Kile nu nane saniŋgina: Yaba pasa satiŋgit ta tane katese ndade ta ye ndajmba maŋ yaba pasa afumbi satiŋgi le katesewamŋgaig? <sup>14</sup> Agan tumunu taŋgo bareŋniŋgina ta Kuate tuku pasa. <sup>15</sup> Tiŋnu ndinŋge ndekinaig ηga sakit ta mbal afu taŋaŋ. Nane Kuate tuku pasa isig le Satan nu pitik ndo pro nane tuku ηgamuŋgal sinamŋge pasa ta yaika tumba balete. <sup>16</sup> Tiŋnu afu kilke ndame ηak mbolŋe ndekinaig ηgit ta mbal afu taŋaŋ. Nane Kuate tuku pasa isig sulumba nzali sungo ηak pitik ndo tade ta <sup>17</sup> sumballnu kugatok taŋaŋ ait fagnu ndo dubide. Nane pasa ta dubide ta afunje piti serniŋgig le nane pitik ndo kusrede. <sup>18</sup> Tiŋnu afu ma aŋga ηaigonu sinamŋge ndekinaig ηgit ta mbal afu taŋaŋ. Nane Kuate tuku pasa isig ta <sup>19</sup> kilke te tuku piti, agan ndende kilam tuku nzali, nzali afu wamdus ta ηak minig le pasa isig ta balete le alo ndate. <sup>20</sup> Tiŋnu afu kilke mayenu mbolŋe ndekinaig ηgit ta mbal afu taŋaŋ. Nane Kuate tuku pasa ismba tumba dubimba afu alo 30 afu 60 afu 100 taŋamba taŋamba alo kile-mayokkade ηga saniŋgina.

### *Taŋgo nu lam bulumba mayokŋge pilit (Lukas 8.16-18)*

<sup>21</sup> Yesus nu maŋ saniŋgina: Taŋgo lam bulumba tumba nza ko mbain kumnenŋge palmbim tuku idus ndate. Nu tumba kilimŋge taikate. <sup>22</sup> Taŋamba ndo wam afu taŋgo am mbolŋe kuirok minig ta ηakmba

kilimok mayok kaŋgaig. <sup>23</sup> Tane kilba ḥak ndeta pasa ta isap ḥgina.

<sup>24</sup> Taŋamba nu maŋ lato saniŋgina: Tane pasa isig te ise mayewap. Tane nane afu mbolŋe maŋau kade ta maŋau ndui tambi ndo Kuate nu tane mbolŋe kumba maŋ lato kamŋat. <sup>25</sup> Ande nu wam afu ḥak minit ta Kuatenge nu maŋ lato tuwit. Ande nu wam denkanu minit ta Kuatenge nu tuku wam fudiŋndo ta yaite ḥgina.

### *Agan tumunu prowam tuku yaba pasa*

<sup>26</sup> Yesus nu pasa ndui ta tuturmba sakina: Kuate nu nuŋe gageu tugeka sunjokate wam ta yaba pasa te suk. Taŋgo nu agan tumunu kilmba kilke mbolŋe bareŋningit. <sup>27</sup> Bareŋniŋge deŋpurmba ka furir nu kinymba ki ait mbolŋe abonja likate. Nu taŋamba lika minit le agan bareŋningit ta manje promba ka ka sugokade. Manje ta ndaŋndanjmba sugokade ta nu katese ndate. <sup>28</sup> Kilkenge kulatkate. Manje prode sulumba kuzru waŋe-waŋeka sugoka kumba ka alode. <sup>29</sup> Ait kumunja manderkade le nu pitik ndo ka alonu kilit ḥga sakina.

### *Mastet tiŋnu tuku yaba pasa (Mateus 13.31-32; Lukas 13.18-19)*

<sup>30</sup> Kile Yesus nu maŋ sakina: Kuate nuŋe gageu tugeka sunjokate wam ta mastet tiŋnu tuku maŋau suk. <sup>31</sup> Mastet tiŋnu nu agan ḥai fudiŋndo. Agan tumunu afu ḥakmbaŋge nu lide ta <sup>32</sup> taŋgo nu tumba ḥgukate le nu promba sunjoka kumzaŋel ail ḥakmba liningit. Wainu sugokade le sar umaj te patika nzaŋ taŋge minig tuku ḥgina.

<sup>33</sup> Yesus nu taŋamba yaba pasa afu gudommbambi pasa tumniŋganu. Nane ismba katesewanu le nu maŋ yaba pasa ande saniŋganu. <sup>34</sup> Nu pasa ande te-mayokmba sa ndaniŋganu. Nu nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo ndoi minmba nane ndo pasa alonu saniŋganu.

### *Yesus nu kule le bubre peunikina (Mateus 8.23-27; Lukas 8.22-25)*

<sup>35</sup> Mara ait ndui ta ki butuŋgam bafuna le Yesus nu nuŋe dubiwanu mbal saniŋgina: Sine kule kualin sim kab ḥgina. <sup>36</sup> Taŋaka nane maŋur sunjo ta kusreka Yesus minna waŋ ta poŋga kinaig le nane afu waŋ kise poŋge lika nu ndoi kinaig.

<sup>37-38</sup> Kumba minnaig le Yesus nu waŋ pine mbolŋe gabat tatu pilmba nu kinymba gilaŋgina. Kinymba gilaŋgina le bubre sunjo tingina le kule tongel tinga mbalo sugo tinge lika waŋ katmba kule waŋ sinam kumba ligam bafuna le nane ndek nu kuanemba sanaig: Tum Taŋgo, sine ḥgisikam bafuweg te ne idus ndate e ḥginaig le <sup>39</sup> nu abonja tinga bubre kule ta sanike likina sulumba sakina: Maninka iben ka baslengap ḥgina le bubre ndek mukumba ma betkiremba kule basle mayena.

<sup>40</sup> Taŋana le Yesus nu mbilka nane saniŋgina: Ndaŋjam tane wamduš fulilkade. Tane Kuate nu kumuŋ kuga ḥga idusde e ḥgina le <sup>41</sup> nane ndek kuru-kuruka naŋgine naŋgine sakinaig: i ... Taŋgo te nu ima suk a. Bubre kule mata nu tuku pasa isik ḥginaig.

## 5

### *Yesus nu taŋgo bukla ḥak wakeina (Mateus 8.28-34; Lukas 8.26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Kile Yesus nane kule kualin sim ka Gerasa mbal tuku ma ta mbol pronaig. <sup>2</sup> Ma ta mbolŋe taŋgo ande bukla ḥak mindesiŋ patikinaig tuku ma mbolŋe minanu. <sup>3</sup> Taŋgo kame nane nu biye timba muli kareŋnumbi mata ndalekam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>4</sup> Nane afunge muli kareŋnu kilmba nu tuku wai kupe ndalekanu ta nu mburerika wai kupe mbolŋe muli ta purpurniŋmba minanu le nane nu te-ibenjam fugunaig. <sup>5</sup> Nu furir mafen mindek mindesiŋ patikanu ma mbolŋe tabe poŋ pilemba witimba ndamembi nuŋe ḥgaro katmba minanu.

<sup>6</sup> Nane ma ta mbol promba Yesus nu waŋ kusreka iben kina le taŋgo bukla ḥak ta maskenŋe

nu kangermba pinderka nu tugum promba dagol tidronjina. <sup>7-8</sup> Taŋana le Yesus nu bukla sana: Guwa ḥayonu, ne taŋgo te kusremba mayok kaye ḥrina le bukla taŋge nu wi kueŋka sarsarriba sana: Yesus, Sungo Kuatetuku Kinjo, ne ye ndoŋ wamduſ tuma kuga. Ye Kuatet am mbolŋe ne sanet. Ne piti ser ndaya ḥrina.

<sup>9</sup> Taŋakina le Yesus ndek nu kusnana: Naŋe nyu ima ḥrina le nu lafumba sakina: Ye tuku nyu Kame Kuasmbi. Sine gudommba teŋge mineg ḥrina. <sup>10</sup> Taŋakina sulumba nu saŋgri tiŋga sarsarriba sana: Ne kukulsiŋga le ma kise ande mbol nda kab ḥrina.

<sup>11</sup> Tabe ta mbolŋe mbo afu suŋarka mine likinaig le <sup>12</sup> guwa ḥaigonu nane Yesus sarsarriba sanaig: Sine kukulsiŋga le mbo kame si tuku fuŋgul sinam kab ḥrinaig le nu wokina. <sup>13</sup> Wokina le ḥaigonu taŋgo ta kusremba kumba ka mbo fuŋgul sinam kine likinaig le nane saŋgri ḥak pinder-pindermba tabe te-tirok ta dubimba biri-bariŋga kule kualin bu-tonu sinam kumba ḥgisike sulunaig. Mbo kame ta gudommba 2,000 taŋan.

<sup>14</sup> Kile mbo kulatkanu mbal kua ka pinder-pindermba kinaig ka tumbraŋ sunjo mbolŋe tumbraŋ kilimŋe nane ḥakmba saniŋginaig le nane afu isnaig sulumba nane suk agan ta kanjeram kinaig ka <sup>15</sup> Yesus tugum promba taŋgo bukla ḥak minna ta kile nu tawi tiŋmba wamduſ kuyar mayenu ḥak minna le kanjermba nane piriri ḥayonaig.

<sup>16</sup> Taŋanaig le nane wam amboŋga kanjermaig mbal taŋge nane pronaig mbal taŋgo bukla ḥak ta tuku wam, mbo manau ke likinaig ta ḥakmba kubeu ninginaig le <sup>17</sup> ismba nane ndek Yesus sarsarriba nu nane tuku ma kusremba kuwa ḥga sanaig.

<sup>18</sup> Yesus nu waŋ poŋga minna le taŋgo amboŋga bukla ḥak minna ta nu Yesus ndoŋ kambim tuku sarsarna le <sup>19</sup> nu peumba sana: Ne luka naŋe tumbraŋ kaye sulumba Sungo nu ne sinanumba ne mbolŋe wam

mayewat ta naŋe gulab kame kubeu niŋga ḥrina. <sup>20</sup> Taŋakina le nu luka kumba Dekapolis tumbraŋ 10 ta mbolŋe lika Yesus nu mbolŋe wam mayenu kina ta kubeu niŋgina le nane ḥakmba ismba pirerek purki-naig.

*Yesus nu kulim te-timba pino ande wakeina  
(Mateus 9.18-26; Lukas 8.40-56)*

<sup>21</sup> Yesus nu maŋ luka waŋ mbol mbol kule kualin tem ilna ta nane maŋgur ḥak pro nu te-ŋgamunaig le nu piyal taŋge minna. <sup>22</sup> Minna le kusem wande kulatkanu taŋgo ande nyunu Yairus nu pro Yesus kanjermba nu tugumiŋge ḥgurŋgurka ndeka sarsarriba sana: <sup>23</sup> Ye tuku kulim tawo ndo minit. Ne kumba naŋe waimbi ḥgarosu kirewa le nu aboŋga mayekuwa ḥrina. <sup>24</sup> Taŋakina le Yesus nu ndoŋ kina le nane gudommba nu te-ŋgamumba dubimba kinaig.

<sup>25</sup> Pino ande nu mara mindek tambun guaze ḥak minmba minna le yar 12 kina. <sup>26</sup> Nu dokta gudommba tugum kina le nane nu wakeiwewe piseŋginaig. Nu nane piyaniŋmba nuŋe ndametiŋ mata panke suluna ta guaze suŋgoka ḥayona. <sup>27</sup> Pino ta nu Yesus tuku nyu isna sulumba nu taŋgo ḥgamuk kina ka Yesus ḥgumneniŋge nu tuku tawi kirena. <sup>28</sup> Kiremba nu tejenmba idusna: Ye nu tuku tawi ndo kirewi ta ye mayekamŋgit ḥga idusna. <sup>29</sup> Nu taŋamba tawi kirena le guaze ta kugana le kamusna.

<sup>30</sup> Yesus tuku saŋgri ande nu kusrena le kamusmba nu mbilka nane kusnaniŋgina: Imaŋe ye kireyat ḥrina le <sup>31</sup> nuŋe dubinaig mbal ndek Yesus sanaig: Ai ta. Nane gudommba ne te-ŋgamunumba signanade. Ndaŋam imanje ye kireyat ḥgate ḥrinaig. <sup>32</sup> Taŋakinaig le Yesus nu mbilka agan nu kirena ta kanjeram tuku sotina. <sup>33</sup> Sota minna le pino nu mayekina ta katesemba nu kurukuruka ḥgarosu piririmba mayok kumba Yesus tugumiŋge ḥgurŋgurka

ndeka pasa ḥakmba kile-mayokkina le <sup>34</sup> nu ndek sana: Kulim, ne ye tuku saṅgri tomba tiṅgate tukunu ne mayekat. Ne wamduṣ bulok ḥak kaye ka maye mina ḥgina.

<sup>35</sup> Nu pasa ta saka minna le kile nane afu Yairus tuku wandeknjge pro nu sanaig: Ne tuku kulim buk kumat. Ne ake sinaj Tum Taṅgo te piro karej tuwe ndaka ḥginaig ta <sup>36</sup> Yesus nu pasa ta nda isanu sukm̄ba kusem wande kulatkanu taṅgo ta sana: Ne wamduṣ fulil ndaka. Ne ye tuku saṅgri tomba tiṅgate ta ndo idusmba mina ḥgina.

<sup>37</sup> Taṅakina sulumba nu nane ḥakmba nu ndoñ kinaig ta peuniñmba Petrus Yakobus maib nuje Yohanus nane ndo kilm̄ba kina. <sup>38</sup> Nane kusem wande kulatkanu taṅgo tuku wande tugum pronaig ta nane gu-dommba malmbi wikaraumba zigna sun̄go mayok kina le kaṅgerkina.

<sup>39</sup> Kile Yesus nu wande sinam kina ka nane saniñgina: Ndāñam tane sun̄gomba malmbika zigna tiṅga minig. Kulim te kume ndakat. Nu kinym̄ba minit ḥga saniñgina le nane ndek nu nzumilnaig. <sup>40</sup> Taṅanaig le Yesus nu nane ḥakmba mayok kuwaig ḥga pitaika kulim tuku ina mam nu ndoñ minnaig mbal turmba kilm̄ba mindesiñ tugum kinaig. Kulim ta nu yar 12 ḥak.

<sup>41</sup> Kile Yesus nu mindesiñ tuku wai biȳmba sana: *Talita kum* ḥgina. (Pasa ta tugunu: Kulim ne tiṅga).

<sup>42</sup> Taṅakina le nu pitik ndo abonja tiṅga lika minna le nane kaṅgernaig sulumba pirerek purka wamduṣ su-lunaig le <sup>43</sup> Yesus nu nane peuniñmba afu wam ta kubeu nda niñgap ḥgina sulumba sakina: Kulim nyamagan̄ tape le nyuwa ḥgina.

## 6

### *Nasaret mbal Yesus talanaig (Mateus 13.53-58; Lukas 4.16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nu tiṅga nuje dubiwanu mbal ndoñ ma ta kusremba luka nuje tumbraj tuguk prona. <sup>2</sup> Pro kusem mbolŋe nu nane tuku kusem

wande sinam kumba nu tiṅga nane pasa tumniñmba minna le nane pasa isnaig mbal pirerek purka sakinaig: i ... Saṅgri ta imanje nu tuna. Ima tugumnjge kila sun̄go ta tina. Nu nuje waimbi wam saṅgrinu kitek ke likate a. <sup>3</sup> Taṅgo te nu wande pilit tuku taṅgo. Nu Maria tuku kiño. Yakobus Yosef Yudas Simon nu nane tuku aba nañgine. Kulim kat nuje mata tumbraj tekok ḥga saka nane Yesus ta-lamba gubra tinaig.

<sup>4</sup> Taṅanaig le Yesus ndek nane saniñgina: Kuatē tuku tuan taṅgo nane ḥakmban̄ge nu tuku nyu temayokde. Nuje tumbraj tuguk nuje ndare tuma nuje tira kat nuje nanen̄ge ndo nu talade ḥga saniñgina.

<sup>5-6</sup> Nane nu talanaig tukunu Yesus nu wamduṣ teroka nane ḥgamuknjge wam saṅgrinu afu ke ndakina. Nu guaze mbal ndui ndui ndo nuje waimbi kigreka nane wakeikina.

### *Yesus nu aposel 12 piro niñgina (Mateus 10.5-15; Lukas 9.1-6)*

Yesus nu tumbraj ḥakmba wam paguniñmba lika minmba <sup>7</sup> nu nuje taṅgo 12 ta wiķa kile-maṅgurka nane guwa ḥaigonu pitaikam tuku saṅgri niñgina sulumba ar ar kukulniñgam bafumba saniñgina: <sup>8</sup> Tane kambim ḥga taṅgine ndametiñ pale fat nya-magan̄ ta ḥakmba kusreka ndumndum ndo biȳmba kape. <sup>9</sup> Kupe ḥgaro patikap sulumba tawi ndindo ndo silikap. <sup>10</sup> Taṅamba tane kape sulumba wande ndañ ponja ndeta tanje ndo minmba piro ka ka kambim ḥga wande ta mañ kusrewap. <sup>11</sup> Tumbraj ande tane kilam mbulmba ko pasa kukliwap le pitai-waig kande tane kambim bafumba nane katesemba riroñkuwaig ḥga tup tup kupe sina mbolŋe deñganu minig ta nane am mbolŋe paurn̄gap ḥgina.

<sup>12</sup> Nu wam pagu deñpurmba nane kukulniñgina le kumba ka pasa kuklimba taṅgo pino ḥgamuñgal biye mbilmba mañau ḥaigonu kus-rekuwaig ḥga saniñmba minnaig.

**13** Nane bukla pitaike lika nane gudommba guaze ɣak gabat mbolŋe gureŋ kutunaig le mageke likinaig.

*Herodus nu Yohanus balena  
(Mateus 14.1-12; Lukas 9.7-9)*

**14** Yesus tuku nyu sunjoka tugekina le nane afu ismba sakinaig: Yohanus kule pisne taŋgo kumna ta nu maŋ abonja tingina. Ta tuku nu saŋgri kitek ɣak wam ta ke likate ɣga saka minnaig. **15** Taŋakinaig le nane afu ndek sakinaig: Nu Eliange ɣginaig le afunge nu tuan taŋgo ande ambokok taŋaj ɣginaig le **16** mandor Herodus nu pasa ta ismba ndek sakina: Yohanus buk ɣinfok kat puren ta nu maŋ abongina ɣga sakina.

**17-18** Yohanus kumna ta tugu tejenmba. Herodus nu mambo nuŋe Filipus tuku pino Herodias yaimba nuŋe pinonu tina le Yohanus ndek nu sawe lika sana: Ne mambo naŋe tuku pino yaimba tina ta ne tukul lukamba mbarte ɣgina. Ta tuku Herodus nu afu kukulniŋgina le Yohanus biye timba ndaleka tumba muli wandekŋe pilnaig le minna.

**19** Herodias nu Yohanus tuku gubra tumba nu balewam tuku ndin sotina ta kumuŋ kuga. **20** Ta ndaŋjam? Yohanus nu taŋgo tiŋreknu. Nu Kuat tuku taŋgo tukunu Herodus nu kurukuruka nu kulatka minna. Herodus nu Yohanus tugum kambinu le nu Kuat tuku pasa sawanu le ismba nu wamdus te-sulumba pitina ta nu Yohanus tuku pasa maŋ lato isam tuku nzali sungo ɣak minna.

**21** Taŋamba minnaig ma ma ait ande Herodias nu Yohanus balewam tuku ndin kaŋgerna ta tejenmba. Herodus ina nuŋeŋe te-pilna ait ta mayok kina le nu pagumba nye sungo pilmba nu kumnemŋe minnaig mbal kame gabat sugo sugo Galilea nyu ɣak ta ɣakmba wike likina le pronaig. **22** Nane isukusmba minnaig le Herodias kulim nuŋe pro nane ambolŋe kuplesna le Herodus nuŋe gulab kat nuŋe ndoŋ nu tuku kuples ta kaŋgermba nzaliningina. Kile mандor Herodus nu ndek kulim ta sana:

Ne ame agaŋ nzalinu saya ta ye ne tanmbimŋgit. **23** Ye ki am mbolŋe ne sanet. Ye yiŋe agaŋ ndende kulatket te ɣgamuŋge fetka inumnu tam tuku saya ta mata ye ɣgailne nda ɣgina. **24** Taŋakina le kulim ta kilim ka ina nuŋe tugum kumba ndek kusnana: Ina, ye ame agaŋ nu yabanji e ɣgina le nu lafumba sakina: Yohanus kule pisne gabatnu yabanja ɣgina le **25** nu maŋ luka gabat sungo tugum kumba sana: Ne kile ndo Yohanus kule pisne gabatnu nza ɣak sa ɣgina.

**26** Taŋamba sana le Herodus nu ismba nu ndek ɣgamuŋgal piti sungo tina ta nu buk nuŋe pasa saŋgri pilena le nane ɣakmba isnaig tukunu nu nuŋe pasa kuerka pitaiwe fuguna. **27** Taŋamba nu ndek kame taŋgo ande Yohanus gabatnu tumba te prowa ɣga kukulna le nu muli wande mbol kina sulumba Yohanus ɣinfok kat purna. **28** Kat purmba gabatnu nza ɣak tumba pro kulim mbanzo ta tuna le nu ndek tumba ka ina nuŋe tuna.

**29** Yohanus nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo nane wam ta ismba ka nu tuku mindesiŋ tumba kumba ka ndame burok sinamŋe pilnaig.

*Yesus nu taŋgo 5,000 isukusneniŋgina*

*(Mateus 14.13-21; Lukas 9.10-17;  
Yohanus 6.1-14)*

**30** Kile Aposel kame nane luka Yesus tugum promba nane pasa tumniŋmba wam afu ke likinaig ta ɣakmba kubeu tunaig.

**31** Ma ta mbolŋe nane gudommba Yesus tugum luluka minnaig le nane isukusam kumuŋ kuga tukunu nu nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo saniŋgina: Sine ma yamok mbol kab sulumba mabtube ɣgina.

**32** Nane wan poŋga ma yamok ande mbol kambim bafunaig ta **33** nane gudommba Yesus nane kambim bafunaig ta katesemba naŋgine tumbraŋ kusreke lika ndinmba pinder-pindermba ma kambim bafunaig ta mbol ambonja pronaig. **34** Kile Yesus

nane ka iben ka nu taŋgo pino gudommba kaŋgerka nane sipsip kumat taŋgo kugatok taŋaŋ ŋga nane sinanıŋgina. Taŋjamba nu ndek wam gudommba tumniŋgina.

<sup>35</sup> Taŋjamba minna le ki butuŋgam bafuna le nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo pro nu sanaig: Sine ma baknu mbolŋe mineg. Buk furiramŋat. <sup>36</sup> Ne nane kukulniŋga le kuwaig ka tumbraŋ afu patukŋe wande afu kasomŋe nane taŋge nyamagaŋ piyaniŋmba nyuwaig ŋginaig le <sup>37</sup> nu ndek sakina: Tanenŋe nyamagaŋ niŋgap le nyuwaig ŋgina. Taŋakina le nane ndek nu sanaig: Yoi. Sine son 20 kilmba ka bret gudommba piyaniŋbe ŋga iduste e ŋginaig le <sup>38</sup> nu ndek saniŋgina: Tane bret giganmba ŋak minig? Kape ka mambilap ŋgina le nane kinaig ka bret 5 kualegaŋ karenjanu armabndo kanjerka pro Yesus kila sanaig.

<sup>39</sup> Kile Yesus nu taŋgo pino ŋakmba maŋgur nduik nduik pibi mbol taŋge minyokuwaig ŋga saniŋgina le <sup>40</sup> nane afu 50 afu 100 taŋjamba taŋjamba minyoke likinaig. <sup>41</sup> Minyoke likinaig le Yesus nu bret foŋfoŋ 5 kualegaŋ ar ta kilmba tandeka samba mbol ambe mambilmba Kuate gare pasa tumba bret fetfetmba nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo niŋgina le nane walmba niŋge likinaig. Kualegaŋ ar ta mata nu fetfetmba walmba nane niŋgina le <sup>42</sup> nane ŋakmba kilmba nyinaig le maroniŋgina. <sup>43</sup> Nane kualegaŋ bret fetfetna ta bateŋnu kilmba sambe 12 ligneniŋginaig. <sup>44</sup> Bret nyinaig mbal ta gudommba taŋgo ndo burkinaig ta 5,000.

*Yesus nu kule kualin mbol mbol likina*  
(Mateus 14.22-33; Yohanus 6.16-21)

<sup>45</sup> Kile Yesus nu maŋgur sunjo ta kukulniŋmba nane naŋgine tumbraŋ tumbraŋ kuwaig ŋga saniŋgina sulumba ndek nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo amboŋga waŋ poŋga luka kule kualin sim Betsaida kuwaig ŋga saniŋgina.  
<sup>46</sup> Nane kine sulunaig le nu tiŋga

kumba ka tabe ande poŋga Kuate ndoŋ pasatam kina.

<sup>47</sup> Furirna le nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo waŋ ŋak kule kualin fandonje minnaig le Yesus nu nuŋe mata ibenŋe minmba <sup>48</sup> bubre nane tumailamŋe prona le nane piro karenka koika kumba minnaig le kaŋgerkina.

Mafewam patukina le Yesus nu tiŋga ka kule mbol mbol lika kumba ka ka nane tugum promba nane liniŋgam idusna. <sup>49-50</sup> Nane nu kule mbol mbol lika ilna le kaŋgermba mindekanu ande ilit ŋga kuru kuru ŋayomba wikaraunaig le nu pitik ndo saniŋgina: Tane kuru kuru ndakap. Te yenje. Tane wamduš bulka piti ndatiŋguwa ŋgina.

<sup>51</sup> Taŋakina sulumba Yesus nu waŋ poŋga nane ndoŋ minna le bubre mukuna. Taŋana le nane wam ta kaŋgermba piriri ŋayomba am go sulumba minnaig. <sup>52</sup> Ta ndaŋam? Yesus nu buk nane gudommba bret niŋgina wam ta nane kaŋgermba ŋgamunŋal tukulok minmba nu tuku saŋgri katese ndanaig tukunu nane piriri ŋayonaig.

*Yesus nu Genesaretŋe guaze afu wakeikina*  
(Mateus 14.34-36)

<sup>53</sup> Nane kumba ka kule kualin pakarka Genesaretŋe iben ka waŋ ta muli pannaig. <sup>54</sup> Nane iben kinaig le mbal afu pitik ndo Yesus prona ta kaŋgermba <sup>55</sup> pinder-pindermab tumbraŋ ŋakmba pasa pilmba pilmba kinaig le nane Yesus minna ma ta isnaig sulumba guaze mbal nzaŋnzan mbolŋe patika sukuŋga kilmba nu tugum prowe likinaig.

<sup>56</sup> Nu tumbraŋ sugo sugo ko tumbraŋ foŋfoŋ mbol prowe likanu ta nane naŋgine guaze mbal kilmba maŋgur ma mbolŋe patika Yesus tuku tawi ndo kirewam tuku nu sarsaranu. Taŋjamba nu tuku tawi kirenaig mbal kame ta ŋakmba mageke likinaig.

## 7

*Wa kat nañgine tuku tukul  
(Mateus 15.1-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Kusem pasa bitekñganu mbal afu Yerusalemñge ndekinaig ta nane Farisi tanjo afu ndoñ pro Yesus tugumñge mañgurka minnaig. <sup>2</sup> Tañamba minmba Yesus dubiwanu tanjo afu nane tukul dubi ndamba wai minya ndañga isukusnaig le kañgerkinaig. <sup>3</sup> Farisi tanjo Zu mbal ñakmba wa kat nañgine tuku tukul dubimba wai minya ndañga kutur ñak isukuse nda. <sup>4</sup> Nane pro maket mbolñge luka kumba ka kule pisig sulumba ndo isukusig. Nane wa kat nañgine tuku tukul gudommba tañamba dubikade. Tukul afu waim nza ta ñakmba minya mayemba ndo patikade.

<sup>5</sup> Kile Farisi tanjo kusem pasa bitekñganu mbal Yesus kusnanaig: Ndañam saka nañe dubinade mbal nañgine mine mañau mbolñge siñgine wa kat siñgine tuku tukul mañau lukade. Nane wai kutur ñak isukusig ñginaig le <sup>6</sup> nu ndek nane saniñgina: Aisaia tuku dir pasa ande kumumbi tane yabri mbal mbol mayok kinit. Nu teñenmba Kuate tuku miñge kuyarna.

Mbal te nane miñgembí ndo ye kumnemñge minanu sukde. Nañgine ñgamungal ye maskennge minig.

<sup>7</sup> Nane ye mbarinyade ta alo kugatok. Nane tanjo tuku wamdus te-mayokmba Kuate tuku pasa tañaj tumniñgig. *Aisaia 29.13*

<sup>8</sup> Tane Kuate tuku tukul kusreka tanjo tuku tukul ndo kilmba dubikade ñgina.

<sup>9</sup> Yesus nu mañ lato saniñgina: Tane siñgine wa kat siñgine tuku tukul kulat mayemba Kuate tuku tukul kusrekam tuku wamdus kuyar mayenu ñak. <sup>10</sup> Moses nu Kuate tuku tukul ande teñenmba sakina: Tane ina mam tuku nyu kurauka miñge kumnemñge minap. Ande nu ina mam nuje tapra pasa sanikuwa

kande nu balewap ñga saniñgina. <sup>11-12</sup> Tane tukul ta lukamba teñenmba sakade. Ande nu ina mam nuje sanikit: Ye agañ afu tikam tuku ta yiñe agañ ndende ñakmba ta o buk Kuate tuku ñga madiningen ñgate le tane nu agañ kame ta ina mam nuje nike ndaka turkam tuku ndin tukulde. <sup>13</sup> Tañamba tane siñgine wa kat siñgine tuku mañau ndo dubikade sulumba Kuate tuku pasa kile-sikade. Tane mañau tañaj gudommba ke likade ñga saniñgina.

*Ngamuñgal ñaigo siglikam tuku pasa  
(Mateus 15.10-20)*

<sup>14</sup> Kile Yesus nu nane minnaig mbal ta mañ te yalpe ñga saniñgina: Tane ñakmba pasa te ismba kila pile mayewap. <sup>15</sup> Tanjo nu agañ mayokñge minit le tumba nyate agañ tanje nu tuku ñgamungal kutur tuwe ndakate. Nu nuje wam ñaigonu ñgamungal sinamñge kile-mayokkate tanje ñgamungal kutur tuwig. <sup>16</sup> [Tane kilba ñak ndeta pasa ta isap ñgina.]

<sup>17</sup> Tañakina sulumba Yesus nu nane kusreka wande mbol kina le nuje dubinaig tanjo nane yaba pasa ta tuku Yesus kusnanaig le <sup>18</sup> nu ndek saniñgina: Tane mata kila kugatok minig e? Tanjo nu agañ mayokñge minit le tumba nyate tanje nu tuku ñgamungal kutur tambim kumuñ kuga. Tane wam dus pulu ndatingit e?

<sup>19</sup> Nyamagan tanjo tuku ñgamungal sinam kine ndakate. Falñgu sinam kumba nu sumbikate le mayok kinit ñgina. Nyamagan ñakmba tukul kugatok ñakmba sine nyam tuku minig ta Yesus nu yaba pasa tembi sine tumsiñgina.

<sup>20</sup> Nu mañ lato nane saniñgina: Tanjo nuje wam ñaigonu kile-mayokkate tanje nu kutur tuwig.

<sup>21</sup> Tanjo tuku ñgamungal sinamñge wam dus ñaigonu, fare mañau kutur ñak, kuayar mañau, tanjo bale mañau,

<sup>22</sup> pino kuayar, afu tuku agañ ndende kilam tuku piriride, wam ñaigonu, yabri mañau, kiko kugatok une mañau, afu tuku mine mayenu tuku

am kikoj tiŋgade, waŋe pasa, mbe mbol mbol wam, ŋginjgan maŋau <sup>23</sup> wam ŋaigonu ŋakmba taŋge taŋgo sinamŋe mayok ka nu tumba kutur tuwig ŋga saniŋgina.

*Kasomok pino ande Yesus tala ndana*  
(Mateus 15.21-28)

<sup>24</sup> Kile Yesus nu tiŋga Tirus ma tugu mbol kina ka taŋge wande ande ponja nane afu nu minna ta katese ndawaig ŋga idusna ta kumun kuga. <sup>25</sup> Pino ande kulim nuŋe bukla ŋak ta nu buk Yesus tuku nyu ismba pro nu tugumŋe dagol tidronja lokina. <sup>26</sup> Pino ta kasomok pino. Nu Finisianu Siria ma mbolok pino ande.

Buklanje kulim nuŋe tina ta Yesusŋe pitaiwa ŋga nu sarsarmba minna le <sup>27</sup> nu ndek pino ta sana: Ande nu kiŋo kame tuku nyamagan yaika age niŋgit ta nu wam maye ndate. Nu ambonja nuŋe kiŋo kame isukusneniŋguwa ŋgina.

<sup>28</sup> Taŋakina le pino ta ndek nu sana: Sunjo, ta son ta age nane mata kiŋo kame tuku nyamagan fambonu mbain kumnemŋe ndekade le nyade tuku ŋgina le <sup>29</sup> nu ndek sana: Ne taŋamba sakate tukunu ne luka kaye. Bukla ta kulim naŋe buk kusrewat ŋgina le <sup>30</sup> nu tiŋga luka ka nuŋe wande mbolŋe kulim nuŋe kinyam mbili mbolŋe minna le kaŋgerna ta bukla buk kulim kusrena.

*Yesus nu kilba tukulok taŋgo wakeina*

<sup>31</sup> Yesus nu tiŋga Tirus ma tugu kusremba Sidon limba Dekapolis sinamŋe tumbran 10 ta ŋgamu fetka Galilea kule kualin tugum kina. <sup>32</sup> Ka ta prona le nane afu taŋgo ande mane gileb gileb kilba tukulok mindembra Yesus tugum promba nunje taŋgo ta mbolŋe wai pilwa ŋga sarsarmba minnaig le <sup>33</sup> nu taŋgo ta tumba te-yamokmba waitok kilba burok sirmba ndek ŋguspeka nu tuku mane kirena sulumba <sup>34</sup> samba mbol ambe tandeka mabseŋ supimba taŋgo ta sana: Efata ŋgina. (Pasa ta tugunu: Ne

buroka). <sup>35</sup> Taŋakina le kilba buroka mane bulka pasa purfeŋnu tina.

<sup>36</sup> Yesus nu pasa saŋgrimba nane wam ta kube ndawaig ŋga peuniŋgina ta nane ndek saka saka lika <sup>37</sup> nane wamdu te-sulumba sakinaig: Taŋgo te nu wam ŋakmba ke mayete. Kilba tukulok nane mata pasa isig. Miŋge tukulok pasa purfeŋnu sakade ŋginaig.

## 8

*Yesus taŋgo 4,000 isukusneniŋgina*  
(Mateus 15.32-39)

<sup>1</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe taŋgo gudommba maŋ pro Yesus tugumŋe maŋgurka nyamagan kugatok minnaig le nu nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo te yalpe ŋga saniŋgina: <sup>2</sup> Mbal te pro ye ndonj maŋgur minig te ki keŋmba buk ku-gade. Naŋgine nyamagan ta nye suglukinaig tukunu ye nane tuku sinayate. <sup>3</sup> Ye nane gubak kukul-ningi le kuwaig ta nane naŋgine tum-bran kambim ŋga ka ndinŋe gubanu baklelbekaig. Afu nane tumbran maskenok ŋgina.

<sup>4</sup> Taŋakina le nuŋe dubiwanu mbal ndek nu sanaig: Ma baknu te aninge nyamagan kilmba niŋbe le nyuwaig ŋginaig le <sup>5</sup> nu ndek nane kusnaniŋgina: Tane bret giganmba ŋak e ŋgina le nane lafumba sakinaig: Sine bret 7 ndo ŋak ŋginaig.

<sup>6</sup> Kile Yesus nu nane maŋgur sunjo ta minyokuwaig ŋga saniŋgina sulumba bret foŋfoŋ <sup>7</sup> ta kilmba Kuate gare pasa tumba nu fetfetmba nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo niŋgina le nane kilmba walmba niŋe likinaig. <sup>7</sup> Kualegan karenjanu foŋfoŋ ta mata kilmba Kuate gare pasa tumba nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo niŋmba ŋakmba walap ŋgina. <sup>8</sup> Nane taŋamba walnaig le taŋgo pino ŋakmba kilmba nyi-naig le maroniŋgina. Agaŋ fetfetna batenju ta kilmba nane sambe <sup>9</sup> 7 ligneniŋginaig. <sup>9</sup> Isukusnaig mbal ta gudommba 4,000 tanŋa.

<sup>10</sup> Kile Yesus nu mbal ta kukul-ningina le kinaig le nu pitik ndo nuŋe

dubinaig taŋgo ndoŋ waŋ ponja Dalmanuta ma mbol kinaig.

*Nane wam kitek saŋgrinu kaŋgeram sakinaig*  
(Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4; Lukas 11.29-32)

<sup>11</sup> Farisi taŋgo afu pro Yesus ndoŋ kualeyauka minnaig sulumba nu tagowam tuku wam kitek saŋgrinu ande te-mayokuwa le kaŋgeram sanaig. <sup>12</sup> Taŋamba sanaig le Yesus nu wamduš piti tumba mabseŋ supimba saningina: Tane ait te mbolŋe minig mbal tane ndaŋjam ye tuku saŋri kaŋgeram idusde? Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋit. Ye tane wam kitek saŋgrinu ande tumtinge nda ḥgina. <sup>13</sup> Taŋamba nu nane kusreka nu maŋ waŋ ponja kule kualıŋ sim kina.

*Farisi le Sadusi mbal tuku maŋau*  
(Mateus 16.5-12)

<sup>14</sup> Nane prepreka bret sungomba kile ndakinaig. Bret ndindo ndo waŋ mbolŋe minna.

<sup>15</sup> Kile Yesus nu nane saningina: Tane Farisi mbal le Herodus tuku yis ta riroŋkap ḥgina. <sup>16</sup> Taŋakina le nane naŋgine naŋgine saka ismba sine bret kugatok ta tuku nu sakate inde ḥga saka minnaig le <sup>17</sup> nu nane tuku wamduš katesemba saningina: Ndaŋjam tane bret kile ndakaig ta tuku saka minig? Tane minanu ndui ta ndo minmba ye tuku saŋri katesemba wamduš pulu ndatiŋgit? Tane ḥgamuŋgal tukulok minig kande. <sup>18</sup> Tane am kugatok taŋan agan kaŋger nda kade. Tane kilba kugatok taŋan pasa ise ndakade. Ye wam afu ke liken ta tane gilaŋgade e? <sup>19</sup> Ye nane 5,000 tuku bret 5 fetfeten ta tuku bateŋnu sambe giganmba ligneniŋginaig ḥga kusnaningina le nane lafumba sakinaig: Sambe 12 ḥginaig le <sup>20</sup> nu maŋ lato kusnaningina: Bret 7 nane 4,000 tuku fetfeten ta tuku bateŋnu sambe giganmba ligneniŋginaig ḥgina le nane ndek sakinaig: Sambe 7 ḥginaig. <sup>21</sup> Taŋakinaig le Yesus nu nane kusnaningina: Kile tane katesede e ḥgina.

*Yesus nu Betsaidaŋge taŋgo am tukulok wakeina*

<sup>22</sup> Kile nane kumba ka Betsaida tumbraŋ pronaig. Pronaig le nane afu taŋgo am tukulok mindemba pro Yesusŋge kirewa ḥga saŋri tiŋga nu sarsarmba minnaig. <sup>23</sup> Taŋamba minnaig le nu ndek taŋgo am tukulok ta waimbi biyimba tumbraŋ kusremba kilim kinaik. Kinaik ka taŋge nu taŋgo ta tuku am ḥguspena sulumba nuŋe wai nu tuku am mbolŋe patika kusnana: Ne agaŋ ande kaŋgerete e ḥgina le <sup>24</sup> nu tandeka mambilmba sakina: Ye taŋgo kaŋgerket ta nane ail likanu suk kaŋgerket ḥgina.

<sup>25</sup> Taŋaka sana le Yesus nu maŋ wai am mbolŋe patikina le nu am tidiŋga mambilmba am mayekina le nu agaŋ ḥakmba kaŋger magekina le <sup>26</sup> nu taŋgo ta sana: Ne tumbraŋ te nda kaye. Nane ḥakmba laipniŋmba naŋe tumbraŋ tuguk kaye ḥgina.

*Petrus nu Yesus Kuatenŋge madina taŋgo ḥgina*  
(Mateus 16.13-20; Lukas 9.18-21)

<sup>27</sup> Yesus nu nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo ndoŋ kumba ka Sesarea Filipi ma tugu tuku tumbraŋ afu mbol kine likinaig. Kumbanŋe nu nuŋe dubiwanu mbal kusnaningina: Taŋgo pino nane ye ima ḥgade ḥgina le <sup>28</sup> nane ndek nu sanaig: Afu ne Yohanus kule pisneŋe ḥgade. Afu ne Eliange ḥgade. Afu sakade ne tuan taŋgo ande ḥginaig. <sup>29</sup> Taŋakinaig le nu nane kusnaningina: Tane ye ima ḥga idusde e ḥgina le Petrus nu lafumba sana: Ne Kristus Kuatenŋge madinina taŋgo ḥgina. <sup>30</sup> Taŋakina le nane nuŋe nyu ta afu sa ndaniŋgam tuku peuniŋgina.

*Yesus nu nuŋe kumam tuku saningina*  
(Mateus 16.21-28; Lukas 9.22-27)

<sup>31</sup> Kile Yesus nu tugu pilmba nane wam paguka saningina: Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo piti gudommba kilamŋit. Israel mage mage pris gabat kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal nane ye pitaiyuwaig le afunje ye

baleyamŋgaig. Ye kumi sulumba mara keŋnu mbolŋge tinuŋgit ḥgina.

<sup>32</sup> Yesus nu piti ta te-mayokmba saniŋgina le Petrus ndek nu tumba te-yamokmba sawe lika minna.

<sup>33</sup> Taŋamba minna le nu mbilka nuŋe dubiwanu tango afu kaŋgerka Petrus sawe lika sana: Satan, ne kua kaye. Ne Kuate tuku wamdus pitaimba tango tuku wamdus ndo dubite ḥgina.

<sup>34</sup> Kile Yesus nu nuŋe dubiwanu tango maŋgur sungo ta turmba te yalpe ḥga saniŋgina: Ima nu ye tuku tango minam idusmba kande nu nuŋe nzali kusreka nuŋe miron nuŋe ail kazrai kuramba ye du-biyuwa. <sup>35</sup> Ima nu nuŋe abo mine mayewam tuku sungomba idusmba kurau mayete ta nu ḥgisikamŋgat. Ima nu ye tuku ko pasa mayenu tuku ḥga nuŋe abo mine mayewam tuku idus ndate ta nu nuŋe abo ta ḥak minamŋgat. <sup>36</sup> Ande nu kilke te tuku agan ndende ḥakmba kilwa le nuŋe kanu ḥgisikuwa ta nu mine mayewam tuku ta ose. <sup>37</sup> Ande nuŋe kanu ḥgisikuwa ta ame aganmbi piyamba maŋ luka tam kumuŋ? <sup>38</sup> Nane ait te mbolŋge minig mbal nane une sugo kumba Kuate ḥgumnede tuku. Ima nu nane ḥgamukŋe ye tuku nyu ye tuku pasa yabukate ta ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye yiŋe Mam tuku kilŋa saŋgrī ḥak enjel kame ndoŋ ndeki sulumba ye mata nu tuku nyu yabukamŋgat ḥgina.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nu maŋ lato saniŋgina: Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgat. Tane kile teŋe tinga minig mbal afu kume ndakap le Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kumatkate wam saŋgrinu te-mayokuwa le kaŋgeramŋgaig ḥgina.

*Yesus nu ḥgarosu kitek tina  
(Mateus 17.1-13; Lukas 9.28-36)*

<sup>2</sup> Mara 6 kugana le Yesus nu Petrus Yakobus Yohanus nane kilmba tabe sungo ande ponginaig. Ka taŋge nane keŋ ta mambilmba minnaig le Yesus tuku ḥgarosu mbilka kisemba mayok ka <sup>3</sup> nu tuku tawi ta kauknu uge liŋnu

ndo mayok kina. Ma tugu ḥakmba mbolŋge ande nu kumiŋ kauknu minyaŋgate le taŋamba kau prowam kumuŋ kuga.

<sup>4</sup> Kile Elia nale Moses ndon mayok ka Yesus ndon pasata minnaik le <sup>5-6</sup> nuŋe dubiwanu tango nane kaŋgerka kuru kuru sungonaig. Taŋamba Petrus nu ndanjmba saki ḥga wam pile paska ake fare Yesus sana: Tum Taŋgo, sine teŋe mineg te mayenu ndo. Sine baibai keŋmba patikube. Ande ne tuku ande Moses tuku ande Elia tuku ḥga sana.

<sup>7</sup> Taŋakina le gau ande pro nane kainiŋgina le gau ta sinamŋge pasa ande mayok ka tejenmba sakina: Ande te yiŋe Kiŋo. Ye nu tuku wamdus sungo ḥak minet. Tane nu tuku pasa ise mayewap ḥgina. <sup>8</sup> Taŋamba sakina le Petrus nane pitik ndo mbilka mambilhaig kande Yesus nuŋe ndo tiŋ minna le kaŋgernaig.

<sup>9</sup> Kile nane luka ndeka ndinŋge Yesus nu nane peuniŋmba saniŋgina: Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye kummba maŋ tiŋgi le ndo tane wam kaŋgeraig ta afu saniŋgap ḥgina le <sup>10</sup> nane ndek wamdus sinamŋge idusmba ame pasa nu kummba tiŋgamŋgat ḥga sakat ḥga naŋgine naŋgine saka minnaig.

<sup>11</sup> Taŋamba nane Yesus kusnanaig: Ndajam kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal nane Elia nu amboŋga prowa le ndo Kristus nu prowamŋgat ḥga sakade ḥginaig le <sup>12-13</sup> nu lafumba ndek saniŋgina: Elia nu amboŋga prowa sulumba wam ḥakmba kuaneka kile-tidiŋgam tuku ta ye tane satiŋgamŋgat. Elia nu buk prona le kuyar pasa nu tuku sakate taŋamba nane afuŋge naŋgine nzali dubimba nu tumba ḥayo silinaig. Kuyar pasa taŋge ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo tuku ame wam sakate? Ye piti sugo kili le nane ye talayumba kasuryamŋgaig ḥga saniŋgina.

*Yesus nu kiŋo ande bukla ḥak wakeina  
(Mateus 17.14-21, Lukas 9.37-43)*

**14** Yesus nane tabe mbolŋe ndeka minnaig le taŋgo maŋgur sungo pro nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo afu ta kile-kogorka kusem pasa bitekŋanu mbal nane ndoŋ kualeyauka minnaig le kaŋgerkinaig. **15** Kile maŋgurkinaig mbal ndek Yesus kaŋgermba pirerek purka ḥakmba pinder-pindermба kumba ka Yesus kaiyenaig le **16** nu nane kusnaningina: Tane ame wam tuku kualeyauka minig ḥgina le **17** taŋgo ande maŋgur sinam taŋge lafumba ndek sana: Tum Taŋgo, yiŋe kiŋo bukla ḥayonu andenje minje tukule tuna tukunu ye nu tumba ne sota prowit. **18** Buklaŋe nu biye timba bukŋgate le bariŋga minje subal promba maketiŋ gigermба ḥgarosu pargin prote. Ye ne tuku du-binanu taŋgo afu teŋe pitaiwaig ḥga saniŋgit ta nane pitaiwe fuguwaig ḥgina le **19** nu ndek nane saniŋina: Tane Kuate talade mbal. Ye ait giganmba tane ndoŋ minamŋgit? Tane ye piti seryade. Kiŋo ta tumba yalpe ḥgina.

**20** Taŋakina le nane kiŋo ta tumba Yesus tugum pronaig le bukla Yesus kaŋgermba pitik ndo kiŋo ta zulbarek serna le nu kilke mbolŋe ndeka biri-bariŋga minje subal kutukina. **21** Taŋana le Yesus nu mam nuŋe kus-nana: Nu ait giganmba agaŋ te ḥak minna ḥgina le nu sana: Nu kiŋo fudiŋdo minna le agaŋ te nu tina. **22** Ait gudommba nu kiŋo balewam saka nu tumba pa mbolŋe kule buto mbolŋe bukŋga taŋate. Ne kumun kande sine sinasiŋmba tursiŋga ḥgina le **23** nu ndek lafumba sana: Ne ye kam kumun ḥga kusnayate e? Ande nu Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgate ta nu wam ḥakmba kaŋgerkam kumun ḥgina. **24** Taŋakina le kiŋo ta mam nuŋe pitik ndo wika sana: Ye Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋget wam ta kumun kuga tukunu ne ye turya ḥgina.

**25** Kile nane gudommba pinder-pindermба pro Yesus te-ŋgamuwam bafunaig le nu kaŋgerka ndek bukla sawe lika sana: Ne minje kilba

tukulte tuku bukla yeŋe ne sanet. Kiŋo te nduiye kusremba nu sinam maŋ kine ndaka ḥgina. **26** Taŋakina le bukla ta witimba kiŋo ta zulbarek ser ḥayona sulumba nu kusrena le kiŋo kumanu sukmба minna le nane gudommba nu kaŋgermba nu kumat ḥga saka minnaig ta **27** Yesus nu ndek wainu biyamba nu te-tina le nu tiŋgina.

**28** Yesus nu nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo ndoŋ wande mbol promba naŋgine ndo minmba nane nu kusnanaig: Ndaŋam sine bukla pitaiwe fuguwig ḥginaig le **29** Yesus nu lafumba nane saniŋina: Kuate yabaŋam tuku maŋau ta ndo bukla pitaikam kumun. Ndin ande mine ndakate ḥgina.

*Yesus nu nuŋe kumam tuku sanu arna*

(Mateus 17.22-23; Lukas 9.43-45)

**30** Kile Yesus nu nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo ndoŋ ma ta kusremba afunge nane katese ndaniŋguwaig ḥga Galilea ma tugu make kuerka kinaig. **31** Taŋamba nu nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo 12 wam pagu pasa saniŋmba sakina: Ande nu ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo tumba kilke mbol mbal tuku wai mbolŋe pilwa le baleyamŋgaig. Baleyuwaig le ye kumi sulumba mara keŋnu mbolŋe ye maŋ tiŋgamŋgit ḥgina. **32** Taŋakina ta nane pasa ta ismba tugunu katese ndanaig sulumba nu kusnawam tuku ta wamduš pitiniŋina.

*Taŋgo ḥgamukŋge ima nu suŋgo minit*

(Mateus 18.1-5; Lukas 9.46-48)

**33-34** Yesus nane Kaperneum kumba ka ndinŋge nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo nane naŋgine naŋgine muŋgu tuliŋga ima nane ḥgamukŋge sungo minam tuku ta saka minnaig. Ka Kaperneumŋge wande ande poŋga Yesus nu nane kusnaningina: Tane ame wam ndinŋge taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu tuliŋga sakaig ḥgina le nane sanu fugumba maninok minnaig.

**35** Taŋanaig le Yesus nu minyoka taŋgo 12 ta te yalpe ḥga saniŋina: Tane ḥgamukŋge ima nu suŋgo minam idusmba ndeta nu tane ḥakmba tuku kumnemŋge minmba

tane tuku piro tango minwa ηgina. <sup>36</sup> Taŋakina sulumba nu kiŋo ande tumba nane ηgamukŋje te-timba bagailmba saniŋgina: <sup>37</sup> Ande nu ye tuku ηga idusmba kiŋo tejen aukmba wakeite ta nu ye mata wakeiyate. Ye wakeiyate ta Kuate ye kukulyina nu mata wakeite ηgina.

*Ande nu ηgueu kuga ta nu sine tuku gulab*

(Lukas 9.49-50)

<sup>38</sup> Kile Yohanus nu Yesus sana: Tum Taŋgo, sine taŋgo ande ne tuku nyu mbolŋge bukla afu pitaikina le kaŋgermba nu peugen. Nu sine tuku kuasmbi kuga ηgina le <sup>39</sup> nu lafumba sana: Nu peu ndawap. Ande nu ye tuku nyumbi wam ande kitek saŋgrinu kate ta nu pitik ndo ye tuku ηgumnem pasa sake nda. <sup>40</sup> Ande nu sine tuku ηgueu taŋgo mine ndakate ta nu sine tuku gulab. <sup>41</sup> Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Ande nu tane Kristus tuku taŋgo ηga kule tidonu tiŋguwa ta Kuate nu wam ta mata lafunu tam-bimŋgat ηgina.

*Une tuku piti*

(Mateus 18.6-9; Lukas 17.1-2)

<sup>42</sup> Yesus nu maŋ saniŋgina: Kiŋo ande tejen ye tuku son ηgate le andenje didikate le nu ye ηgumneyate ta taŋgo ta ose. Nu kiŋo ta didi ndakina le amboŋga afuŋge wit firfirranu ndame sungo tumba ηinfok tur kusmba bukŋinaig le yu buto kina kande maye kande. Nu pa tam tuku mine ndakate kande.

<sup>43</sup> Ne tuku wai inum ne unekam tuku didikate ndeta pike purmba bukŋga. Ne wai ndindo ηak Kuate tugumŋje abo tugu kaŋgera ta maye. Ne wai armба ηak mina le Kuatenje ne tumba bukŋguwa le ne ma ηayo mbol kaye ta ηayo. Ma ηayo ta pa ugmba minmba minamŋgat. <sup>44</sup> [Ma ta mbolŋge kuin ηgarosu nyumba minmba minamŋgag. Pa ta ugmba minmba minamŋgat.]

<sup>45</sup> Ne tuku kupe inum ne unekam tuku didikate ndeta pike purmba

bukŋga. Ne kupe ndindo ηak Kuate tugumŋje abo tugu kaŋgera ta maye. Ne kupe armба ηak mina le Kuatenje ne tumba bukŋguwa le ma ηayo mbol kaye ta ηayo. <sup>46</sup> [Ma ta mbolŋge kuin ηgarosu nyumba minmba minamŋgag. Pa ta ugmba minmba minamŋgat.]

<sup>47</sup> Ne tuku am ande ne unekam tuku didikate ndeta ne am ta gomba bukŋga. Ne am ndindo ηak Kuate kulatkate ma mbol kaye ta maye. Ne am armба ηak mina le Kuatenje ne tumba bukŋguwa le ma ηayo mbol kaye ta ηayo. <sup>48</sup> Ma ta mbolŋge kuin ηgarosu nyumba minmba minamŋgag. Pa ta ugmba minmba minamŋgat.

<sup>49</sup> Nane agaŋmor kilmba Kuate atraukam tuku sol tumba pisneniŋgig taŋamba ndo Kuate nu pambi taŋgo ηakmba tuku ηgamungal kule pisne taŋaŋ niŋgamŋgat. <sup>50</sup> Sol nu agan mayenu ta kaglinu kugawa le sine ame agaŋmbi maŋ wakeibe le kaglinu maŋ prowamŋgat? Kumun kuga. Tane kurauka sol kaglinu minit taŋaŋ mine mayewap sulumba taŋgine taŋgine ηgamungal mukuk ηgan minap ηgina.

## 10

*Taŋgo pino muŋgu purkik tuku pasa*

(Mateus 19.1-12)

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nu ma ta kusremba Yudea ma tugu mbol kina ka Yordan kule sim kina le nane gudommba maŋ nu te-ηgamunaig. Nu nuŋe maŋau dubimba wam paguniŋmba minna le

<sup>2</sup> Farisi taŋgo afu nu tagowam tuku pro kusnanaig: Sine siŋgine tukul maŋau dubimba ande nu piyo nuŋe pitaiwam kumuŋ e ηga kusnanaig le

<sup>3</sup> nu ndek nane kusnaniŋgina: Moses nu wam ta tuku ndajmba kuyarmba wam pagusiŋgina e ηgina le <sup>4</sup> nane nu sanaig: Moses nu ande nu piyo nuŋe pitaiwam ηga waŋe ande kuyarmba tuwa sulumba nu pitaiwam kumuŋ ηga sakina ηginaig.

<sup>5</sup> Taŋakinaig le Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Tane wamduš kareŋu

ŋak. Ta tuku Moses nu pasa ta kuyarna. <sup>6</sup> Abo abo Kuate nu agaŋ ndende kile-mayokkina ta nu taŋgo pino ŋgarosu kise kise wakeikina. <sup>7</sup> Ta tuku taŋgo nu ina mam nuŋe kusreka piyo nuŋe ndoŋ munGU kile-deŋga minwaik. <sup>8</sup> Nale ŋgarosu ndindo mayok kaŋgaik. Kuyar pasa nu taŋakate. Nale armba mine ndakik. Nale agaŋ ndindo taŋaŋ minik. <sup>9</sup> Kuate nu agaŋ kilmba ulendinikit ta taŋonje nale pur ndanikuwa ŋga saniŋgina.

<sup>10</sup> Yesus nu ka wande mbolŋge minna le nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo wam ta tuku nu kusnanaig le <sup>11</sup> nu ndek saniŋgina: Ande nu piyo nuŋe pitaimba pino kise tate ta nu pino kuayarmba unekate. <sup>12</sup> Pino ande taŋgo nuŋe pitaimba taŋgo kise tate ta nu taŋgo kuayarmba unekate ŋgina.

*Yesus nu kiŋo kame nyaro niŋgina  
(Mateus 19.13-15; Lukas 18.15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Nane afu kiŋo foŋfoŋ kilmba Yesusŋe wai nane mbol patikuwa ŋga pronaig le nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo taŋge nane saniŋge lika kile-luka minnaig. <sup>14</sup> Taŋanaig le Yesus nu wam ta kaŋgermba palseŋna le saniŋgina: Kiŋo kame peu ndaniŋgap. Nane ye tugum te prowaig. Kiŋo kame nane Kuate tuku ma mbol kambim tuku minig. <sup>15</sup> Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Nane afu kiŋo kame tejen mine ndakuwaig ta nane Kuate kulatkate ma mbol kine nda ŋgina. <sup>16</sup> Taŋakina sulumba nu kiŋo kame kilmba bagailniŋmba wai nane mbol patika nane nyaro niŋgina.

*Taŋgo ande agaŋ ndende gu-dommba ŋak  
(Mateus 19.16-30; Lukas 18.18-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Yesus nu kambim saka ndin prowam bafuna le taŋgo ande pinderka pro nu tugumŋge dagol tidronŋga kusnana: Tum Taŋgo mayenu, ye ndaŋi sulumba abo tugu tumba minmba minamŋgit ŋgina le <sup>18</sup> nu ndek sana: Ndajam ye mayenu ŋga sakate. Kuate nu ndo mayenu minit. <sup>19</sup> Kuate tuku tukul kame ta ne

kila. Taŋgo bale ndawa. Pino kuayar ndawa. Agaŋ ande kuayar ndawa. Yabri pasambi ande ndale ndaka. Agaŋ ande yabuka te ndaka. Ina mam naŋe tuku nyu kurauka miŋge kumnenŋge mina. Tukul kame ta ne kila ŋgina le <sup>20</sup> taŋgo ta ndek nu sana: Tum Taŋgo, ye kiŋo ndo minen sulumba tukul ŋakmba ta dubika kile minet ŋgina.

<sup>21</sup> Kile Yesus nu taŋgo ta kaŋger timba nu tuku kume purmba sana: Wam ndindo ndo ne kumu ndate. Ne ka naŋe agaŋ ndende piyaniŋmba ndametiŋ kilmba sanzal mbal niŋga sulumba ye dubiya. Ne taŋawa ta samba mbolŋge ne agaŋ ndende magenu ŋak minamŋgit ŋgina le <sup>22</sup> nu pasa ta ismba nu agaŋ ndende suŋgomba ŋak tukunu nu wamduš piti tumba aiŋel pasi kume ŋgurŋgurka kina.

<sup>23</sup> Nu kina le Yesus nu mbilka nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo saniŋgina: Agaŋ ndende suŋgomba ŋak mbal nane Kuate tuku gageu mayok kambim tuku minde bada suŋgo ŋgina le <sup>24</sup> nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo nane pasa ta ismba pirerek purkinaig le nu maŋ lato saniŋgina: Kiŋo kame, Kuate tuku gageu mayok kambim tuku maŋau ta minde bada suŋgo. <sup>25</sup> Agaŋmor suŋgo kamel nu nil burok silinu tuku ta minde bada suŋgo kuga. Taŋgo nu agaŋ ndende suŋgomba ŋak ta ŋgumneniŋmba Kuate tuku gageu mayok kambim tuku ta siŋka minde bada suŋgo ŋayo ŋgina.

<sup>26</sup> Taŋakina le nane piriri ŋayomba sanaig: Yoi. Taŋamba ndeta ndaŋndaŋmba sine afu abo minam tuku ndin te-silikamŋgit ŋginaig le <sup>27</sup> nu nane kaŋgerka saniŋgina: Taŋgo nane wam te ke fugude ta Kuate nu kumuŋ. Nu wam ŋakmba kam kumuŋ ŋgina.

<sup>28</sup> Kile Petrus nu Yesus sana: Ai te. Sine ne tuku ŋga siŋgine agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kusreka ne dubineg ŋgina le <sup>29</sup> nu ndek sakina: Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Ima nu pasa mayenu idusmba ye tuku ŋga nuŋe wande,

tira kat nuŋe, kulim kat nuŋe, ina mam kat nuŋe, kutu kat nuŋe, nuŋe kilke agan kame taŋan kusrekate ta <sup>30</sup> nu kilke te mbolŋe minit sulumba nu wande, tira kame, kulim kame, ina, kutu kame, kilke ta ḥakmba kitek gudommba kilamŋat. Taŋawa le afuŋe nu ye tuku taŋgo ḥga piti seramŋgaig. Ngumneŋga nu kilke kitek mbolŋe abo tugu ḥak minmba minamŋat. <sup>31</sup> Ata. Afu kile tumailamŋe minig ta nane ḥgumnem kaŋgaig. Afu ḥgumnemŋe minig ta nane tumailam kaŋgaig ḥgina.

*Yesus nuŋe kumam tuku sanukējna*

(Mateus 20.17-19; Lukas 18.31-34)

<sup>32</sup> Yesus nane ndin dubimba Yerusalem kumbanje nu pitik Yerusalem kambim ḥga amboŋgina. Taŋana le nuŋe dubinaig mbal nane gagniŋgina le wamdu te-sulunaig le afu nu ḥgumnem dubinaig mbal nane kuru-kuruka minnaig.

Kile Yesus nu nane 12 ndo kilmba kile-yamokka nu mbolŋe maŋau prowamŋat ta te-mayokmba saniŋgina: <sup>33</sup> Tane isap. Sine mbumba Yerusalem kaŋgig. Ka ambenge ande nu ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo tumba pris gabat kusem pasa bitekŋanu mbal tuku wai mbolŋe pilwa le nane ye te-tiyumba kumwa ḥga saka kasomok mbal tuku wai mbolŋe palmbimŋgaig. <sup>34</sup> Pilwaig le nane ye maim maim te-sumba ḥguspeyumba ḥgusuwaig sulumba ye baleyamŋgaig. Ye kumi sulumba mara keŋnu mbolŋe maŋ abonŋa tingamŋgit ḥgina.

*Yakobus le Yohanus nale sugomnam tuku sakinaik*

(Mateus 20.20-28)

<sup>35</sup> Sebedeus tuku kiŋo armba Yakobus le Yohanus nale Yesus tugum promba sanaik: Tum Taŋgo, sile wam ande ne ka ḥga idusmba minek ḥginaik le <sup>36</sup> nu ndek nale kusnanikina: Ye ame wam tale mbolŋe ki ḥgina le <sup>37</sup> nale nu sanaik: Sile ma

sika le ne naŋe kilŋa saŋgi ḥak mayok kaye le ande ne tuku ndinamŋe ande ḥaiŋamŋe minyokupe ḥginaik.

<sup>38</sup> Taŋakinaik le nu ndek nale sanikina: Tale agan yabaŋkade ta tugunu tale gilai. Ye kule kaglinu nyamŋgit ta tale mata kule kaglinu ta nyam kumuŋ e? Ko ye kule silikamŋgit ta tale mata kule ta silikam kumuŋ e ḥgina le <sup>39</sup> nale sakinaik: Au. Sile kumuŋ ḥginaik. Taŋakinaik le Yesus nu nale sanikina: Son. Ye kule kaglinu nyamŋgit ta tale mata nyamŋgaik. Ye kule silikamŋgit ta tale mata silikamŋgaik ta <sup>40</sup> ye tuku ndinamŋe ko ḥaiŋamŋe afu taŋamba kile-minyokam tuku ta ye miro kuga. Kuate nu taŋgo afu madiniŋgina nane ndo ma ta mbolŋe minyokamŋgaig ḥga sanikina.

<sup>41</sup> Nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo 10 wam ta isnaig sulumba Yakobus le Yohanus tuku palseŋniŋgina le <sup>42</sup> Yesus nu nane te yalpe ḥga saniŋgina: Kasomok mbal tuku gabat kame nane minje kareŋ ḥaigo ḥak minig ta tane kila. Gabat afu nane kumnemŋe minig ta nane mata taŋgo pino nane kukul te-niŋmba matuk kinig. <sup>43</sup> Tane maŋau ta ke ndakap. Tane ḥgamukŋe ima sungo minam idusmba kande nu tane ḥakmba tuku piro taŋgo minwa. <sup>44</sup> Tane ḥgamukŋe ima kulat taŋgo minam idusmba kande nu tane ḥakmba tuku piro agan taŋan minwa. <sup>45</sup> Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye mata taŋgo pino ye sinzaŋyuwaig ḥga pro ndawen. Ye nane sinzaŋniŋmba yiŋe ḥgarosu kumam tuku pilmba nane gudommba muskil kile-tidiŋe ningam tuku prowen ḥgina.

*Yesus nu taŋgo am tukulok wakeina*

(Mateus 20.29-34; Lukas 18.35-43)

<sup>46</sup> Yesus nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo afu gudommba ndoŋ Yeriko promba tumbraŋ ta kusrewam bafunaig le Timeus kiŋo nuŋe Bartimeus\* nu am tukulok ndin makembinge agan yabaŋka minna.

\* **10:46:** Bar pasa ta tugunu Kiŋo

<sup>47</sup> Nasaretnu tanjo Yesus ilna ta afunje nu sanaig le ismba nu ndek wi kuenka sakina: Yesus, David tuku mbuŋ sungo, ne ye sinanu turya ḥgina. <sup>48</sup> Nu tanjamba wikina le nane afu gudommba nu maninkuwa ḥga sawe likinaig ta nu maŋ lato wiwa sana: David tuku mbuŋ sungo, ne ye sinanu turya ḥgina.

<sup>49</sup> Wika minna le Yesus nu tinga saniŋgina: Nu sawap le ye tugum te ilwa ḥgina le nane am tukulok ta sanaig: Ariya. Kile tinga kaye. Nu ne wikate ḥginaig le <sup>50</sup> nu pastinga kumiŋ kaikanu ta gagulmba bukŋa Yesus tugum kina le <sup>51</sup> nu ndek sana: Ye ame wam ne mbolŋe ki ḥga iduste ḥgina le tanjo am tukulok nu sana: Tum Taŋgo, ye mambilam tuku sunjomba iduset ḥgina le <sup>52</sup> nu ndek am tukulok ta sana: Ne kaye. Ne ye tuku saŋgri tomba tingate tukunu ne mayekat ḥgina. Tanjaka sana le pitik ndo nu am maraŋga purfena le Yesus dubimba kina.

## 11

*Yesus nu gabat sungo tanjan  
Yerusalem kina  
(Mateus 21.1-11; Lukas 19.28-40;  
Yohanus 12.12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nane kumba ka Yerusalem patunaig sulumba Betfasi le Betani tumbraŋ Olif tabe patumba Yesus nu nuŋe dubiwanu tanjo armba sanikina: <sup>2</sup> Tale tumbraŋ si kumba bitekŋa doŋki fat ande pannaig le tiŋ minit afunje muskilnu mbolŋe minyo ndakinaig ta tale kaŋgeramŋgaik. Kaŋgermba muli kuklimba tumba ye tugum te prowap. <sup>3</sup> Ande nu tale ndaŋam tanjawiŋ ḥga kusnatikuwa kande tale nu sawap: Sungo nu doŋki te piro ḥak. Piro kugawa le sile pitik ndo tumba luka te prowamkik ḥga sawap ḥgina.

<sup>4</sup> Tanjaka nu nale kukulnikina le nale kinaik ka doŋki fat wande malaŋga tugumŋe pannaig le ndinŋge tiŋ minna le kaŋgernaik. Nale muli kuklimba minnaik le <sup>5</sup> afu tugum tanje nale kusnanikinaig:

Tale ndaŋam doŋki fat ta muli kukliwik ḥginaig le <sup>6</sup> Yesus nale wam pagukina tanjamba saniŋginaik le nane ndek sakinaig: Ta maye tumba kape ḥginaig.

<sup>7</sup> Nale doŋki fat ta tumba Yesus tugum promba nakile tawi afu kilmba doŋki muskil mbolŋe far-naik le Yesus nu ponga minyokina.

<sup>8</sup> Tanjana le nane gudommba naŋgine kumiŋ kilmba ndinŋge farniŋmba afu ail wainu wanje magenu ḥak duŋeŋe kugerkiniaig tuku ta kilmba pro ndinŋge farniŋge likinaig. <sup>9</sup> Tanjamba nane afu Yesus tuku tumailamŋe afu ḥgumnemŋe nane kumbanje wikaraumba sakinaig:

Sine Kuat tuku nyu te-duŋgube o. Tanjo te Sungo tuku nyu mbolŋe prote.

Nu Sungonje nyaro tuwa o.  
<sup>10</sup> Nu siŋgine mbuŋ David tuku ma mbolŋe nuŋe gageu ku-latkaŋgat.

Sine Kuat tuku nyu te-duŋgube o  
ḥginaig. *Mune 118.26*

<sup>11</sup> Yesus nu tanjamba Yerusalem prona sulumba nu kusem wande sungo sinam kumba tanje nu mbilmbilka agaŋ ndende ḥakmba kaŋgerkina. Tanjamba ki butuŋgina le nu tanjo 12 ta kilmba luka Betani kinaig.

*Yesus nu ail ande taprana  
(Mateus 21.18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Mafena le nane Betani kusremba kinaig ka ndinŋge Yesus nu gubana.

<sup>13</sup> Nu maskenŋge fik ail ande kaŋgerna ta waŋenu gudommba ḥak le nu alonu mambilam kina ta ałowam tuku ait kuga tukunu waŋenu ndo kaŋgerkina.

<sup>14</sup> Tanjamba nu ndek fik ail ta sana: Ne maŋ alove nda. Afu ne tuku alonu maŋ nye nda ḥgina. Tanjaka ta nu dubiwanu tanjo mata pasa ta isnaig.

*Yesus nu Yerusalem kusem wande wakeina  
(Mateus 21.12-17; Lukas 19.45-48;  
Yohanus 2.13-22)*

<sup>15</sup> Kile nane Yerusalem pronaig sulumba Yesus nu kusem wande sungo sinam kumba ka kawaŋ tanje afu agaŋ ndende piya niŋginaig afu

piyaniŋmba kilnaig ta nane ɳakmba kogronka pitaikina. Taŋamba nu ndametiŋ muŋgu walka minnaig mbal nane tuku mbain kilmba kilepanka umaŋ kurinum piyawam tuku patikinaig mbal tuku minyo mbili mata kile-pankina sulumba <sup>16</sup> nane agan kilmba kusem wande sinam sinam ndin taŋaŋ dubimba kinaig ta peuniŋgina sulumba <sup>17</sup> nu nane wam paguka saniŋgina: Kuyar pasa nu tejenmba sakate: Ye tuku wande ta kilke mbol mbal ɳakmba ye mbariŋyam tuku wande ɳgate. Tane wande te mbilmba kuayar taŋo tuku wande taŋaŋ pilig ɳgina.

<sup>18</sup> Taŋo pino ɳakmba nu tuku tum pasa tuku pirerek purka saka minnaig le pris gabat mbal kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal nane Yesus nu wam kina ta ismba nu tuku kuru-kuruka nu balewam tuku ndin sotinaig.

<sup>19</sup> Furirna le Yesus nane tumbraŋ suŋgo ta kusremba kinaig.

*Yesus nu yabaŋjam tuku tumniŋgina*  
(Mateus 21.20-22)

<sup>20</sup> Mafena le maratukuk nane luka kumba fik ail ta liwam bafumba kaŋgernaig ta karenja sumbailnu turmba kumna. <sup>21</sup> Kile Petrus nu Yesus pasa sakina ta idusmba nu sana: Tum Taŋo, ai si. Kubele ail taprana si kummiba karenjina ɳgina le <sup>22</sup> nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Tane Kuate tuku saŋri tomba tiŋgap.

<sup>23</sup> Ye tane satiŋget. Ande nu Kuate yabaŋmba wamduš tero ndaka wam ta siŋka mayok kaŋgat ɳga idusmba nu tabe si samba ne goka tiŋga yu buto sinam kaye ɳga sawa ta nu taŋawamŋat. <sup>24</sup> Ta tuku ye satiŋget. Ne Kuate yabaŋmba ye siŋka wam ta tamŋit ɳga idusa ta ne tamŋat.

<sup>25</sup> Ne Kuate yabaŋmba minit ta ande ne mbolŋge mbarte ta ne gilaŋga. Ne taŋawa ta ne tuku Mam samba mbolŋge minit nu mata ne tuku mbar sauка gilaŋgamŋat. <sup>26</sup> [Ne ande tuku mbar gilaŋga ndaŋga ta ne tuku Mam samba mbolŋge minit nu ne tuku mbar mata gilaŋge nda ɳgina.]

*Imanje Yesus kukulna ɳga nane nu kusnanaig*  
(Mateus 21.23-27; Lukas 20.1-8)

<sup>27</sup> Nane maŋ mbumba Yerusalem kinaig sulumba Yesus nu kusem wande sinamŋge kine promba minna le pris gabat kame kusem pasa bitekŋganu afu Israel mage mage nane ɳakmba pro nu kusnanaig: <sup>28</sup> Imanje ne kukulnina le ne wam kame te ke likate? Imanje ne saŋri tinmba kukulnina ɳga kusnanaig le <sup>29</sup> nu ndek saniŋgina: Ye mata tane wam ande kusnatiŋgi le lafuwap ta imanje wam kame te kam tuku kukułyina ta ye tane kila satiŋgamŋit. <sup>30</sup> Imanje kule pisne piro Yohanus tuna? Kuatenge e ko taŋgonge ta tane ye sayap ɳgina.

<sup>31</sup> Taŋakina le nane ka kasomŋje naŋgine naŋgine muŋgu kusnanga sakinaig: Sine ndanŋmba sabé. Sine Kuatenge ɳga sabé ta ndanjam tane Yohanus tuku son nda ɳginaig ɳgamŋat. <sup>32</sup> Ko sine taŋgonge ɳgube ta mata kumuŋ kuga ɳginaig.

Taŋo ɳakmba Yohanus nu siŋka Kuate tuku tuan taŋgo ande ɳga saka minnaig le gabat mbal nane taŋgo pino tuku kuru-kurukinaig. <sup>33</sup> Ta tuku nane Yesus sanaig: Iyo sine gilai ɳginaig le Yesus nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Ata. Ye mata imanje sayina le wam kame ke liket te satiŋge nda ɳgina.

## 12

*Piro taŋgo ɳaigonu tuku yaba pasa*  
(Mateus 21.33-46; Lukas 20.9-19)

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nu yaba pasambi wam afu saniŋgina sulumba sakina: Taŋgo ande nu grep piro ɳguka fondembi kormba nu grep firfirmba kulenu kilam tuku ɳguruj wakeina sulumba piro kulatkam tuku wande kuennu o mbolok pilna. Piro ɳakmba deŋpurmba nu piro mbal kilmba patika nu tiŋga kilke kise mbol kina.

<sup>2</sup> Ait kumunŋina le piro ta tuku alonu afu kilam tuku nu taŋgo ande kukulna le piro mbal tugum kina.

**3** Ka prona le nane nu biye timba paniŋta pitainaig le nu ake luka kina.

**4** Taŋana le piro miro taŋgo nu maŋ taŋgo ande kukulna le nane nu gabat mbolŋe kat buromba ŋayo silinaig.

**5** Nu maŋ taŋgo inum kukulna le nane nu tumba balenaig. Taŋamba taŋamba nu nane gudommba kukulniŋge likina le nane afu pani farmba afu bale farnaig.

**6** Kile taŋgo ndindo ndo piro miro taŋgo ndoŋ minna. Taŋgo ta nuŋe kiŋo. Nu kiŋo ta tuku kume purmba minna. Ngumne tukulmba nu kiŋo ta kukulna sulumba sakina: Nane nu kaŋgermba ye tuku kiŋo ŋga mape-wamŋaig ŋga kukulna le kina. **7** Nu kumba piro mbal tugum prona le kaŋgermba sakinaig: Taŋgo ilit si nu mam nuŋe tuku agaŋ ndende kilam tuku nyu ŋak. Sine nu balebe sulumba piro te ſingine tube ŋginaig. **8** Taŋaka nane nu biye timba balenaig sulumba mindesiŋ tumba bukŋinaig le kilim kina.

**9** Tane ndaŋmba idusde. Grep piro miro taŋgo nu ndaŋamŋat? Nu pro piro mbal ta bale farmba piro kulatkam tuku kuasmbi kise patikamŋat. **10** Kuyar pasa ande te tane bur ndakade e?

Ndame sungo ande wande pilig mbal gisleknu ŋga te-sinaig ta kile wande ta tuku ndame ŋakmba nu mbolŋe saŋri tiŋgade.

**11** Sungo nuŋe wam ta kina le sine kaŋgermba pirerek purka gare toreg ŋgina. *Mune 118.22*

**12** Gabat mbal nane yaba pasa ta ismba Yesus nu nane tuku sakina ta katesemba nu biye tiwam tuku ta nane taŋgo pino tuku kuru-kuruka nu kusremba kinaig.

*Takis pankam tuku nane Yesus kusnanaig*

(Mateus 22.15-22; Lukas 20.20-26)

**13** Kile gabat kameŋge Farisi taŋgo Herodus dubiwanu taŋgo afu kukulniŋginaig le Yesus tagowaig le nu pasa ande mbarwa le nu biye tiwam tuku kinaig. **14** Nane pro nu sanaig: Tum Taŋgo, ne taŋgo tugusek

ta sine kila. Ne ande tuku kiko ndanate. Ne taŋgo nyu ŋak tuku kuru kuru ndakate. Ne taŋgo ŋakmba Ku-ate tuku maŋau dubikam tuku tumsingit. Ne sine sasiŋga. Sine Zumbal ſingine tukul maŋau dubimba Rom tuku gabat Sesar takis tambim kumuŋ e? Sine takis patikube e ko mbulbe ŋga sanaig le **15** Yesus nu nane tuku yabri pasa katesemba saniŋgina: Ndaŋam tane ye tagoyade? Ndametin ande tumba pro ye tumyap le kaŋgeri ŋgina. **16** Taŋakina le nane ndametin ande tumba nu tumnaig le nu ndek kusnaniŋgina: Ndametin te mbolŋe ima tuku kanu. Ima tuku nyu minit ŋga kusnaniŋgina le nane lafumba sakinaig: Sesar tuku ŋginaig. **17** Taŋakinaig le Yesus nu ndek tejenmba saniŋgina: Ata. Tane gabat sungo Sesar kumnemŋe minig. Nu tambim tuku agaŋ sakate ta nu tape. Kuate agaŋ tambim tuku sakate ta Kuate tape ŋgina le nane pasa ta ismba pirerek purkinaig.

### *Kummba maŋ aboŋgam tuku pasa (Mateus 22.23-33; Lukas 20.27-40)*

**18** Kile Sadusi taŋgo afu Yesus tugum pronaig. Sadusi mbal nane taŋgo kummba maŋ tiŋe nda ŋga idusmba minig tuku. Nane pro Yesus kusnanaig: **19** Tum Taŋgo, Mosesŋe tejenmba kuyarna: Taŋgo ande kummba pino kuembol kiŋo kugatok kusrewa le maib nuŋeŋe pino ta tumba aba nuŋe tuku kiŋo te-pilwa ŋga kuyarna. **20** Ariya. Mambo kat nuŋe ndoŋ nane 7 minnaig. Aba naŋgine pino ande tina sulumba minna ma ma kiŋo kugatok kumna.

**21** Kumna le maib nuŋe nu dubiknu pino ta tina. Nu tumba minna ma ma nu mata kiŋo kugatok kumna le maib nuŋe keŋnu mata taŋana. **22** Taŋamba taŋamba nane 7 pino ndui ta ndo tumba kiŋo kugatok kume farnaig. Ngumneŋga pino kuembol nu mata kumna. **23** Ata. Ne kumanu mbal tiŋgamŋaig ŋga sakate ta taŋgo 7 ŋgamukŋe nu ima tuku

pino minamŋat e? Taŋgo 7 ta pino ndui ta ndo tinaig ɻginaig.

<sup>24</sup> Taŋakinaig le nu nane saniŋgina: Tane Kuate tuku kuyar pasa nu tuku saŋgri tane wamduš pulu ndatiŋgit. Ta tuku tane wamduš mbarde.

<sup>25</sup> Nane kumanu mbal aboŋga tinga Kuate tuku ejel suk minamŋaig. Nane muŋgu kile nda. <sup>26</sup> Kumanu mbal maŋ tinge nda ɻga idusmba sakade ta Moses tuku wam kube mbolŋe ail fudiŋdo pa bulu ɻak wam ta tuku tane bur ndakade e? Kuate nu Moses tejenmba sana: Ye Abraham Isak Yakob ye nane tuku Mbara Sunjo minet ɻgina.

<sup>27</sup> Abraham nane kume likinaig ta nduiye ɻgisikinaig kande Kuate ye nane tuku Mbara ɻga Moses sa ndana kande. Nu abo ɻak minig mbal tuku Mbara. Ta tuku tane kumanu mbal kummba maŋ tinge nda ɻga sakade ta tane siŋka wamduš mbarde.

### *Tukul pasa saŋgrinu*

(Mateus 22.34-40; Lukas 10.25-28)

<sup>28</sup> Nane Yesus ndoŋ kualeyauka minnaig le kusem pasa bitekŋanu taŋgo ande pro nu nane tuku pasa lafu mayete ɻga nu mata Yesus kusnana: Tukul ndaŋ tukul ɻakmba liniŋganu minit ɻgina le <sup>29</sup> nu ndek sakina: Tukul nu mbolŋe minit ta tejenmba sakate. Israel mbal tane ise mayewap. Singine Kuate nu Mbara Ndindo. Ande mine ndakate.

<sup>30</sup> Taŋgine Sunjo Kuate tane nu tuku kume purmba taŋgine ɻgamuŋgal abo guwa wamduš saŋgri ta ɻakmba nu tape ɻga sakate.

<sup>31</sup> Tukul ande nu dubiknu tejenmba sakate. Tane taŋgine ɻgarosu tuku kume purde taŋamba ndo tane tugumiŋge minig mbal tuku kume purap ɻgate. Tukul pasa armba ta tukul pasa ɻakmba liniŋganu minik ɻgina.

<sup>32</sup> Taŋakina le kusem pasa bitekŋanu taŋgo nu Yesus sana: Tum Taŋgo, ne kumumbi sakate. Kuate ndo Mbara. Ande mine ndakate.

<sup>33</sup> Ima nu Kuate tuku kume purmba nuŋe ɻgamuŋgal wamduš saŋgri ta

ɻakmba nu tuwit sulumba nuŋe ɻgarosu tuku kume purte taŋamba ndo nuŋe tugumiŋge minig mbal tuku kume purwa ta nu maŋau mayete. Maŋau ar taŋge agaŋmor kilmba bale farmba atraukade maŋau ta liniŋgit ɻgina.

<sup>34</sup> Taŋakina le Yesus nu taŋgo te wamduš te-mayemba pasa kumumbi lafuwat ɻga nu sana: Ne Kuate tuku gageu inum mayok kambim bafute ɻgina. Taŋakina le nane Yesus kusnawam tuku kuru-kuruka maŋkusna ndanaig.

*Yesus nu Kristus tuku nane kus-naniŋgina*

(Mateus 22.41-46; Lukas 20.41-44)

<sup>35</sup> Yesus nu kusem wande sunjo sinamŋge wam paguka nane saniŋgina: Ndaŋam kusem pasa bitekŋanu mbal nane Kuatenje madina taŋgo Kristus nu David tuku mbuŋ ɻga sakade? <sup>36</sup> Tukul Guwanje David wamduš tuna le nu tejenmba sakina:

Sunjo Kuatenje ye tuku Sunjo sana: Ne ye tuku ndinam kumam tenge saŋgri ɻak minyok mina le ma ma yeŋge ne tuku ɻgueu mbal kilmba kile-ibenka ne tuku kupe kumnemŋge patikamŋgit ɻgina.

*Mune 110.1*

<sup>37</sup> David nu taŋamba kuyaromba Kris-tus nu ye tuku Sunjo ɻgina. Ata. Nu David tuku mbuŋ ndo e ko nu David tuku Sunjo ɻgina.

*Israel gabat kame tuku maŋau*

(Mateus 23.1-36; Lukas 20.45-47)

Maŋgur sunjo ta nane Yesus tuku pasa isam tuku nzaliniŋgina le <sup>38</sup> nu wam afu tumniŋmba saniŋgina: Kusem pasa bitekŋanu mbal tuku maŋau rironkap. Nane tawi ku-gennu silika likam nzaliniŋgit. Nane maket mbolŋe lika taŋgo nane sugo ɻga kaiyeninguwaig ɻga kilba pilig. <sup>39</sup> Kusem wandekŋe pagumba nye sunjo mbolŋe nane mbili tu-mailamŋge minyokam nzaliniŋgit. <sup>40</sup> Nane pino kuembol kame tuku agaŋ ndende didika kile-suluwe

ninjig. Nane nañgine mañau ñayonu ta yabukam tuku tanjo am mbolñge Kuate yabañ kuende. Ta tuku nane pa lato tamñgaig ñgina.

*Pino kuembol ande nuñe ndametiñ  
Kuate tuna  
(Lukas 21.1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Yesus nu kusem wande sinamñge ndametiñ patikam tuku ma ta tumail tumba minyoka nane ndametiñ pankinaig le kañgerka minna. Nane agan̄ ndende sungomba ñak mbal ndametiñ sugokanu pankinaig le <sup>42</sup> kile pino kuembol ande agan̄ ndende kugatok promba nuñe toea armba ndo kilmba pro patikina le <sup>43</sup> Yesus ndek nuñe dubiwanu tanjo wikina sulumba saniñgina: Ye siñka satiñget. Pino kuembol te agan̄ ndende kugatok ta nu ndametiñ fudiñndo patikat ta nane afu pankaig ta linigat. <sup>44</sup> Ta ndañam? Nane ndametiñ gudommba ñak ta afu ndo patikaig ta pino kuembol te nu agan̄ ndende kugatok nuñe ndametiñ ñakmba panke suluwat. Nu nyamañgañ piyawam tuku ande mata mine ndakate ñgina.

## 13

*Yesus nu kusem wande ñayonjgam  
tuku sakina  
(Mateus 24.1-2; Lukas 21.5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nu mayok ka kusem wande sunjo ta kusrewam bafuna le nuñe dubiwanu tanjo andenje nu sana: Tum Tanjo, ai te. Kusem wande te tuku wande kame magenu ndo. Nane ndame magenumbi patike likinaig ñgina le <sup>2</sup> nu ndek sana: Ne wande sugo ñakmba kañgerkate te ñgumneñga ndame ñakmba muñgu sailka mine nda. Afunge sambriniñguwaig le ñakmba kutusewamñgaig ñgina.

*Kilke tugu kugawam tuku pasa  
(Mateus 24.3-44; Lukas 21.7-36)*

<sup>3</sup> Nane kumba ka Olif tabe mbol promba Yesus nu kusem wande tumail tumba minyok minna le Petrus Yakobus Yohanus Andreus nanenje

ndo promba Yesus kusnanaig: <sup>4</sup> Ne kusem wande ñayonjgamñgat ñga sasingat ta ginu mara prowamñgat. Sine ame agan̄ kañgermba ait ta buk patukate ñga idusmba katesewamñgig ñginaig le <sup>5</sup> nu pasa tugu pilmba nane wam paguniñgina: Tane riroñ mayewap. Afu pro tane yabritinjbekeig. <sup>6</sup> Nane afu ye tuku nyu tumba ye Kuatenje madiyina tanjo ñga gudommba didikuwaig le ndenunjaig. <sup>7</sup> Tane kame sugo maskenñge mayok kuwaig le pasa ismba ko tanjine tugumñge kame zigna ande ismba tane wamduñ fulil ndakap. Wam kame ta siñka prowe likamñgaig ta kugawam tuku ait kile.

<sup>8</sup> Kilke ande tinga kilke kise ndon kame buwamñgaik. Gabat ande nuñe gageu kilmba gabat kise tuku gageu ndon kame buwamñgaig. Ma yimyam mbolñge mumni guba prowe likamñgaig. Piti kame ta pino kutu te-palmbim tuku ñgaro rar tate tanjan prowe likamñgaig.

<sup>9</sup> Tane tanjine riroñ mayewap. Afunge tane kilmba pasa mbolñge kile-tidiñguwaig le afu nañgine kusem wandeñge tane pani faramñgaig. Afu tane kilmba ka gabat sugo sugo nyu sugo ñak mbal tugumñge kile-tidiñguwaig le tane ye tuku ñga pasa mayenu saniñgap le nane ye tuku nyu isamñgaig. <sup>10</sup> Pasa mayenu kilke tugu ñakmba mbolñge kukliwap le ndo kugawam tuku ait prowe likamñgaig.

<sup>11</sup> Nane tanjamba tane kilmba pasa mbolñge patika mbal sugo wai mbolñge patikuwaig le wamduñ fulikha ndañmba sakube o ñga wamduñ te-sulu ndawap. Pasa te-tiwam tuku ait mbolñge tane tuku wamduñ sinamñge pasa afu mayok kañgaig ta ndo sakap. Tukul Guwa nu wamduñ tingwa le pasa sakamñgaig. Tanjine wamduñsmbi kuga.

<sup>12</sup> Ait ta mbolñge ande nuñe tira nuñe kasurmba kumam tuku ñgueu mbal tuku wai mbolñge palmbimñgat. Tanjo nu nuñe kiño mbolñge mata tanjawamñgat. Kiño

kame nane ina mam kat nañgine kumwaig ñga nane pasa mbolŋe patikamŋgaig. <sup>13</sup> Tane ye tuku taŋgo tukunu nane ñakmba tane kasurtingamŋgaig. Ande nu ye kusre ndayumba minmba ma ma kumwa ta Kuatenŋe nu tuku muskil te-tiwe tambimŋgat.

<sup>14</sup> Ngumneŋga ande nu ñule parak tukul ma mbolŋe mayok ka tukul kuerka kurur tambimŋgat. (Tane pasa te burkade mbał tane wamduș pulutinguwa). Wam ta mayok kuwa le kaŋgermba kame sunđo prote ñga Yudea mbał nane kua ka tabe poŋguwaig. <sup>15</sup> Ande nu wande kawaŋŋe minmba kande nu pitik kua kumba wandekŋe agan̄ kilam idus ndawa. <sup>16</sup> Ande nu piro mbolŋe minmba kande luka nuŋe tawi tam idus ndawa.

<sup>17</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe pino fuŋgulok pino kiŋo dabro amo nyanu ñak ose. Nane piti sunđo kaŋgeramŋgaig. <sup>18</sup> Tane Kuate yabaŋap le murke ait mbolŋe maŋau ta pro ndawa. <sup>19</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe piti sunđo pasa ñak prowamŋgat. Kuate nu agan̄ ndende ñakmba kile-mayokkina ait mbolŋe ka kile ait te mbolŋe mata piti afu taŋaŋ kaŋger ndakeg. Ngumneŋga mata piti taŋaŋ ande prowe nda. <sup>20</sup> Kuate nu nuŋe kilam tuku madiningina mbał idusniŋmba piti ait kuen ta kuerkina le ait fagnu ndo piti prowamŋgat. Nda kuerkina kande ait ta prowa le taŋgo ñakmba ñgisike sulude kande.

<sup>21</sup> Ande nu tane satiŋmba kaŋgera Kristus Kuatenŋe madina taŋgo minit te ko nu minit si ñguwa kande nu tuku pasa ise ndakap. <sup>22</sup> Yabri taŋgo prowaig sulumba afu ye Kristus ñgumba afu ye Kuate tuku tuan taŋgo ñgamŋgaig. Nane Kuatenŋe madiningina mbał yabrininŋmba didikube ñga nane wam kitek saŋgrinu ke likamŋgaig. <sup>23</sup> Tane mambilmba riroŋka minap. Wam kame ta prowamŋgai. Ta tuku ye tane wam pagutinŋget.

<sup>24</sup> Sina manzer ait sunđo ta kugawa le ki mukumba dabunuŋgat. Tambun mata bulunge nda. <sup>25</sup> Samba tuku saŋgri ñakmba pirpurka buruburuwaig le mbai ñakmba samba mbolŋe guroromba ndeke lika minamŋgaig. <sup>26</sup> Wam kame ta mayok kuwaig le ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye saŋgri sunđo kilja ñak gau sinamŋge prowi le nane ye kaŋgeryamŋgaig. <sup>27</sup> Ye ndeka eŋel kame kukulningi le kilke tugu ñakmba mbolŋe Kuate nuŋe madiningina mbał kile-maŋgurkamŋgaig.

<sup>28</sup> Tane fik ail kaŋgerap. Tane kuzrunu kitek promba nzude le kaŋgerka katesemba sakade: Ki ait patukate ñgade. <sup>29</sup> Taŋamba ndo wam kame sakit te prowaig le kaŋgerka ye prowam tuku ait patukate ta kila palmbimŋgaig. <sup>30</sup> Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Ait te mbolŋe minig mbał kume ndakuwaig le wam kame ñakmba ta prowamŋgaig. <sup>31</sup> Kilke tugu samba tugu ñgisikamŋgaig. Ye tuku pasa ande ñgisike nda. Minmba minamŋgat.

<sup>32</sup> Ginu mara ki kanum ndaŋ ta ande nu kila mine ndakate. Samba mbolŋe eŋel mata nane gilai. Ye Kuate tuku Kiŋo ye mata gilai. Mam nu ndo kila minit. <sup>33</sup> Ait ta ginu mayok kaŋgat ta tane gilai tukunu tane riroŋka mambilmba minap. <sup>34</sup> Wam ta yaba pasa te suk. Taŋgo sunđo ande ma ande kambim ñga nuŋe piro mbał piro walmba ande wande kulatkam tuku pilmba sate: Ye mambilmba tairŋga mina ñgate. <sup>35</sup> Wande miro taŋgo ginu mara prowamŋgat ta tane gilai. Furiram e ko furir ñgamu e ko teg kaglinu ulwa le ko maratukuk ta tane gilai tukunu mambilmba tairŋga minap. <sup>36</sup> Tane idus ndamba minap le nu pitik ndo pro kaŋgerkikat. <sup>37</sup> Ye tane satiŋget pasa te taŋamba ndo nane ñakmba saniŋget. Tane mambilmba minap ñgina.

*Nane Yesus balewam tuku ndin sotinaig*

(*Mateus 26.1-5; Lukas 22.1-2; Yohanus 11.45-53*)

<sup>1</sup> Pagumba nye sungo Pasowa bret yis kugatok nyam tuku ki ait armba minnaig le pris gabat mbal kusem pasa bitekñganu mbal ndoñ kuirkuirka Yesus biye timba balewam tuku ndin sotinaig sulumba

<sup>2</sup> sakinaig: Sine pagumba nye tuku mañgur sungo sinamñge nu biye tibe ta ñayo. Kame zigna sungo mayok kakat ñginaig.

*Pino ande Yesus tuku gabat mbolñge gureñ kutuna*

(*Mateus 26.6-13; Yohanus 12.1-8*)

<sup>3</sup> Betaniñe Yesus nu tañgo ande buk ñgirñger ñak nyunu Simon nu tuku wandeñge isukusmba minna. Nu isukusmba minna le pino ande ndame botol gureñ mundur mayenu ñak piyanu o mbolñge ta tumba Yesus tugum promba botol ndumor ñgurmiba nu tuku gabat mbolñge gureñ ta kutuna. <sup>4</sup> Kutuna le nane afu wam ta kañgermba palseñniñgina le nañgine nañgine sakinaig: Ndañjam saka gureñ mayenu ake kutuwat a.

<sup>5</sup> Nu gureñ ta tumba piyana kande nu ndametiñ soñ 30 limba kilna le sine sanzal mbal turkeg kande ñginaig.

Nane tañamba pino ta tumba sawe likinaig le <sup>6</sup> Yesus nu ndek nane saniñgina: Tane mbulap. Ndañjam tane pino te piti serde. Nu ye mbolñge wam mayete. <sup>7</sup> Sanzal mbal mara mara tane ñgamukñge minamñgaig. Tane nane turkam idusmba ndeta turkam kumuñ. Ye tane ndoñ ait kuennu mine nda. <sup>8</sup> Pino te nu ye mbolñge nuñje mañjau kumumba gureñ mayenu te ye pisneyat. Nu ye ñgunu tuku ñgarosu wakeiyat. <sup>9</sup> Ye siñka satiñgamñgit. Kilke tugu ñakmba mbolñge nane pasa mayenu kuklimba nu wam kat te turmba sakuwaig le nane ismba nu tuku saka minamñgaig ñgina.

*Yudas nu Yesus tuku kupet tañgo*  
(*Mateus 26.14-16; Lukas 22.3-6*)

<sup>10</sup> Kile nu dubiwanu tañgo 12 ta tuku ande Yudas Iskariotnu nu Yesus tumba pris gabat mbal wai mbolñge palmbim ñga nane sota kina le <sup>11</sup> nane nu tuku pasa ismba gare tumba pasa katmba ndametiñ afu nu tambim tuku sanaig. Sanaig le Yudas nu Yesus tumba nane tuku wai mbolñge palmbim tuku ait mayenu ande tairñga minna.

*Yesus dubiwanu tañgo armba Pasowa kuanekinaik*

(*Mateus 26.17-25; Lukas 22.7-13; 22.21-23; Yohanus 13.21-30*)

<sup>12</sup> Bret yis kugatok nyam tuku kusem ait amboñganu mbolñge Zu mbal nane sipsip fat bale farmba nyanu. Ait ta prona le nuñje dubiwanu tañgo ndek Yesus kusnanaig: Sine aninge ne ndoñ Pasowa nyam tuku ka kuanekube ñginaig le <sup>13</sup> nu ndek nuñje dubiwanu tañgo armba sanikina: Tale tumbrañ sungo mbol kape. Kumba ka prowap le tañgo ande waim kule ñak tale tugum promba kuwa le nu dubimba kape.

<sup>14</sup> Nu kumba wande ponjamñgat ta tale wande ta tuku miro tañgo tejenmba sawap: Tum Tañgonje sakat nu nuñje dubiwanu tañgo ndoñ wande rum ndañ mbolñge Pasowa nyamñgig ñga sawap. <sup>15</sup> Tañjakap le nu rum sungo ande o mbolñge agan ndende kumumbi patikinaig le minig ta tumtikamñgat. Tañjawa le tale rum ta sinamñge sine Pasowa nyam tuku kuanekap ñga sanikina.

<sup>16</sup> Tañjaka le nuñje dubiwanu tañgo ar ta tumbrañ sungo mbol kinaik ka Yesus nu sakina ta kumumba mayok kina le nale Pasowa nyam tuku agan ndende kuaneka mañ luka kinaik.

<sup>17</sup> Furirna le Yesus nu tañgo 12 ta kilmba kumba ka kuanekinaik wande ta ponjinaig. <sup>18</sup> Ka tañge nane isukusmba minmba Yesus nu sakina: Ye siñka satiñgamñgit. Tane ñgamukñge ande ye ndoñ isukusit te nu ye tuku kupet minit ñgina.

<sup>19</sup> Tañjaka le nane wamduñ ñaigonja ndui ndui nu kusnanaig: i ... Ne yeñge ñga iduste e ñginaig le <sup>20</sup> nu

ndek nane saniŋgina: Ande tane 12 ḥgamukŋe nu ye ndoŋ nza tuma bret kule pak mbilmba nyate ta not. <sup>21</sup> Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye kuyar pasa kumumba kumamŋgit ta ande nu ye tumba nane wai mbolŋge palm-bimŋgit ta ose. Nu pitisunŋo tamŋgit. Ina nunjenje te-pile ndakina kande maye kande ḥgina.

*Yesus nu pasa nyam tuku maŋau te-mayokna*

(Mateus 26.26-30; Lukas 22.14-20; 1 Korin 11.23-25)

<sup>22</sup> Nane isukusmba minmba Yesus nu bret tumba Kuate gare pasa tumba fetfetmba nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo niŋmba sakina: Bret te tumba nyap. Te yiŋe ḥgarosu ḥgina. <sup>23</sup> Taŋamba nu grep kule murko ḥjak ta mata tumba Kuate gare pasa tumba niŋgina le yaimba nyinaig. <sup>24</sup> Taŋanaig le nu ndek saniŋgina: Te yiŋe ndare. Ndare ta mbolŋge pasa kitek Kuate nu taŋgo ndoŋ o buk katna ta alonu mayok kaŋgat. Ye nane gudommiba tuku ḥga ye yiŋe ndare kutuwamŋgit. <sup>25</sup> Ye siŋka satiŋget. Ye maŋ grep kule tejen nye ndaki ma ma Kuate kulatkate ma mbolŋge ye grep kule kitek nyamŋgit ḥgina.

<sup>26</sup> Taŋaka deŋpurmba nane mune ande ulnaig sulumba tinga Olif tabe mbol kambim saka kinaig.

*Yesus nu Petrusŋe nu tuku nyu yabukamŋgit ḥga sana*

(Mateus 26.31-35; Lukas 22.31-34; Yohanus 13.36-38)

<sup>27</sup> Kumbanje Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Tane ḥakmba kua ka ye kusreyamŋgaig. Kuyar pasa tejenmba sakate. Kuatenje sipsip kulat taŋgo balewa le sipsip pururumba sili-siliwamŋgaig ḥga sakate. <sup>28</sup> Ye kummba maŋ tingi sulumba ye amboŋga Galilea ma tugu mbol ka le tane ḥgumneŋgamŋgaig ḥga saniŋgina.

<sup>29</sup> Taŋakina le Petrus ndek nu sana: Nane ḥakmba kua ka ne kusrenuwaig ta ye ndo ne kusrene nda ḥgina le <sup>30</sup> nu Petrus sana: Ye siŋka ne sanamŋgit. Furir te mbolŋge teg

witiwam ar ndawa le ne ye tuku nyu yabukam kenjamŋgit ḥgina. <sup>31</sup> Taŋaka sana le Petrus nu saŋri tinga sakina: Kuga. Ne balenumba ye mata baleyam bafuwaig le ta mata ye siŋka ne tuku nyu yabuke nda ḥgina le nuŋe dubinaig mbal ḥakmba pasa ndui ta ndo sakinaig.

*Yesus nu Kuate ndoŋ pasatina  
(Mateus 26.36-46; Lukas 22.39-46)*

<sup>32</sup> Nane ma ande nyunu Getsemani pronaig sulumba nu nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo saniŋgina: Tane teŋge minap. Ye ka siŋge Kuate yabaŋjamŋgit ḥgina. <sup>33</sup> Taŋaka nu Petrus Yakobus Yohanus nane keŋ ta kilmba kina ka tanje nu ḥgamuŋgal piti sunŋo kamusmba wamduſ fagkina le isu saŋri kugana. <sup>34</sup> Taŋamba nu nane saniŋgina: Ye wamduſ ḥayonŋa piti sunŋo ye toyate le kamuset. Tane teŋge mambilm̄ba minap ḥgina. <sup>35</sup> Taŋamba saka nu dirdirka kumba ḥgurŋgurka ndek truk ka piti ta nu laipam kumuŋ e ḥga nu Kuate yabaŋmba sakina: <sup>36</sup> O Mam ne wam ḥakmba kam kumuŋ. Kule murko te ye mbol pitaimba te-siwa ḥget ta ne ye tuku nzali te dubi ndawa. Naŋe nzali ndo dubiwa ḥgina.

<sup>37</sup> Taŋamba nu luka ka nane kaŋgerkina ta nane kinymba minnaig le nu ndek Petrus sana: Simon, ne kinyit e? Ne ait fagnu te mambilm̄ba minam kuga e? <sup>38</sup> Satan tuku tago tane mbol prowikat. Abo minmba yabaŋmba minap. Taŋgine ḥgamuŋgal Kuate yabaŋam tuku idusde ta ḥgarosumbi dubiwam tuku ta piti ḥgina.

<sup>39</sup> Taŋamba sake deŋpurmba nu luka kina ka pasa ndui ta ndo maŋ yabaŋmba sakina. <sup>40</sup> Taŋamba nu maŋ luka prona ta nane ginyumŋe am piti patikinaig le kinymba minnaig le kaŋgerkina le nane piririmba ame pasa lafube o ḥga wam pile paskinaig.

<sup>41</sup> Yesus nu maŋ kumba ka yabaŋ keŋna sulumba promba maŋ kus-naningga: Kile mata mabta kinymba minig e? Kile kumuŋgat. Ait buk prowat. Andenje ye Ndindo Katesek

Tango tumba une ηak mbal tuku wai mbolŋe palmbim tuku bafute. <sup>42</sup> Ai si. Ye tuku kupet tango prote. Tane tingap le sine nane tugum si kab ηgina.

*Yudas nane Yesus biye tinaig  
(Mateus 26.47-56; Lukas 22.47-53;  
Yohanus 18.1-12)*

<sup>43</sup> Nu taŋamba pasata minna le tango 12 ta tuku ande Yudas nu tango gudommba kame bagi sibugi kilmba ηak pronaig. Pris gabat mbal kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal Israel mage nanenje taŋamba kukulniŋginaig le pronaig. <sup>44</sup> Yesus tuku kupet tango nu nane kila palmbim tuku buk tejenmba wam paguniŋgina: Ye ka ande muwuwi ndeta not. Tango ta biye timba tumba kape ηgina. <sup>45</sup> Kile nane promba Yudas nu pitik ndo Yesus tugum kumba Tum Tango kaiye ηgina sulumba mumuna le <sup>46</sup> nane pro Yesus biymba biye denaig.

<sup>47</sup> Ande nu tugumŋe minna tanje nuŋe kame bagi gomba tumba pris sungo tuku piro tango kilbanu pike welna. <sup>48</sup> Taŋana le Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Ndajam saka tane ye kua-yar tango taŋan bagi sibugi kilmba ye biye tiyam prode. <sup>49</sup> Ye mara mindek tane ηgamukŋe kusem wande sungo sinamŋe tango pino wam paguka minen ta tane ye biye tiyam kuga e? Ta maye. Kuate tuku kuyar pasa kumumba mayok kuwa ηgina.

<sup>50</sup> Taŋakina le nu dubinaig tango ηakmba nu kusremba sili-silimba kua kinaig le <sup>51</sup> tango mbanzo ande nu tawi kaukauk ndindo tingmba Yesus dubimba kina le nane ndek nu biye tinaig. <sup>52</sup> Biye tinaig le nu mbil bunja tawi gagulmba kusremba wagek kua kina.

*Nane Yesus tumba gabat mbal tugum kinaig*

*(Mateus 26.57-68; Lukas 22.54-55,63-71; Yohanus 18.13-14,19-24)*

<sup>53</sup> Kile nane Yesus tumba pris gabat sungo tugum kinaig. Pris gabat mbal Israel mage mage kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal nane ηakmba buk

pro tanje maŋgurkinaig. <sup>54</sup> Petrus nu maskenŋge Yesus dubimba kina ka pris gabat sungo tuku fonde sinam kumba ka wande mab tanje nu kame mbal ndonj pa likmba minnaig.

<sup>55</sup> Pris gabat mbal Israel pasa pilewanu sugo ηakmba Yesus bale-wam tuku pasa gabat ande sotete pisenŋginaig le <sup>56</sup> nane gudommba yabri pasa tumba Yesus mbaranu ηginaig ta pasa gabat ndindo mayok ndakina.

<sup>57</sup> Kile nane afu tinga nu mbolŋe pasa pilmba yabri pasa tejenmba sakinaig: <sup>58</sup> Nu tejenmba sakina le isgeŋ. Kusem wande sungo tango waimbi pilnaig te ye sambriwi sulumba mara keŋmba mbolŋe kise ande waimbi pile ndakanu ta palm-bimŋgit ηga sakina le isgeŋ ηginaig ta <sup>59</sup> pasa ta mbolŋe mata pasa gabat ndindo mayok ndakina.

<sup>60</sup> Kile pris gabat sungo nu nane ηgamukŋe tinga Yesus kusnana: Nane ne mbaranu ηga sakade te ne ndaŋmba iduste. Ne nane tuku pasa lafuwe nda e ηgina ta <sup>61</sup> nu pasa ande sa ndaka miŋe tukulmba maninok minna le pris gabat sungo nu maŋ Yesus kusnana: Ne Kristus? Ne Kuate tuku Kiŋo e ηgina le <sup>62</sup> nu pasa lafumba sakina: Ne sakate not. Ye Ndindo Katesek Tango Kuate Saŋgri Νayo nu tuku ndinamŋe minyok mini sulumba gau mbolŋe ndeki le tane ye kaŋgeryamŋaig ηgina.

<sup>63</sup> Taŋakina le pris gabat sungo pasa ta ismba palseŋna le nu ndek nuŋe tawi fetfetmba sakina: Kile mbulbe. Pasa ande sote nda. <sup>64</sup> Tane nu Kuate tuku nyu ηayo silite pasa te ismba tane ndaŋmba idusde ηgina le nane ηakmba sakinaig: Nu tango ηayonu. Nu kumwa ηginaig.

<sup>65</sup> Kile nane afu tinga ka Yesus ηguspemba amnu songa waimbi katmba sanaig: Imaŋe ne katnate e? Ne tuan tango ndeta nyun ta le sine isbe ηginaig. Taŋakinaig le polis kamenŋe mata nu tumba katnaig.

*Petrus nu Yesus tuku nyu yabukina  
(Mateus 26.69-75; Lukas 22.56-62;  
Yohanus 18.15-18,25-27)*

<sup>66</sup> Petrus nu wande mab tanje minna le pris gabat sungo tuku piro pino ande promba <sup>67</sup> Petrus pa likmba minna le nu kaŋger timba sana: Ne mata Nasaretnu tanjo Yesus ndoŋ minna tuku ŋgina. <sup>68</sup> Tanakina le nu ndek Yesus tuku nyu yabuka sakina: i ... Ne pasa sakate ta ye ŋginjganket ŋgina sulumba nu tinga kilim ka malaŋga tugum tanje minna le teg ande witina.

<sup>69</sup> Kile piro pino ta maŋ pro nu kaŋgermba nu tugumiŋge minnaig mbal saniŋgina: Tanjo te mata nu tuku tanjo ande ŋgina le <sup>70</sup> nu maŋ Yesus tuku nyu yabukina. Tanjamba minmba man tanjo afu Petrus tugumiŋge minnaig ta nu sanaig: Ne yabrikate. Ne nu tuku tanjo ande. Ne Galileanu ŋginaig le <sup>71</sup> nu nuŋe miron nuŋe ŋgaro tapramba sakina: Tane tanjo sakade ta ye siŋka gilai ŋgina.

<sup>72</sup> Tanakina le pitik ndo teg witiwam arna le Petrus Yesusnge pasa sana ta nu idusna: Teg witiwam ar ndawa le ne ambonja ye tuku nyu yabukam keŋjamngat ŋga sakina. Nu pasa ta idusmba malmbi ŋayona.

## 15

*Nane Yesus tumba Pilatus tugum kinaig*

*(Mateus 27.1-2; Lukas 23.1-5;  
Yohanus 18.28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Maratukuk tinga pris gabat mbal Israel mage mage kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal pasa pilewanu sugo ŋakmba pitik ndo pro mangurka pasa wakeimba nane Yesus ndaleka tumba ka gabat sungo Pilatus tuku wai mbolŋe pilnaig. <sup>2</sup> Tanakinaig le Pilatus ndek nu kusnana: Ne Zu mbal tuku gabat sungo e ŋgina le nu lafumba sana: Ne sakate not ŋgina.

<sup>3</sup> Kile pris gabat mbal nane pasa gudommba kilmba Yesus mbolŋe patika nu mbaranu ŋga sanaig le

<sup>4</sup> Pilatus nu maŋ kusnana: Ai te. Ne mbar gudommba kanu sakade ta ne

pasa kugatok e? Ne nane tuku pasa ande lafuwe nda e ŋgina. <sup>5</sup> Pilatus nu tanjamba kusnana kande Yesus nu pasa ande lafu ndana le nu pirerek purkina.

*Pilatus nu Yesus balewaig ŋga saniŋgina*

*(Mateus 27.15-26; Lukas 23.13-25;  
Yohanus 18.39-19.16)*

<sup>6</sup> Yar mindek Pasowa tuku ait mbolŋe nane Zu mbal Pilatus tugum kumba muliŋ kilanu tanjo ande paska tam tuku yabanjanu le nu paska niŋganu. <sup>7</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe tanjo afu nane gabat kame ndoŋ kame bumba ande balenaig le nane kilmba muli wandekeŋge patikinaig le minnaig. Nane tuku ande Barabas.

<sup>8</sup> Kile Zu mbal gudommba pro Pilatus tugumiŋge mangurka sanaig: Ne wam kate tanjamba kile muliŋ kilanu tanjo ande paska siŋga ŋginaig. <sup>9-10</sup> Tanjo ŋakmba Yesus tuku saka minnaig le pris gabat mbal gubra kagli firka ake Yesus tumba nu tuku wai mbolŋe pilnaig ta Pilatus nu kila. Ta tuku nu Yesus kusrewam idusmba nane kusnaniŋgina: Tane ye Zu mbal tuku gabat sungo te paska tingi ŋga idusde e ŋgina le <sup>11</sup> pris gabat mbal ndek tanjo pino siseŋniŋmba wam pagukinaig le Barabas te-luka tam tuku Pilatus sanaig.

<sup>12</sup> Tanakinaig le Pilatus nu maŋ saniŋgina: Ye Barabas paski sulumba tane Zu mbal tuku gabat sungo ŋgade tanjo te ye nu ndanji ŋga idusde ŋgina le <sup>13</sup> nane lafumba wikaraumba sakinaig: Ail kazrai mbolŋe nil daŋŋuwaig ŋginaig.

<sup>14</sup> Pilatus nu maŋ lato sakina: Ndaŋjam. Nu ame wam mbarna ŋgina le nane maŋ sungomba wikaraumba sakinaig: Ail kazrai mbolŋe nil daŋŋuwaig ŋga sakinaig.

<sup>15</sup> Tanakinaig le Pilatus nu mangurkinaig mbal ta gareninguwa ŋga Barabas paska tumba Zu mbal niŋgina sulumba kame mbal saniŋgina le Yesus tumba muli karennumbi ŋgusnaig. Ngusmba tumba

ail kazrai mbolŋe pilwaig ḥga saniŋgina.

*Kame mbal nane Yesus tumba ḥayo silinaig*

(Mateus 27.27-31; Yohanus 19.2-3)

<sup>16</sup> Kame mbal Yesus tumba Pilatus tuku wande sungo ḥgirpem taŋe pilmba kame taŋgo ḥakmba wikinaig le pro manjgurkinaig. <sup>17</sup> Nane tawi gurgur mindepiye mayenu tumba Yesus kai tumba muli nzapo ḥak pirka gabat kainaig. <sup>18</sup> Tanjanaig sulumba nane ndek nu nzumilmba gabat sungo mbolŋe maŋau kade tanjamba sanaig: Ese. Ne Zu mbal tuku gabat sungo ḥginaig. <sup>19</sup> Tanjamba nane ndek didombi gabatnu katmba ḥuspembra nu tugumŋe dagol tidroŋginaig.

<sup>20</sup> Nane tanjamba Yesus usre kupermba nzumil te-tumba denjpurmba tawi gurgur ta paska nuŋe tawi siluk tumba ail kazrai mbolŋe palmbim tuku nu tumba kinaig.

*Nane Yesus tumba ail kazrai mbolŋe pilnaig*

(Mateus 27.32-44; Lukas 23.26-43; Yohanus 19.17-27)

<sup>21</sup> Kinaig ka ndinŋge Sirenenu taŋgo Simon ma kasomŋe minna tuku te-silika nu Yesus tuku ail kazrai kurawa ḥga saŋgrimba sanaig le nu kurana. Nu Aleksander le Rufus tuku mam nakile. <sup>22</sup> Nane Yesus tumba ma nyunu Golgota pronaig. Nyu ta tugunu Taŋgo Gabat Murko. <sup>23</sup> Pro taŋe nane ndek ḥgaro rar mukuwam tuku marasin grep kule tur mbilmba nyuwa ḥga tunaig ta nu mbulna.

<sup>24-25</sup> Maratukuk ki kanum 9 mbolŋe kame mbal Yesus tumba ail kazrai mbolŋe nil daŋŋginaig. Tanjamba nane nu tuku tawi kilam tuku usre ande kinaig sulumba nu tuku tawi inum inumnu kile-likinaig. <sup>26</sup> Ail kazrai mbolŋe taŋe balenaig tuku pasa gabat ta tejenmba kuyarnaig: *Zu mbal tuku gabat sungo ḥga kuyarnaig.*

<sup>27</sup> Nane kuayar taŋgo armab turmba kilmba ande nu tuku ndinamŋe ande ḥnaijam kumamŋe ail kazrai mbolŋe nil daŋŋginaig. <sup>28</sup> Wam ta mbolŋe kuyar pasa ande

kumumba mayok kina ta tejenmba sakate.

Nane nu kaŋgermba wam ḥaigonu kanu mbal ndoŋ ulendide ḥga sakate. *Aisaia 53.12*

<sup>29</sup> Nane afu muŋgu lilika kine ilemba Yesus nzumil te-tumba ndukundukumba sanaig: Taŋgo nu Israel kusem wande sungo sambrimba mara keŋmba mbolŋe maŋ palmbim tuku sakina ta kile aninga. <sup>30</sup> Ne naŋe muskil te-timba ail kazrai kusremba ibenŋ kaye ḥginaig.

<sup>31</sup> Pris gabat kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal nane mata Yesus nunumba pingil mer te-tumba naŋgine naŋgine saka minnaig: Nu taŋgo tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgina. Kile nu nuŋe muskil te-tiwam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>32</sup> Nu Kuatenje madina taŋgo Israel mbal tuku gabat sungo minmba ndeta kile ail kazrai ta kusremba ibenŋ kuwa le sine son ḥgube ḥginaig le taŋgo armab nu tugumŋe ail kazrai mbolŋe daŋŋginaig ta nale mata nu tumail pannaik.

*Yesus nu kumna*  
(Mateus 27.45-46; Lukas 23.44-49; Yohanus 19.28-30)

<sup>33</sup> Ki kanum 12 mbolŋe ma ḥakmba ma furir sungo promba kumba ka ka ki kanum 3 mbolŋe kugana. <sup>34</sup> Ki kanum 3 mbolŋe Yesus nu wi kueŋka sakina: *Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani* ḥgina. (Pasa ta tugunu tejenmba. Yiŋe Mbara, yiŋe Mbara, ndaŋam ne ye kusreyat).

<sup>35</sup> Tanjakina le nane afu taŋe minnaig ta ndek sakinaig: i ... Nu Elia wikate ḥginaig le <sup>36</sup> taŋgo ande pinderka kumba ka kulelu tumba grep kule mbolŋe tolna sulumba Yesus nyuwa ḥga didombi te-dunŋa nu tuku miŋge mbolŋe pilna sulumba nane saniŋgina: Yauk. Elia nu pro paska te-ibeŋjamŋat inde ḥgina. <sup>37</sup> Kile Yesus nu maŋ sungomba witina sulumba nu kumna.

<sup>38</sup> Yesus nu kumna le kusem wande sungo sinamŋe tukul wande tukulanu tawi sungo ta mbolŋe fetka ibenŋje bitekŋgina.

<sup>39</sup> Kame mbal tuku gabat ail kazrai tumail tumba minna ta Yesus nu tanjamba kumna le kaŋgermba ndek sakina: i ... Taŋgo te nu siŋka Kuate tuku kiŋo ŋgina.

<sup>40</sup> Pino afu mata nane maskenŋe mambilmba nu kaŋgermba minnaig. Nane ŋgamukŋe ande Maria nu Magdalalu pino. Ande Maria kise nu Yoses le Yakobus fudiŋ nale tuku ina nakile. Pino ande nyunu Salomi. <sup>41</sup> Yesus nu Galilea ma mbolŋe minna le pino kame tanje nane nu sinzaŋmba dubiwanu. Pino afu Yesus ndoŋ Yerusalem pronaig ta turmba tanje minnaig.

*Tanjo ande Yesus tuku mindesiŋ wakeina*  
(Mateus 27.57-61; Lukas 23.50-56;  
Yohanus 19.38-42)

<sup>42</sup> Ait ta naŋgine kusem kuanekanu ait. <sup>43</sup> Furirna le Arimateanu tanjo Yosef nu Pilatus tugum kambim tuku gagna ta nu saŋgri tiŋga kumba Yesus tuku mindesiŋ tam tuku yabaŋna. Yosef nu tanjo pinoŋge nu mayenu ŋginaig. Nu Israel mbal pasa pilewanu sugo nane tuku ande.

<sup>44</sup> Pilatus nu pasa ismba nu kume ndakate ŋga idusmba nuŋe kame gabat wikina sulumba nu buk kumat e ŋga kusnana le nu ndek sakina: Au. Nu buk kumat ŋgina. <sup>45</sup> Tanjakina le Pilatus nu kila pilmba Yosef sana: Maye tumba kaye ŋgina.

<sup>46</sup> Kile Yosef nu tawi kaukauk ande piyamba ka Yesus tuku mindesiŋ paska tawimbi songa tumba kumba ka ndame burok o buk sarkinaig tuku sinam tanje pilna. Pilna sulumba ndame sungo ande barimba pro burok miŋge tukulna. <sup>47</sup> Tanjamba minna le Maria Magdalalu Maria kise Yoses ina nuŋe nale pilna ma ta kaŋgermba minnaik.

## 16

*Yesus nu maŋ tiŋgina*  
(Mateus 28.1-8; Lukas 24.1-12;  
Yohanus 20.1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Nangine kusem ta kugana le furiram Maria Magdalalu, Maria kise

(nu Yakobus tuku ina nuŋe), Salomi nane keŋ ta Yesus tuku mindesiŋ pisnewam tuku gureŋ mundur mayenu piyamba patikinaig.

<sup>2</sup> Mafena le piro tugu palmbinu ait mbolŋe maratukuk tiŋga nane ndame burok tugum kinaig. <sup>3</sup> Nane kumbanje muŋgu kusnaŋginaig: Brok miŋge mbolŋe ndame sungo ta imanje talke siŋgamŋat o ŋginaig. <sup>4</sup> Tanjamba saka kinaig ka mambilnaig kande ndame sungo buk talka barinaig le kasomŋe minna le kaŋgernaig.

<sup>5</sup> Kile nane burok sinam kumba mambilnaig kande tanjo mo kumiŋ kuen ŋayo kaukauk ŋak mindesiŋ minnambi ndinamŋe minyok minna le kaŋgermba nane piriri ŋayonaig le <sup>6</sup> nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Tane piriri ndawap. Tane Nasaretnu tanjo Yesus ail kazrai mbolŋe nil daŋginaig ta sotade ta nu teŋe mine ndakate. Nu o buk tiŋgat. Ai te. Nu pilnaig tuku ma tam te kuga. <sup>7</sup> Tane luka kape sulumba nuŋe dubiwanu tanjo kame Petrus turmba tejenmba saniŋgap: Nu amboŋga Galilea kuwa le tane ka tanje nu kaŋgeramŋaig ŋga o buk nane saniŋgina tae ŋgina.

<sup>8</sup> Tanjakina le nane pirerek purka ndame burok kusremba kua kinaig. Nane kuru-kurukinaig tukunu ndinŋe afu sa ndaniŋginaig.

*Nane gudommba Yesus kaŋgernaig*

<sup>9</sup> [Piro tugu palmbinu ait ndui ta mbolŋe mafena le Yesus nu tiŋga amboŋga nu Maria Magdalalu tugumŋe mayok kina. Yesus nu buk bukla <sup>7</sup> pino ta mbolŋe pitaikina tuku.

<sup>10</sup> Nu Yesus kaŋgermba kumba ka nu ndoŋ minnaig mbal nane wamduš ŋaigoŋga malmbi ŋakmba minnaig ta saniŋgina: <sup>11</sup> Yesus nu buk aboŋga ye tugum prowat le kaŋgerit ŋga saniŋgina ta nane nu tuku pasa son nda ŋginaig.

<sup>12</sup> Ki ndui ta mbolŋe nale ar ta ma kasom kinaik le ndinŋe Yesus nu ŋgarosu kise tumba nale tugumŋe

mayok kina. <sup>13</sup> Nane kej kinaig ka ka nale nu kila pilnaik sulumba luka kumba ka Yesus ndoŋ minnaig mbal afu saniŋginaik ta mata nane son nda ŋginaig.

<sup>14</sup> Ngumneŋga nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo 11 nane isukusmba minnaig le Yesus nu nane tugumŋge mayok kina. Nane nu tiŋgina le kaŋgernaig mbal tuku wam kube ismba ŋgamuŋgal tukulmba son nda ŋginaig tukunu nu nane ŋgamukŋge mayok ka nane kilmba saniŋge likina.

<sup>15</sup> Taŋamba nu nane wam paguka saniŋgina: Tane kumba ka ma tugu ŋakmba mbolŋge pasa mayenu kukliwap. <sup>16</sup> Ima nu ismba son ŋga kule pisne tuwa ta Kuate nu taŋgo ta tuku muskil te-tiwe tam-bimŋgat. Ima nu son nda ŋguwa ta nu ŋgisikamŋgat. <sup>17</sup> Nane ye tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgade mbal nane wam kitek tejen ke likamŋgaig. Nane ye tuku saŋgrimbı bukla pitaika pasa kuale kitek sakamŋgaig. <sup>18</sup> Nane kame mbeŋ kigreka ko kumam tuku kule nyuwaig ta nane kume nda. Nane guaze mbal mbolŋge wai patika kile-tidiŋgamŋgaig ŋgina.

<sup>19</sup> Sunjo Yesus nu nane pasa ninge deŋpurna le Kuatenŋe nu te-dunŋga ka samba mbolŋge nuŋe ndinam kumamŋge pilna le minyokina.

<sup>20</sup> Taŋana le nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo nane tumbran ŋakmba mbol kine lika pasa mayenu kuklinaig le Sunjo nu nane ndoŋ minmba wam kitek saŋgrinu kile-mayokka nane tuku pasa saŋgri pileniŋgina.]

Son.

## LUKAS

# Lukas nu pasa mayenu Yesus Kristus tuku kuyarna

Lukas nu Zu taŋgo kuga. Nu Grik taŋgo minmba dokta piroka minna ta nu nuŋe ammbi Yesus kaŋger ndana. Nu nane afuŋge Yesus tuku kubeu tu-naig le nu nane tuku pasa ismba son ḥga Yesus tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgina.

Lukas nu pasa mayenu Yesus Kris-tus tuku kuyarna ta tugunu tejenmba. Nu nuŋe mbal Yesus tuku son ḥguwaig ḥga nu waŋe te kuyarna. Nane Grik mbal nane maŋau tiŋreknu ḥak mi-nam tuku sungomba idusnaig tukunu nu Yesus tuku maŋau tiŋreknu ta tuku sungomba te-mayokmba kuyar-mba tumniŋgina.

Lukas nu waŋe te Teofilus tuku ku-yar-mba pilna sulumba ḥgumneŋga nu maŋ lato waŋe ande turmba nu tuku kuyarna ta Aposel kame tuku piro ḥ geg.

<sup>1</sup> Yine gabat Teofilus kaiye.

Wam afu buk sine ḥgamukŋge mayok ke likinaig ta taŋgo gu-dommba wam ta ulendimba ku-yarningam tuku tagonaig. <sup>2</sup> Afu nane naŋgine ammbi abo abo wam kaŋgerkinaig sulumba pasa mayenu kuklimba sasiŋmba minnaig ta nane pasa ta dubimba kuyarnaig. <sup>3</sup> Ye ait kuennu nane tuku kuyar pasa ta tugusemba burka ise timba minet ta ye mata ne tuku kuyaram ḥga tugu mbolŋge kubemba ka ka bitekŋamŋgit. <sup>4</sup> Ne burkumba ne buk wam kubeu tinnaig ta ḥgamuŋgal son ḥgam tuku ye ne tuku waŋe te kuyaret.

*Yohanus prowam tuku pasa  
mayok kina*

<sup>5</sup> Herodus nu Yudea ma tuku gabat sungo minna le pris ande nyunu Sakaria minna. Sakaria nu Abia tuku kuasmbi ande. Piyo nuŋe nu pris Aron tuku tugu. Pino ta nyunu

Elisabet. <sup>6</sup> Sakaria nale Sungo Ku-ate tuku wam pagu pasa nu tuku nzali ḥakmبا dubi magekinaik su-lumba nale nu am mbolŋge tiŋreknu minnaik. <sup>7</sup> Elisabet nu pino mban-zonu niŋkina tukunu nale kiŋo kug-a-tok minnaik ma ma buk saibo patiki-naik.

<sup>8</sup> Kile Sakaria tuku kuasmbi tuku ait prona le nane Kuate tumailamŋge pris piroka minnaig. <sup>9</sup> Taŋamba min-naig sulumba pris mbal nane naŋgine maŋaumbi kinaig le Sakaria tuku nyu mayok kina le nu Sungo tuku wande sinam kumba pa mundur mayenu piyna. <sup>10</sup> Piymba minna le taŋgo pino gudommba kilimŋge Kuate yabaŋmba minnaig.

<sup>11</sup> Sakaria nu piroka minmba mambilna kande Sungo tuku eŋel ande mundur mayewam tuku atrau mbain ndinamŋge tiŋ minna le kaŋgerna. <sup>12</sup> Nu eŋel ta kaŋgermba piririmba wam pile paskina le <sup>13</sup> eŋel nu sana: Sakaria ne kuru kuru ndaka. Kuate nu ne tuku yabaŋ pasa isat. Piyo naŋe Elisabet nu ne tuku kiŋo te-palmbimŋgat. Te-pilwa le ne nyunu Yohanus ḥga ḥgina. <sup>14</sup> Nu mbolŋge ne ḥgamuŋgal gare tumba wamduš bulok minamŋgat. Nane gudommba gare sungo tamŋgaig ḥgina.

<sup>15</sup> Taŋakina sulumba eŋel nu maŋ sana: Kuate am mbolŋge nu taŋgo sungo minamŋgat. Nu grep kule le kule kamenu nye nda. Nu ina sinamŋge Tukul Guwa ḥak te-pilwa le nu tuku ḥgamuŋgal kumunŋamŋgat. <sup>16</sup> Nu pasa kukliwa le Israel mbal gudommba ḥgamuŋgal biye mbilmba naŋgine Sungo Kuate tugum kaŋgaig. <sup>17</sup> Nu Elia taŋaŋ mayok ka Tukul Guwa tuku saŋgrimbipiroka nu Sungo tuku amboŋgamŋgat. Mam kame kiŋo kame tetkanu minig ta nunje ḥgamuŋgal ulendiwe niŋgamŋgat. Nu mbolŋge Kuate tuku pasa ḥgumnede mbal nane mbilka mbal tiŋreknu ndoŋ ulendikamŋgaig. Nu taŋgo tuku ḥgamuŋgal wamduš kile-tidiŋguwa le Sungo prowamŋgat ḥga Sakaria sana.

**18** Tanjakina le nu ndek lafumba sana: Ye buk saibo pilen. Ye tuku pino mata tanjaŋ. Ÿe ndaŋmba ne tuku pasa ta son ɻgi ɻgina le **19** nu lafumba sana: Ye Gabriel. Ye Kuate tumailamŋe tiŋ minet tuku taŋgo. Nuŋge ye kukulyat le pasa mayenu te sanet. **20** Ait kumuŋguwa le pasa te alonu mayok kaŋgat. Ne ye tuku pasa te son nda ɻgate tukunu ne miŋge tukuluwa le pasate ndaka mina ma ma Kuate tuku pasa kumuŋguwa le ne maŋ pasatamŋat ɻga sana.

**21** Taŋgo pino nane kilimŋe Sakaria tair minmba ndaŋmba nu kusem wande sinamŋe dalka minet o ɻga idusmba minnaig le **22** kile nu mayok ka waimbi ndo pasa saniŋmba pasatam kumuŋ kuga le nane nu kaŋgermba nu wandek sinamŋe kiŋatanu suk agaŋ kaŋgerat ɻga katesenaig.

**23** Sakaria tuku piro ait kugana le nu luka nuŋe tumbraŋ kina ka **24-25** tanje minnaik sulumba piyo nuŋe kiŋo konna le nu ndek sakina: Ye kiŋo kugatok nane ɻakmba am mbolŋe kiko ɻak minen ta Kuatenŋe ye ranŋun mayenu sumba ye tuku kiko pitaina ɻgina. Tanjamba nu taŋgo am mbol li ndaka minna le tambun wai inum sulumba kina.

### *Yesus prowam tuku pasa mayok kina*

**26** Tambun 6 Elisabet nu fungulok minna le Kuate nu eŋel Gabriel maŋ kukulna le Galilea ma tugu Nasaret tumbraŋ kina sulumba **27** nu pino mbanzo ande tugum prona. Pino ta nyunu Maria. Nu taŋgo ande ndoŋ mine ndakina tuku. Nane taŋgo ande nu tuwa ɻga buk madinaig. Taŋgo ta nyunu Yosef. Nu David tuku ndare.

**28** Kile Gabriel nu pro Maria sana: Kaiye. Suŋgo nu ne nyaro tinmba nu ne ndoŋ minet ɻgina. **29** Tanjamba sana le Maria nu pasa ta ismba wamdus pilemba nu ɻgamulŋal pitimba ame pasa tanjamba sayate o ɻga idusmba minna le **30** eŋel ndek nu sana: Maria, ne kuru kuru ndaka. Kuate nu ne make pilit. **31** Ne fuŋgul ɻak mina

sulumba kiŋo ande te-palmbimŋat. Kiŋo ta nyunu Yesus ɻga. **32** Nu nyu suŋgo ɻak minwa le nane nu tuku nyu Kuate o mbolŋe minit nu tuku Kiŋo ɻgamŋgaig. Suŋgo Kuatenŋe nu tuku mburŋ David o buk nyu suŋgo ɻak minna tanjaŋ nyu suŋgo tuwa le **33** nu Yakob tuku ndare kulatka minmba minamŋat. Nu tuku nyu suŋgo ta ɻgisike nda. Minmba minamŋat ɻga Maria sana.

**34** Tanjakina le nu ndek eŋel kusnana: Ye taŋgo kugatok minet. Ndaŋmba wam ta mayok kaŋgat ɻga kusnana le **35** nu sana: Tukul Guwa nu ne mbol kumuŋguwa le Kuate tuku saŋri ne kainamŋat. Tanjawa le ne Kuate tuku Kiŋo te-palmbimŋat. Kiŋo ta nu purfenju ndo. **36** Ne isa. Naŋe tugu Elisabet nu niŋkina sulumba o buk saibo pilna ta kile nu ɻgaro piti ɻak minet le tambun 6 kinit. **37** Ata. Kuate nu wam ɻakmba kam kumuŋ ɻgina.

**38** Tanjakina le Maria nu lafumba sana: Ye Suŋgo tuku miŋge kum-nemŋe minet. Ye pasa kuga. Ne wam sakat ta ye mbolŋe tanjamba mayok kuwa ɻgina le eŋel nu kusremba kina.

### *Maria nu Elisabet tugum kina*

**39** Ait ta mbolŋe Maria nu tiŋga pitik ndo Yudea ma tabe ɻak ta tumbraŋ ande kina ka **40** Sakaria tuku wande ponja Elisabet kaŋgermba kaiyena. **41** Elisabet nu kaiye pasa isna le kiŋo fuŋgul sinamŋe pateŋgina le Tukul Guwa nu Elisabet wamdus tuna le **42** nu pasa kueŋka sakina: Kuate nu pino ɻakmba ɻgamukŋe ne make pilit. Kiŋo ne tuku fuŋgul sinamŋe minit ta Kuatenŋe nu mata make pilit. **43** Ye pino mayenu kuga. Ndaŋjam yiŋe Suŋgo tuku ina nuŋe ne ye tugum te prowat. **44** Ne kaiyeyat ta ye isit le kiŋo ye tuku fuŋgul sinamŋe nu gare suŋgo tumba pateŋgat. **45** Ne Suŋgo tuku pasa ismba son ɻgina tukunu ne gare suŋgo ɻak mina le pasa ta

ne mbolŋe kumu-kumumba mayok kaŋgat ḥga Maria sana.

### *Maria tuku mune*

**46** Kile Maria nu sakina:

Ye Sun̄go tuku nyu te-dun̄get.

**47** Ye Kuate tuku gare sun̄goyate.

Nun̄ge ye muskil te-tiwe sate.

**48** Ye nu tuku miŋge kum-nemn̄ge kuirkuirka minet le nu ye idusyumba te-mayokyate.

Kile Kuate nu ye make pilit ta saka ismba tutur-tuturmba min-mba minamn̄gaig.

**49** Sun̄go Saŋgri Naȳo nu ye mbolŋe wam magete.

Nu tuku nyu purfeŋnu ndo.

**50** Taŋgo ḥgamukn̄ge afu nu tuku nyu kurauka dubide mbal nu nane ḥakmba mapekate.

**51** Kuate nu nuŋe saŋgri sun̄go te-mayokmba wam kumumbi tejenmba ke likate.

Nu naŋgine nyu kile-dun̄gade mbal wam kam idusde ta kugerkate le kua ka sili-silide.

**52** Nu kilke tuku gabat sugo kile-iben̄kate sulumba kuirkuirka minig mbal kile-mayokkate.

**53** Nu gubak minig mbal agan̄ ndende magenu niŋgit le nane maroniŋgit.

Nu agan̄ ndende ḥakmba maŋau inum nda niŋgit le ake minig.

**54-55** Nu siŋgine mbuŋ pasa saŋgrinu san̄gina ta kumumba nu nuŋe piro mbal Israel sine tursiŋgit.

Nu Abraham nuŋe ndare ḥakmba mapeka minmba minamn̄gat ḥgina ta nu nuŋe pasa ta gilai ndaŋgate.

Maria nu taŋamba mune ulna.

**56** Nu Elisabet ndoŋ tambun keŋmba minnaik sulumba nu tiŋga luka nuŋe tumbraŋ kina.

### *Yohanus kule pisne taŋgo prona*

**57** Ait kumuŋgina le Elisabet nu kiŋo te-pilna. **58** Te-pilna le nu tugumn̄ge minnaig mbal nuŋe ndare tuma ndoŋ wam ta ismba Kuate nu Elisabet raŋgun mayenu tuna ḥga nu ndon̄ gare-garekinaig.

**59** Mara 8 mbolŋe nane naŋgine tukul dubimba kiŋo ḥgaro pikam tuku man̄gurkinaig. Nane mam nuŋe Sakaria waukam tuku saka minnaig kande **60** Elisabet ndek san̄gina: Kuga. Nu Yohanus ḥgap ḥgina le **61** nane ndek nu sanaig: i ... Taŋamba kuga. Ne tuku ndare ande nyunu taŋamba mine ndakate ḥginaig.

**62** Taŋamba nane nuŋe mam nuŋe kiŋo ta nyu ima waukuwa ḥga waimbi kusnanaig le **63** nu kuyaram tuku waŋe ande tuwaig ḥga waimbi san̄gina le tunaig le nu tejenmba kuyarna. Nu tuku nyu Yohanus ḥgina le nane ḥakmba ndek pirerek purkinaig.

**64** Kile ndo Sakaria tuku mane bulkina le nu pasatumba Kuate tuku nyu te-dun̄gina. **65** Taŋana le nane nu tugumn̄ge minnaig mbal ḥakmba kuru-kurukinaig le wam ta Yudea ma tabe ḥakmba mbol kumuŋgina.

**66** Taŋgo pino pasa ta ismba wamduš te-sulumba Sun̄go tuku saŋgri kiŋo ta mbolŋe minna ta kila pilmba nu sun̄goka ndaŋndaŋjamn̄gat o ḥga idusmba minnaig.

### *Sakaria tuku dir pasa*

**67** Sakaria nu Kuate tuku nyu te-dun̄gina le Tukul Guwa nu mbol kumuŋgina le nu dir pasa tejenmba sakina:

**68** Sine Israel mbal siŋgine Sun̄go Kuate tuku nyu te-dun̄gube.

Nu sine nuŋe mbal tugum te promba muskil kile-tidiŋe siŋgit.

**69** Nu ande saŋgri Naȳo siŋgine muskil kile-tidiŋe siŋgam tuku nuŋe piro taŋgo David tuku ndare mbolŋe te-mayokte.

**70** Kuate nu o buk taŋamba nuŋe tuan taŋgo kame tuku miŋge mbolŋe sakina.

**71** Nu sine tuku ḥgueu mbal sine kasursiŋgig mbal ta ḥakmba kile-iben̄ka muskil kile-tidiŋe siŋgamn̄gat.

**72** Nu siŋgine mbuŋ kame mapekamn̄gat ḥga san̄gina ta kile kumute.

Nu nane ndoŋ wamduš ulendika pasa saŋgrinu saniŋgina ta gilai ndaŋgina.

<sup>73-75</sup> Nu sine Israel tuku ŋgueu mbal wai mbolŋe kile-luka kil-amŋat. Tanjawa le sine kuru kuru kugatok nu tuku piro biyamba nu am mbolŋe tiŋreknu minmba ma ma kumamŋig.

Nu tanjamba siŋgine mbuŋ Abraham pasa saŋgrinu sana.

<sup>76</sup> O kiŋo, ne Kuate Sungo tuku tuan tanjo.

Ne amboŋga kumba Sungo tuku ndin wakeimba kuanekamŋat.

<sup>77</sup> Ne sine tumsiŋga le Kuate nu nuŋe mbal tuku une sauка gilaŋga muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgam tuku ndin kaŋgeramŋig.

<sup>78</sup> Kuate nu siŋka sine mapekam tuku iduste.

Nu samba tumbraŋ tuku mafewam tuku bulu kukulwa le sine tugum prowamŋat.

<sup>79</sup> Promba sine kilŋasiŋguwa le sine ma make sinamŋe kume tuku saŋgri kumnemŋe mineg mbal ndin kaŋgermba ŋgamuŋgal gare tumba wamduš bulok minamŋig. Sakaria nu tanjamba dir pasa sakina.

<sup>80</sup> Kiŋo dabro ta minna ma ma sungoka wamduš saŋgrinu ŋak tiŋgina. Nu sungoka kumba ma baknu mbolŋe minna le ma ma ait kumuŋgina le Israel ŋgamukŋe mayok kina.

## 2

### *Maria nu Yesus te-pilna (Mateus 1.18-25)*

<sup>1-3</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe Sesar Augustus nu ma tugu ŋakmba mbolŋe tanjo pino tuku nyu kuyarke likam tuku sakina le nane ŋakmba ndek nyu kuyarkam tuku nangine tumbraŋ tuguk kine likinaig. (O buk mandor Kuirinius nu Siria ma tugu kulatkan tuku gabat minna le nane maŋau ta tugu pilnaig).

<sup>4</sup> Yosef nu David tuku ndare tukunu nu tiŋga Galilea ma Nasaret

tumbraŋ kusremba David tuku tumbraŋ tuguk Betlehem Yudea ma tugu mbol kina. <sup>5</sup> Nuŋe pino madiwe tunaig ta nu tumba nakile nyu kuyarkam tuku kinaik. Maria nu buk fuŋgulok.

<sup>6</sup> Nale kumba ka Betlehemŋe promba tanje minmba Maria nu kiŋo te-palmbim bafuna ta <sup>7</sup> tanjo kinyam tuku wande kumunŋina le nu agaŋmor tuku wandek sinam tanje kiŋo mulum te-pilna. Te-pilna sulumba kumiŋmbi soŋga agaŋmor isukusanu nza mbol tanje pilna le minna.

### *Eŋel kame sipsip kulatkanu mbal tugum mayok kinaig*

<sup>8</sup> Tumbraŋ ta kasomŋe sipsip kulat mbal afu furir naŋgine sipsip kulatka minnaig. <sup>9</sup> Kulatka minnaig le Sungo tuku eŋel ande nane tugum tanje mayok kina le Sungo tuku bulu saŋgrinu nane kilŋaniŋgina le murkuka kuru kuru sungo tinaig. <sup>10</sup> Tanjanaig le eŋel nu ndek saniŋgina: Tane kuru kuru ndakap. Ye pasa mayenu satiŋgam prowet. Tanjo pino ŋakmba mbolŋe gare sungo mayok kaŋgat. <sup>11</sup> Furir te mbolŋe David tuku tumbraŋ tugukŋe pino ande kiŋo te-palet. Nu Sungo nu Kuatenŋe madina tanjo Kristus. Nunje tane muskil kile-tidiŋge tiŋgamŋat. <sup>12</sup> Tane nu kila palmbim tuku tejenmba. Kiŋo ande kumiŋmbi soŋganu ŋak agaŋmor isukusanu nza mbolŋe kinye ŋak minit ta not ŋgina.

<sup>13</sup> Tanjamba saka minna le pitik ndo samba mbolok eŋel kuasmbi sungo pro nu ndoŋ ulendika Kuate tuku nyu te-dunga tejenmba sakinaig:

<sup>14</sup> Samba mbolŋe Kuate tuku nyu sungo mayok kuwa.

Kilke mbolŋe Kuatenŋe make patikate mbal ŋgamuŋgal wamduš bulok minwaig ŋginaig.

<sup>15</sup> Kile eŋel kame tanje nane kusreka luka samba mbol kinaig le sipsip kulatkanu mbal naŋgine naŋgine sakinaig: Sine wam mayok ket le

Sungonje sasinjat ta ka Betlehemnge kañgerbe ñginaig.

<sup>16</sup> Tanjaka nane pastinga pinder-pindermba ka Maria le Yosef kile-siglika kiño agañmor isukusanu nza mbolnje kinye ñak minna le kañgernaig. <sup>17</sup> Kañgernaig sulumba wande kusremba kilim kumba ejel nu kiño tuku saniñgina ta ñakmba kubeu niñginaig le <sup>18</sup> nane sipsip kulatkanu mbal tuku pasa ismba pirerek purkinaig le <sup>19</sup> Maria nu pasa ñakmba wamdu sinamnje idus tidinga minna.

<sup>20</sup> Sipsip kulatkanu mbal nane luka ndek kumba ejel pasa saniñgina tanjamba kañgerkinaig tukunu nane Kuate tuku nyu te-dunja kinaig.

### *Yesus nyu pilnaig*

<sup>21</sup> Kusem ndindo kugana le nane kiño tumba ñgaro pikmba nyunu Yesus ñginaig. Maria nu kiño konndana le ejel nu tanjamba kiño nyun tuwa ñga wam paguna.

### *Yesus tumba kusem wande sunjo sinam kinaig*

<sup>22</sup> Moses tuku tukul dubimba ina nuje ñgarosu purfeneñu mayok kuwa ñga Kuate atraukam tuku ait kumuñguwa le nale kiño tumba Kuate tuku madimba nu tambim ñga mbumba Yerusalem kinaik. <sup>23</sup> Sunjo tuku kuyar mbolnje tukul ta tejenmba minit: Kiño mulum prowa ta Sunjo tuku madimba nu tambim tuku ñgate. <sup>24</sup> Kuyar pasa ande ta gami armba ko kurinum fat armba kilmba Kuate atraukam tuku sakate. Nale tukul ta kumuwan tuku kinaik.

<sup>25</sup> Yerusalemnge tanjo tiñreknu ande Kuate dubina tuku nyunu Simeon minna. Nu Israel mbal tuku muskil kile-tidiñge ningam tuku tanjo tairñga minna. Tukul Guwa nu ñak minna. <sup>26</sup> Nu Tukul Guwanje buk sana: Ne kume ndaka mina le Sungonje madina tanjo Kristus prowa le kañgeramnjet ñgina.

<sup>27</sup> Ait ta mbolnje Tukul Guwanje Simeon wamdu tuna le nu tinga kusem wande sinam kina. Nu ka tanjo minna le Maria le Yosef Yesus

tumba tukul dubimba mañau ta kam saka pronaik le <sup>28</sup> Simeon nu ndek kiño yaimba bagailmba Kuate tuku nyu te-dunja tejenmba sakina:

<sup>29</sup> O Sunjo, ne ye pasa sayina ta kumungat tukunu kile ye ne tuku piro tanjo ñgamunjal wamdu bulok kumamnjet.

<sup>30</sup> Yine ammbi sine muskil kile-tidiñgam tuku tanjo kañgeret.

<sup>31</sup> Ne kilke mbol mbañ ñakmba am mbolnje nu te-mayokna.

<sup>32</sup> Nu kasomok mbañ kiljaniñguwa le nane ne kila palmbimnjaig.

Nu mbolnje sine Israel nyu mayok kañgat ñgina.

<sup>33</sup> Simeon nu tanjamba sakina le ina mam nuje wamdu pirerek purkinaik.

<sup>34-35</sup> Kile nu nale nyaro nikmba mañ ina nuje Maria sana: Kiño te Kuatenje pilna le nu mbolnje Israel afu bariñga ndekamnjaig. Afu tiñgamnjaig. Nu Kuate tuku nzali te-mayokuwa le nane gudommiba nu kasurwaig le nane tuku wamdu kilimok mayok kañgat. Ne nu tuku ñgamunjal rar sunjo tamnjet ñga Maria sana.

<sup>36</sup> Tuan pino ande nyunu Ana nu mata tanje minna. Nu Fanuel kulim nuje Aser tuku ndare ande. Nu saibo pile mayena. Nu yar 7 tanjo ñak minna sulumba <sup>37</sup> tanjo nuje kumna le nu kuembol minmba ma ma yar 84 kusrena. Nu furir ki kidemmba kusem wande sunjo ta sinamnje minmba nu Kuate mbariñmba mara afu nyamagan pinka Kuate yabañmba minna. <sup>38</sup> Ait ta mbolnje ndo nu mata kusem wande mbol promba kiño kañgermba Kuate tuku nyu te-dunja. Nane afu Yerusalem muskil te-tiwam tuku tairñga minnaig mbañ nu kiño ta tuku nane saniñmba minna.

### *Nale luka Nasaret kinaik*

<sup>39</sup> Yosef le Maria nale Sunjo tuku tukul ñakmba ke sulumba nale luka Galilea kumba nakile tumbrañ Nasaret kinaik ka <sup>40</sup> tanjo kiño nu sunjokina le Kuate nu make pilna

le nu saŋgri pilmba wamduſ kuyar mayenu ɳak tiŋgina.

*Yesus nu kiŋo mo kusem wande sinam kina*

<sup>41</sup> Pagumba nye sungo Pasowa tuku kusem ait mbolŋe yar kidemba Maria le Yosef mbumba Yerusalem kumba minanu. <sup>42</sup> Yesus nu yar 12 ɳak minna le ait ta kumuŋgina le nale nakile ait ta dubimba maŋ mbumba Yerusalem kinaik ka <sup>43</sup> taŋge Pasowa ait kugana le nale luka ndek kinaik le Yesus nu Yerusalemŋe minna ta nale wam ta katese ndanaik. <sup>44</sup> Nu afu ndoŋ kinit ɳga idusmba kumba ka ndinŋe ait ndindo kugana le furirna le nale nakile ndare tuma gulab kame ɳgamukŋe kusnaŋga nu sota kinaik ka <sup>45</sup> taŋge kaŋger ndamba luka maŋ nu sota mbumba Yerusalem kinaik.

<sup>46</sup> Pro Yerusalemŋe nu sota ka mara keŋnu mbolŋe kusem wande sungo sinamŋe tum taŋgo ɳgamukŋe nu minyoka pasa ismba nane kusna-kusnaniŋmba minna le kaŋgernai.

<sup>47</sup> Nu kila sungo ɳak minmba kumumbi lafuna le ɳakmba pirerek purkinaig.

<sup>48</sup> Kile nale nu kaŋgermba piriri ɳayonaik sulumba ina nuŋe sakina: Kiŋo, ndaŋjam ne sile piro kareŋ sikit le sile mam naŋe ndoŋ ɳgamuŋgal fulilka ne sota minek ɳgina le <sup>49</sup> nu ndek nale sanikina: Tale ndaŋjam ye sota piro kareŋkik. Tale amboŋga yiŋe Mam tuku wande te mbolŋe ndaŋjam nda mambilaik ɳgina le <sup>50</sup> nale nu tuku pasa ismba tugunu katese ndanaik.

<sup>51</sup> Kile Yesus nu tiŋga nale ndoŋ luka ndek Nasaret kumba ka taŋge nale tuku minje kumnemŋe minna. Ina nuŋe nu wam ɳakmba mayok kinaig ta wamduſ sinamŋe idus tidiŋga minna.

<sup>52</sup> Yesus nu sungokina le Kuatenŋe nu make pilna. Nu ɳgamuŋgal ku-yar mayenu ɳak tiŋgina le taŋgo pino ɳakmba nu make pilnaig.

### 3

*Yohanus kule pisne taŋgo pasa kuklina*

(Mateus 3.1-12; Markus 1.2-8; Yohanus 1.19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Sesar Tiberius nu Rom mbal kulatka yar 15 ɳak minna le Pontius Pilatus nu Yudea ma tugu kulatka minna. Herodus nu Galilea ma tugu kulatka minna le maib nuŋe Filipus nu Iturea le Trakonitis ma tugu kulatka minna. Lisanias nu Abilene ma tugu kulatka minna.

<sup>2</sup> Anas nale Kaiafas ndoŋ pris gabat sugo minnaik. Ait ta mbolŋe Sakaria tuku kiŋo nuŋe Yohanus nu ma baknu mbolŋe minna le Kuate nu tugum promba wam paguna le <sup>3</sup> nu tiŋga tumbraŋ afu Yordan kule patukŋe mine likinaig ta ɳakmba mbol kumba pasa kuklimba taŋgo nane ɳgamuŋgal biye mbilmba maŋau ɳaigonu kusreka kule pisne tuwaig le Kuate nu nane tuku une sauка gilaiŋgamŋat ɳga saka minna. <sup>4</sup> Tuan taŋgo Aisaia nu pasa ande kuyarna le Yohanus mbolŋe kumuŋgina ta tejenmba.

Ma baknu mbolŋe wi ande kueŋka tejenmba sakate.

Sungo tuku ndin wakeimba kuanekap. Nu likam tuku ndin te-tiwap.

<sup>5</sup> Nguruŋ ɳakmba kilke diŋniŋgam tuku. Tabe ɳakmba saika kile-iþenŋam tuku. Baŋjok ta kile-tidiŋge likam tuku. Ndin mbuter ɳakmba sai basleniŋgam tuku.

<sup>6</sup> Taŋamba kile-tidiŋgap le Kuate nu taŋgo muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋgam tuku ndin kilke mbol mbal ɳakmba kaŋgeramŋaig.

*Aisaia 40.3-5*

Aisaia nu taŋamba kuyarna.

<sup>7</sup> Mbal gudommba kule pisneniŋguwa ɳga Yohanus tugum prowe likinaig le nu nane saniŋgina: Tane mbeŋ tuku fat Kuate tuku pa tam tuku minig. Tane imanje rironja pasatatiŋgat le pa ta laiptiŋguwa ɳga kule pisne tam prode. <sup>8</sup> Tane siŋka ɳgamuŋgal biye mbilmba taŋgine maŋau ɳaigonu kusrekinaig kande

alonu kumumbi kile-mayokkap le kanjerkube. Abraham nu sine tuku mbuŋ ɳga payam ndakap. Ye tane kilimok satinget. Kuate nu tane pitaika ndame kame tembi Abraham tuku ndare kitek kile-mayokkam kumuŋ. <sup>9</sup> Kuate nu sapor ail tugunu tugumiŋge pilna le minit. Ail afu alo mage ndade ta ɳakmba pike lika pankate le pa mbol kinig ɳga saniŋgina.

<sup>10</sup> Tanjakina le manĝur sungo ta ndek Yohanus kusnanaig: i ... Sine ndaŋjamŋig ɳginaig le <sup>11</sup> nu lafumba saniŋgina: Ande nu tawi armba ɳak kande inum tumba tawi kugatok si tuwa. Nyamagan mata taŋawap ɳgina.

<sup>12</sup> Takis kilanu mbal afu kule pisneniŋguwa ɳga nu tugum promba nu kusnanaig: Tum tanjo, sine ndaŋjamŋig ɳginaig le <sup>13</sup> nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Tane takis kilmba kumumbi ndo kilap ɳgina.

<sup>14</sup> Kame tanjo afu mata nu kusnanaig: Sine mata ndaŋjamŋig ɳginaig le nu sakina: Tane tanjo afu tuku ndametiŋ didikam tuku pani farmba ko pasa mbolŋge yabri pasa sa ndakap. Tanjine mundu tuku piya biyamba tala ndakap ɳgina.

<sup>15</sup> Tanjo pino nane Kristus prowam tuku minde minnaig sulumba Yohanus tuku wamduš teroka Kuatenge madina tanjo ta noten e ko noten kuga ɳga saka minnaig le <sup>16</sup> nu katesemba ndek nane ɳakmba saniŋgina: Ye kulembi tane kule pisne tinget. Ande ye ɳgumnemŋge prowamŋgat ta nu ye tuku saŋgri liwamŋgat. Ye tanjo mayenu kuga. Ye nu tugumŋge nu tuku kupe ɳgaro tuku muli kukliwam tuku wam ɳai ta mata nu mbolŋge kam kumuŋ kuga. Nu pro Tukul Guwambi pambi tane tuku ɳgamuŋgal kule pisne taŋaj tingamŋgat. <sup>17</sup> Nu wit pileŋgam bafute. Nu pro wit mbain mbolŋge minig ta silimba bareŋmba alonu kilmba nuŋe nyamagan tuku wande mbolŋge patikamŋgat. Nu tiglu ta kilmba pa mbolŋge kutuwa le ugm̄ba minmba minamŋgat. Pa ta kupe nda

ɳgina. <sup>18</sup> Taŋamba Yohanus nu nane wam paguka pasa mayenu kuklimba minna.

<sup>19</sup> Mara ande mandor Herodus nu maib nuŋe tuku pino Herodias yaimba wam ɳaigonu afu turmba ke likina le Yohanusŋge nu tumba sawe likina le <sup>20</sup> nu ndek Yohanus tumba mulintumba wandekŋge pilna. Wam ta mbolŋge nu nuŋe mbar ɳakmba liniŋmba mbar suŋgona.

*Yohanusŋge Yesus kule pisnena  
(Mateus 3.13-17; Markus 1.9-11)*

<sup>21</sup> Yohanus nu muli wandek sinamŋge mine ndaka nu tanjo kuasmbi suŋgomba kule pisneniŋgina sulumba Yesus turmba kule pisnena. Yesus nu kule pisne tumba Kuate ndoj pasata minna le samba talkina le <sup>22</sup> Tukul Guwa ɳgarosu temayokmba gami taŋaj ndeka nu mbolŋge minna. Kile samba mbolŋge pasa ande promba tejenmba sakina: Ne yiŋe Kiŋo. Ye ne tuku kume purmba ne tuku gare sungo tet ɳgina.

*Yesus tuku mbuŋ kat nuŋe  
(Mateus 1.1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> Yesus nu yar 30 ɳak minmba nu piro tugu pilna. Nane ɳakmba nu Yosef tuku kiŋo ndo ɳga idusnaig. Yosef tuku ndare tuturmba tejenmba lukina.

Yosef nu Hilai tuku kiŋo. <sup>24</sup> Hilai nu Matat tuku kiŋo. Matat nu Levi tuku kiŋo. Levi nu Melki tuku kiŋo. Melki nu Yanai tuku kiŋo. Yanai nu Yosef tuku kiŋo. <sup>25</sup> Yosef nu Matatias tuku kiŋo. Matatias nu Amos tuku kiŋo. Amos nu Neam tuku kiŋo. Neam nu Esli tuku kiŋo. Esli nu Nagai tuku kiŋo. <sup>26</sup> Nagai nu Meat tuku kiŋo. Meat nu Matatias tuku kiŋo. Matatias nu Semen tuku kiŋo. Semen nu Yosek tuku kiŋo. Yosek nu Yoda tuku kiŋo.

<sup>27</sup> Yoda nu Yoanan tuku kiŋo. Yoanan nu Resa tuku kiŋo. Resa nu Serubabel tuku kiŋo. Serubabel nu Sealtiel tuku kiŋo. Sealtiel nu Neri tuku kiŋo.

<sup>28</sup> Neri nu Melki tuku kiŋo. Melki nu Adi tuku kiŋo. Adi nu Kosam tuku kiŋo. Kosam nu Elmadam tuku kiŋo. Elmadam nu Er tuku kiŋo. <sup>29</sup> Er nu

Yosua tuku kiño. Yosua nu Elieser tuku kiño. Elieser nu Yorim tuku kiño. Yorim nu Matat tuku kiño. Matat nu Levi tuku kiño. <sup>30</sup> Levi nu Simeon tuku kiño. Simeon nu Yuda tuku kiño. Yuda nu Yosef tuku kiño. Yosef nu Yonam tuku kiño. Yonam nu Eliakim tuku kiño. <sup>31</sup> Eliakim nu Melea tuku kiño. Melea nu Mena tuku kiño. Mena nu Matata tuku kiño. Matata nu Natan tuku kiño. Natan nu David tuku kiño. <sup>32</sup> David nu Yesi tuku kiño. Yesi nu Obed tuku kiño. Obed nu Boas tuku kiño. Boas nu Salmon tuku kiño. Salmon nu Nason tuku kiño. <sup>33</sup> Nason nu Aminadab tuku kiño. Aminadab nu Admin tuku kiño. Admin nu Arni tuku kiño. Arni nu Hesron tuku kiño. Hesron nu Peres tuku kiño. Peres nu Yuda tuku kiño. <sup>34</sup> Yuda nu Yakob tuku kiño. Yakob nu Isak tuku kiño. Isak nu Abraham tuku kiño. Abraham nu Tera tuku kiño. Tera nu Nahor tuku kiño. <sup>35</sup> Nahor nu Serak tuku kiño. Serak nu Riyu tuku kiño. Riyu nu Pelek tuku kiño. Pelek nu Eber tuku kiño. Eber nu Sela tuku kiño. <sup>36</sup> Sela nu Kanan tuku kiño. Kanan nu Arfaksat tuku kiño. Arfaksat nu Sem tuku kiño. Sem nu Noa tuku kiño. Noa nu Lamek tuku kiño. <sup>37</sup> Lamek nu Metusala tuku kiño. Metusala nu Enok tuku kiño. Enok nu Yaret tuku kiño. Yaret nu Mahalalel tuku kiño. Mahalalel nu Kenan tuku kiño. <sup>38</sup> Kenan nu Enos tuku kiño. Enos nu Set tuku kiño. Set nu Adam tuku kiño. Adam nu Kuate tuku kiño.

## 4

### *Satan nu Yesus tagona (Mateus 4.1-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Yohanus nu Yesus kule pisnena le Tukul Guwa nu mbolnge kumuñgina. Kile Tukul Guwa nu wamdua tuna le nu tiŋga Yordan kule kusremba ka ma baknu mbolnge minna le <sup>2</sup> Satan pro mara 40 taŋaŋ nu tago-tagomba minna. Yesus nu agaŋ inum nye ndaka minna le ait ta kugana le nu guba mayena.

<sup>3</sup> Kile Satan nu Yesus sana: Ne Kuate tuku Kiño ḥga sakate ta kile ndame te sawa le bret kuilkuwa le ne tumba nya ḥga sana. <sup>4</sup> Taŋakina le nu lafumba sana: Kuate tuku kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Taŋgo nane bret nyade ta mbolŋe ndo abo minam kumuŋ kuga ḥga sakate ḥgina. *Lo 8.3*

<sup>5</sup> Kile Satan nu Yesus tumba ka biŋ sungo ande mbol kumba ka pitik ndo kilke te tuku sugo ḥakmba tummba sana: <sup>6</sup> Nyu sugo saŋri ḥakmba mine likade te ḥakmba ye tuku wai mbolŋe minig. Ye ande tambim idusmba ta tambimŋgit. <sup>7</sup> Ne ye tuku nyu te-dunja mbarinja ta saŋri ḥakmba te ne tanmbimŋgit ḥgina le <sup>8</sup> nu lafumba sana: Kuyar ande tejenmba minit.

Taŋgine Sungo Kuate nu tuku nyu te-dunja nu mbarinjap. Nu tuku miŋge ndo kumnemŋge minap ḥga sakate ḥgina. *Lo 6.13-14*

<sup>9</sup> Kile Satan nu Yesus tumba ka Yerusalem kusem wande sungo funu kuennu ta mbolŋe pilna sulumba sana: Ne Kuate tuku Kiño ḥga sakate ta pateŋga o iben̄ nzi kaye. <sup>10</sup> Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Kuate nu nuŋe eŋel kame kukul-ninjuga le pro ne ku-latkaŋgaig ḥgate tukunu ne maye minamŋgat.

<sup>11</sup> Ne ndame mbolŋe naŋe kupe daŋŋga fetkikat ḥga nane pro waimbi ne biye-biyenamŋgaig ḥgate. *Mune 91.11-12*

<sup>12</sup> Taŋakina le nu ndek Satan sana: Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Taŋgine Sungo Kuate tago ndawap ḥga sakate ḥgina. *Lo 6.16*

<sup>13</sup> Satan nu taŋamba Yesus mbolŋe tago ḥakmba ke sulumba nu kusremba nu maŋ tagowam tuku ait mayenu ande tairŋga minna.

### *Yesus nu Galileange piro tugu pilna (Mateus 4.12-17; Markus 1.14-15)*

<sup>14-15</sup> Yesus nu Tukul Guwa tuku saŋri ḥak tiŋga luka Galilea ma mbol kumba taŋe minna. Nu nane tuku kusem wande sinam kine lika pasa

kuklina le ɣakmba nu tuku nyu te-dunginaig. Ma patuk patuk ɣakmba nu tuku nyu ise likinaig.

*Nasaret mbal Yesus talanaig  
(Mateus 13.53-58; Markus 6.1-6)*

**16** Yesus nu kumba nuje sunjokina tuku tumbraŋ Nasaret prona. Pro tanje nuje maŋau dubimba kusem ait mbolŋe kusem kaŋgeram kina ka tanje Kuate tuku pasa burkam tuku tingina. **17** Andenje tuan tanjo Ai-saia tuku kuyar ta tuna le nu ndek waŋe kuklimba pasa sota ka ande kaŋgermba tejenmba burkina.

**18** Sungo tuku Guwa nu ye mbolŋe minit.

Nunje ye madiyina le ye piro tejenmba kam tuku minet.

Ye sanzal mbal tugumŋe pasa mayenu kukliwamŋgit.

Ye saniŋgi le muliŋ kilanu tanjo minig ta nane mayok kaŋgaig.

Am tukulok mbal am maraŋgaminaŋ Ye sinamanzerka minig mbal muskil kile-tidiŋe ningamŋgit.

**19** Kuate nu kilke mbol mbal turkam tuku ait prote ɣga saniŋgaminaig. *Aisaia 61.1-2*

**20** Yesus nu kuyar ta burka waŋe maŋ filfilm̄ba luka piro tanjo tumba minyokina. Minyokina le kusem wandekŋe minyok minnaig mbal nane ɣakmba nu kaŋger timba minnaig le **21** nu pasa tugu pilmba saniŋgina: Kuyar pasa burkit le isaig ta ki ait te mbolŋe alonu mayok kinit ɣgina.

**22** Nu miŋge bulokmbi pasa purfeŋnu kuklina le nane ɣakmba nu tuku saka minmba pirerek purka sakinaig: i ... Tanjo te Yosef tuku kiŋo. Ndajmba nu pasa tejen kulkite ɣga saka minnaig le **23** nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Ye kila. Tane yaba pasa ande tejenmba sayam idusde. Dokta, naŋe miroŋ ɣgarosu wakeiya ɣga idusde. Kaperneum tumbraŋŋe maŋau saŋgrinu ke likina le isgen ta kile naŋe tumbraŋ tuguk tenge ka le sine kaŋgerbe ɣga sayam idusde ɣgina.

**24** Yesus nu maŋ lato saniŋgina: Ye siŋka satiŋgaminaig. Tuhan tanjo

ande nuje tumbraŋ tugukŋe pasa kukliwa ta nane nu talawamŋgaig.

**25** Tuan tanjo Elia nu minna le yar keŋmba tambun 6 sawe piye ndakina le ma tugu ɣakmba mbol guba sungo prona. Ait ta mbolŋe Israel pino kuembol gudommba minnaig ta Kuate nu Elia kukulna le nane tuku inum tugum kine ndakina. **26** Kasomok pino kuembol ande Sarefat tumbraŋ Sidon ma mbolok ta tugum kina. **27** Tuan tanjo ande Elisa minna le Israel tanjo gudommba ɣgirŋer ɣak minnaig ta Elisa nu nane tuku inum wakei ndana. Sirianu kasomok tanjo Neaman ndo wakeina ɣga saniŋgina.

**28** Yesus nu tanjamba saniŋgina le kusem wandekŋe minnaig mbal ndek gubra sungo tinaig sulumba

**29** nane pastiŋga Yesus biye timba didika kumba ka tumbraŋ kusremba ganggine tumbraŋ tabe ndumor mbolŋe bukŋgam kinaig kande **30** nu nane kusreka ɣgamuk ɣgamuk kina.

*Yesus nu tanjo ande bukla ɣak wakeina  
(Markus 1.21-28)*

**31** Kile Yesus nu Galilea ma mbol kumba ka Kaperneum tumbraŋ prona. Pro kusem ait mbolŋe nu nane pasa tumniŋmba minna le **32** nane ismba nu pasa miro tanjo tanjan tumniŋgina tukunu nane pirerek purkinaig.

**33** Kusem wandek sinam tanje bukla ɣak tanjo ande minna. Nu wi kueŋka sakina: **34** Yesus Nasaretnu, ne sine ndon wamduš tuma kuga. Ne sine bale faram prote e? Ye kila. Ne Kuate tuku Kiŋo ɣgina le **35** nu ndek bukla ta sawe lika sana: Ne maninka. Tanjo ta kusremba mayok ka kaye ɣgina le bukla ta nane ɣgamukŋe tanjo ta tumba te-bukŋga nu ɣayo sili ndamba mayok ka nu kusremba kina. **36** Tanjana le nane ɣakmba ndek pirerek purka muŋgu kusnaŋginaig: Pasa ta ame pasa tanjan. Nu saŋgi ɣak gabat sungo tanjan bukla saniŋginaig le kua ka tanjo kusreka kinig ɣginaig.

**37** Kile Yesus tuku nyu ma ta tuku tumbraj ηakmba kumuŋge likina.

*Yesus nu guaze mbal gudommba wakeikina*

(Mateus 8.14-17; Markus 1.29-34)

**38** Yesus nu kusem wande kusremba ka Simon tuku wande mbol kina. Simon tuku magma nuje ηgaro sungomba pa tingina le nane Yesusŋge nu turwa ηga nu sanaig le **39** nu ka ηgaro pa tingina ta sawe likina le ηgaro mukumba nu mayekina. Tanjamba nu pitik ndo tiŋga nane tuku paguna.

**40** Ait ta mbolŋge ki butuŋgam bafuna le afunge naŋgine mbal guaze tugu yimyam ta ηakmba kilmba mindeka Yesus tugum prowe likinaig le nu ηakmba waimbi kigrekina le mageke likinaig. **41** Nu bukla ηak mbal mata wakeikina le bukla nane kusreka wikaraumba sakinaig: Ne Kuate tuku Kiŋo ηginaig. Bukla nane Yesus nu Kuatenje madina taŋgo ta kila tukunu nu nane miŋge pipningina le nu tuku sa ndakinaig.

**42** Mafemba minna le Yesus nu tiŋga ma yamok kina le nane afu nu sota ka te-silika nu nane ndoŋ minam tuku ηgailkinaig le **43** nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Kuga. Ye tumbraj afu mbolŋge Kuate nuje gageu kulatkate pasa mayenu ta kukliwamŋgit. Kuate nu ta tuku ye kukulyina ηgina. **44** Tanjakina sulumba tiŋga kumba ka Yudea mbal tuku kusem wande ηakmba mbolŋge pasa kuklimba saniŋmba minna.

## 5

*Yesus nu nane afu nu dubiwam tuku madiniŋgina*

(Mateus 4.18-22; Markus 1.16-20)

**1** Yesus nu Genesaret kule kualin tuku piyalŋge minna le nane gudommba Kuate tuku pasa isam tuku muŋgu signa-signaŋga nu pipka minnaig. **2** Tanjamba minnaig le nu waŋ armba tabekŋge minnaik ta kaŋgerkina. Kualegan kilanu mbal nane waŋ ta kusreka nane kumaŋ minyaŋga minnaig.

**3** Kile Yesus nu Simon tuku waŋ poŋgina sulumba waŋ mbitiwa le piyal kusremba dir si kuwa ηga sana ta nu kumuna. Tanjana le nu waŋ mbol taŋge minyok minmba taŋgo pino pasa tumniŋmba minna.

**4** Nu pasa saniŋge deŋpurmba kile nu ndek Simon sana: Waŋ mbitimba ka fando sinje kualegan kilam tuku kumaŋ panke likap ηgina le **5** nu lafumba sakina: Sungo, sine furir te mbolŋge kualegan sotigig ta afu nda kilig ta neŋge sakate tukunu ye kumba maŋ kumaŋ bukŋgamŋgit ηgina.

**6** Tanjaka sana le nane kumba ka kumaŋ bukŋginaig ta kualegan gudommba sinam kinaig le kualegan pitinunge kumaŋ sambriwam bafunaig le **7** nane ndek naŋgine piro tuma waŋ ande mbolŋge minnaig ta waimbi aukninginaig le nane pro kualegan kilmba waŋ arŋen lignenikinaig le waŋ buto kambim bafunaik.

**8-10** Petrus nane nu ndoŋ minnaig mbal turmba kualegan gudommba kilnaig ta kaŋgerka piriri ηayomba minnaig. Yakobus le Yohanus, Simon ndoŋ piro tuma nale mata tanjanaik.

Kile Simon Petrus nu ndek Yesus tugum taŋge dagol tidronja nu sana: Sungo ne ye kusreyumba kaye. Ye mayenu kuga. Ye une ηak ηgina le nu ndek Simon sana: Ne kuru kuru ndaka. Ngumneŋga ne taŋgo pino tanjamba kilamŋat ηgina. **11** Tanjakina le nane waŋ koika tabek kinaig sulumba agaŋ ndende ηakmba kusreka Yesus dubimba kinaig.

*Yesus nu taŋgo ηgirŋger ηak wakeina*

(Mateus 8.1-4; Markus 1.40-45)

**12** Yesus nu tumbraj sungo ande mbolŋge minna le taŋgo ande ηgarosu ηakmba ηgirŋger ηak Yesus kaŋgermba pro nu tugum taŋge truk ka nu sarsarriba sana: O Sungo, ne kumun. Ne nzalinuwa ndeta ye tuku ηgarosu wakeiwa ηgina le **13** nu ndek wai kuitka nu kiremba sana: Au. Ye ne wakeinet ηgina. Tanjakina le ηgirŋger gagulka ηgarosu mayekina le

**14** Yesus nu miŋge pipmba nu sana: Ye ne mbolŋe maŋau kit te afu sa ndaniŋga. Ne kumba ka naŋe ŋgarosu pris tuma. Ne mayekat ta Moses tuku tukul dubimba atrau agaŋ pris tawe le atraukuwa le ŋakmba ne mayekat ta kila pilwaig ŋgina.

**15** Miŋge pipna ta Yesus tuku nyu saka kubeumba kinaig le taŋgo kuasmbi gudommba mara mara nu tuku pasa isam tuku guaze wakeikuwa ŋga nu tugumŋe maŋgurke likinaig. **16** Taŋanaig le Yesus nu yamok kumba Kuate ndoŋ pasatina.

*Yesus nu taŋgo ŋgarosu milmailkanu wakeina*

(Mateus 9.1-8; Markus 2.1-12)

**17** Mara ande Yesus nu nane pasa tumniŋmba minna le Farisi taŋgo kusem pasa bitekŋganu taŋgo afu nane taŋge minnaig. Nane Yerusalem tumbraŋ sunjo Galilea ma tugu Yudea ma tugu ta tuku tumbraŋ foŋfoŋ ŋakmba mbolŋe prowe likinaig. Guaze wakeikam tuku Yesus nu Sunjo tuku saŋgri ŋak minna.

**18** Kile taŋgo afunge taŋgo ande ŋgarosu milmailkanu sukuŋga Yesus tugum palmbim saka tumba pronaig.

**19** Pronaig le taŋgo gudommbange ma tukulnaig le nane wande sinam kambim kumuŋ kuga le nane ndek wande ponja funu tetka guaze taŋgo nzaŋnzaŋ ŋak ta muli panmba taŋgo ŋgamukŋe Yesus tumailam taŋge pilnaig. **20** Taŋanaig le Yesus nu nane nu tuku saŋgri tomba tinginaig ta katesemba nu ndek taŋgo ta sana: Mata, ye ne tuku mbar ŋakmba sauка gilaŋget ŋgina.

**21** Taŋakina le kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbar Farisi ndoŋ nu talamba idusnaig: Nu Kuate le taŋakate e? Kuatenje ndo mbar sauکam kumuŋ ŋga idusmba minnaig le **22** nu nane tuku wamduš kamusmba ndek saniŋgina: Ndajam saka tane wamduš te-pilemba minig. Ye tane kusnatiŋgamŋit. **23** Ame pasa ye taŋgo te sawam tuku wam bada? Ye

ne tuku mbar sauکa gilaŋget ko tinga lika kaye ŋget. **24** Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo kilke te mbolŋe mbar sauکam tuku ye saŋgri ŋak. Tane wam ta kila palpe ŋga ye kile pasa wam bada te sawamŋgit ŋgina. Tanjaka nu taŋgo ŋgarosu milmailkanu ta sana: Ye ne sanet. Ne tinga nzaŋnzaŋ kuramba naŋe tumbraŋ kaye ŋgina.

**25** Taŋakina le nu nane ŋakmba am mbolŋe pitikndo tinga nzaŋnzaŋ kuramba lika kumba Kuate tuku nyu te-dunga nuŋe tumbraŋ kina le **26** nane wande taŋge minnaig mbar pirerek purka wai makemba Kuate tuku nyu te-dunga nu tuku kuru-kuruka saki-naig: i ... Sine ki ait te mbolŋe wam kitek saŋgri ŋjayo kaŋgergig ŋginaig.

*Yesus nu Levi wikina*

(Mateus 9.9-13; Markus 2.13-17)

**27** Kile Yesus nu mayok ka kumba takis kilanu wande mbolŋe takis kilanu taŋgo ande Levi piroka minna le kaŋgermba sana: Ilmba ye dubiya ŋgina le **28** nu tinga agaŋ ŋakmba kus-reka nu dubimba kina.

**29** Levi nu nuŋe wande mbolŋe Yesus tuku pagumba nye sunjo ande kina le nane gudommba afu takis kilanu afu mbar kise taŋge isukusnaig.

**30** Isukusmba minnaig le Farisi nane kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbar afu ndoŋ gubra tumba Yesus dubinaig mbar saniŋmba sakinaig: Ndajam saka tane takis kilanu mbar wam ŋaigonu kade mbar ndoŋ isukusig ŋginaig le **31** Yesus nu ndek lafumba saniŋgina: Guaze kugatok mbar nane dokta tugum kine ndakade. Guaze ŋak mbar ndo nu tugum kinig. **32** Afu sine magenu ŋgade ta nane ŋgamuŋgal mbilwaig ŋga ye pro ndawen. Ye une ŋak mbar ŋgamuŋgal mbilwaig ŋga prowen ŋgina.

*Nyamagan pinkam tuku pasa*

(Mateus 9.14-17; Markus 2.18-22)

**33** Nane afu pro Yesus sanaig: Yohanus dubide mbar nane ait gudommba nyamagan pinka Kuate yabaŋmba minig. Farisi mbar dubikade mbar nane mata taŋade. Ndajam ne dubinade mbar mara

mindek isukusmba ndo minig ηginaig le <sup>34</sup> nu ndek lafumba saniŋgina: Taŋgo ande nu pino tam tuku pagumba nye mbolŋge nu nuŋe mbal ndoŋ minit tukunu nane nyamagaŋ pin ndakade. <sup>35</sup> Ngumneŋga nane afunge pro taŋgo ta nane ηgamukŋe tuwaig le nane wamduš pitiniŋguwa le nyamagaŋ pinkamŋgaig ηgina.

<sup>36</sup> Taŋamba nu yaba pasambi nane saniŋgina: Ande nu tawi urfunu burokuwa le tawi abonu tumba fudiŋmba kuerka burok ta tukulmba zail ndaŋgate. Nu taŋawa ta tawi kitek ta ηayo siliwamŋat. Kumiŋ abonu kumiŋ urfunu mata katlisam kumuŋ kuga.

<sup>37</sup> Ande nu grep kule kitek tumba agaŋmor ηgaro urfunu sinamŋge tol ndate. Nu taŋawa ta grep kule fulilka agaŋmor ηgaro urfunu fetka grep kule kutuka ndeke suluwamŋat. Agaŋmor ηgaro mata ηayonŋamŋat. <sup>38</sup> Nane grep kule kitek tumba agaŋmor ηgaro kitek sinamŋge tolde. <sup>39</sup> Taŋgo nu grep kule ambokok nyate ta nu grep kule kitek nyam idus ndate. Grep kule ambokok ta kikoŋju ḥgate ηgina.

## 6

*Kusem ait mbolŋge maŋau kam tuku pasa*

(Mateus 12.1-8; Markus 2.23-28)

<sup>1</sup> Kusem ande mbolŋge Yesus nane wit piro ande sinam sinam lika nuŋe dubinaig mbal nane wit alonu supika waimbi ηgisnēka nyam nyam kinaig le <sup>2</sup> Farisi taŋgo afu nane kaŋgerka saniŋginaig: Ndaŋjam saka tane sine tuku tukul lukamba kusem ait mbolŋge nyamagaŋ kilig ηginaig le <sup>3</sup> Yesus nu pasa ta lafumba saniŋgina: David nuŋe mbal ndoŋ nane guba ηaigoniŋgina le nu wam ande kina ta tane kuyar ta burkade tae. <sup>4</sup> Nu Kuate tuku wandek sinam kina sulumba tukul bret Kuate am mbolŋge patikinaig ta afu kilmba nyumba nuŋe mbal mata ningina le nyinaig. Bret ta taŋgo nane nye ndakade tuku. Pris mbalŋge ndo

nyade tuku ηga saniŋgina sulumba <sup>5</sup> sakina: Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye kusem ait tuku gabat minet ηgina.

*Yesus nu taŋgo wai pagriŋganu ta wakeina*  
(Mateus 12.9-14; Markus 3.1-6)

<sup>6</sup> Kusem ait ande mbolŋge Yesus nu kusem wandek sinam kina sulumba nu nane pasa tumniŋmba minna. Sinam taŋge taŋgo ande wai ndinam kummba pagriŋganu ηak minna.

<sup>7</sup> Kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal Farisi ndoŋ Yesus nu kusem ait mbolŋge taŋgo wakeiwa le pasa mbolŋge palmbim tuku nu kulatka minnaig le <sup>8</sup> nu nane tuku wamduš katesemba wai kummba pagriŋganu ηak taŋgo ta sana: Ilmba tenge tinga ηgina le nu ka nane ηgamukŋe tingina.

<sup>9</sup> Kile Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Ye tane kusnatinggamŋit. Sine singine tukul dubika kusem ait mbolŋge nane afu mbolŋge wam maybebe ko ηayobe? Ande wakeibe ko kusrebe le kumwa ηga kusnaniŋgina. <sup>10</sup> Taŋaka nu mbilka nane ηakmba kaŋgerkina sulumba nu taŋgo ta sana: Ne wai kuitka ηgina le nu wai kuitka wai mayekina. <sup>11</sup> Taŋana le nane ndek Yesus tuku gubra suk suk nda tinaig sulumba naŋgine naŋgine sakinaig: Sine nu mbolŋge ndaŋbe ηginaig.

*Yesus nu aposel 12 madiniŋgina*  
(Mateus 10.1-4; Markus 3.13-19)

<sup>12</sup> Ait ta mbolŋge Yesus nu Kuate yabaŋjam saka tabe ande mbol kumba ka taŋge Kuate ndon pasata minna le ka mafena. <sup>13</sup> Mafena le nu dubinaig mbal ηakmba kilemaŋgurka nane ηgamukŋe taŋgo 12 madiniŋmba nane aposel nyu ningina.

<sup>14</sup> Nane tuku nyu kat naŋgine ta tejenmba. Ande Simon Yesusŋe nyu kitek Petrus ηgina. Ande maib nuŋe Andreus. Nane afu Yakobus, Yohanus, Filipus, Bartolomeus, <sup>15</sup> Mateus, Tomas. Ande Yakobus nu Alfeus kiŋo nuŋe. Ande Simon mape nyu ande Selot. <sup>16</sup> Ande Yakobus tuku kiŋo nuŋe Yudas. Ande Iskariotnu

taŋgo Yudas. Nu ŋgumneŋga Yesus tuku kupet mayok kina.

*Yesus nu guaze mbal gudommba wakeikina*  
(Mateus 4.23-25)

**17-18** Yesus nu nane 12 ndoŋ tabe mbol ndekinaig sulumba ma gutoŋ ande mbol pronaig le Yesus dubinaig mbal gudommba pasa isam tuku guaze wakeikuwa ŋga Yesus tugum prowe likinaig. Nane afu Yerusalemnu afu Yudea ma tugu mbolok. Afu Tirus le Sidon piyal tuku tumbraŋ armaba takok. Nane afu piti sugo bukla ŋak ta nu nane mata turka bukla pitaikina. **19** Nu nuŋe saŋgrimbı guaze mbal wakeikina le ŋakmba nu kirewam bafumba minnaig.

*Gare tugusek tuku pasa*  
(Mateus 5.3-12)

**20** Kile Yesus nu mambilmba nu du binaig mbal kaŋgerka saniŋgina:

Tane sanzal minig mbal tane gare maŋau mbolŋe minap. Tane Kuate tuku ma mbol kambim tuku minig.

**21** Tane kile gubak minig mbal tane gare maŋau mbolŋe minap. Kuate nu kumumbi tiŋgamŋat.

Tane kile malmbika minig mbal tane gare maŋau mbolŋe minap. Tane nzumilnuŋgaig.

**22** Tane ye Katesek Taŋgo tuku mbal minig tukunu afuŋge tane kasurtiŋmba pitaika tumail pan tiŋmba nyu kile-ibeŋkade ta tane gare maŋau mbolŋe minap. **23** Nane taŋjawaig le tane gare-gareka pate patenŋap. Samba mbolŋe tane tuku lafu mayenu minit. Ata. Naŋgine mbuŋ kat naŋgine taŋjamba Kuate tuku tuan taŋgo kame kilmba piti ndui ta niŋginaig.

**24** Tane agaŋ ndende den ndaka minig mbal ose. Taŋgine mine mayewam tuku buk te-sulunaig.

**25** Tane kile maro ŋak minig mbal ose. Tane guba sungo tamŋgaig.

Tane kile nzumil ŋak minig mbal ose. Tane wamduš piti tumba malm binuŋgaig.

**26** Nane ŋakmba taŋgine nyu kile-dunŋuwaig ta tane ta tuku rironkap. Ata. Naŋgine mbuŋ kat naŋgine taŋjamba yabri tuan taŋgo tuku nyu kile-dunŋinaig.

*Ngueu mbal ŋgamuŋgal niŋgam tuku pasa*  
(Mateus 5.38-48)

**27** Tane ye tuku pasa isig mbal ye pasa afu tane satiŋgamŋgit. Taŋgine ngueu mbal tuku kume purap. Tane tuku gubra kagli firkade mbal maŋau mayenumbi lafuwap. **28** Nane ka-sur pasa tiŋgig mbal pasa bafuknu niŋgap. Nane tane tumail pan tiŋgig mbal tane nane sinanu Kuate yabanjap.

**29** Ande nu ne dabil pannate ta dabil inum tuma le pannuwa. Ande nu ne tuku tawi tate ta ne naŋe tawi inum ŋgail ndaka ta mata turmba tawe. **30** Ande ne agaŋ inum yabanjate ta nu tawe. Ande nu ne tuku agaŋ afu kilit ta ne agaŋ ta kile-luka kilam tuku sa ndawa. **31** Nane afu ne mbolŋe maŋau magenu kuwaig ŋga nzalinate taŋjamba ne afu mbolŋe ka.

**32** Nane afu tane tuku kume purwaig kande tane ndek nane tuku kume purmba sine taŋgo magenu nda ŋgap. Mbal ŋaigonu nane mata taŋjade. Afu nane tuku kume purde le nane ndek nane tuku kume purde.

**33** Nane afu tane mbolŋe wam magewaig le tane ndek nane mbolŋe wam magembı sine taŋgo magenu nda ŋgap. Mbal ŋaigonu nane mata naŋgine naŋgine lafunu kilam tuku taŋjade.

**34** Tane lafunu kilam idusmba agaŋ inum tape sulumba sine taŋgo magenu nda ŋgap. Mbal ŋaigonu nane mata naŋgine naŋgine lafunu kilam tuku taŋjade.

**35** Tane taŋgine ngueu mbal tuku kume purka nane mbolŋe wam magenu kap. Lafunu kilam idus ndamba agaŋ ake niŋgap. Taŋjawap le tane lafunu sungo tamŋgaig. Tane taŋgine Sungo Kuate tuku maŋau

te-purmba nu tuku kiño kame minamŋgaig. Ta ndaŋjam? Nu wam ɳaigonu kade mbal Kuate gare pasa nda tuwig mbal nu nane mbolŋe wam magete. <sup>36</sup> Taŋgine Mam nu taŋgo ɳakmba mapeniŋgit taŋamba tane mata taŋawap.

*Tango pileniŋgam tuku pasa  
(Mateus 7.1-5)*

<sup>37</sup> Tane taŋgo afu tuku maŋau pile ndaniŋgap. Taŋawap le Kuate nu tane tuku maŋau mata pileŋge nda. Ande nu mbarwa ndeta pitai ndawap. Taŋawap le tane mbarap le Kuateŋge tane pitaike nda. Afu tane mbolŋe mbarwaig kande nane tuku mbar gilaiŋgap. Taŋawap le Kuate nu tane tuku mbar mata sauка gilaiŋgamŋgat. <sup>38</sup> Tane waknyap le Kuate nu tane mbolŋe suŋgomba lato lato waknyamŋgat. Tane nane afu mbolŋe maŋau kade ta maŋau ndui ta Kuate nu tane mbolŋe kamŋgat ɳgina.

<sup>39</sup> Kile Yesus nu yaba pasa ande saniŋgina: Taŋgo ande am tukulok inum am tukulok ta tumba ndin tumam kumuŋ kuga. Nale arŋeŋ bariŋga burok sinamŋge ndenuŋgaik.

<sup>40</sup> Skul kiño nu nuŋe tisa li ndate. Nu tisa tugumŋge kila ɳakmba tate sulumbu nuŋe tisa taŋaŋ mayok kinit.

<sup>41</sup> Ndaŋjam naŋe am mbolŋe ail baŋ minit le ne kaŋger ndamba naŋe tira tuku am mbolŋe am sumbi kaŋgermba sakate? <sup>42</sup> Ndaŋjam tuku ne tira ta sate. Ye ne tuku am mbolŋe am sumbi ta saukamŋgat ɳgate. Ne yabri taŋgo ndo. Ne amboŋga naŋe am mbolŋe ail baŋ ta paska. Ne am purfewa le tira naŋe tuku am mbolŋe am sumbi saukam kumuŋ ɳgina.

*Sine ail alonu mbolŋe ail pileŋgę  
(Mateus 7.15-20; 12.33-35)*

<sup>43</sup> Kile Yesus ndek sakina: Ail mayenu nu alo ɳaigonu kile-mayok ndakate. Ko ail ɳayonu nu alo magenu kile-mayok ndakate. <sup>44</sup> Sine ail alonu kaŋgerka ail ta tuku tugu kateseweg. Tane suwar ail mbolŋe apasin alonu kilig e? Ko ulem mbolŋe mar

alonu kilig e? <sup>45</sup> Taŋamba ndo taŋgo mayenu nu wamduš mayenu ɳak minit sulumba nu wam magenu ndo ke likate. Taŋgo ɳayonu nu wamduš ɳayonu ɳak minit sulumba nu wam ɳaigonu ndo ke likate. Ngamuŋgal sinamŋge wamduš minig ta miŋge mbolŋe alonu kilimok te-mayokte ɳgina.

*Wande patinu tuku yaba pasa  
(Mateus 7.24-27)*

<sup>46</sup> Kile Yesus nu man nane saniŋgina: Ndaŋjam tane ye nyun ta Sunjo ɳgade sulumba ye tuku miŋge kumnenŋge mine ndakade.

<sup>47</sup> Ima nu ye tugum promba ye tuku pasa ismba ka kumu-kumute ta nu taŋgo tejen. <sup>48</sup> Taŋgo ande nu wande palmbim ɳga burok sarka sinam nzi kina le makek tugu ndame patika daŋŋgina taŋaŋ. Ngumneŋga kule sunjo ndeka wande tumba kulisokŋgam kumuŋ kuga. Wande ta makek ndamembi daŋŋgina tukunu saŋgi ɳak minna.

<sup>49</sup> Taŋgo ande nu ye tuku pasa ismba dubi ndate ta nu taŋgo tejen. Taŋgo ande wande palmbim ɳga nu burok sarka makek tugu ndame pati ndaka ake kilkembi ndo diŋna taŋaŋ. Kule sunjo ndeka wande kaduna le surka ndeka fudu ɳayona ɳga saniŋgina.

## 7

*Yesus nu kame gabat tuku piro taŋgo wakeina  
(Mateus 8.5-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nu pasa niŋge deŋpurmba nu tinga Kaperneum tumbraŋ kina.

<sup>2</sup> Tumbraŋ taŋge Rom mbal tuku kame gabat ande minna. Taŋgo ta tuku piro taŋgo ande guazeŋga buk kumam bafuna. Nu taŋgo ta tuku nzali sunjo ɳak minna.

<sup>3</sup> Taŋamba nu Yesus tuku nyu ismba nu Zu mage mage wika nane Yesus kusnawaig le nu pro piro taŋgo wakeiwa ɳga kukulningina le kinaig. <sup>4</sup> Nane kinaig ka Yesus tugum promba nu sarsarmba sanaig: Sine

tuku kame gabat ta nu mayenu. Ne nu turam kumuŋ e? <sup>5</sup> Nu sine Israel mbal tuku wamduſ sungo ḥak minit. Sine tuku kusem wande nuŋe ndametiŋmbi pilna ḥga sanaig.

<sup>6</sup> Tanjakinaig le Yesus nu ndek nane dubika kame gabat tuku wande patuna le nu nuŋe gulab afu kukulniŋgina le ka nu sanaig: Nu tenenmba sakat. Sungo nu piro karenka ye tugum te pro ndawa. Ye tanjo mayenu kuga. Ye tuku wande mbol te nu nda prowa. <sup>7</sup> Ye mata nu tugum prowe nda. Nu sando kuwa le ye tuku piro tanjo mayekuwa. <sup>8</sup> Ye sugo afu kumnemŋge minet. Ye mata kame mbal afu tuku gabat minet. Ye ande kukulmba ne kaye ḥget ta nu kinit. Ande wiwa yale ḥget ta nu ilit. Ye yiŋe piro tanjo ande ka piro si ka ḥget ta nu kate. Nu saŋgri sungo ḥak ta ye kila. Sando kuwa ta kumuŋ. Nu tanjamba pasa palet ḥga Yesus sanaig.

<sup>9</sup> Yesus nu pasa ta ismba nu pirerek purka mbilka maŋgur sungo nu du-bimba kinaig ta saniŋgina: i... Ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Kasomok tanjo te nu ye tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgate. Sine Israel ḥgamukŋge son maŋau saŋgrinu tanjaŋ kaŋger ndawet ḥgina.

<sup>10</sup> Kame gabat kukulniŋgina ta nane luka nuŋe wande tugum pronaig ta piro tanjo nu buk mayekina le pro kaŋgernaig.

#### *Yesus nu Nain tanjo ande kumna le te-tina*

<sup>11</sup> Mafena le Yesus nu maŋ tiŋga Nain tumbraŋ kina le nu dubinaig mbal tanjo kuasmbi gudommba nu ndoŋ kinaig. <sup>12</sup> Kinaig ka tumbraŋ fonde malaŋga patunaig le kile nane tanjo mindesiŋ ande ḥgunu saka sukuŋga pronaig. Tanjo kumna ta pino kuembol ande tuku kiŋo nuŋe ndindo. Nain mbal gudommba pino ta dubimba pronaig. <sup>13</sup> Pronaig le Sungo nu pino ta kaŋgermba sinanu nu sana: Ne malmbi ndaka ḥgina.

<sup>14</sup> Kile nu ka ter kirena le tanjo mindesiŋ sukuŋginaig ta nane tiŋginaig le nu ndek sakina: Tanjo

mo, ye ne sanet ne abonja tiŋga ḥgina. <sup>15</sup> Tanjamba sana le tanjo kumna tuku ta abonja tiŋga minyoka pasatina le Yesus ndek nu tumba ina nuŋe ndoŋ minwa ḥga sana.

<sup>16</sup> Kile nane ndek kuru kuru sungo tumba Kuate tuku nyu te-dunja sakinaig: Tuan tanjo sungo ande sine ḥgamukŋge mayok ket. Kuate nu nuŋe mbal sine tursiŋgam tuku te prowat ḥginaig. <sup>17</sup> Tanjamba pasa ta Yudea ma ḥakmba kumunga ma patuk patuk ḥakmba ise likinaig.

*Yohanus nu tanjo armba kukulninkina le Yesus tugum kinaik  
(Mateus 11.1-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Yohanus kule pisne tanjo dubinaig mbal pro Yesus nu wam ḥakmba ke likina ta nu ndoŋ kubenaig le nu ndek nuŋe dubinaig tuku tanjo armba sanikina: <sup>19</sup> Tale kumba ka Sungo kusnawap. Ande prowam tuku kuyar pasa sakate ta ne e ko sine ande tairŋube ḥga kusnawap ḥgina.

<sup>20</sup> Tanjo ar ta kinaik ka Yesus tugum promba nale ndek nu kusnanaik: Ande nu prowam tuku ta ne e ko sine ande tairŋube? Yohanus kule pisne tanjo tanjaka sasikmba kukulsikat ḥginaik.

<sup>21</sup> Nale tarje minnaik le Yesus nu gudommba afu guaze ḥak afu bukla ḥaigonu ḥak wakeike lika afu am tukulok am maranje niŋgina. <sup>22</sup> Tanjamba nu nale sanikina: Tale luka ka wam ke liket te takile ammbi kaŋgerka kilbambi isik ta ḥakmba Yohanus kubeu tape. Kile am tukulok mbal mammilde. Kupe ḥaigonŋade mbal likade. Ngirŋger ḥak mageke likade. Kilba tukulok pasa isig. Afu kume likade ta abonja tiŋgade. Sanzal mbal Kuate tuku pasa mayenu isig. <sup>23</sup> Ande nu ye tuku ḥga wamduſ tero ndakate ta nu gare-gareka minit. Tale tanjamba ka Yohanus sawap ḥgina.

<sup>24</sup> Yohanus tuku tanjo ar ta luka kinaik le Yesus nu ndek maŋgur sungo ta Yohanus tuku saniŋgina: Tane ame agaŋ kaŋgeram ma baknu mbol kiŋaig? Bubreŋge ulem waŋe ande

mbilmbilwa le tane kaŋgeram kinaig e? <sup>25</sup> Ko tane taŋgo ande tawi mayenu tiŋganu kaŋgeram kinaig e? Nane tawi magenu tiŋmba agaŋ magenu ɻak mbal wande sugo sinamŋe nyu ɻak minig tuku. <sup>26</sup> Tane ame agaŋ kaŋgeram ma baknu mbol kinaig? Tane tuan taŋgo ande kaŋgeram kinaig e? Yohanus nu tuan taŋgo ta tane kila satiŋgamŋit. Nu tuan taŋgo ndo kuga nu tuan taŋgo ɻakmba liniŋgit. <sup>27</sup> Kuyar pasa ande nu tuku teŋenmba sakate.

Ne isa. Ye taŋgo ande kukuli le nu amboŋga prowa sulumba ne tuku ndin wakeiwamŋat ɻgate. *Malakai 3.1*

Taŋgo ta Yohanus. <sup>28</sup> Ye satiŋgi le isap. Taŋgo ɻakmba Yohanusŋe liniŋmba mbolŋe minit ta nane Kuate tuku gageu mayok kinig mbal ɻakmba nane Yohanus lide. Afu nyu kugatok mata ɻga saniŋgina.

<sup>29</sup> Taŋakina le taŋgo pino takis kilanu mbal nane Yohanusŋe o buk kule pisneniŋgina tukunu nane Yesus tuku pasa ta ismba Kuate nu kumumbi sine tuku mbar te-mayokmba tumsiŋgit ɻginaig. <sup>30</sup> Nane Farisi mbal kusem pasa bitekŋiganu mbal Yohanusŋe buk kule pisne ndaniŋgina tukunu nane Kuatenŋe turniŋgam tuku ndin ta mbulmba pitainaig.

<sup>31</sup> Yesus nu maŋ sakina: Ait te mbolŋe minig mbal ye tane tuku maŋau ame wam taŋaŋ ɻga saki.

<sup>32</sup> Tane kiŋo kame maket mbolŋe minyoka munju wiwikade taŋaŋ. Nane teŋenmba munju wiwikade: Sine tabu tabu fitka mune uleg ta tane ndek kuples kuples ndade. Sine malmbikeg ta tane ndek malmbiketket ɻga lok mine ndakade ɻgade.

<sup>33</sup> Ata. Yohanus kule pisne nu prona sulumba nyamagaŋ le grep kule nye ndaka minna le nu bukla ɻak ɻga saka nu mbulnaig. <sup>34</sup> Ye Katesek Taŋgo ye pro nyamagaŋ le grep kule nyet le tane sakade: Ai si. Nu nyamagaŋ grep kule nyam tuku piririte taŋgo. Nu takis kilanu mbal une ɻak mbal

ndonj gulab mayete ɻga tane ye mata mbulig. <sup>35</sup> Ata. Wamduš kuyar mayete taŋgo wam kile-mayokkate ta mbolŋe nu tiŋreknu kilimok mayok kinit ɻga saniŋgina.

*Yesus nu Farisi taŋgo ndonj isukusna*

<sup>36</sup> Mara ande Farisi taŋgo ande nyunu Simon nu Yesus ndonj isukusam sana le nu kumba wande poŋga nu ndonj isukusmba minnaik. <sup>37</sup> Tumbraŋ ta tuku une pino ande minna. Yesus nu Farisi ndonj isukusmba minnaik le nu ismba ndame botol gureŋ mayenu ɻak tumba wande ta poŋgina. <sup>38</sup> Poŋga Yesus ɻgumnemŋe nu tuku kupe tugum taŋge malmbikina le am kule guroromba Yesus tuku kupe mbain mbolŋe ndekinaig le nu ndek nuŋe gabat waŋembi kupe saukina sulumba Yesus tuku kupe bigmba gureŋ tumba nu tuku kupe mbolŋe kutu-kutuna.

<sup>39</sup> Taŋana le Farisi taŋgo nu wam ta kaŋgermba idusna: Taŋgo te nu tuan taŋgo kande une pino nu kirete te nu kila pilit kande ɻga idusna.

<sup>40</sup> Yesus nu ndek katesemba nu taŋgo ta sana: Simon, ye ne ndonj pasa ɻak ɻgina le nu lafumba sana: Tum Taŋgo, maye. Ye saya le isi ɻgina le <sup>41</sup> Yesus nu sana: Taŋgo armba taŋgo inum tuku ndametiŋ lafuwam tuku minnaik. Ande nu sonj 50 lafuwam tuku ande nu sonj 5 lafuwam tuku ɻak minnaik. <sup>42</sup> Nale ndametiŋ kiringinaik le nu nale arŋeŋ tuku wam ta gilaŋgina. Taŋgo ar ta ima nu taŋgo sunjo tuku wamduš sunjo ɻak minamŋat ɻgina le <sup>43</sup> nu ndek sakina: Ye iduset nu ndametiŋ sunjo ɻak nu lafuwam tuku gilaŋgina nuŋe ɻgina le Yesus nu sana: Ne son sakate ɻgina. <sup>44</sup> Taŋaka nu mbilka pino ta kaŋgermba Simon sana: Ne pino te kaŋgera. Ye ne tuku wande poŋgit le ne ye kupe minyangam tuku kule nda sat. Pino te pro nuŋe am kulembi ye tuku kupe minyangga nuŋe gabat waŋembi ye kupe sauke sat. <sup>45</sup> Ne ye kaŋgeryumba gare ɻak mumu ndayat.

Pino te ye prowit le ye tuku kupe mumumba minit. <sup>46</sup> Ne ye tuku gabat gurej pisne ndawat. Nu ye tuku kupe mbolŋe gurej mayenu kutuwat. <sup>47</sup> Ye ne sanamŋit. Pino te ye nu tuku une sungomba sauка gilaŋgit le nu ye tuku kume purmba ye mbolŋe wam mayekat. Ande nu une fudiŋndo kate le sauket ta nu ye tuku sungomba kume purndate ŋgina.

<sup>48</sup> Kile Yesus nu pino ta sana: Ye ne tuku une ŋakmba sauка gilaŋget ŋgina. <sup>49</sup> Taŋakina le nane nu ndoŋtuma isukusmba minnaig mbal nane ndek naŋgine naŋgine munju kusnaŋginaig: Taŋgo te ima le nu une sauка gilaŋganu ŋga sakate ŋginaig. <sup>50</sup> Yesus nu pino ta maŋ sana: Ne ye tuku saŋgri tomba tingate tukunu ye ne tuku muskil te-tiwe tinit. Ne ŋgamuŋgal mukuk ŋak kaye ŋgina.

## 8

### *Pino gudommba Yesus dubimba nu sinzaŋnai*

<sup>1</sup> Mara afu kuganaig le Yesus nu tinga tumbraŋ foŋfoŋ tumbraŋ sugo sugo afu mbol kine lika Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkate pasa mayenu ta saniŋmba kine promba lika minna. Yesus madiniŋgina kuasmbi 12 nane nu ndoŋ kinaig. <sup>2</sup> Pino afu buk guaze ŋak afu bukla ŋak nu wakeike likina ta nane mata nu dubimba kinaig. Ande Maria nu Maria Magdalana ŋginaig. Yesus nu mbolŋe bukla 7 pitaikina. <sup>3</sup> Pino ande Yohana nu Herodus tuku piro kulatkanu taŋgo Susa nu tuku piyo nuŋe. Ande Susana. Pino gudommba afu turmba nane naŋgine agan ndendembi Yesus nane sinzaŋniŋmba nane dubika kinaig.

### *Agan tumu tuku yaba pasa* (Mateus 13.1-9; Markus 4.1-9)

<sup>4</sup> Mara ande taŋgo pino gudommba tumbraŋ kise kise mbolŋe prowe lika Yesus tugumŋe maŋgurkinaig le nu ndek yaba pasa ande saniŋgina: <sup>5</sup> Taŋgo ande nu nuŋe agan tumunu bareŋniŋgam piro mbol kina.

Kina ka bareŋniŋgina le tiŋnu afu ndinŋge ndeke likinaig le tidonŋa likinaig ta sar umamŋe pro nye sulunaig. <sup>6</sup> Tiŋnu afu kilke ndame ŋak ma mbolŋe ndekinaig sulumba maŋge promba tinginaig ta kilke ŋairnu kugatok tukunu karenŋa kume sulunaig. <sup>7</sup> Tiŋnu afu ma anŋa ŋaigonu sinamŋe ndeke likinaig ta anŋange tinga songinaig le rure-rureka pro mage ndanaig. <sup>8</sup> Tiŋnu afu kilke mayenu mbolŋe ndeka pro magemba tugunu ŋakmba mbolŋe alonu sungomba mayok kinaig ŋga saniŋgina sulumba nu wi kueŋka sakina: Tane kilba ŋak ndeta pasa te isap ŋgina.

*Yesus nu yaba pasambi ndo saniŋgina*  
(Mateus 13.10-17; Markus 4.10-12)

<sup>9</sup> Kile nu dubinaig mbal nane yaba pasa ta tugunu isam tuku kusnanaig le <sup>10</sup> nu ndek saniŋgina: Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkate wam afu kuirok minig ta tane kila palmbim tuku ye tane maditinŋen. Afu nane yaba pasa ndo isig. Nane wam kaŋgerka alonu kaŋger tiwe nda. Nane pasa ismba tugunu katesewe nda ŋga saniŋgina.

### *Agan tumu tuku yaba pasa tugunu* (Mateus 13.18-23; Markus 4.13-20)

<sup>11</sup> Kile Yesus ndek nane saniŋgina: Yaba pasa satiŋgit ta tugunu tejenmba. Agan tumunu sakit ta Kuate tuku pasa taŋan. <sup>12</sup> Tiŋnu ndinŋge ndekinaig ŋga sakit ta mbal afu nane Kuate tuku pasa isig taŋan. Satanŋe nane son ŋguwaig le Kuatenŋe muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋgikat ŋga nu pro nane tuku ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋe pasa ta yaika tumba balete. <sup>13</sup> Tiŋnu afu kilke ndame ŋak mbolŋe ndekinaig ŋgit ta mbal afu taŋan. Nane Kuate tuku pasa isig sulumba nzali sungo ŋak tade ta nane sumbailnu kugatok taŋan ait fagnu ndo son ŋga dubide. Tagoniŋgam tuku ait prote le nane pasa ta kusrede. <sup>14</sup> Tiŋnu afu ma anŋa ŋaigonu sinamŋe ndekinaig ŋgit ta nane mbal afu taŋan. Nane Kuate

tuku pasa ismba kilke te tuku piti gare maŋau agan ndende ta ŋakmba suŋgomba idusde le pasa isig ta balete le alo mage ndade. <sup>15</sup> Tiŋnu afu kilke mayenu mbolŋe ndekinaig ŋgit ta mbal afu taŋaj. Nane Kuate tuku pasa ismba nane wamduš mayenu saŋgri ŋak tukunu pasa biyig sulumba nane dirnaŋga alonu kile-mayokka minig ŋgina.

*Tanjo nu lam bulumba mayokŋe pilit*  
(Markus 4.21-25)

<sup>16</sup> Yesus nu maŋ lato sakina: Tanjo lam bulute ta nu tumba nza kaimba ko mbain kumnemŋje pile ndakate. Kuga. Nu lam buluŋe tanjo afu prowaig le kilŋaniŋguwa ŋga te-mayokmba mbolŋe taikate. <sup>17</sup> Wam afu kile tanjo am mbolŋe kuirok minig ta ŋakmba kilimok mayok kaŋgaig.

<sup>18</sup> Tane ye tuku pasa ismba kuraukap. Tane ise maye ndabekaig. Ande nu wam afu ŋak minit ta Kuatenŋe nu maŋ lato tambimŋat. Ande nu wam denkanu minmba ye wam ŋak ŋga iduste ta wam fudiŋndo ta Kuatenŋe yaiwamŋat ŋgina.

*Yesus ina mambo kat nuŋe pronaig*  
(Mateus 12.46-50)

<sup>19</sup> Yesus nu tanje minna le nuŋe ina mambo kat nuŋe nane pro nu tugum kambim tuku ta nane gudommba ma tukulnaig. <sup>20</sup> Taŋanaig le nane afuŋge Yesus sanaig: Ina naŋe mambo kat naŋe pro kilimŋje minmba ne kusnaŋgade ŋginaig le <sup>21</sup> nu ndek nane tejenmba saniŋgina: Nane Kuate tuku pasa ismba dubide mbal nane yiŋe ina yiŋe mambo kame taŋaj minig ŋgina.

*Yesus nu kule le bubre peunikina*  
(Mateus 8.23-27; Markus 4.35-41)

<sup>22</sup> Mara ande Yesus nu sine kule kualin sim kab ŋga nuŋe dubinaig mbal ndonj waŋ ande ponjinaig.

<sup>23</sup> Nane waŋ ponja kinaig ka Yesus nu am kaikaina le kinye gilaŋgina. Kinyumba minna le bubre sunjo tiŋgina le kule tonjel tiŋga waŋ

sinam kumba minna le nane ŋgisikam bafunaig sulumba <sup>24</sup> nane ka Yesus kuanemba sanaig: Sunjo, sine ŋgisikam bafuweg ŋginaig. Taŋakinaig le nu abonja tinga bubre kule mbalo sanikina le nale ndek mukumba ma betkiremba kule basle mayena.

<sup>25</sup> Taŋana le nu nane saniŋgina: Tane Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgade ta aninge palgig ŋgina le nu dubinaig mbal nane kuru-kuruka pirerek purka naŋgine naŋgine muŋgu kusnaŋginaig: i ... Tanjo te nu ima suk a. Bubre kule sanikat ta nale mata nu tuku pasa isaik ŋginaig.

*Yesus nu tanjo bukla ŋak wakeina*  
(Mateus 8.28-34; Markus 5.1-20)

<sup>26-29</sup> Gerasa mbal tuku ma mbolŋe tanjo ande bukla ŋaigonuŋge wanena. Ait kuennu nu wagek minmba wande ande mbolŋe mine ndaka nu mindesin patikinaig tuku ma ndame burok sinamŋje minanu. Nu ait kuennu ait mindek bukla tanje tanu le nane afuŋge muli kareŋnu kilmba nu tuku wai kupe kusanu ta nu purpurmba bukla tanje nu wamduš tambilu le nu kua ka duŋe kumba minna.

Yesus nane kumba ka Gerasa mbal tuku kilke Galilea ma tumail tumba minit tanje iben kinaig. Iben ka Yesus nu kina le tumbraŋ sunjo ta tuku tanjo guwa ŋaigonu ŋak tanje nu kangermba witimba pro nu tugumŋe dagol tidronjina. Taŋana le nu ndek bukla ta sana: Tanjo ta kusremba mayok kaye ŋgina le nu kueŋka sarsarmba sana: Yesus, Sunjo Kuate tuku Kiŋo, ne ye ndonj wamduš tuma kuga. Ye piti ser ndaya ŋgina.

<sup>30</sup> Taŋaka sana le Yesus nu kusnana: Naŋe nyu ima ŋgina. Bukla gudommba nu mbolŋe minnaig tukunu nu lafumba sana: Ye tuku nyu Kame Kuasmbi ŋgina. <sup>31</sup> Taŋakina le bukla kame nane Yesus sarsarmba sanaig: Ne kukulsinga le ma buto ŋayo ta sinam nda kab ŋginaig.

<sup>32</sup> Tabe ta mbolŋe mbo gudommba suŋarka minnaig tukunu bukla kame nane Yesus sarsarmba

sanaig: Ne sine kukulsingga le sine mbo kame si tuku fungul sinam kab ɳginaig le nu wokina. <sup>33</sup> Wokina le bukla ɳaigonu taŋgo ta kusremba kumba mbo fungul sinam kine likinaig le nane saŋri ɳak pinder-pindermab tabe te-tirok ta dubimba biri-bariŋga kule kualin butonu sinam kumba ɳgisike sulunaig.

<sup>34</sup> Taŋanaig le mbo kulatkanu mbal wam ta kaŋgermba kua ka pinder-pindermab kinaig ka tumbraŋ sunjo mbolŋe kilimŋe ɳakmba saniŋginaig le <sup>35</sup> nane afu isnaig sulumba nane suk agaŋ ta kaŋgeram kinaig ka Yesus tugum promba taŋgo bukla ɳaigonunge nu kusrenaig le nu tawi tiŋmba Yesus tugumŋe minyoka wamduš mayenu ɳak minna le kaŋgermba piriri ɳayonaig. <sup>36</sup> Taŋanaig le wam ta amboŋga kaŋgernaig mbalŋe pronaig mbal Yesus nu bukla ɳak taŋgo wakeina ta kubeu niŋginaig.

<sup>37</sup> Kile Gerasa ma patuk patuk nane ɳakmba kuru kuru suk suk ndanaig sulumba pro Yesus nane kusreka kuwa ɳga sanaig. Taŋakinaig le nu waŋ poŋgina le <sup>38</sup> nu bukla ɳak taŋgo wakeina ta nu ndoŋ kambim tuku sarsarna. Sarsarna le nu peumba sana: <sup>39</sup> Ne luka naŋe tumbraŋ kaye sulumba Kuate nu ne mbolŋe wam mayewat ta wam kubeu niŋga ɳgina. Taŋakina le nu ndek luka tumbraŋ tumbraŋŋe Yesus nu mbolŋe wam mayenu kina ta ɳakmba kubeu niŋmba likina.

*Yesus nu kulim ande te-timba pino  
ande wakeina  
(Mateus 9.18-26; Markus 5.21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Yesus nu waŋ mbol mbol luka kule kualin tem ilna le nane gudommba nu tairŋga minnaig mbal nu kaŋgermba gare-gareka nu tinaig.

<sup>41</sup> Taŋamba kusem wande kulatkanu taŋgo ande nyunu Yairus nu pro Yesus tugumŋe ɳgurŋgurka ndeka nu tuku wande mbol kuwa ɳga sarsarmba minna. <sup>42</sup> Nu kulim ndindo yar 12 ɳak taŋaŋ kumam

tuku tawo ndo minna. Yesus nu ndek taŋgo ta dubimba kina le nane gudommba nu te-kornaig.

<sup>43</sup> Pino ande nu mara mindek tambun guaze ɳak minmba minna le yar 12 kina. Dokta ɳakmba nu wakeiwe pisenginaig. <sup>44</sup> Nu pro Yesus ɳgumnemŋe nu tuku tawi nzalenu kirena le guaze ta kugana.

<sup>45</sup> Taŋana le Yesus nu kamusmba kusnangina: Imange ye kireyat ɳgina le nane ɳakmba ndek sineŋge kuga ɳga sakinaig le Petrus nu sana: Sunjo, nane gudommba ne te-ɳgamunumba ne signanade tae ɳgina le <sup>46</sup> nu ndek nu sana: Kuga. Andenje ye kireyat. Ye tuku saŋri ande kusreyat le kamusit ɳgina. <sup>47</sup> Taŋakina le pino ta yabukam fugumba nu ɳgarosu piririmba pro Yesus tugumŋe ɳgurŋgurka ndeka nane ɳakmba am mbolŋe nu guaze ɳak Yesus kiremba pitik ndo mayekina ta sakina. <sup>48</sup> Sakina le nu ndek pino ta sana: Kulim, ne ye tuku saŋri tomba tiŋgate tukunu ne mayekat. Ne ɳgamuŋgal mukuk ɳak kaye ɳgina.

<sup>49</sup> Yesus nu pasata minna le kile taŋgo ande Yairus tuku wandekŋe pro nu sana: Ne tuku kulim buk kumat. Ne ake sinaŋ Tum Taŋgo piro karenj tuwe ndaka ɳgina le <sup>50</sup> Yesus nu pasa ta ismba ndek Yairus sana: Ne wamduš fulil ndaka. Ne ye tuku saŋri tomba tiŋgate tukunu kulim naŋe aboŋgamenŋat ɳgina.

<sup>51</sup> Kina ka Yairus tuku wande tugum promba Yesus nu nane ɳakmba peuniŋmba Petrus Yakobus Yohanus kulim tuku ina mam nane ndo kilmba wandek sinam kina.

<sup>52</sup> Nane gudommba kulim ta tuku malmbi wikaraumba minnaig le Yesus ndek nane saniŋgina: Tane malmbi ndakap. Nu kume ndakat. Nu kinymba minit ɳgina le <sup>53</sup> nane ndek nu siŋka kumat ɳga nu nzumilnaig. <sup>54</sup> Taŋanaig le nu ka mindesin tuku wai biyamba sana: Kulim, ne aboŋga tiŋga ɳgina kande <sup>55</sup> nu tuku guwa maŋ mindesin sinam kina le nu aboŋga tiŋgina. Taŋana le Yesus ndek

sanikina: Nyamagan tape le nyuwa ḥgina.

<sup>56</sup> Ina mam nuje nale pirerek purka minnaik le Yesus nale miŋge pipnikmba nane afu sa ndaniŋguwaik ḥga peunikina.

## 9

### *Yesus nu aposel 12 piro niŋgina (Mateus 10.5-15; Markus 6.7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Kile Yesus nu nane 12 ta wika kile-maŋgurka nane bukla ḥaigonu ḥakmba pitaika guaze tugu yimyam wakeike likuwaig ḥga piro tuku saŋgri niŋgina.

<sup>2</sup> Nane kumba ka Kuate nu nuje gageu kulatkate wam ta kuklimba guaze mbal wakeikuwaig ḥga nane kukulniŋgam bafumba ndek wam paguka saniŋgina: <sup>3</sup> Tane kambim ḥga taŋgine pale fat nyamagan ndametiŋ ta ḥakmba kusrekap. Tawi silikanu ta ndo ḥak kape sulumba <sup>4</sup> wande ande poŋga taŋge ndo minmba piroka ka kambim ḥga wande ta kusrewap.

<sup>5</sup> Tumbraŋ ande tane kilam mbulwaig kande tane kambim bafumba nane katesemba rironkuwaig ḥga tuptup kupe mbolŋe deŋganu minig ta nane am mbolŋe paurngap ḥgina.

<sup>6</sup> Wam pagu deŋpurmba nu nane kukulniŋgina le tiŋga kumba ka tumbraŋ ḥakmba mbolŋe pasa mayenu kuklimba guaze mbal wakeike lika minnaig.

### *Herodus nu Yesus tuku nyu isna (Mateus 14.1-2; Markus 6.14-16)*

<sup>7</sup> Yesus nane wam ke likinaig ta afu ismba Yohanus kumna ta maŋ aboŋga tiŋgina ḥginaig. <sup>8</sup> Afunge Elia nu maŋ mayok kina ḥginaig le afunge tuan taŋgo ambokok ande maŋ aboŋga tiŋgina ḥginaig. <sup>9</sup> Pasa ta Herodus Antipas nu ismba wamdu te-sulumba sakina: Yohanus ḥinfok buk kat puren ta kile pasa iset ta taŋgo ta ima ḥga Yesus kanjeram tuku wamdu suŋgo ḥak minna.

*Yesusŋge taŋgo 5,000 isukus-neniŋgina  
(Mateus 14.13-21; Markus 6.30-44;  
Yohanus 6.1-14)*

<sup>10</sup> Aposel kame nane luka wam ke likinaig ta Yesus kubeu tunaig le nu nane kilmba Betsaida tumbraŋ tuku ma yamok kinaig. <sup>11</sup> Kinaig le nane gudommba nu kina pasa ismba nu dubimba kinaig le nu nane kanjerka ndek kaiyeniŋmba wikina sulumba Kuate nu nuje gageu kulatkate pasa ta kuklimba afu guaze ḥak ta wakeike likina.

<sup>12</sup> Nu taŋamba minna le ki buk butungina le nane 12 ta pro nu sanaig: Sine ma baknu mbolŋe mineg. Ne maŋgur suŋgo te kukulniŋga le kuwaig ka tumbraŋ afu patukŋe wande afu kasomŋe nane taŋge nyamagan kilmba kinyam tuku mbili kile-likuwaig ḥga sanaig. <sup>13</sup> Tanaka sanaig le nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Tanenje nyamagan niŋgap le nyuwaig ḥgina le nane ndek nu sanaig: i ... Sine bret 5 kualegan karenjok armba ndo. Ne sinenje nane tuku nyamagan piyabe ḥga iduste e ḥginaig. <sup>14</sup> Nane minnaig mbal gudommba tanjo 5,000 taŋan.

Kile Yesus nu nuje dubinaig taŋgo ta saniŋgina: Taŋgo pino ḥakmba paplaka 50, 50 taŋamba minyokuwaig ḥga saniŋgap ḥgina. <sup>15</sup> Tanakina le nane ndek saniŋginaig le taŋamba minyoke likinaig. <sup>16</sup> Kile Yesus nu bret foŋfoŋ 5 kualegan ar ta turmba kilmba tandeka samba mbol ambe mambilmba Kuate gare pasa tumba nyamagan ta fetfetmba nuje dubinaig mbal niŋgina le nane walmba niŋge likinaig. <sup>17</sup> Nane ḥakmba kilmba nyinaig le maroniŋgina. Nyamagan fetfetna ta bateŋnu kilmba sambe 12 ligneniŋginaig.

### *Petrus nu Yesus Kuatenje madina taŋgo ḥgina (Mateus 16.13-20; Markus 8.27-30)*

<sup>18</sup> Mara ande Yesus nu Kuate yabanja sulumba nu dubinaig taŋgo nanenje ndo minnaig le nu nane kusnaniŋgina: Taŋgo pino nane ye ima ḥgade e ḥgina le <sup>19</sup> nane ndek nu sanaig: Nane afu ne Yohanus kule pisnenje ḥgade. Afu ne Elianje ḥgade.

Afu sakade ne tuan tanjo ambokok  
ande maŋ abonga tiŋgina ḥginaig.

<sup>20</sup> Taŋakinaig le nu nane kus-  
naniŋgina: Tane ye ima ḥga idusde  
e ḥgina le Petrus nu lafumba sana:  
Ne Kristus Kuatenje madinina tanjo  
ḥgina. <sup>21</sup> Taŋamba sana le nane  
nuŋe nyu ta afu sa ndaniŋguwaig ḥga  
saŋgrimba peuniŋgina.

*Yesus nu nuŋe kumam tuku  
sanıŋgina*  
(Mateus 16.21-28; Markus 8.31-  
9.1)

<sup>22</sup> Yesus nu maŋ saniŋgina: Ye  
Ndindo Katesek Tanjo piti gu-  
dommba kilamŋgit. Israel mage  
mage pris gabat kame kusem pasa  
bitekŋganu mbal nane ye pitaiyuwaig  
le afuŋge ye baleyamŋgaig. Ye kumi  
le mara keŋnu mbolŋe Kuate nu te-  
tiyamŋgat ḥgina.

<sup>23</sup> Kile nu nane afu saniŋgina: Ima  
nu ye tuku tanjo minam idusmba  
kande nu nuŋe nzali kusreka nu ki  
mindek nuŋe ail kazrai kuramba ye  
dubiyuwa. <sup>24</sup> Ima nuŋe abo mine  
mayewam tuku sungomba idusmba  
kurau mayete ta nu ḥgisikamŋgat.  
Ima nu ye tuku ḥga nuŋe abo mine  
mayewam tuku idus ndate ta nu  
nuŋe abo ta ḥjak minamŋgat.

<sup>25</sup> Ande nu kilke te tuku agaŋ  
ndende ḥakmba kilwa le nuŋe kanu  
ḥgisikuwa ta nu mine mayewam  
tuku ta ose. <sup>26</sup> Ye Ndindo Katesek  
Tanjo yiŋe Mam tuku kilja nuŋe  
eŋel kame tuku kilja yiŋe turmba  
ḥjak ndenunŋgit. Ande nu nane afu  
ḥgamukŋge ye tuku nyu ye tuku pasa  
yabukate ta ye ndeki sulumba ye  
mata nu tuku nyu yabukamŋgit ḥgina.  
<sup>27</sup> Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Tane tenge  
tiŋ minig mbal afu kume ndakap le  
Kuate nuŋe gageu kulatkate wam  
te-mayokuwa le tane kaŋgeramŋgaig  
ḥgina.

*Yesus nu ḥgarosu kitek tina*  
(Mateus 17.1-13; Markus 9.2-13)

<sup>28</sup> Yesus nu pasa ta saniŋgina  
sulumba mara 8 tanjan kugana le  
nu Petrus Yohanus Yakobus nane

kilmba Kuate ndoŋ pasatam tuku  
tabe ande mbol kinaig. <sup>29</sup> Ka tanje nu  
Kuate ndoŋ pasata minna le Petrus  
nane am kaikainingina le kinynaig.  
Kinymba minnaig le Yesus tuku  
tumail pasi mbilka kisemba mayok  
ka nu tuku tawi kauknu uge liŋnu ndo  
mayok kina. <sup>30</sup> Taŋana le tanjo armba  
Moses nale Elia pro nu ndoŋ pasata  
minnaik. <sup>31</sup> Nale samba mbolok  
kilja ḥjak mayok ka Yesus nu Kuate  
tuku pasa kumumba Yerusalemŋe  
kumamŋgat ta tuku saka minnaig.

<sup>32</sup> Kile Petrus nane aboŋga mam-  
bilnaig kande Yesus tuku kilja tanjo  
armba nu ndoŋ tiŋ minnaik ta  
turmba kaŋgerkinaig. <sup>33</sup> Tanjo ar ta  
nu kusrewam bafunaik le Petrus nu  
wam pile paska ake fare sana: Sunjo,  
sine teŋge mineg te mayenu ndo. Sine  
baibai keŋmba patikube. Ande ne  
tuku ande Moses tuku ande Elia tuku  
ṅga sana.

<sup>34</sup> Nu pasa ta saka minna le gau  
ande pro nane kainiŋgina le nane  
kuru kuru sunjo tinaig. <sup>35</sup> Kile  
gau sinamŋge pasa ande mayok ka  
tejenmba sakina: Ande te yiŋe Kiŋo.  
Ye nu madiwen. Tane nu tuku pasa  
ise mayewap ḥgina. <sup>36</sup> Pasa ta ku-  
gana le Yesus nuŋe ndo tiŋ minna le  
kaŋgernaig.

Taŋamba nane wam kaŋgernaig  
ait ta mbolŋe afu ndoŋ wam kube  
ndanaig.

*Yesus nu kiŋo ande bukla ḥjak  
wakeina*  
(Mateus 17.14-21; Markus 9.14-29)

<sup>37</sup> Mafena le nane tabe ta kusremba  
ndekinaig le tanjo pino kuasmbi  
gudommba Yesus tugum pronaig.

<sup>38</sup> Taŋamba nane ḥgamukŋge tanjo  
ande wi kueŋka sarsarriba sana:  
O Tum Tanjo, ne ilmba ye tuku  
kiŋo ndindo te kaŋgermba sinanuwa.

<sup>39</sup> Bukla ḥayonu andenje nu tate le  
pitik ndo nu sungomba witite. Nu  
zulbarek serte le miŋge supika subal  
promba nu panjinta pitik nu kusre  
ndate. <sup>40</sup> Ye ne dubinade mbal nane  
nu pitaiwaig ḥga sarsarnŋgit ta nane  
pitaiwe fuguwaig ḥgina.

**41** Tanjakina le nu ndek sakina: Tane Kuaté talamba ḥgamuŋgal son tugusek kugatok mbal tane ye piti seryade. Ye ait giganmba tane ndoŋ minamŋgit ḥgina sulumba mbilka taŋgo ta sana: Naŋe kiŋo ta tumba yale ḥgina. **42** Nu kiŋo ta tumba ilmba minna le bukla taŋge kiŋo tumba zulbarek sermba bukŋgina le Yesus nu bukla sawe lika pitaina sulumba kiŋo ta tumba mam nuŋe tuna le **43** nane ḥakmba Kuaté tuku saŋgrı sungo ta kaŋgermba pirerek purka minnaig.

*Yesus nu nuŋe kumam tuku sanu arna*

(Mateus 17.22-23; Markus 9.30-32)

Nane ḥakmba Yesus nu wam ke likina ta tuku pirerek purka minnaig le nu ndek nuŋe dubinaig mbal ta saniŋgina: **44** Tane pasa te ḥgamuŋgal sinamŋge pile mayewap. Nane ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo tumba kilke mbol mbal tuku wai mbolŋge palm-bimŋgaig ḥgina.

**45** Nane pasa ta isnaig ta tugunu kuirok minna le katese ndanaig. Nane nu manj kusnawam tuku ta wamduš pitiniŋgina.

*Taŋgo ḥgamukŋge ima nu sungo minit*

(Mateus 18.1-5; Markus 9.33-37)

**46** Nuŋe dubinaig mbal nane ima nane ḥgamukŋge sungo minit ta tuku muŋgu tulinginaig le **47** Yesus nu nane tuku wamduš ta katesena sulumba nu kiŋo ande tumba nuŋe tugum taŋge te-timba saniŋgina: **48** Ande nu ye tuku ḥga idusmba kiŋo tejen aukmba wakeite ta nu ye mata wakeiyate. Ye wakeiyate ta Kuaté ye kukulyina nu mata wakeite. Ata. Ande tane ḥgamukŋge nyu kugatok minit ta nu sungo ḥgina.

*Ande nu ḥgueu kuga ta nu sine tuku gulab*

(Markus 9.38-41)

**49** Kile Yohanus nu ndek Yesus sana: Sungo, taŋgo ande ne tuku nyu mbolŋge bukla afu pitaikina le kaŋgermba nu peugeŋ. Nu sine tuku kuasmbi kuga ḥgina le **50** nu

ndek Yohanus sana: Nu peu ndawap. Ande nu ḥgueu mine ndakate ta nu sine tuku gulab ḥgina.

*Samaria mbal tuku tumbraŋ ande Yesus talanaig*

**51** Kuaté nu Yesus te-dunja samba mbol kambim tuku ait patukina le nu wamduš ndindo pilmba Yerusalem kambim tuku kina. **52** Tanjamba nu taŋgo afu kukulniŋgina le nane ambonja kumba nu tuku ma wakeiwam tuku Samaria mbal tuku tumbraŋ ande mbol kinaig ta **53** tumbraŋ mbal nane Yesus nu Yerusalem kambim sakina ta isnaig sulumba nu pitainaig.

**54** Tanjanaig le nu dubinaik taŋgo ar Yakobus le Yohanus nane wam kinaig ta kaŋgermba ndek sanaik: Sungo, ne woka le sile sakupe le samba mbolŋge pa ndeka pasokuwa ḥga sanaik. **55** Tanjakinaik le Yesus nu mbilka nale sanike likina. **56** Tanjamba nane tiŋga tumbraŋ kise kinaig.

*Taŋgo afu Yesus dubiwam idusnaig*

(Mateus 8.18-22)

**57** Kumbanje taŋgo ande Yesus sana: Ne ma ḥakmba mbol kambim saka ta ye ne ndoŋ kaŋkik ḥgina le **58** nu ndek sana: Mbo ḥguikok sar umanj nane te ḥak ta ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye mabtam tuku wande kugatok. Ne ye ndoŋ lika piti ta kurawam kumuŋ e ḥgina.

**59** Tanjamba nu taŋgo kise ande sana: Ne ye dubiya ḥgina le nu ndek sana: Sungo, ye luka kumba ka mam kumwa le ḥguki sulumba ne dubinamŋgit ḥgina. **60** Tanjakina le Yesus nu sana: Mbal afu wamduš kumaknu minig nanenje kumanu mbal ḥgukuwaig. Ne tiŋga kumba Kuaté nuŋe gageu kulatkate wam ta kuklimba saka lika ḥgina.

**61** Taŋgo kise ande nu sana: Sungo, ye ne dubinam iduset ta ye ambonja kumba ka yiŋe mbal ndoŋ pasata minap niŋmba pro ne dubinamŋgit ḥgina le **62** nu ndek sana: Taŋgo ande nu piro tugu pilmba ka ḥgamuŋge nu

wamdu sise tuwa ta nu Kuate tuku gageu minit ta nu denkate.

## 10

### *Yesus nu tanjo 72 kukulningina*

<sup>1</sup> Kile Sunjo nu tumbraj afu kambim bafuna sulumba nu tanjo 72 madiniŋmba ar ar kukulningam bafumba wam paguka saniŋgina: <sup>2</sup> Piro mbolŋe nyamagan alonu gudommba minig. Kilam tuku piro tanjo denkate. Tane piro miro tanjo yabaŋap le nu piro tanjo afu kukulninguwa le nane nuŋe nyamagan alonu kilwaig. <sup>3</sup> Ye tane kukultiŋgi le tane sipsip fat tanjaŋ ŋgannu age ŋguikok ŋgamukŋe minamŋgaig. <sup>4</sup> Tane kambim ŋga tanjine ndametiŋ pale fat kupe ŋgaro ta ŋakmba kusrekap. Tane kumba ka ndinŋge afu pasa sungomba sa nda niŋgap. <sup>5</sup> Tane wande ande poŋga amboŋga wande ta tuku mbal saniŋgap: Tane ŋgamuŋgal mukuk minap ŋga saniŋgap. <sup>6</sup> Tanjo inum ŋgamuŋgal mukuknu tanje minwa ta tane pasa sakade tanjamba nu ŋgamuŋgal bulka minamŋgat. Kuga ta pasa ta luka tanjine tugum prowamŋgat.

<sup>7</sup> Tane wande ande mbolŋe minap le nyamagan afu tinguaig le yaika nyumba minap. Tane piro tanjo tukunu afu tugumŋe agaŋ ndende kilam kumuŋ. Wande ndindo ta mbolŋe minap. <sup>8</sup> Tane tumbraj ande prowap le tumbraj mbal tane kaiyetiŋmba yalpe ŋguwaig kande tane tanje minap. Nyamagan afu tinguaig le tane yaika nyap. <sup>9</sup> Nane tuku guaze mbal wakeikap sulumba nane saniŋgap: Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkate wam kile tane tugum prote ŋga saniŋgap.

<sup>10</sup> Tumbraj ande tane pitaitiŋguwaig ndeta tane tumbraj ŋgamuŋge saniŋgap: <sup>11</sup> Ata. Tumbraj te tuku tuputup sine tuku kupe mbolŋe deŋganu minig te sauke suluweg. Tanjine mbar rironkap. Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkate wam ta tane

tugum prote le tane pitaide ŋga saniŋgap ŋgina.

<sup>12</sup> Kile Yesus nu saniŋgina: Ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Ait sunjo mbolŋe tumbraj tane pitaikate ta Sodom tumbraj tuku pa limba nu sunjo pasa ŋak tamŋgat.

### *Tumbraj afu nane Yesus ŋgumnenai (Mateus 11.20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> Yesus nu maŋ sakina: Korasin le Betsaida tumbraj ose. Ye wam kitek saŋgrinu tale ŋgamukŋe ke liken ta tale ŋgamuŋgal biye mbil ndanaik. Ande nu wam ndui ta Tirus le Sidon tumbraj ŋgamukŋe ke likina kande nane dal ndaka naŋgine mbar idusniŋmba tawi urfunu tiŋmba kuke tugu pismba ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilnaig kande. <sup>14</sup> Ait sunjo mbolŋe tale Korasin le Betsaida tumbraj tale Tirus le Sidon tuku pa limba tale sunjo pasa ŋak tamŋgaik.

<sup>15</sup> Kaperneum tumbraj ne nyu sunjo ŋak minmba ne samba mbol kambim tuku iduste ta Kuatenge ne tumba bukŋguwa le ne kumanu mbal tuku tumbraj kaŋgat ŋgina.

<sup>16</sup> Kile Yesus nu nuŋe mbal saniŋgina: Ande tane tuku pasa isit ta nu ye tuku mata isit. Ande tane pitaikate ta nu ye mata pitaiyate. Ye pitaiyate ta ande nu ye kukulyina nu mata pitaite ŋgina.

### *Tanjo 72 ta maŋ luka Yesus tugum pronaig*

<sup>17</sup> Kile nane 72 ta gare sunjo ŋak luka Yesus tugum promba ndek sanaig: Sunjo, sine ne tuku nyu mbolŋe pirokigeŋ ta bukla kame mata sine tuku pasa isnaig ŋginaig le <sup>18</sup> nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Samba mbolŋe telin bitek promba ndekate tanjaŋ Satan nu baringina le kaŋgeren.

<sup>19</sup> Tane isap. Ye tane saŋri tiŋgen tukunu tane mbeŋ ŋaigonu ziŋaŋsail ŋgueu tanjo Satan tuku saŋri ŋakmba tidonŋap ta tane ŋaigo siglike nda. <sup>20</sup> Guwa ŋaigonu tane tuku pasa isnaig ta tuku gare-gare ndakap. Tane Kuate tuku mbal mayok kinaig le nu samba mbolŋe tane tuku nyu

kuyarningina le tane abo ḥak minmba minam tuku nyu ḥak minig. Tane wam ta tuku gare-garekap ḥgina.

*Yesus nu gare sun̄go tina*

(Mateus 11.25-27)

**21** Ait ta mbolŋe ndo Yesus nu Tukul Guwa tugumŋe gare tumba Kuate yabaŋmba sana: O Mam, ne samba kilke tuku Suŋgo. Ye ne tuku nyu te-duŋget. Afu kila sugo wamduš kuyar ḥak ne naŋe wam kame tum ndaniŋgit. Kiŋo kame taŋaŋ minig mbal ne nane ndo tumniŋgit. O Mam, ne naŋe nzali dubimba ne taŋate ḥgina.

**22** Kile Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Mam nu wam ḥakmba ye wai mbolŋe patikina. Ande nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo kila mine ndakate. Mam nu ndo ye kila. Ande nu Mam kila mine ndakate. Ye nu tuku Kiŋo ye ndo nu kila. Ye nane afu Mam kila pilwaig ḥga nu tumniŋget ta nane mata nu kila minig ḥgina.

**23** Taŋaka Yesus nu mbiŋka nuŋe dubinaig mbal saniŋgina: Kuate nu tane make patikate le tane wam magenu kaŋgerkade. **24** Ye satiŋgamŋgit. Tuan taŋgo kame gabat sugo tane wam kaŋgerka isig te nane kaŋgerka isam tuku wamduš sun̄go pilmba kume farnaig ḥgina.

*Samaria taŋgo ande nuŋe ḥgueu taŋgo turna*

**25** Kile kusem pasa bitekŋganu taŋgo ande nu tiŋga Yesus tagowam tuku nu kusnana: Tum Taŋgo, ye ame wam ki sulumba abo tugu tumba minmba minamŋgit ḥgina le **26** nu ndek sana: Tukul pasa kuyar mbolŋe ndaŋmba sakate. Ne pasa ta burka ndaŋmba iduste ḥgina le **27** nu lafumba sana: Moses tuku tukul pasa tejenmba sakate. Taŋgine Suŋgo Kuate tane nu tuku kume purmba taŋgine ḥgamuŋgal abo guwa saŋgri wamduš ta ḥakmba nu tape. Tane taŋgine ḥgarosu tuku kume purde taŋamba ndo tane tugumŋge minig mbal tuku kume purap ḥgina.

**28** Taŋakina le Yesus nu ndek sana:

Ne pasa kumumbi lafumba sakate. Ne taŋamba ka ta ne abo tugu ḥak minamŋgit ḥgina.

**29** Kile kusem pasa bitekŋganu taŋgo ye pasa kusnaŋgit ta manjur te ye talayubekaig ḥga nu man kusnana: Ye tugumŋge minig mbal ta ima kate ḥgina le **30** nu ndek sana: Zu taŋgo ande Yerusalem kusremba Yeriko kambim saka ndek kina le ndinŋge kuayar taŋgo afu nu biye timba paniŋta nu tuku tawi agan ndende kuayar kilmba kua kinaig le kumam bafumba minna. **31** Taŋamba minna le pris ande ndin dubimba ndek kumba nu taŋgo ta kaŋgerma sulumba nu laipmba ndin make dubimba kusremba kina.

**32** Levi tuku ndare ande kusem wande pirokanu nu mata pro kaŋgermba nu laipmba ndin make dubimba kusremba kina.

**33** Kile Samarianu taŋgo ande nu ma ta promba Zu taŋgo ta kaŋgermba nu sinana sulumba **34** nu ndek nu tugum kumba grep kule gureŋ tur kilmba nu tuku we minyaŋga kuse lika nu tumba nuŋe agaŋmor mbol pilmba ka badbaid ande sinamŋge pilmba kulatka minna le mafena. **35** Mafena le nu kambim saka nu badbaid tuku miro taŋgo ndametiŋ son inumnu tumba sana: Ne taŋgo te ku latka mina. Naŋe piya afu nu tuku ḥga panka ta ye luka prowi sulumba lafuwamŋgit ḥgina.

**36** Ariya. Ne ndaŋmba iduste. Kuayar mbalŋe taŋgo kat ḥayonaig ta nane keŋ ta imanje nu tugumŋge minit tuku taŋgo taŋaŋ nu turna ḥgina le **37** kusem pasa bitekŋganu taŋgo nu sana: Taŋgo ande nu sinanu wakeina nuŋe ḥgina le nu sana: Ne kumba maŋau ndui ta ka ḥgina.

*Yesus nu Marta le Maria tugum kina*

**38** Yesus nane kumba tumbran ande pronaig le pino ande nyunu Marta nu pro Yesus tumba nuŋe wande mbol kina. **39** Yesus nu taŋe minna le Marta tuku maib nuŋe Maria nu Yesus tuku kupe tugum

taŋge minyoka nu tuku pasa ismba minna. <sup>40</sup> Marta nu paguwam tuku mburerika nu ndek Yesus tugum promba sana: Sun̄go, yiŋe maib ye kusreyat le yiŋe ndo wam tormba minet ta ye kaŋger ndayate? Nu sawa le ye turyuwa ḥgina le <sup>41</sup> nu ndek sana: O Marta, ndanjam ne wamdu sun̄gomba teroka pitinate. <sup>42</sup> Ne wamdu ndindo ḥak minit kande maye. Maria nu wamdu ndindo mayenu madimba dubite ta andenje nu peuwam kumuŋ kuga.

## 11

### *Kuate yabaŋjam tuku pasa (Mateus 6.5-15; 7.7-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Mara ande Yesus ma ande mbolŋge Kuate ndon̄ pasata minna. Nu pasate deŋpurna le nu dubina taŋgo ande nu sana: Sun̄go, Yohanus nu nuŋe dubide taŋgo yabaŋjam tuku tumniŋgina. Taŋamba ne sine mata tumsiŋga ḥgina le <sup>2</sup> nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Tane tejenmba Kuate ndon̄ pasatap.

Sin̄gine Mam, naŋe nyu purfeŋnu minmba minwa.

Ne naŋe gageu kilmba kulatkam tuku prowa.

<sup>3</sup> Ki kidemba nyamagaŋ ku-mumbi siŋga.

<sup>4</sup> Nane afu sine mbolŋge mbarde le sine ndek gilaiŋgег taŋamba ndo ne sine tuku mbar mata sauка gi-laiŋgа.

Sine tagosiŋgam tuku ait prowa le ne piti ta peuwa.

Tane taŋamba Kuate ndon̄ pasatap ḥgina.

<sup>5</sup> Yesus nu maŋ saniŋgina: Tane ḥgamukŋe ande furir ḥgamu nu tinga nuŋe gulab tugum kumba wika sate. Tira, bret keŋmba ye sa. <sup>6</sup> Yiŋe gulab ande nu prowat ta ye nyamagaŋ kuga ḥgate. <sup>7</sup> Gulab nuŋe wande sinam taŋge nu sate: A ... ye minde bada nda sa. Ye kinyam saka wande buk suwit. Yiŋe kiŋo kame mata buk kinyaig. Ye tinga agaŋ ande tanmbim kumuŋ kuga ḥgate. <sup>8</sup> Ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Nu gulab nuŋe ta tuku idusmba nda

tuwit. Nu wam saka kuakinga wika dirnangate ta tuku ndo nu tinga agaŋ sakate ta tuwit.

<sup>9</sup> Ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Ne wam ande tam tuku Kuate yabaŋmba dirnanga ta tanmbimŋgat. Ne wam ande sota mina ta te-silikamŋgat. Ne malaŋga ande katkata ta talke tanmbimŋgat. <sup>10</sup> Ima nu wam ande tuku Kuate yabaŋmba dirnangate ta nu tate. Ima nu agaŋ ande sota minit ta nu te-silika tate. Ima nu malaŋga katkatmba minit ta nu talke tuwit.

<sup>11</sup> Tane ḥgamukŋe ande kiŋo nuŋe kualegaŋ yabaŋte le nu lafumba mben̄ tuwit e? <sup>12</sup> Ko teg tin̄ yabaŋte le nu lafumba ziŋaŋsail tuwit e? <sup>13</sup> Tane kilke mbol mbal une ḥak ta taŋgine kiŋo kame agaŋ magenu ningig tuku. Taŋgine Mam samba mbolŋge minit nu purfeŋnu ndo. Nu tane tuku maŋau limba nu yabaŋde mbal Tukul Guwa niŋgit ḥga saniŋgina.

### *Yesus nu Belsebul ndon̄ piro tuma ḥginaig (Mateus 12.22-30; Markus 3.20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Taŋgo ande buklaŋge miŋge tukulna le Yesus nu bukla pitaina le nu maŋ pasatina. Taŋana le taŋgo pino nane pirerek purkinaig ta <sup>15</sup> nane Farisi tejenmba sakinaig: A ... bukla kame tuku gabat Belsebulŋge nu saŋgri tuwit le nu bukla pitaike likate ḥginaig le <sup>16</sup> nane afu pro Yesus tagowam tuku samba mbolok saŋgri ande te-mayokuwa le kaŋgeram tuku sanaig.

<sup>17</sup> Taŋakinaig le Yesus nane tuku wamdu katesemba ndek saniŋgina: Gabat sun̄go ande tuku kuasmbi nane pur yimyamka naŋgine naŋgine kame buwaig ta nane kugawamŋgaig. Naŋgine wande ḥakmba simbri-sambriwe suluwamŋgaig. <sup>18</sup> Ye Belsebul tuku saŋgrimbi bukla ḥaigonu pitaikanu ḥga sakade ta son kande Satan nu nuŋe mbal ndon̄ pur yimyamka naŋgine naŋgine kame bumba Satan nu saŋgri ḥak mine ndakate kande. <sup>19</sup> Taŋgine mbal afu bukla pitaikade ta nane mata Belsebul tuku saŋgrimbi taŋade e?

Nane kusnaniŋgap le nane tuku pasa lafunu tambi taŋgine pasa ta pilewaig. <sup>20</sup> Ye Kuate tuku saŋgrimbi bukla pitaiket ta Kuate nu nurje gageu kulatkate wam tane ɻgamukŋe prote.

<sup>21</sup> Taŋgo saŋgrinu ande tui mbanduwaŋ bigmba nuŋe wande kulatka minit ta nuŋe agaŋ ndende mine mayede. <sup>22</sup> Ande nu tuku saŋgri lite ta pro nu ndoŋ kame bumba nu te-ibeŋmba nu tui mbanduwaŋ payamkate ta yaite sulumba nu tuku gabis agaŋ ndende kilmba afu walmba niŋgit.

<sup>23</sup> Ande nu ye tuku taŋgo mine ndakate ta nu ye tuku ɻgueu taŋgo. Ande nu ye tur ndayumba ake minit ta nu ye tuku piro ɻayo silite.

<sup>24</sup> Andeŋge guwa ɻayonu taŋgo ande mbolŋe pitaiwa le nu ka ma baknu mbol kumba mabta minam tuku ma sota kine promba lika ka kuga le nu sakamŋat: Yine buk minen tuku wande mbol luka ka ɻamŋat. <sup>25</sup> Nu pro nane buk firfir gureŋmba agaŋ ndende ɻakmba kile-tidiŋga patikinaig le kaŋgerkumba <sup>26</sup> nu saŋgri tiŋga minam tuku ta nu kumuŋ kuga le nu kumba ka nuŋe kuasmbi 7 nane nu tuku maŋau liwanu ta kilmba luka pro wande ta mbolŋe minamŋag. Taŋawaig le taŋgo ta tuku mine maŋau ambokok limba kile ɻayonu sungokanu sinamŋe minamŋat ɻga saniŋgina.

### *Gare suŋgo tam tuku pasa*

<sup>27</sup> Yesus nu taŋaka saka minna le pino ande nane ɻamŋag wika nu sana: Pino ne te-pilmba amo tinna ta nu gare suŋgo ɻak minit ɻgina. <sup>28</sup> Taŋakina le nu ndek sakina: Ta son ta Kuate tuku pasa ismba dubide mbal nane siŋka gare suŋgo ɻak minamŋag ɻgina.

### *Nane wam kitek saŋgrinu kaŋgeram sakinaig*

(Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4; Markus 8.11-13)

<sup>29</sup> Kile taŋgo pino lato-latomba pro maŋgurkinaig le nu ndek nane

saniŋgina: Ait te mbolŋe minig mbal tane ɻaigonu ndo. Tane ye tuku saŋgri kaŋgeram idusde ta ye tumtiŋge nda. Wam saŋgrinu ande tuan taŋgo Yona mbolŋe prona ta ndo tumtiŋgamŋgit. <sup>30</sup> Nineve mbal Yona mbolŋe Kuate tuku saŋgri kaŋgernaig. Nu kualegan fuŋgul sinamŋe ait armba minmba keŋnu abo ɻak mayok kina. Tane ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo mbolŋe wam taŋaŋ kaŋgeramŋgaig.

<sup>31</sup> O buk mandor pino ande Siba kilke kulatkina ta nu Solomon tuku wamdus kuyar mayenu isam tuku ndin kuen ɻayo dubimba nu tugum kina. Ande teŋge minit ta nu Solomon lite ta tane nu tuku pasa ise ndakade. Ait suŋgo mbolŋe tane ait te mbolŋe minig mbal pino ta ndoŋ tiŋgap le nu tuku maŋau mayenuŋge tane tuku maŋau ɻayonu te-mayokamŋat.

<sup>32</sup> Yona nu Nineve mbal riroŋ pasa saniŋgina le nane ndek ɻamŋag biye mbilnaig. Ande nu teŋge minit ta nu Yona lite ta tane nu tuku pasa pitaide. Ait suŋgo mbolŋe tane ait te mbolŋe minig mbal Nineve mbal ndoŋ tiŋgap le nane tuku maŋau mayenuŋge tane tuku maŋau ɻayonu te-mayokamŋat ɻga saniŋgina.

### *Ngarosu tuku bulu*

(Mateus 5.15; 6.22-23)

<sup>33</sup> Kile Yesus maŋ lato sakina: Taŋgo nane lam bulumba mbain kumnenŋe pile ndakade. Ko nane nza kai ndade. Lam bulunge taŋgo prowaig le kilŋaniŋguwa ɻga te-mayokmba mbolŋe taikade. <sup>34</sup> Ne tuku am sati taŋaŋ ɻgarosu kilŋawam tuku. Ne am maye minit ta ɻgarosu ɻakmba bulu mbolŋe minit. Ne am ɻayo minit ta ɻgarosu ɻakmba ma make sinamŋe minit. <sup>35</sup> Ne riroŋka. Ne tuku ɻamŋag tuku sati am ɻayonu taŋaŋ minikat. <sup>36</sup> Ne tuku ɻgarosu ma make fudiŋdo mine ndakate ta ɻgarosu ɻakmba kilŋa ɻak. Sati bulu ne kilŋanate taŋaŋ ɻgina.

### *Yesus nu kusem gabat mbal saniŋge likina*

(Mateus 23.1-36; Markus 12.38-40)

<sup>37</sup> Yesus nu pasata minna le Farisi taŋgo ande nu ndoŋ isukusam tuku sana le nu ka nu ndoŋ isukusmba minnaik. <sup>38</sup> Nu wai minya ndaŋga isukusna le Farisi taŋgo nu tukul lukate ḥga pirerek purkina le <sup>39</sup> Sungo nu sana: Tane Farisi mbal taŋgine waim nza saŋgilnu ndo minya mayede ta taŋgine ḥgamuŋgal agaŋ ndende gudommba kilam tuku piririmba wam ḥaigonu kam tuku wamduš ligānu minig. <sup>40</sup> Tane ḥginjgan taŋgo ndo. Kuate nu agaŋ saŋgilnu ndo wakeika sinanu nu wakei ndakina e? <sup>41</sup> Taŋgine ḥgamuŋgal sanzal mbal ningap le taŋgine agaŋ ḥakmba purfeŋnu taŋaŋ minamn̄gaig.

<sup>42</sup> Osese. Farisi mbal tane tukul ande dubimba piro karenka agaŋ foŋfoŋ ḥguna ilinzu ḥakmba maŋgur 10 patika ande Kuate tuwig. Tane taŋade sulumba tane taŋgo pino mbolŋge maŋau tiŋreknu ke ndaka Kuate tuku kume pur ndade. Tane tukul sugo ar ta turmba dubide kande maye kande.

<sup>43</sup> Osese. Farisi mbal tane kusem wande mbolŋge taŋgo tumailamn̄ge minyonu tuku nzalitingit. Maket mbolŋge tane sugo ḥga kaiyetingam tuku kilba pilig. <sup>44</sup> Tane rironkap. Tane mindesiŋ yubenŋade ma taŋaŋ. Taŋgo nane ma ta gilai tukunu ta mbolŋge likade ḥgina.

<sup>45</sup> Yesus nu taŋakina le kusem pasa bitekŋganu taŋgo ande nu sana: Tum Taŋgo ne taŋamba sakate ta sine tuku nyu turmba ḥayo silite ḥgina le <sup>46</sup> nu ndek sana: Kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal ose. Tane tukul gudommba agaŋ pitinu sugo taŋaŋ taŋgo mbolŋge patika minde bada sungo ningig. Tane fudinmba nane turndakade.

<sup>47</sup> Ose. Tane rironkap. Tuan taŋgo kame taŋgine mbuŋ kamenŋe bale farnaig ta tane nane tuku kumu mbolŋge ndame magenu patike likade. <sup>48</sup> Tane wam kade tambi taŋgine mbuŋ kame tuku maŋau ḥayonu ta magenu ḥgade. Nane tuan taŋgo kame bale farniŋginaig le tane

nane tuku kumu mindepiyenŋig. <sup>49</sup> Ta tuku Kuate nu nuŋe wamduš kuyar mayenumbi tejenmba sakina: Ye tuan taŋgo aposel kame afu kukuln̄gi le nane kilmba amseseka afu bale faramn̄gaig ḥgina. <sup>50</sup> Taŋawap sulumba ait te mbolŋge minig mbal tane ndare taŋge pasokamn̄gat. Nane o buk kilke te-mayokna ait mbolŋge tuan taŋgo kilmba ndare kutuwe ninginaig ta taŋamba ndo kile tane minig tukunu nane ḥakmba tuku ndare taŋge tane pasokamn̄gat. <sup>51</sup> Abo abo Abel nu tugu pilmba ndare kutukina. Ta tuturmba kumba ka Sakaria nu mbarinjam tuku mbain atrau mbain ḥgumukŋe minna le nane pro taŋge nu balemba ndare kutunaig. Ye siŋka satiŋgamn̄gat. Nane ḥakmba ndare kutuniŋge likinaig ta ndare taŋge tane pasokamn̄gat.

<sup>52</sup> Kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal ose. Tane Kuate tuku pasa kila palmbim tuku ndin tukulde. Taŋgine kila palmbim mbulmba nane afu kila palmbim idusde le nane tukuln̄gig ḥgina.

<sup>53</sup> Yesus nu pasa deŋpurmba mayok kina le kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal Farisi mbal nane gubra tormba saŋri tiŋga pasa sungomba kusnakusnanaig. <sup>54</sup> Nu pasa inum mbarwa le nu tumba pasa mbolŋge palmbim ḥga nane nu kulatka minnaig.

## 12

*Yabri maŋau rironkap  
(Mateus 10.26-27)*

<sup>1</sup> Ait ta mbolŋge taŋgo suk suk kuga pro maŋgurka muŋgu tido-tidoŋginaig le Yesus nu pasa tugu pilmba nu dubinaig mbal ta saniŋgina: Farisi mbal tuku yis agaŋ ta rironkap. Yis ta nane tuku yabri maŋau. <sup>2</sup> Wam kame kile taŋgo am mbolŋge mine ndakade ta kilimok mayok kaŋgaig. Wam afu kile kuirok minig ta ḥakmba kila patikamn̄gai. <sup>3</sup> Tane pasa afu kuirka sakinaig ta ḥgumneŋga maŋgur sinamn̄ge sakamn̄gai. Tane wandek sinamn̄ge yabu sakinaig ta ḥakmba isam tuku kuenka sakamn̄gai ḥgina.

*Sine Kuate tuku ndo kuru-kurukube  
(Mateus 10.28-31)*

<sup>4</sup> Yesus nu maŋ saniŋgina: Tira kame, ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Afu tane bale faram sakade ta nane tuku kuru kuru ndakap. Nane tane kilmba bale farwaig sulumba tane mbolŋe wam inum kam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>5</sup> Ande tane kuru-kurukam tuku ye tane riroŋ pasa satiŋgamŋgit. Kuate nu taŋgo balemba kanu mata balemba maŋjao mbol bukŋgam kumuŋ tukunu tane nu ndo kuru-kurukap.

<sup>6</sup> Taŋgo nu sulik sulik wai inum sulumba maket mbolŋe patika ndametiŋ fudiŋndo ndo tate ta sulik sulik ndindo mata Kuate nu iduste. <sup>7</sup> Nu tane tuku gabat waŋe giganmba ta mata nu kila minit. Ta tuku tane wam ande kuru kuru ndakap. Kuate am mbolŋe tane tuku ande sulik sulik gudommba liniŋmba mbolŋe minit ηga saniŋgina.

*Yesus tuku nyu yabu ndakam tuku  
(Mateus 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)*

<sup>8</sup> Yesus nu maŋ lato sakina: Ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Ande nu taŋgo ηgamukŋge ye tuku nyu te-mayokmba sakate ta ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye mata Kuate tuku eŋel kame ηgamukŋge nu tuku nyu te-mayokamŋgit. <sup>9</sup> Ande nu taŋgo ηgamukŋge ye tuku nyu yabukate ta ye mata Kuate tuku eŋel kame ηgamukŋge nu tuku nyu yabukamŋgit. <sup>10</sup> Ande nu ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo kasur pasa sayate ta Kuate nu mbar ta sauка гилаиŋgamŋgat. Ande nu Tukul Guwa tu-mail pante ta Kuate nu mbar ta sauка гилаиŋge nda. <sup>11</sup> Nane tane kilmba kusem gabat mbaŋ ko gabat sugo sugo tugumŋge kile-tidiŋguwaig le wamduš fulilka sine ndaŋmba sakube o ηga wamduš te-sulu ndawap. <sup>12</sup> Pasa te-tiwam tuku ait mbolŋe ndo Tukul Guwanje pasa sakam tuku tumtiŋguwa le sakamŋgaig ηgina.

*Taŋgo nu agaŋ sungomba ηak tuku yaba pasa*

<sup>13</sup> Maŋgur suŋgo ηgamukŋge taŋgo ande Yesus sana: Tum Taŋgo, ne yiŋe aba sawa le mam tuku agaŋ ndende kuembolnu paplamba afu ye suwa ηgina le <sup>14</sup> nu ndek sana: Ye tane piletinjmba agaŋ ndende paplamba tiŋgam tuku ta ye tuku piro kuga ηgina.

<sup>15</sup> Kile Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Tane riroŋkap. Tane agaŋ ndende kilam tuku piririmba minbekaig. Taŋgo nu agaŋ ndende sungomba kilit ta nu agaŋ ndende ta mbolŋe nu abo minmba minam kumuŋ kuga ηgina.

<sup>16</sup> Taŋaka nu yaba pasa ande saniŋgina: Agaŋ ndende sungomba ηak taŋgo ande nu tuku piro mbolŋe nyamagaŋ sungomba mayok kinaig le <sup>17</sup> nu kanjerkina sulumba sakina: Nyamagaŋ te ndanŋdaŋmba patinungit. Patinu tuku wande ηakmba buk ligig ηgina. <sup>18</sup> Nu taŋamba wamduš tumba sakina: Kile ye iduset. Nyamagaŋ patinu tuku wande sambriniŋmba ye kitek sugokanu patika nyamagaŋ agaŋ ndende ηakmba ta sinamŋge patikamŋgit. <sup>19</sup> Taŋawi sulumba ye wamduš bulok minmba yar gudommba agaŋ ndende ta mbolŋe minamŋgit. Ye mabte mayemba kuapi kikoŋnu kule mayenu nyumba gare ηak minamŋgit ηga idusna. <sup>20</sup> Nu taŋamba idusmba minna le Kuate nu taŋgo ta sana: Ne ηgin ηgan taŋgo ndo. Furir te mbolŋe ne kumamŋgat. Ne agaŋ ndende patikina ta imanje kulatka nyumba minamŋgat ηgina.

<sup>21</sup> Kile Yesus nu saniŋgina: Ande nu agaŋ ndende gudommba kilmba Kuate am mbolŋe denkanu minit ta nu ηginŋgan taŋgo ndo ηgina.

*Kuate nu sine idussiŋgit  
(Mateus 6.25-34)*

<sup>22</sup> Kile Yesus nu nuŋe dubinaig mbaŋ saniŋgina: Ye wam ande idusmba tane satiŋgamŋgit. Tane taŋgine ηgarosu turam tuku nyamagaŋ tawi kilam tuku wamduš piti ser ndawap. <sup>23</sup> Ngarosu saŋgi tiŋgam

tuku nyamaganj ndo kuga. Nu maye minam tuku tawi ndo kuga.

<sup>24</sup> Tane sar umaj kaŋgerkap. Nane nyamaganj ḥguka alonu kile ndakade. Nane guba ait mbolŋe nyamaganj nyam tuku pati ndakade. Kuatenge nane nyamaganj ninjgit. Ata. Nu am mbolŋe tane sar umaj liniŋganu minig. <sup>25</sup> Ande nu tane ḥgamukŋe wamduš piti sungo tumba maŋau tambi nu nuŋe abo minam tuku ait tuturam kumunj kuga. <sup>26</sup> Wam ḥnai ta tane kam kumunj kuga. Ndajam tane wam sugo tuku pititiŋgig.

<sup>27</sup> Tane aŋga bot prode ta kaŋgerkap. Nane tawi wakeikam tuku piro ndakade. Ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. O buk gabat sungo Solomon nu mindepiye maditaknu silikina ta aŋga bot tuku mindepiye li ndaniŋgina. <sup>28</sup> Aŋga ta ki ndindo ndo minig. Mafete le fulka kilmba pa mbol pankade. Aŋga ḥnagai pa mbolŋe pankade ta mata Kuate nu mindepiyeninggit. Nu siŋka tane tawi kile-tingamŋgit. Tane Kuate nu kumunj kuga ḥga idusde e?

<sup>29</sup> Tane nyamaganj kule nyam tuku wamduš piti ser ndawap. <sup>30</sup> Kuate dubi ndade mbalagaŋ kame ta kilam tuku wamduš sulude. Tane agaŋ kame ta kugatok ta tane minam kumunj kuga ta taŋgine Mam nu kila. <sup>31</sup> Tane Kuate tuku gageu nu tuku minje kumnemŋge minam tuku wamduš saŋgrinu palpe le Kuate nu ḥgarosu mine mayewam tuku agaŋ ndende kumumbi tingamŋgit.

<sup>32</sup> Tane Kuate tuku sipsip taŋaŋ taŋgine mironj ḥgarosu kulatkam kumunj kuga ta tane ta tuku kuru kuru ndakap. Taŋgine Mam nu kumatkate ma tane tingam tuku wamduš sungo ḥak minit. <sup>33</sup> Tane taŋgine agaŋ ndende piyanimba ndametiŋ kilmba sanzal mbal ningap. Tane piya kise ḥayo ndangate ta tairŋga samba mbolok agaŋ ndende ḥgisi ndakade ta kilam tuku kuanekap. Ma ta kuayar taŋgo pro ndade. Subinje mata agaŋ ḥaigo sigli ndade tuku. <sup>34</sup> Taŋgine agaŋ ndende magenu

ma ndaŋ mbolŋe minig ta taŋgine ḥgamunŋgal mata ma ta mbolŋe minig ḥga saniŋgina.

### *Piro mbal naŋgine gabat tairŋga minam tuku*

<sup>35-36</sup> Kile Yesus nu maŋ sakina: Taŋgo sungo ande pino tam tuku pagumba nye sungo ande mbol kina sulumba nuŋe piro mbal nane nu luka pro malaŋga katwa le pitik talkam tuku nane tawi tiŋmba lam bulumba nu tairŋga minwaig ḥga saniŋgina. Tane mata nane taŋaŋ taŋgine Sungo prowam tuku kuaneka tairŋga minap. <sup>37</sup> Taŋgo sungo nu promba nane abo minwaig le kaŋgerkuwa ta nu nane gareningamŋgit. Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Nu piro tawi tiŋmba nane mbain mbolŋe minyokuwaig ḥga nu nyamaganj ninjamŋgit. <sup>38</sup> Nu pitik pro ndawa le ka furir ḥgamu ko mafewam patukuwa le nu promba nane abo minwaig le kaŋgerkuwa ta nane nu tugumŋge gare tamŋgaig.

<sup>39</sup> Tane wam te idusap. Wande miro taŋgo nu kuayar taŋgo prowam tuku ait kila kande nu kuayar taŋgo pro kuayaram tuku peute kande. <sup>40</sup> Tane kuaneka ye tairŋga minap. Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo tane mata ait gilai minap le prowamŋgit ḥgina.

### *Piro taŋgo mayenu tuku yaba pasa (Mateus 24.45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Kile Petrus ndek nu kusnana: Sungo, ne yaba pasa sakate ta sineŋe ndo rironj pasa isam tuku e ko nane afu turmba e ḥgina le <sup>42</sup> Sungo nu sana: Taŋgo ande wamduš kuyar mayenu ḥak piro mayete ta nuŋe gabat sungonjge nu tumba nuŋe piro mbal kulatka minwa le ait kumunŋwa le nyamaganj walmba ninjam tuku nu pilit. <sup>43</sup> Taŋgo ta nuŋe piro kumba minwa le nuŋe gabat luka promba nu kaŋgerwa le nu gare ḥak minamŋgit. <sup>44</sup> Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Nuŋe gabat nu nuŋe agaŋ ndende ḥakmba kulatkam tuku nu tumba palmbimŋgit.

**45** Ko nu idusmba yiñe gabat dalkate ya ñga nu ndek piro tanjo pino afu pani farmba nyamaganj kule kamenu nyumba ñginjganka **46** nu nuje gabat luka prowam tuku ait idus ndamba gilai minwa le nu prowamnjat. Nu promba nu piti sunjo tumba pitaiwa le nu ma ñayo mbol kumba kukul pisude mbal ndoñ minamnjat.

**47** Piro tanjo ande nuje gabat tuku pasa ise mayemba piro ta ke ndakate ta nuje gabat nu tumba sunjomba panintate. **48** Piro tanjo inum nuje gabat tuku pasa ise maye ndamba wam ande mbarte ta nu fudiñmba panintate. Kuate nu tanjo ande wam sunjo tuwit sulumba nu tugumnjge manj alonu sunjo kilam tuku iduste. Nu tanjo ande wam sunjo ande wai mbolnjge pilit sulumba nu tugumnjge lafunu lato kilam iduste ñgina.

*Tanjo Yesus mbolnjge purkade  
(Mateus 10.34-36)*

**49** Yesus manj lato sakina: Ye tanjo ñgamuknjge pa diknjgam prowen. Pa ta kile bulunjuwa ñga ye wamdu sunjo ñak minet. **50** Ye rar sunjo tumba kule tanjanj silikamnjit. Ye rar ta suluwi sulumba ndo ñgamunjgal bulkamnjat.

**51** Ye ñgamunjgal ulendi manjau kilke mbol mbal ñgamuknjge palmbim tuku prowen ñga idus ndawap. Ye tane satinjgamnjit. Ye tane tetkam tuku prowen. **52** Kile wande tuma mbal wai inum sulumba nane ye tuku ñga purkamnjgaig. Nale ar nane keñ ta tuku ñgueu minamnjgaig. Nane keñ ta nale ar ta tuku ñgueu minamnjgaig.

**53** Mam nu kinjo nuje ndoñ kinjo nu mam nuje ndoñ purkamnjgaik. Ina nu kulim nuje ndoñ kulim nu ina nuje ndoñ purkamnjgaik. Pino nu rugan nuje ndoñ rugan nu pino ta ndoñ purkamnjgaik ñgina.

*Agan kanjerka kila palmbim tuku  
(Mateus 16.2-3)*

**54** Kile Yesus nu mañgur sunjo ta saniñgina: Fando siñge gau pilit le tane pitik ndo kila pilmba sakade: O sawe piyamnjat ñgade le siñka sawe

piyit. **55** Bubrengé gau ñakmba gagulte le tane kila pilmba sakade: O ki prowamnjat ñgade le siñka ki prote. **56** Tane yabri tanjo. Tane kilke samba mbolnjge agan mayok kinig ta burkam kumuñ. Ndajam ait te mbolnjge wam kame kilimok mayok kinig ta tane burka kila palmbim kumuñ kuga. Ndajam tane wamdu tiñreknumbi manjau pile ndanjade?

**57** Ande nu ne tumba pasa pilewanu tanjo tugum tumba kambim bafute ta tale kumba ndinjge gubra ta nu ndoñ te-tiwe tumap. **58** Ne tanja ndawa ta nu ne didika tumba pasa pilewanu tanjo wai mbol pilwa le nunje ne tumba kame tanjo tuwa le nunje ne mulintumba wandeknjge palmbimnjat. **59** Ye tane satinjgamnjit. Ne nañe mbar tuku piya sunjo ta kumumba fudiñndo lafu sulu ndawa ta ne muli wande sinamnjge prowe nda ñgina.

## 13

*Ne mbil ndaka ñgisinujgat*

**1** Ait ta mbolnjge nane afunge pro Galilea mbal afu tuku Yesus wam kubeu tumba sanaig: Nane aganmor bale farmba Kuate atrauka minnaig le Pilatus nu afu saniñgina le nane ka bale farniñginaig le ndare ta aganmor ndare tur liskina ñginaig. **2** Tanakinaig le nu ndek saniñgina: Nane Galilea mbal afu liniñmba une sunjo kinaig ta tuku nane kume ñayonu ta tinaig ñga idus ndawap. **3** Tane ñgamunjgal biye mbil ndawap ta tane mata kume ñayonu tanjamba tamnjgaig.

**4** O buk Siloamnjge wande kuen ande ñjurka ndekina sulumba Yerusalem tanjo 18 bale farna. Tanjo kame ta Yerusalem mbal afu liniñmba une sunjo kinaig ta tuku nane kume ñayonu ta tinaig ñga idus ndawap.

**5** Tane ñgamunjgal biye mbil ndawap ta tane mata tanjamba kume ñayonu tamnjgaig ñga saniñgina.

*Ail alo kugatok tuku yaba pasa*

**6** Yesus nu yaba pasa ande sakina: Tanjo ande nuje piro mbolnjge

fik tiñnu ñgukina le promba tiñgina. Nu pro fik alonu sotina kande kuga le <sup>7</sup> nu nuje piro tañgo sana: Ai te. Fik ail te yar keñmba alonu sotet ta kuga. Ne pikmba bukñga. Nu kilke ñair ake nyate ta ñayo ñgina. <sup>8</sup> Tañakina le tañgo ta ndek nu sana: Sunjo, yar te mbolñge ndo mapewa le ye tugunu tugumñge kilke pikmba agañmor sumbi ñguke tumi. <sup>9</sup> Yar ande si alowa ndeta minwa. Alo ndawa ndeta pikmba bukñga ñgina.

### *Yesus nu pino ande wakeina*

<sup>10</sup> Kusem ait ande mbolñge Yesus nu kusem wande ande sinamñge pasa tumniñmba minna. <sup>11</sup> Tañge pino ande guwa ñayonu nu mbol kina le yar 18 guaze ñak minna. Nu tuku muskil isu bañajgina le posok minna.

<sup>12</sup> Kile Yesus nu kañgermba nu wika sana: Pino, ye ne tuku guaze pitai-wet ñgina. <sup>13</sup> Tañakina sulumba nu ka waimbi kirena le nu pitik ndo tinga muskil te-timba mayeka gare-gareka Kuate tuku nyu te-durjina.

<sup>14</sup> Kusem kulatkate gabat ta Yesus nu kusem ait mbolñge guaze wakeina tukunu nu kañgermba palseñna le nu nane saniñgina: Ki ait 6 pironu tuku. Mara ta mbolñge prowap le nu tane wakeikuwa. Kusem ait mbolñge pro ndawap ñgina. <sup>15</sup> Tanjakina le Sunjo nu sana: Tane yabri tañgo ndo. Kusem ait mbolñge tane mata tañgine agañmor tuku wande sinam kumba ka muli kukliniñmba kule niñgam tuku kilmba kinig tae. <sup>16</sup> Pino te Abraham tuku tugu. Satanñge ñayo silina le yar 18 buk kinaig. Ye kusem ait mbolñge muskil te-tiwe tuwit ta wam ñayowit e ñgina.

<sup>17</sup> Tañaka saniñgina le nuje ñgueu mbal kiko sunjo tinaig le tañgo pino nu manau magenu sañgrinu ke likate ñga gare sunjo tinaig.

### *Mastet tiñnu le yis tuku yaba pasa (Mateus 13.31-33; Markus 4.30-32)*

<sup>18</sup> Kile Yesus nu nane saniñgina: Kuate nu nuje gageu tugeka sunjokate wam ta agan te suk. <sup>19</sup> Mastet tiñnu tañgo andenje tumba nuje piro

mbolñge ñgukina tañaj. Nu promba ail suk tiñgina le sar umaj afu pro ail ta wainu mbolñge te patikinaig ñgina.

<sup>20</sup> Nu pasa tuturmba manj saniñgina: Kuate tuku gageu tañgo ñgamukñge minig wam ta agan te suk. <sup>21</sup> Yis pino andenje tumba plaua sinamñge pilna tañaj. Yis ta plaua ñakmba ulmba silina ñgina.

### *Malañga fudiñndo tuku yaba pasa (Mateus 7.13-14; 7.21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Kile Yesus nu Yerusalem kam-bim ñga tumbrañ sugo fonfoñ ta ñakmba mbolñge pasa kuklimba tumniñmba kina le <sup>23</sup> tañgo ande pro nu kusnana: Tum Tañgo, Ku-atenje tañgo pino ndui ndui ndo kilmba muskil kile-tidiñgamñgat e ñgina le <sup>24</sup> nu ndek nane ñakmba saniñgina: Tane malañga fudiñndo sinam kambim tuku sangri tinga minap. Ye tane satiñgamñgit. Nane gudommba malañga ta sinam kam-bim tuku tagowamñgaig ta nane kumuñ kuga. <sup>25</sup> Wande miro tañgo nu tinga malañga suwa le tane kilimñge tinga malañga katkatmba sawamñgaig: Sunjo, ne malañga talke siñga ñga sawamñgaig le nu tane satiñgamñgat: Ye tane gilai. Tane anikok mbal ñgamñgat. <sup>26</sup> Tanjawa le tane ndek nu sawamñgaig: A ... ne sine kila. Sine ne ndon tuma isukusgen tuku. Ne sine tuku tumbrañ sinamñge pasa kuklimba tumsiñgina ñga sawamñgaig le <sup>27</sup> nu tane satiñgamñgat: Ye siñka tane tuku tumbrañ gilai. Tane wam ñaigonu ke likade mbal ye kusreyumba kua ka kape ñgamñgat.

<sup>28</sup> Ait ta mbolñge Abraham Isak Yakob tuan tañgo ñakmba ndoñ Kuate kulatkate ma mbolñge minwaig le tane kañgerkamñgaig. Kañgerkap ta tane peutinguwa le kilimñge maketiñ tikñga malmbi sunjombi minamñgaig. <sup>29</sup> Kilke tugu ñakmba mbolñge kasomok mbal gudommba pro nuje gageu minam tuku Ku-ate kulatkate ma sinam kumba ka isukusmba minamñgaig. <sup>30</sup> Ata.

Afu kile ɳgumnemŋe minig ta nane tumailam kaŋgaig. Afu kile tu-mailamŋe minig ta nane ɳgumnem kaŋgaig ɳga saningina.

*Jesus nu Yerusalem tuku sina sunjona  
(Mateus 23.37-39)*

<sup>31</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe ndo Farisi tanjo afu pro Yesus sanaig: Ne ma te kusremba kua kaye. Herodus nu ne balenam sakate ɳginaig le <sup>32</sup> nu ndek saningina: Tane kumba kurauf ta sawap. Ye kite indole guwa ɳaigonu pitaika guaze mbal wakeika mini sulumba aspile yiŋe piro suluwamŋgit. <sup>33</sup> Nu tenge ye baleyam sakate e? Nu tenge baleye nda. Ye kite indole aspile ndin dubimba piroka Yerusalem kaŋgit. Yerusalem mbaŋge ye baleyamŋgaig. Nanenge Kuate tuku tuan tanjo kame bale farnaig tuku.

<sup>34</sup> O Yerusalem, Kuate nu o buk tuan tanjo kame kukulningina le neŋge nane kilmba bale farka afu ndamembi bale farningina. Teg inonu fat kilmba tawo sirite tanjaŋ ye tane kilmba tawo siriwam ba-fuwet le tane ye ram kua kinig. <sup>35</sup> Tane isap. Kile Kuate nu tane ɳgamukŋe mine ndakate. Ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Tane ye nda kaŋgeryap sulumba manj kaŋgeryumba ndek sakamŋgaig: Ne Sungo tuku nyu mbolŋe prote. Sungoŋe ne nyaro tinwa ɳga sakamŋgaig ɳgina.

## 14

*Jesus nu tanjo ɳgaro fulil ɳak wakeina*

<sup>1</sup> Kusem ait ande mbolŋe Yesus nu kumba Farisi gabat tanjo ande tuku wande mbolŋe isukusam kina le nane afu nu buro-buromba minnaig.

<sup>2</sup> Minnaig le tanjo ande ɳgaro fulil ɳak Yesus tumailam tanje tiŋgina le <sup>3</sup> nu ndek Farisi le kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal kusnaniŋgina: Sine siŋgine tukul dubimba kusem ait mbolŋe guaze mbal wakeikam kumuŋ e ɳga kusnaniŋgina. <sup>4</sup> Kusnaniŋgina ta nane miŋge tukulmba minnaig le nu ɳgaro

fulil ɳak tanjo ta tumba wakeina sulumba nu kukulna le kina.

<sup>5</sup> Tanjana le Yesus nu nane kusnaniŋgina: Kusem ait mbolŋe tanjine kiŋo ande ko agaŋmor ande baringa kule burok sinam kinit le nu pitik tam tuku piro ndakade e ɳgina le <sup>6</sup> nane nu tuku miŋge lafuwam fugunaig.

*Tanjo nu nuŋe nyu te-ibeŋwa*

<sup>7</sup> Farisi gabat nane wikina le isukusam pronaig mbal nane kumba mbili tumailamŋe madiniŋmba minyokinaig le Yesus nu maŋau ta kaŋgermba nane saningina: <sup>8</sup> Tanjo ande pino tam tuku pagumba nyam tuku ne wikuwa kande ne kumba ka isukusam tuku mbili tumailamŋe minyo ndaka. Pagu miro tanjo nu tanjo inum ne tuku nyu lite ta nu turmba wikuwa le prowikat. <sup>9</sup> Tanjawa ta pagu miro tanjo nu pro sanamŋgat: Ne tiŋga mbili te kusrewa le tanjo te minyokuwa ɳga sanuwa le ne tiŋga kiko sungo tumba kumba ɳgumnemŋge minyokamŋgat.

<sup>10</sup> Tanjo ande pagumba nye ta tuku ne wikuwa kande ne kumba ka isukusam tuku mbili ɳgumnemŋge minyoka. Ne tanjawa ta nu ne sanamŋgat: Tira, ne tiŋga mbumba mbili tumailam tenge minyoka ɳga sanuwa le nane isukusig am mbolŋe ne nyu sungo mayok kaŋgat. <sup>11</sup> Ande nu nuŋe nyu payamkuwa ta Kuatenje nu tuku nyu te-ibeŋjamŋgat. Ande nu nuŋe nyu yabukuwa ta Kuatenje nu tuku nyu te-mayokamŋgat ɳgina.

<sup>12</sup> Kile Yesus nu pagu miro tanjo sana: Ne pagumba nye sungo pilmba kande naŋe gulab kame, tira kat naŋe, naŋe tugu ndindo, naŋe tumbraŋ tuma agaŋ ndende ɳak nane wi ndaka. Ne tanjawa ta nane ne tuku nyamagaŋ kumumba lafuwamŋgaig. <sup>13</sup> Afu sanzalnu afu kupe wai isu kigikagonganu afu kupe ɳaigonu afu am tukulok ne nane wika isukusneniŋga. <sup>14</sup> Nane ne tuku nyamagaŋ lafuwam kumuŋ kuga tukunu ne gare sungo tamŋgat. Ngumneŋga ait sungo

mbolŋe mbal tiŋreknu tiŋguwaig le ne lafu mayenu tamŋat ŋgina.

*Pagumba nye sungo tuku yaba pasa  
(Mateus 22.1-10)*

<sup>15</sup> Taŋgo inum nu nane ndoŋ isukusmba minna ta nu pasa ta ismba nu sana: Taŋgo ande Kuate kulatkate ma sinam tanje isukusmba minwa sulumba nu gare sungo tamŋat ŋgina le <sup>16</sup> Yesus nu ndek yaba pasa ande sana: Taŋgo ande pagumba nye sungo palmbim saka nane gudommba tuku pasa patike likina. <sup>17</sup> Pagumba nye ait kumuŋgina le nuŋe piro taŋgo kkulna le kumba ka buk saniŋgina mbal ta tugum kina ka saniŋgina: Tane prowap. Nu buk kuanekat ŋgina kande <sup>18</sup> nane ŋakmba pasa ta ismba mbulmba naŋgine piro kise kise tuku sakinaig.

Ande nu sakina: Mata, ye kam-bim tuku ta kilke kitek piyawit ta kile kaŋgeram kaŋgit. Ne ka taŋamba sawa ŋgina. <sup>19</sup> Ande nu sana: Mata, ye pironu tuku makau 10 piyawen ta piro tagoniŋgam kaŋgit. Ne ka taŋamba sawa ŋgina. <sup>20</sup> Ande nu mata tejenmba sakina: Ye ailfu ndo pino kitek ten tukunu ye kambim kumuŋ kuga ŋgina.

<sup>21</sup> Kile piro taŋgo nu luka nuŋe gabat kila sana le nu gubra sungo tumba sana: Pitik tumbraŋ sungo mbol si kumba ndin sugo foŋfoŋ dubika kumba afu sanzalnu afu kupe wai isu kigi-kagonjanu afu am tukulok afu kupe ŋaigonu ta ŋakmba kilmba prowa ŋgina.

<sup>22</sup> Piro taŋgo nu taŋana sulumba nu man luka pro taŋgo sungo sana: Sungo, ne pasa sakat ta ye buk taŋawit ta minyokam tuku mbili kumu ndaŋgat ŋgina. <sup>23</sup> Taŋakina le taŋgo sungo nu ndek sana: Ne tumbraŋ sungo kilim si kumba ndin sugo foŋfoŋ dubika kumba ne saŋri tiŋga nane ŋakmba saniŋga le wande te lignewaig. <sup>24</sup> Ye ne sanamŋgit. Ye amboŋga saniŋgen mbal nane siŋka ye tuku nyamagaŋ nye nda ŋgina.

*Taŋgo wamdu te-mayewa su-lumba Yesus dabiwa  
(Mateus 10.37-39)*

<sup>25</sup> Nane kuasmbi gudommba Yesus dubimba kinaig le nu mbilka nane saniŋgina: <sup>26</sup> Ande nu ye ndoŋ minam idusmba kande nu ye tuku sungomba kume purwa sulumba mam nuŋe, ina nuŋe, piyo nuŋe, kiŋo kat nuŋe, tira kat nuŋe, kulim kat nuŋe, nuŋe ŋgarosu turmba tuku sungomba kume pur ndawa. Maŋau ta mbolŋe ndo nu ye dubiyanu taŋgo minam kumuŋ. <sup>27</sup> Ande nu ye tuku ŋga idusmba nu nuŋe miroŋ nuŋe ail kazrai kuramba ye dubi ndayate ta nu ye dubiyanu taŋgo minam kumuŋ kuga.

<sup>28</sup> Tane tuku ande wande sungokanu palmbim ŋga amboŋga nuŋe ndametiŋ burkate. Ye wande ta suluwam kumuŋ e ko kumuŋ kuga ŋga iduste. <sup>29</sup> Nu taŋa ndamba pitik ndo makek kilmba pro sigrika wande te-timba nu ndametiŋ denkuwa ta wande ta suluwe nda. Taŋawa le nane afunge kaŋgermba nu talamba nzumilmba sakamŋgaig: <sup>30</sup> A ... taŋgo wande sungo pile sulute tuku taŋgo ŋga talawamŋgaig.

<sup>31</sup> Ko kilke gabat sungo ande kilke gabat ande ndoŋ kame buwam ŋga nu amboŋga wamdu te-mayete. Nu tuku kame taŋgo 10,000 ŋak ande tuku kame taŋgo 20,000 ŋak kile-ibeŋkam kumuŋ e ko kumuŋ kuga ŋga iduste. <sup>32</sup> Sine kumuŋ kuga ŋguwa ta ŋgueu taŋgo ma maskenŋge minit le nu pitik pasa pilit le nu ndoŋ pasa katmba wamdu tumade.

<sup>33</sup> Ta tuku ande tane ŋgamukŋge nu nuŋe agaŋ ndende ŋakmba tuku wamdu sungo kusrewa sulumba ndo ye dubiyanu taŋgo minam kumuŋ.

<sup>34</sup> Sol nu agaŋ mayenu ta kaglinu kugawa le sine ame agaŋmbi man wakeibe le kaglinu mayok kambim kumuŋ. <sup>35</sup> Nu ake minit. Kilke ŋair kitek wakeiwam kumuŋ kuga. Agaŋmor sumbi tur mbilam mata kumuŋ kuga. Nane ake kutumba

pankade. Tane kilba ɳak ndeta pasa ta isap ɳga saniŋgina.

## 15

### *Sipsip le ndametiŋ ɳgisikina tuku yaba pasa*

(Mateus 18.12-14)

<sup>1</sup> Takis kilanu mbal wam ɳaigonu ke likanu tanjo afu ndoŋ mara mara Yesus tugumŋe pasa isam tuku pro maŋgurka minanu. <sup>2</sup> Tanjamba minnaig le Farisi kusem pasa bitekŋiganu mbal ndoŋ nane Yesus tuku gubra pasa sakinaig: A ... tanjo si nu wam ɳaigonu kade mbal kaiyeniŋmba nane ndoŋ isukusig tuku ɳga saka minnaig.

<sup>3</sup> Tanjamba minnaig le nu ndek yaba pasa ande saniŋgina: <sup>4</sup> Ande tane ɳgamukŋe sipsip 100 ɳak ndindo inum ɳgisikate le nu tanjaig nda ɳgate. Nu 99 ta ma ɳgamu tanje kusreka nu kumba ande ɳgisikate ta sota ma ma te-silika tate. <sup>5</sup> Tate sulumba gare-gareka sipsip tumba kailmane mbolŋe pilmba ka <sup>6</sup> tumbraŋŋe nuŋe tumbraŋ tuma nuŋe gulab kame kile-maŋgurka saniŋgit: Ai te. Yiŋe sipsip ɳgisikina ta te-silikit sulumba tane ye ɳak gare-garekap ɳgate.

<sup>7</sup> Ye tane satiŋgamŋit. Maŋau ndui tanjaŋ tanjo 99 ɳgamuŋgal biye mbilam tuku wam ande ke ndaka tiŋreknu minig ta samba mbol mbal nane tuku fudiŋmba gare tade. Tanjo ɳayonu ande ɳgamuŋgal biye mbilte ta nane nu tuku gare sungo tade.

<sup>8</sup> Ko pino ande ndametiŋ 10 ɳak ndindo inum ɳgisikate le nu tanjaig nda ɳgate. Nu lam bulumba kumbri tumba wande gureŋmba sota ma ma te-silika tate. <sup>9</sup> Tumba nuŋe tumbraŋ tuma gulab kame kile-maŋgurka saniŋgit: Ai te. Yiŋe ndametiŋ ɳgisikina ta te-silika gare sungo tet ɳgate.

<sup>10</sup> Ye tane satiŋgamŋit. Maŋau ndui tanjaŋ tanjo ɳayonu ande ɳgamuŋgal biye mbilte le Kuate tuku eŋel kame nane nu tuku gare sungo tade ɳgina.

*Kiŋo ande ɳgisikina tuku yaba pasa*

<sup>11</sup> Yesus nu maŋ pasa inum sakina: Taŋgo ande nu kiŋo armba ɳak. <sup>12</sup> Maib nuŋeŋe mam nuŋe sana: Mam, ne naŋe agaŋ ndende paplamba ye tuku patikina ta ye kilamŋit ɳgina. Tanjakina le mam nuŋe agaŋ ndende ɳakmba paplana ta kilm̄ba nale walmba nikina.

<sup>13</sup> Tanjana le kile kiŋo fudiŋ ta nuŋe agaŋ ndende ɳakmba piyaniŋmba ndametiŋ kilm̄ba tiŋga kilke masken ande kina ka tanje minmba nuŋe maim maim maŋaumbi ake sinan ndametiŋ kusreka minna. <sup>14</sup> Tanjamba minna ma ma ndametiŋ kuganaig le ma ta mbolŋe guba sungo prona le nu agaŋ ɳakmba denkina.

<sup>15</sup> Tanjamba nu ma takok tanjo ande tugum kumba sarsarna le kukulna le nu tuku mbo kulatka minna. <sup>16</sup> Nu fungil burso nzim ka mbo agaŋ nyinaig ta nyam tuku wamdu sungo ɳak minna ta andenŋe nu agaŋ inum nda tuna.

<sup>17</sup> Tanjamba minna ma ma wamdu puluna le nu ndek wamdušmbi sakina: Yiŋe mam tuku piro tanjo nane nyamagaŋ gudommba nyumba bateŋnu mata patikade. Teŋge guba nu ye baleyam bafute. <sup>18</sup> Ye tiŋga luka ka mam sawamŋit: O mam, ye Kuate am mbolŋe ne am mbolŋe mbar sungo ken. <sup>19</sup> Ye mayenu kuga. Ye ne tuku kiŋo minam kumuŋ kuga. Ye ne tuku piro tanjo ndo minamŋit ɳga sawamŋit ɳgina.

<sup>20</sup> Tanjamba idusmba nu tiŋga mam nuŋe sota kambim tuku kina. Nu kumba ka ndin maskenŋe ilmba minna le mam nuŋe nu kaŋgermba sina sungon le nu pinderka kumba kiŋo nuŋe bagailmba mumuna.

<sup>21</sup> Tanjana le kiŋo ta ndek mam nuŋe sana: O mam, ye Kuate am mbolŋe ne am mbolŋe mbar sungo ken. Ye tanjo mayenu kuga. Ye ne tuku kiŋo minam kumuŋ kuga ɳgina kande <sup>22</sup> mam nuŋe piro mbal wika saniŋgina: Tane pitik kumba tawi mayenu ande tumba ilmba siluk tape. Wai tok yubi mayenu pile tumba kupe ɳgaro kilm̄ba pro

siluk tape. <sup>23</sup> Makau fat kuya ɳak ta balemba tumba kuapi kikoŋnu wakeiwap. Sine nu ndon̄ tuma isukusmba gare-garekube. <sup>24</sup> Yiŋe kiŋo te kumanu taŋgo maŋ abon̄gat. Nu ɳgisikanu taŋgo mayok ket ɳgina. Taŋakina sulumba nane nu ndon̄ gare-gareka minnaig.

<sup>25</sup> Taŋamba minnaig le kiŋo mulum piro mbolŋe promba tumbraŋ makembinge nane kuperesmba mune wikarau minnaig le isna. <sup>26</sup> Isna sulumba nu piro taŋgo ande wika kusnana: Tane ame maŋau suŋgokanu kade ɳgina le nu lafumba sana: <sup>27</sup> Maib naŋe luka prowat le mam naŋe nu ɳisi ndakina ɳga gare-gareka makau fat kuya ɳak ta balemba kuapikat ɳgina. <sup>28</sup> Taŋamba sana le nu ismba gubrana le wandek kine ndakina.

Taŋana le mam nuŋe nu mayok ka nu sinam kuwa ɳga sarsarna le <sup>29</sup> kiŋo nu mam nuŋe sana: Ye yar gudommba ne tuku miŋge kumnenŋe piroka ne tuku pasa ande luka ndawet. Ne meme fat ande sate le ye yiŋe gulab kame ndon̄ pagumba nyumba gare-gareka mine ndaket. <sup>30</sup> Ne kiŋo naŋe ta naŋe ndametiŋ tuna le une pino mbolŋe panke suluna ta ne nu tuku ɳga makau fat kuya ɳak balewat ɳgina. <sup>31</sup> Taŋakina le mam nuŋe ndek nu sana: O kiŋo, ne ye ndon̄ mara mindek minit. Ye tuku agaŋ ndende te ne tuku. <sup>32</sup> Maib naŋe nu kumanu taŋgo maŋ abon̄gat. Nu ɳgisikanu taŋgo mayok ket. Ta tuku sine ake minbe ta mayenu kuga. Sine nu tuku ɳga gare-garekube ɳgina.

## 16

### Piro taŋgo nu wamduš kuen ɳayo ŋak

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nu nuŋe dubinaig mbal saniŋgina: Maror taŋgo ande nu taŋgo ande madina le nu tuku agaŋ ndende kulatkina. Taŋamba minna le nane afuŋge pro taŋgo suŋgo ta sanaig: Nu agaŋ ndende kumumbi kulat ndakate le ɳgisikade ɳginaig le

<sup>2</sup> nu pasa ta ismba taŋgo ta wikina le ilna le nu kusnana: Ne ndaŋte le ye pasa iset. Ne piro ta maŋ biye nda. Ne ka nane agaŋ ndende piyade le kuyarte waŋe ta tumba prowa le kaŋgeri ɳgina.

<sup>3</sup> Taŋaka sana le agaŋ ndende kulat taŋgo nu idusna: Yiŋe gabat nuŋe piro te mbolŋe pitaiyuwa le ye ndaŋi. Ye tag tumba saŋgri tiŋga kilke pikam kumuŋ kuga. Ye afu tugumŋe ndametiŋ yabaŋki ta kikoyikat ɳga idusna. <sup>4</sup> Nu taŋamba idusmba minna ma ma kile nu sakina: Ese. Kile ye iduset. Yiŋe gabatŋe pitaiyuwa le ye nane afu tuku wandekŋe mine mayewam tuku kile wam ande kamŋgit ɳgina.

<sup>5</sup> Taŋamba idusmba nu nuŋe gabat tuku agaŋ ndende kile-likinaig mbal ta ɳakmba wike likina le pronaig. Pronaig le nu ndek ande kusnana: Yiŋe gabat tuku agaŋ ndende ne tugumŋe lafunu giganmba minig ɳgina le <sup>6</sup> nu ndek sana: Ye guren dram 100 maŋ lafuwam tuku minig ɳgina. Taŋakina le nu taŋgo ta sana: Pitik naŋe kuyaranu waŋe ta tumba dram 50 kusreka 50 ndo kuyara ɳgina. <sup>7</sup> Kile nu maŋ taŋgo ande kusnana: Ne tugumŋe lafunu giganmba minig ɳgina le nu ndek sana: Ye wit bek 100 lafuwam tuku minig ɳgina. Taŋakina le nu taŋgo ta sana: Naŋe kuyaranu waŋe ta tumba wit bek 20 kusreka 80 ndo kuyara ɳgina.

<sup>8</sup> Nuŋe gabat nu maŋau ta ismba nuŋe kulat taŋgo ɳayonu nu wamduš kuennu ɳga nu tuku nyu saka minna.

Tane isap. Kilke te tuku maŋau dubide mbal nane wamduš kuennu ɳak minmba muŋgu turkade sulumba tane bulu mbolŋe minig mbal litinŋig. <sup>9</sup> Ye tane satiŋgamiŋgit. Tane mata kilke mbolok ndametiŋmbi taŋgine kuasmbi afu turka gulab magenu patikap. Tane tanjawap ta ɳgumnenŋa ndametiŋ ta kugawaig le minmba minam tuku wande tamŋgaig.

<sup>10</sup> Taŋgo ande nu agaŋ fudiŋndo tumba kulat mayete ta nu agaŋ

sunjokanu mata kulat mayewam kumuŋ. Ande nu agaŋ fudiŋndo tumba kulat maye ndate ta nu agaŋ sunjokanu mata tumba kulat mayewam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>11</sup> Ne kilke te mbolok agaŋ tambi ne piro mayewam fugute ta ne samba mbolok agaŋ kateseknu tambi mata pirokam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>12</sup> Ne ande tuku agaŋ ndende kilmba kulat mayewam fugute ta naŋe agaŋ ndende kulat mayewam mata kumuŋ kuga.

<sup>13</sup> Taŋgo ande nu gabat armba tugumŋe nu pironu kumuŋ kuga. Nu ande ŋgamuŋgal tumba ande idus ndate. Nu ande tuku nyu te-mayokmba ande tuku nyu te-mayok ndate. Taŋamba ndo ne ndametinj kilam tuku ndo iduste ta ne Kuate wamduš tambim kumuŋ kuga ŋga saniŋgina.

*Yesus nu wam pagu pasa afu saniŋgina*

(Mateus 5.31-32; 11.12-13; 19.9; Markus 10.11-12)

<sup>14</sup> Farisi mbal nane ndametinj kilam tuku nzali sungo ŋak minnaig tukunu nane Yesus tuku pasa ta ismba pingil mer te-tunaig.

<sup>15</sup> Taŋanaig le nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Tane taŋgo am mbolŋe tiŋreknu minam tuku piro karenkade ta Kuate nu tane tuku ŋgamuŋgal kila. Kilke mbolok mbal maŋau afu magenu ŋgade ta Kuate am mbolŋe wam ta njule parak.

<sup>16</sup> Tukul pasa tuan taŋgo kame tuku pasa minnaig le ka ka Yohanus prona. Yohanus tuku ait mbolŋe tugu pilmba Kuate nuŋe gageu kulkate pasa mayenu kuklide le gu-dommba nu tuku gageu mayok kam-bim tuku mburerika saŋgri tiŋgade.

<sup>17</sup> Samba tugu kilke tugu ŋakmba ŋgisikamŋgaig. Moses tuku tukul pasa fambonu inum fudiŋndo ŋgisike nda.

<sup>18</sup> Ande nu piyo nuŋe pitaimba pino kise tate ta nu pino kuayarmba unekate. Taŋgo ande nu andenje

pino pitaite le tate ta nu mata pino kuayarmba unekate ŋgina.

*Maror taŋgo le Lasarus tuku pasa*

<sup>19</sup> Maror taŋgo ande nu mara mindek kumiŋ piyanu o mbolŋe ta tiŋmba kuapi kikoŋnu nyumba gare ŋak minanu. <sup>20</sup> Taŋamba minanu le sanzal taŋgo ande nyunu Lasarus nu we gudommba ŋak maror taŋgo ta tuku wande malaŋga tugum taŋge <sup>21</sup> nu maror taŋgo isukuswa le nyamagaj fambonu ndekuwaig le nyam tuku idusmba minanu. Tanawanu le aŋenje pro we nuŋe ndonja minanu.

<sup>22</sup> Nu taŋamba sinamanzerka minna ma ma nu kumna le eŋel kame pro nu tumba kumba ka Abraham tugumŋe pilnaig le minna.

<sup>23</sup> Taŋamba minna le ma ma maror ta nu mata kumna le ŋgukinaig. Nu kumanu mbal tuku tumbran kina ka tanje rar sungo tumba nu maskenŋe mambilna kande Lasarus nu Abraham ndoŋ minna le kaŋgerkina.

<sup>24</sup> Taŋamba kaŋgerkina sulumba nu wika sana: Mam Abraham, ne ye sinayumba Lasarus kukula le wai tokmbi kule kiremba pro ye tuku miŋe mbolŋe pilwa le mane tugu fudiŋmba tido pilwa. Ye pa te sinamŋe rar sungo tet ŋgina le <sup>25</sup> nu ndek sana: Kiŋo, ne isa. Ne abo minna sulumba mine mayenu tina ta buk kugana. Lasarus nu mine sinamanzer tina ta mata buk kugana. Kile nu ŋgamuŋgal mukuk ŋak minit le ne rar sungo ŋak minit.

<sup>26</sup> Kuatenje ndin tukulna sulumba ŋgurun sinam nzikok sile minek tuku ma ŋgamuŋge pilna. Ande mbol tekok ne tugum ndekam kumuŋ kuga. Ande ibeŋ takok mata mbol te mbambim kumuŋ kuga ŋgina.

<sup>27</sup> Taŋakina le nu maŋ Abraham sana: Mam, taŋamba ndeta ne Lasarus kukula le nu yiŋe mam tuku wande mbol kuwa sulumba <sup>28</sup> yiŋe maib 5 minig ta riron pasa niŋguwa. Nane mata ma te mbol promba rar sungo tubekaig ŋgina le <sup>29</sup> Abraham ndek nu sana: Kuga. Nane Moses

tuku pasa tuan tanjo ηakmba tuku kuyar pasa ηak minig. Nane pasa ta ismba dubiwaig ηgina le <sup>30</sup> nu lafumba sana: O mam Abraham, ta kumuŋ kuga. Tanjo kumanu ande kumba ka nane saniŋguwa le nane siŋka ηgamuŋgal biye mbilamŋgaig ηgina le <sup>31</sup> nu ndek sana: Nane Moses tuku pasa tuan tanjo kame tuku pasa isam mbulmba minig ta kumanu andenje luka kumba ka saniŋguwa ta mata nane son ηge nda ηgina.

## 17

*Une tuku piti*  
(Mateus 18.6-7; 18.21-22; Markus 9.42)

<sup>1</sup> Kile Yesus nu nuŋe dubinaig mbal ta saniŋgina: Tanjo pino Kuate ηgumnewaig ηga tago afu siŋka prowamŋgaig. Ima nu tanjamba tanjo tagoniŋgit le nane Kuate ηgumnede ta tanjo ta ose. Nu pa sungo tamŋgat. <sup>2</sup> Ande nu ye tuku kiŋo inum didikate le ye ηgumneyate ta tanjo ta ose. Nu kiŋo didi ndakina le amboŋga afunge wit firfirau ndame sungo tumba ηinfok tur kusmba bukŋginaig le yu buto kina kande maye kande. Nu pa tam tuku mine ndakate kande.

<sup>3</sup> Tane rironj mayewap. Naŋe tira ande mbarwa ndeta nu sawe lika kilba buro tawe. Nu ηgamuŋgal biye mbilwa kande nu tuku mbar gilaŋga. <sup>4</sup> Nu ki ait ndindo ne mbolŋge mbar 7 ke lika ta ηakmba ne tugum promba sanuwa: Tira, ye ne mbolŋge mbarit ta ye kikoyate ηga sanuwa kande ne nu tuku mbar ηakmba gilaŋga ηgina.

### Kuate tala ndawam tuku maŋau

<sup>5</sup> Tanjaka le aposel kame nane Sungo sanaig: Sine Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgam tuku saŋgri pilesiŋga ηginaig le <sup>6</sup> nu lafumba saniŋgina: Tane Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgade maŋau mastet tiŋnu tanjaŋ fudiŋndo minwa ta tane kumzaŋ ail nzi samba ne goka ka yu sinam singe maŋtiŋga prowa ηga sawap ta nu tanjawamŋgat.

<sup>7</sup> Ande tuku piro tanjo nu kilke pikit tuku ko sipsip kulatkate tuku nu furirte le luka prote ta nuŋe gabatŋge

ne kile wandek ka isukusa ηga sa ndate. <sup>8</sup> Nu tejenmba sate: Ne ye tuku nyamagaŋ wakeimba kutumba sa le nyi le ne ka isukusa ηgate. <sup>9</sup> Piro tanjo nuŋe sungoŋge piro sate le kate ta nuŋe sungo ne mayewat ηga sa ndate. <sup>10</sup> Tane mata Kuate pasa satiŋgit le kade ta sine piro tanjo magenu ηga sa ndakap. Nu piro singit ta ndo keg ηgap ηgina.

*Yesus nu tanjo 10 ηgirŋger ηak wakeikina*

<sup>11</sup> Yesus nu Yerusalem kambim ηga Samaria le Galilea ma tugu ta ηgamuk ηgamuk kina. <sup>12</sup> Nu tumbraŋ ande bitekŋgina le tanjo 10 ηgirŋger ηak nane kasomŋge tiŋga <sup>13</sup> wi kueŋka nu sanaig: Sungo Yesus, ne sine sinanu turka ηginaig le <sup>14</sup> nu nane kaŋgerka ndek saniŋgina: Tane kumba tanjine ηgarosu pris tumningap ηgina. Tanjaka le nane ka ndinŋge ηgirŋger gagulke sulunaig.

<sup>15</sup> Kile nane tuku ande nuŋe ηgaro mayekina ta kaŋgermba luka kumba miŋge fetka Kuate tuku nyu te-dunŋgina. <sup>16</sup> Nu luka Yesus tuku kupe tugumŋge truk ka gare pasa tuna. (Tanjo ta nu Samarianu). <sup>17</sup> Tanjana le nu ndek sana: Tanjo 10 magekaig ta nane 9 ta animbi kagig. <sup>18</sup> Ande Kuate tuku nyu te-dunŋgam tuku luka pro ndawat. Rawe tanjo te ndo prowat ηgina sulumba <sup>19</sup> nu tanjo ta sana: Ne ye tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgate tukunu ne mayekat. Ne tiŋga kaye ηgina.

*Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkate tuku pasa*

(Mateus 24.23-28; 24.37-41)

<sup>20-21</sup> Mara ande Farisi tanjo afu pro Yesus kusnanaig: Ginu mara Kuate nuŋe gageu kulatkam tuku prowamŋgat ηginaig le nu nane saniŋgina: Nane afu nu prowat te ko prowat si ηga satiŋge nda. Kuate nuŋe gageu kulatkam prowa ta tanjine ammbi nu kaŋgere nda. Tane isap. Kile tane ηgamukŋge Kuate nuŋe gageu kulatkam minit ηgina.

<sup>22-25</sup> Kile Yesus nu nuŋe dubinaig mbal saniŋgina: Ait te mbolŋge

minig mbal ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo pitaiyumba rar sungomba samŋgaig. Ait ande prowa le tane ki ait ndindo mbolŋge ye Katesek Taŋgo nu kanjerbe ko ŋga idusap ta ye kangerye nda. Afunje tane satiŋmba nu minit te ko nu minit si ŋguwaig kande nane dubi ndakap. Telin bulu pinderka samba ŋakmba kilŋate taŋamba ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo prowamŋgit.

<sup>26</sup> Noa tuku ait mbolŋge maŋau ke likinaig taŋamba ndo ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo prowam tuku ait mbolŋge maŋau ndui ta ke likamŋgaig.

<sup>27</sup> Nane nyamagaŋ kule nyumba pino piyamba kilmba taŋamba minnaig ma ma Noa nu waŋ pongina. Waŋ pongina le ndo kule sungo promba nane ŋakmba ma gureŋmba kilebutokina.

<sup>28</sup> Lot tuku ait mbolŋge nane mata taŋanaig. Nane nyamagaŋ kule nyumba agaŋ ndende muŋgu walka piyaniŋmba kilmba agaŋ tumu ŋuke lika wande patike lika taŋamba taŋamba minnaig. <sup>29</sup> Lot nu Sodom kusremba kina ait ta mbolŋge ndo samba mbolŋge pa soŋ paknu sawe taŋaŋ ndeka nane pasokina le uge sulunaig. <sup>30</sup> Taŋamba ndo ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo mayok ka le ndo nane ye idus ndayade mbal wamduš puluniŋgamŋgit.

<sup>31</sup> Ait sungo ta mbolŋge taŋgo wande kawaŋŋe minmba kande nu wandekŋe agaŋ ndende afu kilam idus ndamba pitik ndo kua kuwa. Ande piro mbolŋge minmba kande luka nuŋe wande mbol kambim idus ndawa. <sup>32</sup> Tane Lot piyo nuŋe nu maŋau kina ta idusap. <sup>33</sup> Ande nu nuŋe abo mine mayewam tuku ndin sotate ta nu ŋgisikamŋgit. Ande nu nuŋe abo mine mayewam tuku idus ndate ta nuŋe abo ta ŋak minamŋgit.

<sup>34</sup> Tane isap. Furir ta mbolŋge taŋgo armba mbainŋge kinywaik le ye inum tumba inum kusrewamŋgit.

<sup>35</sup> Pino armba wit firfirmba minwaik le ye inum tumba inum kusrewamŋgit. <sup>36</sup> Taŋgo armba piro ndindo

mbolŋge minwaik le ye inum tumba inum kusrewamŋgit ŋgina.

<sup>37</sup> Taŋakina le nu dubinaig mbal ndek nu kusnanaig: Sungo, wam ta aninge taŋamba mayok kaŋat ŋginaig le nu yaba pasambi nane saningina: Agaŋ ande kumanu menjä mundur kinit le wir taŋge maŋgurka minig ŋgina.

## 18

### *Pasa pilewanu taŋgo tuku yaba pasa*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nu dubinaig mbal nane kanyum ndamba dirnaŋga Kuate yabanjam tuku yaba pasa ande tumningina sulumba sakina: <sup>2</sup> Tumbran sungo ande mbolŋge pasa pilewanu taŋgo ande minna. Nu Kuate kuru kuru ndaka taŋgo afu mata idus ndaniŋgina. <sup>3</sup> Tumbran sungo ta mbolŋge pino kuembol ande minna. Nu mara mara taŋgo pilewanu tugum luluka samba minna: Ande nu ye piti pilebate ta ne ye turyumba nu tumba pasa mbolŋge pale ŋga samba minna ta <sup>4</sup> taŋgo ta nu mbulmba minna ma ma mara ande nu idusna: Ye Kuate kuru kuru ndaka taŋgo mata idus ndaniŋget ta pino kuembol te nu ye ndagari seryate. <sup>5</sup> Ye nu turamŋgit. Kuga ta nu mara mara luluka minwa le ye saŋgri kugawikat ŋga idusna.

<sup>6</sup> Sungo nu wam kube ta saninge deŋpurmba ndek saningina: Tane pilewanu taŋgo ŋayonu ta tuku pasa ta idusap. <sup>7</sup> Kuate nuŋe madiniŋgina mbal turninguwa ŋga ki furir mindek nu wikade ta nu dalke nda. <sup>8</sup> Nu pitik ndo lafumba turninguŋit ŋgina sulumba saningina: Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ait sungo mbolŋge kilke te mbol ndeki sulumba nane Kuate tuku son ŋga minig e ko kuga ta ye kanjerkamŋgit ŋgina.

### *Farisi taŋgo le takis kilanu taŋgo tuku yaba pasa*

<sup>9</sup> Taŋgo afu nane naŋgine mine maŋau idusmba sine tiŋreknu ŋga taŋgo afu talaniŋginaig ta Yesus nu katesmba yaba pasa tembi saningina:

**10** Taŋgo armba Kuate ndon pasatam kusem wande sungo mbol ki-naik. Ande Farisi taŋgo ande takis kilanu taŋgo. **11** Farisi taŋgo ta nu nuŋe wamduſmbi Kuate sana: O Ku-ate, ye taŋgo afu ŋgamukŋe ye tuku mine kise. Ye kuayar ndawet tuku. Ye pino kuayar ndawet. Ye tiŋreknu ndo minet. Ye takis kilanu taŋgo tejen kuga. Ta tuku ye ne gare pasa sanet. **12** Kusem mindek tuku piro ait mbolŋe ye ait armba ne idusnumba nyamagaŋ pinka minet. Yine piya ŋakmba maŋgur 10 patika ande ne tinet ŋga Kuate sana.

**13** Taŋakina le takis kilanu taŋgo nu kikonu maskenŋe tinga nu tandekam mbulmba nu tawo katmba sakina: O Kuate, ye une taŋgo. Ne ye sinanu mapeya ŋgina.

**14** Ye tane satiŋgamŋit. Takis kilanu taŋgo ta Kuate am mbolŋe tiŋreknu mayok ka luka nuŋe tumbraŋ kina le Farisi taŋgo ta nu ake luka kina.

Ande nu nuŋe nyu payamkuwa ta Kuatenŋe nu tuku nyu te-ibeŋjamŋat. Ande nu nuŋe nyu yabukuwa ta Kuatenŋe nu tuku nyu te-mayokamŋat ŋga saniŋgina.

*Yesus nu kiŋo kame nyaro niŋgina  
(Mateus 19.13-15; Markus 10.13-*

**16)**

**15** Ina mam afu kiŋo kame kilmba Yesusŋe wai nane mbol patikuwa ŋga pronaig le nuŋe dubinaig mbal taŋge nane kaŋgerka saniŋge lika kile-luka minnaig. **16** Taŋanaig le Yesus nu kiŋo kame ta wikina sulumba sakina: Kiŋo kame peu ndaniŋgap. Nane ye tugum te prowaig. Kiŋo kame nane Kuate tuku ma mbol kambim tuku minig. **17** Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋit. Nane afu kiŋo kame tejen mine ndakuwaig ta nane Kuate kulatkate ma mbol kine nda ŋgina.

*Taŋgo ande agaŋ gudommba ŋak  
(Mateus 19.16-30; Markus 10.17-*

**31)**

**18** Mara ande kulat taŋgo inum Yesus tugum promba kusnana: Tum Taŋgo mayenu, ye ndaŋi sulumba

abo tugu tumba minmba minamŋit ŋgina le **19** nu lafumba sana: Ndaŋam ye mayenu sayate. Kuate nu ndo mayenu minit. **20** Kuate tuku tukul kame ta ne kila. Pino kuayar ndawa. Taŋgo bale ndawa. Agaŋ ande kuayar ndawa. Yabri pasambi ande ndale ndaka. Ina mam naŋe tuku nyu idusnikmba wakeika ŋgina.

**21** Taŋakina le taŋgo ta nu sana: Ye buk kiŋo ndo minen sulumba tukul ŋakmba ta dubika kile minet ŋgina le **22** nu pasa ta ismba nu sana: Wam ndindo ne kumu ndate. Ne ka naŋe agaŋ ndende ŋakmba piyaniŋmba ndametiŋ kilmba walmba sanzal mbal niŋga sulumba ne ye dubiya. Ne taŋawa ta samba mbolŋe agaŋ ndende magenu ŋak minamŋat ŋgina le **23** taŋgo ta nu pasa ta ismba nu agaŋ ndende sungomba ŋak tukunu wamduſ piti sungo tumba maninok minna.

**24** Taŋamba minna le Yesus nu kaŋgermba sakina: Nane agaŋ ndende sungomba ŋak mbal nane Kuate tuku gageu mayok kambim tuku minde bada sungo. **25** Agaŋmor sungo kamel nu nil burok silinu tuku ta minde bada sungo kuga. Taŋgo nu agaŋ ndende sungomba ŋak ta nu Kuate tuku gageu mayok kambim tuku ta siŋka minde bada sungokanu ŋgina.

**26** Taŋakina le nane Yesus tuku pasa isnaig mbal ndek sakinaig: Yoi. Taŋamba ndeta ndaŋndaŋmba sine afu abo minam tuku ndin te-silikamŋig ŋginaig le **27** nu lafumba sakina: Taŋgo nane wam afu ke fugude ta Kuate nu wam ta kam kumuŋ ŋgina.

**28** Kile Petrus nu Yesus sana: Ai te. Sine siŋgine agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kusreka ne dubineg ŋgina le **29** nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋit. Taŋgo ima nu nane afu Kuate tuku gageu prowaig ŋga piroka nuŋe wande, piyo nuŋe, tira kat nuŋe, ina mam kat nuŋe, kiŋo kat nuŋe, agaŋ kame taŋaŋ kusrekte ta **30** nu kilke te mbolŋe minmba nu agaŋ afu kusrekte ta kitek gudommba

kilamŋat. Ngumneŋga nu kilke kitek mbolŋge abo tugu ɻak minmba minamŋat ɻga saniŋgina.

*Yesus nuŋe kumam tuku sanukejna  
(Mateus 20.17-19; Markus 10.32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Yesus nu nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo 12 ndo kilmba kile-yamokka saniŋgina: Tane isap. Sine mbumba Yerusalem kaŋgig. Ka ambenge tuan taŋgo kameŋge ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo tuku wam ɻakmba kuyarninje likinaig ta kumuŋgamŋat. <sup>32</sup> Afu ye tumba kasomok mbal wai mbolŋge pilwaig le nane ye maim maim te-sumba tumail panyumba ɻguspeyumba <sup>33</sup> ɻgusyuwaig sulumba ye baleyamŋaig. Ye kumi le ɻgukuwaig le mara keŋnu mbolŋge ye maŋ aboŋga tinuŋgit ɻgina.

<sup>34</sup> Yesus nu taŋamba sakina ta pasa ta tugunu kuirok minna le nane katese ndanaig.

*Yesus nu taŋgo am tukulok wakeina  
(Mateus 20.29-34; Markus 10.46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Yesus nu kumba ka Yeriko tumbraŋ sungo patuna le taŋgo am tukulok ande ndin makembiŋge agaŋ ndende yabaŋka minna. <sup>36</sup> Nu taŋamba minmba nane gudommba kinaig le nu kupe fudu ismba kus-naninjina: i ... Ta ame zigna sungo taŋamba ɻgina le <sup>37</sup> nane ndek nu sanaig: Nasaretnu taŋgo Yesus kinit si ɻginaig. <sup>38</sup> Taŋakinaig le nu ndek wi kueŋka sakina: Yesus, David tuku mbuŋ sungo, ne ye sinanu turya ɻgina.

<sup>39</sup> Taŋamba wikina le nane afu amoŋginaig taŋge nu maninkuwa ɻga sawe likinaig ta nu maŋ lato wika sana: David tuku mbuŋ sungo ye sinanu turya ɻgina le <sup>40</sup> nu tiŋga nane saniŋgina: Tumba ye tugum te prowap ɻga saniŋgina. Nane taŋgo am tukulok ta tumba nu tugum pronaig le nu kusnana: <sup>41</sup> Ye ame wam ne mbolŋge ki ɻga ne iduste ɻgina le nu ndek sakina: Sungo, ye mambilam tuku sungomba iduset ɻgina.

<sup>42</sup> Taŋakina le Yesus ndek nu sana: Am maraŋga mambila. Ne ye tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgate tukunu ne mayekat ɻgina le <sup>43</sup> nu pitik ndo am maraŋga mambilm̄ba Kuate tuku nyu te-dunŋga Yesus dubim̄ba kina. Taŋana le nane ɻakmba wam ta kaŋgermba Kuate tuku nyu te-dunŋginaig.

## 19

*Sakeus tuku wam kube*

<sup>1</sup> Kile Yesus nu Yeriko tumbraŋ sungo ɻgamu fetka ka kusrewam ba-funa. <sup>2</sup> Tumbraŋ sungo taŋge taŋgo ande nyunu Sakeus minna. Nu takis kilanu mbal tuku gabat. Nu agaŋ ndende sungomba ɻak.

<sup>3</sup> Taŋgo ta nu Yesus prona le taŋgo te ima ɻga nu kaŋgeram bafuna ta taŋgo pino sungomba minnaig le nu fagnu tukunu Yesus kaŋgere fuguna sulumba <sup>4</sup> nu amoŋga pinderka ka Yesus kambim tuku ndin kuerm̄ba ail ande ndin make mbolŋge minna ta poŋgina.

<sup>5</sup> Ail mbol taŋge minna le Yesus nu pro ail tugum taŋge tiŋga ndek tandeka nu wika sana: Sakeus, ne pitik ibeŋ kaye. Kite ye ne tuku wande mbolŋge minamŋit ɻgina.

<sup>6</sup> Taŋakina le nu pitik ndo ibeŋ ka gare sungo tumba Yesus tumba nuŋe wande mbol kina le <sup>7</sup> nane afu wam ta kaŋgermba gubra tumba Yesus talamba sakinaig: Ndaŋam saka nu taŋgo ɻayonu ta tuku wande mbol kumba nu ndoŋ minit ɻginaig.

<sup>8</sup> Kile Sakeus nu tiŋga Sungo sana: Sungo, ne isa. Yine agaŋ ndende ɻakmba minig ta paplamba sanzal mbal walmba niŋge likamŋit. Ye nane afu tuku ndametiŋ ndui ndui kuayaren ta lafunu bailka bailka taŋamba niŋgamŋit ɻgina le <sup>9</sup> nu ndek sakina: Ki ait te mbolŋge Kuatenge wande te tuku mbal muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋgat. Taŋgo te mata Abraham tuku tugu ande. <sup>10</sup> Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ɻgisikanu minig mbal sota muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋgam tuku proven ɻgina.

*Piro taŋgo 10 ndametiŋ kilnaig  
(Mateus 25.14-30)*

**11** Nane pasa ta ismba minnaig le Yesus nu Yerusalem patuna le nane afu wamdus mbarmba Kuatnu nurje gageu kulatkam tuku ait kile ndo mayok kaŋgat ɳga idusnaig. Ta tuku Yesus nu yaba pasa tembi saniŋgina:

**12** Taŋgo ande nyu ɳak nu maŋ lato nyu sungo tam tuku gabat inum sota kilke masken kambim tuku sakina. Nu kumba luka pro nuŋe mbal kulkam idusna. **13** Nu kambim ɳga nuŋe piro taŋgo 10 wika ndametiŋ soŋ ndui ndui niŋmba saniŋgina: Tane ndametiŋ tembi piroka minap le ye luka prowamŋgit ɳga saniŋmba nu kina. **14** Nuŋe mbal afu nu kasurmba minnaig ta nu kina le afu kukulniniŋginaig le nane ka gabat sungo sanaig: Nu sine kulatkam tuku sine nu mbulig ɳginaig.

**15** Taŋamba minnaig ma ma taŋgo ta nu gabat nyu tina sulumba luka nane tugum prona sulumba nu nuŋe piro mbal buk ndametiŋ niŋgina ta nane piroka ndametiŋ giganmba kilnaig ta kila palmbim tuku ɳga nane wike likina. **16** Taŋana le piro taŋgo ande promba nu sana: Sungo, ye ne tuku ndametiŋ soŋ ndindo tambi piroka minen ma ma ndametiŋ soŋ 10 kilen ɳgina. **17** Taŋakina le nu sana: Ese. Ne piro taŋgo mayenu. Ne piro mayena. Ne ye tuku agaŋ fudiŋndo kulat mayena tukunu kile ne tumbran 10 kulatkamŋgat ɳgina.

**18** Kile piro taŋgo ande pro nu sana: Sungo, ye ne tuku ndametiŋ soŋ ndindo tambi piroka minen ma ma ndametiŋ soŋ 5 kilen ɳgina le **19** nu ndek nu sana: Ne tumbran 5 kulatkamŋgat ɳgina.

**20** Kile piro taŋgo inum pro nu sana: Sungo, ne tuku ndametiŋ soŋ ndindo naŋe noten. Ye ndametiŋ ta ɳgisikikat ɳga kumiŋmbi so mayemba pilen.

**21** Ne wamdus kareŋnu ɳak ta ye kila. Nane afu pirokade le ne pro alonu ake kilit. Afu tumunu ɳgukade le ne

pro nyamagaŋ ake kilit. Ye ne kuru-kuruka taŋawen ɳgina. **22** Nu taŋakina le taŋgo sungo nu sana: Ne piro taŋgo ɳayonu. Ne naŋe pasa tambi ne pasa mbolŋge palmbimŋgit. Ye wamdus kareŋnu ɳak e? Afu pirokade le ye pro alonu ake kilet ɳga iduste? Afu tumunu ɳgukade le nyamagaŋ ake kilet e? **23** Ye tuku maŋau ne kila ta ndanjam saka ye tuku ndametiŋ beŋ mbolŋge pile ndakina. Ne taŋana kande ye pro yiŋe ndametiŋ lafunu lato kilet kande ɳgina.

**24** Taŋakina sulumba taŋgo sungo nu nane afu saniŋgina: Ndametiŋ soŋ ndindo ta yaimba tumba taŋgo nu ndametiŋ soŋ 10 ɳak ta tape ɳgina le **25** nane afu nu kusnanaig: Sungo, nu ndametiŋ soŋ 10 ɳak ta ndanjam nu tambim tuku sakate e ɳginaig le **26** nu lafumba saniŋgina: Ande nu agaŋ afu ɳak minit ta andenje nuŋe agaŋ fudiŋndo ta mata yaite. **27** Ariya. Nane afu ye kumnenŋge minnam mbulmba ye tuku ɳgueu minig ta kilmba pro ye tuku am mbolŋge bale farap ɳgina. Yesus nu taŋamba yaba pasambi saniŋgina.

*Yesus nu gabat sungo taŋgo  
Yerusalem kina  
(Mateus 21.1-11; Markus 11.1-11;  
Yohanus 12.12-19)*

**28** Kile Yesus nu tinga mbumba Yerusalem kina. **29** Nu kumba ka tumbraŋ armba Betfasi le Betani Oliftabe patumba ta tugum prona sulumba nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo armba sanikina: **30** Tale tumbraŋ si kumba bitekŋga doŋki fat ande pannaig le tiŋ minit afu muskilnu mbolŋge buk minyo ndakinaig ta tale kaŋgeramŋgaik. Kaŋgermba muli kuklimba tumba ye tugum te prowap. **31** Ande tale ndanjam muli kukliwik ɳga kusnatikuwa kande tejenmba sawap. Sungo nu doŋki te piro ɳak ɳga sawap ɳgina.

**32** Taŋakina le nale kumba ka nu sanikina taŋamba kaŋgernaik. **33** Nale doŋki fat muli kuklimba minnaik le

doŋki miro taŋgo nane nale kaŋgerka kusnanikinaig: Ndaŋjam tale doŋki fat muli kukliwik ɻginaig le <sup>34</sup> nale ndek sakinaik: Suŋgo nu doŋki te piro ɻak ɻginaik.

<sup>35</sup> Nale doŋki fat tumba Yesus tugum pronaik sulumba kumiŋ afu kilmba doŋki muskil mbolŋe farniŋmba Yesus tumba mbolŋe pilnaig le minyokina. <sup>36</sup> Nu doŋki ɻak kina le nane naŋgine tawi kilmba ndinŋge farniŋginaig.

<sup>37</sup> Yesus nu Yerusalem patumba Olif tabe te-tiram bafuna le nuje dubinaig mbał nane taŋgo kuasmbi suŋgomba ndon nu buk wam saŋgrinu ke likina le kaŋgerkinaig ta idus-niŋmba gare-gareka Kuate tuku nyu te-dunŋga wikaraumba sakinaig:

<sup>38</sup> Ese. Nu gabat suŋgo. Nu Suŋgo tuku nyu mbolŋe prote.

Nu Suŋgonge nyaro tinwa o.

Ese. Samba mbolŋe sine tuku gubra kile kugate.

Suŋgo Kuate tuku nyu suŋgo mayok kuwa o ɻginaig. *Mune 118.26*

<sup>39</sup> Taŋjakinaig le Farisi afu maŋjur ɻgamukŋe Yesus sanaig: Tum Taŋgo, ne dubinade mbał te saniŋge lika pe-uniŋga ɻginaig le <sup>40</sup> nu ndek saniŋgina: Ye tane satiŋgamŋgit. Ye nane pe-uniŋgi ta ndame minig tenge wika-rauwamŋgaig ɻgina.

<sup>41</sup> Taŋjakina sulumba Yesus nu Yerusalem patuna sulumba kaŋgermba malmbika sakina:

<sup>42</sup> Yerusalem tumbraŋ ose. Ki ait te mbolŋe ne ɻgamuŋgal mukuk minam tuku wamduš pulunuwa ko. Ne wamduš pulune nda. <sup>43</sup> Ait ande prowa le ne tuku ɻgueu mbał promba ne kornumba te-sinamnamŋgaig.

<sup>44</sup> Nane ne tuku mbał ɻaigo siglika ne tuku ndame wande sambrininguwaig le ndame ande nu muŋgu sailka mine nda. Kuatenŋge ne turnam tuku ait buk prote ta ne wamduš pulu ndanate ɻgina.

*Yesus nu Yerusalem kusem wande suŋgo wakeina*

(*Mateus 21.12-17; Markus 11.15-19; Yohanus 2.13-22*)

<sup>45</sup> Yesus nu Yerusalem kusem wande suŋgo sinam kumba ka kawaŋ taŋge nane afu ndametin piroka agaŋ ndende piyanirŋmba minnaig ta kaŋgerka kogronka pitaikina sulumba <sup>46</sup> saniŋgina: Kuyar pasa ande nu tejenmba sakate.

Ye tuku wande ta mbarinyam tuku wande. *Aisaia 56.7*

Tane wande te mbilmba kuayar taŋgo tuku wande taŋaŋ pilig.

*Yeremia 7.11*

Kuyar pasa nu taŋamba sakate ɻgina.

<sup>47</sup> Yesus nu mara mindek kusem wande suŋgo sinam taŋge taŋgo pino pasa tumniŋmba minna le pris gabat kame kusem pasa bitekŋjanu mbał nyu ɻak mbał ta ɻakmba nu bale-wam tuku ndin sotinaig ta <sup>48</sup> taŋgo pino ɻakmba Yesus tuku pasa isam tuku kilba pilmba minnaig le nane nu balewam tuku ndin kiringinaig.

## 20

*Imaŋge Yesus kukulna ɻga nane nu kusnanaig*

(*Mateus 21.23-27; Markus 11.27-33*)

<sup>1</sup> Mara ande Yesus nu kusem wande suŋgo sinamŋge pasa mayenu kuklimba taŋgo pino tumniŋmba minna le pris gabat kame kusem pasa bitekŋjanu mbał Israel mage mage nane pro nu kusnanaig: <sup>2</sup> Imanŋe kukulnina le ne wam kame te ke likate? Imanŋe ne saŋri tinmba kukulnina. Saka le sine isbe ɻginaig le <sup>3</sup> nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Ye mata tane wam ande kusnatiŋgi le tane sayap le isi. <sup>4</sup> Imanŋe kule pisne piro Yohanus tuna. Kuatenŋge e ko taŋgonge ɻgina.

<sup>5</sup> Taŋjakina le nane ka kasomŋe naŋgine naŋgine muŋgu kusnanga sakinaig: Sine ndaŋmba sabé. Sine Kuatenŋge ɻga sabé ta ndaŋjam tane Yohanus tuku son nda ɻginaig ɻgamŋgat. <sup>6</sup> Ko sine taŋgonge ɻgube ta

taŋgo pino ndamembī sine bale far-siŋgamŋgaig. Nane ɣakmba Yohanus nu Kuate tuku tuan taŋgo ande ɣgade ɣginaig.

<sup>7</sup> Taŋamba nane ndek Yesus tugum kumba nu tuku pasa lafumba sanaig: Iyo. Kuatenge Yohanus kukulna e ko imanje kukulna ta sine gilai ɣginaig. <sup>8</sup> Taŋakinaig le nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Ariya. Ye mata taŋamba imanje kukulyina le wam kame ke liket te satiŋge nda ɣgina.

*Piro mbal ɣaigonu tuku yaba pasa  
(Mateus 21.33-46; Markus 12.1-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Kile Yesus nu yaba pasa te saniŋgina: Taŋgo ande nu grep piro ande ɣguka piro mbal kilmba patika nu ait kuen ɣayo minam tuku kilke ande mbol kina. <sup>10</sup> Ait kumuŋgina le piro ta tuku alonu afu kilam tuku nu taŋgo ande kukulna le piro mbal tugum kina. Ka prona le nane nu biye timba panjta pitainaig le nu ake luka kina. <sup>11</sup> Taŋana le piro miro taŋgo nu maŋ taŋgo ande kukulna le nane nu mata tumba panjta ɣayo silimba pitainaig le nu ake luka kina. <sup>12</sup> Kile nu maŋ taŋgo inum kukulna le nu tumba kat buromba pitainaig. <sup>13</sup> Taŋanaig le piro miro taŋgo ye ndaŋndajmba ki ɣga idusmba sakina: Ye yiŋe kiŋo tuku kume purmba minet te nu kukuli le nane nu kaŋgermba ye tuku kiŋo ɣga nu mapewamŋgaig ɣga idusna.

<sup>14</sup> Taŋamba nu kiŋo nuŋe kukulna le kina le piro mbal nane nu kaŋgermba sakinaig: Taŋgo ilit si nu mam nuŋe tuku agaŋ ndende ɣakmba kilam tuku nyu ɣak. Sine nu balebe sulumba piro te siŋgine tube ɣginaig. <sup>15</sup> Taŋaka nane nu tumba bukŋinaig le kilim kina le taŋge balenaig.

Tane ndaŋmba idusde? Piro miro taŋgo mbal ta mbolŋe ame wam kamŋgat ɣga idusde. <sup>16</sup> Nu nane bale farniŋmba piro kulatkam tuku kuasmbi kise patikamŋgat ɣga saniŋgina le nane afu pasa ta ismba sakinaig: i ... Nu taŋawe nda ɣginaig le

<sup>17</sup> nu nane kaŋger tidiŋga saniŋgina: Tane nu taŋawe nda ɣga sakade ta kuyar pasa ande nu tejenmba sakate. Ndame suŋgo ande wande pilig mbal gisleknu ɣga te-sinaig ta kile wande ta tuku ndame ɣakmba nu mbolŋe saŋgri tiŋgade ɣgate. *Mune 118.22*

<sup>18</sup> Ande nu ndame suŋgo ta mbolŋe bariŋga ndekuwa ta nu isu ɣgurŋgurm̄ba nu kumamŋgat. Ko ndame suŋgo ta taŋgo ande mbolŋe ndekuwa ta nu du firfiramŋgat ɣga saniŋgina.

<sup>19</sup> Kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal pris gabat kame nane yaba pasa ta ismba nu nane tuku sakina ta kila pilmba nu biye tiwam tuku ta nane taŋgo pino tuku kuru-kurukinaig.

*Takis pankam tuku nane Yesus  
kusnanaig  
(Mateus 22.15-22; Markus 12.13-17)*

<sup>20</sup> Gabat kame nane Yesus kulatka minmba nane yabri taŋgo afu taŋgo kateseknu sakuwaig ɣga kukulniŋginaig le Yesus tugum pronaig. Nu pasa ande mbarwa le nu tumba gafman wai mbolŋe palmbim idusnaig.

<sup>21</sup> Taŋgo kame ta pro nu sanaig: Tum Taŋgo, ne tugusemba ndo pasata sine wam pagusiŋgit. Ne taŋgo tuku nyu pile ndaniŋmba taŋgo ɣakmba Kuate tuku maŋau dubikam tuku tumsiŋgit. <sup>22</sup> Ne sine sasiŋga. Sine Zu mbal siŋgine tukul dubimba Rom gabat Sesar takis tambim kumuŋ e ɣginaig le <sup>23</sup> nane nu yabri paknaig ta nu katesemba saniŋgina: <sup>24</sup> Ndametiŋ ande tumba pro ye tumyap ɣgina le nane ndametiŋ ande tumba pro tumnaig. Taŋanaig le nu nane kusnaninggina: Ndametiŋ te mbolŋe ima tuku kanu. Ima tuku nyu minit ɣga kusnaninggina le <sup>25</sup> nane ndek sakinaig: Sesar tuku ɣginaig. Taŋakinaig le nu ndek saniŋgina: Ata. Tane gabat suŋgo Sesar kumnemŋgē minig. Nu tambim tuku agaŋ sakate ta nu tape. Kuate nu agaŋ tambim tuku sakate ta Kuate tape ɣgina.

**26** Taŋakina le nane taŋgo pino am mbolŋe nuŋe pasa tambi ndalenu tuku ndin ande kaŋger ndamba nu pasa lafuna ta tuku pirerek purka minŋe tukulmba minnaig.

*Kummba maŋ aboŋgam tuku pasa  
(Mateus 22.23-33. Markus 12.18-27)*

**27** Kile Sadusi taŋgo afu Yesus tugum pronaig. Sadusi mbal nane taŋgo kummba maŋ tiŋe nda ḥga idusmba minig tuku.

**28** Nane pro nu sanaig: Tum Taŋgo, Mosesnge tejenmba kuyarna. Taŋgo ande kummba pino kuembol kiŋo kugatok kusrewa le maib nuŋenje pino ta tumba aba nuŋe tuku kiŋo te-pilwa ḥga kuyarna. **29** Ariya. Taŋgo ande maib kat nuŋe 7 minnaig. Aba naŋgine pino ande tina sulumba minna ma ma kiŋo kugatok kumna.

**30** Kumna le mambo nuŋe dubiknu nu pino ta tina ma ma nu mata kiŋo kugatok kumna. **31** Kile mambo nuŋe nu dubiknu nu mata taŋana. Taŋamba taŋamba nane 7 ta pino ndui ta ndo tumba kiŋo kugatok kume farnaig le **32** ḥgumneŋga pino kuembol ta nu mata kumna. **33** Ata. Ne kumanu mbal tiŋgamŋaig ḥga sakate ta taŋgo 7 ḥgamukŋe nu ima tuku pino minamŋat? Nane ḥakmba pino ndui ta ndo tinaig ḥga Yesus sanaig.

**34** Taŋakinaig le nu nane saniŋgina: Kilke te mbolŋe taŋgo pino muŋgu kilig tuku. **35** Kumanu mbal Kuatenŋe nane tiŋreknu ḥga kile-tidiŋguwa le kilke kitek mbolŋe minamŋaig ta nane maŋ muŋgu kile nda. **36** Nane maŋ kumam kumuŋ kuga. Nane eŋel taŋaŋ minamŋaig. Kuate nu nane kile-tidiŋguwa le nane nu tuku kiŋo kame minamŋaig.

**37** Kumanu mbal maŋ aboŋga tiŋgam tuku Moses nu mata sine tumsiŋgit. Nu ail fudiŋ pa bulu ḥak wam ta tuku kuyarriba Abraham Isak Yakob Kuate nu nane tuku Mbara Suŋgo minit ḥga kuyarna. **38** Abraham nane kume likinaig ta nduiye ḥgisikinaig kande Kuate ye

nane tuku Mbara ḥga Moses sa ndana kande. Kuate nu abo ḥak minig mbal tuku Mbara kumanu mbal tuku Mbara. Nane abo tugu ndui ta ḥak minamŋaig ḥga saniŋgina.

**39-40** Yesus nu taŋamba sakina le kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal afu nane maŋ kusnawam tuku ta nane kuru-kuruka sakinaig: Tum Taŋgo, ne pasa kumumbi sakate ḥginaig.

*Yesus nu Kristus tuku nane kus-naniŋgina  
(Mateus 22.41-46; Markus 12.35-37)*

**41** Kile Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Nane afu Kuatenŋe madina taŋgo Kristus nu David tuku mbuŋ ḥga sakade ta **42** David nu tuku mune waŋe ta mbolŋe nuŋe mironj tejenmba saka kuyarna.

Suŋgo Kuate nu ye tuku Suŋgo sana: Ne ye tuku ndinam kumam teŋe saŋgri ḥak minyok mina le ma ma **43** yenge ne tuku ḥgueu mbal ḥakmba kile-ibeŋka ne tuku kupe kumnemŋe patikamŋit ḥgina. *Mune 110.1*

**44** David nu taŋamba kuyarriba Kris-tus nu ye tuku Suŋgo ḥgina. Ata. Nu David tuku mbuŋ ndo e ko nu David tuku Suŋgo ḥga kusnaniŋgina.

*Israel gabat kame tuku maŋau  
(Mateus 23.1-36; Markus 12.38-40)*

**45** Taŋgo pino ḥakmba Yesus tuku pasa ismba minnaig le nu nuŋe dubinaig mbal saniŋgina: **46** Tane kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal tuku maŋau riroŋkap. Nane tawi kugennu silika likam nzaliningit. Nane maket mbolŋe lika nane afuŋge nane sugo ḥga kaiyeniŋguwaig ḥga kilba pilig. Kusem wandekŋe pagumba nye suŋgo mbolŋe nane mbili tumail-amŋe minyokam tuku nzaliningit.

**47** Nane pino kuembol kame tuku agaŋ ndende kile-suluwe niŋgig. Nane naŋgine maŋau ḥaigonu ta yabuka taŋgo am mbolŋe Kuate yabanj kuende. Ta tuku nane pa lato tamŋaig ḥgina.

## 21

### *Pino kuembol ande nuje ndametiŋ Kuate tuna (Markus 12.41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nu kusem wande sungo sinam tanje mambilmba nane afu agan̄ ndende sungomba ɣak ndametiŋ Kuate tuku patikinaig le kaŋgerkina.

<sup>2</sup> Kile pino kuembol ande agan̄ ndende kugatok nuje ndametiŋ toea armba ndo kilmba pro patikina le nu kaŋgermba sakina: <sup>3</sup> Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Pino kuembol te agan̄ ndende kugatok ta nu ndametiŋ fudiŋndo patikat ta nane ɣakmba tuku ndametiŋ liniŋgit. <sup>4</sup> Ta ndaŋam? Nane ndametiŋ gudommba ɣak ta afu ndo patikaig le pino kuembol te nu agan̄ ndende kugatok nuje ndametiŋ ɣakmba panke suluwat. Nu nyamagan̄ piyawam tuku ande mata mine ndakate ɣingina.

### *Yesus nu kusem wande ɣayoŋgam tuku sakina (Mateus 24.1-2; Markus 13.1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Nane afu kusem wande sungo tuku Yesus sanaig: Aite. Nane ndame magenumbi wande pilnaig. Nane afu agan̄ magenu ndo Kuate tunaig le tambi wande mindepiyenaig ɣinginaig le nu ndek sakina: <sup>6</sup> Tane wande kaŋgerde te ait ande prowa le ndame ɣakmba muŋgu sailka mine nda. Afunge sambriniŋguwaig le ɣakmba kutusewamŋgaig ɣga saniŋgina.

### *Kilke tugu kugawam tuku pasa (Mateus 24.3-44; Markus 13.3-37)*

<sup>7</sup> Yesus nu taŋamba sakina le nane nu kusnanaig: Tum Taŋgo, ne kusem wande ɣayoŋgamŋgat ɣga sasiŋgat ta ginu mara prowamŋgat. Sine ame maŋau kaŋgermba wam ta mayok kambim patukate ɣga idusmba kate-sewamŋgig ɣinginaig le <sup>8</sup> nu ndek sakina: Tane riron̄ mayewap. Nane afu gudommba pro tane yabritiŋmba ye tuku nyu tumba sakamŋgaig: Ye Ku-atenge madiyina taŋgo. Ait kugawam tuku buk patukate ɣgamŋgaig. Tane nane dubi ndakap. <sup>9</sup> Tane kame sugo maskenŋge mayok kuwaig le pasa

ismba ko tane tugumŋge kame zigna ismba tane piriri ɣayomba wamduš fulil ndakap. Wam kame ta siŋka prowe likamŋgaig ta kugawam tuku ait ta kile.

<sup>10</sup> Kilke ande tiŋga kilke kise ndon̄ kame buwamŋgaik. Gabat ande nuje gageu kilmba gabat kise tuku gageu ndon̄ kame buwamŋgaig. <sup>11</sup> Ma yimyam mbolŋge mumni sugo guba guaze saŋgrinu prowe likamŋgaig. Gau mbolŋge agan̄ sugo pasa ɣak kuru kuru ɣayowam tuku mayok kine likamŋgaig.

<sup>12</sup> Wam kame ta pro ndawaig le tane ye tuku mbal tukunu afunge tane bige tidiŋga piti tiŋmba tane kilmba kusem gabat tugumŋge kile-tidiŋga ko muliŋ kilmba wandekŋe patikamŋgaig. Nane tane kilmba nyu sugo ɣak mbal tugumŋge kile-tidiŋgamŋgaig. <sup>13</sup> Ait ta mbolŋge tane ye tuku ɣga pasa mayenu saniŋgap le nane ye tuku nyu isamŋgaig. <sup>14</sup> Tane wamduš te-mayewap. Piti ta prowa le sine ndaŋmba sakube o ɣga idus ndawap. <sup>15</sup> Yeŋge tane tuku miŋge bul sermba kila tingi le taŋgine ɣgueu mbal nane tane tuku pasa te-ibeŋmba lafuwam kumuŋ kuga.

<sup>16</sup> Taŋgine ina mam, tira kat taŋgine, ndare tuma, gulab kat taŋgine nane mata tane kilmba ɣgueu mbal tuku wai mbolŋge patikuwaig le tane afu bale faramŋgaig. <sup>17</sup> Tane yiŋe mbal tukunu nane ɣakmba tane kasurtiŋgamŋgaig ta <sup>18</sup> tane ɣgisike nda. <sup>19</sup> Tane ye kusre ndayumba minmba abo tugu ɣak minamŋgaig.

<sup>20</sup> Kame mbolŋge Yerusalem te-ŋgamumba minwaig le kaŋgerka nu ɣayo siliwam tuku ait buk patukate ɣga idusap. <sup>21</sup> Kaŋgerka Yudea mbal nane kua ka tabe poŋguwaig le nane Yerusalem sinamŋge minig mbal kua ka mayok kuwaig. Afu Yerusalem makembiŋge minig kua ka tumbran sungo sinam kine ndakuwaig.

<sup>22</sup> Ait ta mbolŋge kuyar pasa une lafunu sakate ta ɣakmba kumunungat. <sup>23</sup> Pino fuŋgulok pino kiŋo dabro amo

nyanu ḥak ose. Nane piti sungo kaŋgeramŋgaig. Sina manzer sungo ma te mbol prowa le Kuate tuku gubra kaŋgeramŋgaig. <sup>24</sup> Afu bagimbi bale faramŋgaig. Afu ndaleka kilm̄ba kilke yimyam mbol kine likamŋgaig. Kasomok mbaŋge Yerusalem tumba kupe-kupeka nu ḥayo silimba minwaig le ma ma nane tuku ait ku-gawamŋgat.

<sup>25</sup> Ngumneŋga agar afu kitek ki tambun mbai mbolŋge mayok kine likamŋgaig. Yu mbalo sugo pasa ḥak fudu ḥayowaig le kilke mbol mbaŋge wam pile paska kuru kuru sungo tamŋgaig. <sup>26</sup> Samba tuku saŋgri ḥakmba pirpurka buruburukuwaig le taŋgo nane wam dus fulilka ina o kile ame marjau sine mbol prowamŋgat o ḥga naŋgine kuru kuru ta dubimba kume likamŋgaig.

<sup>27</sup> Wam kame ta mayok kuwaig le ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye saŋgri kilja sungo pasa ḥak gau sinamŋge prowi le nane kaŋgeryamŋgaig. <sup>28</sup> Wam kame sakit ta tugu pilwaig le tane tandeka mambilmba minap. Tane muskil kile-tidiŋge tiŋgam tuku ait buk patukate ḥga idusap ḥgina.

*Fik ail mbolŋge wam ande tumiŋgina*

(Mateus 24.32-35; Markus 13.28-31)

<sup>29</sup> Kile Yesus nu yaba pasa ande saniŋgina: Tane fik ail, ail afu turmba kaŋgerkap. <sup>30</sup> Nzude le tane kaŋgerka katesemba sakade. Ki ait patukate ḥgade. <sup>31</sup> Taŋamba ndo wam kame sakit te prowaig le kaŋgerka Kuate nuŋe gageu kilm̄ba kulatkam tuku ait patukate ta kila palmbimŋgaig. <sup>32</sup> Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Ait te mbolŋge minig mbaŋge wam kame ḥakmba ta prowamŋgaig. <sup>33</sup> Kilke tugu samba tugu ḥgisinuŋgag. Ye tuku pasa ande ḥgisike nda. Minmba minamŋgat.

<sup>34</sup> Taŋgine miroŋ kuraukap. Tane kuapi kikoŋnu nyumba kule kamenu nyumba ḥginŋganka minbekaig. Tane kilke te tuku agaŋ ndende sungomba

tuku idus ndaningga. Ait sungo ta tuiŋge mbo tate tanjaŋ tane tugum bitek prowikat. <sup>35</sup> Ait ta kilke mbol mbaŋge wam kame tuku kame kame tanaŋga minap. Tane mara mara mambilmba yabaŋmba minap. Tane piti kame ta prowaig le saŋgri tiŋga minap sulumba ḥgumneŋga ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye am mbolŋge tiŋgam tuku Kuate yabaŋap ḥga saniŋgina.

<sup>36</sup> Ki ait mindek Yesus nu taŋamba kusem wande sungo sinamŋge wam pagu pasa niŋmba minanu. Furiranu le nu mayok ka kumba Olif tabe mbolŋge kinyanu. <sup>37</sup> Taŋgo pino gu-dommba maratukuk tiŋga nu tuku pasa isam tuku kusem wande tugum prowe lika minanu.

## 22

*Nane Yesus balewam tuku ndin sotinaig*

(Mateus 26.1-5,14-16; Markus 14.1-2,10-11; Yohanus 11.45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Israel mbaŋge wam kame kame kusem pasa bitekŋganu taŋgo nane taŋgo pino tuku kuru-kuruka Yesus kuirkuirka biye timba balewaig ḥga ndin sotinaig.

<sup>2</sup> Taŋanaig le Satan nu pro nane 12 ta tuku taŋgo ande Yudas Iskariotnu sinam kina le <sup>4</sup> nu ka pris gabat mbaŋge wam kame kusem pasa bitekŋganu taŋgo nane taŋgo pino tuku kuru-kuruka Yesus kuirkuirka biye timba balewaig ḥga ndin sotinaig. <sup>5</sup> Nane nu tuku pasa ismba gare tormba pasa katmba ndametin afu nu tambim tuku sakinaig le <sup>6</sup> nu wokina sulumba taŋgo pino am kirimbik Yesus tumba nane tuku wai mbolŋge palmbim tuku ait mayenu ande tairŋa minna.

*Yesus dubinaik taŋgo arm̄a Pasowa kuanekinaik*

(Mateus 26.17-25; Markus 14.12-21; Yohanus 13.21-30)

<sup>7</sup> Bret yis kugatok sipsip fat bale farmba nyam tuku kusem ait ta prona le <sup>8</sup> Yesus nu Petrus le Yohanus

sanikina: Tale kumba ka Pasowa tuku agaŋ kuanekap le sine ɻakmba kumba nyube ɻgina.

<sup>9</sup> Tanjaka le nale ar ta Yesus kusnanaik: Sile ka anijge kuanekupe ɻginaik le nu ndek sanikina: <sup>10</sup> Tale kumba ka tumbraŋ sungo mbol bitekŋgap le tanjo ande waim kule ɻak tale tugum promba kuwa le nu dubimba kape. Nu wande ponjamŋat ta tale nu dubimba ka wande ta tuku miro tanjo tejenmba kusnawap. <sup>11</sup> Tum Tanjo nu sakat nu nuŋe dubinaig mbal ndoŋ wande rum ndaŋ mbolŋge Pasowa nyamŋig ɻga sawap. <sup>12</sup> Tanjaka le nu rum sungo ande o mbolŋge agaŋ ndende kumumbi patikinaig le minig ta tumtikamŋat. Tanjawa le tale rum ta sinamŋe sine Pasowa nyam tuku kuanekap ɻga sanikina.

<sup>13</sup> Tanjo ar ta kumba ka Yesus nu sakina ta kumumba mayok kina le nane Pasowa nyam tuku agaŋ ndende kuaneka maŋ luka kinaik.

*Yesus nu pasa nyam tuku maŋau te-mayokna*

(Mateus 26.26-30; Markus 14.22-26; 1 Korin 11.23-25)

<sup>14</sup> Ait ta kumuŋina le Yesus nu aposel kame ndon kumba ka kuanekinaik wande ta mbolŋge minyoka isukusmba minnaig. <sup>15</sup> Isukusmba minmba nu nane saniŋgina: Ye rar sungo nda ti sulumba amboŋga tane ndoŋ Pasowa nyam tuku wamduŋ sungo tet. <sup>16</sup> Kile ye siŋka satiŋgamŋit: Ye Pasowa nye ndaki ma ma Pasowa te alonu mayok kuwa le ye Kuate kulatkate ma mbolŋge maŋ nyamŋit ɻgina. <sup>17</sup> Tanjaka nu grep kule murko ɻak tumba Kuate gare pasa tumba saniŋgina: Grep kule te tumba nyap. <sup>18</sup> Ye tane satiŋgamŋit. Ye grep kulenu ait te mbolŋge kusrewi sulumba Kuate pro nu nuŋe gageu kulatkuwa le ndo ye maŋ nyamŋit ɻgina.

<sup>19</sup> Tanjaka nu bret tumba Kuate gare pasa tumba fetfetmba walmba niŋmba sakina: Te yiŋe

ŋgarosu tanenu ɻga tiŋget. Tane ye idusyam tuku maŋau te kumba minap ɻgina. <sup>20</sup> Nane taŋamba isukuse deŋpurnaig le nu grep kule murko ɻak tumba maŋau ndui ta kina sulumba saniŋgina: Grep kule murko ɻak ye kutuwet te pasa kitek Kuate nu tanjo ndoŋ o buk katna ta alonu mayok kambim tuku tanenu ɻga yiŋe ndare kutuwamŋit. <sup>21</sup> Tane isap. Ye tuku kupet tanjo ye ndoŋ tuma isukusmba minek. <sup>22</sup> Ye Ndindo Katesek Tanjo Kuate tuku wamduŋ o buk pilna ta dubimba ye kumamŋit ta ande nu ye tumba nane tuku wai mbolŋge palmbimŋat ta nu ose. Nu piti sungo tamŋat ɻgina le <sup>23</sup> nane pasa ta ismba ndek naŋgine naŋgine muŋgu kusnaŋginaig: Imanje wam ta kamŋat a ɻginaig.

*Ande sungo minam tuku muŋgu tuliŋginaig*

<sup>24</sup> Nane 12 ta ima nane ɻgamukŋe sungo minam tuku muŋgu tuliŋga kualeyaukinaig le <sup>25</sup> Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Kasomok mbal tuku gabat sugo nane miŋge kareŋ ɻayo ɻak minig. Tanjo pino nane gabat sugo tuku saka nane sine kulat mageka tursinganu ɻga sakade. <sup>26</sup> Tane gabat sugo taŋaŋ mine ndakap. Ande tane ɻgamukŋe sungo minit ta nu fudiŋdo taŋaŋ minwa. Ande nu gabat minit ta nu tane tuku piro tanjo taŋaŋ minwa. <sup>27</sup> Tane idusap. Tanjo armaba ande minyokate le ande piroka waim kutumba pro tuwit le nyate ta ima nu sungo? Tanjo nu isukusmba minit ta nu sungo. Ye tanjine Sunjo ta ye tane ɻgamukŋe piro tanjo taŋaŋ minet. <sup>28</sup> Ye piti sungomba kile-liken le tane ye kusre ndayinaig. <sup>29</sup> Ta tuku yiŋe Mamŋe nuŋe gageu kulatkam tuku ye pilna taŋamba ye tane patikamŋit. <sup>30</sup> Ye ma kulatkamŋit ta mbolŋge tane ye ndon isukusamŋgaig. Tane minyonu tuku mbili sugo mbolŋge minyoka Israel tugu 12 kilmba pileningamŋgaig ɻga saniŋgina.

*Yesus nu Petrusŋe nu tuku nyu yabukamŋat ŋga sana*

(*Mateus 26.31-35; Markus 14.27-31; Yohanus 13.36-38*)

<sup>31</sup> Kile Yesus nu Petrus sana: Simon, ne ise mayewa. Nane wit firfirnu pufŋgade taŋaŋ Satan nu tane tagotinŋguwa le tane afu ndekam tuku nu saŋgri tiŋga Kuate kusnana. <sup>32</sup> Ne Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tingate ta kusre ndawa ŋga ye Kuate yabanjet. Ne ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba tira kat naŋje turka saŋgri pileniŋga ŋgina.

<sup>33</sup> Tanjaka le Petrus ndek sakina: Sungo, nane ne muliŋtumba wan-dekŋge pilwaig ko tumba balenuwaig le ta mata ye ne ndon ŋgina le <sup>34</sup> nu ndek sana: Petrus, furir te teg witi ndawa le ne ye tuku nyu yabukam keŋjamŋat ŋgina.

*Naŋgine agaŋ ndende kilmba ŋak kambim tuku*

<sup>35</sup> Kile Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Ye tane buk taŋgine ndametiŋ pale fat kupe ŋgaro ta ŋakmba kusreka kape ŋgen le tane kinaig ta agaŋ ande denkinaig e ŋgina le kuga ŋginaig.

<sup>36</sup> Nu maŋ lato saniŋgina: Kile ande nu ndametiŋ ko pale fat ŋak kande kilmba ŋak kuwa. Ande nu kame bagi kugatok ndeta nuŋe tawi ande tumba piyamba ndametiŋ kilmba nuŋe bagi piyawa. <sup>37</sup> Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Ku-ate tuku kuyar pasa ye tuku tejenmba sakate.

Nane nu kaŋgermba wam ŋaigonu kanu mbal ndon ulendi-wamŋgaig ŋgate. *Aisaia 53.12*

Pasa ta kile ye mbolŋge kumŋgamŋat. Tuan taŋgo kame ye tuku kuyarkinaig ta kile ŋakmba kumumba prode ŋgina. <sup>38</sup> Tanjaka le nu dubinaig mbal ta sakinaig: Sungo, ai te. Kame bagi armba minik te ŋginaig le nu nane saniŋgina: Ta maye sine kab ŋgina.

*Yesus nu Kuate ndon pasatina*  
(*Mateus 26.36-46; Markus 14.32-42*)

<sup>39</sup> Yesus nu mayok kumba nuŋe maŋau dubimba Olif tabe mbol kina

le nu dubinaig mbal nu ndon kinaig.

<sup>40</sup> Nu kumba ka ma ta mbol promba nane saniŋgina: Tane tenge Kuate yabanjma minap. Satan tuku tago tane mbol prowikat ŋgina. <sup>41</sup> Nu tanjamba saka dirdirka kumba dagol tidronja Kuate yabanjma sana: <sup>42</sup> O Mam, ne nzalinuwa ndeta kule murko te ye mbol pitaimba te-siwa ŋget ta ne ye tuku nzali te dubi ndawa. Naŋe nzali ndo dubiwa ŋgina.

<sup>43</sup> Nu yabanjma minna le eŋel ande samba mbolŋge ndeka nu saŋgri pilena. <sup>44</sup> Kile nu piti suk suk ndana sulumba nu ndek saŋgrimbä yabanjma minna le nuŋe mundu ndare taŋaŋ kutuka kilke mbolŋge ndekina.

<sup>45</sup> Nu yabanj denpurmba nu tinga nuŋe dubinaig mbal tugum promba nane kaŋgerkina ta nane ŋgamuŋgal pitiniŋgina le kinymba minnaig le <sup>46</sup> nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Ndajam tuku tane kinymba minig. Abonga tiŋga Kuate yabanjma minap. Satan tuku tago tane mbol prowikat ŋgina.

*Yudas nane Yesus biye tinaig*  
(*Mateus 26.47-56; Markus 14.43-50; Yohanus 18.12*)

<sup>47</sup> Yesus nu taŋaka minna le taŋgo 12 ta tuku ande Yudas nu taŋgo gudommba kilmba pro Yesus mu-muwam tuku ŋga nu tugum prona. <sup>48</sup> Tarjana le nu ndek Yudas sana: Yudas, ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo nane tumniŋgam tuku ne gulab taŋaŋ ye mumuyam prote e ŋgina.

<sup>49</sup> Tanjaka le nane Yesus ndon minnaig mbal nane maŋau prowamŋat ta kila pilmba nu sanaig: Sungo, sine bagimbi nane bale farniŋbe ŋginaig sulumba <sup>50</sup> nane tuku ande kame bagimbi pris sungo tuku piro taŋgo kilbanu ndinam pike welna. <sup>51</sup> Tarjana le Yesus ndek sakina: Mbulap ŋgina sulumba taŋgo ta tuku kilba kirena le mayekina.

<sup>52</sup> Kile pris gabat mbal kusem wande tuku polis gabat mbal Israel mage mage nu biye tiwam pronaig le Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Ndajam saka tane ye kuayar taŋgo taŋaŋ bagi

sibugi kilmba ye biye tiyam prode. <sup>53</sup> Ye mara mindek kusem wande sungo sinamjge minen ta tane ye biye tiyam kuga e? Ta maye. Kile taŋgine ait prote. Kile ma make tuku saŋgri mayok kinit ḥgina.

*Petrus nu Yesus tuku nyu yabukina  
(Mateus 26.57-58,69-75; Markus 14.66-72; Yohanus 18.12-18,25-27)*

<sup>54</sup> Nane Yesus biye timba pris gabat sungo tuku wande mbol kinaig le Petrus nu nane ḥgumnam dubika kina. <sup>55</sup> Nane afu wande mab taŋge pa dikŋga likmba minnaig le nu ka nane ndoŋ minyokina. <sup>56</sup> Nu minyok minna le pino ande promba pa bulu mbolŋge Petrus kaŋgermba maŋ kaŋger tina sulumba sakina: Taŋgo te mata Yesus ndoŋ minna tuku ḥgina le <sup>57</sup> nu ndek sakina: A ... pino, ye kuga. Ne taŋgo sakate ta ye gilai ḥgina.

<sup>58</sup> Mine minemba taŋgo ande Petrus kaŋgermba maŋ sakina: Ne mata nu tuku taŋgo ande ḥgina le nu ndek sakina: A ... mata, ye kuga ḥgina.

<sup>59</sup> Kile taŋgo ande nu saŋgri maramba saniŋgina: Taŋgo te yabrikate. Nu nu ndoŋ minna tuku. Ata. Nu Galileanu ḥgina le <sup>60</sup> Petrus nu taŋgo ta sana: Mata, ne taŋaka sakate ta ye ḥginjganket ḥgina.

Nu pasata minna le pitik ndo teg witina le <sup>61</sup> Sunjo nu mbilka Petrus kaŋgerma le nu Sunjo tuku pasa idusna: Furir te mbolŋge teg witi ndawa le ne ye tuku nyu yabukam keŋamŋat ḥgina. <sup>62</sup> Nu pasa ta idusmba nu tinga mayok ka malmbi ḥayona.

*Nane Yesus tumba ḥayo silinaig  
(Mateus 26.67-68; Markus 14.65)*

<sup>63</sup> Taŋgo afu Yesus kulatka minnaig ta nane nu tumba aza pile-pilemba nzumil te-tumba nu panintinaig.

<sup>64</sup> Taŋamba nane nu tuku am tawimbi songa katmba kusnanaig: Imanje ne katnate. Ne dir pasa miro ndeta nyunu nyun ta le sine isbe ḥginaig.

<sup>65</sup> Nane taŋamba kasur pasa samba nu tumail panmba minnaig.

*Gabat ḥakmba Yesus tuku pasa isnaig*

*(Mateus 26.59-66; Markus 14.55-64; Yohanus 18.19-24)*

<sup>66</sup> Mafena le Israel mage mage pris gabat mbal kusem pasa bitekŋjanu mbal nane ḥakmba manjurkinaig sulumba Yesus tumba ka naŋgine manjur ma mbolŋge te-timba kusnanaig: <sup>67</sup> Ne Kristus Kuatenge madinina taŋgo kande sasiŋga ḥginaig le nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Ye satiŋgi ta tane ye tuku pasa ismba son ḥgina. <sup>68</sup> Ye pasa ande kusnatiŋgi ta tane lafuwe nda. <sup>69</sup> Kile ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo Kuate Sanjri Nayu nu tuku ndinam kumamŋe minyokamŋit ḥgina. <sup>70</sup> Taŋakina le nane ḥakmba nu kusnanaig: Ne Kuate tuku Kiŋo ḥga sakate e ḥginaig le nu nane saniŋgina: Sakade not ḥgina.

<sup>71</sup> Taŋakina le nane sakinaig. Kile mbulbe. Pasa ande sote nda. Nunje miŋgembu pasa ḥayonu sakate le sine iseg. Not ndo ḥginaig.

## 23

*Nane Yesus tumba Pilatus tugum kinaig*

*(Mateus 27.1-22; Markus 15.1-5; Yohanus 18.28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Kile nane ḥakmba tinga Yesus tumba gabat sungo Pilatus tugum kumba ka <sup>2</sup> nu pasa mbolŋge te-timba sakinaig: Taŋgo te nu sine Zu mbal didika ndin ḥayonu tumsingit. Nu sine takis ndametiŋ Sesar nda tambim tuku saka nuŋe miron gabat sungo ye Kristus ḥgate ḥga Pilatus sanaig.

<sup>3</sup> Kile Pilatus nu ndek Yesus kusnana: Ne Zu mbal tuku gabat sungo e ḥga kusnana le nu lafumba sana: Ne sakate not ḥgina. <sup>4</sup> Taŋakina le Pilatus nu pris gabat mbal manjur sungo ta saniŋgina: Ye taŋgo te mbolŋge mbar ande kaŋger ndawet ḥgina le <sup>5</sup> nane saŋgri maramba sanaig: Nu taŋgo pino wamduš kuagnekate. Nu Galileange tugu pilmba kumba ka te promba Yudea tumbran ḥakmba mbolŋge nuŋe wam pagu pasa niŋmba likate ḥginaig. <sup>6</sup> Taŋaka sanaig

le nu pasa ta ismba taŋgo te Galileanu e ɳga kusnaniŋgina le <sup>7</sup> nane au ɳginaig.

Galilea ma kulatkanu taŋgo Herodus nu ait ta mbolŋe Yerusalemŋe minna tukunu Pilatus nu afu saniŋgina le nane Yesus tumba Herodus tugum kinaig.

#### *Nane Yesus tumba Herodus tugum pronaig*

<sup>8</sup> Herodus nu Yesus kaŋgermba gare sungonan. Ta ndaŋjam? Nu o buk Yesus tuku nyu ismba nu wam kitek saŋgrinu ande kuwa le kaŋgeram tuku wamduſ sungo ɳak minna.

<sup>9</sup> Herodus nu ndek pasa gu-dommba nu kusnana ta Yesus nu lafu ndamba maniŋok minna. <sup>10</sup> Nale taŋamba minnaik le pris gabat kusem pasa bitekŋanu mbal nane saŋgri maramba pasa tugu gudommba Yesus mbolŋe patika minnaig.

<sup>11</sup> Kile Herodus nuŋe kame mbal ndoŋ Yesus aza pile-pilemba nzu-mil te-tunaig. Taŋamba Herodus nu gabat sungo tuku tawi siluk tumba nu afu saniŋgina le tumba luka Pilatus tugum kinaig.

<sup>12</sup> Pilatus le Herodus nale buk muŋgu ɳgueu ɳak minnaik ta ait ta mbolŋe nale wamduſ ulendinaik.

#### *Pilatus nu Yesus balewaig ɳga saniŋgina*

(Mateus 27.15-26; Markus 15.6-15; Yohanus 18.39-19.16)

<sup>13</sup> Kile Pilatus nu pris gabat kame gabat sugo sugo taŋgo pino ɳakmba wikina le pro manjurkinaig le saniŋgina: <sup>14</sup> Tane taŋgo te tumba ye tugum te promba nu taŋgo pino didika ndin ɳayonu tumniŋganu ɳgade ta ye tane am mbolŋe nu tuku pasa isit ta tane nu mbaranu ɳgade ta ye kaŋger ndawet. <sup>15</sup> Herodus nu mata mbar ande nu mbolŋe te-sili ndaka maj kukulat le ye tugum te prowat. Tane isap. Nu kumam tuku wam ande ke ndakina tukunu <sup>16</sup> ye nu tumba kame mbal niŋgi le ɳusmba kusrewaig le kaŋgat ɳga saniŋgina. <sup>17</sup> (Yar mindek Pasowa tuku ait mbolŋe Rom gafman nu

muliŋ kilanu taŋgo ande paska Zu mbal niŋganu).

<sup>18</sup> Kile nane ɳakmba ɳgumbeyumba sakinaig: A ... Barabas paska siŋga. Taŋgo te balewa ɳginaig. <sup>19</sup> (Barabas nu taŋgo afu kilmba Yerusalemŋe gabat kame afu ndoŋ kame bumba nuŋge ande balena le muliŋtumba wandekŋe pilnaig tuku).

<sup>20</sup> Pilatus nu Yesus paskam saka maj saniŋgina le <sup>21</sup> nane maj ɳgumbeyumba sakinaig: Ail kazrai mbolŋe nil daŋŋuwaig ɳga saka minnaig. <sup>22</sup> Kile Pilatus nu nane saniŋgam keŋna sulumba sakina: Ndaŋjam? Nu ame wam mbarna? Ye agaŋ ande nu balewam tuku kaŋger ndawet. Ye nu tumba kame mbal niŋgi le ɳusmba kusrewaig le nu kuwa ɳgina kande <sup>23</sup> nane nu ail kazrai mbolŋe nil daŋŋam tuku saŋgri maramba wi kueŋka Pilatus tuku pasa kuerka te-ibeŋnaig. <sup>24</sup> Te-ibeŋnaig le Pilatus nu nane tuku nzali dubina.

<sup>25</sup> Barabas nu taŋgo afu kilmba gabat kame afu ndoŋ kame bumba nuŋge ande balena le tumba muli wande mbolŋe pilnaig ta nane nu paskuwa ɳga sanaig le Pilatus nu taŋgo ta paskina. Nu naŋgine nzali dubimba Yesus balewaig ɳga kame mbal niŋgina.

#### *Nane Yesus tumba ail kazrai mbolŋe pilnaig*

(Mateus 27.32-44; Markus 15.21-32; Yohanus 19.17-27)

<sup>26</sup> Nane Yesus tumba kinaig ka ndiŋŋe Sirenenu taŋgo Simon nu piro mbolŋe luka Yerusalem kambim ba-funa le te-silika biye timba ail kazrai nu kurau tunaig le nu Yesus dubimba kina.

<sup>27</sup> Nane kinaig le taŋgo pino kuasmbi gudommba Yesus dubimba kinaig. Nane ɳgamukŋe pino afu Yesus tuku malmbi sungonaiг le <sup>28</sup> nu mbilka nane saniŋgina: Yerusalem pino kame, tane ye tuku ɳga malmbi ndakap. Taŋgine ɳgarosu taŋgine kiŋo kame tuku ɳga malmbikap. <sup>29</sup> Mine minemba ait ande prowa

le pino niñanu kiño kugatok mbal nane wamduus bulok ñak minig ñga sakamñgaig. <sup>30</sup> Nane afu ndek sakamñgaig: Biñ sugo ñgurka sine bale farsingap o. Tabe foñfon guenga sine tidoñ patikap o ñgamñgaig. <sup>31</sup> Ye purfenju ta nane ail abonu tañaj ye pa mbolñge pilig. Tane ail kumaknu tañaj minig mbal nane tane kilmba ndañamñgaig ñgina.

<sup>32</sup> Tañgo armba wam ñaigonu kanu nale turmba Yesus ndoñ bale faram tuku kilmba kinaig ka <sup>33</sup> ma nyunu Tañgo Gabat Murko pronaig sulumba nane Yesus tumba ail kazrai mbolñge nil dañginaig. Tañamba nane tañgo wam ñaigonu kanu ta kilmba ande nu tuku ndinamñge ande ñaiñamñge ail kazrai mbolñge nil dañginaig.

<sup>34</sup> Kile Yesus nu sakina: Mam, nane ye mbolñge mbarde te nane katese ndade. Ne nane tuku mbar sauka gilainja ñgina.

Nane afu Yesus tuku tawi kilam tuku usre ande kinaig le <sup>35</sup> tañgo pino gudommba tañge tiñga Yesus kañgermba minnaig. Israel gabat mbal nu pingil mer te-tumba talamba sakinaig: Nu Kuatenje madina ndeta nu tañgo afu tuku muskil kile-tidiñga ta kile nuñe miroñ muskil te-tiwa ñginaig. <sup>36</sup> Kame mbal mata pro nunumba nu grep kule kaglinu nyuwa ñga miñge susumba sanaig: <sup>37</sup> Ne Zu mbal tuku gabat sungo ndeta nañe muskil te-tiwa ñginaig. <sup>38</sup> Nu tuku gabat fumñge kuyar ande tenenmba minna: *Tañgo te Zu mbal tuku gabat sungo* ñga kuyarnaig.

<sup>39</sup> Tañgo ñaigonu ar ail kazrai mbolñge minnaik ta ande nu tumail panmba sana: Ne ima. Ne Kuatenje madinina tañgo ndeta nañe muskil te-timba sile mata kile-tidiñge sika ñgina. <sup>40</sup> Tañakina le inum ta nu sawe lika sana: A ... ne Kuate tuku kuru kuru ndakate? Sine keñ kume te mbolñge mayok kambim tuku pasa mbolñge patikaig. <sup>41</sup> Sile sikile mbar tuku kumpe ta maye ta tañgo te nu mbar kugatok ñgina. <sup>42</sup> Tañakina sulumba nu ndek Yesus sana: Yesus,

ne nañe ma mbolñge gabat sungo prowa sulumba ye idusya ñgina le <sup>43</sup> nu ndek sana: Ye siñka ne sanamñgit. Ki ait te mbolñge ne ye ndoñ ñgirin tumbrañge minamñgat ñgina.

*Yesus nu kumna*  
(*Mateus 27.45-56; Markus 15.33-41; Yohanus 19.28-30*)

<sup>44</sup> Ki kanum 12 mbolñge ki kumna le ma ñakmba ma furir sungo promba kumba ka ka ki kanum 3 mbolñge kugana. <sup>45</sup> Kusem wande sungo sinamñge malañga tukulanu tawi sungo ñgamuñge fet arkina.

<sup>46</sup> Kile Yesus nu wi kueñka sakina: Mam, yiñe kanu ne tuku wai mbolñge kusrewet ñgina. Tañaka sakina sulumba nu kumna.

<sup>47</sup> Kumna le kame gabat sungo nu wam ta kañgermba nu Kuate tuku nyu te-dunga sakina: O son. Tañgo te nu mbar kugatok ñgina.

<sup>48</sup> Ake mbal wam ta kañgeram prowe likinaig ta nane ñgamuñgal rar sungo tumba tawo katkatniñmba luka nañgine tumbrañ kine likinaig le <sup>49</sup> nane Yesus kila minnaig mbal pino afu Galileanje nu dubimba pronaig ndoñ kasomñge tiñga wam kame ta kañgerkinaig.

*Tañgo ande Yesus tuku mindesin wakeina*  
(*Mateus 27.57-61; Markus 15.42-47; Yohanus 19.38-42*)

<sup>50</sup> Zu tañgo ande Arimateanu nyunu Yosef minna. Nu Israel mbal tuku pasa pilewanu tañgo sungo ande. Nu tañgo mayenu tiñreknu ndo.

<sup>51</sup> Nane Yesus balewam sakinaig ta nu nane ndoñ wamduus ulendi nda pilna. Kuate nu pro nuñe gageu kulatkam tuku ait ta nu tairñga minna.

<sup>52</sup> Kile nu ka Yesus tuku mindesin tam tuku Pilatus sana le nu wokina. <sup>53</sup> Tañana le nu kumba ka mindesin paska tawi kaukaukmbi songa tumba ka ndame burok buk sarka wakeina tuku ta sinamñge pilna. Ndame burok ta tañgo ande nda pilnaig tuku.

<sup>54</sup> Ait ta nañgine kusem tuku kuanenu

tuku ait. Kile ki butungina le kusem ta tuku ait prona.

<sup>55</sup> Pino afu Galileanje Yesus dubimba pronaig ta nane Yosef dubimba kinaig ka ndame burok sinamnjge mindesinj pilna le kanjermiba <sup>56</sup> nane luka kumba gurej afu mundur magenu ɻak kuaneka patikinaig sulumba tukul dubimba kusem ait mbolnje mabtinaig.

## 24

*Yesus nu maŋ tiŋgina  
(Mateus 28.1-10; Markus 16.1-8;  
Yohanus 20.1-18)*

<sup>1</sup> Nane piro tugu palmbinu ait mbolnje pino kame gurej kuanekinaig ta kilmba maratukuk tiŋga ndame burok tugum kinaig kande <sup>2</sup> ndame sungo buk talka barinaig le kasomnjge minna le kanjernaig. <sup>3</sup> Nane burok ta sinam kumba Sunjo Yesus tuku mindesinj nda kanjernaig.

<sup>4</sup> Nane wamdu te-sulumba minnaig le kile tanjo armba tawi kilŋa ɻak bitek promba nane tugumnjge tiŋginaik le <sup>5</sup> nane ndek nale kanjerkaku kurukuruka lokinaig le tanjo ar tanje saniŋginaik: Ndaŋjam kumanu ma mbolnje tanjo abo ɻak sotade. Nu buk tiŋgat. Tenje mine ndakate. <sup>6</sup> O buk nu Galileanje pasa satiŋgina ta idus ndade? Nane ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo tumba wam ɻaigonu kanu mbal tuku wai mbolnje pilwaig le <sup>7</sup> ail kazrai mbolnje nil daŋŋuguwaig le ye kumi sulumba mara keŋnu mbolnje maŋ tinuŋgit ɻgina ɻga saniŋginaik. <sup>8</sup> Taŋakinaik le pino kame Yesus tuku pasa buk saniŋgina le isnaig ta maŋ idusnaig.

<sup>9</sup> Nane ndame burok kusremba luka kumba nuŋe dubinaig tanjo <sup>11</sup> nane tanjo pino afu turmba kila saniŋginaig. <sup>10</sup> Pino kame ta Maria Magdalalu, Yohana, Maria ande Yakobus tuku ina nuŋe nane pino afu turmba. Nane aposel kame ndoŋ wam kubeu niŋginaig ta <sup>11</sup> nane ismba ake ndinŋe pasa ɻga son nda ɻginaig. <sup>12</sup> [Petrus nu tiŋga pinder ɻak ɻak kumba ndame burok tugum

promba bafuka mindesinj songanu tawi ta ake minnaig le kanjerkina. Taŋamba nu idus-idusmba luka tumbraŋ kina.]

*Nale Emaus ndinŋge Yesus kanjernaik  
(Markus 16.12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Ki ndui ta mbolnje nale armba Emaus tumbraŋ kambim tuku kinaik. Yerusalemnjge Emaus kam-bim tuku kuennu ki kanum armba taŋaj kinaik. <sup>14</sup> Nale kumbanje wam ɻakmba pronaig ta saka saka kinaik. <sup>15</sup> Taŋamba nale pasata muŋgu kusnaŋga kumba minnaik le Yesus nuŋe mironj pro nale ndoŋ kina. <sup>16</sup> Nale tuku am tukulnikina le nale nu kanjermiba pulu ndanikina.

<sup>17</sup> Kile nu nale kusnanikina: Tale ame wam tuku saka saka kinik ɻgina le nale tiŋga tumail pasi kiri-kareka piti ɻak taŋaj mambil-naik le kanjerkina le <sup>18</sup> inumnjge nyunu Kleopas nu Yesus sana: Yoi. Yerusalem pronaig mbal nane ɻakmba wam kame ailfu mayok kinaig ta kanjerkinaig. Ne aninge minna ɻgina.

<sup>19</sup> Taŋakina le nu nale sanikina: Ame wam kinaig ɻgina le nale sanaik: Nasaretnu tanjo Yesus nu mbolnje wam kinaig. Nu tuan tanjo sungo. Nu tuku pasa wam ke likina ta Ku-ate am mbolnje tanjo am mbolnje saŋgrinu mayok kina. <sup>20</sup> Siŋgine pris gabat mbal siŋgine sugo ɻakmba nu tumba pasa mbolnje te-timba nu kumwa ɻga sakinaig le ail kazrai mbolnje nil daŋŋginaig le kumna. <sup>21</sup> Nu Israel mbal tuku muskil kile-tidiŋguwa ko ɻga tapraka idusmba mingen. Ta ndo kuga. Wam afu turmba. Ait armba buk kinaik le kile keŋnu. <sup>22</sup> Siŋgine pino afu wam ande sakaig le sine ismba piriri ɻayowig. Kite maratukuk tiŋga nane ndame burok tugum kumba <sup>23</sup> Yesus tuku mindesinj kanjer ndawaig. Nane kiŋatanu suk eŋel armba kanjerkraig le eŋelŋe nu abo minit ɻga saniŋganu sakaig. Nane taŋamba pro kubeu siŋgaig. <sup>24</sup> Siŋgine mbal afu tiŋga

kumba ka wam ta kumu-kumumba kaŋgeraig ta Yesus kaŋger ndawaig ḥga sanaik.

<sup>25-26</sup> Nale taŋamba sakinaik le Yesus nu sanikina: Tale ḥginηgan taŋgo. Kristus nu rar sungo tam kumuŋ. Nu taŋawa le nuŋe nyu sungo mayok kaŋgat. Ndajam tale tuan taŋgo tuku kuyar son nda ḥgade ḥgina. <sup>27</sup> Taŋaka Yesus nu Moses le tuan taŋgo ḥakmba tuku kuyar ta mbolŋe tugu pilmba kuyar pasa nu tuku sakade ta ḥakmba bitekŋina.

<sup>28</sup> Nane pasata ka Emaus tumbraŋ patumba Yesus nu tumbraŋ limba kambim bafuna le <sup>29</sup> nale saŋri tiŋga sanaik: Nda kaye. Buk furirte. Ne sile ndoŋ teŋe kinybe ḥginaik le nu nale ndoŋ wandek kinaig. <sup>30</sup> Taŋamba nane isukusam bafumba Yesus nu bret tumba Kuate gare pasa tumba fetfetmba nale nikina le <sup>31</sup> kile nale am purfenikina le nu kaŋgermba katesenaik le nu pitik ndo ḥgisika kina. <sup>32</sup> Taŋana le nale nakile nakile muŋgu kaŋgerka sakinaik: O son. Sine ndinŋe ilmba kuyar pasa tugunu sake likat le gare sungo kamuskik ḥginaik.

<sup>33</sup> Kile nale pastingaluka Yerusalem kinaik ka taŋge nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo 11 nane afu turmba maŋgurka minnaig le nane tugum kinaik le kaŋgerka sanikinaig: <sup>34</sup> O siŋka. Sungo nu maŋ tiŋgat. Simon nu kaŋgerat ḥginaig le <sup>35</sup> nale mata wam ndinŋe promba ka nu Emausŋe bret fetfetna le nale nu kila pilnaik ta ḥakmba kubeu niŋginaik.

*Yesus dubinaig mbal afu nu kaŋgeraig*

(Mateus 28.16-20; Markus 16.14-18; Yohanus 20.19-23; Aposel 1.6-8)

<sup>36</sup> Nale kubemba minnaik le Yesus nu mayok ka nane ḥgamukŋe tiŋgina.

<sup>37</sup> Nane piriri ḥayomba kuru-kuruka mindekanu ḥga idusnaig le <sup>38</sup> nu nane saniŋgina: Ndajam tane piriri ḥayomba wamduš te-sulude. <sup>39</sup> Ye tuku wai kupe nzilal kaŋgerkap. Pro ye tuku ḥgarosu kiremba kila palpe. Te yenje. Mindekanu nane ḥgarosu kugatok ḥgina.

<sup>40</sup> Nu taŋamba saniŋgina sulumba nuŋe wai kupe nzilal tumniŋgina le <sup>41</sup> nane gare sungo tumba ndek wamduš tero ndakinaig le nu nane kusnaniŋgina: Tane nyamagaŋ ḥak e ḥgina le <sup>42</sup> nane kualegan uganu ande tunaig le <sup>43</sup> tumba nane am mbolŋe nyina.

<sup>44</sup> Kile Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Ye o buk tane ndoŋ minmba Moses tuan taŋgo kame ḥakmba tuku kuyar mune kuyar ye tuku kuyarkinaig ta ḥakmba kumunŋgamŋat ḥga satiŋgen ḥgina.

<sup>45</sup> Taŋamba nu nane kuyar kila pilwaig ḥga nu nane wamduš purfeu serniŋgina sulumba <sup>46</sup> saniŋgina: Tuan taŋgo kame nane Kristus tuku tejenmba kuyarnaig: Nu rar sungo tumba kumwa sulumba mara keŋnu mbolŋe maŋ tinungat. <sup>47</sup> Nane afu nu tuku nyu tumba Yerusalemŋe tugu pilmba ka ma ḥakmba mbolŋe kukliwamŋaig. Kukliwaig le nane ismba ḥgamuŋgal biye mbilwaig le Kuate nu nane tuku une sauка gilainŋamŋat. Nane taŋamba ye tuku kuyarnaig. <sup>48</sup> Tane wam kame te ḥakmba kile-mayokkamŋaig. <sup>49</sup> Tane isap. Mam nu ande prowam tuku sakina ta nu kukuli le tane mbol prowamŋat. Tane Yerusalem kusre ndawap. Samba mbolok saŋri tairŋa minap ḥgina.

*Kuate nu Yesus te-dunŋina  
(Markus 16.19-20; Aposel 1.9-11)*

<sup>50</sup> Kile Yesus nu nane kilmba mayok ka kumba Betani tumbraŋ prona ka taŋge nuŋe wai te-dunŋa nane nyaro niŋgina. <sup>51</sup> Taŋamba minna le Kuate nu te-dunŋina le nane kusreka samba mbol kina.

<sup>52</sup> Taŋana le nane gare tormba luka Yerusalem kinaig sulumba <sup>53</sup> taŋe nane mara mindek kusem wande sungo sinamŋe Kuate tuku nyu te-dunŋa minnaig.

Son.

## YOHANUS

### Yohanus nu pasa mayenu

### Yesus Kristus tuku kuyarna

Yesus nu taŋgo 12 madiningina ta Yohanus nu nane tuku ande. Nu mara mindek Yesus tugumnjge minmba nu tuku kume purmba minna tukunu pasa ɣakmba Yesus nu yaba pasambi Zu mbal saniŋgina ta tugunu kilimok kuklimba nu tumna le nu katese mayena.

Yohanus nu nuŋe nyu yabuka taŋgo ande Yesus nu tuku kume purmayena ta tuku sakina ta nu nuŋe mironj tuku sakina. (Yohanus 20.2; 21.7 kaŋgerap).

Yohanus nu pasa mayenu Yesus Kristus tuku kuyarna ta tugunu tejenmba. Yesus nu Kuatenŋe madina taŋgo. Nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo ta sine son ɣga nu kila pile maybebe ɣga nu pasa te kuyarke likina. Sine Yesus tuku son ɣgube ta sine nuŋe nyu mbolŋge abo tugu minmba minam tuku tamŋig. (Yohanus 20.30-31 kaŋgerap).

#### *Miŋge Pasa abo ɣak*

<sup>1</sup> O buk kilke te nda minna le ande nyunu Miŋge Pasa minmba minna. Nu Kuate ndoŋ minmba minna. Miŋge Pasa nu Kuate. <sup>2</sup> Tugu mbolŋge nu nale Kuate ndoŋ minmba minnaik. <sup>3</sup> Nu agaŋ ndende ɣakmba kile-mayokkina. Nu kile-mayok ndakina kande agaŋ ndindo mata mine ndakate kande. Nu ndo tugu.

<sup>4</sup> Abo maŋau ta Miŋge Pasa nu miro. Abo maŋau nu bulu taŋgo sine taŋgo kilŋasiŋgit. <sup>5</sup> Bulu ta ma make sinamŋge bulunŋgate le ma makenŋge bulu kupe seram kumuŋ kuga.

<sup>6</sup> Taŋgo ande Kuatenŋe kukulna le prona ta nyunu Yohanus. <sup>7</sup> Nu bulu ta tuku maŋau te-mayokmba saniŋguwa le ɣakmba son ɣgam tuku nu prona. <sup>8</sup> Yohanus nu bulu ta kuga. Nu bulu ta tuku maŋau te-mayokam prona.

<sup>9</sup> Bulu tugusek taŋgo pino ɣakmba kilŋaniŋgam tuku kilke te mbol prowam bafuna. <sup>10</sup> Nuŋe kilke te temayokna sulumba minna ma ma nu kilke te mbol prona. Prona le kilke mbol mbal nane nu katese ndanaig. <sup>11</sup> Nu nuŋe mbal tugum prona le nane nu nzalinu te ndakinaig. <sup>12</sup> Afu nu nzalinu tumba nu kumun ɣginaig mbal Kuate nu nane nyu niŋgina le nane nu tuku kiŋo kame mayok kinaig. <sup>13</sup> Nuŋe kiŋo kame mayok kinig mbal ina mam tuku ndare ko ɣgarosu tuku nzali ko taŋgo tuku wamduſmbi kuga. Kuate nu nuŋe maŋau nane sinamŋge pilit le nuŋe kiŋo kame mayok kinig.

<sup>14</sup> Miŋge Pasa nu sine taŋgo taŋaj mayok ka sine ɣgamukŋe minna le sine nu tuku tugusek maŋau taŋgo make patikam maŋau nu kumunŋanu ɣak minna le kaŋgerka Mam Kuate tuku Kiŋo ndindo ta kila pilgen. <sup>15</sup> Yohanus nu taŋgo ta kaŋgermba nu kumumbi wika saniŋgina: Ande ye ɣgumnemŋge prowamŋat ɣga satiŋgen taŋgo ta not. Ye nda minen le nu minmba minna. Ta tuku nu ye liyumba mbolŋge minit ɣga satiŋgen ɣgina.

<sup>16</sup> Wam magenu ɣakmba nu mbolŋge kumunŋanu ɣak minig le sine nu tugumŋge kileg. Nu sine ake sinaj make patika lato-latomba siŋgit. <sup>17</sup> Moses nu prona le tukul maŋau mayok kina. Yesus Kristus prona le taŋgo ake sinaj make patikate maŋau le tugusek maŋau mayok kinaik. <sup>18</sup> Ande nu Kuate kaŋger ndate. Nuŋe Kiŋo Ndindo nale Mam ndoŋ ndindo minmba muŋgu kume purkik ta nuŋe Mam nuŋe tuku maŋau te-mayokna le kile kaŋgereg.

#### *Yohanus kule pisne taŋgo pasa kuklina*

*(Mateus 3.1-12; Markus 1.2-8; Lukas 3.1-18)*

<sup>19</sup> Zu afu Yerusalemŋge Yohanus tuku pasa pilnaig le pris mbal Levi tuku ndare afu ndoŋ pro Yohanus kusnanaig: Ne ima ɣginaig le <sup>20</sup> nu

nuje miroj tuku yabu ndaka te-mayokmba saniŋgina: Kuatenge madina taŋgo Kristus ye nu kuga ḥgina.  
**21** Taŋakina le nane nu maŋ kusnanaig: Ne Kristus kuga ḥgate ta ne ima. Ne tuan taŋgo Elia e ḥginaig le nu sakina: Ye Elia kuga ḥgina le nane maŋ lato kusnanaig: Tuan taŋgo suŋgo prowam tuku ḥga sakade ta neŋge e ḥginaig le ye nu kuga ḥgina.

**22** Kile nane nu sanaig: Ne ima. Nane afu sine kukulningaig ta ndaŋmba nane saniŋbe. Ne naŋe miroj tuku ndaŋkate ḥginaig le **23** nu ndek nane saniŋgina:

Ye taŋgo ma baknu mbolŋe wika tejenmba saka minet: Suŋgo tuku ndin te-tiwap ḥget. *Aisaia 40.3*

Tuan taŋgo Aisaia nu taŋamba o buk ye tuku sakina ḥgina.

**24** Nane Farisiŋge kukulningaig mbal ta maŋ lato Yohanus kusnanaig:  
**25** Ne Kristus ko Elia ko tuan taŋgo suŋgo ande kuga ḥgate ta ndaŋjam saka ne taŋgo pino kule pisneniŋgit ḥginaig le **26** nu ndek saniŋgina: Ye kulembi taŋgo pino kule pisneniŋget. Ande nu tane ḥgamukŋe pro minit ta tane nu gilai minig. **27** Nu ye ḥgumnemŋe prowamŋat ta nu ye liyate. Ye taŋgo mayenu kuga. Ye nu tugumŋe loka nu tuku kupe ḥgaro tuku muli kukliwam tuku wam ḥjai ta mata nu mbolŋe kam kumur kuga ḥgina.

**28** Betani tumbraŋ Yordan kule make simŋge Yohanus nu nane kule pisneniŋmba minna le wam ta mayokkina.

### *Kuate tuku Sipsip Fat*

**29** Mafena le Yesus nu Yohanus tugum ilmba minna le nu kaŋgermba sakina: Ai si. Kuate tuku Sipsip Fat ilit si. Nu kilke mbol mbal ḥakmba tuku une saukate. **30** Ande ye ḥgumnemŋe prowamŋat ḥga buk satiŋgen taŋgo ta not. Ye nda minen le nu minmba minna. Ta tuku nu ye liyumba mbolŋe minit ḥga satiŋgen. **31** Ye mata nu gilai minen ta tane Israel

mbal nu kila palmbim tuku ye pro kule pisne piro biyamba minet ḥgina.

**32-33** Kile Yohanus nu nane saniŋgina: Ye mata Kristus gilai minen ta Kuatenge ye kule pisne piro biyam tuku kukulyina nunge ye wam paguyumba sakina: Tukul Guwa ndeka taŋgo ande mbolŋe minwa le ne kaŋgeramŋat ta not. Nunge tane Tukul Guwambi tane tuku ḥgamuŋgal kule pisne taŋaj tiŋgamŋat ḥga sayina. Tukul Guwa nu samba mbolŋe gami taŋaj ndeka taŋgo te mbolŋe minna le kaŋgeren. **34** Ye wam ta kaŋgermba taŋgo te nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo ye katesemba kile nu tuku saka minet ḥgina.

### *Yesus nu taŋgo afu madiniŋgina*

**35** Mafena le Yohanus nu nuje dubiwanu taŋgo armba ndoŋ tiŋ minnaig le Yesus nu kumba minna le **36** kaŋgermba sanikina: Ai si. Kuate tuku Sipsip Fat kinit nosin ḥgina. **37** Taŋaka sakina le nu dubinaik taŋgo ar ta pasa ta ismba Yesus dubimba kinaik le **38** nu mbilka kaŋgerka nale kusnanikina: Tale ndaŋjam ilik ḥgina le nale nu sanaik: Rabi, ne wande ndaŋ mbolŋe minit ḥginaik. (Rabi pasa ta tugunu Tum Taŋgo). **39** Kile nu ndek nale sanikina: Tale ilmba kaŋgerap ḥgina le nale nu ndoŋ kumba ka nu wande minna ta kaŋgernaik. Furiram ki kanum 4 mbolŋe nale ka nu ndoŋ minnaik le ka furirna.

**40** Nale Yohanus tuku pasa ismba Yesus dubinaik taŋgo ar ta ande nyunu Andreus nu Simon Petrus tuku aba nuje. **41** Nu pitik ndo mambo nuje sota te-silika sana: Sile Mesias\* kaŋgerik ḥga sana. (Mesias nyu ande Kristus). **42** Andreus nu mambo nuje mindemba Yesus tugum kina le nu kaŋgermba sana: Ne Yohanus tuku kiŋo Simon. Ne nyu kitek Sefas ḥgina. (Nyu ta tugunu Ndame. Nane Grik pasambi Petrus ḥgade).

\* **1:41:** Mesias nyu ta tugunu: Kuatenge madina taŋgo

### *Yesus nu Filipus nale Nataniel wika ina*

<sup>43</sup> Mafena le Yesus nu Galilea ma mbol kambim saka Filipus te-silika sana: Ne ye dubiya ḥgina. <sup>44</sup> Filipus nu Betsaidanu. Andreus nale Petrus ndoŋ nane tumbraŋ tuma.

<sup>45</sup> Kile Filipus nu tanjo ande nyunu Nataniel sota te-silika sana: Moses tuan tanjo ḥakmba ande tuku kuyarnaig ta sine nu kaŋgerig. Nu Nasaretnu tanjo Yesus. Nu Yosef tuku kiŋo ḥgina le <sup>46</sup> Nataniel nu sakina: i ... Nasaretŋe tanjo sungo ande prowam kumuŋ kuga ḥgina le nu la-fumba sana: Ne ye ndoŋ ilmba ka kaŋgera ḥgina.

<sup>47</sup> Nale kumba minnaik le Yesus nu Nataniel kaŋgermba sakina: Ai si. Israel tanjo tugusek nu yabri maŋau kugatok ḥgina le <sup>48</sup> nu pasa ta ismba Yesus sana: Ne ndaŋmba ye tuku wamduš kila palet ḥgina le nu ndek sana: Ne Filipusŋe wi ndakat le ne fik ail kumnem tanje minat le ye ne kaŋgernit ḥgina sana. <sup>49</sup> Tanjakina le Nataniel nu ndek sana: Rabi, ne siŋka Kuate tuku Kiŋo. Ne Israel tuku Gabat Sungo ḥgina le <sup>50</sup> nu sana: Ne fik ail kumnemŋe minat le kaŋgernit ḥgit ta tuku ne ye tuku son ḥgate e? Ne wam kitek sugokanu wam te limba kaŋgerkamŋat ḥgina su-lumba <sup>51</sup> sakina: Ye siŋka sanamŋit. Ḥgumneŋga samba talkuwa le Kuate tuku enjel kame ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo tugum ndeka mbumba kumba minwaig le ne kaŋgernuŋgat ḥgina.

## 2

### *Kana tumbraŋ pino tam tuku pagu naig*

<sup>1</sup> Mara armba kuganaig le Galilea ma tugu Kana tumbraŋŋe tanjo ande pino tam tuku pagumba nye sungo prona. Yesus ina nuŋe mata nane ndoŋ tanje minna. <sup>2</sup> Nane pasa pilnaig le Yesus nuŋe dubiwanu mbal ndoŋ mata ka tanje minnaig.

<sup>3</sup> Nane isukusmba kumba grep kule kuganaig le Yesus ina nuŋe nu sana: Nane grep kule kugawaig

ḥgina le <sup>4</sup> nu sana: Ina, ndaŋam ne ta tuku sayate. Ye tuku ait kile ḥgina.

<sup>5</sup> Tanjakina le ina nuŋe nu kumba ka piro mbal saningina: Nu wam ande kam tuku satiŋguwa kande nu tuku pasa kumuwap ḥga saningina.

<sup>6</sup> Wande ta mbolŋe kule liŋgam tuku waim sugo 6 minnaig. Waim ta tuku ndindo 100 lita tanjaŋ. Zu mbal tuku maŋau waim ta kule kumbu kupe wai minyaŋgam tuku. <sup>7</sup> Kile Yesus nu piro mbal saningina: Waim ḥakmba te kule liŋge likap ḥgina le nane kule liŋginaig. <sup>8</sup> Taŋanaig le nu ndek saningina: Kule afu murko sinamŋe tolmba ka pagu kulatkanu tanjo tape ḥgina le nane taŋanaig. <sup>9</sup> Kule grep kule kuilkina ta pagu kulatkanu tanjo fudiŋmba tumba nyina. Aninge grep kule prona ta nu gilai. Piro mbal kule tolnaig nanenje ndo kila. Nu gilai minmba nu tanjo nu pino tam tuku wika sana: <sup>10</sup> Siŋgine maŋau ta sine ambonja grep kule kikoŋnu tanjo niŋmba ka nane ḥakmba nye kumude le ḥgumneŋga grep kule kaglinu suk ta ningeg le nyade. Ne maŋau mbilmba kile ndo grep kule kikoŋ ḥayo siŋgit le nyeg ḥgina.

<sup>11</sup> Yesus nu Galilea ma tugu Kana tumbraŋŋe wam tambi tugu pilmba nuŋe sangri te-mayokna. Taŋana le nuŋe dubinaig mbal nu siŋka Kuatenŋe madina tanjo ta son ḥginaig.

<sup>12</sup> Ait ta kugana le Yesus nuŋe ina maib kat nuŋe kilmba nuŋe dubiwanu mbal ndoŋ ndek kinaig ka Kaperneum tumbraŋŋe ait afu tanje minnaig.

### *Yesus nu Yerusalem kusem wande sunjo wakeina*

(Mateus 21.12-13; Markus 11.15-17; Lukas 19.45-46)

<sup>13</sup> Zu mbal tuku pagumba nye sunjo nyunu Pasowa patukina le Yesus nu mbumba Yerusalem kina ka <sup>14</sup> tanje kusem wande sunjo sinam kumba kawaŋ tanje afu makau sipsip umaj kurinum piyaniŋgam tuku patike lika afu ndametiŋ muŋgu walka minnaig le kaŋgerkina. <sup>15</sup> Nu

kañgerka muli kilmba pirka rabeñ wakeimba tumba nane ñakmba makau sipsip turmba kogronjka pitaikina sulumba ndametiñ munju walka minnaig mbal nane tuku ndametiñ bareñniñmba nane tuku mbain kile-panke likina.

<sup>16</sup> Tañamba nu umaj kurinum piyawam tuku patikinaig mbal saniñgina: Agañ ndende te kilmba kape. Mam tuku wande te tane mbilmba piya ma tañañ nda palpe ñgina. <sup>17</sup> Tañakina le nuñe dubinaig mbal wam ta kañgermba kuyar pasa ande idusnaig ta teñenmba.

Ye ne tuku tukul wande minam tuku ñgamuñgal kunde-kundete ñgate. **Mune 69.9**

<sup>18</sup> Kile Zu mbal ta nane Yesus sanaig: Ne sine pitaikat ta mañau kitek sañgrinu ka le sine ne nyu ñak ñgube ñginaig le <sup>19</sup> nu ndek saniñgina: Tane kusem wande sunjo te sambriwe suluwap le mara keñmba mbolñge ye mañ te-tiwamñgit ñgina. <sup>20</sup> Tañakina le Zu mbal nane ndek pirerek purka sakinaig: i ... Nane kusem wande te yar 46 pirokinaig. Yoi. Ne mara keñmba te-tiwam sakate e ñginaig.

<sup>21</sup> Yesus nu kusem wande tuku sakina ta nuñe ñgarosu tuku yaba pasa tumba tañamba sakina. <sup>22</sup> Ngumneñga Yesus nu kumna sulumba mañ tiñgina le nuñe dubiwanu mbal nuñe pasa ta mañ idusnaig. Idusmba nuñe pasa kuyar pasa ta turmba son ñginaig.

<sup>23</sup> Pasowa ait mbolñge Yesus nu Yerusalemñge wam kitek sañgrinu ke likina le nane gudommba nu tuku son ñginaig ta <sup>24</sup> nu nane tuku nzali dubi ndana. Nu nane ñakmba tuku wamduñ kila. <sup>25</sup> Andeñge nu ande tuku sa ndana le nu ñakmba ta kila minna.

### 3

#### *Nikodemus nu Yesus ndor pasati-naik*

<sup>1</sup> Farisi tañgo ande nu Zu mbal tuku gabat tañgo minna ta nyunu Nikodemus. <sup>2</sup> Nu furir Yesus tugum promba

nu sana: Tum Tañgo, Kuate nu ne ndoñ minit le ne tañamba wam kitek sañgrinu ke likate. Nu ne ndoñ nda minwa ta ne tañamba ke likam kumuñ kuga. Ta tuku sine kila. Kuate nu ne kukulnina le pro sine tumsiñmba minit ñgina. <sup>3</sup> Tañakina le Yesus ndek nu sana: Ye siñka ne sanamñgit. Tane kiño dabro kitek tañañ mañ mayok nda kape ta tane Kuate kulatkate ma sinam kine nda ñgina le <sup>4</sup> nu ndek sana: i ... Ndajmba tañgo buk sunjokina ta ina nuñeñge mañ te-palmbimñgat. Nu luka ina nuñe tuku funçul sinam kuwa le mañ te-palmbim kumuñ kuga ñgina le <sup>5</sup> Yesus nu mañ sana: Ande nu kule le Tukul Guwanje kitek te-pile ndakuwaik ta nu Kuate kulatkate ma sinam kine nda. <sup>6</sup> Ande nu tangonje te-pilit ta nu ñgarosu ndo. Ande nu Tukul Guwanje te-pilit ta nu Tukul Guwa ñak minmba samba mbolok tañgo mayok kinit. <sup>7</sup> Tane kiño dabro kitek mañ mayok kambim tuku sanit ta tuku wamduñ sulu ndawa. <sup>8</sup> Bubre nuñe nzali dubimba prote le tane fudunu isig. Nu anijge tiñga ka anijge kugate ta tane tugunu katese ndade. Tañamba ndo Tukul Guwanje ande kitek te-pilit ta tane tugunu mata katese ndade ñgina.

<sup>9</sup> Nikodemus mañ lato Yesus sana: Ne mañau sakate ta ndajndajmba mayok kinit ñgina le <sup>10</sup> nu ndek sana: Ne Israel mbal tuku tum tañgo ande ta ne ndajam tugunu katese ndate? <sup>11</sup> Ye siñka pasa sanamñgit. Sine wam afu kila mineg ta kile-mayokkeg. Wam afu ammbi kañgerkigen ta satiñgeñ le tane sine tuku pasa ta pitaide. <sup>12</sup> Ye kilke mbolok wam saket ta tane son ñgam fugude. Samba mbolok tuku wam saki ta tane siñka son ñgam kumuñ kuga. <sup>13</sup> Ande nu samba mbol kine ndakate. Ye Ndindo Katesek Tañgo ndo samba tumbranñge minen sulumba ndeken.

<sup>14</sup> Moses nu ma baknu mbolñge mbeñ kanu ail mbolñge pilmba te-duñgina tañamba ndo nane ye Ndindo Katesek Tañgo ail mbolñge pilmba te-

dunjamgaig. <sup>15</sup> Ye te-dunjuwaig le ande nu ye kumuŋ ḥga son ḥguwa ta nu abo tugu tumba minmba minamŋat ḥgina.

<sup>16</sup> Kuate nu kilke mbol mbal ḥakmba tuku kume purmba nuŋe Kiŋo nuŋe ndindo ningina. Ima nu Kiŋo nuŋe kumuŋ ḥga son ḥgate ta nu ḥgisi ndaka abo ḥak minmba minamŋat.

<sup>17</sup> Ta ndaŋam? Kuate nu Kiŋo nuŋe kukulna le kilke te mbol prona ta une tuku pa ningam tuku pro ndana. Nu taŋgo pino ḥakmba tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgam tuku prona. <sup>18</sup> Ima nu tuku kume tuku sangri tomba tiŋguwa ta Kuatenge nuŋe une tuku pa tuwe nda. Ima nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo ndindo tuku son nda ḥguwa ta nu nuŋe une tuku pa tam tuku minit. <sup>19</sup> Taŋgo afu nane naŋgine une tuku pa tam tuku minig ta tugunu tejenmba. Bulu tugusek nu kilke te mbol prona le taŋgo nane wam ḥaigonu kade tukunu nane bulu ta mbulmba ma make nzaliniŋgit. <sup>20</sup> Taŋgo nu uneka minit ta bulu taŋge nu wam kate ta kile-mayokkikat ḥga nu bulu kua ka maskenŋe minit. <sup>21</sup> Taŋgo nu maŋau tugusek mbolŋe minit ta nu Kuate tuku nzali dubimba maŋau kate ta te-mayokam tuku bulu tugum prote ḥga Nikodemus sana.

### *Yohanus nu Yesus tuku sakina*

<sup>22</sup> Kile Yesus nu nuŋe dubinaig mbal ndoŋ tiŋga Yudea ma tugu mbol kinaig ka taŋge minmba nu taŋgo pino kule pisneniŋgina.

<sup>23-24</sup> Yohanus nu muli wandekŋe mine ndaka minmba nu Enon tumbraŋŋe minna. Enon tumbraŋ nu Selim tumbraŋ patukŋe. Taŋge kule gudommba minnaig tukunu taŋgo pino nane Yohanus tugum pronaig le nu nane mata kule pisneniŋgina.

<sup>25</sup> Ait ande Yohanus dubinaig tuku taŋgo nane Zu taŋgo ande ndoŋ kule pisne maŋau tuku kualeyauka minnaig. Nane Yohanus tugum promba nu sanaig: <sup>26</sup> Tum Taŋgo, ne Yordan kule simŋe taŋgo ande ne ndoŋ minna le ne nu tuku maŋau te-mayokmba sakina ta kile nu tenge kule pisneniŋgit. Nane ḥakmba nu

tugum kumba minig ḥga sanaig le <sup>27</sup> nu ndek saniŋgina: Kuate samba mbolŋe minit nu taŋgo sangri tuwit le pirokate. <sup>28</sup> Ye o buk tane satiŋgen le isnaig. Kuatenge madina taŋgo ye nu kuga. Ye nu tuku ndin wakeiwam tuku ambonja Kuatenge kukulyina. <sup>29</sup> Taŋgo ande nuŋe pino ndinok imanje tate? Nuŋe taŋgo nuŋenje tate. Taŋgo ta nu gare ḥak minit le taŋgo gulab nuŋe nu gare pasa ta ismba nu mata gare-garekate. Ye mata taŋaŋ. Nane nu tugum kumba minig le ye kaŋgermba gare sungo tet. <sup>30</sup> Kile ye tuku nyu ibenj ka kugawa le nu tuku nyu sunjoka ka mbol kuwa ḥgina.

<sup>31</sup> Ande mbol ambenge ndekina ta nu sine ḥakmba lisijmba nu mbolŋe minit. Sine kilke te mbolŋe progeny ta sine kilke mbolok taŋgo ndo. Sine kilke mbolok wam ndo sakeg. Ande nu samba mbolŋe ndekina ta sine ḥakmba lisijmba nu mbolŋe minit. <sup>32</sup> Nu wam kaŋgerka isna ta kumumbi sakate le ḥakmba nu tuku pasa pitaide. <sup>33</sup> Ande nu tuku pasa son ḥgate ta nu maŋau tambi nu Kuate tuku pasa mata son ḥgate. <sup>34</sup> Kuatenge kukulna taŋgo ta nu Tukul Guwa ḥaknu tuwit tukunu Kuate sakate taŋamba nu mata sakate. <sup>35</sup> Mam Kuate nu Kiŋo nuŋe tuku kume purte sulumba nu agaŋ ndende ḥakmba nu tuku wai mbolŋe patikina. <sup>36</sup> Ande nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo nu kumuŋ ḥga son ḥguwa ta nu abo tugu ḥak minmba minamŋat. Ande nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo tuku minje pitaiwa ta nu abo tugu te nda. Kuate tuku gubra nu mbolŋe minmba minamŋat ḥga sakina.

## 4

### *Yesus nu Samaria pino ndon pasatina*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nu Yohanus limba taŋgo pino gudommba kule pisneniŋgina le nane nu dubinaig ta Farisi mbal kila minig ḥga nu Yudea ma tugu kusrena. <sup>2</sup> Yesus nu nuŋe miron taŋgo pino kule pisne ndaniŋgina.

Nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo tanje nane kule pisneniŋginaig.<sup>3</sup> Nu Yudea kusremba maŋ Galilea kambim saka kina.<sup>4</sup> Ndin ta Samaria ma tugu ḥgamuk ḥgamuk kina.

<sup>5</sup> Nane ndin dubimba kumba Samaria tuku tumbran̄ ande Sikar pronaig. Sikar tumbran̄ ta kilke ande Yakobŋe o buk kiŋo nuŋe Yosef tuna ta patukŋe minna.<sup>6</sup> Ma ta mbolŋe kule burok Yakobŋe wakeina tuku minna. Ki kanum 12 taŋaj Yesus nu lika ma ma matuk ka nu ka kule burok ta tugumiŋge minyokina.

<sup>7-8</sup> Nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo nane buk nyamagaŋ piyawam tumbran̄ kinaig le Yesus nuŋe ndo taŋge minna. Taŋamba minna le Samarianu pino ande kule kunyam ndekina le nu ndek pino ta sana: Kule kunymba sa le nyi ḥgina le <sup>9</sup> nu ndek sana: Ndajam saka ne Zu taŋgo ye Samaria pino kule yabaŋyate ḥgina. (Zu mbal Samaria ndoŋ ulendika waim ndindombi kule nye ndakade tuku).

<sup>10</sup> Yesus nu lafumba sana: Kuate nu agaŋ mayenu taŋgo ningit ta ne gilai. Ye ne kule yabaŋnit ta ne ye mata gilai. Ne ye kila kande yabaŋyate le ne abo ḥak minmba minam tuku kule tinet kande ḥga sana le <sup>11</sup> pino ta nu sana: Sunjo, burok te kule o sinam nziŋge minit. Ne kunyam tuku murko kuga. Ne aninge kule abo ḥak tumba samŋat.<sup>12</sup> Sine tuku mbuŋ sunjo Yakob nu kule burok te sarkina. Nu nuŋe kiŋo kame agaŋmor turmba kule te nyumba minnaig. Ne nu limba kule kise sam sakate e ḥgina le <sup>13</sup> nu lafumba sana: Ima nu kule milka te nyuwa ta nu maŋ kule parawamŋat.<sup>14</sup> Ima nu ye kule tuwi le nyuwa ta nu maŋ kule parawe nda. Kule ta nu tuku ḥgamuŋgal sinamŋe bulbulmba prote taŋaj minwa le nu abo tugu tumba minmba minamŋat ḥgina.

<sup>15</sup> Taŋakina le nu ndek Yesus sana: Sunjo, kule ta ye sa le nyi sulumba ye maŋ kule paraye nda. Ye maŋ kulelenu lulu ndaki ḥgina le <sup>16</sup> nu pino ta sana: Ne kumba ka taŋgo naŋe tumba

prowa ḥgina le <sup>17</sup> nu ndek sakina: Ye taŋgo kugatok ḥgina le nu sana: Ne taŋgo kugatok ḥgate ta siŋka sakate.<sup>18</sup> Ne buk taŋgo wai inum sulumba kilmba kusreke likina. Taŋgo ne ḥak minit ta ne tuku kuga. Ne ake gulahte. Ne taŋgo kugatok ḥga sakat ta ne yabri ndakat ḥgina.

<sup>19</sup> Nu pasa ta ismba sana: Sunjo, ye kile katesewet. Ne tuan taŋgo ande.<sup>20</sup> Ye ne tuku kusna ḥak. Sine Samaria sine tuku wa mbuŋ kame tabe te mbolŋe Kuate tuku nyu te-dunja nu mbariŋjanu. Tane Zu mbal Yerusalemŋe ndo Kuate tuku mbariŋjam tuku ma minit ḥga sakade ḥgina le <sup>21</sup> nu ndek sana: Ye pasa sanamŋgit te ne ise mayewa. Ait ande prowamŋat ta tane tabe te mbolŋe ko Yerusalemŋe Kuate mbariŋe nda. Maŋau kitekmbi Kuate mbariŋjamŋgaig.<sup>22</sup> Tane Samaria mbal Kuate fudiŋmba kila pilmba nu mbariŋde. Sine Zu mbal nu kila minmba mbariŋeg. Nu sine ḥgamukŋe ande taŋgo pino tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgam tuku temayokamŋat.<sup>23</sup> Mine minemba maŋau kise prowamŋat. Kile buk tugu pilit. Ima nu siŋka Mam Kuate mbariŋjam idusmba kande Tukul Guwambi tugusemba Mam mbariŋwa. Mam nu taŋgo kame taŋaj nu mbariŋjam tuku sota minit.<sup>24</sup> Kuate nu Guwa tukunu ima nu Kuate mbariŋjam idusmba kande nu Tukul Guwambi tugusemba nu mbariŋwa ḥgina.

<sup>25</sup> Kile pino ta nu sana: Mesias nyunu ande Kristus nu prowamŋat ta ye kila. Nu promba wam ḥakmba tumsiŋgamŋat ḥgina le <sup>26</sup> nu ndek sana: Ye kile ne ndoŋ pasatek te ye nuŋe ḥgina.

<sup>27</sup> Nu taŋamba saka minna le nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo nane luka pro nu pino ta ndoŋ pasata minna le kaŋgermba piriri ḥayonaig. Piriri ḥayomba ne ame agaŋ sotate ko ne ndajam nu ndoŋ pasatake ḥga kusna ndanaig.

<sup>28</sup> Kile pino ta waim kusremba luka tumbraŋ kina sulumba nane saniŋgina: <sup>29</sup> Taŋgo ande ye maŋau ɻakmba ke liken ta kile-mayokka sayat. Nu Kristus inde. Tane ilmba ka kanjerap ɻgina. <sup>30</sup> Tanjakina le nane ndek tumbraŋ kusremba nu sota kinaig.

<sup>31</sup> Pino ta ka tumbranŋge minna le Yesus dubiwanu taŋgo nane nu sanaig: Tum Taŋgo, ne nyamagaŋ tumba nya ɻga saka minnaig le <sup>32</sup> nu nane saniŋgina: Ye nyamagaŋ ande nyam tuku minit ta tane gilai ɻgina le <sup>33</sup> nuŋe dubiwanu mbal nane ndek naŋgine naŋgine sakinaig: Andenŋe nyamagaŋ tawet le nyat inde ɻginaig.

<sup>34</sup> Kile Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Kuatenŋe ye kukulyina le ye nu tuku nzali dubimba nu tuku piro suluwam tuku ta ye tuku nyamagaŋ. <sup>35</sup> Tane tejenmba pasa sakade. Tambun bailkamba kugawa le nyamagaŋ alonu kilam tuku ait prowamŋat ɻga sakade. Ye tane satiŋgamŋit. Tane nyam piro si kaŋerkap. Nyamagaŋ buk magekinaig. Kilam tuku ait buk kumunŋat. <sup>36</sup> Taŋgo nu alonu kilit nu kile ndo piyanu tate. Nu nyamagaŋ kilit ta nu taŋgo pino abo minmba minam tuku kilit. Wam ta tuku nyamagaŋ tumunu ɻgukate taŋgo nyamagaŋ alonu kilit nale arŋeŋ gare-garekik. <sup>37</sup> Tane tuku yaba pasa ande tejenmba. Andenŋe nyamagaŋ tumunu ɻgukate le andenŋe nyamagaŋ alonu kilit ɻga sakade. Yaba pasa ta son. <sup>38</sup> Tane piroka nyamagaŋ ɻgu ndakinaig. Alonu kilam tuku ye kukultinŋget. Afu piro kareŋkinaig le tane alonu kilig ɻga saniŋgina.

<sup>39</sup> Pino ta nu Sikar tumbraŋ mbal saniŋmba sakina: Taŋgo ta ye maŋau ke liken ta ɻakmba kile-mayokka sayat ɻgina. Tanjakina le Samaria tumbraŋ takok mbal gudommba Yesus tuku son ɻginaig. <sup>40</sup> Nane kumba Yesus tugumŋe nu nane ndoŋ minam tuku ɻgailkinaig le nu ait armba nane ndoŋ minna. <sup>41</sup> Afu gudommba nu tuku pasa ismba nu

tuku son ɻga <sup>42</sup> nane ndek pino ta sanaig: Sine amboŋga nенje sakina le ismba son ɻgigeŋ. Kile singine miron nu tuku pasa ismba nu Kristus Kuatenŋe madina taŋgo ta kila pileg. Nu kilke mbol mbal muskil kile-tidiŋe niŋgam tuku taŋgo ɻga sakinaig.

*Yesus nu gabat taŋgo ande tuku kiŋo wakeina*

<sup>43-44</sup> Yesus nu o buk sakina: Tuan taŋgo ande nuŋe tumbraŋ tuguk mbal nane nu talade ɻgina. Ta tuku mara armba kuganaig le nu Yudea ma tugu kusremba Galilea kambim saka kina.

<sup>45</sup> O buk Yesus nu pagumba nye sungo ait mbolŋe Yerusalemŋe wam kitek saŋgrinu afu ke likina le Galilea mbal pagumba nye ta tuku pronaig ta nane kaŋerkinaig. Ta tuku kile nu Galilea prona le nane gare-gareka nu nane ndoŋ minam tuku sanaig.

<sup>46</sup> Nu Galilea ma tugu promba man Kana tumbraŋ kina. Nu buk tanje kule mbilna le grep kule prona tuku. Ka tanje minna le Kaperneumŋe gabat taŋgo ande kiŋo nuŋe guaze sungo tina. <sup>47</sup> Nu tawo ndo minna le mam nuŋe Yesus nu Galilea prona pasa ta ismba nu tugum kumba kiŋo nuŋe wakeiwa ɻga sarsarmba minna le <sup>48</sup> nu ndek sana: Tane wam kitek saŋgrinu pirerek purkam tuku kaŋgermba ndo ye son ɻgade ɻgina. <sup>49</sup> Tanjakina le gabat taŋgo ta nu Yesus sana: O Sungo, ne pitik ndeka. Ye tuku kiŋo kumikat ɻgina le <sup>50</sup> nu ndek taŋgo ta sana: Ne ndek kaye. Kiŋo naŋe kume nda ɻgina le nu Yesus tuku pasa ismba son ɻga ndek kina.

<sup>51</sup> Nu ndek kina ka ndinŋge nuŋe piro taŋgo afu mbumba nu kaŋgermba sanaig: Kiŋo naŋe nu mayekina ɻga sanaig le <sup>52</sup> nu ndek nane kusnaniŋgina: Ki ait ndanŋ mbolŋe nu mayekina ɻga kusnaniŋgina le nane nu sanaig: Kubele ki mbilna le ɻgarosu pa tingina ta mukuna ɻginaig. <sup>53</sup> Tanjakinaig le mam nuŋe nu pasa

ta ismba Yesus nu kinjo nahe kume nda ηgina ait ta mbolŋe ndo kinjo nuhe mayekina ta katesena. Taŋamba taŋgo ta nuhe wande tuma mbal ηakmba Yesus tuku son ηginaig.

<sup>54</sup> Yesus nu Yudea ma tugu kusremba pro Galileange minna ta nu wam kitek saŋgrinu tambi nu ke arna.

## 5

### *Yesus nu Betesda kule tugumŋge taŋgo wakeina*

<sup>1</sup> Kile Zu mbal tuku pagumba nye sungo ait ande prona le Yesus nu mbumba Yerusalem kina.

<sup>2</sup> Tumbraŋ sungo mbol taŋge sipsip tuku malaŋga patumba kule kualin fudiŋndo ande minna. Kule ta Hibru pasambi nyunu Betesda. Kule makembiŋge baibai wai inum sulumba minnaig. <sup>3</sup> Baibai ta sinamŋge guaze mbal gudommba afu am tukulok afu kupe ηaigonu afu ηgarosu milmailkanu taŋamba kinye ηak mine likinaig. [Mine lika kule galmuŋwa ηga tairŋga minnaig. <sup>4</sup> Sungo tuku eŋel ande ait afu nu kule mbolŋe ndekanu le kule galmuŋjanu le ima nu amboŋga kambinu ta nu mayekanu.]

<sup>5</sup> Taŋgo ande yar 38 guaze ηak nu taŋge minna. <sup>6</sup> Yesus nu kangermba nu ait kuennu taŋamba minna ta kila pilmba ndek nu kusnana: Ne mayekam iduste ηga kusnana le <sup>7</sup> guaze taŋgo ta nu sana: O Sungo, kule galmuŋte le ande nu ye tumba kule mbol palmbim tuku mine ndakate. Ye yiŋe miron kule mbol kambim tuku tumet le ande nu ye liyumba kule mbol kinit ηgina.

<sup>8</sup> Taŋakina le Yesus ndek nu sana: Ne tiŋga nahe nzajŋzaŋ kuramba kaye ηgina le <sup>9</sup> nu pitik ndo mayeka tiŋga nuhe nzajŋzaŋ kuramba lika kina.

<sup>10</sup> Ait ta kusem ait tukunu Zu gabat afu taŋgo ta kangermba kusnanaig: Ndaŋjam saka ne tukul lukamba nahe nzajŋzaŋ tumba lika kinit ηga sanaig le <sup>11</sup> nu nane saniŋgina: Ande nu ye wakeiyat ta nuhe nahe nzajŋzaŋ kuramba kaye ηga sayat le taŋawet ηgina.

<sup>12</sup> Taŋamba saniŋgina le nane ndek nu kusnanaig: Imanje ne taŋamba sanat ηginaig. <sup>13</sup> Ma ta mbolŋe taŋgo pino gudommba minnaig le Yesus nu buk kina tukunu mayekina taŋgo nu ima nu wakeina ta lislismba katese ndana.

<sup>14</sup> Mine minemba Yesus nu kusem wande sungo sinamŋge taŋgo ta kangermba sana: Ata. Kile ne maye minit. Nahe une maŋau ηakmba kusreka. Kuga ta piti ande ne mbol provikat ηgina. <sup>15</sup> Taŋakina le taŋgo ta kumba ka Zu mbal saniŋgina: Taŋgo nu ye wakeiyat ta Yesusŋge ηgina.

<sup>16</sup> Yesus nu kusem mbolŋe nu wakeina tukunu Zu mbal nane pro nu piti sermba minnaig le <sup>17</sup> nu lafumba nane saniŋgina: Yiŋe Mam ndinok nu piroka minit. Ye mata piroka minet ηgina. <sup>18</sup> Taŋakina le Zu mbal nane pasa ta ismba sakinaig: A ... nu amboŋga kusem lukawat. Kile nu lato mbarmba Kuate nu yiŋe Mam ndinok ηgat ta nu Kuate ndon kumu kumu minanu taŋaŋ ηgate ηginaig. Taŋaka nane maŋ gubra tumba nu siŋka balewam tuku pasa saŋgri pile-naig.

### *Yesus nu nuhe miron tuku Zu mbal saniŋgina*

<sup>19</sup> Kile Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Ye Kuate tuku Kiŋo yiŋe wamdušmbi piro afu kam kumuŋ kuga. Mam nu piro ke likate le kangerket ta ndo ke liket.

<sup>20</sup> Nu ye nuhe Kiŋo tuku kume purte sulumba wam ηakmba ke likate ta ye tumyate. Ye wam ke liket te ηgumneŋga ta liniŋmba wam kitek saŋgrinu tumyuwa le tane kangerka pirerek purkamŋgaig. <sup>21</sup> Mam nu kumanu mbal abo niŋmba kile-tidiŋgate taŋamba ndo ye nu tuku Kiŋo yiŋe nzali dubimba kumanu mbal afu abo ninjet.

<sup>22</sup> Mam nu taŋgo tuku maŋau pileniŋmba lafunu niŋgam tuku piro ta ke ndakate. Piro ta ye wai mbolŋe pilna. <sup>23</sup> Nane Mam tuku nyu te-duŋgade taŋamba ye tuku nyu te-duŋguwaig ηga Mam nu piro ta ye

sina. Ima nu ye tuku nyu te-du ndaŋgate ta nu Mam ye kukulyina nu tuku nyu mata te-du ndaŋgate. <sup>24</sup> Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Ima nu ye tuku pasa ismba Mam ye kukulyina nu tuku son ŋgate ta nu abo tugu minmba minam tuku ŋak minit. Nu une tuku pa lafunu te nda. Nu ŋgisikam tuku wam kusremba abo minmba minam tuku ŋak minit.

<sup>25</sup> Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Mine minemba ye Kuate tuku Kiŋo ku-manu mbal yalpe ŋgi le nane ŋgamukŋge ye tuku wi isig mbal tinga abo ŋak minmba minamŋgaig. <sup>26</sup> Mam nu abo maŋau miro. Ye nu tuku Kiŋo saŋgi sina le ye mata abo maŋau miro. <sup>27</sup> Kuate nu tanjo tuku maŋau pileŋga lafunu niŋgam tuku ye Ndindo Katesek Tango nyu sina. <sup>28</sup> Tane pasa te tuku wam dus te-sulu ndawap. Ait ande prowa le nane mindesiŋ patikade ma sinamŋge minig mbal nane ye tuku wi ismba <sup>29</sup> tinga mayok kangai. Nane afu maŋau magenu ke likinaig ta nane abo minmba minam tuku tingamŋgaig. Afu maŋau ŋaigonu ke likinaig ta nane pasa mbol kambim tuku tingamŋgaig.

<sup>30</sup> Ye yiŋe wam dusmbi wam ande kam kumuŋ kuga. Ye Mam tuku nzali dubimba tanjo pileniŋget. Ye yiŋe nzali dubiwam tuku idus ndawet. Nu ye kukulyina ta ye nu tuku nzali ndo dubiwam iduset. Ta tuku ye tanjo kumumbi pileniŋget. <sup>31</sup> Ye yiŋe miroŋ tuku saket ta tane son ŋgam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>32</sup> Kuate nu ye tuku saka minit ta son pasa. Nu tuku pasa ta ye kila.

<sup>33</sup> Tane tanjo afu kukulniŋginaig le pro Yohanus kusnanaig le nu mata son pasa ye tuku sakina. <sup>34</sup> Tanjamba sakina ta nu tanjo ndo. Ye nu tuku pasa sunjomba idus ndawet. Ye tane tuku wam dus kilmba muskil kile-tidiŋge tingam tuku idusmba Yohanus tuku pasa satiŋget. <sup>35</sup> Nu sati tanjaŋ ndin tumtiŋgina le ait fagnu ndo tane gare ŋak nu ndoŋ minnaig. <sup>36</sup> Son. Yohanus nu kumumbi ye tuku sakina ta ye nu tuku pasa sunjomba idus

ndawet. Mam nu piro kam tuku saŋgi sina le piro ke liket tanje Mam kukulyina ta te-mayokte. Ye ta tuku sunjomba iduset. <sup>37</sup> Tane Mam tuku ŋin tugu ise ndaka nu tuku tumail kaŋger ndade ta nu ye tuku saka minit ta ye tuku piro mbolŋge te-mayokte. <sup>38</sup> Tane nu ye kukulyina tanjo son nda ŋgade tukunu nu tuku pasa tane sinamŋge mine ndakate.

<sup>39</sup> Tane abo tugu minmba minam tuku tube ŋga tane piro karenka kuyar pasa burka minig. Kuyar pasa tanje ye tuku sakate ta <sup>40</sup> tane abo tugu tam tuku ye tugum prowam mbulig.

<sup>41</sup> Tanjonne ye tuku nyu te-dunjuwaig ŋga ye idus ndawet. <sup>42</sup> Tane tuku ŋgamuŋgal ta ye kila. Tane Kuate tuku kume pur ndade. <sup>43</sup> Ye Mam tuku nyu ŋak tane tugum prowen ta tane ye pitaiyade. Ande nu nuŋe nyu ŋak tane tugum prowa ta tane nu nzalinu tamŋgaig. <sup>44</sup> Tanjine nyu mbol kuwa ŋga tanjine tanjine munju nyu kile-mayokkade. Kuatenje tane tuku nyu kile-mayokkam tuku idus ndade. Ta tuku tane ye tuku son ŋgam kumuŋ kuga.

<sup>45</sup> Tane ye tuku son nda ŋgade ta yenje Mam sawamŋgit ŋga idus ndawap. Kuga. Tanjo ande tane tala ndamba minig ta nuŋe tane tuku mbar ta te-mayokamŋat. Tango ta Moses. <sup>46</sup> Moses nu ye tuku kuyarna. Tane siŋka Moses tuku son ŋgade kande tane ye tuku mata son ŋgade kande. <sup>47</sup> Tane nu tuku kuyar son nda ŋgade ta ndaŋmba ye tuku pasa ismba son ŋgam kumuŋ ŋga nane saniŋgina.

## 6

*Yesusŋge tanjo 5,000 isukus-neniŋgina  
(Mateus 14.13-21; Markus 6.30-44;  
Lukas 9.10-17)*

<sup>1</sup> Kile Yesus nu waŋ poŋga Galilea kule kualin sim kina. Kule kualin ta nyunu ande Tiberias.

<sup>2</sup> Yesus nu nuŋe saŋgri te mayokmba guaze mbal afu wakeikina le taŋgo pino gudommba kaŋgernaig tukunu nane nu dubimba kinaig. <sup>3</sup> Nu kule kualin sim kumba nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo ndon tabe ande poŋga ka taŋge minyok minnaig. <sup>4</sup> (Zu mbal tuku pagumba nye sungo Pasowa buk patukina).

<sup>5</sup> Minyok minmba Yesus nu mambilm̄ba taŋgo pino gudommba prowe likinaig le kaŋgerka Filipes kusnana: Sine aning nyamagan piyamba taŋgo kame nzi niŋbe le nyuwaig ŋga kusnana. <sup>6</sup> Yesus nu wam kam tuku ta buk idusna ta nu Filipes tagowam tuku kusnana le <sup>7</sup> nu ndek sana: Yoi. Taŋamba kande soŋ 20 kilmba agan piyamba foŋfoŋ niŋbe le afu kumunge nda ŋgina.

<sup>8</sup> Nu dubina taŋgo ande Simon Petrus tuku aba nuŋe Andreus nu ndek sana: <sup>9</sup> Ai te. Kiŋo te nu bret wai inum sulumba kualegan armba kilmba prowat ta taŋgo pino gudommba ŋgamukŋe agan ta nda minanu sukaŋŋat ŋgina le <sup>10</sup> Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Kile saniŋgap le minyokuwaig ŋgina. Taŋakina le nane saniŋginaig le minyokinaig. Mata pibi ŋak. Minyokinaig mbal gudommba taŋgo ndo 5,000 taŋaŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Kile Yesus nu bret foŋfoŋ 5 ta kilmba nu Kuate gare pasa tuna sulumba minyokinaig mbal ta walm̄ba niŋge likina. Nu kualegan mata taŋana le naŋgine nzali dubimba kilmba nyinaig le maroniŋgina.

<sup>12</sup> Maroniŋgina le Yesus nu nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo saniŋgina: Agan fetfetit bateŋnu ta ŋgisikubekaig. Kilmba maŋgurkap ŋgina le <sup>13</sup> nane bret bateŋnu kilmba sambe 12 ligeninginaig.

<sup>14</sup> Taŋgo pino nu wam kitek saŋgrinu kina ta kaŋgermba sakinaig: Tuan taŋgo sungo prowam tuku sakinaig ta noten ŋginaig. <sup>15</sup> Taŋaka saka nane saŋgri tiŋga Yesus tumba naŋgine gabat sungo palmbim tuku bafunaig le nu katesemba tiŋga nuŋe ndo tabe ande poŋgina.

*Yesus nu kule mbol mbol likina  
(Mateus 14.22-23; Markus 6.45-52)*

<sup>16</sup> Furiram nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo ndek kule kualin tuku piyal kinaig. <sup>17</sup> Ka piyalŋe furirna le Yesus nu nane tugum pro ndana le nane wan poŋga Kaperneum kambim saka wan koika fando si kinaig.

<sup>18</sup> Nane kumba minnaig le bubre tiŋga kule mbalo sugo sugo tiŋginaig. <sup>19</sup> Nane koika ka fando ŋgamu 6 kilomita taŋaŋ tiŋginaig le Yesus nu kule mbol mbol lika wan tugum ta kumba minna le nane nu kaŋgermba kuru kuru ŋayonaig. <sup>20</sup> Taŋanaig le nu nane saniŋgina: Tane kuru kuru ndakap. Te yenje ŋgina le <sup>21</sup> nane pasa ta ismba wamduš iben kinaig le nu wan poŋguwa ŋga sanaig. Nu wan poŋgina le kile ndo wan ma kambim bafuna ta mbol pronaig.

### *Nyamagan tugusek*

<sup>22</sup> Mafena le nane kule kualin simŋe minnaig mbal nane idusnaig: Kubele wan ndindo minna le nu dubinaig taŋgo nanenje ndo wan ta poŋga kinaig. Yesus nu nane ndon kine ndakina ŋga idusnaig.

<sup>23</sup> Taŋamba idusmba minnaig le Tiberias mbal tuku wan afu Yesus nu Kuate gare pasa samba bret ningina le nyinaig ma ta mbol pro iben kinaig. <sup>24</sup> Iben kinaig le nane taŋge minnaig mbal Yesus nuŋe dubiwanu mbal mine ndakinaig le kila pilmba nane ndek wan kame ta poŋga Yesus sota Kaperneum kinaig.

<sup>25</sup> Nane kinaig ka Kaperneumŋe Yesus kaŋgernaig sulumba sanaig: Tum Taŋgo, ne ginu te prowat ŋga kusnanaig le <sup>26</sup> nu nane saniŋgina: Ye siŋka tane satiŋget. Tane nyamagan tiŋgen le marotiŋgina ta idusmba ye sotade. Ye majau saŋgrinu ke liken le kaŋgerkinaig ta tuku tane ye sote ndakade. <sup>27</sup> Nyamagan kagagte ta tuku sota piro kareŋ ndakap. Nyamagan ŋayo ndaŋgate tuku ta sotap. Abo tugu minmba minam tuku nyamagan ta ye Katesek Taŋgo yenje tiŋgamŋgit. Mam Kuate nu

nyamagan taŋan tingam tuku ye nyu sina ḥgina.

<sup>28</sup> Tanakina le nane nu sanaig: Sine ame wam ke lika Kuate tuku piro kube ḥga kusnanaig le <sup>29</sup> nu nane saniŋgina: Ye Kuatenge kukulyina taŋgo tane ye tuku son ḥgap. Kuate tuku piro ta not ḥgina.

<sup>30</sup> Nane ndek nu sanaig: Ne ame maŋau ka le sine ne tuku saŋgri kaŋgermba ne tuku son ḥgube. Ne ame wam kamŋat. <sup>31</sup> O buk sine tuku wa mbuŋ kame nane ma baknu mbolŋe minnaig sulumba mana nyumba minnaig. Kuyar pasa nu tejenmba sakate.

Nu agaŋ samba mbolŋe patikina le ndekinaig le nane nyinaig.

#### Kisim Bek 16.4,15

Kuyar pasa nu tanakate ḥginaig le <sup>32</sup> nu nane saniŋgina: Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Moses nu nyamagan ningina ta samba mbolok nyamagan tugusek kuga. Yiŋe Mam nuŋe samba mbolok nyamagan tugusek tingit. <sup>33</sup> Kuate tuku nyamagan tugusek ta samba mbolŋe ndeka kilke mbol mbal abo tugu tingit ḥgina.

<sup>34</sup> Tanakina le nane ndek nu sanaig: Sunjo, nyamagan ta mara mara siŋga le nyube ḥginaig le <sup>35</sup> nu nane saniŋgina: Abo maŋau tingit tuku nyamagan ta ye. Ima nu ye tugum prowa ta nu maŋ gubawe nda. Ima nu ye tuku son ḥguwa ta nu maŋ kule parawen. <sup>36</sup> Ye buk satiŋgit not. Tane ye kaŋgeryade ta ye tuku son nda ḥgade. <sup>37</sup> Mam nu taŋgo afu yiŋe mbal minam tuku madiniŋgit ta nane ye tugum prode. Ima nu ye tugum prowa ta ye siŋka nu pitaiwe nda. <sup>38</sup> Ye samba mbolŋe ndeken ta yiŋe nzali dubiwam tuku pro ndawen. Kuate nu ye kukulyina le ye nu tuku nzali dubiwam tuku prowen. <sup>39</sup> Nu tuku nzali ta tejenmba. Nu nane madiniŋgit le ye tugum prode mbal ndindo ande ḥgisike nda. Ye kulatka minmba ma ma ait sunjo mbolŋe ḥakmba maŋ kile-tidiŋgamŋgit. <sup>40</sup> Mam tuku nzali ta tejenmba. Nane ye nu tuku Kiŋo

kumuŋ ḥga son ḥgade mbal ḥakmba abo tugu ḥak minmba minamŋgaig. Ait sunjo mbolŋe ye nane maŋ kile-tidiŋgamŋgit ḥgina.

<sup>41</sup> Yesus nu samba mbolŋe nyamagan ndekina ta ye ḥgina le Zu mbal nane ismba gubra tumba naŋgine naŋgine sakinaig: <sup>42</sup> A ... nu ndaŋjam saka samba mbolŋe ndeken ḥgate. Sine nu tuku ina mam kila. Nu Yosef tuku kiŋo nu Yesusŋe ḥginaig le <sup>43</sup> nu nane saniŋgina: Tane taŋgine taŋgine gubra pasa sa ndakap. <sup>44</sup> Ande nuŋe wamdušmbi ye tugum prowam kumuŋ kuga. Mam nu ye kukulyina nuŋe afu wamduš niŋguwa le ndo ye tugum prowam kumuŋ. Ait sunjo mbolŋe ye nane kile-tidiŋgamŋgit. <sup>45</sup> Tuan taŋgo kame tejenmba kuyarnaig: Kuate nu nane ḥakmba tumniŋgamŋgit ḥga kuyarnaig. Ima nu Mam tuku pasa ismba kila pilil ta nu ye tugum prote.

<sup>46</sup> Ande nu Mam kaŋger ndate. Ye Kuate tugumŋge ndeken ta ye nu kaŋgeren. <sup>47</sup> Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Ima nu ye tuku son ḥgate ta nu abo tugu minmba minam tuku ḥak minit.

<sup>48</sup> Abo maŋau tingit tuku nyamagan ta ye. <sup>49</sup> Siŋgine mbuŋ nane ma baknu mbolŋe mana nyumba minnaig ma ma kume farnaig. <sup>50</sup> Nyamagan kise samba mbolŋe ndekina ḥga saket ta ande nu nyuwa ta nu kume nda.

<sup>51</sup> Nyamagan abo maŋau tingit ta samba mbolŋe ndekina ta ye. Ima nu agaŋ ta tumba nyuwa ta nu abo minmba minamŋat. Nyamagan sakit ta ye tuku ndem. Kilke mbol mbal tane abo ḥak minmba minam tuku ye yiŋe ndem tingamŋgit ḥgina.

<sup>52</sup> Kile Zu mbal nane muŋgu kusnaŋga sakinaig: Nu ndaŋmba nuŋe ndem siŋguwa le nyamŋig ḥga saka minnaig le <sup>53</sup> nu ndek saniŋgina: Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo tane ye tuku ndem ndare tumba nye ndakap ta tane abo tugusek kugatok. <sup>54</sup> Ima nu ye tuku ndem ndare tumba nyate ta nu abo ḥak minmba minam tuku

minit. Ait sungo mbolŋe ye nu maŋ te-tiwamŋgit. <sup>55</sup> Ye tuku ndem te nyamagaŋ tugusek. Ye tuku ndare te kule tugusek. <sup>56</sup> Ima nu ye tuku ndem ndare nyate ta nu ye ndoŋ sailkate le ye nu ndoŋ minet. <sup>57</sup> Mam nu abo minmba minit nunge ye kukulyina. Nu minmba minit tukunu ye nu mbolŋe minmba minet. Taŋamba ndo tango ima nu ye tumba nyuwa ta nu ye mbolŋe abo ŋak minmba minamŋgat. <sup>58</sup> Siŋgine mbuŋ nane agaŋ samba mbolŋe ndekina ta nyumba ma ma kume farnaig. Agaŋ ye saket te taŋamba kuga. Ima nu agaŋ te tumba nyuwa ta nu abo ŋak minmba minamŋgat ŋga saniŋgina.

<sup>59</sup> Yesus nu Kaperneum kusem wande sinamŋje nane pasa tumniŋmba minmba nu pasa ta kuklimba saniŋgina le <sup>60</sup> nu dubimba likinaig mbal gudommba nane pasa ta ismba sakinaig: Pasa te sine tuku wamduš piti sersiŋgit. Sine isam mbulgig ŋginaig.

<sup>61</sup> Nane gubra pasa yabu saka minnaig le nu katesemba nane saniŋgina: Ye tuku pasa ta tuku tane wamduš pititiŋgit? <sup>62</sup> Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye maŋ luka yiŋe minen tuku ma mbol ambe ka le tane kaŋgeryumba ye tuku ndaŋmba idusamŋgaig. <sup>63</sup> Ye abo maŋau tugusek sakit ta Tukul Guwanje tiŋgit. Kilke mbolok tuku agaŋŋe turtiŋgam kumuŋ kuga. Pasa satiŋgit ta Tukul Guwa tugumŋe prode. Pasa ta tane abo tam tuku ndin tumtiŋgit ta tane afu son nda ŋgade ŋgina.

<sup>64</sup> Yesus nu buk tugu mbolŋe ima nu nu tuku son nda ŋginaig ima nu tuku kupet tango mayok kaŋgat ta nu kila minna tukunu nu taŋakina sulumba <sup>65</sup> sakina: Tane afu ye son nda ŋgade ta tuku ye buk tejenmba satiŋgit. Mam nu afu wamduš niŋguwa le ndo ye tugum prowam kumuŋ ŋgina.

<sup>66</sup> Nu taŋamba saka minna le nu dubinaig mbal gudommba ndek nu kusremba maŋ nu ndoŋ li ndakinaig.

<sup>67</sup> Taŋanaig le Yesus nu nuŋe dubinaig tango 12 ta kusnaniŋgina: Tane mata taŋamba ye kusreyam idusde e ŋgina le <sup>68</sup> Simon Petrus nu ndek lafumba sana: Sungo, sine ne kusrenumba ima tugum kab. Ne ndo abo minmba minam tuku ndin sasiŋgam kumun. <sup>69</sup> Sine ne kila pileg. Ne Kuatenje madinina tango ŋgina.

<sup>70</sup> Taŋakina le Yesus nu lafumba saniŋgina: Ye tane 12 madititgen ta ande tane ŋgamukŋge nu bukla ŋayonu ŋak ŋgina. <sup>71</sup> Yesus nu Yudas Iskariotnu Simon tuku kiŋo ta tuku sakina. Ngumneŋga nu Yesus tuku kupet mayok kina.

## 7

### *Yesus maib kat nuŋe nane nu taŋanaig*

<sup>1</sup> Kile Yesus nu Galilea ma tugu mbol kine promba lika minna. Yudea mbal nane nu balewam saka minnaig tukunu nu Yudea ma mbol nda kina. <sup>2</sup> Nu Galileange minna le Zu mbal nane baibai patika pagumba nyam tuku ait patukina le <sup>3</sup> Yesus tuku maib kat nuŋe nu sanaig: Ne tiŋga Yudea ma tugu mbol kaye. Kumba ka tange ne tenge maŋau kate taŋamba ka le ne dubinade mbal kaŋgerwaig. <sup>4</sup> Ande nu nuŋe nyu mayok kuwa ŋga iduste ta nu kuirka piro ndakate. Ne maŋau saŋgrinu ke likate ta tango am mbolŋe ka le nane kaŋgerkuwaig ŋginaig. <sup>5</sup> Nuŋe maib kat nuŋe mata nu tuku son nda ŋga taŋamba sakinaig.

<sup>6</sup> Kile Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Mara ŋakmba tane mbumba kam-bim tuku ait. Ye tuku ait kile. <sup>7</sup> Kilke mbol mbaŋ nane tane ka-sur ndatiŋgig. Ye nane tuku maŋau ŋaigonu kile-mayokka saket ta tuku nane ye kasuryade. <sup>8</sup> Tane tiŋga pagumba nye ta tuku mbumba kape. Ye kine nda. Ye tuku ait kile ŋgina. <sup>9</sup> Taŋamba saka nu Galileange minna.

### *Yesus nu pagumba nye ta mbol kina*

<sup>10</sup> Maib kat nuŋe pagumba nye ta tuku mbumba kinaig le nu minna

ma ma kuirkuirka mbumba kina. <sup>11</sup> Pagumba nye ta mbolŋe Zu gabat mbal nane naŋgine naŋgine mungu kusnanga Yesus sota nu aning minit nga saka minnaig.

<sup>12</sup> Maŋgur sungo ta sinamŋe afu sisu-sasuka sakinaig: Nu tango mayenu ŋginaig le nane afu ndek sakinaig: Kuga. Nu tango didik farmba wam ŋaigonu tumningit tuku ŋginaig. <sup>13</sup> Nane Zu gabat tuku kuru-kuruka pasa te-mayokmba sa ndakinaig.

<sup>14</sup> Pagumba nye ta ait keŋmba kina le Yesus nu kusem wande sungo sinam kumba pasa kuklimba tumniŋmba minna. <sup>15</sup> Minna le Zu gabat afu nu tuku pasa isnaig sulumba nane pirerek purka sakinaig: i ... Nu ndaŋmba kila ta tina. Nu skul sungo mbolŋe minyo ndakina nga sakinaig. <sup>16</sup> Taŋakinaig le nu ndek lafumba saniŋgina: Pasa tumtinget te yiŋe wamduſmbi kuga. Kuatenge ye kukulyina le ye nu tuku wamduſ tane satiŋget. <sup>17</sup> Ande nu Kuate tuku nzali dubiwam iduste ta ye yiŋe wamduſmbi ko Kuate tuku wamduſmbi pasa tumtinget te nu kila palmbim kumuŋ. <sup>18</sup> Ande nu nuŋe wamduſmbi pasa kuklite ta nu nuŋe nyu mbol kuwa nga pasa kuklite. Ande nu nuŋe sungo tuku nyu mbol kuwa nga pasa kuklite ta nu tugusek. Nu yabri kugatok. <sup>19</sup> Moses nu tukul pasa tiŋgina. Ata. Tane tukul ta dubikade e? Tane ye baleyam tuku ndin sotade nga saniŋgina.

<sup>20</sup> Taŋakina le nane nu lafumba sanaig: A ... ne bukla ŋak ŋginŋankate. Ima ne balenam sakate ŋginaig le <sup>21</sup> nu nane saniŋgina: Ye maŋau ande ken le tane wamduſ piti tinaig. <sup>22</sup> Kiŋo tuku ŋgaro pikam tuku maŋau Mosesŋe sine siŋgina. Moses pro ndana le siŋgine mbuŋŋe maŋau ta tugu pilnaig. Moses ait satiŋgina ta kusem ait mbolŋe ait kumunigate ta tane kusem mbolŋe kiŋo tuku ŋgaro pikig. <sup>23</sup> Tane Moses tuku tukul luka ndawam tuku nga kusem ait mbolŋe

mata kiŋo tuku ŋgaro pikig. Ndaŋam saka tane ye kusem ait mbolŋe taŋgo ande tuku ŋgarosu wakeiwen le ye tuku gubra pilig. <sup>24</sup> Tane ammbi ndo taŋgo pile ndaŋgap. Taŋgo tuku tugu kaŋgermba pileŋgap ŋgina.

<sup>25</sup> Kile Yerusalem mbal afu sakinaig: Taŋgo balewam sakade ta noten. <sup>26</sup> Nu kilimŋe pasa saka minit le gabat kame nu peu ndade? Nu sinjka Kuatenge madina ta gabat mbal kila pilnaig inde ŋginaig le <sup>27</sup> nane afu sakinaig: Taŋgo te tuku tumbran tuguk sine kila. Kristus prowa le nu aning prote ta sinegilai minamŋig nga sakinaig.

<sup>28</sup> Yesus nu ndek kusem wande sungo sinamŋe pasa kuklimba sakina: Tane ye tuku tumbran tuguk ye turmba kila nga idusde e? Ye yiŋe wamduſmbi pro ndawen. Kuatenge ye kukulyina ta nu tugusek. Tane nu gilai. <sup>29</sup> Ye nu tugumŋe prowen tukunu ye nu kila minet. Nunje ye kukulyina ŋgina. <sup>30</sup> Taŋaka sakina le nane ndek nu biye tiwam tuku ta biye ti ndanaig. Nu kumam tuku ait kile. Nane puram kumuŋ kuga.

<sup>31</sup> Taŋgo pino gudommba nu tuku son ŋginaig sulumba sakinaig: Ande prowam tuku sakinaig ta not. Taŋgo wam ke likate te liwam kumuŋ kuga. Nu Kristus ŋginaig.

<sup>32</sup> Taŋgo pino nane taŋamba sisu-sasuka sakinaig le Farisi mbal isnaig sulumba nane pris gabat mbal ndoŋ kusem wande tuku polis afu kukulninginaig le Yesus biye tiwam kinaig le <sup>33</sup> nu ndek sakina: Ye ait fagnu tane ndoŋ mini sulumba ye maŋ luka Kuatenge ye kukulyina ta nu tugum kaŋgit. <sup>34</sup> Tane ye sotap ta ye kaŋgerye nda. Ye ka minamŋig ma ta tane ye tugum prowam kumuŋ kuga ŋgina le <sup>35</sup> Zu mbal nane ndek naŋgine naŋgine sakinaig: Nu animbi kuwa le sine nu sota kaŋgere nda. Nu kasomok ma mbol kumba Zu mbal afu Grik ŋgamukŋe minig nane ndon minmba Grik mbal pasa kuklimba tumningam sakate e? <sup>36</sup> Nu ndaŋam tejenmba sakate: Tane ye sotap ta ye

kaŋgerye nda. Ye ka ma minamŋgit ta tane ye tugum prowam kumuŋ kuga ŋgate. Pasa tugunu te ndaŋmba tuku ŋginaig.

### *Kule tugusek*

<sup>37</sup> Pagumba nye ta tukulam tuku ait sunjø mbolŋge Yesus nu tiŋga wi kuenka sakina: Ima nu kule parawa kande ye tugum promba kule tumba nyuwa. <sup>38</sup> Ima nu ye kumuŋ ŋga ye tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgate ta Kuate tuku pasa sakate taŋamba kule abo ŋjak nu tuku ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋge bulbulmba minmba minamŋgat ŋgina. <sup>39</sup> Yesus nu taŋamba sakina ta nu Tukul Guwa tuku sakina. Nane nu tuku son ŋginaig mbal Tukul Guwa tam tuku minnaig. Sakina ait mbolŋge Yesus nu saŋgri kilŋa sunjø nda tina tukunu Tukul Guwa nu nde ndakina.

<sup>40</sup> Nane pasa ta isnaig sulumba afu sakinaig: Tuan taŋgo ande prowam tuku sakinaig ta not ŋginaig le <sup>41</sup> afu ndek sakinaig: Nu Kuatenŋge madina taŋgo ŋginaig. Taŋakinaig le nane afu ndek sakinaig: Kuga. Kristus nu Galileanje prowe nda. <sup>42</sup> Nu David tuku ndare mbolŋge nu minna tuku ma Betlehemŋge prowamŋgat. Kuate tuku pasa taŋakate ŋginaig. <sup>43</sup> Taŋamba nane wamduš pur yimyam kinaig sulumba <sup>44</sup> afu nu biye tiwam tuku ta biye ti ndanaig.

### *Zu gabat mbal nane Yesus talanaig*

<sup>45</sup> Polis mbal luka Farisi le pris gabat tugum pronaig le sakinaig: Ndaŋjam tane nu tumba pro ndawaig ŋginaig le <sup>46</sup> polis mbal lafumba saniŋginaig: Nu tuku pasa saŋgrinu. Sine taŋaŋ taŋgo ande pasa saŋgrinu sakina le ise ndakigen ŋginaig. <sup>47</sup> Taŋakinaig le Farisi mbal ndek nane saniŋginaig: A ... nu tane yabritiŋgat le tane mata nu tuku son ŋgaig e? <sup>48</sup> Sine Farisi ko gabat ande nu tuku son ŋgate le kaŋger ndade tae. <sup>49</sup> Ake mbal nane nu tuku son ŋgade ta nane tukul pasa gilai. Nane ma ŋayo mbol kambim tuku minig ŋga sakinaig.

<sup>50</sup> Kile nane tuku ande Nikodemus nu o buk furir Yesus tugum prona ta nurge tiŋga sakina: <sup>51</sup> Sine singine tukul dubimba taŋgo ake pitaiwam kumuŋ kuga. Nu tuku pasa ismba nu tuku manjau kaŋgermba ndo lafunu tambim kumuŋ ŋgina le <sup>52</sup> nane ndek nu sanaig: Ne mata Galileanu yamban taŋgo kande. Ne kuyar pasa bur mayewa sulumba kila pale. Galileanje tuan taŋgo ande prowe nda ŋga sanaig.

<sup>53</sup> Taŋamba nane ŋakmba sili-silimba naŋgine wande mbol kine likinaig.

## 8

### *Pino ande unekina le tumba Yesus tugum pronaig*

<sup>1</sup> Nane ŋakmba sili-silimba naŋgine wande mbol kine likinaig le Yesus nu Olif tabe mbol kina. <sup>2</sup> Mafena le maratukuk tiŋga nu ndeka kusem wande sunjø sinam kina. Kina le nane gudommba nu tugum pronaig le nu pasa kuklimba tumniŋmba minna.

<sup>3</sup> Taŋamba minna le Farisi kusem pasa bitekŋjanu mbal ndoŋ pino ande taŋgo kuayarna le kaŋgermba nu tumba pro nane ŋgamukŋge te-timba Yesus sanaig: <sup>4</sup> Tum Taŋgo, pino te taŋgo ande ndoŋ minat le kaŋgergig.

<sup>5</sup> Moses tuku tukul mbolŋge ande tanawa kande ndamembi balewap ŋga sakate. Ne pino te tuku ndaŋmba iduste ŋga kusnanaig. <sup>6</sup> Nane nu pasa ande mbarwa le nu tumba pasa mbolŋge palmbim tuku nu tagonaig.

Kile Yesus nu minyoka wai tokmbi kilke mbolŋge kuyarmba minna.

<sup>7</sup> Kuyarmba minna le nane nu kusna-kusnamba minnaig le nu tiŋga sakina: <sup>8</sup> Ima nu tane ŋgamukŋge mbar kugatok ndeta nuŋge ambonja ndame tumba pino te katwa ŋgina. Taŋaka sakina sulumba nu man minyoka kilke mbolŋge kuyarmba minna.

<sup>9</sup> Nane pasa ta ismba taŋgo mage mage nane kua kinaig le nane afu ŋgumneŋga nduik nduik sili-silinaig.

Pino ta nuŋe ndo Yesus tugumŋe tiŋ minna le <sup>10</sup> nu tiŋga nu kusnana: Nane animbi kagig. Ande nu une lafunu tanmbim tuku mine ndakate e ŋga kusnana le <sup>11</sup> nu ndek sakina: Sunjo, ande mine ndakate ŋgina le nu sana: Ye mata ne une lafunu tanmbim idus ndawet. Ne luka kumba maŋ une ndaka ŋga sana.

### *Kilke te tuku bulu*

<sup>12</sup> Yesus nu maŋ taŋgo pino saniŋgina: Ye kilke te tuku bulu. Taŋgo pino kiljaniŋget. Ande ye dubiyuwa ta nuŋe mine ta bulu ŋjak. Nu ma make sinamŋge mine nda ŋgina.

<sup>13</sup> Taŋakina le Farisi mbal nu sanaig: Ne naŋe miron naŋe tugu kuklite ta ne yabri pasa ndo sakate tae ŋginaig le <sup>14</sup> nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Ye aninŋe prowen maŋ animbi kaŋgit ta ye kila. Ta tuku ye yiŋe miron tuku sanu kumuŋ. Tane ye aninŋe prowen maŋ animbi kaŋgit ta tane gilai minig.

<sup>15</sup> Tane taŋgo tuku wamdusmbi ndo ye pileyade. Ye taŋamba ande pile ndawet. <sup>16</sup> Ye ande pilewam idusmba ta yiŋe wamdusmbi ndo kuga. Ku-ate nu ye kukulyina ta ye nu ndoŋ wamdus ulendi taŋgo pileniŋgek. Ta tuku ye kumumbi pileniŋgam kumuŋ. <sup>17</sup> Tukul pasa nu sakate: Taŋgo armba nale pasa ndui ta ndo sakade ta son pasa ŋgade. <sup>18</sup> Ye yiŋe Mam nu ye kukulyina nu ndoŋ yiŋe tugu kuk- liwek ta son pasa ndo ŋgina. <sup>19</sup> Taŋaka saniŋgina le nane ndek nu kusnanaig: Ne Mam naŋe aninŋe minit ŋga kusnanaig le nu sakina: Tane ye tuku Mam gilai. Tane ye mata gilai minig. Tane ye kila kande ye tuku Mam mata kila minig kande ŋga saniŋgina.

<sup>20</sup> Yesus nu kusem wande sinam taŋe ndametiŋ patikade ma mbolŋe pasa ta kuklimba minna le afu nu biye tiwam tuku ta biye ti ndanaig. Nu kumam tuku ait kile.

### *Yesus nu samba tumbran tuku saniŋgina*

<sup>21</sup> Yesus nu maŋ pasa tuturmba saniŋgina: Ye ka le tane ye sotete pisenga taŋgine une ta ŋak minmba

kumamŋgaig. Ye kaŋgit ma ta tane prowam kumuŋ kuga ŋgina le <sup>22</sup> Zu mbal ndek naŋgine naŋgine sakinaig: Nuŋe ŋgarosu balewamŋgat inde. Ta tuku ye kaŋgit ma ta tane prowam kumuŋ kuga ŋga sakat ŋginaig.

<sup>23</sup> Taŋakina le nu nane saniŋgina: Tane ibeŋ tekok mbal. Ye mbol ambekok. Tane kilke tekok. Ye kilke tekok kuga. <sup>24</sup> Ta tuku ye satiŋgit. Tane une ŋak minmba kumamŋgaig. Tane yiŋe miron tuku sakit ta son nda ŋgap ta tane siŋka une ŋak minmba kumamŋgaig ŋgina.

<sup>25</sup> Taŋakina le nane ndek nu kusnanaig: Ne ima ŋginaig le nu nane saniŋgina: Ye abo abo yiŋe miron tuku saka minet ta not. <sup>26</sup> Ye tane tuku mbar tuku pasa suŋgomba ŋak minet ta ye sa ndaket. Ande nu ye kukulyina nu tugumŋge pasa ten ta ndo ye satiŋget. Pasa ta tugusek ŋgina.

<sup>27</sup> Nu taŋamba Mam Kuate tuku sakina ta nane katese ndanaig. <sup>28</sup> Ta tuku Yesus maŋ lato nane saniŋgina: Tane ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo ye tumba ail kazrai mbolŋe palmbimŋgaig. Ait ta kugawa le o son ta nuŋe ŋgamŋgaig. Ye yiŋe wamdusmbi pasa afu sa ndaket. Mamŋge tumyina ta ndo saket ta tane katesewamŋgaig. <sup>29</sup> Ande nu kukulyina ye nu tuku nzali ndo dubiwet. Ta tuku nu ye kusre ndayumba ye ndoŋ minmba minit ŋga sakina.

<sup>30</sup> Nu taŋamba saka minna le nane gudommba nu tuku son ŋginaig.

### *Yesus nu Zu mbal ndoŋ kualeyauk- inaig*

<sup>31</sup> Yesus nu Zu mbal afu nu tuku son ŋginaig ta tejenmba saniŋgina: Tane ye tuku pasa ismba kumumba kap ta tane siŋka ye dubiyau tango mayok kaŋgaig. <sup>32</sup> Tane pasa tugusek kila palpe le pasa taŋe tane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge tiŋgamŋgat ŋgina.

<sup>33</sup> Taŋakina le nane ndek saki- naig: Sine Abraham tuku mbuŋ mineg. Sine nane afu kumnemŋge ndalekanu taŋaŋ mine ndakeg. Ne

ndanjam saka sine tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgam tuku sakate ŋginaig le 34 nu maŋ lato saniŋgina: Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Ima nu unekate ta nu une maŋau kumnemŋge ndalekanu taŋaj minit. 35 Piro taŋgo nu nuŋe sunjo tuku wandekeŋge mara mara mine ndakate. Kiŋo nu mam nuŋe tuku wande mbolŋge mara mara minit. 36 Ata. Ye Kuate tuku Kiŋo ye tane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgi ta tane muskil kile-tidi mayewamŋgaig. 37 Tane Abraham tuku mbuŋ ŋgade ta ye kila ta tane ye tuku pasa isig ta tane tuku ŋgamuŋgal sinam kine ndakate tukunu tane ye baleyam sakade. 38 Ye yiŋe Mam tugumŋge maŋau kaŋgerke liken ta sake liket. Tane taŋgine mamŋge maŋau tumtiŋgit ta kade ŋgina.

39 Taŋakina le nane nu sanaig: Sine tuku mam Abraham ŋginaig le nu nane saniŋgina: Tane Abraham tuku kiŋo kame kande Abraham tuku maŋau dubide kande. 40 Ye pasa tugusek Kuate tugumŋge ismba pro satiŋget le tane ye baleyam sakade. Abraham nu maŋau taŋaj ke ndakina. 41 Tane taŋgine mam tuku maŋau te-purde ŋgina le nane nu sanaig: i ... Sine ndinŋge kile-pati ndakinaig. Siŋgine Mam ndindo nu Kuate ŋginaig.

42 Kile Yesus nu ndek saniŋgina: Ye Kuate tugumŋge minen sulumba te prowen. Yiŋe wamdušmbi kuga. Nuŋe ye kukulyina. Kuate nu tane tuku Mam kande tane ye tuku mata kume purde kande. 43 Ye pasa kile-mayokket te tane isam mbulmba kilba tukulde. Ta tuku tane katese ndade. 44 Taŋgine mam Satan. Tane nu tuku nzali ndo dubiwam idusde. Nu abo abo taŋgo bale farna taŋamba kile minit. Nu wamduš tugusek kugatukunu nu maŋau tugusek ŋakmba pitaikate. Nu mane taŋgo. Nu yabri maŋau miro. Ta tuku nu yabri wamndo te-mayokam kumuŋ. 45 Tane taŋgine mam tuku maŋau ŋak minig sulumba ye pasa tugusek satiŋget ta tane son ŋgam fugude. 46 Tane tuku

ande ye tuku mbar ande kaŋgermba sanu kumuŋ kuga. Ye tane pasa tugusek satiŋget ta tane ndanjam tuku son nda ŋgade. 47 Kuate tuku kiŋo kame nane nu tuku pasa isig. Tane nu tuku kiŋo kame mine ndakade tukunu nu tuku pasa ise ndakade ŋgina.

48 Taŋakina le Zu mbal nane ndek nu sanaig: Ne Samaria yamban bukla ŋayonu ŋak ŋegət ta sine kumumbi sakeg ŋginaig le 49 nu nane saniŋgina: Ye bukla ŋak kuga. Ye Mam tuku nyu te-dunget le tane ye tuku nyu te-ibenđe. 50 Ye yiŋe nyu mbol kuwa ŋga idus ndawet. Kuate nu ye tuku nyu mbol kuwa ŋga sakate. Nu taŋgo ŋakmba kumumbi pileniŋgit. 51 Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Ima nu ye tuku pasa dubimba minwa ta nu kume nda ŋgina.

52 Kile Zu mbal nane ndek saki-naig: i ... Abraham tuan taŋgo ŋakmba kume likinaig ta ne sakate: Ima nu ye tuku pasa dubimba minwa ta nu kume nda ŋgate. Ta tuku kile sine kila pileg. Ne bukla ŋak. 53 Sine tuku mbuŋ sunjo Abraham ne nu liwanu ŋga iduste? Abraham tuan taŋgo ŋakmba kume likinaig. Ne ima le naŋe nyu te-dungate ŋginaig le 54 nu ndek saniŋgina: Ye yiŋe miroŋ yiŋe nyu payam ndaket. Yiŋe Mam nuŋe ye tuku nyu te-dungate. Tane nu sine tuku Mbara Sunjo ŋgade ta 55 tane nu gilai. Tane nu kila ŋgade ta tane yabri taŋgo ndo. Ye nu kila ŋget ta tane yabri pasa sakade taŋamba kuga. Ye siŋka nu kila minmba nu tuku pasa dubiwet. 56 Siŋgine mbuŋ Abraham nu o buk ye prowam tuku ait ismba nu gare-gareka tairŋga minna. Nu ye tuku ait kaŋgermba gare sunjo tina ŋga saniŋgina.

57 Taŋakina le Zu mbal ndek nu sanaig: i ... Ne yar 50 mine ndakate. Ne Abraham kaŋgeranu ŋga sakate e ŋginaig le 58 nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Abraham pro ndana le ye minmba minen kile minet ŋga saniŋgina.

<sup>59</sup> Tanjakina le nane ndek ndame kilmba nu balewam bafunaig le nu nuje ḥgaro kuirkuirka tumba kusem wande kusremba kina.

## 9

### *Yesus nu tanjo am tukulok wakeina*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nane ndin dubimba ki-naig ka tanjo ande nu am tukulok ina sinam̄je prona ta kanjernaig. <sup>2</sup> Kanjerm̄ba nuje dubiwanu tanjo Yesus kusnanaig: Tum Tanjo, imanje unekina le nu am tukulok prona. Ina mam nuje e ko nuje miroj e ḥga kusnanaig le <sup>3</sup> nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Ina mam nuje tuku une ko nuje une tanje am tukul ndana. Kuate tuku saŋri nu mbolŋe mayok kambim tuku nu am tukulok minit. <sup>4</sup> Kile mafej minitmbi ye Kuatenje kukulyina ta sine nu tuku piro kube. Mine minemba furirwa le sine ḥakmba pirokam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>5</sup> Ye kilke te mbolŋe minmba kilke te kiljawet tuku bulu ḥgina.

<sup>6</sup> Nu tanjaka sakina sulumba kilke mbol ḥguspeka ruga wakeimba tumba tanjo ta am mbolŋe pilna sulumba nu sana: <sup>7</sup> Ne kumba Siloam kule kualin̄ mbolŋe am minyaŋga ḥgina. (Siloam nyu ta tugunu Kukulna). Tanjamba kukulna le nu ndek kumba am minyaŋga mambil mayemba luka prona.

<sup>8</sup> Nu prona le nu tuku tumbraŋ tuma nane afu turmba nu buk agaŋ ndende yabaŋka minna le kanjernaig ta ndek sakinaig: i ... Ande buk agaŋ ndende yabaŋka minna nunje inde ḥginaig le <sup>9</sup> nane afu sakinaig: Au. Nunje ḥginaig le afu sakinaig: Kuga. Tanjo ande nu suk ḥginaig. Tanjakinaig le nu nane saniŋgina: Sakade not. Ye nunje ḥgina le <sup>10</sup> nane ndek nu kusnanaig: i ... Ne ndanat le am mayekat ḥginaig le <sup>11</sup> nulafumba sakina: Tanjo ande nyunu Yesus nunje ruga wakeimba ye tuku am mbolŋe pilmba sayat: Ne ka Siloam kule kualin̄ mbolŋe am minyaŋga ḥgat. Ye ka am minyaŋgit le ye am maraŋgat ḥgina le <sup>12</sup> nane nu kusnanaig: Nu aninje

minit ḥginaig le nu ndek saniŋgina: Iyo. Ye gilai ḥgina.

<sup>13-14</sup> Yesus nu ruga wakeimba am maraŋge tuna ta kusem ait le nane afu tanjo buk am tukulok minna ta tumba Farisi mbal tugum pron-aig le <sup>15</sup> nane mata nu kusnanaig: Ne ndanat le am mayekat ḥginaig le nu saniŋgina: Nu ruga wakeimba ye tuku am mbolŋe palet le ye ka am minyaŋgit le kile mambilet ḥgina. <sup>16</sup> Tanjakina le Farisi mbal afu sakinaig: Tanjo ta kusem ait tukul lukamba nu mabte ndakate. Kuatenje nu kukul ndana ḥginaig le nane afu tejenmba sakinaig: Kuga. Nu tanjo ḥayonu kande nu maŋau saŋgrinu tanjamba kam kumuŋ kuga kande ḥginaig. Nane tanjamba pur yimyam kinaig. <sup>17</sup> Tanjamba nane maŋ tanjo am mayekina ta kusnanaig: Tanjo ta tuku ne ndanmba iduste ḥginaig le nu saniŋgina: Nu tuan tanjo ande ḥgina.

<sup>18</sup> Zu gabat mbal tanjo ta ina sinam̄je am tukulok prona le kile mayekina ta son nda ḥga nu tuku ina mam wika kusnanikinaig: <sup>19-20</sup> Tale kiŋo ande am tukulok te-palmbinu ḥga saka minik ta noten e ḥginaig le nale lafumba sakinaik: Am tukulok te-pilken̄ ta not ḥginaik. Tanjakinaik le nane ndek sanikinaig: Nu ndanat le am mayekat ḥga kusnanikinaig le nale ndek sakinaik: <sup>21</sup> Iyo. Sile gilai. Nu sunjokanu. Nu kusnawap. Nu ndanat le am mayekat ko imanje nu am wakeiwe tawet ta nuje sakuwa le isap ḥginaik. <sup>22</sup> Nale Zu mbal tuku kuru-kurukinaik sulumba tanjamba saniŋginaik. Ta ndanjam? Zu gabat mbal nane pasa ande buk katmba ima nu Yesus nu Kuatenje madina tango ḥguwa kande nu kusem wandeŋge pitaimba nu tukulbe ḥginaig. <sup>23</sup> Wam ta tuku nale sakinaik: Nu sunjokanu. Nu kusnawap ḥginaik.

<sup>24</sup> Kile nane maŋ tanjo am mayekina ta te yale ḥga sanaig: Tanjo ta ḥayonu ta sine kila. Ne Kuate am mbolŋe siŋka son pasa saka ḥginaig le <sup>25</sup> nu ndek sakina: Nu ḥayonu e ko

mayenu e ta ye gilai. Wam ande ye mbolnje kat ta ndo ye kila. Ye buk am tukulok minen ta kile ye mambilet ηgina.

<sup>26</sup> Taŋakina le nane maŋ nu kusnanaig: Nu ne ndaŋnat? Nu ame wam kat le ne am mayekat ηga kusnanaig le <sup>27</sup> nu lafumba saniŋgina: A ... ye buk satiŋgit le tane isaig. Ndaŋam saka maŋ lato isam tuku kusnangade. Tane mata nu dubiwanu taŋgo minam idusde e ηgina le <sup>28</sup> nane ndek gubra tumba nu tu-mail panmba sanaig: A ... ne nu dubiwanu taŋgo. Sine Moses ndo dubiweg. <sup>29</sup> Kuate nu Moses ndoŋ pasatina ta sine kila. Taŋgo te aninge prona ta sine gilai ηginaig le <sup>30</sup> nu pasa lafumba saniŋgina: i ... Nu ye tuku am wakeiwe sat ta ndaŋam nu aninge prona ta tane gilai ηgade. <sup>31</sup> Nu tuku maŋau ta kilimok. Kuate nu taŋgo ηayonu ise ndakate. Ande nu Kuate mbariŋmba nu tuku nzali dubite le ndo Kuate nu tuku yabaŋ pasa isit le wam saŋgrinu kate. <sup>32</sup> Ande nu ina sinamŋge am tukulok prona le andenŋe nu tuku am maraŋge tuna ηga sakade le ise ndakeg. <sup>33</sup> Taŋgo ta nu Kuatenŋe kukul ndana kande maŋau taŋaŋ inum kam kumuŋ kuga kande ηgina. <sup>34</sup> Tanjakina le nane gubra tumba sanaig: Yoi. Ne ina sinamŋge une ηak te-pilnaik. Ne sine gabat kame wam pagukam iduste e ηga nane taŋgo ta kusem wandekŋe pitainaig le mayok kina.

<sup>35</sup> Taŋgo pitainaig le mayok kina ta Yesus nu ismba taŋgo ta sota kanjerna sulumba nu sana: Ne Katesek Taŋgo Ndindo ta tuku ne son ηgate e ηgina le <sup>36</sup> nu ndek nu sana: Sunŋo, ne ima tuku sakate. Taŋgo ta saya le isi sulumba ye nu tuku son ηgi ηga sana. <sup>37</sup> Tanjakina le nu ndek sana: Ne buk nu kanjerat. Ye ne ndoŋ pasatet te ye nuŋge ηgina le <sup>38</sup> nu ndek sana: O Sunŋo, ye ne tuku son ηget ηga nu tugumŋge dagol tidrongina.

<sup>39</sup> Kile Yesus nu tejenmba sakina: Nane am tukulok mbal mambilam tuku mambilde mbal am tukulkam

tuku ye taŋgo taŋamba pileŋgam kilke te mbol prowen ηgina le <sup>40</sup> Farisi mbal afu taŋge minnaig ta pasa ta ismba sanaig: i ... Ne sine mata am tukulkanu ηga iduste e ηginaig le <sup>41</sup> nu nane saniŋgina: Tane am tukulkanu minig kande une tuku pa tane mbolnje mine ndakate kande. Tane sine am maraŋganu mineg ηgade tukunu tane pa tam tuku minig ηgina.

## 10

### *Sipsip kulat taŋgo mayenu*

<sup>1</sup> Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Ande nu sipsip tuku malanŋa sinam nda kumba nu fonde ponŋa sinam kinit ta nu kuayar taŋgo ndo. <sup>2</sup> Ande nu malanŋa kumam sinam kinit ta nu sipsip tuku kulat taŋgo. <sup>3</sup> Nu prote le malanŋa kulat taŋgo malanŋa talke tuwit. Nu sinam kinit le nuŋe sipsip nu tuku ηin tugu katesemba nu kila pilig. Nu nuŋe sipsip tuku nyu yimyam wike lika kilmba kile-mayokka kinit. <sup>4</sup> Nu nuŋe sipsip ηakmba kile-mayokkate sulumba nu ambonŋa kinit le nane nu tuku ηin tugu kila tukunu nu dubimba kinig. <sup>5</sup> Taŋgo kisenŋe pro wikuwa ta nane nu dubiwe nda. Nane nu tuku ηin tugu gilai tukunu nane nu ram kua kaŋgaig ηgina. <sup>6</sup> Yesus nu yaba pasa ta saniŋgina ta nane tugunu katese ndanaig.

<sup>7</sup> Katese ndanaig le nu temayokmba saniŋgina: Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Sipsip tuku malanŋa ta ye. <sup>8</sup> Ambonŋa pronaig mbal ta nane ηakmba kuayar taŋgo ndo. Sipsip nane tuku pasa ise ndakinaig. <sup>9</sup> Ye ndo malanŋa. Ande nu ye tugum tembi sinam kuwa ta nu ηgisike nda. Nu mayok ka sinam ka nyamagan mayenu te-silika nyumba minamŋgat. <sup>10</sup> Kuayar taŋgo nu sipsip kuayarmba bale farmba ηaigo siglikam tuku ndo prote. Ye nane abo tugu kitek lato lato tumba gare sunŋo ηak minwaig ηga ye prowen.

<sup>11</sup> Ye sipsip kulat taŋgo mayenu. Sipsip kulat taŋgo mayenu sipsip

mine mayewaig ḥga nu kumam tuku kuru kuru ndakate. <sup>12</sup> Ande nu sipsip miro taŋgo kuga ta nu ndametiŋ kilam tuku ndo sipsip kulatkate. Age ḥguikok prote le nu sipsip kusreka kua kinit le age taŋge nane bige tidiŋgate le nane pururumba sili-silide. <sup>13</sup> Nu ndametiŋ kilam tuku ndo sipsip kulatkate sulumba nu sipsip suŋgomba idus ndaniŋgit. <sup>14-15</sup> Ye sipsip kulat taŋgo mayenu. Mam nu ye kila minit le ye nu kila minet. Taŋamba ndo ye yiŋe sipsip kila minet le nane ye kila minig. Ye nane mine mayewam tuku ye yiŋe ḥgarosu mape ndamba kumamŋgit.

<sup>16</sup> Yiŋe sipsip gudommba fonde te sinamŋje mine ndakade. Ye nane mata kili le nane ye tuku ḥjin tugu kila pilmba ye dubiyamŋgaig. Taŋamba nane kuasmbi ndindo taŋaŋ minwaig le ye nane tuku kulat taŋgo ndindo minamŋgit. <sup>17</sup> Ye yiŋe ḥgarosu mape ndamba kumi sulumba maŋ abo tumba tiŋgamŋgit. Ta tuku yiŋe Mam nu ye tuku kume purte. <sup>18</sup> Ande nu nuŋe nzali dubimba ye baleyam kumuŋ kuga. Ye yiŋe nzali dubimba kumamŋgit. Ye saŋgri ḥak minmba yiŋe ḥgarosu kumam tuku palm-bimŋgit. Kumi sulumba saŋgri ndui ta tumba maŋ tiŋgamŋgit. Yiŋe Mam nu ye wam ta kam tuku nyu sina ḥga saniŋgina.

<sup>19</sup> Taŋaka saniŋgina le Zu mbal nane pasa ta ismba maŋ wamdu pur yimyam kinaig. <sup>20</sup> Afu gu-dommba ndek sakinaig: Nu bukla ḥak ḥginŋgankate. Tane nu tuku pasa ise ndakap ḥginaig le <sup>21</sup> nane afu ndek sakinaig: Taŋgo bukla ḥak taŋamba pasatam kumuŋ kuga. Bukla ḥayonuŋge taŋgo am tukulok wakeiwam kumuŋ kuga ḥginaig.

### Zu mbal Yesus ḥgumnenaiŋ

<sup>22</sup> Yerusalemŋje nane o buk kusem wande tuku malanja maŋ talkinaig ta idusam tuku pagumba nye suŋgo mayok kina. Ait ta murke ait.

<sup>23</sup> Yesus nu kusem wande suŋgo tuku kawaŋ ande nyunu Solomon

ta mbolŋge kine inummba minna le <sup>24</sup> Zu mbal afu pro nu te-ŋgamumba kusnanaig: Ne Kuatenŋje madinina taŋgo ndeta tugusemba saka le isbe. Sine isam tuku wamduš sulumba tairŋga mineg ḥginaig le <sup>25</sup> nu ndek lafumba saniŋgina: Ye buk satingen ta tane son nda ḥgade. Ye Mam tuku nyu mbolŋge wam ke liket piro kame taŋge Mam nu ye kukulyina ta te-mayokde ta <sup>26</sup> tane ye tuku sipsip kuga tukunu tane ye tuku son nda ḥgade. <sup>27</sup> Ye tuku sipsip nane ye tuku ḥjin tugu kila. Ye nane kila minet le nane ye dubiyade. <sup>28</sup> Ye abo tugu minmba minam tuku niŋgi le nane siŋka ḥgisike nda. Ande nu ye tugumŋje nane bige tidiŋga kilam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>29</sup> Sipsip ḥakmba Mam nu ye tugumŋje patikina le kulatka minet. Ande nu Mam tugumŋje nane bige tidiŋga kilam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>30</sup> Sile Mam ndoŋ ndindo ndo ḥga sakina.

<sup>31</sup> Taŋakina le Zu mbal nane maŋ ndame kilm̄ba nu balewam bafunaig le <sup>32</sup> nu ndek nane saniŋgina: Ye Mam tuku saŋgrimbi maŋau magenu gu-dommba ke liket le kaŋgerkade. Ame maŋau ḥayonu ket le tane ye baleyam bafude ḥga saniŋgina le <sup>33</sup> nane nu sanaig: Sine ne wam magenu kate ta tuku ne balenam idus ndaweg. Ne taŋgo ndo ta ne ye Kuate ḥga nu tuku nyu ḥayo silite ḥginaig.

<sup>34</sup> Nu ndek lafumba saniŋgina: Ku-ayar pasa mbolŋge Kuate nu tejenmba sakate. Tane mbara kame taŋaŋ minig ḥgate. <sup>35</sup> Sine kuyar pasa ande te-siwan kumuŋ kuga. Ku-ate nu taŋamba nuŋe mbal afu pasa niŋgina le nane mbara taŋaŋ minig ḥgina. <sup>36</sup> Ye ake taŋgo kuga. Kuatenŋje madiyumba kukulyina le kilke te mbolprowen. Ndajam saka ye Kuate tuku Kiŋo ḥget le Kuate tuku nyu ḥayo siliwanu ḥgade. <sup>37</sup> Ye Mam Kuate tuku piro ndaket ḥga idusmba kande tane ye tuku son nda ḥgap. <sup>38</sup> Ye nu tuku piro ket ḥga idusmba kande piro ket maŋau te ndo son ḥgap. Ta mbolŋge tane Mam nu ye ndoŋ minmba minit

le ye nu ndoŋ minmba minet ta kila palmbimŋgaig ḥgina.

<sup>39</sup> Tanjaka sakina le kile nane nu maŋ biye tiwam tuku ta nu nane kus-reka kua ka kina. <sup>40</sup> Nu kina ka Yordan kule sim ka buk Yohanusŋe kule pisneniŋgina ma ta mbolŋe minna. <sup>41</sup> Taŋge minna le nane gudommba nu tugum promba sakinaig: Yohanus nu maŋau saŋgrinu afu ke ndakina ta nu taŋgo te tuku sakina ta kumumbi sakina ḥginaig. <sup>42</sup> Taŋamba ma ta tuku mbał gudommba Yesus tuku son ḥginaig.

## 11

### *Lasarus nu kumna*

<sup>1</sup> Betani taŋgo ande Lasarus nu guazeŋgina. Kulim kat nuŋe Maria le Marta. <sup>2</sup> Maria nu buk gureŋ tumba Yesus tuku kupe mbolŋe kuttumba nuŋe gabat waŋembi saukina. Leu nuŋe Lasarus guazeŋgina. <sup>3</sup> Guazeŋgina le nuŋe kulim kat nuŋe ar ndek Yesus tuku pasa pilmba sakinaik: Sungo, ande ne nu tuku kume purte ta nu guaze ḥak minit ḥga sanaik le <sup>4</sup> nu pasa ta ismba sakina: Guaze taŋge nu balewe nda. Kuate tuku nyu sungo mbol kuwa le wam ta mbolŋe ye Kuate tuku Kiŋo nyu sungo mayok kambim tuku guaze ta prona ḥgina.

<sup>5</sup> Yesus nu Maria le Marta leu nakile Lasarus nu nane tuku kume pur sungo ḥak. <sup>6</sup> Nu Lasarus guazeŋgina pasa ta ismba minna ma ta mbolŋe maŋ ait armba taŋge minna. <sup>7</sup> Mara armba kugana le nu nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo saniŋgina: Sine maŋ Yudea kab ḥgina le <sup>8</sup> nane nu sanaig: Tum Taŋgo, ailfu ndo Zu mbal ma ta mbolŋe ndamembi ne balenam bafunaig. Ndaŋam saka ne maŋ kambim sakate e ḥginaig le <sup>9</sup> nu ndek sakina: Maratukuk ka furiram ta mafeŋ minit. Ande nu ki mbol likate ta nu bariŋgam kumuŋ kuga. Mafeŋ tuku bulunge nu kilŋate. <sup>10</sup> Ande nu furir likate ta nu bulu kugatok tukunu bariŋgate ḥgina. <sup>11</sup> Tanjaka sakina sulumba

nu nane saniŋgina: Siŋgine gulab Lasarus nu kinymba minit. Ye ka nu kuanewamŋgit ḥgina.

<sup>12</sup> Tanjaka le nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo nane nu sanaig: Sungo, nu kinymba minit ndeta nu mayekamŋat ḥginaig. <sup>13</sup> Yesus nu Lasarus kumna ta tuku nu kinymba minit ḥga saniŋgina ta nane nu kinyat ḥga idusmba taŋamba sanaig. <sup>14</sup> Kile Yesus nu kilimok saniŋgina: Lasarus kumna. <sup>15</sup> Ye nu tugum nda kan le nu kumna ta tuku ye piti ndayate. Tane ye tuku son ḥgap ḥga ye iduset. Kile sine nu tugum kab ḥgina.

<sup>16</sup> Nu taŋamba sakina le Tomas mape nyu ande Didimus nu ndek Yesus dubinaig taŋgo afu saniŋgina: Nu kumam kinit. Ariya. Sine kumba nu ndoŋ kumbe ḥgina.

### *Kumanu mbał aboŋga tiŋgam tuku miro*

<sup>17</sup> Yesus nane Betani pronaig le nane Lasarus tumba ndame burok sinamŋe pilnaig le ki bailkamba kugana ta kila sanaig. <sup>18</sup> Betani tumbraŋ Yerusalem kambim tuku 3 kilomita taŋaŋ ndin kuen kuga. <sup>19</sup> Zu mbal gudommba Maria le Marta leu nakile kumna le wamduš kile-ibenŋam tuku pro taŋge minnaig.

<sup>20</sup> Marta nu Yesus ilmba minna pasa isna sulumba nu tiŋga ka ndiŋŋe Yesus kaŋgerna le Maria nu wandekŋe minna. <sup>21</sup> Marta nu Yesus sana: O Sungo, ne buk pro minna kande ye tuku leu kume ndakina kande. <sup>22</sup> Kile ait te mbolŋe mata ne ame wam tuku Kuate yabanja ta ne tanmbimŋat ta ye kila ḥgina le <sup>23</sup> nu lafumba sana: Leu naŋe nu maŋ aboŋga tiŋgamŋat ḥgina le <sup>24</sup> Marta ndek lafumba nu sana: Ait sungo mbolŋe kumanu mbał ḥakmaba tiŋguwaig le nu mata tiŋgamŋat ta ye kila ḥgina.

<sup>25</sup> Tanjaka le nu ndek sana: Kumanu mbał aboŋga tiŋgam tuku ta ye miro. Ande nu ye tuku saŋri tomba tiŋga kumwa ta nu maŋ aboŋga tiŋgamŋat. <sup>26</sup> Ima nu abo minmba ye tuku saŋri tomba tiŋgate ta nu ḥgisike

nda. Ye pasa sanet te ne son ηgate e ηga kusnana le <sup>27</sup> nu ndek sana: O Sungo, ne Kuate tuku Kiño ne Kristus. Ande nu kilke te mbol prowamηgat ηginaig ta ne ηgina.

### *Yesus nu malmbikina*

<sup>28</sup> Taŋakina sulumba Marta nu tinga kumba ka maib nuŋe Maria siŋsiŋndo sana: Tum Taŋgo pro ne ilwa ηga sakat ηgina le <sup>29</sup> nu ismba pastinga nu sota kina.

<sup>30</sup> Yesus nu tumbraŋ nda prona. Nu tumbraŋ makembiŋge Marta ndoŋ pasatinaik ma ta mbolŋe minna.

<sup>31</sup> Zu mbal nane wandeŋge Maria wamduš te-ibeŋmba minnaig ta nu pastinga kina le nane nu mindesiŋ tugumŋe malmbinu kinit ηga nu du-bimba kinaig.

<sup>32</sup> Maria nu Yesus tugum promba dagol tidronga sana: O Sungo, ne prona kande ye tuku leu kume ndakina kande ηgina. <sup>33</sup> Maria nu malmbikina le nu dubimba kinaig mbal ηakmba malmbikinaig le Yesus nu nane kaŋgerka wamduš tatruckina le nu nane kusnaniŋgina: <sup>34</sup> Tane aninge nu tumba pilnaig ηga kusnaniŋgina le nane nu sanaig: Sungo, ne sine ηak kumba ka kaŋgera ηginaig le <sup>35</sup> nu malmbikina.

<sup>36</sup> Taŋana le Zu mbal afu sakinaig: Ai si. Nu Lasarus tuku sungomba kume purte ηginaig. <sup>37</sup> Taŋakinaig le nane afu ndek sakinaig: Nu taŋgo am tukulok ta nu am maraŋe tuna. Ndaŋjam tuku nu Lasarus te-ti ndana le nu kumna ηga sakinaig.

### *Yesus nu Lasarus wikina le aboŋgina*

<sup>38</sup> Kile Yesus nu maŋ wamduš tatruckina le nu kumba ka mindesiŋ pilnaig ma ndame burok ta tugum prona. Ndame sungo ande burok tukulanu minna. <sup>39</sup> Kile Yesus nu ndek saniŋgina: Ndame talkap ηgina le taŋgo kumna ta kulim nuŋe Marta nu ndek sana: Sungo, nu kumna le ki bailkamba kuganaig. Mindesiŋ te buk mundur kinit ηgina le <sup>40</sup> nu sana: Ye ne ame pasa sanit? Ne

ye tuku saŋgri tomba tinga ta ne Kuate tuku saŋgri kaŋgeramŋat ηga sanit ηgina. <sup>41</sup> Taŋakina le nane ndek ndame talkinaig le Yesus nu tandeka sakina: O Mam, ne ye tuku pasa isit tukunu ye ne gare pasa tinet. <sup>42</sup> Ne mara mara ye tuku pasa isit ta ye kila. Afu minig te neŋge ye kukulyina ta nane kila pilwaig ηga ye pasa te sanet ηgina.

<sup>43</sup> Taŋaka sake deŋpurmba nu wi kueŋka sakina: Lasarus, ne tinga kilim kaye ηgina le <sup>44</sup> nu kumna tuku ta tinga mayok kina. Nane buk tawimbi kupe wai kusnaig sulumba tawi inum gabat soŋginaig ta ηak tingina le Yesus ndek nane saniŋgina: Tane kumiŋ kukliwap le nu kuwa ηgina.

*Nane Yesus balewam tuku ndin sotinaig*

(Mateus 26.1-5; Markus 14.1-2; Lukas 22.1-2)

<sup>45</sup> Zu mbal Maria dubimba pronaiig ta nane Yesus wam kina ta kaŋgermba nane gudommba nu tuku son ηginaig le <sup>46</sup> nane afu Farisi mbal tugum kumba Yesus wam kina ta kubeu niŋginaig le <sup>47</sup> Farisi mbal ndek kumba pris gabat mbal ndoŋ gabat sugo sugo ηakmba kilemaŋgurkinaig sulumba sakinaig: Sine kile ndaŋndaŋjamŋig? Nu maŋau kitek saŋgrinu gudommba ke likate. <sup>48</sup> Sine nu mapebe le nu maŋau kumba minwa ta nane ηakmba nu tuku son ηgamŋgaig. Taŋawaig ta Rom mbal sine Sesar kusrewanu ηga pro kusem wande sungo ηayo silimba sine Israel ηakmba bale faramŋgaig ηginaig.

<sup>49</sup> Taŋgo sungo ande nyunu Kaifas nu yar ta mbolŋe pris tuku gabat sungo minna. Taŋgo ta nu nane ηgamukŋje tinga saniŋgina: Tane wam gilai mbal. <sup>50</sup> Sine Israel tuku ma tumba taŋgo ndindo kumwa ta maye. Taŋawa ta sine ηakmba ηgisike nda ηgina. <sup>51</sup> Kaifas nu taŋakina ta nu nuŋe wamduš dubimba sa ndakina. Nu yar ta mbolŋe pris gabat sungo minna le Kuatenŋe nu wamduš tuna le nu dir pasa saniŋmba Yesus nu

Israel ḥakmba tuku ḥga kumamŋat ḥgina. <sup>52</sup> Israel mbal ndo kuga. Nu Ku-ate tuku kiṇo kame kilke tugu ḥakmba mbolŋe kilwa le kuasmbi ndindo minwaig ḥga kumamŋat.

<sup>53</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe Zu gabat mbal nane tugu pilmba Yesus balewam tuku ndin sota minnaig. <sup>54</sup> Ta tuku kile Yesus nu Zu am mbol li ndakina. Nu nuŋe dubiwanu mbal kilmba duŋe makembinge tumbraŋ ande nyunu Efraim kinaig ka taŋe minnaig.

<sup>55</sup> Zu mbal tuku pagumba nye sungo Pasowa ait patukina le tumbraŋ foŋfoŋ tuku mbal gudommba Pasowa mayok nda kuwa le purfeŋu mayok kambim tuku ḥga Yerusalem kinaig. <sup>56</sup> Nane pro Yesus sota kusem wande sungo sinam taŋe naŋgine naŋgine munju kusnanga sakinaig: Tane ndaŋmba idusde. Nu prowamŋat e ko prowe nda ḥga saka minnaig.

<sup>57</sup> Farisi nane pris gabat mbal ndoŋ nane buk taŋo pino wam paguka saniŋginaig: Ande nu Yesus minit ma ta kila minmba kande nu sine sasiŋguwa le sine ka biye tibe ḥginaig.

## 12

### *Maria Yesus tuku kupe mbolŋe gureŋ kutuna*

(Mateus 26.6-13; Markus 14.3-9)

<sup>1</sup> Pasowa tuku pagumba nye ait ta buk fagkina le Yesus nu maŋ Lasarus kumna le te-tina tuku tumbraŋ Betani kina. <sup>2</sup> Ka taŋe nane Yesus tuku pagunaig le Marta nu nyamagaŋ kutumba minna. Lasarus mata nane ndoŋ isukusmba minna.

<sup>3</sup> Isukusmba minnaig le Maria nu gureŋ mayenu ande pitinu 500 gram taŋaŋ piyanu o mbolŋe ta tumba prona sulumba Yesus tuku kupe mbolŋe kutumba nuŋe gabat waŋambi kupe saukina le mundur mayenu wande ta kumuŋgina le

<sup>4</sup> Yesus dubiwanu taŋo ande Yudas Iskariotnu nu ḥgumneŋga Yesus tuku kupet mayok kina ta nuŋe sakina:

<sup>5</sup> A ... ndaŋjam saka gureŋ ta tumba

nane afu mbol nda piyana. Nu taŋana kande nu sonj 30 tunaig le sine sanzal mbal turkeg kande ḥgina. <sup>6</sup> Yudas nu sanzal mbal idusniŋmba pasa ta sa ndakina. Nunje naŋgine ndametin kulatka afu kuayarmba minanu. Ta tuku nu sakina.

<sup>7</sup> Kile Yesus nu ndek sana: Nu piti ser ndawa. Ye kume ndaket le nu ambonja ye tuku mindesiŋ wakeiwanu taŋaŋ gureŋ ta tumba ye pisneyat. <sup>8</sup> Sanzal mbal nane mara mara tane ḥgamukŋe minamŋgaig. Ye tane ndoŋ ait kuennu mine nda ḥgina.

### *Nane Lasarus balewam tuku pasa katnaig*

<sup>9</sup> Zu mbal gudommba nane Yesus minna ta ismba nu kaŋgeram pronaig. Nu ndo kaŋgeram pro ndanaig. Nane Lasarus kumna le Yesus nu te-tina ta turmba kaŋgeram pronaig. <sup>10-11</sup> Yesus nu Lasarus te-tina le nane gudommba pris gabat mbal tuku pasa kusreka Yesus tuku son ḥga minnaig. Ta tuku pris mbal nane Lasarus mata balewam tuku pasa katnaig.

*Yesus nu gabat sungo taŋaŋ Yerusalem kina  
(Mateus 21.1-11; Markus 11.1-11;  
Lukas 19.28-40)*

<sup>12</sup> Mafena le Yesus nu mbumba Yerusalem prowam bafumba minna le taŋo pino gudommba pro Yerusalemŋe pagumba nye ta tuku minnaig ta nane isnaig. <sup>13</sup> Nane ismba ndek pator waŋe supika kilmba nu tugum kumba ka wi-karaumba sakinaig:

Sine Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋgube o.  
Taŋo te Sungo tuku nyu mbolŋe prote.

Nu Sungonje nyaro tuwa o.  
Nu sine Israel tuku gabat sungo nyaro tuwa o ḥginaig. *Mune 118.26*

<sup>14</sup> Yesus nu doŋki fat ande te-silika muskilnu mbolŋe minyokina. Ku-yar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

<sup>15</sup> Sion tumbraŋ sungo ne kuru kuru ndaka.

Ai si. Ne tuku taŋo sungo prote si.  
Nu doŋki fat mbol minyoka ne tugum prote ḥgate. *Sakaria 9.9*

Kuyar pasa ta Yesus nu kumuna.

<sup>16</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe nuŋe dubiwanu mbal kuyar pasa ta idus ndanaig. Ngumneŋga Yesus nu samba mbolŋe saŋgri kilŋa sungo tina le nane kuyar pasa ta idusmba sakinaig: Son. Kuyar pasa nu tuku sakate ta kumumbi nu mbolŋe mayok kina.

<sup>17</sup> Nane Yesus Lasarus wicina le ndame burok sinamŋe aboŋga tiŋgina le kaŋgerenaig mbal Yerusalemŋe afu kubeu niŋmba minnaig le <sup>18</sup> maŋgur sungo ta nu maŋau saŋgrinu kina le isnaig sulumba nane kumba ka ndinŋe nu te-silikinaig le <sup>19</sup> Farisi mbal naŋgine naŋgine sakinaig: Ai si kaŋgerap. Nane ɻakmba nu dubide. Sine wam ande kam kumuŋ kuga ɻginaig.

### *Yesus nu nuŋe kumam tuku sakina*

<sup>20</sup> Nane Kuate mbariŋjam tuku pagumba nye ta mbol pronaig ta afu Grik mbal. <sup>21</sup> Nane Filipus tugum pronaig. (Filipus nu Galileanu Betsaida tumbranjok).

Nane pro nu sanaig: Taŋgo sungo, sine Yesus kaŋgeram proweg ɻginaig le <sup>22</sup> nu kina ka Andreus sana. Taŋamba nale kinaik ka Yesus kila sanaik le <sup>23</sup> nu ndek nale sanikina: Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo Kuate nu saŋgri kilŋa sungo sam tuku ait buk prote. <sup>24</sup> Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Wit tiŋnu ande kilkek sinamŋe ɻukap le ndo alonu gudommba mayok kaŋgaig. Kilkek sinamŋe ɻgu ndakap ta nuŋe ndo minamŋat. <sup>25</sup> Ima nu nuŋe abo mine mayewam tuku wamdu sungo tate ta nu ɻgisikamŋat. Ima nu kilke te mbolŋe nuŋe abo mine mayewam tuku idus ndate ta nu abo ɻak minmba minamŋat. <sup>26</sup> Ima nu ye tuku piro biyam idusmba kande nu ye dubiyuwa. Nu taŋawa ta nu ye ndoŋ minamŋat. Ande nu ye tuku piro biywa ta Mamŋe nu tuku nyu te-mayokamŋat.

<sup>27</sup> O Mam, ye ɻgamunŋgal pitiyyate ta ye ndaŋmba sani. Wam ye mbol prowamŋat ta laipyuwa ɻga sani?

Kuga. Ye taŋake nda. Piti ta kurawam tuku ye prowen. <sup>28</sup> O Mam, naŋe nyu sungo ta mbol kuwa ɻgina. Nu taŋakina le samba mbolŋe miŋge pasa ande tejenmba sakina: Yiŋe nyu sungo buk mbol kina. Kile manj mbol kaŋgat ɻga sakina.

<sup>29</sup> Nane taŋe minnaig mbal pasa ta ismba afu ndek sakinaig: Kuaila fudukate ɻginaig le afu nane sakinaig: Eŋel ande nu ndoŋ pasataate ɻginaig le <sup>30</sup> nu ndek sakina: Pasa ta ye isi ɻga pro ndawat. Tane isap ɻga prowat. <sup>31</sup> Kile kilke mbol mbal pilenŋgam tuku ait prote. Kilke te tuku gabat Satan Kuatenŋe te-ibenjamŋat. <sup>32</sup> Nane afu ye ail mbolŋe pilmba te-dunŋuwaig le ye kilke mbol mbal wike liki le nane ye tugum prowamŋgaig ɻgina. <sup>33</sup> Yesus nu ndaŋndajmba kumamŋat ta temayokmba nu pasa ta saniŋgina.

<sup>34</sup> Nane ndek pasa lafumba sakinaig: Moses tuku kuyar pasa Kristus nu minmba minamŋat ɻga sakate ta ne ndaŋjam nane Katesek Taŋgo Ndindo tumba te-dunŋamŋgaig ɻgate. Katesek Taŋgo ta nu ima ɻginaig le <sup>35</sup> nu nane saniŋgina: Kile bulu tugusek ait fagnu ndo tane kilŋatiŋmba minitmbi tane kilŋa mbolŋe likap. Kuga ta ma makeŋe tane soŋgikat. Ande nu ma make sinamŋe likate ta nu ndin kaŋger ndate. <sup>36</sup> Bulu kilŋatiŋmba minitmbi nu tugum kumba kila palpe. Taŋawap ta tane bulu ɻak minamŋaig ɻgina. Yesus nu taŋaka sakina sulumba nu nane kusreka kuirka minna.

### *Zu gudommba nane Yesus talanaig*

<sup>37</sup> Yesus nu maŋau kitek gudommba nane am mbolŋe ke likanu ta name nu tuku son nda ɻga minnaig. <sup>38</sup> Tuan taŋgo Aisaia tuku pasa ande nane mbolŋe kumungina ta tenenmba.

O Sungo, sine pasa kukliweg le ande nu son nda ɻgate.

Ne naŋe saŋgri te-mayokte le ande nu katese ndate. *Aisaia 53.1*

**39** Nane Kristus talanaig ta Aisaia nu o buk dir pasa ande tejenmba kuyarna.

**40** Kuate nu nane tuku am tukule niŋmba ŋgamuŋgal mata tukule niŋgina. Kuga ta nane ammbi alonu kaŋgermba wamduſ pu-luniŋguwa le ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba ye tugum prowaig le nane wakeikamŋgit ŋgina. *Ai-saia 6.10*

**41** Aisaia nu Kristus tuku kilŋa sungo kaŋgermba nu taŋamba Yesus tuku kuyarna.

**42** Zu gabat gudommba Yesus tuku son ŋginaig ta Farisi mbal nane kusem wandekŋje nane peuniŋbekaig ŋga-naŋgine son ta yabukinaig. **43** Nane taŋgo pino ŋakmba nane nzaliniŋgam tuku sungomba idusnaig sulumba Ku-ate nu nane nzaliniŋgam tuku wam ta fudiŋndo ŋga idusnaig.

**44** Kile Yesus nu wi kueŋka saningina: Ande nu ye tuku son ŋgate ta nu ye tuku ndo son nda ŋgate. Kuate nu ye kukulyina ta nu tuku mata son ŋgate. **45** Ande nu ye tuku maŋau kaŋger tite ta nu Kuate nu ye kukulyina ta nu tuku maŋau mata kaŋger tite. **46** Ye kilke te tuku bulu taŋaŋ taŋgo pino ŋakmba kilŋaniŋget. Ye son ŋgade mbal nane ma make sinamŋge mine ndakade. **47** Ande nu ye tuku pasa ismba dubi ndawa ta ye nu pilemba pasa mbolŋge te-ti ndawet. Ye taŋgo pileniŋmba pasa mbolŋge kile-tidiŋgam pro ndawen. Ye nane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋgam tuku prowen. **48** Ima nu ye pitaiyumba ye tuku pasa ŋgumnete ta ait sungo mbolŋge ye pasa sake liket teŋge nu pilemba pasa mbolŋge te-tiwanŋgat. **49** Ye pasa sake liket te yiŋe wamduſmbi sa ndaket. Mam nu ye kukulyina nuŋge wam paguyina le ye sake liket. **50** Nuŋge wam pagu pasa ta abo minmba minam tuku ndin tumtingit. Ta tuku ye pasa satiŋget te Marnge wam paguyina le ndo satiŋget ŋgina.

## 13

*Yesus nu nuŋe dubinaig mbal tuku*

### *kupe minyaŋgina*

**1-5** Pasowa ait pro ndana le Yesus nu nuŋe dubinaig mbal ndon isukusmba minnaig le Yudas Iskar-iotnu Simon tuku kiŋo nu Satanŋe buk wamduſ tuna le nu Yesus tumba nuŋe ŋgueu mbal niŋgam tuku idusmba minna.

Yesus nu kilke te kusremba Mam nuŋe tugum kambim tuku ait patuk-inia le nu kila minmba nuŋe mbal kilke te mbolŋge minnaig ta nane tuku kume purmba minna sulumba nu ndek nyamagaŋ kusremba tiŋga nuŋe siot paska tawi ande tumba ŋgaro kusmba nza mbolŋge kule ku-tumba nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo tuku kupe minyaŋgelikina. Mam Kuate nu saŋgri ŋakmba nu wai mbolŋge pilna le nu Mam tugumŋge ndekina ta nu maŋ luka mbumba kaŋgat wam ta ŋakmba nu kila minmba taŋana.

**6** Taŋamba minyaŋge lika ka Simon Petrus tugum prona le nu kusnana: i ... Sungo, neŋge ye tuku kupe minyaŋgam bafute e ŋgina le **7** nu ndek sana: Ye maŋau ket te ne tugunu katese ndate. Ngumneŋga ne pulunamŋgat ŋgina le **8** nu maŋ sana: Siŋka. Ne ye tuku kupe minyaŋge nda ŋga sana. Taŋakina le nu maŋ sana: Ye ne tuku kupe minya ndaŋgi ta ne ye ndon gulab minam kumuŋ kuga ŋgina le **9** Simon Petrus ndek nu sana: Sungo, taŋamba kande kupe ndo minya ndaŋga. Ye tuku kupe wai gabat turmba minyaŋga ŋgina le **10** nu sakina: Ande nu ŋgarosu ŋak kule pisat ta nu kupe ndo minyaŋga maŋ purfeŋnu mayok kaŋgat. Tane ŋakmba purfeŋnu minig ta tane tuku ande nu purfeŋnu mine ndakate ŋgina. **11** Yesus nu ima nu tuku kupet mayok kaŋgat ta nu kila minna tukunu ande nu purfeŋnu mine ndakate ŋga saniŋgina.

**12** Nu nane tuku kupe minyaŋge denpurmba nu tiŋga nuŋe siot tumba silika isukusam tuku ma mbol kina sulumba nane kusnaninggina: Ye tane mbolŋge maŋau kit ta tane tugunu katesede? **13** Tane ye nyun ta Sungo

tane tuku Tum Taŋgo ŋgade ta son. Tane kumumbi sakade. <sup>14</sup> Ye Suŋgo tane tuku Tum Taŋgo minmba ye nyu kugatok tane kumnemŋge minanu taŋaŋ tane tuku kupe minyaŋge likit. Tane mata nyu kugatok taŋaŋ taŋgine taŋgine kupe minyaŋge likap. <sup>15</sup> Ye tane mbolŋge maŋau kit ta tane kaŋgermba taŋamba dubimba kap ŋga ye tumtiŋgit. <sup>16</sup> Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Piro taŋgo nu nuŋe suŋgo li ndate. Kukul taŋgo nuŋe kukulte taŋgo li ndate. <sup>17</sup> Ye tane pasa satiŋget te tugunu katesemba dubiwap ta tane gare maŋau mbolŋge minamŋgaig.

<sup>18</sup> Ye tane ŋakmba tuku sa ndakit. Ye maditiŋgen mbal ye tane tuku wamduš kila. Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Ande nu ye tuku nyamagaŋ ye ndoŋ isukusit ta nu ye tuku ŋgueu mayok kinit ŋgate. *Mune 41.9*

Pasa ta siŋka kumumbi mayok kaŋgat. <sup>19</sup> Pasa ta mayok kuwa le ye Kuatenge madiyina taŋgo ta tane son ŋgam tuku ye amboŋga satiŋgit. <sup>20</sup> Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Ye yiŋe taŋgo ande kukuli le prowa le ande nu aukmba wakeite ta nu ye mata wakeiyate. Ye wakeiyate ta Kuate ye kukulyina nu mata wakeite ŋgina.

*Yudas nu Yesus tuku kupet taŋgo*  
(*Mateus 26.20-25; Markus 14.17-21; Lukas 22.21-23*)

<sup>21</sup> Yesus nu pasa ta saniŋgina sulumba ŋgamuŋgal pitina le pasa te-mayokmba saniŋgina: Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Tane ŋgamukŋe ande nu ye tuku kupet minit ŋgina. <sup>22</sup> Tanjakina le nuŋe dubinaig taŋgo ndek ima tuku sakate ŋga idusmba naŋgine naŋgine muŋgu kaŋgerkinaig.

<sup>23</sup> Nu dubiwanu taŋgo ande Yesus nu tuku kume pur mayena ta nale muŋgu patuk patuk isukusmba minnaik. <sup>24</sup> Simon Petrus nu taŋgo ta nu kusnawa ŋga gabatmbi sana le <sup>25</sup> taŋgo ta Yesus maŋ patumba nu gemmba nu kusnana: Suŋgo, ne ima tuku sakate ŋgina le <sup>26</sup> nu sakina: Ye bret te kule pak mbol

pilmba tambimŋgit not ŋgina. Nu taŋaka bret tumba kule pak mbilmba Simon tuku kiŋo Yudas Iskariotnu tuna. <sup>27</sup> Tuna le Satan pro Yudas sinam kina le Yesus nu sana: Ne wam kam iduste ta pitik kumba ka ŋgina. <sup>28</sup> Nu Yudas pasa sana ta nane isukusmba minnaig mbal nane katese ndanaig. <sup>29</sup> Nane idusnaig: Yudas nu ndametiŋ tuku pale fat kulatkate tukunu Yesus nu Pasowa tuku nyamagaŋ afu piyawam tuku ko ndametiŋ afu sanzal mbal niŋgam tuku ŋga sate ŋga idusnaig.

<sup>30</sup> Kile Yudas nu bret ta nyumba mayok ka kina ta buk furirna.

### *Wam pagu pasa kitek*

<sup>31</sup> Nu mayok ka kina le Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Ye Ndindo Katesek Taŋgo kile ye tuku nyu suŋgo mbol kaŋgat. Wam ta mbolŋge Kuate tuku nyu suŋgo mata mbol kaŋgat. <sup>32</sup> Kuate nu ye mbolŋge nyu suŋgo mbol kuwa le ye nu mbolŋge mata nyu suŋgo mbol kaŋgat. Kile ndo nu ye tuku nyu suŋgo te-mbolamŋgat.

<sup>33</sup> Kiŋo kame ye, ait fagnu tane ndoŋ minamŋgit. Tane ye sota kaŋgerye nda. Ye o buk Zu mbal taŋamba saniŋgen ta kile tane satiŋgamŋgit. Tane ye kaŋgit ma ta tane prowam kumuŋ kuga.

<sup>34</sup> Ye tukul kitek ande satiŋgamŋgit. Tane taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu iduska kume purkap. Ye tane tuku kume puret taŋamba tane mata taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu kume purkap. <sup>35</sup> Tane muŋgu kume purkap ta taŋgo pino tane ye dubiyade mbal minig ta katesewamŋgaig ŋgina.

*Yesus nu Petrusŋge nu tuku nyu yabukamŋgat ŋga sana*  
(*Mateus 26.31-35; Markus 14.27-31; Lukas 22.31-34*)

<sup>36</sup> Yesus nu taŋamba sakina le Simon Petrus nu kusnana: Suŋgo, ne animbi kaŋgat ŋgina le nu sana: Ye kaŋgit ma ta kile ne ye dubiyam kumuŋ kuga. Ngumneŋga ne ye dubiyamŋgat ŋgina.

<sup>37</sup> Taŋakina le Petrus nu sana: Ndaŋam kile ye ne dubinam kumuŋ kuga ŋgate. Ne tuku ŋga ye kumam tuku kuru kuru ndaket ŋgina le <sup>38</sup> nu ndek sana: Ne ye tuku ŋga ne kumam tuku kuru kuru ndakam iduste e? Ye siŋka ne sanamŋgit. Furir te mbolŋge teg wi ndakuwa le ne ye tuku nyu yabukam keŋamŋgat ŋgina.

## 14

### Kuate tugum kambim tuku ndin

<sup>1</sup> Ye pasa pitinu satiŋgit ta tuku tane wamdus fulil ndakap. Tane Ku-ate tuku saŋgri tomba tinga ye tuku saŋgri mata tomba tingap. <sup>2</sup> Mam tuku tumbraŋŋe wande gudommba minig. Tanjamba mine ndakuwaig ta ye satinge nda. Ye kumba ka tane tuku ma wakeiwamŋgit. <sup>3</sup> Tane tuku ma wakeiwi sulumba luka pro tane kili le tane ye ndoŋ minmba minamŋgaig. <sup>4</sup> Ye kambimŋgit ma ta tane ndin kila ŋgina.

<sup>5</sup> Taŋakina le Tomas nu ndek kusnana: Suŋgo, ne kambimŋgat ta sine gilai. Ndin ndaŋ dubimba ne tugum prowamŋgig ŋga kusnana le <sup>6</sup> nu ndek sana: Kambim tuku ndin, wam tugusek, abo tugu ta ye miro. Ande nu ye laipyumba Mam tugum kambim kumuŋ kuga. <sup>7</sup> Tane ye kila pilig tukunu Mam mata kila palm-bimŋgaig. Kile tane nu kila palig. Tane buk nu kaŋgernaig ŋgina.

<sup>8</sup> Kile Filipus ndek Yesus sana: Suŋgo, sine tuku nzali ne naŋe Mam tumsiŋga le kaŋgerbe ŋgina le <sup>9</sup> nu ndek sana: Filipus, ye ait kuennu ne ndoŋ minet. Ne ye kila pile ndakate e? Ande nu ye tuku tugu kaŋger tite ta nu Mam mata kaŋgerete. Ndaŋam tuku ne naŋe Mam tumsiŋga le kaŋgerbe ŋgate. <sup>10</sup> Ye Mam ndon sailket le nu ye ndoŋ minit. Sile ndindo ta ne son nda ŋgate? Ye mara mara pasa satiŋget ta yiŋe wamdusmbi sa ndaket. Mam nu ye ndoŋ minmba nunje piro ta ke likate. <sup>11</sup> Ye Mam ndon minet le nu ye ndoŋ minit ta son ŋgap. Tane son ŋgam fugumba kande piro ke liket ta

kaŋgerka ye nu ndoŋ minet ta son ŋgap. <sup>12</sup> Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋgit. Ande nu ye tuku saŋgri tomba tingwa ta ye maŋau ke liket te nu mata kamŋgat. Ye Mam tugum kaŋgit ta tuku nu ye maŋau ket te liniŋmba maŋau saŋgrinu ke likamŋgat. <sup>13</sup> Tane ye ndoŋ minmba wam afu tuku yabaŋyap ta ye Mam tuku nyu suŋgokuwa ŋga ye wam ta kamŋgat. <sup>14</sup> Tane ye ndoŋ minmba wam ande tuku yabaŋyap ta ye kamŋgat ŋgina.

### Yesus nu Tukul Guwa ndekam tuku sakina

<sup>15</sup> Taŋakina sulumba nu maŋ sakina: Tane ye tuku kume purap ta tane ye tuku miŋge dubiwamŋgaig. <sup>16</sup> Tanawap le ye Mam sawi le ande kukulwa le ndeka tane sinzaŋtiŋmba minmba minamŋgat. <sup>17</sup> Nu wam tugusek tuku Guwa. Kilke te mbolok maŋau dubide mbal nane nu gilai minmba nu tam kumuŋ kuga. Tane nu kila minig le nu tane ndoŋ minmba tane tuku ŋgamungal sinamŋge minmba minamŋgat.

<sup>18</sup> Ye tane kusreki le munzanu taŋaŋ mine nda. Ye maŋ luka tane tugum prowamŋgig. <sup>19</sup> Mine minemba kilke te mbolok maŋau dubide mbal nane maŋ ye kaŋgerye nda. Tane ye mara mara kaŋgeryumba minamŋgaig. Ye abo minmba minet tukunu tane mata abo minmba minamŋgaig. <sup>20</sup> Ait ta prowa le ye Mam ndon minet le tane ye ndon minig le ye tane ndoŋ minet wam ta tane katesewamŋgaig.

<sup>21</sup> Ima nu ye tuku wam pagu pasa dubiwa ta nu ye tuku kume purte. Nu ye tuku kume purwa ta Mam mata nu tuku kume puramŋgat. Ye mata nu tuku kume purmba ye pro yiŋe wamdus tumi le nu ye kila palm-bimŋgat ŋgina.

<sup>22</sup> Taŋakina le Yudas ande Iskariotnu kuga nu ndek Yesus kusnana: Suŋgo, ndaŋam ne pro naŋe wamdus sinendo tumsiŋmba kilke te mbolok maŋau dubide mbal tumniŋge nda ŋga sakate ŋgina le <sup>23</sup> Yesus ndek nu sana: Ande nu ye tuku kume purte

ta nu ye tuku pasa dubite. Mam nu tanjo ta tuku kume purmba minwa le sile Mam ndoŋ nu tugum kumba nu ndoŋ minmba minamŋik. <sup>24</sup> Ande nu ye tuku kume pur ndate ta nu ye tuku pasa dubi ndate. Pasa satinget le isig ta ye tuku pasa kuga. Mam nu ye kukulyina nu tuku pasa.

<sup>25</sup> Ye tane ndoŋ minmba pasa kame te satinget. <sup>26</sup> Mam nu ye tuku nyu mbolŋe sinzantingam tuku Tukul Guwa kukulwa le ndekamŋat. Nunje tane wam ɻakmba tumtingamŋat. Pasa ɻakmba sake liken ta nu maŋ lato tumtinguwa le idusamŋgaig.

<sup>27</sup> Tane wamdu piti ɻak minmba kuru kuru ndakap. Ye tane kusreka ɻgamunŋal mukukmbi wamdu bul sertingamŋit. Kilke te tuku maŋau dubide mbal wamdu bul serniŋgig taŋaŋ kuga. Ye ɻgamunŋal mukukmbi wamdu bulok minet maŋau ta tingamŋit.

<sup>28</sup> Ye tane kusreki sulumba maŋ luka tane tugum prowamŋit ɻga satinget le isaig. Mam nu Sungo. Nu ye liyate. Ta tuku tane ye tuku kume purde kande ye Mam tugum kaŋgit ta gare tade kande. <sup>29</sup> Ye nda kinet sulumba amboŋga tane kila satinget. Wam ta mayok kuwa le tane pasa te tuku son ɻgap ɻga satinget. <sup>30</sup> Ye kile tane ndoŋ sungomba pasate nda. Kilke te tuku gabat Satan nu buk prowam bafute. Nu ye tuku sangri kumuŋ kuga ta <sup>31</sup> kilke mbolok mbal ye Mam tuku kume puret ta kila pil-waig ɻga ye Mam tuku miŋge dubi-wamŋit.

Ariya. Kile tingap le kab ɻgina.

## 15

### Grep muli tugusek

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nu maŋ saniŋgina: Ye grep muli tugusek. Mam nu grep muli kumatka nu miro minit. <sup>2</sup> Ye tuku wainu afu alo ndade ta Mamiŋge supika kile-pankate. Wainu afu alode ta maŋ alo magewaig ɻga kugerka wakeikate. <sup>3</sup> Ye pasa satinget ta mbolŋe tane tiŋreknu mayok kinaig. <sup>4</sup> Tane ye

ndoŋ sailkap le ye tane ndoŋ minmba minamŋit. Grep muli wainu aŋe tur ulendika mine ndakuwa ta nuŋe ndo alowe nda. Tanjamba ndo tane ye ndoŋ sail ndakap ta tane alo kile-mayokke nda.

<sup>5</sup> Ye grep muli aŋgenu. Tane wainu. Ande nu ye ndoŋ sailkate ta ye nu ndoŋ minet le nu alo gudommba kile-mayokkate. Tane ye ndoŋ sail ndakap ta tane wam inum kam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>6</sup> Ande nu ye ndoŋ sail ndakuwa ta nu muli wainu taŋaŋ Kuatenge supimba bukŋguwa le karenŋamŋat. Wainu taŋaŋ ta kile-maŋgurka kilimba pankate le paŋe uge sulude. <sup>7</sup> Tane ye ndoŋ sailkap le ye tuku pasa tane sinamŋe minwa ta tangine nzali mbolŋe Kuate yabaŋap le kumumba mayok kaŋgaig. <sup>8</sup> Tane alonu gudommba kile-mayokkade ta Mam tuku nyu sungo mbol kinit. Maŋau tambi tane siŋka ye dubiyanu tanjo kilimok mayok kinig.

### Kume pur maŋau

<sup>9</sup> Mam nu ye tuku kume purte taŋamba ndo ye tane tuku kume puret. Ye tane tuku kume puret wam ta kusre ndamba ye tugumŋe minap. <sup>10</sup> Ye Mam tuku miŋge kum-nemŋe minet ta nu ye tuku kume purte wam ta ye kusre ndawet. Tane ye tuku miŋge kumnenŋe minap ta ye tane tuku kume puret wam kusrewe nda. <sup>11</sup> Tane ye tugumŋe gare tumba gare sungo ɻak minap ɻga ye pasa ta satinget.

<sup>12</sup> Ye tuku wam pagu pasa ta tejenmba. Ye tane tuku kume puret taŋamba ndo tane taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu kume purkap. <sup>13</sup> Ande nu nuŋe gulab kame mage minam tuku kumit ta nu tanjo ɻakmba tuku kume pur maŋau linŋgit. <sup>14</sup> Tane ye tuku miŋge dubiwap ta tane ye tuku gulab minamŋgaig. <sup>15</sup> Gabat sugo afu nane wam ande kam idusmba naŋgine piro tanjo sa ndaniŋgig ta ye pasa ɻakmba Mam tugumŋe isen ta tane satinget. Ta tuku ye kile tane piro tanjo ɻge nda. Tane ye

tuku gulab ηget. <sup>16</sup> Taneŋge ye madi ndayinaig. Yeŋge tane maditiŋgen. Tane ka alo magenu kile-mayokkap le alo ta minmba minwaig ηga ye tane maditiŋgen. Tane ye tuku nyu mbolŋe Mam yabanjap ta nuŋge wam ta tingamŋat. <sup>17</sup> Tane wam pagu pasa te dubiwap sulumba taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu kume purka minap ηgina.

*Afu Yesus tuku mbal ηgueu patikamŋaig*

<sup>18</sup> Yesus nu maŋ lato saniŋgina: Kilke mbol mbal nane abo abo ye kasuryinaig taŋamba ndo tane mata kasurtiŋgamŋaig. <sup>19</sup> Tane kilke te tuku maŋau dubide kande nane sine tuku afu ηga tane tuku nzali torde kande. Ye kilke mbol mbal ηgamukŋe tane kile-mayokka maditiŋgen tukunu nane siŋgine mbal kuga ηga kasurtiŋgig. <sup>20</sup> Ye buk pasa ande satiŋgit ta idusap. Piro taŋgo nu nuŋe sunjo li ndate ηga satiŋgit. Ye tane tuku Sunjo nane afunge ye piti seryinaig taŋamba ndo nane tane mata piti sertiŋgamŋaig. Afu ye tuku pasa dubide taŋamba ndo nane tane tuku pasa mata dubiwamŋaig. <sup>21</sup> Kuate nu ye kukulyina ta nane nu gilai minig tukunu nane tane ye tuku mbal ηga ηgueu patikamŋaig.

<sup>22</sup> Ye pro tugusek maŋau tum ndaniŋgen kande nane une tuku pa tam tuku mine ndakade kande. Ye nane tumniŋgen tukunu nane une tuku pa tam tuku minig. <sup>23</sup> Ande nu ye kasuryate ta nu ye tuku Mam mata kasurte. <sup>24</sup> Maŋau saŋgrinu nane afunge ke ndakinaig ta ye nane ηgamukŋe ke liken. Ye maŋau ta nda ke liken kande nane une tuku pa tam tuku mine ndakade kande. Nane wam kame ta kaŋgerka ye kasuryumba Mam turmba kasurmبا minig. <sup>25</sup> Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Nane ake sinaj ye tuku gubra tade ηgate. *Mune 35.19; 69.4*

Kile pasa ta alonu kumumbi mayok kinit.

<sup>26</sup> Ye Mam tugum kumba wam tugusek tuku Guwa kukuli le pro tane

sinzaŋtiŋmba nu kumumbi ye tuku sakamŋat. <sup>27</sup> Ye piro tugu pileŋ mbolŋe tane ye ndonj minmba kile minig. Ta tuku tane mata kumumbi ye tuku saka minamŋgaig.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> Tane son maŋau kusrebekaig ηga ye pasa ηakmba ta sake likit. <sup>2</sup> Nane afu tane kusem wande sinam kambim tuku peutiŋgamŋaig. Ait ande prowa le nane sine Kuate tuku piro mayeweg ηga idusmba tane bale faramŋaig. <sup>3</sup> Nane sile Mam ndonj gilai tukunu taŋawamŋaig. <sup>4</sup> Ye kile tane kila satiŋget te ηgumneŋga maŋau ta mayok kuwa le pasa satiŋgit te idusamŋaig. Amboŋga ye tane ndonj minen ta ye pasa te sa ndatiŋgen.

*Tukul Guwa tuku piro*

<sup>5</sup> Kile Mam nu ye kukulyina ta ye nu tugum kaŋgit. Ye animbi kaŋgit ta tane ye kusnayam idus ndade. <sup>6</sup> Ye tane pasa te satiŋget tukunu tane ηakmba ηgamuŋgal piti ηak minig. <sup>7</sup> Ye siŋka satiŋgamŋit. Tane maye minam tuku ye tane kusreka kaŋgit. Ye nda ka ta ande tane sinzaŋtiŋgam tuku ndeke nda. Ye kumba ka nu kukuli le tane tugum prowamŋat.

<sup>8</sup> Nu prowa sulumba une tuku tugu, maŋau tiŋreknu tuku tugu, une tuku pa lafunu tam tuku wam ta ηakmba kilke mbol mbal kile-mayokka saniŋguwa le katese mayewamŋaig ta tejenmba. <sup>9</sup> Nane ye tuku son nda ηgade tukunu nane une ηak ta nu te-mayokmba saniŋgamŋat. <sup>10</sup> Ye tane kusreka Mam tugum luka kaŋgit tukunu ye tiŋreknu ηga saniŋgamŋat. <sup>11</sup> Kuate nu kilke te tuku gabat Satan pa tambim tuku pilna tukunu nane mata pa lafunu tam tuku minig ta saniŋgamŋat.

<sup>12</sup> Ye pasa afu sunjomba tane satiŋgam tuku ta tane wamduš sinamŋje patikam kumunj kuga.

<sup>13</sup> Wam tugusek tuku Guwa prowa sulumba nu tugusek maŋau ηakmba tumtiŋgamŋat. Nu nuŋe wamdušmbi pasa satiŋge nda. Nu

Kuate tugumŋe pasa isit ta ndo satingamŋat. Wam afu ŋgumneŋga mayok kaŋgaig ta mata wam pagukamŋat. <sup>14</sup> Nu ye tuku pasa tumba tane tumtiŋguwa le ye tuku nyu sungo mbol kaŋgat. <sup>15</sup> Mam tuku wam ɣakmba ta ye tuku. Ta tuku ye satingit nu ye tuku pasa tumba tane tumtiŋgamŋat ɻga satingit ɻgina.

### *Gare pasa le piti pasa*

<sup>16</sup> Yesus nu maŋ sakina: Mine minemba tane ye kaŋgerye nda. Maŋ mine minemba ye kaŋgeryamŋgaig ɻgina le <sup>17</sup> nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo afu ndek naŋgine naŋgine muŋgu kusnaŋginaig: Ndaŋjam nu sakate: Mine minemba tane ye kaŋgerye nda. Maŋ mine minemba ye kaŋgeryamŋgaig ɻgate. Ye Mam tugum kaŋgit ɻga sakat ta tugunu ndajmba. <sup>18</sup> Mine minemba ɻga sakat ta ait giganmba. Nu pasa sake likate te sine tugunu katese ndaweg ɻginaig.

<sup>19</sup> Nane Yesus kusnawam tuku idusmba minnaig ta nu katesemba nu ndek saniŋgina: Tane ye mine minemba kaŋgerye nda. Maŋ mine minemba ye kaŋgeryamŋgaig ɻgit ta tane tugunu katesewam tuku muŋgu kusnaŋgade e? <sup>20</sup> Ye siŋka satingamŋgit. Kilke te mbolok maŋau dubide mbal nane gare ɻak minwaig le tane sinamanzerka malmbi ɻakmba minamŋgaig. Tane wamduš piti ɻak minap ma ma wam ta mbilmba tane gare sungo ɻak minamŋgaig. <sup>21</sup> Pino nu kiŋo te-palbimb tuku ait prote le nu rar kamusmba piti ɻak minit. Nu kiŋo tate sulumba kaŋgermba gare tormba rar ta maŋ idus ndate. <sup>22</sup> Tane mata taŋaŋ kile wamduš piti ɻak minig. Ye maŋ tane tugum prowi le tane gare toramŋgaig. Gare ta andenŋe te-ibenjam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>23</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe tane ye agaŋ ande tuku kusnaye nda. Ye siŋka satingamŋgit. Tane ye tuku nyu mbolŋe wam ande Mam yabaŋap ta nu tane tiŋgamŋat. <sup>24</sup> Tane buk ye tuku nyu mbolŋe wam ande Mam yabaŋ le ye suŋ ne tuku nyu sungo ta

taŋamba Kuate yabaŋap le nu tane tiŋguwa le tane gare sungo tamŋgaig.

### *Yesus nu kilke te tuku saŋgri te-ibenŋa*

<sup>25</sup> Ye yaba pasambi pasa satinge liket. Ait ande prowa le yaba pasambi satinge nda. Ye tane Mam tuku kilimok satingamŋgit. <sup>26</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe tane ye tuku nyu mbolŋe Kuate yabaŋap le ye tane tuku yabaŋ pasa tumba Mam sawe nda. <sup>27</sup> Kuga. Mam nu nuŋe miroŋ tane tuku kume purte tukunu tane tuku yabaŋ pasa ismba tiŋgamŋat. Tane ye tuku kume purmba ye Mam tugumŋe ndeken ta tane son ɻgade wam ta tuku nu tane tuku kume purte. <sup>28</sup> Ye Mam tugumŋe kilke te mbol prowen. Kile ye kilke te kusremba maŋ luka Mam tugum kaŋgit ɻgina.

<sup>29</sup> Yesus nu taŋaka sakina le nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo nane sakinaig: Ese. Kile ne yaba pasambi sa ndakate. Ne kilimok sakate le <sup>30</sup> sine katese mayeweg. Ne wam ɻakmba tuku kila minit. Siŋgine kusna pasa wamduš sinamŋge ndo minig le ne kila pilit. Ta tuku ne Kuate tugumŋe ndekina ta sine son ɻgade e? <sup>31</sup> Nu ndek sakina: Tane kile ye tuku son ɻgade e? <sup>32</sup> Mine minemba tane yiŋe ndo kusreyumba kua ka sili-silimba taŋgine tumbraŋ kine likamŋgaig. Taŋawap ta Mam nu ye ndon minmba minit tukunu ye yiŋe ndo mine nda. <sup>33</sup> Tane ye ndon minmba ɻgamuŋgal mukuk minap ɻga ye pasa ta ɻakmba satinge likit. Tane kilke te mbolŋe minap sulumba piti sungomba kamusamŋgaig ta tane kuru kuru ndaka saŋgri tiŋga minap. Ye kilke te tuku saŋgri ɻaigonu buk kile-ibenŋen ɻgina.

## 17

### *Yesus nu nuŋe mbal tuku Kuate yabaŋap*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nu pasate deŋpurna sulumba nu tandeka mambilmba Kuate yabaŋmba sakina: O Mam, ait buk prowat. Ne ye tuku nyu sungo ta tembola le ye suŋ ne tuku nyu sungo ta

te-mbolamnjit. <sup>2</sup> Ne kilke mbol mbal ye tuku sañgri kumnemnjge minwaig ñga patikina le ne ye sina mbal ye nane abo tugu minmba minam tuku niñget. <sup>3</sup> Ima nu ne Mbara Ndindo Tugusek kila pilmba ye Yesus Kristus ne kukulyina ta turmba kila pilit ta nu abo tugu tumba minmba minamnjat. <sup>4</sup> Ne ye piro kam tuku sayina ta ye buk ke suluwit sulumba ne tuku nyu sunjo kilke mbol mbal ñgamuknjge tembolet. <sup>5</sup> O Mam, kilke te nda minna le ye ne ndoñ nyu sunjo ñak minkeñ ta kile ye tuku nyu mañ tanjamba tembola le ye ne tugumnjge mini.

<sup>6</sup> Ne kilke mbol mbal afu sina ta ye ne tuku mañau tumniñgen. Nane ne tuku mbal minnaig le ne ye sina le nane ne tuku pasa dubide. <sup>7</sup> Wam ñakmba ne ye sina ta ne tugumnjge prode ta kile nane kila pilig. <sup>8</sup> Ne ye pasa sayina ta nane ninjen le wamdu sinamnjge pilmba son ñginaig. Ye ne tugumnjge prowen ta nane siñka katese mayenaig sulumba neñge ye kukulyina ta nane son ñginaig.

<sup>9</sup> O Mam, ye kile nane tuku yabañnet. Ye kilke mbol mbal ñakmba tuku yabañ ndanet. Ne nane afu ye sina ta ye nane tuku ndo yabañnet. Nane ne tuku. <sup>10</sup> Ye tuku mbal ta ne tuku. Ne tuku mbal ta ye tuku. Nane mbolnjge ye tuku nyu sunjo mbol kinit.

<sup>11</sup> Ye kilke te kusremba ne tugum prowi le ne ye sina mbal kilke te mbolnjge minamnjgaig. O Mam, ye ne ndoñ ndindo minek tanjamba ndo nane nañgine nañgine wamdu ndindo minam tuku nañe nyu sunjo tambi nane kulatka. <sup>12</sup> Ye nane ndoñ minmba nañe sañgri ye sina tambi nane kulatken. Ye nane kigraibken le ande ñgisi ndakina. Ande ñayonu ñgisikam tuku minit kuyar pasa sakate ta nuñge ndo ñgisikate.

<sup>13</sup> O Mam, ye kile ne tugum prowamnjgit. Ye kilke te mbolnjge minmba nane ye tugumnjge gare tumba gare ñak minwaig ñga nane isam tuku pasa ñakmba te saket. <sup>14</sup> Ye

ne tuku pasa nane niñgen. Ye kilke te mbolok kuga. Tañan ndo nane mata kilke te mbolok kuga. Ta tuku kilke mbol mbal nane kasurniñgig. <sup>15</sup> Ne nane kile-dunja le kilke te kusrewam tuku sa ndanet. Ne nane kigraibka le Satan nu nane kile-ibenj ndakuwa ñga ne yabañnet. <sup>16</sup> Ye kilke te mbolok kuga. Tañan ndo nane mata kilke te mbolok kuga.

<sup>17</sup> Ne mañau tugusek tumniñga le nane ne tuku mbal mayok kuwaig. Ne tuku pasa ta tugusek. <sup>18</sup> Ne ye kukulyina le kilke te mbol mbal tugum prowen. Tanjamba ndo ye nane kukulniñget le kilke te tuku mañau dubide mbal tugumnjge pirokade. <sup>19</sup> Ye ne tuku miñge dubimba ta ndo idus tiwet. Ta mbolnjge nane mata ne tuku mbal mayok kañgaig.

<sup>20</sup> Ye nane tuku ndo yabañ ndanet. Nane afu nane tuku pasa ismba ye tuku son ñgamnjgaig nane tuku turmba yabañnet. <sup>21</sup> Nane wamdu ndindo minwaig ñga ne yabañnet. O Mam, ye ne ndoñ minmba minet le ne ye ndoñ minmba minit tanjamba ndo nane sile ndoñ minmba minwaig. Tañawaig le kilke mbol mbal nane kañgerka neñge ye kukulyina ta katesewamnjgaig. <sup>22</sup> Ye ne ndonj ndindo minek tanjamba ndo nane mata wamdu ndindo minwaig ñga ne ye nyu sunjo sina ta ye nane niñget. <sup>23</sup> Ye nane ndoñ minmba minet le ne ye ndoñ minmba minit tanjamba ndo nane mata wamdu ndindo minwaig. Wam ta mbolnjge kilke mbol mbal ne ye kukulyina ta katesewamnjgaig. Ne ye tuku kume purte tanjamba ndo ne nane tuku mata kume purte ta nane katesewamnjgaig.

<sup>24</sup> O Mam, ne ye sina mbal nane sile tuku tumbrañ prowaig ñga iduset. Ne kilke te te-mayok ndana sulumba ne ye tuku kume purmba ne kilña sañgri sunjo sina ta nane kañgerwaig ñga wamdu sunjo ñak minet. <sup>25</sup> Mam ne purfeñju. Kilke te mbolok mañau dubide mbal nane ne gilai minig. Ye ne kila. Yije mbal te ne ye kuku-

lyina ta nane kila minig. <sup>26</sup> Ye ne tuku tugu tumniñgen ta mañ lato lato tumniñmba minamñgit. Ye tañawi le ne ye tuku kume purte mañau nane tuku ñgamuñgal sinamñge minwa le ye nane ndon minmba minamñgit ñga Mam nuñje yabañna.

## 18

*Yudas nane Yesus biye tinaig  
(Mateus 26.47-56; Markus 14.43-50; Lukas 22.47-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus nu yabañ deñpurmba nuñje dubiwanu tañgo kilmba ka Kidron kule ñgurun pakarka piro ande sinam kinaig. <sup>2</sup> Yesus nuñje dubiwanu mbal ndoñ mara mara piro ta mbolñge mañgurka minanu tukunu Yesus tuku kupet tañgo Yudas nu ma ta nu kila. <sup>3</sup> Kile Yudas nu pris gabat le Farisi mbal tugumñge kame mbal polis mbal afu turmba kilna sulumba nane sati lam kame agan ñak pronaig.

<sup>4</sup> Pronaig le Yesus mañau ñakmba nu mbol prowamñgaig ta nu kila minmba nu mayok ka kusnaniñgina: Tane ima sotade ñgina le <sup>5</sup> nane ndek nu sanaig: Sine Nasaretnu tañgo Yesus sota proweg ñginaig le ye nuñge ñgina. Kupet tañgo Yudas nu mata kame mbal ndon tange tiñ minna.

<sup>6</sup> Yesus nu ye nuñge ñgina le kame mbal ñakmba piriri ñayomba ñgumnem ñgumnem ndeke likinaig. <sup>7</sup> Tañanaig le Yesus nu mañ lato nane kusnaniñgina: Tane ima sotade ñgina le Nasaretnu tañgo Yesus soteg ñginaig le <sup>8</sup> nu nane saniñgina: Ye buk satiñgit ye nuñge. Tane ye sotumba ndeta nane si kusrekap ñgina. <sup>9</sup> Tañamba nu yabañ pasa buk sakina ta kumuñgina. Nu tenjenmba sakina: Ne ye sina mbal kigraibket le ande nu ñgisi ndakate ñgina.

<sup>10</sup> Kile Simon Petrus nu nuñje kame bagi gomba tumba pris sungo tuku piro tañgo kilbanu ndinam pike welna. (Piro tañgo ta nyunu Malkus).

<sup>11</sup> Tañana le Yesus nu Petrus sana: A ... nañje bagi tumba nuñje ma mbolñge pale. Yine Mam nuñge piti te kule

kaglinu tañan sate ta ye mbule nda. Ye nyamñgit ñgina.

*Nane Yesus tumba Anas tugum kinaig*

<sup>12</sup> Kile kame mbal nañgine gabat ndoñ Zu mbal tuku polis turmba nane Yesus biye timba wainu mulintumba <sup>13</sup> nane amboñga nu tumba Anas tugum kinaig. Tañgo saibo ta tuku mbiyel nuñje Kaiafas nu yar ta mbolñge pris gabat sungo minna. <sup>14</sup> Nu o buk Zu mbal saniñgina: Sine Israel tuku ma tumba tañgo ndindo kumwa ta maye ñga saniñgina.

*Petrus nu Yesus tuku nyu yabukam kejna*

*(Mateus 26.69-75; Markus 14.66-72; Lukas 22.55-62)*

<sup>15</sup> Nane Yesus tumba kinaig le Simon Petrus nu Yesus dubiwanu tañgo ande ndoñ nu dubimba kinaik. Pris gabat sungo nu tañgo ande ta nu kila. Ta tuku tañgo ta nu Yesus dubimba pris gabat sungo tuku fonde sinam kina.

<sup>16</sup> Petrus nu malañga mayokñge minna le tañgo ande nu pris gabat sungo kila ta nu pro malañga kulatkanu pino ta sana sulumba nu mayok ka Petrus tumba fonde sinam kina.

<sup>17-18</sup> Piro mbal polis mbal ndon nane murkeniñgina le nane pa dikñga likmba tiñ minnaig le Petrus nu mata kumba nane ndoñ pa likmba tiñ minna. Tañana le malañga kulatkanu pino ta ndek nu sana: Ne tañgo ta tuku dubiwanu tañgo ande ñgina le nu ndek sana: i ... Ye kuga ñgina.

<sup>19</sup> Kile pris gabat sungo Yesus kusna-kusnana: Ne nañje dubinade mbal ame pasa saniñgit le ne dubinade ñgina le <sup>20</sup> nu ndek sana: Ye tañgo pino ñakmba am mbolñge pasa tumniñgen. Kusem wande sungo fonfon Zu mbal mañgurkade tuku ma ta ñakmba mbolñge pasa tumniñgen. Ye kuirkuirka pasa afu sa ndaniñgen.

<sup>21</sup> Ne ndañam ta tuku kusnayate. Ye pasa sake liken ta isnaig mbal nane

kila minig. Ne ka nane kusnaninga ḥgina. <sup>22</sup> Taŋakina le Zu mbal tuku polis tanjo ande nu tugumŋe minna ta nu ndek Yesus dabil panmba sana: Ne ndaŋam tanjamba pris gabat sungo sate ḥgina le <sup>23</sup> nu ndek sana: Ye pasa ande mbarmba sakit kande te-mayokmba saya. Ye mbar ndawit le ndaŋam ake sinan katyate ḥgina. <sup>24</sup> Taŋakina le Anas nu piro mbal saniŋgina le Yesus wainu muli ḥak tumba pris gabat sungo Kaiafas tugum kinaig.

<sup>25</sup> Simon Petrus nu tanje pa likmba tiŋ minna le afu nane nu kaŋgermba sanaig: Ne mata nu tuku dubiwanu tanjo ande ḥginaig le nu Yesus tuku nyu yabuka sakina: i ... Ye kuga ḥgina.

<sup>26</sup> Tanjo Petrusŋe kilba pike welna ta nu tuku ndare tuma ande pris gabat sungo tuku piro tanjo nu Petrus kaŋgermba sana: Ne mata nu ndoŋ piro mbolŋe minat le kaŋgernit ḥgina. <sup>27</sup> Taŋakina le nu maŋ lato Yesus tuku nyu yabukina le teg witina.

*Nane Yesus tumba Pilatus tugum kinaig*

(Mateus 27.1-2,11-14; Markus 15.1-5; Lukas 23.1-5)

<sup>28</sup> Maratukuk tiŋga nane Kaiafas tuku wande kusremba Yesus tumba ka gafman tuku wande tugum pronaig. Nane pro naŋgine tukul ande idusmba sine kasomok mbal tuku wandek sinam kumba kutur tumba Pasowa nyam kumun kuga ḥga nane wande ta sinam nda kinaig.

<sup>29</sup> Ta tuku gabat sungo Pilatus nu mayok ka nane kusnaningina: Tanjo te ndaŋat le nu tumba pasa mbol prowaig ḥga kusnaningina le <sup>30</sup> nane nu sanaig: Nu mbar ndawa ta sine nu tumba ne tugum prowe nda ḥginaig.

<sup>31</sup> Taŋakinaig le Pilatus nu ndek saniŋgina: Tanjine nu tumba tanjine tukul dubimba nu pilemba lafunu tape ḥgina le Zu mbal nane nu sanaig: Tane Rom gafman tuku tukul ta tanjo ande balewam tuku sine peusiŋgit ḥginaig. <sup>32</sup> Nane pasa sakinaig ta Yesus nu o buk ail kazrai mbolŋe kumam tuku sakina ta kumunaig.

<sup>33</sup> Pilatus nu luka wande sinam kina sulumba afu saniŋgina le nane Yesus tumba pronaig le nu kusnana: Ne Zu mbal tuku gabat sungo e ḥgina le <sup>34</sup> nu ndek sana: Ne naŋe wamduſmbi tanjamba kusnayate e ko afunge saninaig le ye kusnayate ḥga kusnana le <sup>35</sup> Pilatus nu sana: A ... ye Zu tanjo kuga. Naŋe mbal tanjine pris gabat nanenje ne tumba ye wai mbolŋe palgig. Ne ndaŋna le nane ne mbolŋe tanjade e ḥga kusnana le <sup>36</sup> nu lafumba sana: Ye kilke te kulatkam tuku gabat kuga. Ye kilke te tuku gabat kande yiŋe gageu nane ye Zu mbal tuku wai mbolŋe pile ndakuwaig ḥga nane ndoŋ kame bude kande. Ye kilke kulatket ta kise ḥgina.

<sup>37</sup> Taŋakina le Pilatus nu ndek kusnana: Ne gabat sungo e ḥgina le nu lafumba sana: Ne sakate not. Ye tugusek maŋau te-mayokam tuku inaŋe ye te-pilna le kilke te mbol prowen. Ima nu tugusek maŋau sotate ta nu ye tuku miŋge isit ḥgina le <sup>38</sup> nu ndek nu kusnana: Tugusek maŋau ta ame agaŋ ḥgina. Taŋakina sulumba nu maŋ mayok ka Zu mbal saniŋgina: Ye nu tuku mbar ande kaŋger ndawet. <sup>39</sup> Tane tuku Pasowa ait mbolŋe muliŋtanu tanjo ande paskanu ta kile maŋ tanjawamŋit. Ye Zu mbal tuku gabat sungo te paska tiŋgi e ḥgina. <sup>40</sup> Taŋaka saniŋgina le nane ndek wikaraumba kueŋka sakinaig: Tanjo ta sine mbulig. Ne Barabas paska sine siŋga ḥginaig. (Barabas nu agaŋ ndende kuayaranu tanjo).

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Kile Pilatus nu Yesus tumba kame mbal niŋgina le muli karenŋumbi nu ḥgusnaig. <sup>2</sup> Nane muli ande nzapo ḥak pirkā gabat kaimba tawi gurgur min-depiye mayenu tumba nu kai tunaig sulumba <sup>3</sup> nane ndek nu nzumilmba sanaig: Ese. Ne Zu mbal tuku gabat sungo ḥga samba dabil pannaig.

<sup>4</sup> Kile Pilatus maŋ mayok ka Zu mbal saniŋgina: Tane isap. Ye nu tuku mbar ande kaŋger ndawet. Ye

nu tumba manj tane tugum prowi le tane kanjermba kila palpe ḥgina. <sup>5</sup> Taŋakina le Yesus nu gabat mbolŋe muli nzapo ḥak tawi gurgur ḥak manj mayok kina le Pilatus nu ndek saningina: Ai te. Taŋo te kangerap ḥgina.

<sup>6</sup> Taŋakina le pris gabat mbal polis mbal Yesus kanjermba ḥakmba wika-raumba sakinaig: Ail kazrai mbolŋe nil danjguwaig ḥga saka minnaig le Pilatus nu ndek nane saningina: Taŋine nu tumba ail kazrai mbolŋe nil danjgap. Ye nu tuku mbar ande kanjer ndawet ḥgina le <sup>7</sup> Zu mbal ndek sakinaig: Nu sine tuku tukul sungo lukamba ye Kuate tuku Kiŋo ḥga sakina. Ta tuku nu siŋka kumwa ḥginaig.

<sup>8</sup> Nane nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo ḥginaig le Pilatus nu ismba nu kuru kuru sungonon sulumba <sup>9</sup> nu ndek Yesus tumba wandek sinam kumba manj kusnana: Ne aninge prona ḥgina kande nu pasa lafu ndana le <sup>10</sup> Pilatus nu ndek sana: Ne ye tuku pasa la-fuwe nda? Ye gabat sungo. Yenje saki le ne kusrenamŋgaig. Kuga ta ne ail kazrai mbolŋe balenamŋgaig ta ne idus ndate e ḥgina le <sup>11</sup> nu Pilatus sana: Kuate nu wo ndakuwa ta ne ye mbolŋe wam ande kam kumuŋ kuga. Ta tuku ande nu ye tumba ne wai mbolŋe pilna ta nu tuku mbar ta ne tuku mbar lite ḥgina.

<sup>12</sup> Taŋakina le Pilatus nu Yesus kus-rewam tuku ndin sotina ta Zu mbal wikaraumba sakinaig: Taŋo ta ye gabat sungo ḥgate tukunu nu Rom gabat Sesar tuku ma tam iduste. Ne nu kusrewa ta Sesar nu ne ndoŋ gubra tamŋat ḥga sanaig.

<sup>13</sup> Pilatus nu pasa ta ismba nu Yesus tumba mayok kina sulumba nu ka pasa pileŋganu mbili mbolŋe minyokina. Ma ta nyunu Ndame Basleŋnu ḥak. Nane Hibru pasambi Gabata ḥgade. <sup>14</sup> Mara ta Pasowa tuku kusem kuanenu tuku ait.

Ki buk mbilam bafuna le Pilatus nu pasa pileŋganu mbili mbolŋe minyoka Zu mbal saningina: Ai te. Taŋine Gabat Sungo te ḥgina.

<sup>15</sup> Taŋakina le nane wikaraumba sakinaig: Nu balewaig. Ail kazrai mbolŋe nil danjguwaig ḥginaig le nu nane saningina: i ... Taŋine gabat sungo te balewaig ḥga sakade e ḥgina le pris gabat mbal lafumba sakinaig: Sesar ndo siŋgine gabat sungo minit ḥginaig.

<sup>16</sup> Taŋakinaig le Pilatus nu Yesus tumba ail kazrai mbolŋe pilwaig ḥga nane tuku wai mbolŋe pilna.

*Nane Yesus tumba ail kazrai mbolŋe nil danjginaig  
(Mateus 27.32-44; Markus 15.21-32; Lukas 23.26-43)*

<sup>17</sup> Yesus nu nuŋe ail kazrai ku-rana le kame mbal nu tumba ma ande nyunu Taŋo Gabat Murko ta tugum pronaig. Hibru pasambi ma ta Golgota ḥgade. <sup>18</sup> Tange nane nu tumba ail kazrai mbolŋe nil danjga taŋo armba turmba kilmba ail kazrai mbolŋe nil danjge likinaig ta ande simŋge ande temŋge Yesus nu ḥgamuŋe.

<sup>19</sup> Pilatus nu nane afu saningina le ail kazrai mbolŋe pasa ande tenjenmba kuyarmba pilnaig: *Taŋo te Nasaretnu taŋo Yesus. Nu Zu mbal tuku gabat sungo ḥga kuyarnaig.* <sup>20</sup> Nane Hibru pasambi Rom pasambi Grik pasambi pasa ta kuyarnaig. Yesus ail kazrai mbolŋe pilnaig ma ta Yerusalem patukŋge tukunu Zu mbal gudommba pro pasa ta burkumba <sup>21</sup> Zu mbal tuku pris gabat kame nane ka Pilatus sanaig: Nu Zu mbal tuku gabat sungo ḥga kuyarat ta sauka. Nu nuŋe mironj ye Zu mbal tuku gabat sungo ḥgate taŋamba kuyara ḥginaig kande <sup>22</sup> Pilatus nu nane saningina: Kuga. Ye kuyarit ta ndo minwa ḥgina.

<sup>23</sup> Kame mbal nane Yesus ail kazrai mbolŋe nil danjge deŋpurmba nane bailkamba nu tuku tawi agan ndende walmba kilnaig. Nu tuku tawi kuennu ta mata tinaig. Tawi ta zail ndaŋganu. Basleŋnu mbolŋe tugu pilmba ka ibejŋge bitekŋina. <sup>24</sup> Ta tuku kame mbal naŋgine naŋgine sakinaig: Sine tawi mayenu te fetfetmba

kile ndakube. Sine usre ande kumba  
ande tawi tam tuku madibe ɻginaig.  
Nane tanjakaiaig ta kuyar pasa ande  
kumunaig ta tejenmba.

Nane ye tuku tawi walmba kilnaig.  
Ye tuku tawi tam tuku usre  
ande kinaig ɻgate. *Mune 22.18*

Kame mbal nane wam ta kinaig.

<sup>25</sup> Pino afu Yesus tuku ail kazrai  
tugumnge tiŋ minnaig ta nyu kat  
naŋgine tejenmba. Yesus ina nuŋe, ina  
nuŋe tuku maib nuŋe, Klopas tuku  
piyo nuŋe Maria, Maria Magdalana  
pino turmba. <sup>26</sup> Yesus nu nuŋe  
dubiwanu taŋgo ande tuku kume  
purna ta ina nuŋe ndoŋ tiŋ minna le  
kaŋgermba ndek ina nuŋe sana: Ina,  
ne tuku kiŋo not ɻgina. Tanjaka su-  
lumba nu ndek nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo  
ta sana: <sup>27</sup> Ne tuku ina naŋe not ɻgina.  
Ait ta mbolŋe taŋgo ta Maria tumba  
nuŋe wande mbolŋe kulatka min-  
mba minna.

*Yesus nu kumna*  
(Mateus 27.45-46; Markus 15.33-  
41; Lukas 23.44-49)

<sup>28</sup> Kile Yesus nu nuŋe piro ɻakmba  
kugana ta kila pilmba nu kuyar pasa  
ande kumumba sakina: Ye kule  
parayate ɻgina.

<sup>29</sup> Nza grep kule ɻak taŋge minna  
ta nane kulelu tumba grep kule  
sinamŋe pilmba papanimbi te-  
duŋga Yesus tuku miŋe mbolŋe  
pilnaig le <sup>30</sup> nu ɻair ɻinkina sulumba  
sakina: Kile piro suluwit ɻga gabat  
welndeka nu kumna.

*Nane Yesus tuku takel make buron-  
aig*

<sup>31</sup> Mara ta kusem kuanenu tuku  
ait. Kusem ta mbolŋe kusem ait  
sunjokanu. Ta tuku mindesin ail  
kazrai mbolŋe mine ndakuwaig  
ɻga Zu mbal nane ka Pilatus sanaig:  
Kame mbal tuku pasa palpe le  
taŋgo keŋ ta kupe kat ɻgurɻgurwaig  
le kumwaig le paskuwaig ɻginaig.

<sup>32</sup> Tanjakaiaig le nu wokina le kame  
mbal ismba ndek taŋgo ar Yesus ndoŋ  
nil danjginaig nale tuku kupe kat  
ɻgurɻgurkinaig. <sup>33</sup> Tanjamba nane pro  
Yesus nu buk kumna le kaŋgermba

kupe ɻgur ndanaig. <sup>34</sup> Kame taŋgo  
andenje mbanduwaŋmbi nu tuku  
takel make soburona le pitik ndo  
ndare kule tur ndekina.

<sup>35</sup> Ye Yohanus taŋge minmba yiŋe  
ammbi wam ta kaŋgeren tukunu ye  
son saket. Tane mata son ɻgam tuku  
ye kuyaret. <sup>36</sup> Wam kina ta kuyar  
pasa armba alo kumumbi mayok ki-  
naik. Pasa ande tejenmba sakate.  
Ne tuku isu ande ɻgure nda ɻgate.

*Mune 34.20*

<sup>37</sup> Pasa ande tejenmba sakate.  
Nane nu tuku ɻgarosu soburonaig  
mbal nu kaŋgeramŋgaig ɻgate.  
*Sakaria 12.10*

*Taŋgo armba Yesus tuku mindesin  
wakeinaik*  
(Mateus 27.57-61; Markus 15.42-  
47; Lukas 23.50-56)

<sup>38</sup> Kile Arimateanu taŋgo Yosef nu  
Pilatus tugum kina. Yosef nu Yesus  
dubina taŋgo ta nu Zu mbal tuku  
kuru-kuruka nuŋe son maŋau yabuk-  
ina. Nu Yesus tuku mindesin tam  
tuku Pilatus yabaŋna le wokina le nu  
pro mindesin ta tumba kina.

<sup>39</sup> Nikodemus nu o buk Yesus  
tugum furir prona ta nu mata guren  
armba kUBLINAIG tuku ta kilmba  
prona. Guren pitinu ta 30 kilo taŋaŋ.  
<sup>40</sup> Nale Yesus tuku mindesin tumba  
Zu mbal tuku maŋau dubimba guren  
kutu-kutumba tawi kaukaukm̄bi  
songa kusnaik.

<sup>41</sup> Yesus ail kazrai mbolŋe bale-  
naig ma ta tugumnge kumzaŋ ail  
tuku piro ande sinamŋe mindesin  
palmbim tuku ndame burok kitek  
ande minna. Ndame burok ta buk  
mindesin ande taŋge pile ndakinaig  
tuku. <sup>42</sup> Ait ta Zu mbal kusem kua-  
nenu tuku ait tukunu nale Yesus tuku  
mindesin tumba ka burok patukŋe  
minna ta sinamŋe pilnaik le minna.

## 20

*Yesus nu maŋ tiŋgina*  
(Mateus 28.1-8; Markus 16.1-8;  
Lukas 24.1-12)

<sup>1</sup> Kusem kugana le piro tugu  
palmbinu ait mafe maye ndana le  
Maria Magdalana nu ndame burok

ta tugum kumba mambilna kande ndame sungo buk talka barinaig le kañgerna. <sup>2</sup> Wam ta kañgermba nu pinderka luka kina ka Simon Petrus tañgo ande Yesus nu tuku kume pur mayena ta nale sanikina: Nane afu siñgine Sungo tuku mindesinj ndame burok sinamnjge tumba ka pilnaig ma ta sine gilai ñga sanikina le <sup>3</sup> nale pastinga ndame burok ta tugum kambim saka kinaik.

<sup>4</sup> Nale pinderka kumba Yesus dubiwanu tañgo ande nu Petrus limba nu amboñga burok tugum ta prona.

<sup>5</sup> Tañamba nu loka mambilna sulumba mindesinj kusnaig tuku tawi ta ndo kañgerna. Kañgermba nu sinam kine ndakina.

<sup>6</sup> Tañamba minna le Simon Petrus pinderka pro burok sinam kina sulumba tawi mindesinj kusnaig ta ndo minna le kañgerna. <sup>7</sup> Gabat soñginaig tuku tawi ta kasomnjge minna le kañgerna. <sup>8</sup> Kile tañgo nu amboñga prona ta nu mata burok sinam kina sulumba tawi ta kañgerka Yesus nu tiñgina ta nu son ñgina. <sup>9</sup> Kuyar pasa nu Kristus mañ tiñgam tuku sakina ta nale katese ndanaik.

<sup>10</sup> Tañamba nale luka nakile wande mbol kinaik.

*Maria Magdalau nu Yesus kañgerna*

(Mateus 28.9-10; Markus 16.9-11)

<sup>11</sup> Maria nu ndame burok tugum tañge tiñga malmbika minna sulumba loka burok sinam ta mambilna kande <sup>12</sup> eñel armba tawi kaukauk ñak Yesus tuku mindesinj minna ma ta mbolnjge ande gabat tugumnjge ande kupe tugumnjge minyok minnaik le kañgerkina. <sup>13</sup> Eñel ar ta ndek Maria sanaik: Pino, ne ndañjam malmbikate ñga kusnanaik le nu ndek sakina: Nane ye tuku Sungo tumba ka ma anijge pilnaig ta ye gilai ñga sanikina. <sup>14</sup> Sanikina sulumba nu mbilka Yesus nu tugum tañge tiñ minna le kañgerna ta imanje nu katese ndana.

<sup>15</sup> Kile Yesus nu kusnana: Pino, ne ndañjam malmbikate. Ne ima sotate ñga sana le nu piro te kulatkanu tañgo ñga idusmba nu sana: Mam, neñge nu tumba ka ma inumnjge pilna kande ye saya le ka nu tumba ka ñgina. <sup>16</sup> Tañakina le Yesus nu sana: Maria ñgina le nu mbilka *Rabuni* ñgina. (*Rabuni* pasa ta tugunu *Tum Tañgo*).

<sup>17</sup> Yesus ndek sana: Ye Mam tugum ambe nda kan tukunu ne ye biye ndaka. Ne kumba yiñe tira kame tenenmba saniña. Ye siñgine Mam siñgine Kuate nu tugum ambe kañgit ñga saniña ñgina. <sup>18</sup> Tañakina le nu kumba Yesus dubiwanu mbal tugum promba saniñgina: Ye Sungo kañgerit ñga nu pasa ñakmba sana ta nane kubeu niñgina.

*Nuñe dubiwanu mbal afu Yesus kañgernaig*

(Mateus 28.16-20; Markus 16.14-18; Lukas 24.36-49)

<sup>19</sup> Ki ta piro tugu palmbinu ait furiram Yesus dubiwanu mbal nane wande ande mbol mañgurka Zu mbal tuku kuru-kuruka wande malañga tukul ndiñmba minnaig kande Yesus nu nane ñgamuknjge mayok ka tiñga saniñgina: Tane ñgamuñgal mukuk ñak minap ñgina. <sup>20</sup> Tañakina sulumba nuñe wai takel make nane tumniñgina le nane nañgine Sungo kañgermba gare tornaig.

<sup>21</sup> Kile nu mañ saniñgina: Tane ñgamuñgal mukuk ñak minap. Mam nu ye kukulyina tañamba ndo ye mata tane kukultiñgamñgit ñgina sulumba <sup>22</sup> nu nane mbolnjge mabseñmba guwa fitka sakina: Tane Tukul Guwa tap. <sup>23</sup> Tane nane afu tuku une sau kap ta une ta mine nda. Afu tuku une sau ndakap ta une ta minmba minamñgat ñgina.

*Tomas nu Yesus kañgerna*

<sup>24</sup> Yesus dubiwanu tañgo 12 buk madiniñgina ta tuku ande Tomas mape nyu ande Didimus nu Yesus mayok kina ait ta nu nane ndon mine ndakina. <sup>25</sup> Nane afu ndek

Tomas sanaig: Sine siñgine Sunjo kanjergig ñginaig le nu sakina: Tane yabrikade. Yine ammbi wai mbolŋe nil tuku ma kañgerka wai tokmbi nzilal kigreka takel make buronaig ma kirewi sulumba ndo ye nu tingat ta son ñgamŋgit ñgina.

<sup>26</sup> Mara 8 kugana le nane mañ wande ndui ta mbolŋe mañgurka minnaig ta Tomas ndoñ. Wande malanja tukul ndiñmba minnaig le Yesus nu mañ nane ñgamukŋe mayok ka tinga saniŋgina: Tane ñgamuŋgal mukuk ñak minap ñgina sulumba <sup>27</sup> kile nu Tomas sana: Ne ilmba ye tuku wai te kañgerka wai tokmbi kigreka wai kuitka takel burok kirewa. Ne wamduš tero ndaka son ñga ñgina.

<sup>28</sup> Tañakina le Tomas nu ndek sakina: O yine Sunjo, ne ye tuku Mbara ñgina le <sup>29</sup> nu ndek Tomas sana: Ne ye kañgeryate sulumba son ñgate. Afu nane ye nda kañgeryumba son ñguwaig ta nane gare ñak minamŋgaig ñgina.

### *Yohanus nu pasa te kuyarna tuku tugunu*

<sup>30</sup> Yesus nu nuje dubiwanu tañgo am mbolŋe wam kitek sungomba ke likina ta afu ndo kuyarniŋget.

<sup>31</sup> Yesus nu Kuatenge madina tañgo. Nu Kuate tuku Kiño ta tane son ñga nu kila pile mayewap ñga ye pasa te kuyarke liket. Tane nu tuku son ñgap ta nuje nyu mbolŋe tane abo tugu minmba minam tuku tamŋgaig.

## 21

### *Tañgo 7 Yesus kañgernaig*

<sup>1</sup> Ngumneŋga Yesus dubiwanu tañgo afu Tiberias kule kualin tugumŋe minnaig le nu mañ nane tugumŋe mayok kina ta tejenmba. <sup>2</sup> Nane minnaig mbal ta ande Simon Petrus ande Tomas mape nyu ande Didimus. Ande Galileanu tañgo Nataniel tumbraj nuje Kana. Afu ta Sebedeus tuku kiño armba Yesus dubiwanu tañgo armba turmba. <sup>3</sup> Nane minnaig sulumba Simon Petrus nu saniŋgina: Ye kualegañ sotam kañgit ñgina le

nane sakinaig: Sine ndon ñginaig. Nane kumba wan poŋga kinaig ka kumanj bukŋga didika minnaig le mafena kande kualegañ kile ndakinaig.

<sup>4</sup> Maratukuk ki prowam bafuna le Yesus nu piyal tañge tiŋ minna le nane nu kañgermba lislismba nu katese ndanaig. <sup>5</sup> Kile nu nane wika kusnaniŋgina: Oi. Mata kame, tane kualegañ afu kilaig e ñgina le kualegañ kuga o ñginaig. <sup>6</sup> Nu ndek saniŋgina: Tane mañ ndinam kumamŋe bukŋgap ta tane kualegañ kilamŋgaig ñgina. Tañaka saniŋgina le nane ndek tañanaig le kualegañ pitinuŋge kumanj didike fugunaig.

<sup>7</sup> Kile tañgo ande Yesus nu tuku kume pur mayena ta nu Petrus sana: Ai si. Siñgine Sunjo ñgina le <sup>8</sup> nu pasa ta ismba nu pirokam tuku mal tingina ta tawi tumba tiñmba patenja kageka tabek kina le nane afu kumanj kualegañ ñak didika kule makembi kinaig. Wan piyal patukŋge wai tutur 50 tañamba ndo minna.

<sup>9</sup> Nane wan kusremba kinaig ka piyal tañge pa ande dikŋginaig le ugbma minna le kañgernaig ta kualegañ pasokanu bret turmba pa mbolŋe minnaig le kañgerkinaig.

<sup>10</sup> Kile Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Kualegañ kilaig ta afu kilmba yalpe ñgina le <sup>11</sup> Simon Petrus nu ndek kina ka wan poŋga kumanj kualegañ ñak ta didikina le tabek kina. Kualegañ sugo ta burkinaig ta 153 minnaig ta pitinuŋge kumanj pur ndakina.

<sup>12</sup> Kile Yesus nu nane saniŋgina: Tane ilmba isukusap ñgina. Nuje dubiwanu tañgo nane ne ima ñga kusnawam tuku kuru-kuruka nu kusna ndanaig. Nu nañgine Sunjo ta nane katesenaig. <sup>13</sup> Kile nu tinga bret kualegañ tur kilmba walmba niñgina le nyinaig.

<sup>14</sup> Yesus nu kummba tingina sulumba ait te nu nuje dubiwanu tañgo tugumŋe prowam kejna.

### *Yesus nu Petrus ndoñ pasatina*

**15** Nane isukuse sulunaig le Yesus nu Simon Petrus sana: Yohanus tuku kiŋo Simon, ne taŋgo kame te liniŋmba ne sungomba ye tuku kume purte e ḥga kusnana le nu Yesus sana: Sungo ne kila. Ye ne nzaliyate ḥgina. Taŋakina le Yesus ndek sana: Ne ye tuku sipsip fat isukusneniŋga ḥgina.

**16** Kile nu maŋ kusnawam arna: Yohanus tuku kiŋo Simon, ne ye tuku sungomba kume purte e ḥga kusnana le nu lafumba sana: Sungo ne kila. Ye ne nzaliyate ḥgina. Taŋakina le Yesus nu sana: Ne ye tuku sipsip kulatka mina ḥgina.

**17** Kile nu maŋ kusnawam keŋna: Yohanus tuku kiŋo Simon, ne ye tuku sungomba nzalinate e ḥga kusnana. Yesus nu ne ye tuku sungomba nza-liyate ḥga sawam keŋna le Petrus nu ḥgamunjal piti ḥak sana: Sungo, ne wam ḥakmba kila. Ye ne nzaliyate ta ne kila minit ḥgina. Taŋakina le Yesus nu sana: Ne yiŋe sipsip isukus-neniŋga. **18** Ye siŋka sanamŋgit. Ne mbanzo minmba ma kambim tuku idusmba let tiŋmba naŋe nzali ndo dubimba tiŋga kine promba minna. Ne saibo pilmba wai kuitka le andeŋge let tumba ne kusmba nu tuku wamduš neŋge dubiwa ḥga nu ne didika kaŋgat ḥgina. **19** Nu taŋamba Petrus dir pasa sana. Ngumneŋga Petrus nu kummba Kuate tuku nyu sungo te-mbolamŋat ta nu tumna. Taŋaka sana sulumba nu ndek sak-inia: Ne ye dubiya ḥgina.

**20** Taŋakina le Petrus nu mbilka taŋgo ande Yesus nu tuku kume pur mayena ta ilna le kaŋgerna. Taŋgo ta nane buk wande mbolŋe isukusmba minmba nu Yesus patumba minyoka gemna sulumba ima nu ne tuku ku-pet taŋgo mayok kaŋgat ḥga Yesus kusnana. **21** Petrus nu taŋgo ta ilna le kaŋgermba ndek Yesus sana: Sungo, taŋgo te nu ndaŋamŋat ḥga sana le nu lafumba sana: **22** Nu abo minwa le ye luka ndekamŋgit ḥga idusi ta ne tuku piro kuga. Ne ye dubiya ḥgina.

**23** Ngumneŋga Yesus tuku mbal afu taŋgo ta kume nda ḥga sakinaig le

pasa ta sungokina ta Yesus nu taŋgo ta kume nda ḥga sa ndakina. Kuga. Nu tejenmba sakina: Nu abo minwa le ye luka ndekamŋgit ḥga idusi ta ne tuku piro kuga ḥga Petrus sana.

**24** Yesus dubiwanu taŋgo nu kume nda ḥga sakinaig ta ye Yohanus. Wam kame te ḥakmba yiŋe ammbi kaŋgerken sulumba pasa te kuyarke liket. Pasa te siŋka son pasa ta sine kila. **25** Yesus nu maŋau afu sungomba turmba ke likina. Ande nu wam ta ḥakmba kuyarke likina kande kilke tugu ḥakmba mbolŋe waŋe ta patikam tuku ma kumun kuga kande.

Son.

## APOSEL

### Aposel kame tuku piro

Lukas nu Teofilus tuku waŋe armba kuyarniŋgina. Nu ambonja kuyarna ta Yesus Kristus tuku pasa mayenu. Kile waŋe arnu te aposel kame pirokinaig tuku kuyarna.

Yesus nu samba mbol kambim bafuna sulumba nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo wam paguka saniŋgina: Tane kilke tugu ḥakmba mbol kape sulumba ye tuku nyu saniŋgap ḥgina. Taŋakina sulumba nu nane kusreka luka samba mbol kumba Tukul Guwa pilna le ndekina le nuŋe dubiwanu taŋgo ta nane Tukul Guwa ḥak Yesus tuku minje kumu-kumumba kilke tugu ḥakmba mbol lika nu tuku pasa mayenu taŋgo pino ḥakmba tumniŋmba saniŋge likinaig le nane sunjomba ḥgamuŋgal biye mbilmba Yesus tuku son ḥga kule pisne kilelikinaig.

<sup>1</sup> O Teofilus kaiye. Ye ambonja waŋe ande kuyarmba ne tuku pilen ta Yesus nu wam ḥakmba ke lika pasa tumniŋmba minna le <sup>2</sup> ma ma Kuatenje te-dunja samba mbol kina. Nu Tukul Guwa ḥak minmba kambim tuku ait mbolŋe aposel buk madiniŋgina ta wam paguniŋgina. Ye wam ta ḥakmba waŋe mbolŋe kubeu tinan.

<sup>3</sup> Yesus nu rar tumba kummba maŋtingina sulumba mara 40 sinamŋe nu aposel tugumŋe mayok ka Kuate nuŋe gageu kulatkate maŋau ta tumniŋgina sulumba wam afu saŋgrinu ke likina le kaŋerkumba nu tingina wam ta kila pilnaig.

<sup>4</sup> Nu nane ndon minmba terjenmba saniŋgina: Tane Yerusalem tumbraŋ sunjo te kusre ndawap. Mam nu ande kukulwa le tane ndon minmba minam tuku sakina ta nu tairŋga minap. Ye o buk tane ta tuku satiŋgen.

<sup>5</sup> Yohanus nu kulembi nane kulepisneniŋgina. Mine minemba ye tane

Tukul Guwambi tane tuku ḥgamuŋgal kule pisne taŋaŋ tiŋgamŋgit ḥgina.

<sup>6</sup> Mara ande nane maŋgurka nu kusnanaig: Sunjo, ne kile sine Israel mbal tuku muskil kile-tidiŋga siŋgine kilke siŋgamŋgat e ḥginaig le <sup>7</sup> nu ndek saniŋgina: Mam nu nuŋe nyu tambi wam kame mayok kambim tuku ait madiniŋgina ta ginu mara ame ait mbolŋe mayok kaŋgaig ta tane kila palmbim tuku maŋau kuga. <sup>8</sup> Tukul Guwa tane mbolŋe prowa le tane saŋgri ḥak minmba ambonja Yerusalemŋe ḥgumneŋga Yudea ma tugu Samaria ma tugu kilke tugu ḥakmba mbolŋe lika ye tuku nyu saniŋgap ḥgina.

<sup>9</sup> Taŋamba saniŋmba minna le nane nu kaŋgermba minnaig le Kuatenje nu te-dunja tumba samba mbol kina le gau kaukauk ande pro nu songina le nane maŋ nu kaŋger ndanaig. <sup>10</sup> Nane samba mbol tandeka nu kina ndin ta kaŋger timba minnaig le kile taŋgo armba kumiŋ kugen kaukauk ḥak taŋge mayok kumba ndek nane saniŋginaig: <sup>11</sup> Galilea mbal, ndanjam tane samba mbol te tandeka mam-bilmba minig. Kuatenje Yesus te-dunŋat le tane kusreka samba mbol ket le kaŋgeraig taŋamba ndo nu maŋluka ndenuŋgat ḥga saniŋginaig.

#### Taŋgo ande Yudas tuku ma tina

<sup>12</sup> Kile nane tinga Olif tabe kusremba luka Yerusalem kinaig. Ndin ta kuen ndo kuga. <sup>13</sup> Nane kinaig ka Yerusalem promba naŋgine wande minnaig ta poŋga rum o mbolŋe ta sinam kinaig. Nyu naŋgine ta tejenmba. Petrus, Yohanus, Yakobus, Andreus, Filipus, Tomas, Bartolomeus, Mateus. Ande Alfeus tuku kiŋo nuŋe Yakobus. Ande Simon mape nyu ta Selot. Ande Yakobus tuku kiŋo nuŋe Yudas.

<sup>14</sup> Pino kame afu Yesus ina nuŋe Maria ndon, Yesus tuku maib kat nuŋe nane ḥakmba tanje maŋgurka ḥgamuŋgal ulendimba Ku-ate yabaŋmba minnaig.

<sup>15</sup> Ait ande Yesus dubinaig kuasmbi 120 taŋaŋ maŋgurka minnaig le

Petrus nu nane ɳgamukŋe tinga sakina: <sup>16</sup> Tira kame, o buk Tukul Guwanje David tuku minjge mbolŋe Yudas tuku sakina le kuyarna. Kuyar pasa ta ɳgisinu kumun kuga. Yudasŋe Yesus minna ma ta tumningina le pro nu biye tinaig. <sup>17</sup> Taŋgo ta nu sine piro tuma ande. Nu sine tuku piro inum nu biyna. <sup>18</sup> Nu mbar sunjokina le mbar ta tuku ndametiŋmbi kilke ande piyanaig. Nu gabat kumam te-tirka saŋgrimba ndeka funjul puluka sina walelena le nu kumna. <sup>19</sup> Jerusalem mbal nane wam ta ismba kilke ta nyun ta Akeldama ɳginaig. Nyu ta tugunu Ndare Kutukina tuku Kilke.

<sup>20</sup> Mune waŋe mbolŋe kuyar ande Yudas tuku tejenmba minit.

Nuŋe wande ake minwa.

Ande man tange nda kinywa. *Mune 69.12*

Kuyar ande mata tejenmba sakate.

Ande nu nu tuku piro tuwa. *Mune 109.8*

Kuyar pasa taŋamba sakate ɳga saniŋgina.

<sup>21-22</sup> Petrus nu man lato saniŋgina: Sine taŋgo ande te-silika madibe. Taŋgo ta nu sine ndoŋ Yesus tingina wam ta saka te-mayokam tuku. Yesus nu sine ndoŋ minna le nane afu mara mara sine dubika lika minnaig taŋaj taŋgo ande madibe. Ande nu Yohanus kule pisneningina ait mbolŋe sine ndoŋ minmba ka ka Yesus nu sine kusreka samba mbol kina taŋaj taŋgo inum madibe ɳgina.

<sup>23</sup> Taŋakina le nane taŋgo armba nyun kilnaig ta ande Yosef ande Matias. Yosef nu mape nyu ande Yastus ande Barsabas. <sup>24</sup> Nane taŋgo ar ta kile-tidiŋginaig sulumba yabanjmba sakinaig: O Sungo, ne taŋgo ɳakmba tuku wamduš kila. Taŋgo ar te ima ne madina ta tumsiŋga. <sup>25</sup> Yudas nu nuŋe minam tuku mbili ɳayonu mbol kumba piro ta kusrena. Taŋgo ande tumsiŋga le nu piro ta biyamba aposel nyu tamŋat ɳginaig. <sup>26</sup> Taŋakinaig

sulumba nane naŋgine maŋaumbi ki-naig le Matias tuku nyu mayok kina le nu aposel 11 ndoŋ ulendikinaig.

## 2

### *Tukul Guwa ndekina*

<sup>1</sup> Zu mbal tuku pagumba nye ait sungo ande nyunu Pentikos prona le Yesus dubinaig mbal wande ande mbolŋe maŋgurka minnaig. <sup>2</sup> Minnaig le samba mbolŋe fudu sungo ande bubre suk ndeka prona sulumba wande minnaig ta fudu sungo ta kumungina. <sup>3</sup> Kile agan ande pa mane suk deŋpur-deŋpurka nane ɳakmba mbol kine likina le kaŋgernaig. <sup>4</sup> Tukul Guwa nu nane ɳakmba mbol kumungina le nane ndek pasa kuale gilai ta sake lika minnaig.

<sup>5</sup> Taŋamba minnaig le Zu afu Kuate tuku nyu kurauka ma tugu kise kise mbolŋe promba Jerusalemŋe maŋgurkinaig ta <sup>6</sup> nane fudu sungo ta ismba pro nane tugumŋe maŋgurka naŋgine pasa kuale yimyam ise lika nane piriri ɳayomba wamduš te-sulunaig sulumba <sup>7</sup> pirerek purka sakinaig: i ... Nane ɳakmba te Galilea mbal ndo. <sup>8</sup> Ndajanam nane sine ɳakmba tuku pasa kuale yimyammbi sakade. <sup>9</sup> Sine afu Partianu, Medianu, Elamnu, Mesopotamianu. Sine afu Yudeanu, Kapadosianu, Pontusnu, afu Asianu. <sup>10</sup> Sine afu Frigianu, Pamfilianu, Isipnu, afu Sirene tumbraŋ sungo patuk patuk tumbraŋ fonfoŋ Afrikaŋe progeŋ. Sine afu Romŋe te progeŋ ta afu Zu mbal afu kasomok mbal Zu mbal taŋaj Kuate dubiweg tuku. <sup>11</sup> Sine afu Kretanu, afu Arabianu. Sine taŋamba taŋamba ma tugu yimyam mbolŋe prowe likeg. Kuate nu wam saŋgrinu kitek ke likate ta siŋgine pasa kualembi sakade le iseg ɳginaig.

<sup>12</sup> Nane ɳakmba pirerek purka wamduš te-sulumba muŋgu kus-naŋginaig: Wam te tugunu ndajanmba tuku ɳginaig le <sup>13</sup> afu nane nzumil te-niŋmba sakinaig: Nane grep kule

kamenu sunjomba nyaig sulumba  
ŋinŋankade ŋinaig.

*Petrus nu Kuate tuku pasa kuklina*

<sup>14</sup> Taŋakinaig le aposel 12 maŋgurka minnaig ta nane ŋgamukŋe Petrus nu tiŋga wi kuenka saniŋgina: Tane Yerusalem mbal Zu mbal ma tugu afu mbolŋe prowe likinaig tane ŋakmba kilba pilmba ye tuku pasa ise tiwap.

<sup>15</sup> Kile maratukuk ki ait 9 tate. Sine grep kule nyumba ŋinŋankanu ŋga sasiŋgig ta tanjamba kuga. <sup>16</sup> Tuan taŋgo Yoel nu dir pasa sakina ta kile alonu mayok kinit. Nu tejenmba kuyarna.

<sup>17</sup> Kuate nu sakate. Kilke kugawam tuku ait patukuwa le ye yiŋe Guwa kilke mbol mbal niŋgamŋgit.

Taŋawi le tane tuku kiŋo kulim kame Tukul Guwanŋe pasa saniŋguwa le ismba kile-mayokkamŋgaig.

Tane tuku taŋgo mo nane kiŋatanu suk agan kaŋerkamŋgaig. Tane tuku saibo nane kinymba kiŋa alo ŋak kaŋerkamŋgaig.

<sup>18</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe yiŋe piro taŋgo piro pino yiŋe Guwa ningi le nu nane pasa saniŋguwa le ismba kile-mayokkamŋgaig.

<sup>19-20</sup> Ye Sunjo, ye luka prowam tuku ait pro ndawa le tane katewam tuku ye samba mbolŋe kilke mbolŋe wam kitek saŋgrinu kile-mayokkamŋgit.

Samba mbolŋe ki bulu kugamba dabuka tambun ndare suk gurnuŋgit. Kilke mbolŋe ndare pa sunjo pa guwa dabuknu mayok ke likamŋgaig.

Tane wam ŋakmba ta kaŋgerka piriri ŋayowamŋgaig.

<sup>21</sup> Ima nu Sunjoŋe turwa ŋga wikuwa ta ye nu tuku muskil te-tiwe tambimŋgit. *Yoel*

*2.28-32*

Yoel nu taŋamba Kuate tuku pasa kuyarna ŋga saniŋgina.

<sup>22</sup> Petrus maŋ lato saniŋgina: Israel mbal, tane pasa te ise tiwap.

Nasaretnu taŋgo Yesus Kuatenŋe kukulmba nu saŋri tuna ta tane kila. Nu wam saŋgrinu kitek tane ŋgamukŋe ke likina le kaŋgerkinaig.

<sup>23</sup> Ande nu Yesus tumba tane wai mbolŋe palmbim tuku Kuate nu o buk wamduš ta tina. Tane nu ail kazrai mbolŋe kumwa ŋga une mbal wai mbolŋe pilnaig le nane nu balenaig le kumna. <sup>24</sup> Kumna le Kuate nu Yesus tuku kume tuku saŋri pitaimba te-tina. Kume tuku saŋriŋe Yesus biye dewam kumun kuga. <sup>25</sup> David nu wam ta tuku o buk Kristus tuku minje tejenmba kuyarna.

Sunjo nu mara mara ye ndon̄ minit le kaŋgeret.

Ye wamduš piti sulu ndawi ŋga nu ye ndinam kumamŋge gemyumba minit.

<sup>26</sup> Ta tuku ye ŋgamuŋgal bulok gare ŋak minet.

Ye kumam tuku minet ta ye piti nday-ate.

<sup>27</sup> Ye tuku kanu kumanu mbal tuku tumbraŋ kine nda.

Ye ne tuku piro taŋgo yiŋe ŋgarosu menu tuku ndin tukulamŋgat.

<sup>28</sup> Abo minmba minam tuku ndin ne ye tumyate.

Ne ye ndon̄ mina le ye gare toramŋgit ŋgina. *Mune 16.8-11*

Petrus nu David tuku kuyar pasa tanjamba nane saniŋgina sulumba sakina: <sup>29</sup> Tira kame, ye pasa satiŋgamŋgit te tane kila. Siŋgine mbuŋ David nu kumna le ŋgukinaig. Nu tuku kumu ta kile minit le kaŋgereg. <sup>30</sup> David nu Kuate tuku tuan taŋgo minmba nu tuku mbuŋ ande nu tuku ma mbolŋe gabat sunjo minam tuku Kuate nu pasa saŋgrinu sana ta nu kila minna.

<sup>31</sup> Ta tuku David nu Kristus kummba tiŋgamŋgat wam ta kaŋgermba tejenmba sakina: Kristus nu kumanu mbal tuku tumbraŋ kine nda. Nu tuku ŋgarosu mata menu tuku ndin tukulamŋgat ŋgina.

<sup>32</sup> David nu pasa kuyarna ta Yesus tuku kuyarna. Nu kumna le Kuate nu te-tina le tiŋgina. Sine ŋakmba

wam ta kañgerenj. <sup>33</sup> Kuate nu Yesus te-dunja nujé ndinam kumamnjé pilna sulumba nujé pasa sañgrinu sakina ta kumumba Yesus Tukul Guwa tuna. Tañamba ndo kile nu sine Tukul Guwa siñgat le nu tuku sañgri ismba kañgerde te.

<sup>34</sup> David nu samba mbol kine ndakina ta nu teñenmba Kristus tuku sakina.

Suñgo Kuatenje ye tuku Suñgo sana:

Ne ye tuku ndinam kumam  
tenje sañgri ñak minyok mina  
le ma ma <sup>35</sup> yeñge ne tuku  
ñgueu mbal ñakmba kile-ibenja  
ne tuku kupe kumnemnjé  
patikamnjit ñgina. *Mune 110.1*

<sup>36</sup> Tane Israel mbal wamduis pulutinjuwa. Tane Yesus tumba ail kazrai mbolnjé balenaig ta Kuate nu tañgo ta tumba nujé madina tango ñga tañgo ñakmba tuku Suñgo pilna ñga saniñgina.

### *Nane gudommba ñgamuñgal mbilmba son ñginaig*

<sup>37</sup> Zu mbal pasa ta ismba sine siñka mbargenj ñga nane ñgamuñgal rar suñgo kamusmba Petrus aposel afu turmba saniñginaig: Tira kame, sine ndanje o ñginaig le <sup>38</sup> Petrus nu ndek nane saniñgina: Tane ñgamuñgal biye mbilmba tañgine mañau ñaigonu kusreka Yesus Kristus ndoñ ulendika kule pisne tap. Tane tañawap le Kuate nu tane tuku une ñakmba sauка gilañga Tukul Guwa tingamnjat. <sup>39</sup> Kuate nu tane tañgine kiño kame kasomok mbal turmba idusniñmba o buk Tukul Guwa tañgo niñgamnjit ñgina. Suñgo Kuate nu ima kate wikate ta nu Guwa ningit ñga saniñgina.

<sup>40</sup> Petrus nu tañamba pasa lato saniñmba sakina: Tañgine kuasmbi tuku mañau ñayonu kusrewap le Kuate nu tane tuku muskil kile-tidiñguwa ñgina le <sup>41</sup> nane nu tuku pasa ismba son ñginaig mbal nane kule pisne tinaig. Ki ait ta mbolnjé nane gudommba 3,000 tañaj Yesus dubinaig mbal ndoñ ulendikinaig sulumba <sup>42</sup> nane mara mindek

aposel kame tuku wam pagu pasa ismba nane wamduis ulendi tuma isukusmba pasa nyumba Kuate yabañmba minnaig.

<sup>43</sup> Aposel kame nane wam kitek gudommba sañgrinu ke likinaig le nane ñakmba Kuate tuku nyu kurauka kuru-kuruka minnaig. <sup>44</sup> Nane son ñginaig mbal ñakmba tuma minmba nañgine agan ndende muñgu ñgail ñgail ndakinaig. <sup>45</sup> Nane afu agan denkanu ta nañgine ñgamukok agan ta kilmba piyamba ndametiñ tambi nane turkanu. <sup>46</sup> Mara mindek nane kusem wande suñgo sinam tañge manjurka nañgine wande yimyam mbolnjé tuma isukusmba gare-gareka wamduis bulok ñak ulendi minanu. <sup>47</sup> Nane tañamba Kuate tuku nyu te-dunja minanu le tañgo pino ñakmba nane tuku saka minanu. Mara mindek Kuate nu afu tuku muskil kile-tidiñganu le nane ka Yesus tuku kuasmbi ndoñ ulendikanu.

## 3

### *Tango ande kupe baklelok mayekina*

<sup>1-2</sup> Tañgo ande ina sinamnjé kupe baklelok mayok kina. Mara mindek nane afu tañgo ta sukuñga tañgo pino ndametiñ yabañniñgam tuku kusem wande malanga ande nyunu Maditak tugum tañge palmbinu.

Ait ande Petrus nale Yohanus ndon Kuate yabañam tuku ait ki kanum 3 mbolnjé nale kusem wande ta mbol kinaik. Kinaik le nane afu man tañgo ta sukuñga pro tañge pilnaig.

<sup>3</sup> Kile Petrus nale kusem wande sinam kambim bafunaik le tañgo ta nale kañgerka agan inum tuwaik ñga nale yabañnikina. <sup>4</sup> Yabañnikina le Petrus nale nu fumble timba sanaik: Ne sile kañgerka ñginaik. <sup>5</sup> Tañakinaik le nu idusna agan ande ye sam tuku sayade ñga idusmba nu nale kañger tidiñga minna le <sup>6</sup> Petrus nu ndek sana: Ye gol silwa ndametiñ kugatok ta ye ne agan ande tanmbimnjit. Ne Nasaretnu tañgo Yesus Kristus tuku sañgri mbolnjé ne tiñga lika ñgina.

<sup>7</sup> Taŋakina sulumba nu taŋgo ta tuku wai ndinam biyamba te-dunjina le rakukadu kupe mbain turmba saŋgri tingina. <sup>8</sup> Taŋana le nu pitik ndo pastingga nale ndoŋ kusem wande sinam kumba gare-gareka Kuate tuku nyu te-dunja nu kumbanje pate-patenja kina. <sup>9</sup> Nu kumbanje Kuate tuku nyu te-dunjina le taŋgo pino nu kaŋgermba kila pilmba sakinaig: <sup>10</sup> i ... Kusem wande malaŋga Maditak tugumŋe ndametinj yabaŋkate taŋgo ta not ŋginaig. Taŋamba nane pirerek purka wamduš te-sulumba minnaig.

<sup>11</sup> Taŋgo ta Petrus le Yohanus bigmba nane ma ande nyunu Solomon tuku kawaŋ pronaig le nane gudommba pinder-pindermba pro taŋgo ta kaŋgermba pirerek purka wai makemba minnaig le <sup>12</sup> Petrus nu wam ta kaŋgermba nane saningina: Israel mbal, ndaŋjam saka tane pro wam te tuku pirerek purka am goka sine kaŋger tidiŋgade. Sile taŋgo magenu sikile saŋgrimbi taŋgo te wakeiwanu ŋga idusde e? Taŋamba kuga. <sup>13</sup> Abraham Isak Yakob singine mbuŋ ŋakmba tuku Mbara nu nuŋe piro taŋgo Yesus tuku nyu mbol kuwa ŋga nu wam te kate. Tane Yesus tumba gafman tuku wai mbolŋe pilnaig le Pilatus nu Yesus paskam tuku sakina ta tane saŋgri maramba mbulnaig. <sup>14</sup> Kuate tuku taŋgo purfenju ta tane mbulmba taŋgo balewanu taŋgo paska te-mayokam tuku Pilatus sanaig. <sup>15</sup> Tane abo tugu miro balenaig. Tane balenaig ta Kuate nu te-tina le tingina le sile Yohanus ndonj kaŋgerkenj. <sup>16</sup> Tane taŋgo kaŋgerde te sile Yesus tuku saŋgri tomba tinga taŋgo te kupe te-tiwe tukik le tane ŋakmba am mbolŋe nu mayekat.

<sup>17</sup> Yirje tira kame, tane gabat kame ndonj Yesus mbolŋe wam ŋayonaig ta tane nu tuku tugu katese ndamba taŋanaig ta ye kila. <sup>18</sup> Kuate nu o buk nuŋe tuan taŋgo kame tuku minje mbolŋe nuŋe madina taŋgo rar tam

tuku sakinaig ta alonu Yesus mbolŋe kumunŋina. <sup>19</sup> Ta tuku taŋgine maŋau ŋaigonu kusreka ŋgamuŋgal biye mbi-lap le Kuate nu tane tuku une ŋakmba sauke sulumba tane wamduš bul sertiŋguwa le gare ŋak minamŋgaig. <sup>20</sup> Nu Yesus kukulwa le tane tugum prowamŋat. Nu o buk tane muskil kile-tidiŋge tingam tuku nu pilna. <sup>21</sup> Kile nu samba mbolŋe minmba Kuate nu wam ŋakmba kile-tidiŋguwa le wam tugusek ndo minam tuku ait tairŋga minit. O buk Kuate nu nuŋe tuan taŋgo kame tuku minje mbolŋe ait ta tuku sakina. <sup>22</sup> Moses nu tejenmba sakina.

Sunjo Kuate nuŋe pasa te-mayokam tuku ye tuan taŋgo pilna taŋamba ndo nu sine Israel ŋgamukŋe tuan taŋgo ande palmbimŋat. Tane nu tuku pasa ŋakmba ise tiwap.

<sup>23</sup> Ande nu nu tuku pasa talawa ta Ku-atenje nuŋe mbal ŋgamukŋe paska tumba kasomŋe pilwa le nu ŋgisikamŋat. *Lo 18.15-19* Moses nu taŋamba sakina.

<sup>24</sup> Kuate tuku tuan taŋgo Samuel tuan taŋgo afu nu ŋgumnemŋe mayok kinaig ta nane ŋakmba ait te mbolŋe wam prowam tuku sake likinaig. <sup>25</sup> Tane Kuate tuku tuan taŋgo kame tuku mbuŋ. Kuate nu pasa saŋgrinu taŋgine mbuŋ niŋmba Abraham ndonj wamduš ulendika siŋka son pasa sakina ta tane tuku turmba sakina. Nu tejenmba Abraham sana. Ne tuku mbuŋ kat naŋe mbolŋe kilke tugu ŋakmba mbolŋe ye wam mayenu kamŋgit ŋgina. <sup>26</sup> Kuate nu nuŋe piro taŋgo te-tina sulumba sine Israel mbal maŋau ŋaigonu kusreka gare maŋau mbolŋe minbe ŋga nu Yesus kukulna le amboŋga sine tugum prona ŋga saningina.

## 4

### *Nane Petrus nale muliŋ kilmba wandekŋje patikinaig*

<sup>1</sup> Petrus nale Zu mbal pasa niŋmba minnaik le kusem wande tuku

polis gabat kame pris mbal Sadusi afu nane ḥakmba man̄gur ta tugum pronaig. <sup>2</sup> Pro Petrus nale Yesus kummba maŋ tingina taŋamba taŋo mata kumbe sulumba tingam̄ngig ḥga pasa tumniŋmba minnaik le nane ismba palseŋniŋgina. <sup>3</sup> Palseŋniŋgina le nale bige tidiŋga kilmba furirte ḥga indole nale pasa te-tiwaik ḥga muliŋ kilmba wandeŋge patikinaig. <sup>4</sup> Taŋanaig ta nane Petrus tuku pasa isnaig mbal ta gudommba Yesus dubinaig mbal ndoŋ ulendika taŋo 5,000 taŋaŋ mayok kinaig.

<sup>5</sup> Mafena le Israel gabat sugo Israel mage mage kusem pasa bitekŋjanu mbal nane ḥakmba pro Yerusalemŋge man̄gurkinaig. <sup>6</sup> Pris gabat sungo Anas nu tuku ndare tuma Kaiafas Yohanus Aleksander nane mata pronaig. <sup>7</sup> Nane man̄gurka polis kame kukulninginaig le nane ka Petrus nale kilmba pro pasa mbolŋge kile-tidiŋginaig le gabat sugo nale kusnanikinaig: Tale wam kinaik ta saŋgri ta imanje tikina? Imanje tale kukultikina ḥginaig le <sup>8</sup> Tukul Guwaŋge Petrus wamduſ tuna le nu nane saniŋgina: Siŋgine gabat, siŋgine mage mage tane isap. <sup>9</sup> Sile taŋo kupe baklelok turkik le nu mayekat. Tane ta tuku sile pasa mbolŋge kile-tidiŋgaig ndeta <sup>10</sup> tane gabat mbal Israel ḥakmba pasa te ismba kila palpe. Taŋo kupe baklelok mayekat le kile kaŋgerde te tugunu tejenmba. Nasaretnu taŋo Yesus Kristus nu tuku saŋgrimb̄i taŋo te kupe te-tiwik. Tane nu ail kazrai mbolŋge balenaig ta Kuate nu tumba te-dunŋina. <sup>11</sup> Kuyar pasa ande terjenmba sakate.

Ndame ande tane ndame wande pilig mbal gisleknu ḥga te-sinaig ta kile wande ta tuku ndame ḥakmba nu mbolŋge saŋgri tingade ḥgate. **Mune 118.22**

Ndame ta Yesus. <sup>12</sup> Kilke mbol mbal ḥgamukŋge sine kile-luka kilam tuku Kuatenge Yesus singina. Ande nu siŋgine muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgam

tuku mine ndakate ḥga saniŋgina.

<sup>13</sup> Petrus le Yohanus kuru kuru kugatok miŋge bulok sakinaik le gabat mbal nane wam ta kaŋgermba taŋo ar te ake taŋo ndo kila kugatok ḥga wamduſ te-sulunaig. Taŋamba nale Yesus ndoŋ minnaik ta katesenaig.

<sup>14</sup> Kupe baklelok taŋo mayekina ta Petrus nale ndoŋ taŋe tiŋ minna tukunu nane kaŋgermba nale tuku pasa pitaiwam tuku ndin ande kaŋger ndanaig. <sup>15</sup> Taŋamba nane polis kame saniŋginaig le nale kilmba mayok kinaig. Mayok kinaig le naŋgine naŋgine muŋgu kusnanga ndin sota <sup>16</sup> sakinaig: Sine taŋo ar te mbolŋge ndaŋbe. Nale wam kitek saŋgri ḥak kinaik ta Yerusalem mbal ḥakmba isnaig. Sine wam ta tomba yabukam kumun kuga. <sup>17</sup> Nale tuku pasa taŋo pino ḥgamukŋge sungokikat. Ta tuku sine maŋau te peuwam tuku nale Yesus tuku kuasmbi afu maŋ saka tum ndanŋgap ḥga riron pasa niŋbe ḥginaig.

<sup>18</sup> Taŋakinaig sulumba nale maŋ wika pasa saŋgrinu sanikinaig: Tale Yesus tuku maŋ afu saka tum ndanŋgap ḥginaig le <sup>19</sup> nale ndek lafumba sakinaik: Sile Kuate tuku miŋge dubipe e ko taŋo tuku miŋge dubipe? Ame wam Kuate am mbolŋge mayenu. Taŋgine wamduſ sinamŋge pilewap. <sup>20</sup> Sikile ammbi agaŋ kaŋgerka pasa iskeŋ ta miŋge tukule nda ḥginaik. <sup>21</sup> Taŋakinaik le gabat mbal maŋ lato riron pasa saŋgrinu sanikmba nale kukulnikinaig le kinaik.

Taŋo pino ḥakmba taŋo mayekina le kaŋgermba Kuate tuku nyu te-dunŋinaig. Ta tuku gabat sugo nane taŋo pino tuku kuru-kuruka nale ake kukulnikinaig le kinaik. <sup>22</sup> Taŋo wakeinaik ta nu yar 40 buk kusrena tuku.

<sup>23</sup> Kile Petrus nale kumba ka nakile mbal kile-siglikā pris gabat kame Israel mage mage taŋamba taŋamba maŋau sake likaig ḥga kubeu niŋginaig le <sup>24</sup> nane pasa ta ismba

wamdus ndindo ulendi pilmba ndek Kuate yabaŋmba sakinaig: O Suŋgo, ne saŋgri tugu. Ne samba kilke yu agaŋ ndende ɻakmba nенe ndo kile-mayokkina. <sup>25</sup> O buk naŋe piro taŋgo singine mbun David nu Tukul Guwaŋge wamdus tuna le pasa ande tejenmba kuyarna.

Ndaŋjam kasomok mbal nane Ku-  
ate tuku gubra kagli tornaig.  
Ndaŋjam nane ake sinaj wam  
ŋayonu kam idusnaig.

<sup>26</sup> Kilke te tuku nyu ɻak mbal kame  
buwam saka tinga  
gabat sugo afu ndoŋ ulendika  
maŋgurka Kuate nuŋe madina  
taŋgo ndoŋ kame buwam  
idusnaig ɻgina. *Mune 2.1-2*

<sup>27</sup> O son. Sine ne tuku pasa ta  
alonu kilimok kaŋgeren. Herodus,  
Pontius Pilatus, kasomok mbal Israel  
mbal afu turmba nane Yerusalemŋe  
maŋgurka ne madina taŋgo Yesus  
balewam tuku sakinaig. <sup>28</sup> Nane  
Yesus tumba balenaig ta ne o buk  
naŋe saŋgri naŋe wamduſmbi wam  
afu mayok kambim tuku idusna ta  
nane ta kumunaig.

<sup>29</sup> O Suŋgo, nane sine mata ɻaigo  
siglikam tuku saka minig. Ta tuku  
sine ne tuku piro mbal kuru kuru  
ku-gatok miŋge bulokmbi ne tuku pasa  
kukliwam tuku sine sinzaŋsiŋga.  
<sup>30</sup> Ne naŋe saŋgri te-mayokmba naŋe  
piro taŋgo purfeŋnu Yesus tuku nyu  
mbolŋe guaze mbal wakeika wam  
saŋgrinu kitek ke lika ɻginaig.

<sup>31</sup> Nane yaban deŋpurnaig le nane  
minnaig wande ta buru-burukina.  
Buru-buruka Tukul Guwa nane tuku  
wamdus kumuŋgina le nane wamdus  
bulka Kuate tuku pasa miŋge bu-  
lokmbi saka minnaig.

### *Yesus tuku son ɻginaig mbal tuku maŋau*

<sup>32</sup> Yesus tuku son ɻginaig mbal  
nane ɻakmba ɻgamuŋgal wamdus  
ulendimba minnaig. Naŋgine agaŋ  
ndende mata ulendimba ɻakmba  
tuma minam tuku patikinaig.

<sup>33</sup> Aposel nane Suŋgo Yesus tingina  
le kaŋgeren ɻga pasa saŋgri ɻak  
saka minnaig le Kuate nu nane sin-  
zaŋningina le nane mine magenaig.  
<sup>34</sup> Nane afu kilke ɻak wande ɻak  
afu tugumiŋge piyaniŋmba ndametiŋ  
kilmba pro aposel kame niŋganu.  
<sup>35</sup> Naŋgine mbal afu agaŋ denkanu  
ta nane ndametiŋ ta kilmba walmba  
niŋganu.

<sup>36</sup> Nane tuku taŋgo ande Siprusnu  
nyunu Yosef nu Levi tuku ndare.  
Nane aposel kame nu tuku mape  
nyu Barnabas ɻginaig. (Barnabas nyu  
ta tugunu: Nu taŋgo wamdus bul  
serniŋgit tuku). <sup>37</sup> Nu mata nuŋe kilke  
piyamba ndametiŋ kilmba aposel  
kame niŋgina.

## 5

### *Ananias le Safira*

<sup>1</sup> Taŋgo ande nyunu Ananias nu  
piyo nuŋe Safira ndoŋ kilke inum  
piyamba ndametiŋ kilnaik. <sup>2</sup> Kilnaik  
sulumba Ananias nu ndametiŋ  
ɻgamuŋge paplamba inumnu nakile  
pilmba inumnu aposel niŋgam tuku  
idusmba piyo nuŋe sana le wokina.  
Nu ndametiŋ inumnu tumba pro  
aposel niŋgina sulumba sakina: Šile  
sikile kilke piyamba ndametiŋ kilkik  
ta noten ndo ɻgina.

<sup>3</sup> Taŋakina le Petrus ndek nu  
sana: Ananias, ne ndaŋjam Satanne  
wamdus tanet le ne ndametiŋ  
paplamba inumnu naŋe kusremba  
inumnu tumba pro Tukul Guwa  
yabri pakte. <sup>4</sup> Naŋe kilke minat ta ne  
kile piyawat sulumba ndametiŋ kilat.  
Ndametiŋ ta naŋe agaŋ. Ndametiŋ ta  
paplamba afu sine siŋgam idusmba  
ko naŋe ɻakmba kilam idusmba ndeta  
ta maye. Naŋe ndametiŋ. Ndaŋjam  
ne maŋau ɻayonu kam tuku idusat.  
Ne sine yabri ndasiŋgit. Ne Kuate  
yabrite ɻga sana.

<sup>5-6</sup> Ananias nu pasa ta ismba nu ku-  
maknu ndekina. Kumna le taŋgo mo  
afu promba wandek taŋge nu tuku  
mindesiŋ tawimbi songa tumba ka  
ɻgukinaig. Ananias nu kumna le nane

wam ta isnaig mbal nane kuru kuru sungo tinaig.

<sup>7</sup> Tañamba minnaig ma ma ki kanum keñmba kinaig le piyo nuje Safira nu tanjo nuje wam kina ta nu katese ndamba wande ta mbol prona. <sup>8</sup> Prona le Petrus ndek nu kusnana: Takile kilke piyamba ndametiñ kilaik ta noten ndo e ñga kusnana le nu lafumba au not ndo ñgina. <sup>9</sup> Tañakina le Petrus ndek nu sana: Tale ndañam saka Sunjo tuku Guwa tagowam tuku pasa ulendiwaik. Ata. Tanjo mo tanjo nañe tuku mindesiñ ñgukaig ta kupe fudu isa. Malanja tugum prode ta. Nane kile ne mata tañawamñaig ñgina le <sup>10</sup> nu pitik ndo Petrus tuku kupe tugum tanje kumaknu ndekina le tanjo mo pro nu kañgermba nu tuku mindesiñ mata tumba ka tanjo nuje gemmba ñgukinaig.

<sup>11</sup> Tañanaig le Yesus tuku kuasmbi nane kuru kuru sungo tinaig. Mbal afu kasomñaig minnaig mata pasa ta ismba nane kuru-kurukinaig.

#### *Aposel kame wam sañgrinu ke likinaig*

<sup>12</sup> Aposel kame tanjo pino ñgamukñge wam afu kitek sañgrinu ke likinaig. Nane mara mindek kusem wande ta mbol kumba Solomon tuku kawanñaig mañgurka minanu. <sup>13</sup> Mañgurka minnaig le nane ñakmba nane tuku saka minmba pro nane ndoñ ulendikam tuku kurukinaig.

<sup>14</sup> Nane gudommba son ñga nane ndoñ ulendikinaig le Sunjo tuku mbal tugekina. <sup>15</sup> Yerusalem mbal nane guaze mbal kilmba pro ndinñaige yañgo farniñge lika patikinaig. Ta ndañam? Petrus nu kuwa le nu tuku kanumnuñge ndo nane mbol kuwa le nane magekuwaig ñga idusmba patike likinaig. <sup>16</sup> Yerusalem patukñge tumbrañ mine likinaig nane mata guaze mbal afu guwa ñaigonu ñak kilmba pro patike likinaig le ñakmba magekinaig.

#### *Nane aposel kame piti niñginaig*

<sup>17</sup> Pris mbal tuku gabat sunjo Sadusi mbal nu ndoñ wamduñ ulendi minnaig ta nane aposel kame piro kinaig ta ismba nane sine tuku piro lide ñga nane gubra kagli firkiniaig sulumba <sup>18</sup> nane kumba aposel kame bige tidiñga muliñ kilmba wandekeñge patikinaig.

<sup>19</sup> Nane tanje minnaig le ka furirna le Sunjo tuku ejel ande pro wande malanja talka nane kilmba kile-mayokka saningina: <sup>20</sup> Tane kape sulumba kusem wande sinam tanje tanjo pino abo tugu tam tuku ndin tumniñgap ñgina le <sup>21</sup> nane pasa ta ismba mafewam patukina le nane kumba ka kusem wande sinam tanje pasa kuklimba minnaig.

Kile pris gabat sunjo nane nu ndoñ minnaig mbal pro Israel pasa pilewanu sugo nañgine mage mage turmba mañgurkam tuku saninginaig sulumba aposel kame kilmba te prowaig ñga polis mbal kukulninginaig le muli wande sinam kinaig. <sup>22</sup> Nane pro muli wande sinam kumba nane kiringa luka kumba saninginaig: <sup>23</sup> Sine kumba ka muli wande su ndiñanu kañgergig. Polis mbal malanja kulat mayemba minnaig le sine malanja talka sinam kumba nane kañger ndakigig ñginaig. <sup>24</sup> Tañakinaig le kusem wande tuku polis gabat pris gabat mbal nane pasa ta ismba nane kuru-kuruka pasa te tugeka kumunja ka animñaige tinuñgat o ñga wamduñ te-sulumba minnaig.

<sup>25</sup> Tañamba minnaig le tanjo ande nane tugum promba saningina: Tane tanjo kame muliñ kilmba wandekeñge patikaig ta nane kusem wande mbol sinje tanjo pino pasa tumniñmba minig ñgina. <sup>26</sup> Tañakina le kusem wande kulat gabat nuje polis tanjo afu ndoñ nane kumba ka aposel kame ñgan kilmba pronaig. Nane tanjonje ndamembi bale far-siñbeñkaig ñga idusmba tañanaig.

<sup>27</sup> Kilmba promba Israel mbal tuku pasa pilewanu sugo tumailamñaige kile-tidiñginaig le pris gabat sunjo nu

nane kusnaniŋgina: <sup>28</sup> Sine buk Yesus tuku maŋau nane afu sa ndaningap ḥga peutiŋgigen ta tane ise ndaka saka saka likade le Yerusalemŋe buk sunjoka tugekate. Tane tanjo kumna ta tuku ndare sine pasokuwa ḥga taŋade e ḥgina le <sup>29</sup> Petrus aposel kame nane lafumba nu sanaig: Sine Kuate tuku miŋge pitaimba tanjo tuku miŋge dubiwam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>30</sup> Tane Yesus kumwa ḥga ail kazrai mbolŋe balenaig ta siŋgine mbuŋ kame tuku Mbaranje te-tina le abonja tiŋgina. <sup>31</sup> Sine Israel mbal ḥgamuŋgal biye mbilbe le Kuate nu sine tuku une saukamŋat. Ta tuku nu Yesus tumba te-dunja nuŋe ndinam kumamŋe pilna le kile nu sine ḥakmba tuku gabat sungo minit. Nu sine tuku muskil kile-tidiŋe siŋgit tuku tanjo. <sup>32</sup> Sine wam ta ḥakmba kile-mayokka sakam tuku mineg. Sine ndo kuga. Tukul Guwa nu mata wam ta kile-mayokkate. Kuate tuku miŋge pasa ismba dubide mbal nane ḥakmba nu Tukul Guwa niŋgit ḥga pris gabat sungo ta sanaig.

<sup>33</sup> Taŋakinaig le gabat kame nane pasa ta ismba gubra kaglig tormba nane aposel baleniŋgam tuku idusmba saka minnaig.

### *Gamaliel nu aposel kame mapekina*

<sup>34</sup> Pasa pilewanu tanjo ḥgamukŋe Farisi tanjo ande nyunu Gamaliel minna. Nu Moses tuku wam pagu pasa kukliwam tuku tanjo. Tanjo pino ḥakmba nu tuku saka minnaig.

Tanjo ta tiŋga aposel kame ka kilimŋe ait fagnu minap ḥgina le nane kinaig. <sup>35</sup> Nane kilimŋe minnaig le Gamaliel nu gabat sugo saniŋgina: Israel gabat kame, tane wam ande nane mbolŋe kam tuku idusde ta ambonja tane wamdu te-mayewap sulumba. <sup>36</sup> O buk tanjo ande nyunu Teudas nu mayok ka ye nyu ḥak ḥgina le nane gudommba 400 taŋaj nu dubinaig. Dubimba minnaig ma ma tanjo afuŋge nu balenaig le nu dubinaig mbal kua ka sili-silinaig le nu tuku piro kumna. <sup>37</sup> Ngumneŋga

tanjo nyu kuyaram tuku ait ande mbolŋe Galileanu tanjo nyunu Yudas nu mayok ka nane gudommba didike likina. Didike likina le nane afuŋge nu balenaig le nu dubinaig mbal kua ka sili-silinaig. <sup>38</sup> Ta tuku ye tane satiŋgamŋit. Tanjo kame te ḥaigo sigli ndaka kusrekap. Nane naŋgine wamdušmbi pirokade ndeta piro ta kugamba ḥgisikamŋat. <sup>39</sup> Piro te Kuate mbolŋe prote ndeta sine kume seram kumuŋ kuga. Sine kume seram tagobe ta Kuate ndoŋ kame bumba minbekig ḥgina.

<sup>40</sup> Taŋakina le gabat sugo nu tuku pasa dubimba aposel kame maŋ wika polis kamenŋe nane ḥgusniŋguwaig ḥga saniŋginaig. Ngusniŋmba rironj pasa saniŋmba Yesus tuku nyu afu sa ndanŋgap ḥga kukulninginaig le mayok kinaig. <sup>41</sup> Mayok ka maŋur wande kusremba nane ndek sakinaig: Ese. Sine Yesus ndoŋ mineg tukunu rar te kuraweg. Sine nu mbolŋe rar te tam tuku Kuate nu sine madisiŋgina ḥga gare-gareka kinaig.

<sup>42</sup> Tanjamba nane naŋgine piro kusre ndanaig. Nane mara mindek kusem wandekŋe naŋgine wande yimyam mbolŋe tanjo pino tumniŋmba Yesus nu Kristus Kuateŋge madina tanjo ḥga saka minnaig.

## 6

### *Aposel kame turniŋgam tuku afu madiniŋginaig*

<sup>1</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe Yesus dubinaig mbal gudommba mayok kinaig. Nane afu Grik pasa tinaig tuku afu Hibru pasa tinaig tuku. Grik pasa tinaig mbal ndoŋ gubra pilnaig. Ta ndaŋjam? Mara mindek aposel kame nyamagaŋ paplamba walau le Hibru mbal naŋgine pino kuembol niŋmba Grik mbal tuku pino kuembol nda niŋganu.

<sup>2</sup> Aposel kame 12 gubra pasa ta ismba nane ḥakmba kile-maŋgurka saniŋginaig: Tira kame, sine aposel

Kuate tuku pasa kukliwam tuku piro kusremba nyamaganj ndo walam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>3</sup> Ta tuku kile taŋgine taŋgo 7 madiningap. Taŋgo afu Tukul Guwa nane tuku wamduš kumuŋganu taŋgo pino nane tuku saka minig ta kaŋgerka madiningap. <sup>4</sup> Taŋawap le sine Kuate yabaŋmba nu tuku pasa kukliwam tuku piro ta ndo idusbe ŋginaig.

<sup>5</sup> Taŋakinaig le nane pasa ta ismba ŋakmba gareningina le nane taŋgo 7 madininginaig. Ande nyunu Stefanus nu ŋgamuŋgal son saŋri ŋak. Tukul Guwa nu tuku wamduš kumuŋgina. Afu Filipus, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, Nikolaus. (Nikolaus nu Antioknu. Nu Zu taŋgo kuga ta nu Zu taŋaŋ Kuate dubina). <sup>6</sup> Nane taŋgo kame ta kilmba aposel kame tugum pronaig le aposel kame wai nane mbolŋe patika yabaŋnaig.

<sup>7</sup> Kuate tuku pasa Yerusalemŋge sunjoka tugekina le nane gudommba mbilka ŋgamuŋgal son ŋginaig le Yesus dubinaig mbal tugeka sungomba pronaig. Pris gudommba mata Yesus son ŋga nu dubinaig.

### *Zu mbal Stefanus tumba pasa mbolŋe pilnaig*

<sup>8</sup> Kuate nu Stefanus make pilmba saŋri tuna le nu wam kitek saŋgrinu taŋgo pino ŋgamukŋe ke likina.

<sup>9</sup> Taŋana le Zu mbal afu nu ndoŋ pasambi kualeyaukam bafunaig. Nane tuku kusem wande nyunu Friman. Nane afu Sirenenu afu Aleksandrianu afu Silisianu afu Asianu nane Friman mbal ndoŋ ulendika Stefanus tugum promba pasambi kualeyaukinaig. <sup>10</sup> Taŋanaig le Tukul Guwa nu Stefanus wamduš mayenu tuna le nu pasa tina ta nane pasa lafu fugunaig. <sup>11</sup> Laſu fugunaig sulumba nane ka taŋgo afu ndametiŋ niŋmba saniŋginaig: Stefanus nu Moses le Kuate tuku nyu ŋaigo siglikina le isgen ŋga taŋgo pino ŋgamukŋe sakap ŋginaig.

<sup>12</sup> Nane kumba taŋamba sakinaig le taŋgo pino Israel mage mage kusem pasa bitekŋganu mbal nane

ŋakmba ismba wamduš pa sungo tumba kumba Stefanus biye timba ka Israel mbal pasa pilewanu sugo tugumŋe te-tinaig. <sup>13</sup> Te-tinaig sulumba nane taŋgo afu buk wam paguninginaig ta nane tiŋga yabri pasa sakinaig: Taŋgo te nu mara mara singine kusem wande tukul pasa turmba nuŋe pasambi kilmba ŋaigo siglike. <sup>14</sup> Nasaretnu taŋgo Yesus nu wande te sambrimba Moses tuku wam pagu pasa sine dubikam tuku singina ta nu mbilmba manau kitek kile-mayokkamŋat ŋga sakina le isgen ŋginaig.

<sup>15</sup> Israel pasa pilewanu taŋgo sugo nane Stefanus kaŋger timba minnaig le nu tuku tumail pasi mbilka eŋel tumail suk mayok kina le kaŋgernaig.

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Nane Stefanus kaŋger timba minnaig le pris gabat sungo ndek nu kusnana: Nane ne mbolŋe pasa pilig te son e ŋgina le <sup>2</sup> nu lafumba sakina: Yiŋe tira kame yiŋe mam kame tane isap. Singine mbuŋ Abraham nu Haran kilke mbol nda kina sulumba nu Mesopotamia kilke mbolŋe minna le Sungo Kuate kilja ŋak nu tugumŋe mayok ka sana: <sup>3</sup> Ne naŋe kuasmbi naŋe kilke kusreka kaye. Yenje kilke kise ande tumnamŋit ŋgina.

<sup>4</sup> Taŋaka sana le nu ndek nuŋe kilke tuguk Kaldea kusremba kumba ka ka Haran kilke mbol prona. Pro tanje minna le mam nuŋe kumna. Kumna le Kuateŋe kilke kise ande mbol kaye ŋgina le nu tiŋga kumba ka ka kile sine mineg ma te mbol prona.

<sup>5</sup> Nu abo abo kilke te mbol prona le Kuate nu kilke te fudiŋmba tuwe ndaka nu pasa saŋgrimbi nu kilke te Abraham nuŋe ndare ŋakmba ningam tuku sana. Kuate nu sana ait ta nu kiŋo kugatok minna. <sup>6</sup> Nu tejenmba Abraham sana: Ne tuku mbuŋ kilke te kusremba kilke kise mbolŋe rawe taŋgo taŋaŋ minamŋgaig. Minwaig le kilke ta mbolok mbal nane piti sungo ninguwaig le nane tuku piro agaŋ taŋaŋ minmba ka yar 400

kugawam̄gaig. <sup>7</sup> Yar 400 kugawaig le ye kilke ta mbolok mbal piti nīgi le nāje mbūj kusrekuwaig le nane kilke ta kusremba luka ma te mbol promba ye tuku nyu te-dun̄ga mbarinyumba minam̄gaig ̄gina.

<sup>8</sup> Tājakina sulumba Kuate nu Abraham ndōj pasa katmba ̄garo pikam tuku mājau te-mayokna. Ngumnēga nūje kīo Isak te-pilmba mara 8 mbol̄ge nu tuku ̄garo pikna. Isak nu sūngoka Yakob te-pilmba nu mata Yakob mbol̄ge tājana. Yakob nu sūngoka kīo 12 kile-patikina ta nane sine tuku asitibud. <sup>9</sup> Sīngine asitibud 11 maib nāngine Yosef mam nu make pilit ̄ga gubra kagli firka nu tumba mbal kise tugum̄ge piyanaig le nane nu tumba nāngine kilke Isip kinaig. Tājanaig le Kuate nu Yosef kusre ndana. <sup>10</sup> Piti gudomm̄ba nu mbol̄ge prowe likinaig ta Kuate nu Yosef kulat mayena. Mara ande nu Isip gabat tugum̄ge tīngina le Kuate nu wamduš kuyar sūngo tuna le Farao nu nzalinu nūje piro mbal Isip ̄nakmba kulatkam tuku nu gabat pilna.

<sup>11</sup> Kile guba sūngo Isip le Kanan kilke mbol̄ge prona le nane nya-magan̄ kirīga sinamanzer sūngotinaig. Sīngine asitibud mata Kanan kilke mbol̄ge nyamagan̄ kirīginaig. <sup>12</sup> Sīngine mbūj Yakob nu Isip̄ge wit minig ̄ginaig pasa ta ismba nūje kīo kame wit afu piyaningam tuku kukul-nīngina le kinaig. <sup>13</sup> Tājamba minmba ma ma māj lato kukulnīngina le kinaig le kile Yosef nu nūje nyu te-mayokna le aba kat nūje kila pilnaig. Farao nu mata Yosef tuku ndare kila patikina.

<sup>14</sup> Kile Yosef nu mam nūje, nūje tugu kame Isip prowam tuku pasa pilna. Nane ̄nakmba 75. <sup>15</sup> Tājamba Yakob nane Isip kilke mbol kinaig. Kinaig ka tanje minnaig ma ma Yakob nu kumna. Kumna le minnaig ma ma sīngine mbūj afu mata kume likinaig. <sup>16</sup> Kume likinaig le nāngine mbal̄ge nane tuku isu kilmba luka Sikem tumbraj ndame burok sinam

tanje patikinaig. Hamor mbal tuku ndame burok ta Abraham nu o buk piyamba ndametīj afu nane nīgina.

<sup>17</sup> Kuate nu o buk Abraham pasa sāngrinu sana ait ta buk patukina le Abraham tuku mbūj Isip̄ge tuge ̄jayona. <sup>18</sup> Kile tan̄go kise nu Yosef gilai nu Isip mbal tuku gabat tīngina sulumba <sup>19</sup> nu sīngine mbūj piti sūngo nīm̄ba nane tuku kīo dabro kitek kumwaig ̄ga wandek̄nge minam tuku tukulmba mayok̄nge patikam tuku sanīgina.

<sup>20</sup> Moses ina nūje piti ta sinam̄ge te-pilna. Kīo ta mayenu le ina nūje nāngine wandeck tanje tambun kējmba yuben̄ga kulatka minna. <sup>21</sup> Tājamba nu yuben̄gam kumūj kuga le kīo nūje mayok̄nge pilna le Farao tuku kulim nu Moses kāgermba yīje kīo ̄ga madimba tumba nūje wande mbol kina ka <sup>22</sup> tanje minmba ma ma Moses nu Isip mbal tuku kila ̄nakmba kila pilmba nu tan̄go sūng mayok kina. Nu pasa saka wam ke lika nyu ̄nak minna.

<sup>23</sup> Tājamba minna ma ma Moses nu yar 40 kusremba nūje tugu Israel mbal kāgerkam idusmba nane tugum kina. <sup>24</sup> Nu pro Isip tan̄go andege Israel tan̄go ande kat ̄jayona le kāgererna. Tājamba nu kumba Israel tan̄go ta te-simba Isip tan̄go ta balena le kumna. <sup>25</sup> Moses nu tan̄go ta balemba tejenmba idusna. Kile yīje mbal Kuaten̄ge nane tuku muskil kile-tidīge nīngam tuku ye kukulyat ta nane katesewam̄gaig ̄ga idusna ta nane tājamba idus ndanaig.

<sup>26</sup> Mafena le nūje mbal armba kame bumba minnaik le kāgerka nale tumawaik ̄ga ka sanikina: Tira kame, ndājam takile takile tira ndo kame bude ̄gina. <sup>27</sup> Tājakina le tan̄go nu kame tugu pilna ta nu Moses waimbi pitaimba nzumilmba sana: Iman̄ge ne sine tuku pile tan̄go gabat tan̄go pilna. <sup>28</sup> Ne kubele Isip tan̄go balena tājamba ne ye baleyam tājate e ̄gina le <sup>29</sup> nu pasa ta ismba kurukuruka Isip kilke kusremba kua ka

Midian kilke mbol kina. Kina ka tanje rawe tanjo tanjañ minna sulumba ma ta mbolnje nu kiño armab kile-patikina.

<sup>30</sup> Minna ma ma yar 40 mañ kusrena. Mara ande nu ma baknu Sinai tabe tugunu tugum tanje minmba ail fudiñndo sinamnje pa mane mayok kina le nu eñel ande kañgerna.

<sup>31</sup> Kanjermba nu wamdu pilemba pa ta tugusemba kañger tiwam tuku kumba minna le Sunjo tuku minje pasa mayok ka Moses sana:

<sup>32</sup> Ye nañe mbuñ kame Abraham Isak Yakob nane tuku Mbara minet ñgina le nu ismba piriri ñayomba kañgeram mbulmba am te-kasona le

<sup>33</sup> Sunjoñge nu sana: Ne tin minit ma ta tukul ma. Ne kupe ñgaro paska. <sup>34</sup> Isip mbalnje yiñe mbal piti sunjo ningig le kañgerket. Nane tuku malmbi mata iset. Ta tuku ye nane muskil kile-tidiñge niñgam tuku ndeket. Ne tinga le kukulni le Isip kaye ñga Moses sana.

<sup>35</sup> Israel mbal buk Moses pitaimba sakinaig: Imanje ne sine tuku pile tanjo gabat tanjo pilna ñga Moses sanaig ta Kuatenje tanjo ta madimba nuñe eñel ail fudiñndo sinamnje mayok kina ta mbolnje Moses nu Israel mbal tuku gabat sunjo minmba nane muskil kile-tidiñgam tuku kukulna. <sup>36</sup> Kukulna le nu ka Isipnje wam kitek sañgrinu ke lika Israel mbal kilmaba kina. Tañamba nu Yu Gurgur tugumnje ma baknu mbolnje yar 40 sinamnje mata wam kitek sañgrinu ke likina. <sup>37</sup> Moses ndui ta nu Israel mbal saningina: Kuate nuñe pasa te-mayokam tuku ye tuan tanjo pilna tañamba ndo nu sine Israel ñgamuknje nuñe tuan tanjo ande palmbimngat ñgina. <sup>38</sup> Moses nu Israel mbal ndoñ ma baknu mbolnje minna. Nu Sinai tabe poñgina le eñelñge wam pagumba abo ñak minam tuku ndin siñgine mbuñ kame tumnijンmba saningam tuku Moses sana. <sup>39</sup> Saningina ta nane siñgine mbuñ Moses tuku minje kumnemnje minam mbulmba nu

pitaimba mañ luka Isip kambim mindesimba minnaig.

<sup>40</sup> Moses nu Sinai tabe mbolnje minna le nane ndek Aron sanaig: Moses nu buk Isipnje sine kilmaba prona ta nu animbi kina. Ne siñgine mbariñjam tuku agañ afu wakeika le ndin tumsiñguwaig ñginaig sulumba

<sup>41</sup> nane makau pail kanunu wakeimba agañmor balemba nu atraukiñaig. Tañamba nane agañ wakeinaig ta tuku gare-garekinaig. <sup>42</sup> Tañanaig le Kuate nu nane wai kusrekina le nane tambun ki mbai kame nañgine mbara ñga mbariñniñmba minnaig le tuan tanjo ande nu wam ta tuku tejenmba Kuate tuku minje kuyarna. Israel mbal tane ma baknu mbolnje yar 40 minmba agañmor balenijンmba atraukinaig ta ye tuku idusmba taña ndanaig.

<sup>43</sup> Tane kambim ñga yabri mbara nyunu Molok nu tuku tawi wande tumba kinaig.

Mbai suk yabri mbara nyunu Refan ñgade ta turmba tumba kinaig. Tane kanunu ta mbariñniñgam tuku wakeikinaig.

Ta tuku yiñe nzali dubimba nane afu tane kilmaba kilke masken Babilon sim kañgaig ñgina. **Amos 5.25-26**

Tuan tanjo nu tañamba kuyarna.

<sup>44</sup> Siñgine mbuñ kame ma baknu mbolnje Kuate tuku pasa isam tuku tawi wande ñak minnaig. Kuate nu tawi wande ta palmbim tuku Moses wam paguna sulumba kanunu temayokmba tumna tañamba ndo pilna. <sup>45</sup> Ngumneñga Kuatenje Kanan mbal pitaike likina le siñgine mbuñ nane Ýosua ndoñ kilke tinaig ta nane tawi wande ta kuramba kilke te mbol pronaig. Tawi wande ta minmba minna le David prona.

<sup>46</sup> Kuate nu David make pilna le nu Kuate kusnana: Sine Yakob tuku ndare sine ne mbariñnam tuku wande ande pilbe e ñga kusnana ta

<sup>47</sup> David nu wande ta pile ndakina. Nu tuku kiño nuñe Solomonñge Kuate mbariñjam tuku wande ta

pilna. <sup>48</sup> Tango kame nañgine waimbi wande patikade ta Sunjo Kuate nu wande ta sinamnjge mine ndakate. Tuan tango ande tejenmba kuyarna.

<sup>49</sup> Sunjo nu sakate: Samba ta ye Sunjo Kuate minyoket tuku ma. Kilke ta ye kupe patiket tuku ma.

Kilke mbol mbal ye minam tuku wande ndañndañmba palm-bimnjgaig? Ko ye aninge minmba mabti?

<sup>50</sup> Ye yiñe sangrimbi agaŋ ndende ḥakmba te kile-mayokken ngate. *Aisaia 66.1-2*

Tuan tango nu tañamba kuyarna.

<sup>51</sup> Tane siŋka ḥgamunjal tukulok mbal. Tane Kuate gilai mbal tañaŋ ḥgamunjalmbi nu idus ndamba pasa tugusek isam mbulig. Tane siŋgine mbuŋ kame tañaŋ tane Tukul Guwa mara mara pitaide. <sup>52</sup> Nane Kuate tuku tuan tango ḥakmba kilmba ḥaigo siglika ande mape ndanaig. Tuan tango ande purfeŋnu prowamnjgat ḥga sakinaig le mbuŋ kame nane bale farniŋge likinaig. Tango purfeŋnu ta tane nu tuku kupet minmba tumba balenaig. <sup>53</sup> Eŋel kame Kuatenje kukulniŋgina le sine tukul dubikam tuku mbuŋ kame niŋginaig ta tane lukakade ḥga saniŋgina.

<sup>54</sup> Stefanus nu tañamba Israel gabat sugo saniŋgina le nane nu tuku pasa ta ismba gubra sunjo tumba amain makemba maketiŋ tikŋa minnaig. <sup>55</sup> Tañamba minnaig le Tukul Guwa Stefanus tuku wamduš kumunjina le nu samba mbol ambe mambilmba am tidiŋga Kuate tuku kilja kañgermba Jesus nu tuku ndinam kumamnjge tiŋ minna le kañgerna. <sup>56</sup> Kañgermba nu ndek sakina: Ambe kañgerap. Samba talkat le Katesek Tango nu Kuate tuku ndinam kumamnjge tiŋ minit le kañgeret ḥgina.

<sup>57</sup> Tañakina le nane isam mbulmba kilba tukulmba ḥgumbeyumba pinder-pindermba nu biye tinaig sulumba <sup>58</sup> nane nu tumba tumbraŋ sunjo

kusremba mayok ka kasomnjge pilnaig. Pilmba nu pasa mbolŋge pilnaig mbał nane nañgine tawi paska tango mo ande nyunu Saulus nu tuku kupe tugumnjge patika ndame kilmba Stefanus katmba minnaig. <sup>59</sup> Nane katmba minnaig le nu yabañmba sakina: Sunjo Yesus, ye tuku kanu ta ḥgina. <sup>60</sup> Tañaka nu ndek dagol tidronja wi kueŋka sakina: Sunjo, nane ye mbolŋge mbarde te ne nane tuku mbar sauка gilaiŋga ḥgina. Nu tañamba sakina sulumba kumna.

## 8

<sup>1-2</sup> Stefanus kumna le Saulus nu wam ta kañgermba nane mayewaig ḥga idusna le Kuate tuku nyu kurauka dubinaig tango afu Stefanus ḥguka nu tuku malmbi sunjonaig.

Stefanus balenaig ait mbolŋge Yesus tuku kuasmbi Yerusalemnjge minnaig ta nane afunge piti serniŋginaig le nane kua ka afu Yudea ma tugu afu Samaria ma tugu mbol kine likinaig. Aposel kame ndo Yerusalemnjge minnaig.

<sup>3</sup> Saulus nu Yesus tuku kuasmbi kilmba ḥaigo siglika nane tuku wande mindek ponga bige tidiŋga muliŋ kilmba didika wandeknjge patika tañamba kine promba likina.

### *Samaria mbal pasa mayenu isnaig*

<sup>4</sup> Nane kua ka sili-silinaig mbał nane ma ḥakmba mbol lika pasa mayenu kuklimba kinaig. <sup>5</sup> Tañamba Filipus nu Samaria tumbraŋ ande mbol kina sulumba Yesus nu Kuatenje madina tango Kristus ḥga nane saniŋmba minna le <sup>6</sup> Samaria mbał gudommiba nu tuku pasa ismba maŋau kitek saŋgrinu ke likina ta kañgerka nane ḥakmba kilba pilmba nu tuku pasa ise mayenaig. <sup>7</sup> Nu afu guwa ḥaigonu ḥak nane kusrekuwaig ḥgina le nane wikaraumba nane kusreka kinaig. Kupe wai baklelkanu afu kupe ḥaigonu ḥakmba mageke likinaig le <sup>8</sup> tumbraŋ ta tuku mbał gare sunjo tinaig.

<sup>9</sup> Tumbraŋ taŋe tango ande nyunu Simon minna. Tango ta

ye nyu ɳak ɳga nu wam saŋgrinu afu nuŋe kuanyembi ke likanu le nane kaŋgerka ɳakmba pirerek purka minanu. <sup>10</sup> Samaria mbal nyu ɳak nyu kugatok nane ɳakmba Simon tuku pasa ise mayenaig sulumba sakinaig: Taŋgo te nu sungo. Nu Kuate tuku saŋri sungo te-mayokte ɳga saka minnaig. <sup>11</sup> Ait kuennu Simon nuŋe kuanye maŋau kina le nane pirerek purka minmba nane nu tuku pasa ise mayenaig.

<sup>12</sup> Kile Filipus nu pro Kuate nuŋe gageu kulatkate wam saniŋmba Yesus Kristus tuku nyu te-mayokna le nane son ɳga kule pisne tinaig. <sup>13</sup> Simon nu mata son ɳga kule pisne tina. Nu Filipus ndoŋ minna le nu wam kitek afu saŋgrinu ke likina le nu kaŋgerka pirerek purka am go sulumba minna.

<sup>14</sup> Samaria mbal Kuate tuku pasa ismba son ɳginaig le aposel kame Yerusalemŋe wam ta ismba Petrus le Yohanus kukulnikinaig le nale ndek kinaik. <sup>15</sup> Kinaik ka Samaria ma tugu mbol pronaik. <sup>16</sup> Samaria mbal nane Yesus tuku nyu mbolŋe kule pisne tinaig ta nane Tukul Guwa nda tumba minnaig le Petrus le Yohanus nale ndek wam ta katesenaike sulumba nane Tukul Guwa tuwaig ɳga Kuate yabaŋnaik sulumba <sup>17</sup> wai nane mbolŋe patikinaik le Tukul Guwa nane ɳakmba mbolŋe kumuŋgina.

<sup>18</sup> Aposel ar nale wai nane mbolŋe patikinaik le nane Tukul Guwa tinaig ta Simon nu kaŋgermba ndametiŋ afu kilmba nale tugum promba sanikina: <sup>19</sup> Tale ndametiŋ te kilmba wam ta tuku saŋri ye sap le ye mata nane afu mbolŋe yiŋe wai pili le nane Tukul Guwa tuwaig ɳgina. <sup>20</sup> Taŋakina le Petrus ndek nu kasurmba sana: Ne naŋe ɳgarosu ndametiŋ turmba ma ɳayo mbol kaye. Tukul Guwa Kuateŋge ake siŋgit ta ndametiŋmbi piyawam tuku agaŋ kuga. <sup>21</sup> Ne tuku ɳgamunŋal Kuate am mbolŋe tugusek kuga. Ta tuku ne Kuate tuku piro ande mata kam kumun kuga. <sup>22</sup> Ne naŋe ɳgamunŋal biye mbilmba naŋe wamduŋ ɳaigonu ta kusreka

Kuate nu naŋe mbar sungo ta sauка gilaingam tuku nu yabaŋa. <sup>23</sup> Ne agaŋ ɳakmba kilam tuku wamduŋ kagli firka naŋe maŋau ɳaigonuŋe ne didikate le ye kamuset ɳgina. <sup>24</sup> Taŋamba sana le nu Petrus tuku pasa lafumba sana: Tale ye tuku ɳga Kuate sungomba yabaŋap. Wam kame ye mbol prowam tuku sakaik ta ye mataryate ɳgina.

<sup>25</sup> Petrus nale Sungo tuku pasa kuklimba Samaria mbal wam paguningge deŋpurmba nale luka mbumba Yerusalem kinaik. Kumba ndinŋe Samaria ma tuku tumbraŋ afu gudommba mbolŋe pasa mayenu saniŋge lika kinaik.

### *Etiopianu taŋgo pasa mayenu isna*

<sup>26</sup> Sungo tuku enjel ande Filipus tugum promba sana: Ne tiŋga Yerusalem kumam si kaye. Yerusalem kusremba Gasa kambim tuku ndin ma baknu mbol kinit ta dubimba kaye ɳgina. <sup>27</sup> Taŋakina le nu tiŋga kumba ka ndin ta mbol prona sulumba Etiopianu taŋgo sungo ande nuŋe karis mbolŋe minyokina le kaŋgerna. Taŋgo ta nu Etiopia kilke tuku mandor pino Kandase nu tuku ndametiŋ kulatkina tuku. Nu Kuate mbariŋjam Yerusalem kina tuku. <sup>28</sup> Kile nu luka Etiopia kambim saka karis mbol taŋe minmba tuan taŋgo Aisaia tuku kuyar ande burka kina. <sup>29</sup> Taŋana le Tukul Guwanje Filipus sana: Karis kinit si tugum kaye ɳgina le <sup>30</sup> nu pinder ɳak ɳak kumba nu tuan taŋgo Aisaia tuku kuyar burkina le ismba nu kusnana: Ne pasa burkate ta tugunu ne katesete e ɳga kusnana le <sup>31</sup> nu lafumba sana: Ye ndaŋmba pasa tugunu te katesewi? Ne mbumba teŋge minyoka pasa te tugunu saya ɳgina.

<sup>32</sup> Nu tuan taŋgo Aisaia tuku pasa burkina ta tejenmba.

Andenje sipsip balewam tuku tumba kinit taŋaj nane nu tumba kinig. Sipsip ɳguenu kuerkade le nu witi ndate taŋaj nu nane tuku pasa lafu ndate.

<sup>33</sup> Nane nu kiko pile tumba nu tuku pasa te-ti ndamba ake tumba ḥayo silide.

Kilke te mbolŋe mine sungo ndamba kumwa le afu nu tuku kuasmbi mine nda. *Aisaia 53.7-8*

Kuyar pasa tanjamba sakate.

<sup>34</sup> Kile ndametiŋ kulat taŋgo nu Filipus kusnana: Kuate tuku tuan taŋgo nu pasa te kuyarna ta nuŋe ḥgarosu tuku kuyarna e ko ande tuku ḥgina.

<sup>35</sup> Taŋakina le Filipus nu Aisaia tuku pasa ta mbolŋe tugu pilmba pasa mayenu kuklimba Yesus tuku sana.

<sup>36</sup> Samba kumba ka kule kualiq ande tugum promba Etiopianu taŋgo ndek nu sana: Ai si. Kule ande minit si. Kile ne ye kule pisneyam kumuŋ e ḥgina le <sup>37</sup> nu lafumba sana: Ne wamdus ḥakmbambi son ḥgate kande ye ne kule pisneni ḥgina le nu lafumba sana: Yesus Kristus nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo ta ye nu tuku son ḥget ḥgina. <sup>38</sup> Taŋakina sulumba karis tiŋgam tuku saningina le karis tiŋgina le nale ibeŋ kinaik. Ibeŋ ka kule sinam kinaik sulumba Filipus nu taŋgo ta kule pisnena. <sup>39</sup> Nale maŋ luka tabek kinaik le pitik ndo Tukul Guwanje Filipus didik tumba ma kise mbol kina le Etiopianu taŋgo nu maŋ kaŋger ndana. Nu Yesus tina tukunu nu gare ḥak nuŋe karis poŋga Etiopia kina.

<sup>40</sup> Filipus nu Asdodŋe minna ta wamdus puluna. Nu tumbraŋ sungo ta kusremba kumba tumbraŋ ḥakmba mbolŋe pasa mayenu kuklimba lika ka Sesarea prona.

## 9

### *Saulus nu ḥgamuŋgal biye mbilna*

<sup>1</sup> Saulus nu Sungo Yesus dubinaig mbal tuku gubra tumba ye nane ḥakmba bale faramŋgit ḥga nu pris gabat sota kina sulumba <sup>2</sup> sana: Ye Damaskus tumbraŋ sungo mbol nzi kumba Yesus dubide mbal taŋgo pino kaŋgerka ndaleka kilmba luka Yerusalem mbambim tuku ne waŋe afu kuyarka sa. Damaskus tuku

kusem wande gabat kame niŋge liki le kaŋgerka ye piro ta kam tuku nyu ḥak kila minwaig ḥgina.

<sup>3</sup> Saulus nu waŋe ta kilmba ka Damaskus patuna le samba mbolŋe bulu sungo ande mayok ka nu kiljana. <sup>4</sup> Kiljana le nu ndek kurukuruka kilke mbolŋe ndekina le miŋge pasa ande promba sana: Saulus, Saulus, ne ndaŋam tuku ye ḥayo siliyate ḥgina le <sup>5</sup> nu ndek kusnana: Sungo, ne imanje ḥgina le nu sakina: Ye Yesus ne ye ḥayo siliyate ta. <sup>6</sup> Kile ne tiŋga tumbraŋ sungo mbol nzi kaye. Nzinge mina le andenje ne wam kam tuku sanamŋat ḥgina. <sup>7</sup> Taŋakina le taŋgo kame Saulus ndonj kinaig ta nane tiŋga maninok minnaig. Ta ndaŋam? Nane pasa prona ta isnaig sulumba taŋgo ande nda kaŋgernaig.

<sup>8</sup> Saulus nu tiŋga am maraŋgina ta agaŋ kaŋger ndakina. Kaŋger ndakina le nu waiwaimba kumba Damaskus pronaig. <sup>9</sup> Kumba ka tanje mara keŋmba nu agaŋ kaŋger ndaka nyamagaŋ kule mata nye ndakina.

<sup>10</sup> Yesus dubina taŋgo ande Damaskusŋe minna: Taŋgo ta nyunu Ananias. Nu kiŋatanu suk Sungonje nu wika Ananias ḥgina le nu ndek sakina: Sungo, ye minet te ḥgina. <sup>11</sup> Taŋakina le Sungo nu sana: Ne tiŋga ndin ande nyunu Tiŋreknu si mbol kaye. Ne kumba ka Yudas tuku wande poŋga Tarsusnu taŋgo nyunu Saulus nu tuku kusnaŋga. Nu Kuate yabaŋmba minit. <sup>12</sup> Nu mata kiŋatanu suk ne kaŋgernat. Ne nu tugum promba nuŋe am mayekam tuku ne nu mbolŋe wai patikat le kaŋgernat ḥgina.

<sup>13</sup> Taŋakina le Ananias ndek nu sana: O Sungo, taŋgo ta Yerusalemŋe ne tuku mbal kilmba ḥaigo siglikanu ḥga gudommbanje sakade le iset. <sup>14</sup> Teŋge mata ne tuku nyu te-dunŋade mbal bige tidiŋga kilmba ndalekam tuku pris gabat mbal tugumŋe nyu tina ḥgina le <sup>15</sup> Sungo nu sana: Kuga. Yeŋge taŋgo ta madiwen. Ye

yinje nu kukuli le nu ka kasomok mbal gabat sugo kise kise Israel mbal nane ɣakmba tugumŋge ye tuku saniŋgamŋgat. <sup>16</sup> Tanjamba nu piti gudommba kaŋgerke likamŋgat. Ye nu manjau ta mbolŋge kila sawamŋgit. Ne tinga nu tugum kaye ɣgina.

<sup>17</sup> Kile Ananias nu tinga ka Saulus nu minna wande ta ponga nu wai kilmba nu mbolŋge patika sana: Tira, ne ndeka ndinnge Sungo Yesus kaŋgerma ta nunge ye kukulyat. Ne tuku am mayeka sulumba Tukul Guwa tam tuku ne tugum prowet ɣgina le <sup>18</sup> pitik ndo kualegan suprep suk agaŋ am mbolŋge gagulka ndekinaik le nu am mayeka mambilna. Tanjamba nu tinga kule pisne tina sulumba <sup>19</sup> nu maŋ isukusmba saŋgri tumba Damaskusŋge Yesus dubinaig mbal ndoŋ mara afu minna.

### *Saulus nu Damaskusŋge pasa mayenu kuklina*

<sup>20</sup> Saulus nu dal ndaka Zu mbal tuku kusem wande sinam kine lika Yesus nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo ɣga kuklimba saniŋgina le <sup>21</sup> nu tuku pasa issaig mbal nane wamduſ te-sulumba sakinaig: i ... Tanjo te nu buk Yerusalemŋge nyu ta te-dunginaig mbal kilmba ɣaigo siglikina. Tumbraŋ sungo te mbolŋge mata tanjo pino nu dubide ta bige tidiŋga ka pris gabat nane am mbolŋge kile-tidiŋgam tuku prona ɣginaig. <sup>22</sup> Saulus nu saŋgri lato tumba Yesus nu siŋka Kuateŋge madina tanjo Kristus ɣga kukli mayena le Zu mbal Damaskusŋge minnaig ta nu tuku pasa ismba lafuwam kumuŋ kuga.

<sup>23</sup> Kile Zu tanjo afu Saulus balewam tuku sakinaig le <sup>24</sup> nane afu ismba pro nu sanaig le isna. Nane Damaskusŋge ki furir mindek nu balewam tuku fonde malanga kumatka minnaig. <sup>25</sup> Tanjamba minnaig le furir ande Saulus tuku kuasmbi nane ndek nu sambeŋga muli panmba fonde tuku bubre malaŋga kumam pilnaig le mayok kina. <sup>26</sup> Mayok kina sulumba nu ka Yerusalem prona. Ka

tanje nu Yesus dubinaig mbal ndon ulendikam bafuna le nane kurukuruka nu Yesus dubiwanu tanjo kuga ɣginaig. <sup>27</sup> Tanjakaŋa le Barnabasŋge nu tumba ka aposel kame saniŋgina: Tanjo te nu ndinnge Sungo kaŋgerma le Sungonge pasa sana. Damaskusŋge nu nane kuru kuru ndaka saŋgri tinga Yesus tuku nyu temayokmba sakina ɣgina. <sup>28</sup> Tanjakaŋa le Saulus nu Yerusalemŋge Yesus dubinaig mbal ndoŋ ulendika kine promba minna. <sup>29</sup> Nu tanjo tuku kuru kuru ndaka Yesus tuku nyu temayokmba saka minna.

Saulus nu Zu mbal Grik pasatade afu ndoŋ pasambi Yesus tuku muŋgu tulinqinaig le nane nu balewam tuku ndin sotinaig. <sup>30</sup> Sota minnaig le Yesus dubinaig mbal nane kila pilmba Saulus mindemba Sesarea tumbraŋ sungo mbol pronaig. Pro tanje nu Tarsus kuwa ɣga kukulnaig le kina.

<sup>31</sup> Ait ta mbolŋge Yesus tuku kuasmbi nane Yudea Galilea Samaria ma tugu ta ɣakmba mbolŋge piti afu kaŋgerndaka mine mayemba saŋgri tinginaig. Nane Kuate kumnenŋge minmba Tukul Guwange nane sinzaŋniŋgina le nane tugekinaig.

### *Petrus nu tanjo ande wakeina*

<sup>32</sup> Petrus nu ma tugu ɣakmba mbol kumba Yesus tuku mbal kaŋgerkam Lida tumbraŋ prona. <sup>33</sup> Prona sulumba tanjo ande nyunu Eneas ɣgarosu milmailkanu yar 8 guaze ta ɣak mbain mbolŋge kinye ɣak ndo minna le kaŋgerma. <sup>34</sup> Kaŋgermba nu ndek sana: Eneas, Yesus Kristusŋge ne wakeinamŋgat. Ne tinga naŋe yaŋgo te-tiwa ɣgina. Tanjakaŋa le nu pitik ndo tingina. <sup>35</sup> Tanjana le Lida le Saron tumbraŋ mbal nane tanjo ta mayekina le kaŋgermba nane ɣakmba ɣgamuŋgal biye mbilmba Yesus dubinaig.

### *Petrus nu pino ande te-tina le aboŋgina*

<sup>36</sup> Yopa tumbraŋŋe Yesus dubina tuku pino ande nyunu Tabita minna. (Grik pasambi nyu ta Dorkas). Pino ta nu wam magenu ke lika sanzal mbal turka minanu.

<sup>37</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe nu guaze sungo tumba kumna. Kumna le pino afu nu kule pisnemba nu tumba wande ta mbain armba ɣak inum mbol tanje pilnaig le minna. <sup>38</sup> Yopa tumbraŋ sungo ta nu Lida tumbraŋ patukŋe tukunu Yesus dubinaig mbal Petrus nu Lidange minna pasa ta ismba nane tanjo armba kukulnikinaig le ka nu tugum promba sarsarmba sanaik: Ne pitik sile ndoŋ kab ɻginaik.

<sup>39</sup> Taŋakinaik le Petrus nu tinga nale ndoŋ kina ka tumbraŋ ta pronaig le nane afu nu tumba wande o mbolŋe ta poŋginaig. Nane wande poŋginaig le pino kuembol ɣakmba Petrus laipmba te-ŋgamumba malmbika Dorkas nu buk tawi wakeika niŋge likina ta kilmba Petrus tumnaig. <sup>40</sup> Tumnaig le nu nane ɣakmba mayok kuwaig ɻga saniŋgina le nane mayok kinaig. Taŋanaig le nu ndek dagol tidronja Kuate yabaŋna. Yabaŋ deŋpurmba nu mbilka mindesiŋ ta sana: Tabita, ne abonja ɻgina le nu am maraŋga Petrus kaŋgermba minyokina le <sup>41</sup> nu ndek nu tuku wai biymba te-tina le tingina. Tingina le nu tumba Yesus dubinaig mbal pino kuembol nane ɣakmba wika niŋgina.

<sup>42</sup> Wam ta Yopa tumbraŋ sungo kumuŋgina le nane gudommba Sungo Yesus son ɻginaig le <sup>43</sup> Petrus nu Yopange mara kuen suk tanjo ande nyunu Simon nu ndoŋ minna. Tanjo ta nu agaŋmor ɻgarombi agaŋ kame wakeikina tuku.

## 10

*Pasa mayenu kasomok mbal tugum kina*

<sup>1</sup> Sesarea tumbraŋ sungo mbolŋe tanjo ande nyunu Kornelius minna. Nu Rom gafman tuku kame mbal 100 kulatka minna. Kame kuasmbi ta Italiniu. <sup>2</sup> Tanjo ta nu nuŋe ndare

tuma ndoŋ Kuate kumnemŋe minmba nu mbariŋmba minanu. Nu sanzal mbal ndametiŋ walmba ninge lika nu Kuate yabaŋmba minanu.

<sup>3</sup> Mara ande ki kanum 3 mbolŋe nu kiŋatanu suk agarj ammbi kaŋgerna ta Kuate tuku eŋel ande nu tugum promba Kornelius ɻgina.

<sup>4</sup> Taŋakina le nu fumble timba wamduſ fulilka nu sana: Sungo, ndanjam ɻgina le eŋel nu ndek sana: Ne sanzal mbal turningit ta Kuate nu kaŋgerte. Ne Kuate yabaŋte ta nu isit. Nu ne idusnumba minit.

<sup>5</sup> Ta tuku ne tanjo afu kukulniŋga le Yopa tumbraŋ sungo mbol nzi kumba tanjo ande nyunu Simon Petrus tam kuwaig. <sup>6</sup> Nu nuŋe nyu tuma tanjo ndoŋ minik. Tanjo ta nu agaŋmor ɻgarombi agaŋ wakeikate tuku. Nu tuku wande piyal patukŋe minit ɻgina.

<sup>7</sup> Eŋel nu Kornelius kusrena le nu ndek nuŋe piro tanjo armba kame tanjo ande turmba wikina. Kame tanjo ta nu mara mara nu tugumŋe piroka nu mata Kuate dubimba minna. <sup>8</sup> Nane pronaig le nu eŋel tuku wam pagu pasa kumu-kumumba kubeu niŋmba Yopa kuwaig ɻga kukulniŋgina. Kukulniŋgina le nane kumba ka ndinŋe kinynaig.

<sup>9</sup> Mafena le nane ndin dubimba kumba ka Yopa patunaig le ki kanum 12 Petrus nu Kuate yabaŋjam tuku ɻga wande poŋga funu tuku mbain mbolŋe minna. <sup>10</sup> Nu mbol tanje minmba guba mayena. Guba mayena le nane pagumba minnaig le Petrus nu kiŋatanu suk agaŋ ande kaŋgerna. <sup>11</sup> Samba talka agaŋ ande tawi sungo suk tundunnu bailkamba muli ɣak andenje muli kusre-kusrena le ndekina. <sup>12</sup> Ndekina le tawi ta mbolŋe agaŋmor mben sar umaj yeki yeki minnaig le kaŋgerkina.

<sup>13</sup> Kile miŋge pasa ande nu sana: Petrus, ne tinga agaŋ te inum balemba nya ɻgina le <sup>14</sup> nu ndek lafumba sana: Sungo, kuga. Sine

Zu mbal agan afu nyam tuku tukul ɣak ta ye tukul lukamba agan tanjaŋ inum nye ndaket ɣgina. <sup>15</sup> Taŋakina le pasa ta maŋ lato nu sana: Kuatenge agan ande mayenu ɣgate ta ne tukul ndawa ɣgina. <sup>16</sup> Nale taŋamba pasa ndui ta sakam keŋnaik le andenje pitik ndo tawi ta te-dunqina le samba mbol kina.

<sup>17</sup> Petrus nu kiŋatanu suk wam kaŋgerna ta wamduſ te-sulumba tugunu wam katesemba minna le Kornelius taŋgo keŋmba kukulniŋgina ta nane afuŋe Simon tuku wande tumniŋginaig le nane pro wande malaŋga tugum tanjaŋ ɣinga wiKA sakinaig: <sup>18</sup> Oi. Simon Petrus nu tenge minit e ɣginaig.

<sup>19</sup> Petrus nu kiŋatanu suk wam kaŋgerna ta idus-idusumba minna le Tukul Guwa nu sana: Taŋgo keŋmba ne sota prowaig. <sup>20</sup> Ne ɣinga ibeŋ kaye. Ne wamduſ tero ndaka nane ndoŋ kaye. Yenje nane kukulniŋgen ɣgina. <sup>21</sup> Taŋaka sana le Petrus nu ibeŋ ka nane saniŋgina: Tane taŋgo sotade ta ye noten. Tane ndanjam ye tugum prowaig ɣgina le <sup>22</sup> nane nu sanaig: Siŋgine gabat Kornelius nu kame taŋgo 100 kulatkate. Nu taŋgo tiŋreknu Kuate kumnemŋe minit. Israeſ mbal ɣakmba nu tuku saka minig. Kuate tuku enjel nu wam paguna le nu sine ne tumba nu tuku wande mbol kumba ne tuku pasa isam tuku sine kukulsiŋgina le ne tam proweg ɣginaig. <sup>23</sup> Taŋakinaig le Petrus ndek nane ɣgailka nane nu ɣak kinyam tuku saniŋgina.

Mafena le Petrus nu nane ndoŋ kina. Yopa mbal afu Yesus dubinaig tuku nane mata Petrus mindemba kinaig. <sup>24</sup> Kinaig ka ndinŋe kinyaiŋ. Mafena le Kornelius nu buk nuŋe ndare tuma nuŋe gulab nane ɣakmba kile-maŋgurka Petrus tairŋa minnaig le nane Sesarea pronaig.

<sup>25</sup> Petrus nu wande sinam kina le Kornelius nu ɣinga pro Petrus nu taŋgo sunjo ɣga nu tugumŋe dagol tidronqina. <sup>26</sup> Taŋana le Petrus nu te-timba sana: Taŋa ndawa. Ye mata

taŋgo ndo. Ne ɣinga ɣgina. <sup>27</sup> Taŋaka nu Kornelius ndoŋ pasa-pasaka kumba ka wande sunjo sinam tanjaŋ taŋgo pino gudomm̄ba maŋgurkinaig le kaŋgerka. <sup>28</sup> Kaŋgerka nu ndek saniŋgina: Sine Zu taŋgo tane ka-somok mbal tuku wande mbol kumba ko tane ndoŋ isukusam tuku tukul sunjo ɣak ta tane kila. Kuate nu wam ande ye tumyina tukunu ye wamduſ kitek tumba kasomok mbal ta ɣaigonu ɣge nda. <sup>29</sup> Ta tuku ne afu ye tam tuku kukulniŋgina le ye pasa kugatok nane dubika te prowit. Ariya. Saka. Ne ndanjam ye tuku pasa pilna ɣga sana.

<sup>30</sup> Taŋaka sana le Kornelius nu sakina: Mara keŋmba buk kinaig ait tenjen ki kanum 3 mbolŋe yiŋe wande mbol tenge ye Kuate yabanmba minen le pitik ndo taŋgo ande tawi kilja ɣak ye tugum prona le kaŋgeren. <sup>31</sup> Nu ye sayina: Kornelius, ne sanzal turniŋgit ta Kuate nu kaŋgerete. Ne Kuate yabanje ta nu isit. Nu ne idusnumba minit. <sup>32</sup> Ne taŋgo afu kukulniŋga le taŋgo ande nyunu Simon Petrus nu tam Yopa kuwaig. Nu nuŋe nyu tuma Simon ndoŋ minik. Taŋgo ta nu agaŋmor ɣgarombi agan wakeikate tuku. Nu tuku wande piyal patukŋe minit. Nu taŋamba ye sayina. <sup>33</sup> Taŋakina le ye pitik ndo taŋgo afu ne tam tuku kukulniŋgen. Ne ye tugum te prowat ta kumumbi. Sine ɣakmba Kuate am mbolŋe maŋgurka mineg. Sunjo nu ne pasa afu sine sasiŋgam tuku sanina ta isam tairŋeg ɣga Petrus sana.

<sup>34</sup> Taŋakina le Petrus nu nane saniŋgina: Kile ye wamduſ puluyate. Kuate nu taŋgo ɣakmba wamduſ ningit. <sup>35</sup> Zu mbal ko kasomok mbal ɣgamukŋe ima kate Kuate kumnemŋe minmba nu tuku pasa dubide ta Kuate nu nane ɣakmba tuku gareningit. <sup>36</sup> Sine Yesus Kristus ndoŋ ulendikeg mbal kile Kuate nu sine ndoŋ wamduſ mukuk minit. Nu pasa mayenu ta ɣakmba isam tuku sine Israeſ siŋgina. Yesus nu taŋgo ɣakmba

tuku Sunjo. <sup>37</sup> Yohanus nu pasa kuklimba nane kule pisneningina le Nasaretnu taŋgo Yesus nu pro pasa mayenu ta Galilea ma mbolŋe tugu pilmba kumba ka Yudea ma tugu ḥakmba kumungina. <sup>38</sup> Nu Kuatenge Tukul Guwa tuna le nu saŋri ḥak ma ḥakmba mbolŋe lika nu wam mage kina. Kuate nu ndoŋ minna. Afu Satan tuku saŋri kumnemŋe minnaig ta nu nane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋina. <sup>39</sup> Nu Yerusalemŋe Zu ma ḥakmba mbolŋe wam ke likina le sine kaŋgerkigen. Nane nu tumba ail kazrai mbolŋe nil daŋŋinaig le kumna. <sup>40</sup> Kumna le Mara keŋnu mbolŋe Kuatenge nu te-tina le nu tiŋgina le sine kaŋgergen. <sup>41</sup> Taŋgo ḥakmba nu kaŋger ndanaig. Sine ndo nu kaŋgergen. Yesus nu maŋ tiŋgina ta nane ḥakmba saniŋgam tuku Kuate nu o buk sine madisiŋina. Nu tiŋga sine ndoŋ tuma isukusmba kule nyumba mingej. <sup>42</sup> Nu sine pasa mayenu kukliwam tuku patikina. Kumanu mbal abo minig mbal pileniŋgam tuku Kuate nu ye pilna ta ḥakmba saniŋgap ḥga sasiŋgina. <sup>43</sup> Tuan taŋgo ḥakmba nu tuku sakinaig. Ima kate nu kumuŋ ḥga son ḥgade ta Kuate nu Yesus tuku nyu mbolŋe nane tuku une sauка gilaiŋgamiŋgat ḥga saniŋgina.

### *Kasomok mbal Tukul Guwa tinaig*

<sup>44</sup> Petrus nu pasata minna le nane nu tuku pasa isnaig mbal Tukul Guwa nane mbol kina le <sup>45-46</sup> nane pasa kuale gilai yimyam sake lika Kuatenge tuku nyu te-dunŋinaig. Taŋanaig le Zu taŋgo Yesus tuku son ḥginaig nane Yopanje Petrus mindemba pronaig ta nane wam ta kaŋgermba Kuatenge kasomok mbal mata Tukul Guwa niŋgit ḥga nane pirerek purkinaig.

<sup>47</sup> Kile Petrus nu sakina: Kuatenge sine Tukul Guwa siŋgina taŋamba ndo kile nane mata niŋgit. Nane kule pisne tam tuku sine tukulniŋgam kumuŋ kuga ḥgina. <sup>48</sup> Taŋamba Petrus nu nane Yesus Kristus ndoŋ ulendika kule pise tap ḥga saniŋgina

le nane kule pisne tinaig. Taŋamba nu nane ndoŋ mara afu minam tuku ḥgailkinaig le nu nane ndoŋ minna.

## 11

### *Petrus nu Yerusalemŋe kasomok mbal tuku sakina*

<sup>1</sup> Aposel kame Yesus tuku mbal Yudea ma mbolŋe mine likinaig ta nane kasomok mbal Kuate tuku pasa tinaig ta nane isnaig. <sup>2</sup> Petrus nu mbumba Yerusalem prona kande Zu taŋgo afu nane nu sawe lika sanaig: <sup>3</sup> Ndaŋjam saka ne siŋgine tukul lukamba ḥgaro pike ndakanu mbal ndoŋ ulendika isukusna ḥginaig.

<sup>4</sup> Taŋamba sawe likinaig le nu ndek wam ḥakmba mayok kinaig ta kumu-kumumba kubeu niŋmba saniŋgina: <sup>5</sup> Ye Yopanje Kuate yabaŋmba minen sulumba ye kiŋatanu suk agan ande kaŋgeren. Agan ande tawi sunjo suk tundunnu bailkamba muli ḥak samba mbolŋe andenje muli kusre-kusrena le ye tugum ndekina. <sup>6</sup> Taŋana le ye agan ta kaŋger tiwen ta sinam tanje aganmor ḥguikok agan rabmba likade sar umaj taŋamba kaŋgerken. <sup>7</sup> Kaŋgerka minen le miŋge pasa ande ye sayina: Petrus, ne tiŋga agan te inum balemba nya ḥgina le <sup>8</sup> ye nu sawen: Sunjo, kuga. Sine Zu mbal agan afu nyam tuku tukul ḥak ta ye tukul lukamba agan taŋan inum nye ndaket ḥgen. <sup>9</sup> Ye taŋaka saken le samba mbolŋe pasa maŋ lato sayina: Kuatenge agan ande mayenu ḥgate ta ne tukul ndawa ḥgina. <sup>10</sup> Sile taŋamba sakam keŋkeŋ le andenje tawi ta te-dunŋinaig le samba mbol kina. <sup>11</sup> Kina le ait ndui ta mbolŋe ndo Sesareange Kornelius nu taŋgo keŋmba ye tam tuku kukulniŋgina le ye wande minen ta tugum pronaig. <sup>12</sup> Pronaig le Tukul Guwa nu ye sayina: Ne wamduš tero ndaka taŋgo prowaig ta dubika kaye ḥgina. Tira 6 te nane mata ye ndoŋ kumba Kornelius tuku wande poŋga sinam kagenj.

<sup>13</sup> Kornelius nu sine sasiñgina: Ye eñel ande yiñe wandeknge tiñ minna le kañgeren. Nu teñenmba sayina. Ne nane afu kukulninga le nane Yopa tumbrañ sunjo mbol nzi tanjo ande nyunu Simon Petrus tam kuwaig.  
<sup>14</sup> Simon nu pasa afu nañe ndare tuma turmba satinguwa le tanjine muskil kile-tidiñge tingam tuku ndin kañgeramñgaig ñgina.

<sup>15</sup> Kornelius nu wam kube ta deñpurna le ye tinga pasa tugu pilmba saken le ambonja sine Tukul Guwa tigen tanjamba ndo kasomok mbal tinaig. <sup>16</sup> Ye wam ta kañgermba ye Sunjo Yesus tuku pasa ande idusen ta teñenmba. Yohanus nu kulembi nane kule pisneningina. Kile ye Tukul Guwambi tane tuku ñgamunjal kule pisne tañaj tingamñgit ñga sasiñgina.  
<sup>17</sup> Ambonja sine Zu mbal Sunjo Yesus Kristus tuku son ñgigeñ le Kuate nu Tukul Guwa singina tanjamba ndo nane mata Tukul Guwa ningina. Ye ima le Kuate tuku nzali tukulam kumuñ ñga saniñgina.

<sup>18</sup> Tañakina le nane Petrus tuku pasa ta ismba nane pasa kugatok Kuate tuku nyu te-durñga sakinaig: Kuate nzalite le kasomok mbal mata ñgamunjal biye mbilmba abo tugu minmba minam tuku tade ñginaig.

### *Antiok mbal Yesus tinaig*

<sup>19</sup> Stefanus balenaig le Yesus tuku mbal kua ka sili-silinaig ta afu masken ka Finisia ma tugu Siprus nuy Antiok tumbrañ sunjo tanjamba kine likinaig ka Zu mbal ndo Yesus tuku pasa saniñginaig sulumba kasomok mbal sa ndanininginaig.

<sup>20</sup> Nane tanjanaig ta Siprus le Sirenenu Zu tanjo afu Antiok tumbrañ sunjo mbol kumba nanenje kasomok mbal Yesus tuku saniñginaig le <sup>21</sup> Kuatenje nane tuku piro sañgri pilena le nane gudommba nane tuku pasa ismba son ñga ñgamunjal biye mbilmba Sunjo Yesus dubinaig.

<sup>22</sup> Yesus tuku kuasmbi Yerusalemñge manjau ta ismba Barnabas kukulnaig le nu ndek Antiok kina. <sup>23</sup> Nu nane tugum prona sulumba Kuate nu

siñka mbal te make patikate ñga nu gare-gareka nane wamduñ ndindo Yesus biye dewam tuku tumniñgina. <sup>24</sup> Barnabas nu tanjo mayenu. Nu ñgamunjal son sañgrinu. Tukul Guwa nu tuku wamduñ kumuñgina le nane gudommba nu tuku pasa ismba son ñga Sunjo Yesus dubinaig.

<sup>25</sup> Kile Barnabas nu Saulus sota Tarsus tumbrañ sunjo mbol kina. <sup>26</sup> Kumba ka nu te-silika tumba nu ndoñ luka Antiok tumbrañ pronaiñ. Nale ar ta yar ndindo Antioknge minmba nane tanjo pino gudommba Yesus tuku tumniñmba minnaik. Tanjanaik le Yesus dubinaig mbal Antioknge minnaig ta nane ambonja Kristen nyu tinaig.

<sup>27</sup> Ait ta mbolnge tuan tanjo afu Yerusalem kusremba ndeka Antiok pronaig. <sup>28</sup> Pro tanje minnaig le tuan tanjo ande nyunu Agabus nu Tukul Guwanje wamduñ tuna le nu tinga guba sunjo kilke tugu ñakmba mbolnge proramñgat ñga saniñgina. (Ngumneñga Klaudius nu gabat sunjo minna le guba sunjo ta prona). <sup>29</sup> Tañakina le Yesus dubinaig mbal nane wamduñ tumba nañgine tira kame Yudea ma tugu mbolnge turkam tuku sine ndametin ñak minig ta kumumba patikube ñginaig. <sup>30</sup> Nane tanjamba patika Barnabas le Saulus kukulnikinaig le nale ndametin kilmba mbumba kinaik ka Yerusalemñge gabat mbal ninginaik.

## 12

<sup>1</sup> Ait ta mbolnge mandor Herodus nu Yesus tuku kuasmbi afu ñaigo siglikina. <sup>2</sup> Nu nuje kame mbal saniñgina le nane Yohanus aba nuje Yakobus tuku ñinfok kuerkinaig. <sup>3</sup> Kuerkinaig le Zu mbal nane wamta ismba gare sunjo tinaig le Herodus nu kila pilmba nu manj Petrus ndalekam tuku afu kukulningina. Ait ta Israel mbal bret yis kugatok nyam tuku kuseñ sunjo.

<sup>4</sup> Nane nu biye timba mulintumba wandeknje pilnaig le nu Petrus kumatkam tuku kame tanjo 16 munju tururkam tuku bailka bailka patikina. Pasowa ait ta kugawa le nu Zu mbal am mbolnjge Petrus pasa mbolnjge palmbim idusna. <sup>5</sup> Petrus nu muli wande sinamnjge minna le kame mbal ta nane nu kulatkinaig le Yesus tuku kuasmbi Petrus tuku njga Kuate sunjgomba yabañnaig.

### *Enej Petrus te-mayokna*

<sup>6</sup> Herodus nu mafewa le Petrus nane njakmba am mbolnjge te-tiwam tuku sakina ta furir ait ta mbolnjge Petrus nu kame tanjo ar njamuknjge wai kupe muli njak kinymba glainjina. Kame tanjo armiba kilimnjge malanja kulatka minnaik.

<sup>7</sup> Kile Sunjo tuku enej ande Petrus tugumnjge mayok kina le bulu promba wande sina ta kiljana. Enej nu Petrus tuku kailmane burumba kuanemba sana: Pitik tinga njina kande sen muli wai mbol ta kuklika ndekinaik. <sup>8</sup> Tañanaik le enej nu Petrus sana: Ne tawi tñjmba kupe njaro silika njina le nu ta kumuna. Tañana le nu mañ sana: Nanje tawi sunjo ta tumba kaika ye dubiya njina le <sup>9</sup> nu enej dubimba mayok kina. Enej nu tañana ta Petrus nu kijambi agan kanjeranu njga idusna.

<sup>10</sup> Kile enej nu tumba kame mbal tumailamnjge tinginaig ta liniñmba ka njumnemnjge tinginaig ta liniñmba ka muli wande tuku malanja sunjo tugum pronaik. Pronaik le tanjonege talkanu sukna le nale kilim kinaik. Kilim ka tumbraj sunjo sinam ta ndin ande dubimba kinaik le enej nu Petrus kusremba kina. <sup>11</sup> Kina le nu wamdu puluna le wamduusmbi sakina: Herodus nu ye njayo siliyam iduste le Zu mbal wam ta tairnja minig ta Kuate nu ye nane tuku wai mbolnjge te-luka tam tuku enej te kukulat njga idusna.

<sup>12</sup> Nu wamdu puluna le nu Yohanus Markus tuku ina nuje Maria tuku wande tugum kina.

Wande ta sinamnjge nane gudommba manjurka yabañmba minnaig. <sup>13</sup> Yabañmba minnaig le nu wande ta tuku fonde malaña katkatna le piro pino ande nyunu Roda nu malaña talkam prona kande <sup>14</sup> nu Petrus tuku pasa njin tugu katesemba nu gare sunjo tumba malaña tal ndaka pinderka luka kumba nane saningina: Petrus pro malaña tugum singe tinj minit njga saningina. <sup>15</sup> Tañakina le nane ndek nu sanaig: Ne njinjgankate kande njinaig le nu sañgri tinjga nane saningina: Kuga. Ye siñka saket. Petrusnjge njina. Tañakina le nane sakinaig: Nu tuku mindekanu kande njinaig.

<sup>16</sup> Petrus nu malaña katkatmba minna le nane pro malaña talka Petrus kanjermba piriri njayonaig le <sup>17</sup> nu waimbi nane peuniñmba maninkuwaig njga Sunjo nu muli wande sinamnjge te-mayokna ta kubeu njingina sulumba nu nane saningina: Wam kube te Yakobus yine tira njakmba saningap njina. Tañamba nu nane kusreka ma kise mbol kina.

<sup>18</sup> Mafena le kame tanjo nu kulatka minnaig ta nane Petrus kiringa ndañndañmba pro ket njga wamdu te-sulumba minnaig le <sup>19</sup> Herodus nu ndek nane afu kukulniñgina le ma njakmba mbolnjge Petrus sotinaig. Sotete pisenginaig le nu ndek kame tanjo Petrus kulatkinaig ta nane kusna-kusnaniñgina sulumba gubranu nane afunge bale farkuwaig njga saningina. Tañakina sulumba Herodus nu tinga Yudea ma kusremba Sesarea tumbraj sunjo mbol kina.

### *Herodus nu kumna*

<sup>20</sup> Tirus le Sidon kilke nyamagan sunjgomba kuga le nane Herodus kilke kulatkina ta mbolnjge nane nyamagan piyawantu.

Ait ande Herodus nu tumbraj ar ta tuku gubra tina le tumbraj ar ta tuku tanjo kuasmbi manjur njak pro Herodus tuku wande kulatkanu tanjo nyunu Blastus tugum promba

nunje nane turkuwa le Herodus ndoŋ tumawam sakinaig. Taŋakinaig le Herodus nu pasa te-tiwam tuku ait niŋgina. <sup>21</sup> Ait ta kumungina le Herodus nu mindepiye tawi magenu siglika nunje minyo mbili maditaknu mbolŋe minyoka nane maŋgurkinaig ta pasa afu saniŋgina le <sup>22</sup> nane ismba wičaraumba sakinaig: Tango te kilke mbolok tanjo kuga. Nu mbara ande ḥginaig. <sup>23</sup> Taŋakinaig le nu lok minmba Kuate tuku ma tam idusna kande Sungo tuku ejel ande pro nu katna le kuinŋge nu tuku ndem nyinaig le ma ma nu kumna. <sup>24</sup> Nu kumna le Kuate tuku pasa sunjokina le nane gudommba son ḥginaig.

### *Tukul Guwa Barnabas le Saulus piro nikina*

<sup>25</sup> Barnabas le Saulus ndametinj niŋgam tuku piro ta ke sulunaik sulumba nale Yerusalem kusremba tanjo mo Yohanus Markus tumba luka ndek Antiok kinaik.

## 13

<sup>1</sup> Yesus tuku kuasmbi Antiokŋe minnaig ta afu tuan tanjo afu tum tanjo taŋaŋ pirokinaig. Ande nyunu Barnabas ande Simeon nyun ta Dabuk Dabuk ḥginaig. Ande Sirenenu tanjo nyunu Lusius. Ande Manaen nu buk Herodus ndoŋ kiŋo fonfɔŋ wande ndindo mbolŋe minnaik tuku. Ande Saulus.

<sup>2</sup> Mara ande nane ḥakmba maŋgurka nyamagan pinka Sungo tuku nyu tedunja minnaig le Tukul Guwa nu nane saniŋgina: Barnabas le Saulus ye buk piro ande tuku madiniken ta kile nale kam tuku patikap ḥgina.

<sup>3</sup> Taŋakina le nane nyamagan pinka Kuate yabaŋmba nane naŋgine wai Barnabas le Saulus mbolŋe patika kile pirokuwaik ḥga kukulnikinaig le kinaik.

### *Siprus mbal pasa mayenu isnaig*

<sup>4</sup> Tukul Guwa nu nale kukulnikina le nale Antiok kusremba ndek Selusia kinaik. Nale Yohanus Markus nale turkuwa ḥga tumba ḥjak.

kinaik. Kinaig ka Selusiange wan ponga ka Siprus nuy mbol kinaig ka <sup>5</sup> Salamisŋe ibeŋ kinaig. Salamis tumbraŋ sungo mbolŋe nane piro tugu pilmba kusem wande mbolŋe Kuate tuku pasa kuklinaig.

<sup>6</sup> Nane nuy ta tuku ma ḥakmba mbol lika pasa kuklimba ka Pafos pron-aig. Pro tanje nane Zu tanjo ande yabri tuan tanjo nyunu Bar-Yesus te-silikinaig. Tanjo ta nu kuanye tanjo. <sup>7</sup> Pafosŋe tanjo ande wamduš kuyar mayenu ḥak nyunu Sersius Paulus nu gabat tanjo minna. Nu Bar-Yesus ndoŋ gulab mayenu. Nu Kuate tuku pasa isam tuku Barnabas le Saulus wikina.

<sup>8</sup> Nale pro pasa kuklimba sanaik le Bar-Yesus nu gabat tanjo pasa ismba son ḥgikat ḥga nu nale tuku pasa ndin kuer-kuerna. (Bar-Yesus Grič pasambi nane Elimas\* ḥginaig).

<sup>9</sup> Taŋana le Saulus nyu ande Paulus Tukul Guwa nu mbol kumuŋgina le nu Elimas fumble timba sigair mbakmba sana:

<sup>10</sup> Ne Satan tuku kiŋo. Ne maŋau tiŋreknu ḥakmba pitaikate. Ne yabri maŋau kumba wam ḥaigonu ndo ke likate. Ndaŋam saka ne Kuate tuku maŋau mayenu tumba yabri pasambi ndin tukulte.

<sup>11</sup> Ata. Kile Kuatenje ne tuku am tukulwa le ne ait afu agaŋ kaŋgerke nda ḥgina. Taŋakina le pitik ndo agaŋ inum bidu suk pro nu tuku am tukulna le am ma make ndekina. Taŋana le nu nane afu pro nu tuku wai biyamba ndin tumwaig ḥga kumbanje nane wikina.

<sup>12</sup> Taŋana le gabat sungo nu wam ta kaŋgermba pirerek purka Kuate tuku pasa isna ta Yesus tuku son ḥgina.

<sup>13</sup> Kile Paulus nane wan ponga Pafos kusremba ka Pamfilia ma mbol promba Perganje ibeŋ kinaig. Pro tanje Yohanus Markus nu nale kusreka luka Yerusalem kina.

<sup>14</sup> Kina le Paulus le Barnabas nale Perga kusremba Pisidia ma Antiok tumbraŋ sungo mbol pronaik.

\* <sup>13:8:</sup> Elimas nyu ta tugunu Kuanye Tanjo

Pro tanje minmba kusem ait ande mbolŋe nale kumba ka Zu mbal tuku kusem wande sinam tanje minyokinaik. <sup>15</sup> Minyokinaik le nane Moses tuan tanjo kame tuku kuyar burke denpurmba kusem wande kulat mbal nane tanjo ande kukulnaig le nu kumba Paulus nale sanikina: Tira kame, tale pasa afu tanjo pino wamduš saŋgri pilenŋgam tuku ŋak ndeta saniŋgap ŋgina le <sup>16</sup> Paulus nu tinga wai te-dungina le nane maninkinaig le saniŋgina: Tane Israel mbal kasomok mba Kuate kumnenŋje minig ta turmba tane ye tuku pasa isap. <sup>17</sup> Sine Israel mbal tuku Mbara nuŋge siŋgine mbuŋ kame madiniŋgina. Nu nane kulat magekina le nane Isip kilke mbolŋe rawe tanjo minmba tugekinaig. Tugekinaig le Kuatenŋe nuŋge saŋgrimbi ndin wakeina le nane Isip kusremba <sup>18</sup> yar 40 ma baknu mbolŋe minnaig le Kuate nu nane kusre ndakina. <sup>19</sup> Yar 40 kuganaig le Kuate nu Kanan ma mbolŋe mbal kise kise 7 kile-ibenka pitaikina sulumba kilke ta Israel mbal niŋgina. Ningina le nane yar 450 tanjamba tanje minnaig. <sup>20</sup> Minnaig le Kuate nu nane kulatkam tuku tanjo afu madiniŋmba patikina. Tanjamba kumba ka tuan tanjo Samuel prona.

<sup>21</sup> Samuel tuku ait mbolŋe siŋgine mbuŋ kame tanjo ndindo naŋgine gabat sungo minam tuku Samuel kusnanaig. Kusnanaig le Kuate nu Benyamin tuku ndare Kis tuku kiŋo nuŋe Saul madimba pilna le nu yar 40 nane kulatkina. <sup>22</sup> Ngumneŋga Kuate nu Saul te-simba nane tuku gabat sungo minam tuku tugu kise David madimba pilmba sakina: Yesi tuku kiŋo nuŋe David nu ye ndon wamduš ndindo ŋak. Nu ye tuku nzali ŋakmba dubikamŋat ŋgina.

<sup>23</sup> Kuate nu pasa saŋgrinu o buk sakina tanjamba nu David tuku mbuŋ ande Israel mbal tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgam tuku kukulna ta Yesus. <sup>24</sup> Yesus nu piro tugu pile ndakina le ambonja Yohanus nu Israel mbal nane ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba

kule pisne tuwaig ŋga saniŋmba minna. <sup>25</sup> Nu nuŋe piro suluwam patukina sulumba nu tejenmba nane saniŋgina: Tane ye ima ŋga idusde? Ye Kristus kuga. Ande ye ŋgumnemŋje prowamŋat ta nu sungo. Ye nu tuku kupe ŋgaro muli kukliwam tuku wam ŋai ta mata nu mbolŋe kam kumuŋ kuga ŋgina.

<sup>26</sup> Yiŋe tira kame Abraham tuku mbuŋ kame kasomok mbal Kuate kumnenŋje minig tane ŋakmba isap. Sine muskil kile-tidiŋgam tuku pasa mayenu ta o buk sine tugum prona. <sup>27</sup> Yerusalem mbal naŋgine gabat mbal ndon Jesus nu Kuatenŋe madina tanjo Kristus ta nane gilai. Kusem mindek nane tuan tanjo kame tuku kuyar burke likade ta nane wamduš pulu ndaniŋgina. Tanjamba nane Jesus kumwa ŋga sakinaig sulumba nane Kuate tuku kuyar pasa kumumba tanjanaig. <sup>28</sup> Nane nu balewam tuku mbar ande kaŋger ndanaig ta nane ake sinaŋ nu tumba Pilatusŋe balewa ŋga sanaig ta <sup>29</sup> nane kuyar pasa kumunaig. Nu kumna le nane nu ail kazrai mbolŋe paska mindesinj ndame burok sinamŋje pilnaig. <sup>30</sup> Pilnaig le Kuatenŋe nu te-tina le man tingina. <sup>31</sup> Nu tinga nu dubinaig mbal buk Galilea kusremba Yerusalem pronaig ta nu nane tugumŋje mayok kanu le kaŋgeranu. Mbal ta kile Israel ŋgamukŋje nu tuku nyu te-mayokde. <sup>32</sup> Sile Barnabas ndon tane mata pasa mayenu te isap ŋga te prowik. Kuate nu siŋgine mbuŋ kame pasa saŋgrinu saniŋgina ta <sup>33</sup> kile sine tugumŋje alonu te-mayokmba Yesus te-tina le tingina. David nu nuŋe mune waŋe arnu mbolŋe ta tuku tejenmba kuyarna le minit.

Ne ye tuku Kiŋo. Kite ye ne tuku Mam mayok kinet ŋgina. **Mune 2.7**

<sup>34</sup> Kuatenŋe Yesus te-tina le nduiye tinga ŋgarosu me ndaŋgina ta kuyar pasa ande mbolŋe Kuate nu wam ta te-mayokmba sakina:

Ye wam afu magenu ke likam tuku David sawen ta ye ne mbolŋe

tañamba kamnjit ñgina. *Aisiaa 55.3*

<sup>35</sup> David nu mune wanje ande mbolŋe tejenmba kuyarna.

Ye ne tuku piro tañgo yiñe ñgarosu menu tuku ndin tukulamŋat ñgina. *Mune 16.10*

<sup>36</sup> David nu Kuate tuku nzali du-bimba nuñe kuasmbi ñgamukŋe pirokina sulumba kumna. Kumna le nane nu tumba nuñe mbuŋ kame gemniŋmba ñgukinaig le menjina.

<sup>37</sup> Ande Kuatenŋe te-tina le tingina ta nu me ndanŋina.

<sup>38</sup> O tira kame, tane pasa te ise mayewap. Kuate nu Yesus te-tina ta nu mbolŋe nu sine tuku une sauka gilaiŋgate. <sup>39</sup> Tane tañgine unenje didikate ta Moses tuku tukulŋe tane turkam kumuŋ kuga. Tane Yesus tuku kume tuku saŋri tomba tingap le Kuatenŋe tane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge tingamgat. <sup>40</sup> Tane rironj mayewap. Tuan tañgo kame tuku pasa tane mbolŋe kumuŋgikat. Pasa ta tejenmba sakate.

<sup>41</sup> Kuate talaka nzumil te-tuwig mbal tane isap.

Tane piriri ñjayomba ñgisinuŋgaig. Tane tuku ait mbolŋe ye wam saŋgrinu ande ki ta tane son ñge nda. Ande nu tugusemba wam ta kuklimba sakuwa ta mata tane son ñge nda. *Habakuk 1.5*

Paulus nu tañamba pasa kuklimba saningina.

<sup>42</sup> Kile Paulus le Barnabas mayok kinaik le nane maŋ kusem ande mbolŋe nale tuku pasa isam saka ñgailkinaig. <sup>43</sup> Tañamba nane sili-silimba kusem wande kusrenaig. Nane gudommba afu Zu mbal afu kasomok mbal Zu tañaj Kuate dubinaig tuku ta nane Paulus le Barnabas dubika kinaig. Kumba ka tañge nale nane ndoŋ pasa-pasakumba Kuate nu tane ake sinaj make patikina wam ta biye demba minap ñga saninginaik.

<sup>44</sup> Kusem ande mbolŋe Antiok mbal ñakmba Kuate tuku pasa isam tuku maŋ pro maŋgurkinaig le <sup>45</sup> Zu

mbal nane tañgo pino gudommba pro maŋgurkinaig le kaŋgerka nane wamdus kagli firka gubra tinaig. Paulus nu pasa kuklimba minna le nane nu tumail panmba nu tuku pasa pitaimba nane pasa ndin kise sakinaig. <sup>46</sup> Nane tañanaig ta Paulus le Barnabas nale kuru kuru ndaka saŋgri tinga saniŋginaig: Tane Zu mbal tane amboŋga Kuate tuku pasa mayenu isam tuku minig. Tane isam mbulmba pitaide ta abo minmba minam tuku ndin turmba pitaide. Ta tuku kile sile kasomok mbal tugum kaŋkik. <sup>47</sup> Kuate nu sile kasomok mbal pasa mayenu saniŋgam tuku tejenmba sasikina.

Kilke mbol mbal muskil kile-tidiŋgam tuku ye ne sati tañaj kasomok mbal kilŋjaniŋgam tuku ne pilet.

*Aisiaa 42.6; 49.6*

Paulus nale tañamba saniŋginaig le <sup>48</sup> kasomok mbal pasa ta ismba nane gare sunjo tumba Kuate tuku nyu te-dunŋinaig. Nane abo minmba minam tuku Kuatenŋe madiniŋgina ta nane pasa ta ismba son ñginaig le <sup>49</sup> Kuate tuku pasa ma ta mbolŋe kumuŋga sunjokina.

<sup>50</sup> Sunjokina le Zu mbal nane ndek gabat pino kame Kuate dubinaig tuku tumbran sunjo ta tuku gabat sugo turmba Paulus le Barnabas pitaikam tuku nane tuku wamdus kunde-kundenaig. Tañanaig le gabat sugo nane gubra tumba sine tuku tumbran te kusremba kape ñga pitaikinaig le <sup>51</sup> Paulus nale kambim ñga nane Kuate tuku pasa pitaide ta naŋgine mbar rironjkuwaig ñga tuptup kupe mbolŋe denjanu ta nane am mbolŋe paurnga nale Ikonium kinaik.

<sup>52</sup> Yesus dubinaig mbal Antiokŋe minnaig ta Tukul Guwa nane tuku wamdus kumuŋgina le nane gare ñak minnaig.

## 14

*Ikonium mbal pasa mayenu isnaig*

<sup>1</sup> Nale Ikonium tumbran sunjo mbol pronaik le wam ndui ta ndo

mayok kina. Nale Zu mbal tuku kusem wande sinam kumba pasa kuklinaik le nane gudommba afu Zu mbal afu Grik mbal Yesus son ɳginaig. <sup>2</sup> Tanjanaig le Zu mbal afu Yesus son nda ɳginaig ta nane kasomok mbal tugumnjé Yesus dubinaig mbal kasurninguwaig ɳga nane tuku wamduš kunde-kundenaig. <sup>3</sup> Paulus le Barnabas ma ta mbolŋe mine sunjomba kuru kuru ndaka Kuatenje kilke mbol mbal make patikate ɳga tanjamba pasa kuklimba minnaik le Sunjgo nu nuŋe pasa kulatka saŋgri nikina le nale wam kitek saŋgrinu ke likinaik. <sup>4</sup> Tanjamba kinaik le Ikonium tanjgo pino nane pur arnaik. Afu aposel kame dubikinaig le afu Zu mbal dubikinaig.

<sup>5</sup> Tanjamba minnaig le Zu mbal afu naŋgine gabat sugo ndoŋ kasomok mbal afu turmba nane Paulus le Barnabas bige tidiŋga ndamembí bale faram bafunaig le <sup>6</sup> nale pasa ta ismba kua ka Likonia ma tugu mbol kinaik. Kinaik ka ta promba Listra le Derbe tumbraŋ sugo ar ta mbolŋe pasa mayenu kuklimba tumbraŋ ar ta tuku tumbraŋ foŋfoŋ sinam tanjgo mata <sup>7</sup> pasa mayenu kuklimba lika minnaik.

### *Listra mbal pasa mayenu isnaig*

<sup>8</sup> Listraŋge tanjgo ande kupe arnej baklelok ina sinamŋe tanjaj mayok ka sunjokina. Nu ti daŋga minyok ndo minna. <sup>9</sup> Tanjgo ta nu Paulus tuku pasa ismba minna le Paulus nu kaŋger timba Yesus nu wakeiwam tuku nu ɳgamunŋgal son kumumbi ɳak ta kaŋgermba nu wi kueŋka sana: <sup>10</sup> Ne tugusemba tinga ɳgina. Tanjakina le nu pastiŋ tilaŋga likina.

<sup>11</sup> Tanjgo pino Paulus nu tanjgo ta wakeina le kaŋgermba naŋgine Likonia pasambi kueŋka sakinaig: i ... Tanjgo ar te kilke mbolok kuga. Mbara afu tanjgo kuilka sine tugum te prowaik ɳginaig. <sup>12</sup> Tanjakinaig sulumba nane Barnabas tuku nyu naŋgine mbara Sus ɳginaig. Paulus

nu pasa tugu tanjgo tukunu nyun ta mbara Hermes ɳginaig.

<sup>13</sup> Sus mbariŋjam tuku wande tumbraŋ sunjgo makembinge minna. Wande ta tuku pris nu tanjgo pino ndoŋ Paulus le Barnabas atraukam saka ail bot ɳgika makau pailnu birŋeŋniŋmba kilmba tumbraŋ sunjgo tuku malanga tugum prona. <sup>14</sup> Barnabas le Paulus wam ta kaŋgermba palseŋnikina le nale ndek nakile tawi fetfetmba pinderka kumba nane ɳgamuknjé sunjomba wika sakinaik:

<sup>15</sup> Tanjgo kame, ndaŋjam saka tane wam te kam bafude. Sile tanjgo tane minig tanjaj. Sile pasa mayenu tumba te prokik. Tanjine manjau alo kugatok te kusremba mbilka Mbara ndindo abo tugu ɳak nu ndo dubiwap ɳga tumtinggam prokik. Nunjge samba tugu kilke tugu yu tugu agaŋ ndende ɳakmba wakeikina. <sup>16</sup> Wa mbuŋ kame nane naŋgine nzali dubimba kinaig le Kuate nu peu ndaningina. <sup>17</sup> Tanjamba kile nu minit manjau ta tane tumtingit. Tane ɳakmba nu kila palmbim tuku nu wam mayete. Nu sawe nyamagan kumumbi tingit le tane alonu kilmba nyumba maro ɳak wamduš gare ɳak minig ɳga saniŋginaik.

<sup>18</sup> Paulus nale tanjamba saniŋginaik ta nane tuku wamduš pitik iben ndakinaig. Nane lato saka minnaig le ndo nane atraukam tuku wamduš ta kusrenaig.

### *Nane Paulus panijtinaig*

<sup>19</sup> Antiok le Ikoniumŋje Zu mbal afu Listra promba Listra mbal tuku wamduš kunde-kundemba nane ndoŋ Paulus tumba kasomnjé pilmba ndamembí katnaig sulumba kile kumat ɳga idusmba nu didika tumba tumbraŋ sunjgo kilim kumba ka mayoknjé kusrenaig le minna. <sup>20</sup> Minna le Yesus dubiwanu mbal kumba ka Paulus te-ɳgamunaig le nu ɳair ɳinka aboŋga tinga tumbraŋ sunjgo sinam kina.

Mafena le nu Barnabas ndonj Listra tumbraŋ sunjgo kusremba Derbe kinaik. <sup>21</sup> Ka tanjgo nale pasa

mayenu kuklimba nane saniŋginaik le nane gudommba mbilka Yesus son ŋginaig. Taŋjanaig le nale tumbran sungo ta kusremba luka Listra Ikonium Antiok maŋ kine likinaik.

**22** Kumba ka tange Yesus dubinaig mbal wamduſ saŋgri pileniŋmba Yesus tuku pasa biye demba minap ŋginaik sulumba sakinaik: Sine Kuate tuku gageu siŋka piti yimyam sungomba kaŋgerkumba ma ma Kuate tugum kaŋgig ŋginaik.

**23** Nale ma ŋakmba mbolŋe Yesus tuku kuasmbi kulat taŋgo naŋgine madika patikinaik. Taŋjamba nale nyamagaŋ pinka yabaŋmba kulat taŋgo ta saniŋginaik: Tane Yesus son ŋgade tukunu nuŋge tane sinzantiŋgamŋat ŋginaik.

#### *Nale luka ndek Antiok kinaik*

**24** Kile nale tiŋga kumba Pisidia ma tugu ŋgamu fetka kumba ka Pamfilia ma tugu mbol pronaik. **25** Pro Perga tumbran sungo mbolŋe nale pasa kuklinaik sulumba nale tiŋga Atalia tumbran sungo mbol kinaik ka **26** tange wan poŋga luka kumba ka ka Antiok pronaik. Tumbran tange Yesus tuku kuasmbi nane buk Paulus nale piro ta kuwaik ŋga madiŋginaig sulumba Kuate nu nale make patikuwa ŋga yabaŋmba kukulnikinaig le kinaik.

**27** Nale luka pro tange Yesus tuku kuasmbi kile-maŋgurka Kuatenje nale saŋgri nikina le wam ke likinaik ta ŋakmba kubeu ninginaik sulumba Kuatenje kasomok mbal Yesus son ŋgam tuku ndin wakeina ta sakinaik. **28** Taŋjamba nale Antiokŋe aitkuennu Yesus dubinaig mbal ndon minnaik.

## 15

### *Yerusalemŋe pasa sungo ande te-tinaig*

**1** Paulus le Barnabas Antiokŋe minnaik le tango afu Yudea ma mbolokŋe promba Yesus dubinaig mbal saniŋginaig: Tane Moses tuku tukul dubimba ŋgaro pike ndakap ta tane ŋgisikamŋgaig ŋginaig.

**2** Taŋjakaŋaig le Paulus le Barnabas nale kuasmbi ta ndon kualeyauki-naig le Yesus tuku mbal ndek Paulus le Barnabas taŋgo afu ndon kukulniŋmba saniŋginaig: Tane Yerusalem kumba aposel le gabat kame ndon maŋgurka pasa ta te-tiwap ŋginaig.

**3** Taŋjamba kukulniŋginaig le nane kumba ka Finisia le Samaria ma ŋgamu fetka kumba ndinŋe Yesus tuku mbal afu kaŋgerka saniŋginaig: Kasomok mbal mata pasa mayenu ismba ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilnaig ŋginaig le nane wam ta ismba gare tornaig.

**4** Paulus nane mbumba ka Yerusalem pronaig le Yesus tuku kuasmbi aposel le gabat kame ndon nane kaŋgerka gare-gareka kaiye ninginaig. Taŋjanaig le Kuatenje Paulus nane saŋgri niŋgina le wam ke likinaig ta kubeu niŋginaig le **5** Farisi taŋgo afu Yesus dubinaig ta nane tiŋga ndek sakinaig: Kasomok mbal Yesus dubide ta sine nane tuku ŋgaro pikmba Moses tuku tukul ŋakmba dubikuwaig ŋga saniŋbe ŋginaig le **6** aposel kame Yesus dubinaig tuku gabat kame nane pasa ta ismba te-tiwam tuku maŋgurkinaig.

**7** Maŋgurkinaig ta nane wamduſ yimyam kile-mayokka pasa tugu sungomba saka minnaig le Petrus ndek tiŋga saniŋgina: Tira kame, kasomok mbal Kuate tuku pasa mayenu ismba son ŋgam tuku Kuate nu ye madiyumba nane tugum kukulyina ta tane kila. **8** Kuate nu taŋgo ŋakmba tuku ŋgamuŋgal kila. Nu kasomok mbal kilam tuku idusmba minna ta nu te-mayokmba sine ambonga Tukul Guwa siŋgina taŋjamba ndo nu nane mata Tukul Guwa niŋgina. **9** Nu sine Zu mbal nane kasomok mbal mbolŋe wam ndui ta kina. Kasomok mbal afu Yesus tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋginaig le nu nane tuku une mata sauка gilaiŋgina. **10** Siŋgine mbuŋ kame sine mata Moses tuku tukul ta dubikam tuku piro karen ka dubiwe fugugen. Ndaŋjam saka tane kile Kuate tuku

wamodus tagode sulumba kasomok mbal Yesus dubide ta minde bada pile sungo ningig. <sup>11</sup> Sungo Yesus nu ake sinañ sine make patikate le muskil te-tiweg ta sine son ḥeg. Tañamba ndo kasomok mbal mata mañau ndui ta ndo kate ḥrina.

<sup>12</sup> Mañgurkinaig mbal nane Petrus tuku pasa ismba maninok minnaig le Barnabas nale Paulus ndonj nale mata tinga Kuate nu kasomok mbal ḥgamuknje wam sañgrinu kitek ke likina ta kubeu ninginaik le isnaig. <sup>13</sup> Nale kubeu deñpurnaik le Yakobus nu tinga saniñgina: Tira kame, tane isap. <sup>14</sup> Kuatenge kasomok mbal ḥgamuknje afu nuje mbal minam tuku nu ambonja Simon kukulna le nane tugum kina ta ḥakmba kubewat le sine isgig. <sup>15</sup> Kuatenge kasomok mbal afu wikate ta tuan tañgo kame mata sakinaig. Andenge teñenmba kuyarna.

<sup>16</sup> Afunge David tuku tugu ḥaigo siglika kile-ibenjkinaig ta ḥgumneñga ye pro wakeiki le mañ mayok kanngaig.

<sup>17</sup> Ye tanawi le kilke mbol mbal ye madiniñgen ta ye sota ka ka te-silikamnjaig.

<sup>18</sup> Kuate nu o buk nuje wamodus tañamba te-mayokna ta nuje sakate ḥrina. *Amos 9.11-12*

<sup>19</sup> Yakobus nu tuan tañgo tuku kuyar saniñmba sakina: Ye teñenmba iduset. Kasomok mbal afu ḥgamunjal biye mbilmba Kuate dubide ta sine nane minde bada pile sungo nda niñbe.

<sup>20</sup> Sine wañe ande nane mañau dubikam tuku teñenmba kuyarbe. Nane afu nañgine mbara kanunu atraukade ndem ta nda nyap. Tane tañgo pino ndonj fare fare une ndakap. Agañmor ḥinfok pipkade le ndare nda prote ta nda nyap. Ndare mata nda nyap. Sine tañamba wañe kuyarbe. <sup>21</sup> Moses tuku tukul ta o buk tugu pilmba Zu mbal ma ḥakmba mbolnje kusem kidemba nañgine kusem wandeknje nu tuku kuyar burka ismba minig ḥga saniñgina.

*Nane kasomok mbal tuku wañe ku-yarriba tumba Antiok kinaig*

<sup>22</sup> Gabat kame aposel ndonj Yesus dubinaig mbal ḥakmba pasa ta ismba tango afu Paulus le Barnabas dubika Antiok kambim tuku madiniñgam sakinaig. Tañamba nane tango armba nyu ḥak madinikinaig ta ande nyunu Yudas ande Silas. Yudas nyunu ande Barsabas. <sup>23</sup> Tañamba nane wañe ande teñenmba kuyarnaig.

Singine tira kame kasomok mbal Antiok tumbraj sungo Siria le Silisia ma tugu mbolnje mine likade tane ḥakmba kaiye.

Sine aposel kame le gabat kame tane ndonj pasatam proweg.

<sup>24</sup> Sine tañgo afu kukul ndaniñgigen le nañgine wamodus dubimba tane Moses tuku tukul pasa dubiwap ḥga satiñginaig. Tañanaig le tane wamodus pititingina ta sine isgen.

<sup>25</sup> Sine mañgurka pasa ta isgen sulumba tañgo armba madinikigen le tane tugum ta prowamnjaik. Nale singine gulab Barnabas le Paulus ndonj kukulniñgigen. <sup>26</sup> Barnabas le Paulus singine Sungo Yesus Kristus tuku piro ndo idusmba mara afu nale kume dirnaik. <sup>27</sup> Tañgo ar kukulnikigen ta Yudas le Silas. Nane tane tugum prowaig sulumba sine pasa afu kuyarkigen te nane pasa ndui ta satiñguwaig le isap. <sup>28</sup> Tukul Guwange wamodus singina ta ndo tane dubiwam tuku satiñgig. Sine tane minde bada sungo pile tinga nda. Tane tukul kame te ndo dubikap. <sup>29</sup> Nane afu nañgine mbara kanunu atraukade ndem ta nda nyap. Ndarenu mata nda nyap. Agañmor ḥinfok pipkade le ndare nda prote ta nda nyap. Tane tañgo pino ndonj fare fare une ndakap. Tane tukul kame te ndo dubikap ta tane wam mayewamnjaig.

Not ndo. Kile minap.

Yerusalem mbal tañamba wañe kuyarnaig.

<sup>30</sup> Nane wañe ta Yudas nale nikmba kukulnikinaig le nale Barnabas le

Paulus dubika ndek Antiok kinaig. Kumba ka ta promba Yesus tuku kuasmbi kile-maŋgurka nale waŋe ta niŋginaik le <sup>31</sup> nane waŋe ta burka wam pagu pasa te maye ŋga gare tinaig.

<sup>32</sup> Yudas le Silas nale Kuate tuku tuan taŋgo. Nale ndek Antiok mbal pasa gudommba saniŋginaik le nane saŋgri tiŋginaig. <sup>33</sup> Nale mara afu Antiokŋe minnaik le kile Antiok mbal nale kukulnikinaig mbal ta tugum kuwaik ŋga kaiyenikinaig. <sup>34</sup> [Silas nu wamduš ande tumba mbulmba Antiokŋe minna.]

<sup>35</sup> Paulus le Barnabas Antiokŋe minmba taŋgo afu ndoŋ Sunjo tuku pasa nane tumniŋmba minnaig.

#### *Barnabas le Paulus nale muŋgu kusrekinaik*

<sup>36</sup> Taŋamba minnaig ma ma Paulus nu Barnabas sana: Sile buk ma yimyam mbolŋe Sunjo tuku pasa kuklimba ningikej ta kile sile maŋ Yesus dubide mbal tuku mine kaŋgerkam tuku kap ŋgina. <sup>37</sup> Taŋakina le Barnabas nu ndek woka Yohanus Markus ndoŋ kambim tuku sakina kande <sup>38</sup> Paulus nu mbulmba ndek sakina: Kuga. Sile nu ndoŋ piroka mingen ma ma piro kuga ndana le Pamfiliange nu sile kusrekina tukunu ye mbulit ŋgina le <sup>39</sup> nale muŋgu kusrekinaik. Taŋamba Barnabas nu ndek Markus tumba wan ponga Siprus nuy mbol kinaik le <sup>40</sup> Paulus nu Silas ndoŋ pirokam tuku sakina le Yesus tuku mbal nane sakinaig: Sunjoŋge tale make patikuwa ŋginaig sulumba kukulnikinaig le kinaik.

<sup>41</sup> Paulus nu Silas tumba Siria le Silisia ma tugu mbol kumba Yesus tuku kuasmbi kame saŋgri pileninge likina.

## 16

#### *Paulus nu li arnu tugu pilna*

<sup>1</sup> Nale kumba ka Derbe promba Listra kinaik. Ka taŋge taŋgo ande Yesus dubina tuku nyunu Timoteus minna le kaŋgernaik. Ina nuŋe Zu pino. Nu mata Yesus son ŋgina. Mam nuŋe

Grik taŋgo. <sup>2</sup> Yesus dubinaig mbal Listraŋe Ikoniumŋe nane ŋakmba Timoteus tuku saka minnaig.

<sup>3</sup> Timoteus mam nuŋe Grik taŋgo ta tumbraŋ ta tuku Zu mbal nane ŋakmba kila. Ta tuku Paulus nu Timoteus nu ndoŋ pirokuwa ŋga ŋgaro pike tuna. <sup>4</sup> Taŋana sulumba nane tumbraŋ ŋakmba mbolŋe lika Yerusalemŋe aposel le gabat maŋgur mbolŋe tukul afu nane dubikam tuku sakinaig ta saniŋmba likinaig. <sup>5</sup> Nane taŋanaig le Yesus tuku kuasmbi saŋgri tiŋginaig le mara mindek nane afu Yesus dubiwam tuku pro nane ndoŋ ulendikinaig.

#### *Masedonia mbal pasa mayenu is-naig*

<sup>6</sup> Paulus nane Tukul Guwaŋge peuniŋgina le nane Asia ma mbolŋe pasa kukli ndamba Frigia le Galesia ma mbol kinaig. <sup>7</sup> Frisia le Galesia pronaig sulumba kumba ka Misia ma patumba Bitinia ma mbol kambim sakinaig ta Tukul Guwa nane maŋ peuniŋgina. <sup>8</sup> Peuniŋgina le nane Bitinia kine ndaka Misia laipmba ndek Troas tumbraŋ sunjo mbol pronaig. <sup>9</sup> Pro taŋge furir Paulus nu kiŋatanu suk Masedonia taŋgo ande kaŋgerna. Taŋgo ta nu Paulus tugumŋe tinga Paulus nu Masedonia promba nane turkuwa ŋga sarsarmba minna. <sup>10</sup> Nu kiŋatanu suk wam ta kaŋgerna le Paulus Silas Timoteus ye Lukas Kuatenŋe Masedonia mbal nu tuku pasa mayenu isam tuku kukulsiŋgit ŋga wamduš pulusiŋgina le sine dal ndaka Masedonia kambim tuku ndin sotigen.

<sup>11</sup> Troasŋe sine wan ponga pakarka Samotres nuy mbol kagen. Ka taŋge kinymba mafena le wan ponga Neapolis kagen. <sup>12</sup> Taŋge iben ka ndin dubimba ka Filipi promba sine mara afu taŋge mingen. Filipi nu Masedonia ma tugu tuku tumbraŋ sunjo. Tumbraŋ taŋge Rom mbal gudommba pro mine likinaig.

<sup>13</sup> Kusem ait mbolŋe sine Zu mbal afu kule makembi taŋge yabaŋmba

minig kande ḥga idusmba tumbraj sungo kusremba kule makembi ta ndek kagej ka tanje pino afu maŋgurka minnaig le nane ndoŋ minyoka pasa-pasakigen. <sup>14</sup> Pino kame sine tuku pasa isnaig ta ande nu Tiatira tumbraj sungo mbolok pino nyunu Lidia. Nu tuku piro ta nu tawi gurgur magenu wakeika patikanu le nane piyawaru. Nu Kuate mbariŋmba minanu. Paulus nu pasatina le Kuatenge nu tuku wamdus purfeu tuna le nu Paulus tuku pasa ise tidiŋgina. <sup>15</sup> Tanjamba nu nuŋe ndare tuma ndoŋ kule pisne tinaig sulumba nu sine ḥgailka sasiŋgina: Tane ye siŋka mbilka Yesus dubiwanu ḥga idusmba kande tane ka ye tuku wande mbolŋge minap ḥgina.

### *Paulus nale Filipinje muliŋ kilmba wandekŋge patikinaik*

<sup>16</sup> Mara ande sine yabaŋ ma mbolŋge le pino mbanzo ande sine kile-siglikina. Pino ta kagmaikam tuku guwa ḥayonu ḥak. Nu tanjo afu tuku piro agan tanjaŋ minmba kagmai piro kina le nane nu mbolŋge ndametiŋ sungomba kilnaig. <sup>17</sup> Pino ta nu sine Paulus ndoŋ dubika wika sakina: Tanjo kame te nane Sunjo Kuate tuku piro tanjo. Tane muskil kile-tidiŋge tingam tuku ndin tumtiŋgig ḥgina. <sup>18</sup> Nu ait sungomba sine dubika tanjamba saka minanu le Paulus nu ndagarina le mbilka guwa ḥayonu ta sana: Ye Yesus Kristus tuku saŋgi mbolŋge ne sanet. Pino ta kusremba ne mayok kaye ḥgina. Tanjaka le nu pitik ndo pino ta kusremba mayok kina.

<sup>19</sup> Mayok kina le tanjo kame nu kulatka minnaig ta nane ndametiŋ kilanu ndin tukulkina le kanjermba Paulus le Silas bige tidiŋga kilmba didika ka maŋgur ma mbolŋge gabat sugo am mbolŋge kile-tidiŋginaig. <sup>20</sup> Gabat sugo tugumŋge kile-tidiŋga sakinaig: Tanjo ar te Zu tanjo. Nale sine tuku tumbraj sungo mbol te pronaik sulumba tanjo pino tuku

wamdus ḥaigo siglikade. <sup>21</sup> Nale maŋau afu kise sine dubiniŋgam tuku sasiŋgik. Maŋau sasiŋgik ta sine Rom mbal dubikam kumuŋ kuga ḥginaig.

<sup>22</sup> Tanjo pino maŋgur minnaig ta nale pasa mbolŋge patikinaig mbal ndoŋ ulendika Paulus le Silas tuku gubra pasa sakinaig. Tanjakaig le Rom kame gabat nale tuku tawi fet-fetmba nane afu saniŋginaig le nale kilmba gudabmbi pani farnikinaig. <sup>23</sup> Nale pani farnikmba ma ma patikinaig le kame gabat nale muliŋ kilmba wandekŋge patika muli wande kulatkanu tanjo sanaig: Ne nale kulat mageka ḥginaig. <sup>24</sup> Tanjaka sanaig le nu pasa ta ismba wande ḥgamunje nale patikina. Nu ail mbaŋ armba kilmba nale tuku kupe burok sigirka kuse ndiŋnikina.

<sup>25</sup> Furir ḥgamu Paulus le Silas Kuate tuku nyu te-dunja mune afu nindmba Kuate yabaŋmba minnaik le muli wandekŋge tanjo ḥakmba nane wam ta ismba minnaig. <sup>26</sup> Tanjamba minnaik le mumni sungo promba muli wande makek buruburuniŋmba wande malaŋga ḥakmba talke likinaig le muliŋ kilnaig mbal wai kupe ndaleke likinaig ta muli ḥakmba ake kuklike likinaig.

<sup>27</sup> Muli wande kulatkanu tanjo nu aboŋga tinga malaŋga ḥakmba talok minnaig le kanjerka tanjo ḥakmba kua kagig ḥga idusmba kurukuruka nuŋe bagi gomba tumba nuŋe miroŋ ḥgaro balewam bafuna kande <sup>28</sup> Paulus nu kueŋka sakina: Nanje miroŋ ḥgaro bale ndawa. Sine ḥakmba mineg o ḥgina.

<sup>29</sup> Kile wande kulatkanu tanjo nu sati tuku wikina sulumba tumba pinderka muli wandek sinam kumba nu kuru-kuruka piriri ḥayomba ka Paulus le Silas tugumŋge truk kina.

<sup>30</sup> Tanjamba nu tinga nale kilmba mayok kumba sanikina: O tira kame, ye ndaŋi sulumba abo ḥak minmba minamŋgit ḥgina le <sup>31</sup> nale nu sanaik: Ne Sunjo Yesus tuku son ḥga le nu ne tuku muskil te-tine tinwa sulumba

na je ndare tuma mbal turmba kile-tidiŋge niŋguwa ḥginaik. <sup>32</sup> Taŋaka sakinaik sulumba Paulus nale pasa kuklinaik le muli wande kulatkanu taŋgo nu je ndare tuma turmba Sunjo tuku pasa isnaig.

<sup>33</sup> Muli wande kulatkanu taŋgo nu Paulus nale kilmba kumba ka kat-nikinaig tuku we ta minyaŋge likina. Taŋamba nu nu je ndare tuma kame ndoŋ kule pisne tinaig. <sup>34</sup> Kule pisne tinaig sulumba Paulus le Silas kilmba naŋgine wande mbol kumba isukus-nenikinaig. Nu nu je ndare tuma ḥakmba Kuate son ḥginaig tukunu gare sunjo tinaig.

<sup>35</sup> Mafena le kame gabat Paulus le Silas paska kile-mayokkuwaig ḥga kame taŋgo afu kukulniŋginaig le ka muli wande kulatkanu taŋgo sanaig. <sup>36</sup> Sanaig le nu ka Paulus nale sanikina: Rom kame gabat ye tale pitaiki le ake kambim tuku sakaig. Tale mayok ka wamduš bulok ḥak kape ḥgina kande <sup>37</sup> Paulus nu sana: Kuga. Sile Romnu. Nane sile tuku pasa te-ti ndamba taŋgo am mbolŋe ake pani farsikmba muliŋ kilmba wandekŋe patikinaig ta nane mbar-naig. Kile nane kuirkuirka sile pitaikam kumuŋ kuga. Sile mayok kine nda. Kame gabat ta saniŋgap le naŋgine miroŋ te promba sile paskuwaig ḥgina.

<sup>38</sup> Kame taŋgo nane luka Rom kame gabat Paulus tuku pasa saniŋginaig le Paulus le Silas nale Romnu ta kila pilmba wamduš fulilkinaig sulumba <sup>39</sup> nane kumba nale sanikinaig: Ae. Sine mbargeŋ ḥginaig. Taŋamba nale paska kile-mayokka tale tumbraŋ sunjo te kusremba kape ḥginaig.

<sup>40</sup> Nale muli wande kusremba ka Lidia tugum pronaik. Nu tugum promba Yesus dubinaig mbal ḥakmba saŋgri tiŋgam tuku pasa afu saniŋginaik sulumba tiŋga ma kise mbol kinaik.

## 17

*Tesalonika mbal pasa mayenu is-naig*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus le Silas nale kinaik ka Am-fipolis le Apolonia tumbraŋ suga ar ta kusreka kinaik ka Tesalonika pronaik. Tumbraŋ taŋge Zu mbal tuku kusem wande ande minna. <sup>2</sup> Paulus nu kusem mindek nu je maŋau dubimba kusem wandekŋe kuyar pasa burka kuklimba nane ndon pasa tugu yimyam tugu bitekŋa tumniŋmba minna le kusem keŋmba kinaig.

<sup>3</sup> Paulus nu kuyar pasa tugunu kuk-limba tejenmba saniŋgina: Kristus nu pro rar sunjo tumba kumwa sulumba nu maŋ tinuŋgat ḥga kuyar pasa tumsiŋgit. Ye Yesus tuku satiŋget ta nu Kristus ḥgina. <sup>4</sup> Taŋakina le Zu taŋgo afu Paulus tuku pasa ismba son ḥga Paulus le Silas ndoŋ ulendik-inai. Grik taŋgo gudommba Kuate dubinaig ta pino kame afu nyu ḥak minnaig ta nane mata son ḥginaig.

<sup>5</sup> Nane gudommba Paulus nale dubikinaig le Zu mbal afu gubra tumba wamduš kagli firka ndek tiglu sota nyumba likanu taŋgo afu kilmba kuasmbi sunjo kile-manjurkinaig le nane ḥakmba ḥgumbeyumba tiŋga kumba Yason tuku wande kormba Paulus nale kilmba taŋgo ḥakmba am mbolŋe kile-tidiŋgam tuku sotinaig.

<sup>6</sup> Sotinaig kande nane Paulus nale kiriŋga ndek Yason Yesus tuku mbal afu turmba bige tidiŋga kilmba didika pro tumbraŋ sunjo tuku gabat kame tugumŋe kile-tidiŋga wika saniŋginaig: Taŋgo ar ta ma tugu ḥakmba mbolŋe nakile pasa kuk-limba taŋgo pino tetkinaig sulumba kile nale tumbraŋ sunjo te mbol pronaik le <sup>7</sup> Yasonŋe kilna. Nane ḥakmba siŋgine gabat Sesar tuku tukul lukaka gabat kise nyunu Yesus minit ḥga sakade ḥginaig. <sup>8</sup> Tanakinaig le tumbraŋ sunjo ta tuku gabat mbal taŋgo pino nane gabat kise tuku nyu ta ismba wamduš ḥaigoŋginaig ta <sup>9</sup> gabat kame nane zigna sunjo ta tukulam tuku Yason nane ndametinj afu yaika nane kukulniŋginaig le luka kinaig.

*Berea mbal pasa mayenu isnaig*

<sup>10</sup> Furirna le Yesus tuku mbal Paulus le Silas kukulnikinaig le nale tinga ka Berea pronaik. Pro tanje Zu mbal tuku kusem wande sinam kinaik. <sup>11</sup> Nale kuyar pasa kuklinaik le Berea tuku Zu mbal nane Tesalonika tuku Zu mbal taŋaj mine ndaka nane pasa ise mayenaig. Nane mara mindek kuyar pasa burka nale tuku pasa son e ko kuga ḥga sotanu. <sup>12</sup> Taŋamba Zu mbal gudommba Yesus tuku son ḥginaig. Grik tanjo pino nyu ḥak nane afu mata son ḥginaig.

<sup>13</sup> Kile Tesalonika tuku Zu mbal afu Paulus nu Bereanje Kuate tuku pasa kuklimba minanu pasa ta ismba nane ndek Berea pronaig. Pro tanje nane kuasmbi yimyam ḥgamukŋe Paulus le Silas talanikuwaig ḥga nane tuku wamduš didikinaig le <sup>14</sup> Yesus tuku mbal wam ta kila pilmba Paulus piyal nzi kuwa ḥga sanaig sulumba afu nu mindemba ndek kinaig. Silas le Timoteus nale Bereanje minnaik.

<sup>15</sup> Kinaig ka ka piyalŋe tumbraŋ sungo Atens pronaig. Pro tanje nane Paulus kusremba lukam bafunaig le nu Silas le Timoteus ndin ande kaŋgermba ndeta pitik te prowaik ḥga pasa pilna le nane kinaig.

*Atens mbal pasa mayenu isnaig*

<sup>16</sup> Atensŋe Paulus nu nale tairŋa minmba nu kine promba lika nane tuku mbara kanunu gudommba kaŋgerka wamduš ḥayonŋina sulumba <sup>17</sup> nu kumba ka kusem wande sinamŋe Zu mbal kasomok Kuate dubinaig mbal nane ndoŋ pasa tugu bitekŋa tumniŋmba minna. Mara mindek nu tumbraŋ sungo tuku maŋgur ma mbolŋe nane afu minanu ta nane ndoŋ mata taŋawanu.

<sup>18</sup> Nu Yesus kummba maŋ tingina wam ta tuku saniŋgina le Epikurian le Stoik mbal afu pro nu ndoŋ pasambi kualeyaukumba sakinaig: Tanjo te ḥule parak pasa sakate ḥga talanaig. Afu tejenmba sakinaig: Nu rawe mbal tuku mbara afu tuku sakate inde ḥginaig.

<sup>19</sup> Taŋaka saka nane Paulus tumba kumba ka naŋgine maŋgur ma sungo nyunu Ariopagusŋe maŋgurka Paulus sanaig: Ne pasa kiteknū sakate ta maŋ saka le sine isbe. <sup>20</sup> Ne pasa sakate ta sine ḥginŋgankeg. Sine pasa ta tugunu isam tuku iduseg ḥginaig. <sup>21</sup> Atens mbal rawe mbal tanje minnaig ta turmba nane ait ḥakmba mbolŋe wam kube kitek saka ismba minanu.

<sup>22</sup> Kile Paulus nu Ariopagus maŋgur ma ḥgamukŋe tinga saniŋgina: Atens mbal, tane mbara yimyam dubikam tuku wamduš pilig le kamuset. <sup>23</sup> Ye kine promba taŋgine mbara kanunu gudommba kaŋgerke liken ta ande tuku mbain mbolŋe kuyar ande tejenmba kaŋgeren. Mbara ande sine gilai ta mbain te mbolŋe mbariŋjam tuku ḥga kuyarnaig. Ata. Mbara tane gilai minig ta ye kila satiŋgamŋgit.

<sup>24</sup> Kuatenŋe kilke agaŋ ndende ḥakmba kile-mayokkina. Nu samba le kilke tuku Suŋgo. Tanjo naŋgine waimbi mbariŋjam tuku wande pilig ta nu ta sinamŋe mine ndakate. <sup>25</sup> Kuate nu ḥgarosu abo minam tuku agaŋ ḥakmba kumumbi siŋgit. Agaŋ ḥakmba nu miro. Sine Kuate tuku piro keg ta sine agaŋ inum nu tambim tuku mine ndakate.

<sup>26</sup> Kuate nu tanjo ndindo wakeina le nu tuku ndare puluka tugeka kilke tugu yimyam mbolŋe mine likade. Nane ma ndaŋ mbolŋe minyokamŋaig ko ginu mara nane tuku ait prowam tuku ta Kuate nu o buk madina. <sup>27</sup> Kilke mbol mbal nu sota te-silikuwaig ḥga Kuate nu taŋamba wam ta ke likate. Nane nu sotade ta nu maskenŋe mine ndakate. Nu sine ḥakmba tugumŋe minit. <sup>28</sup> Tanjo ande tejenmba kuyarna. Sine abo ḥak minmba likeg ta nu tugu ḥga kuyarna. Taŋgine kuyar tanjo ande mata tejenmba kuyarna. Sine nu tuku kiŋo kame mineg ḥga kuyarna. <sup>29</sup> Sine Kuate tuku kiŋo kame mineg ta son. Ta tuku tanjo naŋgine wamdušmbi gol silwa ko ndame kilmba agaŋ

afu wakeikade ta siŋgine mbara ɻgam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>30</sup> Taŋgo tuku ɻginŋgan maŋau ta Kuate nu buk mapeka pa ninge ndakina ta kile nu kilke tugu ɻakmba ɻgamuŋgal biye mbilmba naŋgine mbar kusrekuwaig ɻga sakate. <sup>31</sup> Sine kilke mbol mbal pilesingam tuku Kuate nu ait ande madina. Ait ta kumunjuwa le sine kumumbi pilesingam tuku nu taŋgo ande pilna. Taŋgo pilna ta sine nu kila pilbe ɻga nu kumna le Kuatenŋge maŋ te-tina le tiŋgina ɻga Atens mbal saniŋgina.

<sup>32</sup> Nane Yesus kummba maŋ tiŋgina pasa ta ismba nane afu Paulus tuku pasa talamba nzumil te-tunaig le afu ndek sanaig: Mara ande maŋ sine sasiŋga le isbe ɻginaig. <sup>33</sup> Taŋakinaig le Paulus nu maŋgur ma ta kusremba kina le <sup>34</sup> Atens mbal afu Paulus ndoŋ ulendika Yesus tuku son ɻginaig. Nane tuku ande nyunu Dionisius. Nu Ariopagus ma ta tuku pasa pilewanu taŋgo ande. Pino ande nyunu Damaris nane afu turmba son ɻginaig.

## 18

### *Korin mbal pasa mayenu isnaig*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus nu Atens kusremba Korin tumbraŋ sunjo mbol kina. <sup>2</sup> Pro taŋge nu Zu taŋgo ande nyunu Akuila te-silikina. Nuŋe kilke tuguk ta Pontus. Nu ailfu ndo piyo nuŋe Prisila ndoŋ Itali kilke mbolŋge minnaik ta mandor Klaudius Zu mbal ɻakmba Rom kusrewaig ɻga sakina le nale Rom kusremba Korin pronaik. <sup>3</sup> Nale tuku piro ta tawi wande zailŋga wakeikanu. Paulus nu mata piro ndui ta kina tukunu nu nale ndoŋ minmba piroka minna. <sup>4</sup> Kusem mindek nu kusem wandeŋge Zu mbal Grik mbal wamduš kilam tuku nane ndoŋ pasa tugu bitekŋga tumniŋmba minanu.

<sup>5</sup> Taŋamba minna le Silas nale Timoteus ndoŋ Masedonianŋge pronaik le nu tawi wande tuku piro kusremba ait ɻakmba mbolŋge Yesus nu siŋka

Kristus ɻga Zu mbal ɻgamukŋge te-mayokmba saka minna. <sup>6</sup> Taŋamba saka minna le Zu mbal nane Paulus ndoŋ pasambi kualeyauka nu tumail pannaig le nu ndek nuŋe tawi tumba nane am mbolŋge tuptup paurnga saniŋgina: Tane ɻgisikap ta ye tuku mbar kuga. Taŋgine mbar. Ye kile kasomok mbal tugum kaŋgit ɻgina.

<sup>7</sup> Taŋakina sulumba Paulus nu nane kusreka kumba kasomok taŋgo ande Kuate dubina tuku nyunu Titius Yus-tus nu tuku wande mbolŋge minna. Nu tuku wande Zu mbal tuku kusem wande gemmba minna.

<sup>8</sup> Zu mbal tuku kusem wande ku-lat taŋgo nyunu Krispas nuŋe ndare tuma ndoŋ nane Paulus tuku pasa ismba son ɻginaig. Korin mbal afu turmba son ɻginaig sulumba kule pisne tinaig.

<sup>9</sup> Taŋamba minnaig sulumba furir ande Paulus nu kinjatanu suk Suŋgo kaŋgera le nu sana: Ne kuru-kuruka miŋge tukul ndamba pasa kukliwa.

<sup>10</sup> Ye ne ndoŋ minet. Nane afu ne ɻayo silinam kumuŋ kuga. Tumbraŋ suŋgo te mbolŋge nane gudommba ye tuku mbal mayok kambim tuku minig ɻga Paulus sana. <sup>11</sup> Taŋakina le Paulus nu nane ndoŋ yar ndindo ande bateŋnu Kuate tuku pasa tumniŋmba minna.

<sup>12</sup> Kile Galio nu Akaia ma tugu kulatka minna le Zu taŋgo ɻakmba maŋgurka Paulus biye timba tumba nu tugum promba sanaig: <sup>13</sup> Taŋgo te nu sine tuku tukul lukaka Kuate mbariŋjam tuku maŋau kitek taŋgo pino tumniŋgit ɻginaig. <sup>14</sup> Taŋakinaig le Paulus nu pasa lafuwam bafuna le Galio nu ndek Zu mbal saniŋgina: Zu mbal tane isap. Taŋgo te nu Rom mbal tuku tukul ande mbarmba ko wam ɻayote kande ye tane tuku pasa ismba te-tiwet kande. <sup>15</sup> Ima tane ɻgamukŋge pasa siŋka ɻak ko nyu ɻak minit ko ima taŋgine mbuŋ kame tuku kuyar pasa dubite mbar kame ta tuku ye te-tiwe nda. Kumba taŋgine te-tiwap ɻgina. <sup>16</sup> Taŋaka nu nane pitaikina le nane mayok ka

kinaig. <sup>17</sup> Nane ka kusem wande kulat taŋgo Sostenes biye timba tumba ka pasa pilewanu wande tugum taŋge paniŋtinaig ta Galio nu wam ta kaŋgermba nda kaŋgeranu sukm̄ba minna.

### *Paulus nu luka Antiok kina*

<sup>18</sup> Paulus nu ait kuennu Korinŋge Yesus tuku mbal ndoŋ minna sulumb̄a kile nu nane kusreka waŋ poŋga Siria ma tugu mbol kambim kina. Prisila Akuila nale Paulus ndoŋ kinaik. Nane ka Senkrea tumbraŋ sunjo mbolŋge Paulus nu nuŋe gabat kuerkina. Ta ndanjam? Nu buk pasa saŋgrinu Kuate sana ta kumuna tukunu nu taŋge gabat kuerkina.

<sup>19</sup> Tanjamba nane waŋ poŋga kumba ka Efesusŋge ibeŋ kinaig. Ibeŋ ka Paulus nu Prisila Akuila kusreka nuŋe ndo kusem wande mbol kina ka taŋge Zu afu ndoŋ pasa tugu bitekŋga tumniŋmba minna le <sup>20</sup> Zu mbal afu Paulus nu nane ndoŋ minam tuku ŋgailkinaig ta nu mbulna. <sup>21</sup> Nu nane kusrekam ŋga saniŋgina: Kuate nu nzaliwa ndeta ye maŋ te prowamŋgit ŋgina. Tanjakina sulumb̄a nu waŋ poŋga Efesus kusrena. <sup>22</sup> Nu kumba ka Sesareanje ibeŋ kina. Ibeŋ ka nu ndek mbumba kumba Yerusalem prona sulumb̄a Yesus tuku mbal kaiyeniŋmba nu maŋ ndek Antiok kina.

### *Paulus nu li keŋnu tugu pilna*

<sup>23</sup> Antiokŋge ait kuennu minna sulumb̄a nu maŋ tiŋga Galesia le Frigia ma mbol lika Yesus tuku mbal saŋri pileniŋmba minna le <sup>24</sup> Zu taŋgo ande nyunu Apolos nu Efesus prona. Nuŋe tumbraŋ tuguk Aleksandria. Nu Kuate tuku kuyar pasa tugusemba kila pilmba nu miŋge bulok pasa kuklina. <sup>25</sup> Yohanus kule pisneŋge Sunjo Yesus tuku sakina ta nane afuŋge tumniŋgina le nu ta kubewam tuku saŋri ŋak. Nu Yesus tuku tugusemba sakina ta nu Yohanus kule pisne tuku pasa ta ndo idusmba sakina. <sup>26</sup> Nu taŋgo tuku kuru kuru ndaka Zu mbal

tuku kusem wandekŋge pasa kuklimba minna. Nu pasa kuklina le Prisila le Akuila nale isnaik sulumb̄a nu tumba Yesus tuku tugu ŋakmba tugusemba samba tumnaik.

<sup>27</sup> Tanjanaik le Apolos nu Akaia ma mbol kambim sakina le Yesus dubinaig mbal nane nu turmba Akaia Kristen tuku kila waŋe ande kuyarmba nane nu tuwaig ŋga saniŋginaig. Apolos nu Akaia prona sulumb̄a taŋge minmba Kuatenŋe make pilna le Yesus tuku son ŋginaig mbal nu nane sunjomb̄a turkina. <sup>28</sup> Nu taŋgo ŋakmba ŋgamukŋge kuyar pasa burka Yesus nu Kristus ta tugusemba tumniŋmba Zu mbal tuku pasa ŋakmba kile-ibeŋkina.

## 19

### *Efesus mbal pasa mayenu isnaig*

<sup>1</sup> Apolos nu Korinŋge minna le Paulus nu kumba ka tabe poŋ pilemba Efesus prona. Pro taŋge Yesus dubinaig mbal afu kile-siglikina sulumb̄a <sup>2</sup> kusnaningina: Tane pasa mayenu isnaig ta tane Tukul Guwa tinaig e ŋga kusnaningina le nane ndek nu sanaig: Kuga. Sine Tukul Guwa nyu ise ndakeg ŋginaig. <sup>3</sup> Tanjakinaig le nu maŋ lato kusnaningina: Tane Tukul Guwa gilai ŋgade ta ima tuku nyu mbolŋge kule pisne tinaig ŋgina le nane nu sanaig: Sine Yohanus tuku nyu mbolŋge kule pisne tigen ŋginaig. <sup>4</sup> Taŋaka sanaig le nu saniŋgina: Yohanus nu pasa kuklimba taŋgo pino tejenmba saniŋgina. Tane ŋgamunŋgal biye mbilmba kule pisne tap. Ande ye ŋgumnemŋge prowamŋgat ta tane nu tuku son ŋgap ŋgina. Taŋgo ta Yesus ŋga saniŋgina le <sup>5</sup> nane pasa ta ismba Sunjo Yesus tuku nyu mbolŋge kule pisne tinaig.

<sup>6</sup> Taŋanaig le Paulus nu wai nane mbolŋge patikina le nane Tukul Guwa tumba pasa kuale gilai ta saka minnaig. Tukul Guwa nu nane pasa saniŋgina le ismba kile-mayokkinaig. <sup>7</sup> Nane taŋanaig mbal ta ulendika taŋgo 12 taŋan.

<sup>8</sup> Paulus nu Efesusŋe tambun keŋmba minna sulumba nu taŋgo tuku kuru kuru ndaka kusem wande sinamŋe Kuate nu nuŋe gageu kulatkate wam ta Zu afu ndoŋ pasa tugu bitekŋga tumniŋmba minna. <sup>9</sup> Afu nu tuku pasa ismba ŋgamuŋgal tukulmba taŋgo pino am mbolŋe Yesus tuku mbal kiko pileniŋmba minnaig le Paulus ndek Yesus tuku mbal ndoŋ kusem wande kusrenaig. Nane taŋgo ande nyunu Tiranus tuku taŋgo tumniŋganu wandekeŋge mara mara maŋgurka Paulus nu taŋge afu ndoŋ pasa bitekŋga tumniŋmba minanu. <sup>10</sup> Nu yar armba taŋamba minna le Asia ma mbolŋe Zu le Grik ŋakmba Suŋgo tuku pasa isnaig.

<sup>11</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe Kuate nu Paulus saŋgi tuna le nu wam kitek saŋgi ŋak ke likina le <sup>12</sup> nane afu Paulus tuku piro tawi mundu sauhanu tawi ta kilmba naŋgine guaze mbal mbolŋe patike likinaig le nane magekinaig. Afu guwa ŋaigonu nane mbolŋe minnaig ta kua kine likinaig.

### *Skevas tuku kiŋo kame mbarnaig*

<sup>13-15</sup> Zu mbal tuku pris gabat ande nyunu Skevas nu kiŋo 7 ŋak minna. Kiŋo kame ta ma yimyam mbolŋe lika kumba guwa ŋaigonuŋge mbal waneniŋganu wakeikanu. Nane Suŋgo Yesus tuku nyu ismba nyu ta saŋgi ŋak ŋga guwa ŋaigonu afu pitaikam tuku ake tummba ande sanaig: Yesus tuku nyu Paulusŋe te-mayokte nyu tambi ne saneg. Ne taŋgo te kusrewa ŋginaig. Taŋakinaig kande guwa ŋayonu ndek nane saningina: Yesus le Paulus ye kila ta tane ima kate ŋgina. <sup>16</sup> Taŋaka taŋgo guwa ŋayonu ŋak ta patenŋa nane ŋgamuk kumba nane kilmba pani farmba ŋakmba kile-ibenjina. Kile-ibenjina le nane wande ta kusremba nane ŋgarosu ndare ŋak ŋak wagek kua ka kinaig.

<sup>17</sup> Efesusŋe Grik mbal Zu mbal ŋakmba wam ta ismba kuru kuru suŋgo tinaig sulumba nane gudommba Yesus tuku nyu te-dunŋga

saka minnaig. <sup>18</sup> Yesus dubinaig mbal nane mata pro maŋgur mbolŋe naŋgine kuanye tugu mindek kile-mayokkinaig. <sup>19</sup> Nane afu naŋgine kagmai maŋau waŋe mbolŋe ku-yarke likanu ta waŋe kame ta ŋakmba kilmba maŋgurka nane ŋakmba am mbolŋe pasokinaig le uge sulunaig. Waŋe kame ta ŋakmba ulendika piyanu ta son 5,000 taŋaŋ. <sup>20</sup> Nane naŋgine mbar ta kusrekinaig le Suŋgo Yesus tuku pasa suŋgokina le nu dubinaig mbal tuge ŋayona.

<sup>21</sup> Wam ŋakmba ta mayok kinaig le Paulus nu wamduš tumba nu Masedonia le Akaia ma tugu kuwa sulumba maŋ luka Yerusalem kambim tuku sakina. Ngumneŋga nu Rom mata kaŋgeram tuku saka minna. <sup>22</sup> Nu turnaik tuku taŋgo armba Timoteus le Erastus kukulnikina le nale Masedonia kinaik le nu ait afu Asia ma mbolŋe minna.

### *Efesusŋe gubra sungo mayok kina*

<sup>23</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe Efesusŋe nane gudommba Yesus tuku mbal tuku gubra tumba pasa sungo ande mayok kina. Gubra tugunu ta tejenmba.

<sup>24</sup> Taŋgo ande nyunu Demetrius nu silwambi agaŋ kame wakeikanu. Taŋgo ta nu Efesus mbal naŋgine pino mbara Artemis mbariŋjam tuku wande ta kanunu silwambi foŋfoŋmba wakeikina le nane ŋakmba piyamba minnaig le Demetrius nuŋe piro taŋgo turmba ndametiŋ sungo kilnaig. <sup>25</sup> Taŋgo ta maŋgur pilmba nuŋe piro mbal nuŋe piro tuma turmba saningina: Mata kame, siŋgine mbara tuku wai kuyar foŋfoŋ patika ndametiŋ sungo kileg ta tane kila. <sup>26</sup> Paulus ŋgade taŋgo ta nu teŋe Asia ma ŋakmba mbolŋe pasa kuklimba taŋgo naŋgine waimbi mbara wakeikade ta mbara kuga ŋga gudommba didikate le nane mbilka naŋgine mbara kame kusrekade wam ta tane isig. <sup>27</sup> Ta tuku nane ŋakmba sine tuku piro talawam bafude. Ta ndo kuga. Sine tuku pino mbara Artemis mbariŋjam tuku wande kusrewaig le ake minamŋat.

Taŋawaig ta siŋgine mbara sungo kile Asia kilke tugu ɣakmba nyu te-dunja minig ta nane nu ɣumnewaig le nu nyu kugatok minamŋat ɣina.

<sup>28</sup> Nane pasa ta ismba gubra kagli firka wikaraumba ɣumbeyumba sakinaig: Artemis nu sine Efesus mbal tuku gabat sungo ɣinaig. <sup>29</sup> Nane wikaumba minnaig le Efesus mbal zigna ta ismba ɣakmba pinder-pindermba Masedonia tanjo armba Paulus ndoŋ likinaik tuku Gaius le Aristarkus bige tidiŋga kilmba didika maŋjur ma sungo mbol pronaig. <sup>30</sup> Paulus mata tanjo maŋjur sungo ta tugum kambim bafuna ta Yesus dubinaig mbal nu ɣaikinaig. <sup>31</sup> Asia gabat sugo afu nane Paulus ndoŋ gulabnaig ta nane mata Paulus maŋjur ma mbol nda kuwa ɣga afu kukulniŋginaig le pro Paulus peunaig.

<sup>32</sup> Maŋurkinaig mbal ɣirinjganka sine pro ndajam maŋurkigig ɣga saka fare fare pasa gabat yimyam saka ɣumbeyumba minnaig le <sup>33</sup> Zu mbal nane naŋgine tanjo ande nyunu Aleksander nu pasa te-tiwa ɣga mbiti-mbitinaig le kile nane afu nu pasa tuwa ɣga sanaig. Nu pasa te-tiwan idusmba nane maninkuwaig ɣga waimbi peuniŋmba saniŋgam bafuna ta <sup>34</sup> nane nu Zu tanjo ta kila pilmba nane ɣumbeyumba pasa ndui ta sakinaig: Artemis nu sine Efesus mbal tuku gabat sungo ɣga saka minnaig le ka ki kanum armba kina.

<sup>35</sup> Taŋamba ɣumbeyumba minnaig le Efesus tuku wanje kuyar pirokate tanjo pro wai te-dunja maninkuwaig ɣga saka minna le ma ma nane minin-maninnaig. Taŋanaig le nu nane saniŋgina: Efesus mbal, tane isap. Sine Artemis mbarinjam tuku wande nu tuku ndame kanu samba mbolŋe ndekina ta turmba kulat mageweg ta kilke mbol mbal ɣakmba nane kila. <sup>36</sup> Ande nu pasa ta pitawam kumuŋ kuga. Ta tuku taŋgine gubra te-ibeŋmba wam ande ɣayonu pitik kam idus ndawap. <sup>37</sup> Tane tanjo armba kilmba prowaig te nale

siŋgine mbarinjam tuku wandekŋe agaŋ ande kuayarmba ko siŋgine mbara Artemis tuku ɣumnewaig le sa ndakade. <sup>38</sup> Sine pasa pilewanu wande ɣak. Pasa pilewanu tanjo mata minig. Demetrius nuŋe piro mbal ndoŋ afu tuku gubra ɣak ndeta nane kilmba pasa mbolŋe patikuwaig. <sup>39</sup> Tane pasa gabat afu minig ndeta ta mata maŋgurkam ait mbolŋe kile-tidiŋgap. <sup>40</sup> Kile sine pasa zigna sungo mayok kinit te gabat sugo ismba kusnasiŋguwaig ta ame pasa alonu saniŋgamŋig. Maŋjur sungo te pasa alo kugatok ɣina. <sup>41</sup> Tanaka pitaika kapeniŋgina le nane sili-silinaig.

## 20

### *Paulus nu Masedonia le Grik ma tugu mbol kina*

<sup>1</sup> Nane gubra ɣumbeyu ta maninka sili-silinaig le Paulus nu Yesus dubinaig mbal kile-maŋurka pasa afumbi saŋgri pileninjina sulumba nane kusreka Masedonia ma tugu mbol kina.

<sup>2</sup> Nu ma ta mbol lika kumba Yesus dubinaig mbal saŋgri pileninjmba ka ka Grik kilke mbol prona. <sup>3</sup> Pro tanjo nu tambun keŋmba minna. Tambun keŋmba kuganaig le nu wan poŋga maŋ luka Siria ma mbol kambim sakina ta Zu mbal afu nu balewam saka ndin tukulnaig le nu wamduš mbilmba Masedonia kumam kam-bim sakina.

<sup>4</sup> Tanjo afu nu ndoŋ kinaig ta nyu naŋgine tejenmba. Bereanu tanjo ande Pirus tuku kiŋo nuŋe Sopater. Tesalonikanu tanjo armba Aristarkus le Sekundus. Derbenu tanjo ande nyunu Gaius. Ande Timoteus. Asianu tanjo armba Tikikus le Trofimus. <sup>5</sup> Tanjo 7 ta ye Lukas sile Paulus ndoŋ kusreka ambonja kumba ka Troasŋe sine tairŋa minnaig.

<sup>6</sup> Sile Filipinje bret yis kugatok nyam tuku kusem kugana le sile wan poŋga kumba ka mara 5 kuganaig le

Troas progen. Pro taŋge nane am-bonginaig mbal ta kile-siglika kusem ndindo taŋge mingeŋ.

*Paulus nu Yutikus te-tina le aboŋgina*

<sup>7</sup> Taŋge mingeŋ sulumba kusem mbolŋe\* sine pasa nyam tuku maŋgurkigen le Paulus nu ye indole kaŋgit ŋga pasa kuenmba kuklimba minna le furir ŋgamuna. <sup>8</sup> Sine maŋgurkigen wande ta mbain keŋmba ŋak. Mbain inum o mbolŋe bulu gudomm̄ba taikanu minnaig le sine ta mbolŋe mingeŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Taŋgo mo ande nyunu Yutikus nu bubre malanja mbolŋe minyok minna. Paulus nu pasa didika kuenmba minna le Yutikus nu kinye gilaiŋga mbol taŋge kakloska ndek kilke mbol ndekina. Ndekinā le afu iben ka nu te-dunŋinaig ta nu kumna le kaŋgernaig. <sup>10</sup> Taŋanaig le Paulus nu iben ka nu mbolŋe baufka bagailmba sakina: Tane wamduſ fulil ndakap. Nu abo ŋak minit ŋgina.

<sup>11</sup> Taŋaka Paulus nu maŋ mbain mbol ambe kina ka nane ndoŋ pasa nyumba nu nane ndoŋ pasata minna le ka mafena. Mafena le nu nane kusreka kina. <sup>12</sup> Nu kina le nane mata sili-silimba taŋgo mo aboŋgina ta ndoŋ kumba wamduſ bulok ki-naig.

*Paulus nu Efesus gabat taŋgo kame wam paguniŋgina*

<sup>13</sup> Paulus nu ndinmba ka Asusŋe waŋ poŋgam sasiŋgina le sineŋ ndo waŋ poŋga Asus kagen. <sup>14</sup> Nu pro Asusŋe waŋ poŋgina le sine kagen ka Mitilenenŋe iben kagen. <sup>15</sup> Maŋ tinga ka mafena le sine Kios limba ka maŋ mafena le Samos progen. Taŋge tinga kumba ka Efesus limba mafena le Miletusŋe iben kagen. <sup>16</sup> Paulus nu tejenmba idusna. Ye Asia ma mbol nda ka sulumba pitik ndo Yerusalem kumba pagumba nye sungo Pentikos kaŋgeramŋgit ŋga idusmba nu Efe-susŋe iben ndakina.

\* **20:7:** Kristen taŋgo pino nane Jesus tiŋgina ait ta naŋgine kusem ŋgade. Zu mbal nane Sarare ta naŋgine kusem ŋgade

<sup>17</sup> Miletusŋe iben ka Paulus nu nane afu kukulningina le nane Jesus tuku kuasmbi tuku gabat taŋgo afu kilam Efesus kinaig ka <sup>18</sup>nane kilmba pronaig le nu ndek Efesus gabat taŋgo kame ta saniŋgina: Ye abo abo Asia ma mbol prowen sulumba ye tane ndoŋ mine suŋgoven le tane ye tuku mine maŋau kila pilnaig. <sup>19</sup> Ye nyu kugatok taŋaŋ Kuate tuku piro biyen. Ye mara afu piro tuku piti kamusmba malmbiken. Zu mbal ye baleyam sakinaig ta ye piti ta mata kuramba piro kusre ndawen. <sup>20</sup> Ye maŋgur mbolŋe taŋgo tuku wande mbolŋe lika pasa satiŋge liken. Pasa afu tane wamduſ saŋgri piletinŋam tuku ye ande kusre ndawen. <sup>21</sup> Zu mbal Grik mbal turmba ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba naŋgine maŋau ŋaigonu kusreka singine Sungo Yesus Kris-tus tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋguwaig ŋga ye riron pasa saniŋgen.

<sup>22</sup> Kile ye Yerusalem kambim tuku Tukul Guwaŋge saŋgri tinga ye sayumba minit. Ka Yerusalemŋe ame maŋau ye mbolŋe prowamŋgat ta ye gilai. <sup>23</sup> Nane ye ndalekuwaig sulumba rar sungo tam tuku ma ŋakmba mbolŋe Tukul Guwaŋge sayate ta ndo ye kila. <sup>24</sup> Yiŋe mine mayewam tuku ye idus ndawet. Sungo Yesus nu piro sina te ke suluwam tuku ndo iduset. Kuate nu taŋgo ake sinan make patika muskil kile-tidiŋgate pasa mayenu ta kukliwam tuku ye piroket.

<sup>25</sup> Ye tane ŋgamukŋge liken sulumba Kuate nuŋe gageu kulatkate wam tumtiŋgen ta tane ye maŋ kaŋgerye nda ta ye kila. <sup>26</sup> Ta tuku ye tane satiŋget. Tane afu ŋgisikumba ndeta ye tuku mbar kuga. Taŋgine mbar. <sup>27</sup> Kuate tuku nzali taŋgo dubikam tuku ta ŋakmba satiŋgen. Ye inum kusre ndawen. <sup>28</sup> Taŋgine maŋau kurauka Kuate dubi mayewap. Tane Sungo Yesus tuku mbal kulatkam tuku Tukul Guwaŋge tane patikina. Ta tuku tane nuŋe sipsip kame nya-

magan magenu niŋgap le nyuwaig. Nane nuŋe mbal mayok kambim tuku Sunjgo Yesus nu kumna.

<sup>29</sup> Ye tane kusreki le age ŋguikok afu tane ŋgamukŋe promba Sunjgo Yesus tuku sipsip mape ndaka ŋaigo siglikamŋgaig ta ye kila. <sup>30</sup> Tane ŋgamukŋe mbal afu mata tiŋga Sunjgo Yesus tuku mbal nane dubikuwaig ŋga Kuate tuku pasa tumba biye mbilmba satiŋgamŋgaig. <sup>31</sup> Ta tuku tane kuraukap. Yar kejmba ye tane ndoŋ minmba furir ki mindek rironj pasa tiŋmba tane tuku malmbi ŋakmba minen. Ye tuku maŋau ta gilai ndaŋgap.

<sup>32</sup> Ye tane Kuate tuku wai mbolŋge patiket. Nuŋe tane make patika muskil kile-tidiŋge tiŋgina wam ta biye mayewap ta tanjine wamduš saŋgri tiŋguwa le ŋgumneŋga Kuate tuku mbal ŋakmba ndoŋ tane mage minmba minamŋgaig. <sup>33</sup> Ye tane ndoŋ minmba tane tuku agaŋ ndende ko ndametiŋ kilam idus ndawen. <sup>34</sup> Ye yiŋe waimbi piroka ndametiŋ kilm̄ba ye ndoŋ minnaig mbal turmba agaŋ ndende kumumbi piyaningen ta tane kila. <sup>35</sup> Ye Yesus tuku pasa ande idusmba yiŋe piro kareŋmbi mbal afu saŋgri kugatok turkam tuku maŋau ta tumtiŋgen. Nu tejenmba sakina. Ande nu agaŋ ande tinit ta ne sunjomba gare ndanate. Ne agaŋ ande tumba ande ake tuwit ta nyaro ta luka naŋe mbol kuwa le ne gare sunjgonamŋgat ŋga saniŋgina.

<sup>36</sup> Paulus nu sake deŋpurmba nu dagol tidronja nane ndoŋ Kuate yabaŋna. <sup>37</sup> Yabaŋ suluna le nane ŋakmba nu bagailmba malmbinaig. <sup>38</sup> Paulus nu tane maŋ ye kaŋgerye nda ŋgina tukunu nane nu tuku ninan sunjonaig. Tanjamba nane numindemba tumba waŋ tugum pronaig.

## 21

*Paulus Yerusalem kambim tuku waŋ pongina*

<sup>1</sup> Sine nane kusreka waŋ ponga pakarka kumba Kos nuy progen. Tanje tiŋga kumba ka mafena le Pos nuŋnge ibenj kagen. Tanje maŋ tiŋga kumba ka Patara progen. <sup>2</sup> Pro tanje waŋ ande Finisia kambim bafuna le ta ponga kagen. <sup>3</sup> Sine kumba ka Siprus nuy kaŋgermba wai ŋaiŋam kumam limba ka Siria ma mbol kumba ka Tirusŋe ibenj kagen. Waŋ ta Tirus tuku agaŋ ndende kilna tuku.

<sup>4</sup> Ka tanje ibenj ka Yesus dubinaig mbal kile-siglika nane ndoŋ kusem ndindo mingeŋ. Nane Tukul Guwaŋge wamduš niŋgina le Paulus Yerusalem nda kuwa ŋga peumba ŋgailkinaig ta <sup>5</sup> ait kumungina le sine Yerusalem kambim saka tiŋgigen le Yesus dubinaig mbal naŋgine pino kiŋo turmba sine mindeka tumbraŋ sunjgo kusremba kilim ka piyal progen. Pro tanje sine ŋakmba dagol tidronja Kuate yabaŋmba sine nane kapeniŋgigen sulumba <sup>6</sup> sine waŋ pongigen le nane luka tumbraŋ kinaig.

*Agabus dir pasa ande Paulus tuku sakina*

<sup>7</sup> Sine Tirus kusremba ka Tolemesŋe ibenj kagen sulumba Yesus dubinaig mbal kaiyenŋmba nane ndoŋ mara ndindo mingeŋ. <sup>8</sup> Mafena le sine maŋ kumba ka Sesareanje ibenj kagen. Sesareanje Yesus tuku pasa kukliwanu tanjo Filipus te-silika nu ndoŋ mingeŋ. Nane buk aposel kame turningam tuku tanjo <sup>7</sup> madiniŋginaig ta nu nane tuku ande. <sup>9</sup> Filipus nu kulim kame bailkamba tanjo kugatok. Nane Tukul Guwaŋge pasa saniŋganu le ismba kile-mayokka minanu.

<sup>10</sup> Sine Filipus ndoŋ mara afu mingeŋ le tuan tanjo ande nyunu Agabus Yudeanje prona. <sup>11</sup> Promba Paulus tuku let tumba nuŋe wai kupe ndaleka sakina: Tukul Guwa nu tejenmba sakate. Let te tuku miro tanjo Yerusalemŋe Zu mbal afu nu tejenmba ndaleka kasomok mbal tuku wai mbolŋge palmbimŋgaig ŋgina. <sup>12</sup> Tanjakinia le sine nane ŋak

mingen ta pasa ta ismba Paulus nu Yerusalem nda kuwa ḥga sarsarmba peugen kande <sup>13</sup> nu ndek sasingina: Tane ndaŋam saka ye tuku malmbika wamduš piti seryade. Ye Yerusalem ka le nane afu ye mulintumba wan-deknej pilwaig ndeta maye. Yesus tuku ḥga ye baleyuwaig le kumam tuku ye kuru kuru ndaket ḥgina. <sup>14</sup> Taŋakina le sine Paulus tuku wamduš te-ibenje fugumba sakigen: Kuate tuku nzali mayok kuwa ḥgigen.

*Paulus nu Yerusalem prona*

<sup>15</sup> Mara afu kuganaig le sine Yerusalem kambim tuku kuaneka tiŋga kagen. <sup>16</sup> Sesareanu tira kame afu sine mindeka kumba ka Nason tuku wande mbolŋe minam tuku progen. Taŋgo ta nu Siprusnu. Nane abo abo pasa mayenu kuklinaig le nu mbilka Yesus tina. <sup>17</sup> Sine Yerusalem progen le Yesus tuku mbał nane gare-gareka sine kaiyeniŋginaig.

<sup>18</sup> Mafena le sine Paulus ndoŋ Yakobus sota kagen. Nu tugum promba gabat kame ḥakmba Yakobus ndoŋ minnaig le kaŋgerkigej. <sup>19</sup> Paulus nu nane kaiyeniŋgina sulumba nuŋe piro mbolŋe Kuate nu kasomok mbał ḥgamukŋe wam ke likina ta kumumba kubeu niŋgina le <sup>20</sup> nane nu tuku pasa ismba Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋginaig sulumba sanaig: Tira, Zu mbał gudommba nane Yesus tuku pasa mayenu ismba son ḥgade. Nane Moses tuku tukul mata kulat mayede. <sup>21</sup> Neŋge pasa ande saniŋganu ḥga afu sakade le iseg. Zu taŋgo kasomok mbał ḥgamukŋe mine likade ta nane Moses tuku tukul pasa kusreka naŋgine kiŋo kame tuku ḥgaro pike ndaka singine mbuŋ kame tuku maŋau dubi ndakap ḥga ne saniŋganu ḥgade le iseg. <sup>22</sup> Ne tumbraŋ suŋgo mbol prowat te nane ḥakmba pasa isamŋgaig. <sup>23</sup> Ta tuku sine wam ande sakube le ne kumuwa. Singine taŋgo bailkamba nane piro ande kam tuku Kuate pasa saŋgrinu tunaig. <sup>24</sup> Ne taŋgo bailkamba ta ndoŋ ulendika atrau agaŋ kilam tuku ndametiŋ niŋga.

Niŋga sulumba Moses tuku tukul ta dubimba kule pismba ḥgaro minyaŋga tane atraukap. Taŋawap sulumba nane gabat kugerkwaig. Ne Moses tuku maŋau taŋamba ka le nane kaŋgermba sanuŋgaig: Sinke nu Moses tuku maŋau dubimba kate. Sine pasa isgen ta yabri pasa ḥgamŋgaig. <sup>25</sup> Kasomok mbał Yesus tuku son ḥgade ta nane tukul afu dubikam tuku sine waŋe ande buk kuyargej. Nane afu naŋgine mbara kanunu atraukade ndem ta nda nyap. Ndarenu nye ndakap. Agaŋmor ḥinfok pipkade le ndare nda prote ta nda nyap. Tane taŋgo pino ndoŋ fare fare une ndakap. Sine taŋamba pasa kuyarriba ningigen ḥga Paulus sanaig.

<sup>26</sup> Gabat mbał taŋamba Paulus wam pagunaig le nu kumba taŋgo bailka ta ndoŋ ulendikina. Mafena le nu nane ndoŋ Moses tuku pasa dubimba kule pismba ḥgaro minyaŋginaig. Minyaŋginaig sulumba kusem wande mbol kumba nane pris sanaig: Sine kule pismba minmba ka mara 7 mbolŋe sine agaŋ kilmba probe le sine ḥakmba tuku Kuate atrauka ḥginaig.

<sup>27</sup> Nane taŋamba ka ait 7 patukina le Asia kilke mbolok Zu afu Paulus nu Zu mbał tuku kusem wande sinamŋge minna le kaŋgernaig. Nane Paulus kaŋgermba biye timba taŋgo pino Paulus tuku gubra tuwaig ḥga wika saniŋginaig: <sup>28</sup> Zu mbał, sine tur-siŋgap o. Taŋgo te maŋakmba mbolŋe nu sine Israel mbał siŋgine kusem wande te siŋgine tukul pasa ta ḥakmba nu nuŋe pasambi ḥaigo siglike. Kile nu Grik afu kilmba sinam te kumba wande kutur mbilmbilde ḥginaig. <sup>29</sup> Pasa sakinaig ta tugunu tejenimba. Nane buk Paulus Efesus taŋgo ande nyunu Trofimus ndoŋ Yerusalemŋe kaŋgerkinaig. Kaŋgerka Paulus nu Trofimus tumba kusem wande sinam kambinu ḥga idusmba minnaig.

<sup>30</sup> Kile Yerusalem ḥakmba pinder-pindermba Paulus biye timba didika te-kilimnaig le nane afu kusem

wande malaŋga sunaig. <sup>31</sup> Nane Paulus balewam saka minnaig le Rom kame mbal tuku gabat sungo Yerusalem mbal ɣakmba kame bunaig ta ismba <sup>32</sup> nu pitik ndo kame gabat afu kame mbal ndoŋ kilmba pinderka nane tugum pron-aig. Pronaig le nane Paulus paniŋta minmba kame gabat sungo nuŋe kame mbal ndoŋ kaŋgerka nane Paulus kusrenaig.

<sup>33</sup> Taŋanaig le kame gabat nu Paulus muli armbambi ndalekuwaig ɻga afu saningina sulumba nu maŋgurkinaig mbal ta kusnaniŋgina: Taŋgo te ima. Nu ame wam mbarna ɻga kusnaniŋgina le <sup>34</sup> nane ɻgumbeyumba pasa gabat yimyam kile-mayokkinaig.

Kame gabat nu pasa gabat ise tidiŋgam kumuŋ kuga tukunu kame mbal nane Paulus tumba naŋgine wande sungo mbol kuwaig ɻga saningina le <sup>35</sup> nane ndek nu tumba ka naŋgine wande mbol kambim tuku mbili poŋgam bafunaig le nane gudommba pro nu balewam sakinaig tukunu kame mbal Paulus waimbi tumba te-dunja tumba wande poŋginaig. <sup>36</sup> Taŋanaig le nane gudommba kame mbal dubika Paulus balewap ɻga wikaraumba saka minnaig.

### *Paulus nu Zu mbal tugumjje pasa kuklina*

<sup>37</sup> Nane mbili poŋga wande sinam kambim bafunaig le Paulus nu Grik pasambi kame gabat kusnana: Ye pasa ande ne sanam kumuŋ e ɻgina. Taŋakina le nu lafumba sana: i ... Ne Grik pasa kila? <sup>38</sup> Ailfu Isipnu taŋgo ande gabat sugo kile-ibenŋkam tuku taŋgo ɣaigonu kuasmbi 4,000 kame bagi ɣak ma baknu mbol kina ta ye ne taŋgo ta ɻga idusit ta kuga ɻgina le <sup>39</sup> nu lafumba sana: Ta yenje kuga. Ye Zunu. Yiŋe ma tugu Silisia. Yiŋe tumbran sungo Tarsus. Ye taŋgo pino maŋgurkaig si pasa afu saningam kumuŋ e ɻgina le <sup>40</sup> nu wokina le Paulus nu wande ta tuku

mbili mbolŋe tiŋgina sulumba nu wai te-dunja nane peuniŋmba minna le minin-maninnaig le nu ndek Hibru pasambi nane saningina:

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Ye tuku mam kame yiŋe tira kame tane ye tuku pasa isap. Ye wam ande mbar ndawen ɻgina. <sup>2</sup> Paulus nu Hibru pasambi saningina le nane ismba ɣakmba miŋgetukulmba amtiŋga minnaig.

<sup>3</sup> Kile nu maŋ sakina: Ye Zu taŋgo. Yiŋe ma tugu Silisia. Yiŋe tumbran Tarsus. Ye kiŋo fudiŋndo Tarsus kusremba Yerusalemŋe minen. Minmba ka sungoka Gamaliel tugum prowen le nuŋe siŋgine mbuŋ kame tuku tukul ɣakmba ye tumyina le kila pile mayewen. Tane tukul dubika wamduš saŋgrinu Kuate tuwig tanamba ye mata tanawen. <sup>4</sup> Ye Yesus dubinaig mbal kilmba bale farmba taŋgo pino bige tidiŋga kilmba ndaleka muli wandekŋe patike liken. <sup>5</sup> Pris mbal tuku gabat kame Israel pasa pilewanu sugo ɣakmba ye maŋau ken ta nane kila. Nane ye piro ta kam tuku Damaskusŋe tira kame kilam tuku waŋe kuyarmba sinaig. Sinaig le Yesus dubinaig mbal bige tidiŋga ndaleka kilmba pro teŋge piti niŋgam tuku ye Damaskus kambim saka ndek kan.

<sup>6</sup> Ye ka Damaskus patuwen le ki mbilam bafuna le samba mbolŋe bulu sungo ande mayok ka ye kilŋayina le <sup>7</sup> ye kuru-kuruka kilke mbolŋe ndeken. Taŋawen le miŋge pasa ande ye sayina: Saulus, Saulus, ndaŋam tuku ne ye tumba ɣayo siliyate ɻgina le <sup>8</sup> ye pasa ta ismba kusnawen: Sungo, ne imanje ɻgen le nu maŋ ye sayina: Ye Nasaretnu taŋgo Yesus ne ye ɣayo siliyate ta ɻgina. <sup>9</sup> Taŋgo kame ye ndoŋ minnaig ta nane bulu ndo kaŋgernaig. Pasa Yesus ye sayina ta nane ise ndakinaig.

<sup>10</sup> Kile ye nu sawen: Sungo, ye ndaŋi ɻgen le nu lafumba sayina: Ne tinga Damaskus tumbran sungo mbol si kumba siŋge mina le taŋgo ande ne

tugum promba ne pirokam tuku Ku-  
ate buk ne pilna ta sanamŋat ḥgina.  
**11** Bulu sungo ta ye tuku am tina  
tukunu mambil fuguwen le taŋgo  
ye ndoŋ kagen ta ye waiwaiyumba  
ka Damaskus tumbraŋ sungo mbol  
promba taŋge minen.

**12** Taŋgo ande nyunu Ananias nu  
taŋge minna. Nu Kuate kumnemŋe  
minmba tukul ḥakmba dubikina.  
Zu mbal Damaskusŋe ḥakmba nu  
tuku saka minnaig. **13** Nu ye tugum  
promba sayina: Tira, ne maŋ am  
purfewa ḥgina kande am purfena le  
mambilmba nu kaŋgeren.

**14** Kile nu ye sayina: Singine mbuŋ  
kame tuku Mbarange ne nu tuku  
wamduš kila palmbim tuku nu tuku  
piro taŋgo purfenu kaŋgermba nu  
tuku minje isam tuku nu ne madin-  
ina. **15** Ne wam kaŋgerka pasa isna  
ta ne ma ḥakmba mbolŋe lika saka le  
nane iswaig. **16** Ne dal ndaka Yesus  
tuku piro tuku sangri tomba tiŋga  
kule pisne ta le Kuate nu ne tuku une  
saukamŋat ḥga sayina.

**17** Ngumneŋga ye luka Yerusalem  
prowen sulumba ye kusem wande  
sungo mbolŋe yabaŋmba kiŋatanu  
sukmba **18** Sungo Yesus kaŋgeren le nu  
ye sayina: Ne pitik tiŋga Yerusalem  
kusremba kua kaye. Ne teŋge ye  
tuku pasa kukliwa ta nane ise nda  
ḥgina le **19** ye ndek nu sawen: Sungo  
ye mbulit. Ye buk kusem wande  
ḥakmba mbolŋe ne son ḥginaig mbal  
kilmba ḥgusniŋmba muliŋ kilmba  
wandekŋe patike liken wam ta  
Yerusalem mbal ḥakmba kila. **20** Ne  
tuku pasa kukliwanu taŋgo Stefanus  
nane nu balemba ndare kutuwe  
tunaig le ye nane tuku tawi kulatka  
nane kaŋgerka wam ta mayede ḥgen  
wam ta mata nane kila ḥgen kande  
**21** nu ye sayina: Kuga. Ne tiŋga le  
kukulni le ma masken kasomok mbal  
tugum kaŋgat ḥga sayina ḥgina.

**22** Nane Paulus tuku pasa ismba  
maninkinaig ma ma kasomok mbal  
tugum kambim tuku ḥgina le nane  
wikaraumba sakinaig: Taŋgo te  
ŋayonu. Balewap le kumwa ḥga

wikaraumba sakinaig. **23** Nane  
wikaraumba naŋgine tawi kilmba  
kuilkuilŋga tup tup roka bareŋmba  
minnaig le kame gabat sungo nu  
ndek kame mbal afu saniŋgina:  
**24** Nane ndanjam taŋgo te tuku gubra  
sungo tade. Nu tumba singine wande  
sungo te sinamŋe mulimbi ḥgusap le  
nu pasa tugu ḥakmba sakuwa le isbe  
ḥgina.

**25** Nane ndek nu tumba ḥgusam  
tuku kupe wai didike likinaig le  
Paulus nu kame mbal tuku gabat  
ande nu patukŋe tiŋ minna ta sana:  
Ye Rom taŋgo. Tane ye tuku pasa  
te-ti ndamba ḥgusam kumuŋ kuga  
ḥgina le **26** kame mbal tuku gabat nu  
pasa ta ismba nu kame gabat sungo  
tugum kumba sana: i ... Ne taŋgo  
si nane ndanwaig ḥga saniŋgat. Nu  
Romnu ḥgina le **27** kame gabat sungo  
pro Paulus kusnana: Ne Rom taŋgo  
e ḥgina le nu au ḥgina. **28** Taŋakina le  
gabat sungo nu Paulus sana: Nane ye  
Romnu taŋgo ḥguwaig ḥga ndametŋ  
suŋgomba Rom mbal niŋgen ḥgina le  
nu sana: Yiŋe piro tambi Rom nyu te  
ndaken. Ye ina sinam mayok kan ta  
ye Romnu ḥgina.

**29** Nane Paulus ḥgusam bafunaig  
mbal pasa ta ismba ḥakmba pastiŋga  
nu kusrenaig. Kame gabat sungo  
Paulus tuku tugu ise timba ye nu  
ḥgusam tuku ndalekit ḥga nu mata  
wamduš fulilkina.

### *Paulus nu gabat sugo tugumŋe pasa kuklina*

**30** Mafena le kame gabat sungo  
ndanjam Zu mbal Paulus tumba pasa  
mbolŋe te-tinaig ḥga nu tugunu isam  
tuku idusna. Taŋamba nu kame mbal  
afu Paulus ndalekinaig tuku muli  
kukliwaig ḥga saniŋmba nu pris gabat  
mbal Zu mbal pasa pilewanu sugo  
ḥakmba kile-maŋjurka Paulus tumba  
nane ḥgamukŋe te-tina le

## 23

**1** nu Zu mbal tuku gabat sugo fumble  
tidinŋe ndek saniŋgina: Tira kame, ye  
kiŋo fudiŋdo minmba Kuate am  
mbolŋe mbar ande ke ndaken kile

minet ḥgina. <sup>2</sup> Nu taŋamba sakina le pris gabat sungo Ananias nane afu Paulus tugumŋe tiŋ minnaig ta nu tuku miŋge katwaig ḥga saniŋgina.

<sup>3</sup> Taŋakina le Paulus ndek nu sana: Ne yabri taŋgo. Ne singine tukul du-bimba ye pileyam iduste ta ndaŋjam ne tukul lukamba ye katyam tuku sakate. Kuate ne mata katnamŋat ḥgina. <sup>4</sup> Taŋaka sana le nane afu Paulus tugumŋe tiŋ minnaig ta nu sanaig: Ne Kuate tuku pris sungo tu-mail pante ḥginaig le <sup>5</sup> nu sakina: Tira kame, taŋgo te nu pris sungo ta ye gilai tukunu taŋamba sawit. Kuyar pasa teŋenmba sakate. Taŋgine gabat sungo ande pasa ḥayonu sa ndawap ḥgate ḥga saniŋgina.

<sup>6</sup> Gabat sugo sugo minnaig ta nane afu Farisi afu Sadusi ta Paulus nu idusna sulumba nu wika sakina: Tira kame, ye Farisi taŋgo. Ye Farisi mbal tuku fat. Kumanu mbal maŋ tīŋgam tuku ye iduset. Ta tuku tane ye tumba pasa mbolŋe palgig ḥgina. <sup>7</sup> Nu taŋamba sakina le kile Farisi mbal Sadusi mbal ndoŋ muŋgu tuliŋginaig le maŋgurkinaig mbal nane pur ar-naik. <sup>8</sup> Ta ndaŋjam? Sadusi mbal nane teŋenmba idusde. Taŋgo kummiba maŋ abonge nda. Enjel kame guwa mata nda minig ḥga idusde. Farisi mbal nane agaŋ kame ta ḥakmba son ḥgade. Ta tuku nane muŋgu purki-naig.

<sup>9</sup> Taŋamba nane sungomba wika-raumba muŋgu tuliŋga Farisi mbal afu nane Kuate tuku pasa bitekŋganu nane tiŋga sakinaig: Taŋgo te sine nu mbolŋe mbar ande nda kaŋgereg. Guwa andenje ko enjel andenje nu pasa tuna inde ḥginaig. <sup>10</sup> Nane muŋgu tuliŋga minnaig ma ma gubra suk suk nda niŋgina le kame gabat sungo nu kuru-kuruka nane Paulus piraibka balebekaig ḥga kame mbal saniŋgina le nane nu didika tumba naŋgine wande sungo mbol kinaig.

<sup>11</sup> Ait ta furir Sungo nu Paulus tugum promba sana: Ne kuru kuru ndaka sangri tiŋga. Ne Yerusalem tumbraŋ sungo te mbolŋe ye tuku

nyu te-mayokmba saniŋgat taŋamba ndo ne Romŋe mata ye tuku nyu te-mayokamŋat ḥgina.

### *Zu afu Paulus balewam tuku pasa katnaig*

<sup>12-13</sup> Mafena le Zu taŋgo kuasmbi 40 limba maŋgurka Paulus bale-wam tuku wamdu sungo pilnaig sulumba nane Kuate am mbolŋe pasa sangrinu sakinaig: Sine Paulus balemba ndo maŋ nyamagaŋ kule nyamŋig ḥginaig. <sup>14</sup> Taŋamba nane pris gabat mbal Zu mage mage tugum kumba saniŋginaig: Sine pasa sangrinu Kuate am mbolŋe sakigig. Sine Paulus balemba ndo maŋ nyamagaŋ tumba nyamŋig ḥgigig. <sup>15</sup> Ta tuku tane pris mbal Israel pasa pilewanu sugo ndoŋ kame gabat tuku pasa palpe. Paulus nu te promba pasa afu tane ndoŋ maŋ kile-tidiŋgam tuku nu sawap. Nane afu nu mindemba ilwaig le ndinŋe nu balewamŋig ḥginaig.

<sup>16</sup> Paulus kulim nuŋe tuku kiŋo nu ḥga nuŋe balewam sakinaig ta isna sulumba nu kame mbal tuku wande sungo sinam kumba ḥga nuŋe kila sana le <sup>17</sup> nu ndek kame gabat ande wika sana: Taŋgo mo te tumba taŋgine gabat sungo tugum kaye. Nu pasa ande ḥak ḥgina.

<sup>18</sup> Nu taŋgo mo ta tumba gabat tugum kumba sana: Mulinj tanu taŋgo Paulusŋe taŋgo mo te ne ndoŋ pasa ande sakam tuku sayat le tumba ne tugum proweit ḥgina le <sup>19</sup> kame gabat nu waimbi biyamba te-yamokmba kile saya le isi ḥgina. <sup>20</sup> Taŋakina le nu ndek kame gabat sungo sana: Nane Zu mbal maŋgurka pasa ndindo katmba sakaig le isit. Indole ne Paulus kukula le pasa pilewanu mbal tugum kumba pasa afu maŋ kile-tidiŋgam tuku ne yabrinamŋaig. <sup>21</sup> Ne nane tuku pasa ismba kumu ndawa.

Naŋgine taŋgo 40 limba nane ndinŋe kuirka Paulus balewam tuku tair mi-namŋaig. Nane Kuate am mbolŋe pasa sangrinu sakinaig: Sine Paulus

balemba ndo maŋ nyamagaŋ kule nyamŋig ḥginaig. Kile nane kuaneka Paulus balewam saka ne tuku pasa ndo tairŋga minig ḥgina. <sup>22</sup> Taŋaka sana le kame gabat sungo ndek nu sana: Pasa sayate te ye nu sawit ḥga ande sa ndawa ḥgina. Taŋamba wam pagumba kaye ḥgina le nu kina.

<sup>23</sup> Kile kame gabat sungo nu kame gabat armba wika sanikina: Tale kame mbal 200 hos ponu tuku 70 turmba kilmba Sesarea kambim tuku kuanekap. Taŋgo 200 tui ḥak mata tane mindeka kambim tuku saniŋgap. Taŋamba furir ait 9 mbolŋe ḥakmba kile-mangurkap sulumba

<sup>24</sup> Paulus tumba hos mbolŋe pilmba nu te-ŋgamumba kulat mayemba gabat sungo Feliks tugum kape ḥgina.

<sup>25</sup> Kame gabat sungo nu taŋamba nale wam paguka wanje ande Feliks tambim tuku tejenmba kuyarna.

<sup>26</sup> Gabat sungo Feliks kaiye.

<sup>27</sup> Zu mbal nane taŋgo te biye timba balewam bafunaig le nu Romnu taŋgo ḥginaig le ye pasa ta isen sulumba kame mbal afu kilmba kumba ka Zu mbal ḥgamukŋe te-luka ten. <sup>28</sup> Nane ame wam tuku taŋgo te tumba pasa mbolŋe palmbim bafunaig le ye tugunu isam tuku nu tumba ka naŋgine pilewanu mbal tugumŋe te-tiwen. <sup>29</sup> Ye nane tuku pasa gabat isen ta nu balewam tuku ko mulintam tuku kaŋger ndawen. Nu Zu mbal tuku tukul afu lukakina ta tuku ndo nu tumba pasa mbolŋe pilnaig. <sup>30</sup> Ailfu Zu mbal nu balewam tuku pasa katnaig ta andenŋe kite ye sayat le ye pitik ndo kame mbal kukulninget le nu tumba ne tugum prode. Zu mbal afu Paulus tuku gubra ḥak ta nane ndek kumba ne ndon te-tiwam tuku saniŋgen.

Not ndo.

Ye Klaudius Lisias.

<sup>31</sup> Kame mbal nu tuku wam pagu pasa kumumba furir Paulus tumba kumba ka Antipatris tumbraŋ sungo mbol pronaig. <sup>32</sup> Mafena le kame mbal luka naŋgine wande sungo mbol

Yerusalem kinaig le hos ḥak mbal ndo Paulus mindemba tumba Sesarea ki-naig. <sup>33</sup> Kumba ka Sesarea promba Paulus tumba gabat sungo Feliks wai mbolŋe pilmba wanje turmba tu-naig. <sup>34</sup> Nu wanje ta yaika burkina sulumba nu ndek Paulus kus-nana: Ne anikok ḥgina le ye Silisianu ḥgina. <sup>35</sup> Tanakina le nu sana: Nane ne pasa mbolŋe pilnaig mbal te prowaig le ye ne tuku pasa te-tiwi ḥgina. Taŋamba nu kame mbal saniŋgina le Paulus tumba Herodus nu wande sungo pilna ta sinamŋe pilmba kulatkinaig.

## 24

### *Paulus nu Feliks tugumŋe pasa kuklina*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus nu mara 5 Sesareange minna le pris sungo Ananias Zu mbal tuku taŋgo mage mage turmba Yerusalemŋe ndek Sesarea pronaig. Taŋgo ande pasa te-tiwam tuku kila sungo ḥak nyunu Tertulus nu ndon pronaig. Pro gabat sungo tugumŋe nane Paulus tumba pasa mbolŋe pilnaig.

<sup>2</sup> Gabat sungo ta Paulus wikina le Tertulus nu Paulus mbarna ḥga tejenmba sakina: Feliks siŋgine gabat sungo, ne kilke te kulat mayete le sine kame kugatok mineg. Ne maŋau ḥaigonu afu kaŋgerka kile-tidiŋa maŋau kitek magenu tumsingit. <sup>3</sup> Ta tuku sine Zu mbal ma ḥakmba mbolŋe ne tuku sakeg. <sup>4</sup> Ye ne tuku ait puram idus ndawet. Ye pasa fagnu ndo ne isam tuku sanamŋit.

<sup>5</sup> Taŋgo te nu maim maim tugu. Nu ma ḥakmba mbolŋe Zu mbal tetkate le nane ḥgamukŋe kame pulukate. Zu afu siŋgine maŋau kusrekade le sine nane Nasaretnu ḥ geg ta nu nane tuku gabat minit. <sup>6</sup> Ta ndo kuga. Nu sine tuku kusem wande sungo kutur pile tambim bafuna le sine nu biye tigen. Nu biye timba siŋgine tukul maŋau mbolŋe nu tuku pasa pileŋgam sakigeŋ ta <sup>7</sup> kame gabat Lisias nu pro nuŋe kame mbal saniŋgina le nane sine tuku wai

mbolŋe nu tumba kinaig. <sup>8</sup> Sine nu tuku pasa ŋak mbal sine ne tugum promba pasa te-tiwam sasiŋgina. Nuŋe mbar ŋakmba sakeg te ne nu kusnawa ta sanuwa le isamŋgat ŋga Feliks sana le <sup>9</sup> Zu mbal afu Tertulus turmba pasa tugu ndindo Paulus tuku sakinaig.

<sup>10</sup> Taŋakinaig le gabat sungo Feliks gabatmbi saka ŋgina le Paulus ndek nu sana: Gabat sungo, ne yar gudommba sine Israel mbal tuku pasa pileŋgate. Ta tuku ye yiŋe pasa ne isam tuku piti kugatok sanamŋgit. <sup>11</sup> Ye Kuate tuku nyu tedunja nu mbariŋjam tuku Yerusalem prowen ta mara <sup>12</sup> kuganaig. Ne nane afu kusnaniŋga ta pasa ndui ta isamŋgat. <sup>12</sup> Yerusalem kusem wande sungo mbolŋe ye ande ndoŋ pasambi muŋgu tulingen le kaŋger ndanaig. Kusem wande foŋfoj ko tumbraŋ sungo sinamŋge taŋgo pino siseŋniŋganu wam ta mata ke ndaken. <sup>13</sup> Ye mbaranu pasa ta nane tugunu te-mayoke fugude.

<sup>14</sup> Nane pasa ande ne sanaig ta son. Yesus tuku maŋau yabrikanu ŋgade ta ye nu dubimba maŋau tambi sine tuku mbuŋ kame tuku Kuate mbarinjet. Ye tukul pasa tuan taŋgo tuku kuyar turmba son ŋget. <sup>15</sup> Zu mbal nane taŋgo magenu ŋaigonu kumwaig le Kuatenje kile-tidiŋgamŋgat ŋga idusde ta ye mata taŋamba iduset. <sup>16</sup> Ta tuku ye mara mara Kuate am mbolŋe taŋgo pino am mbolŋe maŋau tiŋreknu kam tuku ndo idusmba matuk tukulket.

<sup>17</sup> Ait kuennu ye Yerusalem kaŋger ndambra ailfu ndo yiŋe mbal turkam tuku ye ndametiŋ kilmba Kuate atraukam tuku prowen. <sup>18</sup> Ye Kuate atraukam tuku ŋgarosu minyaŋga ka kusem wandekŋe minen le nane ye kaŋgeryinaig. Ye taŋgo gudommba ndoŋ zigna minen le kaŋger ndayinaig. Asianu Zu afu pro taŋge ye te-silikinaig ta <sup>19</sup> nane kile aninge minig? Nane ye tuku pasa ŋak ndeta pro ne tugumiŋge sakuwaig.

<sup>20</sup> Ye Zu mbal tuku pasa pilewanu sugo tugumiŋge pasa kukliwen ta taŋgo kame tenge minig ta nane isnaig. Nane ye tuku pasa ande isnaig ndeta kile sanuwaig. <sup>21</sup> Ait ta ye nane ŋgamukŋge wika saken: Kumanu mbal maŋ aboŋga tinuŋgaig ŋgen. Ta tuku nane ye pasa mbolŋe pilnaig inde ŋga Feliks sana.

<sup>22</sup> Feliks nu Yesus dubinaig mbal tuku maŋau buk kila pilna tukunu nu nane tuku pasa te-ibeŋmba saniŋgina: Taŋaig. Kame gabat sungo Lisias te prowa le ye tane tuku pasa te-tiwamŋgit ŋgina. <sup>23</sup> Taŋakina sulumba nu kame mbal tuku gabat sana: Tane Paulus tumba kumba kulatkap. Nu sungomba tukul ndamba nuŋe gulab afu nu turam tuku peu ndaniŋgap ŋgina.

<sup>24</sup> Ait afu kuganaig le Feliks nu piyo nuŋe Drusila ndoŋ luka pronaik. Piyo nuŋe nu Zunu. Feliks nu Paulus wikina le nu nale tugum promba Kristus Yesus tuku saŋgri tomba tingam tuku wam sanikina. <sup>25</sup> Maŋau tiŋreknu nzali ŋaigonu towam tuku Kuate nu sine ŋakmba pilesingam tuku maŋau ta ŋakmba sakina le Feliks nu kuru-kuruka Paulus sana: Ye ait ande mayenu kaŋgermba ndeta ne maŋ wikanŋgit. Kile ne kaye ŋgina. <sup>26</sup> Feliks nu wamdus ande tina ta tejenimba. Paulus tuku ndametin ande ake didika tumba nu muli wandekŋe paskam idusmba nu mara gudommba Paulus wika nu ndoŋ pasa-pasakanu.

<sup>27</sup> Yar armba kugana le Porsius Festus nu Feliks tuku ma tina. Feliks nu nuŋe piro kusremba Zu mbal nu nza-liwaig ŋga Paulus muli wandekŋe kusrena le minna.

## 25

*Paulus nu Festus tugumiŋge pasa kuklina*

<sup>1</sup> Festus nu piro tugu pilna le ait keŋmba kinaig le nu Sesarea kusremba mbumba Yerusalem kina.

<sup>2</sup> Nu kumba ka Yerusalem prona le pris gabat mbal Zu taŋgo nyu ŋak nane pro Paulus nu mbarna

ŋga Festus sanaig. <sup>3</sup> Paulus nu pro Yerusalemŋge pasa te-tiwa ŋga nane nu sarsarmba minnaig. Nane Paulus tumba kuwaig le ndinŋge balewam idusmba taŋamba nu kusnamba minnaig le <sup>4</sup> Festus nu nane saningina: Kuga. Paulus nu Sesareanje muli wandekŋge minit. Ait afu kugawaig le ye mata ndek kaŋgit. <sup>5</sup> Tane taŋgine taŋgo nyu ŋak ŋak ye ndoŋ kumba ka nziŋge tane Paulus tuku pasa ŋak ndeta nu tumba pasa mbolŋge palpe ŋgina.

<sup>6</sup> Festus nu Yerusalemŋge mara 8 ko 10 kuganaig le maŋ luka Sesarea ndek kina. Zu mbal afu mata nu dubimba ndek kinaig. Mafena le Festus nu pro pilewam tuku mbili mbolŋge minyoka afu saningina le Paulus tumba pronaig. <sup>7</sup> Tumba pronaig le Zu mbal Yerusalemŋge ndek kinaig ta nane Paulus te-ŋgamumba mbar maŋau sugo afu kanu ŋga sakinaig ta tugu bitekŋge fugunaig.

<sup>8</sup> Kile Paulus nu nane tuku pasa la-fumba sakina: Ye Zu mbal tuku tukul ko kusem wande sungo ko Sesar tuku nyu mbolŋge mbar ande ke ndaken ŋgina. <sup>9</sup> Taŋakina le Festus nu Zu mbal nu nzaliwaig ŋga nu Paulus sana: Ne mbumba Yerusalem kaye le ye ka ambeŋge ne tuku pasa te-tiwi e ŋga kusnana kande <sup>10</sup> Paulus nu sakina: Ye mbumba Yerusalem kine nda. Rom gabat sugo pasa pilewanu wande noten. Teŋge ye tuku pasa te-tiwap. Ye Zu mbal tugumŋge mbar ande ke ndaken ta ne mata kila. <sup>11</sup> Ye taŋgo ŋayonu mbar ande kumba ta ye kumam kumun. Zu mbal nane yabri pasa ndo sakade. Ande nu ye tumba nane tuku wai mbolŋge palmbim kumuŋ kuga. Ye Sesar tugum kumba pasa te-tiwam tuku iduset ŋgina.

<sup>12</sup> Taŋakina le Festus nu ka nuŋ gabat kame ndoŋ pasata nu Sesar tugum kuwa e ko nda kuwa ŋga saka nane tuku wamduismba pro Paulus sana: Ne Sesarnge ne tuku pasa iswa ŋga sakat not ndo. Ye ne kukulni le Sesar tugum kaŋgat ŋgina.

### *Mandor Agripa nu Festus tugum prona*

<sup>13</sup> Mara afu kuganaig le mandor Agripa piyo nuŋe Bernise ndoŋ gabat sungo kitek Festus kaiyewam tuku pronaik. <sup>14</sup> Nale nu ndoŋ tanje minnaig ma ma Festus nu Paulus tuku Agripa sana: Ailfu gabat sungo Feliks nu kambim ŋga tango ande muli wandekŋge kusremba kina. <sup>15</sup> Ye mbumba Yerusalem kan le pris gabat kame Zu mage mage taŋgo ta mbarna ŋga sayumba laſu ŋayonu tawe ŋginaig le <sup>16</sup> ye nane saningen: Sine Rom mbal tuku maŋau tango ande mbarte le ande nu pasa mbolŋge pilit ta nale kumu kumu tiŋga pasatade. Nu tuku pasa ismba ndo lafunu tuweg ŋgen. <sup>17</sup> Nane ye ndoŋ te pronaig ta ye dal ndaken. Mafena le ye pasa pilewam tuku mbili mbolŋge minyoka saningen le Paulus tumba pro sine ŋgamukŋge te-tinaig. <sup>18</sup> Taŋanaig le nu pasa mbolŋge pilnaig mbal nane tiŋga Paulus nu mbar sungowanu sakinaig le mbar ande ŋayonu kanu ŋga idusen ta ye kaŋger ndawen. <sup>19</sup> Nane Paulus ndoŋ naŋgine maŋau tuku wamduis purkinaig. Tango ande nyunu Yesus kummiba maŋ tiŋganu sakina le nane nu nda tiŋgina ŋga nu tuku gubra tinaig.

<sup>20</sup> Ye nane tuku pasa te-tiwam tuku ndin inum kaŋger ndamba nu ka Yerusalemŋge pasa te-tiwa ŋga sawen ta nu mbulna. <sup>21</sup> Nu muli wandekŋge minmba Rom gabat Sesarnge nu tuku pasa isam tuku sakina. Ta tuku nu muli wandek sinamŋge minwa le ndin ande kaŋgermba nu kukuli le Sesar tugum kuwa ŋga minde minet ŋga Agripa sana.

<sup>22</sup> Kile Agripa ndek Festus sana: Ye mata taŋgo ta tuku pasa isam nzaliyate ŋgina le Festus nu sakina: Ata. Indole ne isamŋgat ŋgina.

<sup>23</sup> Mafena le Agripa nale Bernise ndoŋ nakile tawi magenu silika mindepiye mayemba maŋgur ma mbol pronaik. Kame mbal tuku gabat sugo sugo Sesarea nyu ŋak mbal mata

pronaig. Nane ḥakmba maŋgurkinaig le Festus nu afu kukulningina le Paulus tumba pronaig. <sup>24</sup> Pronaig le Festus nu sakina: Mandor Agripa, tane ḥakmba teŋe minig mbal tane isap. Taŋgo te kaŋgerap. Zu mbal Yerusalemŋe afu teŋe nane ḥakmba mara mara minge fetka taŋgo te ḥayonu balewa ḥga sayumba minig ta <sup>25</sup> ye nu balewam tuku mbar ande kaŋger ndawen. Nu gabat sunjgo Sesar tugumŋe pasa te-tiwam sayina tukunu ye nu kukuli le Sesar tugum kuwa ḥga idusmba minet ta <sup>26</sup> ye taŋgo te ame wam mbarna ta siŋgine gabat sunjgo saki le iswa. Ta tuku mandor Agripa tane ḥakmba nu tuku pasa isap ḥga nu wikit le te prowat. Sine ḥakmba nu tuku pasa ismba nu ame maŋau mbarna ta kila pilmba ye Sesar tuku waŋe ande kuyaramŋit. <sup>27</sup> Ake kukuli ta mayenu kuga. Nu mbarna ta turmba kuyaram tuku ḥga Agripa sana.

## 26

### *Paulus nu Agripa tugumŋe pasa kulkina*

<sup>1</sup> Kile Agripa nu Paulus sana: Ne naŋe wam kuba saka le sine isbe ḥgina. Taŋakina le Paulus nu pasa tugu palmbim ḥga wai kuitka sakina: <sup>2-3</sup> Mandor Agripa, Zu mbal tuku mine maŋau ta ne kila. Ta tuku Zu mbal nane ye mbaranu ḥga sakade ta ye ne tugumŋe sakam tuku gareyate. Ye tuku pasa te mbule ndaka isa.

<sup>4</sup> Ye Yerusalemŋe yinje mbal ndoŋ kiŋo ndo minmba ka sunjoken. Zu mbal ḥakmba ye tuku mine kila. <sup>5</sup> Ne nane kusnaninga le ye Farisi tuku maŋau dubiken ta sanamŋaig. O buk nane wam ta kila minnaig. Sine Farisi mbal sine Zu mbal ḥakmba liniŋmba tukul pasa dubikam tuku matuk tukulkeg. <sup>6</sup> Kuate nu kumanu mbal tiŋgamŋaig ḥga siŋgine mbuŋ kame saniŋgina wam ta ye sunjomba iduset. Ta tuku ye pasa mbolŋe minet.

<sup>7</sup> Sine Zu mbal tugu 12 ḥakmba ki furir pasa ta idusmba Kuate

mbariŋmba alonu tairŋga mineg. Ye alonu ta kaŋgeren ḥga saket. Ta tuku Zu mbal ye tumba pasa mbolŋe pilnaig. <sup>8</sup> Ndajam tane Kuate nu kumanu mbal kuagnekam kumun kuga ḥga idusde?

<sup>9</sup> Ye mata Nasaretnu taŋgo Yesus tuku piro Yerusalemŋe ḥayo silimba ye wam mayewet ḥga idusen. <sup>10</sup> Pris gabat mbal nyu sinaig le ye nu tuku mbal muliŋ kilmba wandekŋe patiken. Afunge nane pasa mbolŋe kile-tidiŋga baleniŋgam sakinaig ta ye mata woken. <sup>11</sup> Kusem wande mbolŋe nane Yesus tuku nyu ḥayo siliwaig ḥga piro karen niŋgen. Nane afu kua kinaig le ye gubra kagli firka nane dubika kasomok mbal tuku tumbraŋ sugo yimyam mbolŋe sota liken.

<sup>12</sup> Mara ande pris gabat mbal ye Yesus dubinaig mbal bige tidiŋgam tuku nyu sinaig le ye Damaskus kambim tuku kan. <sup>13</sup> Ye ndin du-bimba kumba ka ki mbilam bafuna le samba mbolŋe bulu sunjokanu ki tuku bulu limba mayok kina sulumba mbal ye ndoŋ kageŋ ta ḥakmba kilŋasingina. <sup>14</sup> Kilŋasingina le sine kilke mbolŋe ndek tiriturugen le minge pasa ande Hibru pasambi sayina: Saulus, Saulus, ndanjam tuku ne ye ḥayo siliyate. Ne baflo taŋaŋ naŋe nzali dubite le naŋe kulat taŋonge katnate le rar kamuste ḥgina le <sup>15</sup> ye nu kusnawen: Sunjgo, ne imanje ḥgen le nu manj sayina: Ye Yesus ne ḥayo siliyate ta.

<sup>16</sup> Kile ne tiŋga. Ne ye tuku piro biyimba wam kaŋgerkat te afu manj tumni le wam ḥakmba ta nane afu saniŋgam tuku ye ne tugum mayok kat. <sup>17</sup> Ye ne kukulni le Zu mbal kasomok mbal tugum kaŋgat. Nane ne ḥayo silinam iduswaig le ye ne turni le ne ḥayo siline nda. <sup>18</sup> Ne nane wamduš purfeu serniŋga le ma make tuku maŋau kusremba bulu mbolŋe prowam tuku ne kukulnet. Nane Satan tuku saŋgri ḥakmba kusreka Kuate tugum kuwaig le nu nane tuku une sauke niŋguwa le nane

Kuateŋge madiniŋgina mbal ndoŋ ulendikamŋgaig. Ta tuku ne kukulnet ŋga sayina.

<sup>19</sup> Mandor Agripa, ye samba mbolŋe pasa sayina ta ye dubi mayewen. <sup>20</sup> Ye ambonja Damaskus mbal tugumŋe pasa kuklimba nane ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba naŋgine maŋau ŋaigonu kusreka Kuate du-bimba maŋau kitek ta tuku alonu kile-mayokkuwaig ŋgen. Ngumneŋga ye Yerusalemŋe Yudea ma tugu ŋakmba mbolŋe kasomok mbal turmba ŋgamukŋe pasa ndui ta kuklimba sanŋgen. <sup>21</sup> Wam ta tuku Zu mbal nane ye kusem wandekŋe minen le ye biye tiyumba baleyam sakinaig.

<sup>22</sup> Baleyam sakinaig ta mara mara Kuate ye turyumba ka kile turyate le tane nyu ŋak mbal nyu kugatok ŋgamukŋe pasa kukliwet. Moses tuan taŋgo ŋakmba wam prowam tuku buk sake likinaig ta ndo kuklimba saket. Ye pasa kise sa ndaket. <sup>23</sup> Pasa ta tejenmba. Kristus nu rar sungo tuwa sulumba kumanu mbal ti ndaŋguwaig le nu ambonja tinungat. Tanjawa sulumba nu Zu mbal kasomok ŋakmba kilmba bulu mbolŋe patikamŋat ŋga Agripa sana.

<sup>24</sup> Paulus nu tanjamba sana le Festus nu kueŋka sakina: Paulus, ne itulu ŋginŋgankate. Ne waŋe burka kila sungo tina tambik ne itulu ŋginŋgankam bafute ŋgina le <sup>25</sup> nu lafumba sakina: Gabat sungo Festus, ye taŋgo itulu ŋginŋgankade tanj kuga. Ye pasa purfeŋnu tugusek ndo saket. <sup>26</sup> Mandor Agripa, ye pasa saket te ŋakmba ne kila. Ye wam kubeu tiŋget te kuirka pro ndanaig. Ne o buk isna. Ta tuku minje bulokmbi ne sanet. <sup>27</sup> Ye ne kusnanet. Ne tuan taŋgo kame tuku kuyar son ŋgate e? Ne son ŋgate ta ye kila ŋgina.

<sup>28</sup> Tanjaka le Agripa nu sana: Ne ait fagnu ndo pasa sayate ta mbolŋe ye pitik ndo Kristen mayok kinet ŋga ne iduste e ŋgina le <sup>29</sup> Paulus nu

sana: Ne tane ŋakmba teŋge minig tane pitik ndo ko gitmba mbilka ye minet tejen mayok kambim tuku ye Kuate sungomba yabanjet. Ye mulintanu minet tejenmba minap ŋga idus ndawet ŋgina.

<sup>30</sup> Tanjaka le mandor Agripa gabat sungo Festus piyo nuŋe Bernise nane tanje minnaig mbal ŋakmba tiŋginaig. <sup>31</sup> Tiŋga mayok ka naŋgine naŋgine saka ismba taŋgo te kumam tuku ko mulintam tuku wam ande kaŋer ndagig ŋga saka kinaig. <sup>32</sup> Kumbanje Agripa nu Festus sana: Taŋgo te Sesarŋe nu tuku pasa te-tiwam tuku sakina. Kuga kande kile paska pitai-wet kande ŋgina.

## 27

### *Paulus nu Rom kuwa ŋga kukulna*

<sup>1</sup> Gabat kame nane Paulus waŋ poŋga Itali kilke mbol kuwa ŋga nu mulin kilanu taŋgo afu ndoŋ kilmba kame gabat ande wai mbolŋe patikinaig. Kame gabat nyunu Yulius. Nane Sesar tuku kame mbal. Ye Lukas nane ndoŋ kan. <sup>2</sup> Waŋ inum Asia ma tugu mbolŋe kundu min-dek ibenj ka kambim bafuna le sine poŋgigen. Waŋ ta Adramitium tumbraŋ sungo mbolŋe minna tuku. Masedonia taŋgo Aristarkus nu Tesalonikanu nu sine ndoŋ kagen.

<sup>3</sup> Sine kumba mafena le Sidon tumbraŋ sungo mbolŋe ibenj kagen. Tumbraŋ tanje Yulius nu Paulus mbolŋe wam mayemba nuŋe gulab kame afu sotuwa le turwaig ŋga sana le sine kagen. <sup>4</sup> Luka pro waŋ poŋga kumba bubre tumailamŋe prona le sine bubre kua ka Siprus nuy ŋaiŋjam kumam limba kagen.

<sup>5</sup> Kumba ka Silisia le Pamfilia ma liniŋmba ka Lisia ma tugu tumbraŋ sungo Mirange ibenj kagen le <sup>6</sup> tanje waŋ inum Itali kilke mbol kambim bafuna le kame gabat nu waŋ ta tesilikina le sine ŋakmba waŋ ta poŋga kagen. Waŋ ta Aleksandria tumbraŋ sungo mbolŋe minna tuku. <sup>7</sup> Kumba ka bubre fare fare prona le sine minde bada sungoka gitmba ka Nidus

tumbraŋ sungo patugeŋ. Pakarka kambim tuku bubreŋge tukulsingina le sine kumba ka Kreta nuy ndinam kumam kumba piyal make make kageŋ. <sup>8</sup> Piyal make dubimba minde bada sungoka kumba ma ande nyunu Kundu Mayenu taŋge iben kageŋ. Ma ta tugumŋe tumbraŋ sungo ande nyunu Lasea minna.

<sup>9</sup> Zu mbal nyamagaŋ kusrekanu ait sungo buk kugana le sine dalka mingen tukunu Paulus nu bubre sungo tingam tuku ait prote ŋga nu ndek nane saniŋgina: <sup>10</sup> Taŋgo kame, sine waŋ ponga maŋ kambim bafube ta sine piti ande te-silinuŋgig. Agaŋ ndende waŋ ɻak sine taŋgo turmba ŋgisinuŋgig. Ye taŋamba kamusmba saket ŋgina kande <sup>11</sup> kame gabat taŋgo nu Paulus tuku pasa nda isanu sukm̄ba waŋ kulat taŋgo waŋ miro nale tuku pasa ndo ismba dubina.

<sup>12</sup> Sine Kundu Mayenuŋe mingen ta bubre ait mbolŋe mine mayewam kumuŋ kuga tukunu nane gu-dommba kambim saka sine Feniks kine tumbe ŋginaig. Feniks nu nuy ta tuku kundu ande. Ma ta bubre kua ka mine mayewam kumuŋ. Nane taŋge bubre ait kugawa ŋga tairŋa minam sakinaig. <sup>13</sup> Bubre taleu fudiŋmba fitna le ariya kile sine kab ŋga saka aŋga didika Kreta nuy make make kageŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Sine kumba dir kageŋ le Kreta nuy kumamŋe bubre sungo ndekina. Bubre ta nyunu Duŋe Yawan. <sup>15</sup> Ndeka waŋ kaduna le sine waŋ mbilmba yalbim fugumba taŋaig ŋgigeŋ le bubreŋge sine mbitisiŋgina le kageŋ. <sup>16</sup> Sine kumba ka ka nuy ande fudiŋndo nyunu Kauda ndinam kumam kumba make make kageŋ ta minde bada sungoka diŋgi ŋgisikikat ŋga te-mbolmba waŋ mbolŋe pilgen sulumba kageŋ. <sup>17</sup> Diŋgi te-mbolmba waŋ fetkikat ŋga nane ŋgirpenu muli kareŋnumbi kuse likinaig. Afrika ma paranu mbolŋe waŋ ndiŋkikat ŋga kuru-kuruka lai kile-ibenkinaig le bubreŋge waŋ mbitina le kageŋ. <sup>18</sup> Bubre yu sungo tinga sine kilmba

kulisokŋga ka mafena le waŋ bulkam tuku agaŋ ndende afu yu pankinaig. <sup>19</sup> Kumba ka maŋ furirmba mafena le naŋgine waimbi waŋ tuku agaŋ afu pankinaig. <sup>20</sup> Kagen ka ait afu ma dabuka pa guwa tingina le sine ki mbai kaŋger ndakigen. Bubre yu suk suk nda tinga sine kilmba kublisingina le sine wamduš mayenu pro kinaig le ŋgisikamŋgig ŋgigeŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Nane ait kuennu isukuse ndakinaig le Paulus nu nane ŋgamukŋe tinga saniŋgina: Taŋgo kame, tane ye tuku pasa ismba Kreta nuy mbolŋe mingen kande sine piti tenen te-sili ndaka waŋ mbolŋe agaŋ ɻakmba kumumbi minig kande. <sup>22</sup> Tane wamduš fulil ndaka saŋri tingap. Sine taŋgo ɻakmba ŋgisike nda. Waŋ ndo ŋgisikamŋgat. <sup>23</sup> Ye Kuate tuku taŋgo ye nu mbarinjet tuku. Furir nu eŋel ande kukulat le pro ye sayat: <sup>24</sup> Paulus ne siŋka gabat sungo Sesar tugum kaŋgat. Ne kuru kuru ndaka. Kuate nu ne turnuwa le ne mbolŋe nane ɻakmba mine mayewamŋaig ŋgina. <sup>25</sup> Ye Kuate tuku saŋri tomba tinget. Nu pasa sayat ta kumuwamŋgat. Ta tuku tane wamduš fulil ndaka saŋri tingap. <sup>26</sup> Bubreŋge waŋ mbitiwa le nuy ande mbol prowamŋgat ŋgina.

<sup>27</sup> Kusem arm̄ba kugana le furir ait ta sine Adria yu mbol fare fare pinderka kumba furir ŋgamu wan tuku piro mbal sine kilke ande patuweg kande ŋga idusmba minnaig. <sup>28</sup> Taŋamba nane ndek muli agaŋ ande pitinu ɻak yu butonu katesewam tuku bukŋga didika burka 40 mita taŋaŋ kaŋgernaig. Maŋ dirdirkā kumba bukŋga didika burkinaig ta 30 mita. <sup>29</sup> Wan tuku piro mbal mbun mbolŋe waŋ fetkikat ŋga waŋ pine mbolŋe aŋga baikamba pankinaig sulumba ma purfewa ŋga yabaŋmba minnaig.

<sup>30</sup> Kile wan tuku piro mbal kua kambim saka aŋga afu waŋ ndumor mbol pankam kineg ŋga diŋgi kuklimba yu mbol pilnaig le <sup>31</sup> Paulus nu kaŋgerka kame mbal naŋgine

gabat turmba saniŋgina: Nane si waŋ kusrewaig ta tane ŋgisinuŋgaig ŋgina.  
**32** Taŋakina le kame mbal dingi tuku muli pike pugurkinaig le ake faitka kina.

**33** Mafewam patukina le Paulus nu nane isukuswaig ŋga sarsarniŋmba saniŋgina: Tane kusem armba ŋgisinu tuku wamduſ fulilka nyamagaŋ afu tugusemba nye ndakinaig.  
**34** Tane nyamagaŋ afu kilmba nyap ŋget. Nyamagaŋ ta taŋgine ŋgarosu saŋgri pilewam tuku. Sine kume nda. ɻakmba mage minamŋig ŋga saniŋgina. **35** Nu pasa ta sakina sulumba nu bret afu kilmba Kuate gare pasa tuna sulumba nane ɻakmba am mbolŋge fetfetmba nyina le  
**36** nane wam ta kaŋgermba wamduſ bulkinaig le nane mata nyamagaŋ afu kilmba nyinaig. **37** Sine waŋ mbolŋge mingeŋ mbal ta 276. **38** Nane ɻakmba isukusnaig sulumba waŋ bulkuwa ŋga wit ɻakmba kilmba yu pankinaig.

**39** Mafena le ma ande kaŋgermba ɻiginŋganka kundu ande kaŋgermba sine ka siŋge iben kambim tagobe ŋginaig. **40** Nane ndek aŋga ɻakmba muli pike pugurka kusreka ulum muli kuklinaig sulumba kile ndumor mbolŋge lai ta kuklimba te-dunŋa piyalŋge iben kambim tuku kagen. **41** Kagen ka yu toŋgel tinganu ma ta mbolŋge waŋ ma paranu poŋga ndiŋkina le yu mbalo sugo sugo tinga waŋ pine kumam katnaig le fetkina. **42** Fetkina le muliŋ kilanu mbal iben ka kua kubekaig ŋga kame mbal nane bale farkam bafunaig le **43** kame mbal tuku sungo nu Paulus turam tuku idusmba nane tuku wamduſ muku serningina. Taŋamba nu sine ɻakmba sasiŋgina: Tane kage kila mbal amboŋga patenŋa kageka kape. **44** Tane kage gilai mbal ail baŋ ko waŋ tuku ail isu afu kilmba kageka kape ŋgina le sine ɻakmba kageka kumba ka piyalŋge kumumbi promba iben ka tabek kagen.

## 28

### *Paulus nu Malta nuy mbolŋge minna*

**1** Sine ɻakmba kumumbi tabek kagen sulumba nuy ta nyunu Malta ŋginaig le isgeŋ. **2** Yamban mbal nane sine kulat magekinaig. Sawe piy়mba murke sungo prona le nane pa dikŋga sine pa likam tuku sasiŋginaig. **3** Sine pa likmba minmba Paulus nu pa afu kilmba maŋgurka pa mbolŋge patikina le kame mbeŋ ande pa kamusmba mayok ka Paulus wainu make ndiŋna. **4** Taŋana le Malta mbal nane Paulus tuku wai mbolŋge mbeŋ kuikŋga minna le kaŋgermba naŋgine naŋgine ndek sakinaig: Nu taŋgo balewanu taŋgo. Yu mbolŋge ŋgisi ndakat ta kile nuŋe mbar tuku mbeŋŋe makewat ta kile kumamŋat ŋginaig. **5** Taŋakinaig le Paulus nu ndek wai pareŋ-pareŋna le mbeŋ pa mbolŋge ndekina le nu maye minna.

**6** Kile Malta mbal nane nu tuku wai fulilkamŋat e ko nu am purwa le ndekamŋat e ŋga idusmba nu kaŋgermba minnaig. Taŋamba idusmba minnaig ta Paulus tuku ŋgaro mbolŋge maŋau ande mayok ndakina le nane wamduſ mbilmba sakinaig: Nu mbara ande ŋginaig.

**7** Nuy ta tuku gabat sungo Publius. Sine nu tuku kilke patumba tabek kagen. Publius nu sine kilmba mara keŋmba nu sine kulat magekina.

**8** Ait ta mbolŋge Publius tuku mam nuŋe nu guaze sungo ɻak minna. Nu ŋgaro pa tinga pinem ndare ɻak kumba minna le Paulus nu tugum kumba Kuate yabanmba wai nu mbolŋge patikina le mayekina.

**9** Mayekina le nuy ta tuku guaze mbal afu isnaig sulumba nane Paulus tugum pronaig le nu nane wakeikina le ɻakmba magekinaig. **10** Magekinaig sulumba nane maŋau gudommba sine mbolŋge ke likinaig. Taŋamba ŋgumneŋga kambim bafugen ait mbolŋge sine agaŋ ndende kugatok ta kumumbi kilmba sine siŋginaig.

*Paulus nu Rom kina*

<sup>11</sup> Aleksandria tumbraj sungo tuku waŋ ande bubre mindemba Maltaŋe minna. Naŋgine mbara sungo Sus tuku kiŋo armba kanunu wakeika waŋ ndumor mbolŋe patikinaig.

Tambun keŋmba kuganaig le sine waŋ ta ponja kagen. <sup>12</sup> Kagen ka Sirakusŋe ibenj ka mara keŋmba taŋe mingen. <sup>13</sup> Taŋe tinga pikir-pakarka Regiumŋe ibenj kagen. Taŋe ait ndindo mingen le bubre ande sine ŋgumnemŋe tingina le sine bubre ta sumba pinderka kumba ka furirma mafena le sine Puteolinŋe ibenj kagen. <sup>14</sup> Tumbraj sungo ta mbolŋe Yesus tuku mbal afu kaŋgerkigeŋ le sine nane ndonj minam tuku sasinginaig le sine kusem ndindo nane ndonj mingen. Taŋamba maŋtinga ndinmba ka Rom tuku tumbraj foŋfoŋ mbol progenj.

<sup>15</sup> Romŋe Yesus son ŋginaig mbal sine tuku pasa ismba afu ka sine Apias tumbraj maŋgurkanu ma mbolŋe kaŋgersiŋginaig. Afu nane ka ma ande nyunu Badbaid Keŋmba mbolŋe kaŋgersiŋginaig le Paulus nu nane kaŋgerka Kuate gare pasa samba ŋgamuŋgal bulkina. <sup>16</sup> Sine Rom progen le Rom tuku gabat kame Paulus tumba mulintanu taŋo taŋan pile ndaka wande ande mbol pilmba kame taŋo ndindo nu kulatkuwa ŋginaig.

*Romŋe minnaig mbal pasa mayenu isnaig*

<sup>17</sup> Mara keŋmba kuganaig le Zu mbal tuku gabat kame Romŋe minnaig ta Paulus nu nane kilemaŋgurka saniŋgina: Tira kame, Zu mbal afu Yerusalemŋe ye tumba pasa mbolŋe pilmba Rom mbal tuku wai mbolŋe pilnaig. Ye siŋgine mbuŋ kame tuku tukul ande luka ndawen. Siŋgine taŋo inum mata ŋayo sili ndawen. <sup>18</sup> Rom mbal ye tuku maŋau pileŋga ye baleyam tuku mbar inum kaŋger ndamba ye paska pitaiwam tuku sakinaig. <sup>19</sup> Sakinaig ta Zu mbal saŋgri tinga Rom mbal tuku

pasa pitainaig. Ta tuku ye ndin ande kaŋger ndamba Rom gabat Sesarŋe ye tuku pasa te-tiwa ŋgen. Ye yiŋe Israel mbal pasa mbolŋe patikam idus ndawet. <sup>20</sup> Sine Israel mbal taŋgo ande pro singine muskil kiletidinge singam tuku tairŋgeg. Ye taŋgo ta tuku saka minet sulumba muli wandekŋe minet. Ye tane ndonj pasatam tuku wike liken ta tugunu not ŋgina.

<sup>21</sup> Taŋakina le nane nu sanaig: Yuda mbal ne tuku maŋau ta tuku waŋe afu kuyarniŋmba sine kila sa ndasiŋginaig. Afu te prode ta mata ne mbaranu ŋga sa ndakade. <sup>22</sup> Ma ŋakmba mbolŋe Nasaretnu taŋgo Yesus tuku mbal maŋau ŋayonu dubide ta ndo sakade le iseg. Ta tuku sine ne tuku wamduš isam nzalisŋit ŋginaig. <sup>23</sup> Taŋamba nane nu ait ande tunaig.

Ait ta kumuŋgina le nane gu-dommba pro nu minna wande ta mbolŋe maŋgurkinaig le Paulus nu maratukuk pasa kuklimba minna le ki ka butuŋgina. Nu Kuate nuŋe gageu kulatkate wam ta tugunu temayokmba nane Yesus kila pilmba son ŋguwaig ŋga nu Moses tuan taŋo ŋakmba tuku kuyar tugunu bitekŋa saniŋgina. <sup>24</sup> Taŋana le nane afu pasa ta ismba son ŋginaig le afu nane talakinaig. <sup>25</sup> Nane wamduš pur yimyamka kambim bafunaig le Paulus nu pasa ndindo tuturmba saniŋgina: Tukul Guwanje tuan taŋo Aisaia wamduš tuna le nu singine mbuŋ kame pasa ande saniŋgina ta nu mbar ndana. <sup>26</sup> Nu tejenmba sakina.

Ne Israel mbal tugum kumba saniŋga:

Tane pasa isamŋgaig ta tugunu katesewe nda. Tane wam afu kaŋgerkamŋgaig ta alonu kaŋger tiwe nda.

<sup>27</sup> Mbal te nane tuku ŋgamuŋgal tukulok.

Nane kilba tukulningig. Nane am tukulok minig.

Kuga ta nane ammbi alonu  
kaŋgermba kilbambi tu-  
gunu ismba wamdus pulu-  
niŋguwa le ŋgamuŋgal biye  
mbilmba ye tugum prowaig le  
wakeikamŋgit. *Aisaia 6.9-10*

Aisaia nu taŋamba kuyarna ŋgina.

<sup>28</sup> Paulus maŋ lato saniŋgina: Zu  
taŋgo, ye tuku pasa te ise tiwap. Ku-  
ate nu taŋgo tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge  
niŋgit pasa mayenu ta kasomok mbal  
tugum kinit. Nanenŋge pasa isamŋgaig  
ŋgina. <sup>29</sup> Taŋamba saniŋgina le Zu  
mbal nane wamdus pur yimyamka  
kualeyauka sili-silinaig.

<sup>30</sup> Paulus nu yar armba Romŋge  
wande miro taŋgo piya tumba minna  
sulumba afu nu tugum pronaig mbal  
ta ŋakmba kilmba <sup>31</sup> Kuate nujé gageu  
kulatkate pasa ta saniŋmba Sungo  
Yesus Kristus tuku nane ŋakmba  
saniŋmba tumniŋgina. Ande nu peu  
ndana.

Son.

## ROM

### Rom mbal tuku waŋe Paulusŋe kuyarna

Yesus nu luka samba mbol kina le  
yar 27 kinaig le Paulus nu Korinŋe  
minmba Rom mbal tuku waŋe te ku-  
yarna.

Rom tumbraŋ ta Rom mbal tuku  
tumbraŋ sungo. Paulus nu Romŋe  
Kristus tuku mbal kangernu kambim  
idusna ta nuŋe piroŋe ndin tukulna  
le nu waŋe te kuyarriba pilna le nane  
tugum kina.

Waŋe te mbolŋe Paulus nu  
tejenmba tumsiŋgit. Kuate nu pur-  
feŋnu ndo minmba une fudiŋmba  
mata ake kusrewam kumuŋ kuga.  
Sine ɻakmba une ɻak tukunu sine  
Kuate am mbolŋe tiŋgam kumuŋ  
kuga. Ande nu Zu mbal tuku tukul  
pasa ɻakmba dubikuwa ta nu abo ɻak  
minmba minam kumuŋ ta Zu mbal  
nane tukul pasa ta dubikam fugunaig  
tukunu nane mata une mbal mayok  
kinaig.

Kasomok mbal nane tukul pasa  
kugatok minig ta naŋgine pileŋganu  
wam kumumbi dubi ndakinaig  
tukunu nane mata une mbal mayok  
kinaig. Ta tuku taŋgo ɻakmba Kuate  
tuku pa tam tuku minig.

Piti ta ɻamukŋe Kuate nu ndin  
ande wakeina sulumba kiŋo nuŋe  
kukulna le nu taŋgo tuku une ku-  
ramba piya ɻayonu tumba ail kazrai  
mbolŋe kumna. Kile ande nu Kris-  
tus tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba  
tiŋgate ta Kuate nu taŋgo ta tuku  
ɻamungal son kaŋgermba nu tiŋreknu  
ŋgate.

<sup>1</sup> Ye Paulus Yesus Kristus tuku piro  
taŋgo tane Rom mbal tuku waŋe te  
kuyaret. Ye aposel minam tuku Ku-  
ate nu ye tuku nyu te-mayokna su-  
lumba nuŋe pasa mayenu kukliwam  
tuku ye madiyina.

<sup>2</sup> Kuate tuku pasa mayenu kile  
prote ta o buk Kuate nu wam ta  
prowamŋat ɻga nuŋe tuan taŋgo

saniŋgina le dir pasa kuyarke liki-  
naig. <sup>3</sup> Pasa mayenu ta nuŋe Kiŋo  
nuŋe tuku. Nu taŋgo mayok kina  
ta David tuku ndare mbolŋe mayok  
kina. <sup>4</sup> Nu Kuate ndoŋ ndindo min-  
naik ta nu kumna sulumba maŋ  
aboŋga tiŋga Kuate tuku Kiŋo minna  
ta kilimok mayok kina. Kuate tuku  
Kiŋo ta nu siŋgine Sungo Yesus Kris-  
tus. <sup>5</sup> Nu ake sinaŋ ye make pilmba  
aposel minam tuku ye tuku nyu te-  
mayokna. Kasomok mbal ɻakmba  
Kristus tuku pasa ismba son ɻga du-  
biwaig le nu tuku nyu taŋgo ɻakmba  
ɻamukŋe sungokuwa ɻga nu aposel  
piro ta ye sina. <sup>6</sup> Kuate nu tane  
kasomok mbal turmba Yesus Kristus  
tuku mbal minam tuku wikina.

<sup>7</sup> Tane Romŋe mine likade siŋgine  
Mam Kuate nu tane nuŋe mbal  
minam tuku maditingina ta ye tane  
ndoŋ pasatam prowet. Siŋgine Mam  
Kuate nu tane tuku kume purmba  
minit. Nu nale siŋgine Sungo Yesus  
Kristus ndoŋ tane make patika  
ɻamungal wamduſ bul sertiŋguwaik.  
Son.

#### *Paulus nu Rom kambim tuku wamduſmba minna*

<sup>8</sup> Tane Yesus Kristus tuku son  
mayede le kilke mbol mbal ɻakmba  
isig. Ye ta tuku gare-gareka Yesus  
Kristus tuku nyu mbolŋe yiŋe Mbara  
tuku nyu te-duŋget. <sup>9</sup> Ye Kuate  
tuku piro taŋgo minet sulumba nuŋe  
Kiŋo tuku pasa kukliwam tuku yiŋe  
wamduſ ɻakmba pilet. Ye pasa  
satiŋget te yabri tiŋge nda ta Kuate nu  
kila. Ye yabaŋet ait ɻakmba mbolŋe  
tane gilai ndaŋget. <sup>10</sup> Kuate nu ndin  
ande tumyuwa le ye tane tugum  
prowam tuku nu yabaŋmba minet. Ye  
ait kuennu tane tugum prowam tuku  
tairŋget. <sup>11</sup> Ye tane tugum promba  
Tukul Guwa tuku saŋgri afu tiŋgi le  
tane saŋgri tiŋgap ɻga ye wamduſ  
sungo ɻak minet. <sup>12</sup> Ye pro tane  
tuku ɻamungal son kaŋgermba ye  
mata wamduſ bul seryuwa le sine  
ɻakmba siŋgine ɻamungal son maŋau  
mbolŋe ɻamungal mukuk muŋgu  
niŋge-niŋgekube.

**13** Tira kame, tane ye tuku wam dus te kila palpe. Ye tane Rom mbal tugum prowam tuku ait sunjomba iduset ta wam afunge ye tuku ndin tukulde le ye tane tugum pro ndawet. Ye kasomok mbal afu tugumnge piroken sulumba alonu kangerken tanjamba ye tane ḥgamukῆge alonu tanjaŋ kaŋerkam tuku idusmba tane tugum prowam saket. **14** Taŋgo ḥakmba pasa mayenu isam tuku piro ta ye tuku wai mbolŋe minit. Tumbran sunjgo mbolŋe minig mbal, yamban mbal, kila sugo ḥak mbal, kila kugatok mbal nane ḥakmba pasa mayenu isam tuku ta ye tuku piro. **15** Ta tuku ye tane Rom mbal mata pasa mayenu tingam tuku wam dus saŋgrinu pilet.

**16** Ye Kristus tuku pasa mayenu tuku wam dus sunjokanu ḥak minet. Pasa ta taŋgo turkam tuku saŋgri ḥak. Ima nu pasa mayenu ismba Yesus Kristus tuku son ḥgate ta Kuate nu taŋgo ta tuku muskil te-tiwe tuwit. Amboŋga Zu mbalŋe ndo. Kile kasomok mbal turmba.

**17** Pasa mayenu tanje Kuate nu taŋgo tiŋreknu kile-mayokkate ndin ta tumsiŋgit ta tejenmba. Ande nu Kuate am mbolŋe tiŋreknu mayok kinit ta nu Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tingam tuku wam ta mbolŋe tugu pilmba ka ḥgamuŋgal son saŋgri tingate ta ndin not. Kuyar pasa wam ta tuku tejenmba sakate.

Taŋgo nane Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tinga nu am mbolŋe tiŋreknu mayok kinig mbal nanenje ndo abo ḥak minmba minamnῆgaig ḥgate. **Habakuk**

**2.4**

### *Taŋgo tuku mbar maŋau*

**18** Nane Kuate pitaide maŋau ḥaigonu kade sulumba tugusek pasa peumba minig mbal Kuate nu samba mbolŋe nane tuku wam ḥaigonu ta tuku gubra sunjgo ḥak minit ta kilimok tumniŋgit. **19** Kuate tuku maŋau magenu ta taŋgo kila palmbim tuku minig. Kuate nu wam ḥaigonu kade

mbal ta tugusemba tumniŋgit le kila pilig. **20** Nu kilke te wakeina le nuŋe maŋau kilimok mayok kina le taŋgo nane katesenaig. Nu agan ndende kile-mayokkina ta sine kaŋerka Kuate tuku wam kaŋer ndakeg ta kila patikeg. Nu Mbara Sunjgo Ndindo saŋgri ḥayo minmba minit ta sine kila mineg. Wam ḥaigonu kade mbal ta nane mata kila minig tukunu nane naŋgine mbar te-ibeŋam kumun kuga. **21** Nane kila minig ta nu Mbara Sunjgo Ndindo ḥga nu tuku nyu te-du ndaŋgade. Nu wam ke likate ta tuku nu gare pasa ande sa ndade. Nane ḥginῆgan wam dus tumba nane wam dus tugusek kugatok ma make sinamnῆge minig. **22** Nane naŋgine miron payamka sine kila ḥak mbal ḥga sakade sulumba nane ḥginῆgan mbal ndo mayok kinig. **23** Nane taŋgo, sar umaj, aganmor, mben, kumiq tuku agan ta ḥakmbakanunu wakeika agan kame ta mbariŋniŋgig sulumba nane Kuate nu saŋgri sunjgo ḥak minmba minit ta nane nu idusmba mbariŋ ndade.

**24** Nane Kuate pitaide tukunu Kuate nu nane wai kusrekate. Taŋate le nane naŋgine nzali ḥaigonu dubika wam dus kutur sunjgo tuku saŋgri kumnenῆge minig. Taŋamba nane naŋgine naŋgine ḥgarosu kikokam tuku maŋau ke likade. **25** Nane katesek Mbara pitaide ta tuku nane taŋade. Nane yabri wam dus dubimba agan ndende Kuatenῆ wakeikina ta mbariŋniŋmba minig. Kuate nu agan ndende wakeikina ta nane nu mbariŋ ndade. Nyu te-dungam tuku wam nu mbolŋe kumba minmba minam tuku minit. Son.

**26** Nane taŋamba Kuate pitaide tukunu Kuate nu nane wai kusrekate. Taŋate le nane nzali ḥaigonu kikokam tuku maŋau saŋgri kumnenῆge minig. Pino kame nane taŋgo ndon minam tuku maŋau ndinok ta mbilmba kiko maŋau ke likade. **27** Taŋgo kame nane pino ndon minam tuku maŋau mbilmba taŋgo

taŋgo ndo minam tuku ɳgamuŋgal kunde-kundeniŋgit le kiko maŋau ke likade. Naŋgine mbar ta tuku lafunu kumumbi naŋgine ɳgarosu mbol prode.

<sup>28</sup> Nane Kuate nda kaŋgeranu sukde tukunu Kuate nu nane wai kusrekate. Taŋate le nane ɳginŋgan wamduš kurur sungo tuku saŋgri kumnemŋje minmba maŋau nda kam tuku ta ke lika minig. <sup>29</sup> Nane tuku mine mbar maŋau kumuŋganu ɳak minig. Nane wam ɳaigonu ke lika afu tuku agan ndende kilam tuku piriride. Nane afu ake sinaj piti serniŋmba nane tuku mine maŋau tuku am kikon tingade. Nane afu bale faram idusde sulumba nane ndoŋ kualeyaukade. Nane yabri maŋau kile-mayokka nane afu tuku nyu kile-ibeŋka miŋge motmotkade. <sup>30</sup> Nane afu waŋe pasa ningig sulumba Kuate kasurde. Nane afu tugumiŋge maim-maimka naŋgine tumail te-dunja ɳgarosu payamkade. Nane wam ɳaigonu kitek kam tuku tumtumde sulumba ina mam tuku miŋge pitaikade. <sup>31</sup> Nane wamduš tugusek te ndakade. Afu tuku wam nane ke maye ndade. Nane kume pur maŋau mape maŋau kugatok minig. <sup>32</sup> Maŋau ɳaigonu taŋamba ke likade mbal nane kumam kumuŋ ɳga Kuate nu tukul pilna ta nane kila. Nane kila ta nane wam kame ɳaigonu kusre ndaka kumba minig. Ta ndo kuga. Afuŋge taŋamba kade le kaŋgerka nane kumumbi kade ɳga sakade.

## 2

### Kuate nu taŋgo ɳakmba pileniŋgamŋat

<sup>1</sup> Ne afu mbarde le kaŋgerka nane mbarde ɳgate ta ne mata mbar taŋaj ɳak tukunu ne maŋau tambi naŋe miroŋ ye une ɳak ɳgate. Ne taŋaka naŋe mbar te-ibeŋam tuku ndin tukulmba naŋe miroŋ pa mbolŋe pilit. <sup>2</sup> Maŋau ɳaigonu ɳakmba kuyarke likit ta taŋamba maŋau kade mbal Kuate nu lafunu ningit. Nu mbar ndate kumumbi kate ta sine kila.

<sup>3</sup> Ne wam ɳaigonu taŋamba ke likade mbal pileniŋmba ne maŋau ndui ta kate ta Kuate nu pa se nda ɳga idus ndawa. <sup>4</sup> Kuate nu raŋgun mayenu nu ɳgan minmba pitik ndo mbar tuku lafunu tine ndakate. Ne Kuate tuku maŋau mayenu ta mbilmba wamduš mbar ndawa. Nu ne tuku mbar nda kaŋgeranu suke nda ɳga idus ndawa. Nu ne ɳgamuŋgal biye mbila ɳga tairŋga raŋgun mayenu tinit.

<sup>5</sup> Ne wamduš kareŋnu pilmba ɳgamuŋgal biye mbilam mbulit. Naŋe maŋau tambi ait sungo tuku ne gubra tam tuku ɳgirman pilmba minit. Ait ta prowa le Kuate nu taŋgo kumumbi pileŋgate wam ta kilimok mayok kaŋgat. <sup>6</sup> Taŋgo ɳakmba maŋau ke likade ta nu kumumba lafunu ningamŋat. <sup>7</sup> Nane afu samba mbolok nyu kilja abo tugu ɳayo ndaŋgam tuku ta ndo idusde sulumba wamduš saŋgrinu pilmba wam magenu ke likade mbal ta Kuate nu abo tugu minmba minam tuku niŋgamŋat. <sup>8</sup> Nane afu naŋgine ɳgarosu ndo idusmba tugusek pasa pitaide sulumba maŋau ɳaigonu dubikade mbal ta Kuate nu nane tuku gubra sungo tumba pa sungo niŋgamŋat.

<sup>9</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe maŋau ɳaigonu ke likade mbal piti kaŋgermba sinamanzer sungo tamŋgaig. Amboŋga Zu mbal mbolŋe kasomok mbal turmba. <sup>10</sup> Nane maŋau magenu ke likade mbal nane samba mbolok kilja, nyu sungo, ɳgamuŋgal mukuk wam ta ɳakmba kilamŋgaig. Amboŋga Zu mbal mbolŋe kasomok mbal turmba. <sup>11</sup> Kuate nu taŋgo ɳakmba mbolŋe maŋau tiŋreknu ndo temayokte. Nu ande kusre ndate.

<sup>12</sup> Nane Moses tuku tukul kila minmba wam ɳaigonu ke likade mbal nu nane tukul mbolŋe pileŋga pa kumumbi ningamŋat. Nane Moses tuku tukul gilai minmba wam ɳaigonu ke likade mbal nu tukul pasambi pile ndaŋga naŋgine mbar maŋaumbi pileŋga pa ninguwa le ɳgisikamŋgaig. <sup>13</sup> Moses tuku tukul

pasa ise ndo kade mbal nane Kuate am mbolŋe tiŋreknu mayok kine ndakade. Tukul pasa dubide mbal nane ndo Kuate am mbolŋe tiŋreknu mayok kinig.

<sup>14</sup> Kasomok mbal afu Moses tuku tukul pasa gilai minmba naŋgine kilambi kamusmba tukul pasa taŋaŋ dubikanu sukde ta naŋgine miroŋ tukul ɻak. <sup>15</sup> Tukul pasa ta naŋgine ɻgamunŋal sinamŋe minit ta nane te-mayokde. Naŋgine pileŋgam tuku wam taŋe tukul tuku ma mbolŋe ndin mayenu tumniŋgit. Tumniŋmba ait afu piti serniŋgit. Ait afu wamduš bulok niŋgit. <sup>16</sup> Ye pasa mayenu kukliwet taŋe tejenmba tumsiŋgit. Ait suŋgo prowa le Kuate nu Kristus Yesus mbolŋe taŋgo tuku wamduš kuirok ɻakmba pileniŋgamŋat.

### *Zu mbal tuku mbar wamduš*

<sup>17</sup> Ne ye Zu taŋgo ɻga sakate. Ye une taŋgo kuga ye Moses tuku tukul pasa ɻak ɻgate. Kuate nu ye tuku Mbara minit ɻga ne payamkate. <sup>18</sup> Ne sakate: Afuŋge tukul pasa tumyinaig le ye Kuate tuku nzali ɻakmba kila minmba maŋau mayenu pileŋga kam kumuŋ ɻgate. <sup>19</sup> Ye am tukulok mbal ndin tumniŋget. Wamduš ma make sinamŋe minig mbal ye bulu taŋaŋ kilŋaniŋget. <sup>20</sup> Ye wamduš tugusek kugatok mbal nane kile-tidiŋga wamduš gisleknu mbal tumniŋget ɻgate. Ne tukul pasa mbolŋe kila tugusek ɻakmba ɻak tukunu ne afu taŋamba turkam kumuŋ ɻga ne iduste.

<sup>21</sup> Ne afu tumniŋgit ta ne naŋe ɻgaro tum ndate ɻga ye idusete. Ne nane kuayar ndawaig ɻga saninggit ta ne naŋe miroŋ kuayar ndate? <sup>22</sup> Ande tuku pino kuayar ndawaig ɻga saninggit ta ne naŋe miroŋ ande tuku pino kuayar ndate? Ne yabri mbara kanunu kaŋgerka ɻule paranate ta ne yabri mbara mbariŋjam tuku wandek sinam kinit sulumba agaŋ afu kuayar ndate? <sup>23</sup> Ne ye Zu taŋgo ye tukul pasa ɻak ɻga payamkate ta ne tukul pasa ta lukamba Kuate tuku nyu ɻayo

sili ndawet ɻga iduste? <sup>24</sup> Kuyar pasa tane Zu mbal tuku tejenmba sakate. Tane tuku maŋau ɻaigonu mbolŋe kasomok mbal nane Kuate tuku nyu tumba ɻayo silide ɻga sakate. <sup>25</sup> *Aisaia 52.5*

### *Kuate am mbolŋe ima nu Zu taŋgo ndinok*

<sup>25</sup> Zu taŋgo, ne ɻgaro pikit sulumba tukul pasa ɻakmba dubikate ta ɻgaro pikit maŋau ta alo ɻak. Ne tukul pasa lukamba minmba ne ɻgaro pikit maŋau ta Kuate am mbolŋe ɻgaro pike ndakanu taŋaŋ minit. <sup>26</sup> Tarjamba ndo kasomok taŋgo ande ɻgaro pike ndakate sulumba nu Kuate tuku tukul pasa dubikate ta nu Kuate am mbolŋe ɻgaro pikanu taŋaŋ minit. <sup>27</sup> Kasomok mbal nane ɻgaro pikam tuku maŋau kugatok ta nane tuku afu tukul pasa dubide. Tane Zu mbal afu tukul pasa tuku waŋe ɻak minmba ɻgaro pikig maŋau dubimba tane tukul pasa lukakade. Tane tuku mbar kasomok mbal ta mbolŋe kilimok mayok kinig. <sup>28</sup> Ande nu ɻgarosu tuku maŋau dubimba Zu taŋgo mayok kinit ta nu Zu taŋgo ndinok kuga. ɻgarosu mbolŋe ɻgaro pikig ta ɻgaro pike ndinok kuga. <sup>29</sup> Ande nu nuŋe ɻgamunŋal ɻakmba Kuate tuwit ta nu Zu taŋgo ndinok. Tukul pasa dubimba ɻgaro pikig wam ta ɻgaro pike ndinok kuga. Tukul Guwa nu taŋgo sinamŋe pirokate ta nu ɻgaro pike ndinok ɻak minit. Ande nu Zu taŋgo ndinok mayok kinit ta taŋonŋe nu tuku nyu te-du ndaŋgade. Kuatenŋe nu tuku nyu te-dunŋgate.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Tane Zu mbal ye tuku pasa ta ismba ndanŋmba idusde? Sine Zu taŋgo mineg ta alo kugatok ɻga idusde? Ko ɻgaro pike maŋau ake teg ɻga idusde? <sup>2</sup> Kuga. Ye taŋamba idus ndawet. Kuate nu sine Zu mbal wam magenu suŋgomba siŋgina. Wam ande tejenmba. Nu nuŋe tukul pasa kulatkam tuku sine Zu mbal wai mbolŋe pilna.

<sup>3</sup> Sine tuku mbuŋ afu pasa ta kumat ndakinaig le Kuate nu wam dus mbilmba wam afu kam sakina ta nu ke ndakate ḥga idusde? <sup>4</sup> Siŋka ye taŋamba idus ndawet. Kilke mbol mbal ḥakmba yabri taŋgo ndo mayok kuwaig ta Kuate nu nuŋe tugusek maŋau ta kusrewe nda. Kuyar pasa ande Kuate tuku tugusek wam ta tuku tejenmba sakate.

Ne pasa sakate ta mbolŋge tuguseknu ndo mayok kinit.

Afunge ne tumba pasa mbolŋge pilig ta ne nane tuku pasa lite. *Mune 51.4*

Kuyar pasa ta taŋamba sakate.

<sup>5</sup> Sine maŋau ḥaigonu ke likeg ta mbolŋge Kuate tuku tugusek maŋau sunjomba kilimok mayok kinit. Sine wam ta idusmba Kuate nu siŋgine maŋau ḥaigonu keg le lafunu siŋgit ta sine nu mbarte ḥga sakam kumuŋ e? i ... Sine taŋamba sa ndakube. Wam dus ta taŋgo tuku ḥginŋgan wam dus ndo.

<sup>6</sup> Kuate nu lafunu kumumbi siŋge ndakate kande nu sine kilke mbol mbal pilesinŋgam tuku mine ndakate kande.

<sup>7</sup> Tane ndaŋmba idusde. Ye yabri pasa ndo saki le Kuate tuku maŋau tiŋreknu kilimok mayok kuwa sulumba nu tuku nyu sunjokuwa. Ye wam ta idusmba Kuate nu ye une taŋgo kuga ḥga pa se nda ḥga sakam kumuŋ e? <sup>8</sup>i ... Taŋamba kande sine maŋau ḥaigonu kube le wam magenu kilimok mayok kuwaig. Yabri mbal afu ye taŋamba pasa kukliwanu ḥga saka ye tuku nyu ḥayo silide. Kuate nu mbal ta kumumbi pa niŋgamŋgat.

### *Taŋgo tiŋreknu ande mine ndakate*

<sup>9</sup> Sine Zu mbal kasomok mbal liniŋmba mine mayenu sinamŋe mineg ḥga idusde e? Kuga. Sine Zu mbal kasomok mbal sine ḥakmba une tuku saŋgri kumnemŋe minmba pa tam tuku mineg ta ye buk tane tumtiŋgit. <sup>10</sup>Kuyar pasa wam ta tuku tejenmba sake likate.

Taŋgo tiŋreknu ndindo ande mine ndakate. *Mune 143.2*

<sup>11</sup> Kuate kila pile mayewanu ande mine ndakate.  
Nu sotanu ande mine ndakate.

<sup>12</sup> Taŋgo ḥakmba ndin mayenu kusremba tiglu taŋaj mayok kinig. Taŋgo ndindo ande maŋau tiŋreknu ke ndakate. *Mune 14.1; 53.1*

<sup>13</sup> Nane tuku ḥinfok kilke burok talok minit le taŋgo mindesiŋ meŋga mundur mayok kinit taŋaj.

Nane yabri pasa ndo kile-mayokkade. Nane tuku miŋge mbolŋge kame mbeŋ tuku mbai sumbi minig taŋaj. *Mune 5.9; 140.3*

<sup>14</sup> Nane gubra tumba kasur pasa ndo sakade. *Mune 10.7*

<sup>15</sup> Nane pitik ndo taŋgo tuku ndare kutuwam idusde.

<sup>16</sup> Nane kine promba wam ḥakmba ḥaigo siglikade le sinamanzer sunjo mayok kinig.

<sup>17</sup> Ngamuŋgal mukuk wam dus bulok minam tuku maŋau ta nane gi-lai. *Aisaia 59.7*

<sup>18</sup> Nane Kuate idus ndamba nu tuku nyu kurau ndakade. *Mune 36.1*

Kuyar pasa nu taŋamba sake likate.

<sup>19</sup> Tukul pasa nu wam afu dubikam tuku sakate ta nu kumnemŋe minig mbal dubikam tuku sakate. Wam ta tuku ande nu nuŋe mbar te-ibeŋjam kumuŋ kuga. Sine ḥakmba une taŋgo mayok ka Kuate tuku pa tam tuku mineg. <sup>20</sup> Ande nu tukul pasa dubimbba nu Kuate am mbolŋge tiŋreknu mayok kine nda. Tukul pasa nu taŋgo ḥakmba tuku une ndo te-mayokmba tumniŋgit.

### *Kuate nu sine tiŋreknu kile-mayokkate*

<sup>21</sup> Taŋgo tiŋreknu mayok kambim tuku ndin Kuate nu buk te-mayokna ta tukul pasa mbolŋge ndin ta mayok ndakina. Moses tuan taŋgo ḥakmba ndin ta tuku kuyarke likinaig ta tejenmba. <sup>22</sup> Sine Yesus Kristus tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgeng mbal Kuate am mbolŋge tiŋreknu mayok kineg. Nu sine son ḥ geg mbal ḥakmba

tiŋreknu ɳgate. Sine ndin kise kise mbolŋe mayok nda kineg.

<sup>23</sup> Sine ɳakmba une maŋau ke likeg sulumba Kuate am mbolŋe denkanu mineg. Ta tuku sine nu ndoŋ tumawam kumuŋ kuga le <sup>24</sup> Kristus Yesus nu sinenu ɳga kumna sulumba siŋgine muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgina. Wam tambi Kuate nu piya kugatok ake sinaj sine make patika tiŋreknu kile-mayokkate. <sup>25-26</sup> Nu taŋgo ndoŋ ɳgamuŋgal mukuk minam ɳga nu Kristus Yesus nane ɳakmba am mbolŋe kumam tuku pilna le nu nuŋe ndare kutuna. Sine nu tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgeng mbal kile Kuate ndoŋ tumaweg. Nu buk ɳgan minmba taŋgo tuku une lafunu niŋge ndakina ta nu tiŋreknu minit ta ɳgumneŋga kilimok te-mayokmba taŋgo tuku une sauksam tuku ndin kumumbi wakeina. Taŋamba kile nu tiŋreknu minit sulumba sine Kristus tuku son ɳgeg mbal tiŋreknu ɳgam kumuŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Sine wam ande payamkam kumuŋ e? Siŋka kumuŋ kuga. Ta ndaŋjam? Sine wam afu ke likeg maŋau ta mbolŋe ndo sine payamkam kumuŋ. Sine Yesus Kristus tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgam tuku maŋau mbolŋe payamkam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>28</sup> Taŋgo ande nu tiŋreknu mayok kinit ta nu Yesus Kristus tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgate wam ta mbolŋe taŋjate ta sine kila. Tukul pasa mbolŋe ande nu tiŋreknu mayok kine ndakate.

<sup>29</sup> Kuate nu Zu mbal tuku Mbara ndo mine ndakate. Kasomok mbal tuku turmba minit. <sup>30</sup> Nu sine ɳakmba tuku Mbara Ndindo minit. Nu sine ɳgaro pikeg mbal Yesus tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgeng wam ta mbolŋe tiŋreknu kile-mayokkate. Taŋamba ndo tane ɳgaro pike ndakade mbal Yesus tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgade wam ndui ta mbolŋe ndo tiŋreknu kile-mayokkate.

<sup>31</sup> Siŋgine ɳgamuŋgal son maŋau taŋge tukul pasa te-site ɳga idus

ndawap. Kuga. Siŋgine ɳgamuŋgal son maŋau taŋge tukul pasa saŋgri pilete.

## 4

### *Abraham tuku son maŋau kaŋgerap*

<sup>1</sup> Sine tuku mbuŋ Abraham sine nu tuku ndaŋkube. <sup>2</sup> Abraham nu wam magenu ke likina ta mbolŋe tiŋreknu mayok kina kande nu payamkam kumuŋ kande. Nu tiŋreknu mayok kina ta nuŋe wam kame ta mbolŋe kuga. Ta tuku nu Kuate am mbolŋe payamkam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>3</sup> Kuyar pasa nu Abraham tuku tejenmba sakate.

Abraham nu Kuate tuku pasa ismba nu tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgina le Kuate nu tuku ɳgamuŋgal son ta kaŋgermba nu taŋgo tiŋreknu ɳgina. *Mulum Pasa 15.6*

<sup>4</sup> Sine pirokeg sulumba piyanu teg ta ake te ndakeg. Siŋgine piro mbolŋe teg. <sup>5</sup> Taŋamba ndo sine piro ndaka Kuate nu une taŋgo tiŋreknu kile-mayokkate ɳga nu tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgeng le wam ta mbolŋe ndo Kuate nu sine tuku ɳgamuŋgal son ta kaŋgermba sine tiŋreknu ɳgate. <sup>6</sup> Kuate nu taŋgo ande kaŋgermba nu tiŋreknu ɳgate ta nuŋe wam ke likate ta idusmba taŋamba sa ndakate tukunu taŋgo ta nu gare ɳak minit ɳga David nu tejenmba kuyarna.

<sup>7</sup> Sungo nu tane tuku une sauksam tiŋgit mbal tane gare sungo ɳak minig.

<sup>8</sup> Nu tane kile-tidiŋga taŋgine une tuku pile ndatiŋgit tukunu tane gare torde. *Mune 32.1*

David nu taŋamba kuyarna.

<sup>9</sup> Sine ɳgaro pikeg mbalŋe ndo gare ta tamŋig ɳga idusde e ko nane ɳgaro pike ndakade mbal turmba gare ta tamŋaig ɳga idusde? Abraham nu Kuate tuku pasa ismba nu tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgina le Kuate nu taŋgo tiŋreknu ɳgina ta sine ɳakmba kila mineg. <sup>10</sup> Ame wam mbolŋe Kuate nu Abraham tiŋreknu ɳgina. Nu Abraham tiŋreknu ɳgina ta nu

buk ɳgaro pikna e ko nu pike ndakina? Nu ɳgaro pike ndakina le nu Abraham tiŋreknu ɳgina. <sup>11</sup> Nu ɳgaro pike ndakina ait mbolŋe nu Kuate tuku son ɳgina le Kuate nu taŋgo tiŋreknu ɳgina. Wam ta te-mayokam tuku nu ɳgaro pike maŋau ta tina. Ta tuku nane ɳgaro pike ndaka Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgade mbal ɳakmba nane Abraham tuku mbuŋ minig. Kuate nu mbal ta nane Abraham ndonj tiŋreknu ɳgate. <sup>12</sup> Taŋamba ndo sine ɳgaro pikeg mbal Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgeg sulumba ndo Abraham tuku mbuŋ mineg. Abraham nu ɳgaro pike ndakina ait mbolŋe nu Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgina le Kuate nu tiŋreknu ɳgina.

*Kuate tuku wam magenu kilam tuku ndin*

<sup>13</sup> Kuate nu Abraham nuŋe mbuŋ kame ndonj kilke tugu ɳakmba niŋgam tuku pasa saniŋgina ta nane tukul pasa dubikinaig tukunu nu pasa ta sa ndaniningina. Nane Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋginaig le nu nane tuku ɳgamuŋgal son kaŋgerka nane tiŋreknu ɳga kilke tugu niŋgam tuku saniŋgina. <sup>14</sup> Tukul pasa ɳakmba kumumbi du-bide mbal Kuate tuku wam magenu kilam tuku minwaig ndeta sine Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgeg wam ta alo kugatok. Taŋamba kande ande nu wam magenu ta kilam tuku mine ndakate kande. <sup>15</sup> Ta ndaŋjam? Tukul pasa nu taŋgo kilmba pa ndo niŋgit. Tukul pasa mine ndakuwa ta taŋgo nu tukul luka ndate.

<sup>16</sup> Nane Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgade mbal nane nu tuku wam magenu kilam tuku minig. Nu ake sinaŋ sine make patika piya kugatok siŋgit. Nu taŋate tukunu nu wam magenu Abraham nane niŋgam tuku saniŋgina ta Abraham tuku mbuŋ ɳakmba kilam tuku minig. Tukul kumnemŋe minig mbal ndo kuga. Nane Abraham taŋaj Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgade mbal ɳakmba kilam tuku minig. Abraham nu sine ɳgamuŋgal son ɳgeg mbal ɳakmba tuku

mbuŋ minit. <sup>17</sup> Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Ne taŋgo kuasmbi sungomba tuku mbuŋ naŋgine minamŋgat ɳgate. *Mulum Pasa 17.5*

Abraham nu Kuate tuku pasa ta ismba son ɳgina tukunu nu taŋamba Kuate am mbolŋe singine mbuŋ mbuŋ mayok kina. Mbara ta nu kumanu mbal kile-tidiŋga abo niŋgit. Agaŋ afu mine ndakade ta nu nuŋe pasambi kile-mayokkate. <sup>18</sup> Kuate nu tejenmba Abraham sana.

Ngumneŋga ne tuku ndare mbolŋe mbuŋ gudommba mayok kaŋgaig ɳgina. *Mulum Pasa 15.5*

Pasa ta alonu mayok kambim tuku ndin mine ndakina le nu Kuate tuku pasa ta ismba son ɳga alonu tairŋga minna ma ma ɳgumneŋga nu kilke mbol mbal ɳakmba tuku mbuŋ mbuŋ mayok kina.

<sup>19</sup> Abraham nu buk yar 100 patukina le nuŋe ɳgarosu tuku saŋgri kugana. Piyo nuŋe Sara nu mata kinjo tam kumuŋ kuga. Nu niŋkina. Abraham nu wam pitinu ta idusmba Kuate nu kam kumuŋ ɳga nuŋe son maŋau ta kusre ndana. <sup>20</sup> Nu Kuate talawam tuku wamduš kugatok tukunu Kuate nu pasa saŋgrinu sana ta nu wamduš tero ndakina. Nu Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋga minna le ma ma nuŋe ɳgamuŋgal son ta maŋ sungoka saŋgri tiŋgina. <sup>21</sup> Kuate nu wam kam tuku pasa saŋgrinu sana ta nu siŋka wam ta kamŋgat ɳga saka minna le <sup>22</sup> Kuate nu Abraham tuku ɳgamuŋgal son ta kaŋgermba nu tiŋreknu ɳgina.

<sup>23</sup> Kuate nu Abraham tiŋreknu ɳgina pasa ta Abraham tuku ndo sa ndakate. <sup>24</sup> Sine tuku turmba sakate. Kuate nu singine Sungo Yesus Kristus kumna le te-tina ta sine nu tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgeg mbal Kuate nu sine mata tiŋreknu ɳgamŋgat. <sup>25</sup> Sine tuku une saukam tuku Kuate nu Yesus kumwa ɳga pilna le nu kumna. Sine nu am mbolŋe tiŋreknu mayok kambim tuku Kuate nu Yesus te-tina le aboŋga tiŋgina.

## 5

### *Kuate nu sine tiŋreknu ɳgate*

<sup>1</sup> Sine Kristus tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋge wam ta mbolŋe Kuate am mbolŋe tiŋreknu mayok kineg. Taŋaweg le siŋgine Sungo Yesus Kristus mbolŋe Kuate nu sine ndoŋ wamduš mukuk minit.

<sup>2</sup> Kristusŋe ndin wakeina le sine Kuate nu ake sinaj make patikate maŋau ta sinamŋe mineg. Kile sine Kuate tuku kilja tamŋig ɳga minde-mindeka gare ɳak mineg. <sup>3</sup> Ta ndo kuga. Piti afu sine mbolŋe prowe likade le sine ta tuku mata gare ɳak mineg. Sine siŋgine piti kugrakube le siŋgine ɳgamuŋgal son saŋgrinu mayok kaŋgat ta sine kila. <sup>4</sup> Ngamuŋgal son saŋgrinu mayok kuwa le sine wam ɳakmba kumumbi kam tuku mayok kaŋgig. Taŋamba sine Kuate minde-mindeka gare ɳak minamŋig.

<sup>5</sup> Sine Kuate minde-mindeka gare ɳak mineg ta sine siŋka kikosiŋge nda. Kuate nu Tukul Guwa sine sinamŋe pilit le nu sine tuku kume purte ta lato lato te-mayokmba tumsiŋgit le kamuseg.

<sup>6</sup> Sine siŋgine mironj ɳgarosu turam tuku saŋgri kugatok mingen le Kristus nu pro sine une ɳak mbal tuku kumna. <sup>7</sup> Sine taŋgo tuku maŋau ta siŋka kise. Taŋgo ande nu taŋgo mayenu ande turmba kumam tuku ta mata wam bada ɳga iduseg. Taŋgo ndui ndui ndo nane taŋgo ranjung mayenu turam tuku naŋgine kuru kuru maŋau te-ibeŋmba kumam kumuŋ. <sup>8</sup> Sine taŋgo une ɳak mingen le Kuate nu sinenu ɳga Kristus pilna le nu sine tuku kumna. Wam ta mbolŋe Kuate nu sine tuku suŋgomba kume purmba minit ta te-mayokmba tumsiŋgit.

<sup>9</sup> Kristus nu kumna wam sungo ta mbolŋe sine tiŋreknu mayok kineg tukunu kile sine nu mbolŋe Kuate tuku gubra laipmba nu ndoŋ wamduš mukuk mineg. <sup>10</sup> Sine Kuate ndoŋ ɳgueu mingen ta nuŋe Kiŋo nuŋe kumna wam sungo ta mbolŋe

sine Kuate ndoŋ tumageŋ. Taŋamba kile Kuate nu nuŋe Kiŋo nuŋe tuku abo mine maŋau mbolŋe sine tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgamŋat. <sup>11</sup> Ta ndo kuga. Siŋgine Sungo Yesus Kristus nu sine kilmba Kuate ndoŋ tumana le wam ta mbolŋe kile sine Kuate ndoŋ gulab mayemba nu ndoŋ gare-gareka mineg.

### *Paulus nu Adam le Kristus tuku sakina*

<sup>12</sup> Taŋgo ndindo mbolŋe une maŋau kilke mbolŋe mayok kina le une maŋau ta mbolŋe kume maŋau prona. Taŋgo ɳakmba unekinaig tukunu kume maŋau taŋgo ɳakmba mbolŋe kumuŋgina. <sup>13</sup> Moses tuku tukul pasa pro ndana le une maŋau kilke te mbolŋe minna. Minna ta tukul pasa mine ndakina tukunu nane pasa mbolŋe ti ndaŋginaig. <sup>14</sup> Pasa mbolŋe ti ndaŋginaig ta Adam minna ait mbolŋe kume maŋau nu tugu pilmba nane ɳakmba kulatka minna le ka Moses tuku ait prona. Adam nu tukul lukakina sulumba kumna. Nuŋe ndare nane Adam taŋaŋ tukul luka ndakinaig ta nane mata uneka kume likinaig.

<sup>15</sup> Adam nu ande ɳgumneŋga prowamŋat ta kubena. Kuate nu wam mayenu piya kugatok siŋgina ta Adam nu unekina wam ta limba siŋka kise. Taŋgo ande tuku une maŋau mbolŋe taŋgo ɳakmba kume likinaig ta taŋgo ande Yesus Kristus tuku wam mayenu mbolŋe Kuate nu taŋgo ɳakmba tursiŋgit. Nuŋe ake sinaj make patikate wam mbolŋe Kuate nu wam mayenu piya kugatok taŋgo ɳakmba mbolŋe lato lato pilit. <sup>16</sup> Kuate nu piya kugatok wam mayenu siŋgit le wam mayok kinig ta nu Adam tuku une maŋau mbolŋe wam mayok kinaig ta linijmba siŋka kise. Taŋgo nu unekam nduina le pileŋgam tuku wam mayok ka ɳgisikam tuku maŋau te-mayokna. Une maŋau gudommiba mayok ke likinaig le Kuate tuku wam mayenu piya kugatok ta mayok ka

muskil kile-tidiŋgam tuku maŋau te-mayokna. <sup>17</sup> Taŋgo andenje unekina le nu mbolŋe kume maŋau mayok ka gabat suŋgo minna ta Kuate nu sine make patikina wam ta mbolŋe sine piya kugatok tiŋreknu mayok kagenj. Ta tuku sine taŋgo ande Yesus Kristus mbolŋe abo ɻak minmba gabat sugo taŋaŋ mayok kaŋig.

<sup>18</sup> Taŋgo andenje unekina le ɻgisikam tuku maŋau ta taŋgo ɻakmba mbol kumuŋgina. Taŋamba ndo taŋgo ande nu wam tiŋreknu kumumbi te-mayokna le maŋau tiŋreknu mayok ka abo ɻak minmba minam tuku maŋau taŋgo ɻakmba mbol kumuŋgina. <sup>19</sup> Taŋgo andenje Kuate tuku miŋge pitaina le taŋgo ɻakmba une mbal mayok kinaig. Taŋamba ndo taŋgo andenje Kuate tuku miŋge dubi mayena le taŋgo gudommba tiŋreknu mayok kinaig.

<sup>20</sup> Tukul pasa mayok kina le tukul lukawam tuku maŋau suŋgokina. Une maŋau tugeka suŋgokina ta Kuate nu ake sinanj make patikina wam ta une maŋau ta limba suŋgo ɻayona. <sup>21</sup> Kume maŋau sinamŋe unenje taŋgo kulatka minna. Taŋamba ndo kile maŋau tiŋreknu sinamŋe Kuate nu ake sinanj make patikate wam taŋge taŋgo kulatka minit. Taŋamba kulatka minwa le ma ma siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus mbolŋe abo tugu minmba minam tuku tamŋig.

## 6

### *Sine Kristus ndoŋ kumanu taŋaŋ kumgeŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Sine kile ndaŋmba sakube. Kuate nu ake sinanj taŋgo make patikate maŋau ta sungomba kilimok mayok kuwa ɻga sine maŋau ɻaigonu kumba minbe e? <sup>2</sup> i ... Ye taŋamba idus ndawet. Sine une maŋau nduiye kusremba kumanu taŋaŋ kumgeŋ mbal kile siŋgine mine ta une maŋau mbolŋe minam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>3</sup> Sine kule pisne tumba Kristus Yesus ndoŋ ulendikigeŋ mbal sine kule pisne tigeŋ ta Kristus ndoŋ kumanu taŋaŋ

kumgeŋ wam ta tane kila. <sup>4</sup> Sine kule pisne tumba Kristus ndoŋ kumanu taŋaŋ kumgeŋ ta nane sine nu ndoŋ ɻgukanu taŋaŋ ɻgukinaig. Taŋanaig ta Mam Kuatenje nuŋe saŋgri suŋgo tambi nu te-tina le sine nu ndoŋ aboŋganu taŋaŋ aboŋgiŋ sulumba mine kitek mayenu mbolŋe mineg.

<sup>5</sup> Sine Kristus ndoŋ kumanu taŋaŋ kumgeŋ ta nu ndoŋ ulendikigeŋ. Sine nu ndoŋ tiŋganu taŋaŋ tiŋga nu ndoŋ ulendika abo kitek ɻak mineg.

<sup>6</sup> Ngarosu une maŋau ɻak te te-simba sine une tuku piro mbal maŋ mine ndakube ɻga wam dus ambokok ta Kristus ndoŋ ail kazrai mbolŋe daŋŋananu taŋaŋ daŋŋinaig wam ta sine kila. <sup>7</sup> Taŋgo nu kumit ta une maŋauŋe nu maŋ kulat ndakate. Nu siŋka muskil te-tite. <sup>8</sup> Sine

Kristus ndoŋ kumanu taŋaŋ kumgeŋ tukunu sine mata nu ndoŋ abo ɻak minmba minamŋig wam ta sine kila mineg. <sup>9</sup> Kristus nu buk kummba tiŋgina. Kile nu abo ɻak minit ta maŋ kume nda. Kume maŋauŋe nu maŋ kulatke nda. <sup>10</sup> Nu kumna ta une tuku saŋgri nduiye kusremba kumna. Kile nu abo ɻak minit ta nu Kuate tuku nyu te-dunŋam tuku minit. <sup>11</sup> Tane Kristus Yesus ndoŋ ulendikade tukunu taŋgine mironj tuku teŋenmba idusap. Tane une tuku saŋgri nduiye kusremba kumanu taŋaŋ kumnaig sulumba kile abo ɻak minmba Kuate tuku nyu te-dunŋam tuku minig.

<sup>12</sup> Tane une maŋau pitaiwap le nu maŋ tane kulat ndakuwa le taŋgine ɻgarosu tuku nzali ɻaigonu dubi ndakap. <sup>13</sup> Une maŋau saŋgri pilewam tuku taŋgine ɻgarosu inum inumnu une tuku piro agan taŋaŋ pati ndakap. Tane kummba tiŋga abo ɻak minig mbal taŋaŋ minig. Ta tuku maŋau mayenu saŋgri pilewam tuku taŋgine ɻgarosu inum inumnu Kuate tuku piro agan taŋaŋ patikap. <sup>14</sup> Tane tukul pasa sinamŋe mine ndakade. Kuate nu ake sinanj make patikate maŋau sinamŋe minig. Ta tuku une

tuku sañgrinje tane kulat ndakuwa.

### *Piro tañgo mayenu tuku yaba pasa*

<sup>15</sup> Kile sine ndaŋkube. Sine tukul pasa sinamnjge mine ndaka Kuate nu make patikate wam sinamnjge mineg tukunu sine wam ḥaigonu ndo kube e? i ... Ye tañamba idus ndawet. <sup>16</sup> Tane ande tuku wamduš dubiwam tuku tañgine ḥgarosu pilig ta tane nu tuku piro tañgo tañaŋ mayok kinig ta tane kila. Tane une maŋau tuku piro mbal minap ta tane ḥgisikamnjgaig. Tane Kuate tuku minjge kumnemnjge minap ta nu tane tiŋreknu kile-mayokkuwa le abo ḥak minamnjgaig.

<sup>17</sup> Sine Kuate tuku nyu te-dunġube. Tane buk une tuku piro mbal minnaig le afunge tugusek pasa tumtinginaig ta kile tañgine wamduš ḥakmbambi dubide. <sup>18</sup> Tane une maŋau tuku sañgrinje ndaleka minna le nu tane muskil kile-tidiŋgina le kile tane maŋau tiŋreknu tuku piro mbal tañaŋ minig. <sup>19</sup> Ye tane maŋau tiŋreknu tuku piro mbal ḥga satiŋgit ta tane wamduš pulutingam tuku ndo satiŋgit. Tane nu tuku piro mbal kuga. Tañgine wamdušmbi nu dubide. Tane o buk tañgine ḥgarosu inum inumnu kurur maŋau tuku piro agan patikinaig sulumba wam ḥaigonu lato lato kumba minnaig. Tañamba ndo kile tañgine ḥgarosu inum inumnu maŋau tiŋreknu tuku piro agan tañaŋ patikap sulumba Kuate tuku mbal purfeñnu mayok kape.

<sup>20</sup> Tane buk une tuku piro mbal minnaig le maŋau tiŋreknuŋe tane kulatkam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>21</sup> Tane une tuku piro mbal minmba maŋau ke likinaig ta tuku kile kiko kamusde. Tane alonu ame agan tinaig? Maŋau taŋge kumam tuku ndin ndo wakeite.

<sup>22</sup> Kile tane une tuku sañgrí kumnemnjge mine ndakade. Kuga. Tane Kuatenje muskil kile-tidiŋgina le kile tane nu tuku piro mbal minig. Tañamba tane Kuate tuku mbal purfeñnu mayok kinig sulumba abo ḥak

minmba minam tuku ndin mbolŋe minig. <sup>23</sup> Une kumnemnjge pirokade mbal nane piyanu kume maŋau tade. Sine siŋgine Sunjo Yesus Kristus tuku mbal Kuate nu piya kugatok abo tugu minmba minam tuku siŋgit.

## 7

### *Tukul pasa le une maŋau tuku pasa*

<sup>1</sup> Tira kame, tane tukul pasa ḥak minig mbal ye tane satiŋgamnjgit. Tañgo abo minig ait mbolŋe ndo tukul pasange nu kulatka minit ta tane kila. <sup>2</sup> Pino nu tañgo nuŋe abo minwa le nu tukul pasa dubimba tañgo kise tam kumuŋ kuga. Tañgo nuŋe kumwa ta nu tañgo kilig tuku tukul ta kumnemnjge mine ndakate. <sup>3</sup> Nu tañgo nuŋe kume ndakate le nu tañgo kise tate ta nu muŋgu kilig tuku tukul pasa purte. Tañgo nuŋe kumit ta nu tukul ta kumnemnjge mine ndakate. Nu tañgo kise tuwa ta nu une ndakate.

<sup>4</sup> Tira kame, tañamba ndo tane ande tuku mbal minam tuku Kristus tuku ḥgarosu mbolŋe tane kumanu tañaŋ kummba tukul tuku sañgrí kusrenaig. Ande nu kummba tiŋgina ta sine nu tuku mbal mineg. Kile sine Kuate tuku mbal minmba nu tuku ḥga wam magenu tiŋreknu ndo kile-mayokkam tuku mineg. <sup>5</sup> Sine buk kilke te tuku maŋau mbolŋe mingŋ le tukul pasange ḥgarosu tuku nzali ḥaigonu tukulniŋgina tukunu une maŋau nu sine sinamnjge sañgrí tiŋga piroka kume maŋau te-mayokna.

<sup>6</sup> Tukul pasa tuku sañgrí sine kulatka minna ta kile sine kumanu tañaŋ kumgenj sulumba nu tuku sañgrí kumnemnjge mine ndakeg. Kile sine maŋau ambokok mbolŋe tukul kumnemnjge minmba Kuate dubi ndaweg. Sine maŋau kitek Tukul Guwa mbolŋe Kuate dubiweg.

<sup>7</sup> Sine wam ta tuku ndaŋkube. Tukul pasa le une maŋau nale ndui ta ndo minik e? i ... Ye tañamba idus ndawet. Ye tukul pasa mbolŋe ndo une tuku sañgrí ta kamusen ta tejenmba. Tukul pasa ande sakate:

Tango tuku agan kangerka am kikoŋti ndangap ŋgate. Tukul pasa ta mine ndakate kande ye am kikoŋtingam tuku maŋau ŋayonu ta kamus ndawet kande. <sup>8</sup> Tukul pasa nu taŋamba sakate tukunu une maŋau nu tukul mbolŋe ndin kaŋgermba ye tuku ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋe am kikoŋtingam tuku maŋau kise kise kile-mayokkina. Tukul pasa mine ndakuwa ta une maŋau nu kumanu taŋaŋ minit. <sup>9</sup> Amboŋga ye tukul gilai ait mbolŋe ye abo ŋak minet ŋga idusen. Ye tukul kila pilen le une maŋau saŋgri tiŋga ye kumam tuku pilna. <sup>10</sup> Tukul pasa nu abo minam tuku ndin tumyam tuku prona ta ye nu mbolŋe kume maŋau ndo te-siliken. <sup>11</sup> Tukul pasa ta mayok kina le une maŋau ye didikam tuku tukul mbolŋe ndin kaŋgermba ye didika tukul pasa tambi ye baleyina.

<sup>12</sup> Moses tuku tukul pasa purfeŋnu tiŋreknu mayenu ndo minit. <sup>13</sup> Wam mayenu taŋe ye baleyina ŋga sakam kumuŋ e? i ... Ye taŋamba idus ndawet. Uneŋge nu wam mayenu ta tumba ye baleyina sulumba nuŋe maŋau ŋayonu ta te-mayokna. Tukul mbolŋe une nu siŋka agan ŋayonu ta kilimok mayok kinit.

### *Une tuku saŋgri*

<sup>14</sup> Tukul pasa nu Tukul Guwa tuku saŋgri mbolŋe prote ta sine kila ta ye tango tuku maŋau gisleknu ŋak minet tukunu ye une tuku piro tango ndalekanu taŋaŋ minet. <sup>15</sup> Ye wam ke liket ta ndaŋam saka ye taŋawet. Ye wam nzaliyate ta ye ke ndaket. Ye wam ŋule parak ta ndo ke liket. <sup>16</sup> Ye wam nzali ndayate ta ke liket sulumba yiŋe maŋau tambi tukul nu kumumbi sakate ŋget. <sup>17</sup> Ye wam ŋaigonu ke liket ta yenŋe kuga. Une nu ye sinamŋe minmba nuŋe wam ta ke likate. <sup>18</sup> Ye tango tuku maŋau gisleknu ŋak minet le wam mayenu ande ye sinamŋe mine ndakate ta ye kila. Ye wam magenu kam tuku wamduiset ta ke fuguwet. <sup>19</sup> Ye maŋau mayenu kam nzaliyate ta ye

ke ndaket. Ye maŋau ŋayonu kam mbulet ta ye ket. <sup>20</sup> Ye maŋau mbulet ta ke liket ta yenŋe ke ndaket. Une nu ye sinamŋe minmba nuŋe kate.

<sup>21</sup> Wam ŋayonu mayok kinit ta tenenmba. Ye wam mayenu ande kam nzaliyate sulumba ye wam ŋayonu ndo ket. <sup>22</sup> Yiŋe ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋe yiŋe pilewanu wamŋe Kuate tuku tukul pasa kumumbi sakate ŋga tumyate ta <sup>23</sup> wam ŋayonu ande ye tuku ŋgarosu mbolŋe saŋgri tiŋga yiŋe pilewanu wam ta ndonj kame bumba minik le kamuset. Nu ye tumba une maŋau ye sinamŋe minit te kumnemŋe pilit le ye wam ŋaigonu ke liket.

<sup>24</sup> A ... ye siŋka sinamanzer sungo ŋak minet. Yiŋe ŋgarosu tuku saŋgri mbolŋe ye kumam tuku minet te imanje ye turyuwa. <sup>25</sup> Ese. Ye Kuate gare pasa sungo tuwet. Nunŋe siŋgine Sungo Yesus Kristus mbolŋe sine tur-siŋmba muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgit.

Ta tuku ye yiŋe pilewanu wamŋe Kuate tuku tukul kumnemŋe minet ta ye tango tuku maŋau gisleknu ŋak minmba une maŋau kumnemŋe minet.

## 8

### *Tukul Guwa tuku saŋgri*

<sup>1</sup> Sine Kristus Yesus ndonj ulendikeg mbal sine pa tam tuku mine ndakeg. <sup>2</sup> Sine nu ndonj ulendikeg sulumba Tukul Guwa kumnemŋe mineg le nu une tuku saŋgri te-simba muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋmba abo mine maŋau siŋgit.

<sup>3</sup> Sine taŋgo tuku maŋau gisleknu ŋak mingeŋ tukunu tukul pasa nu sine tur-siŋge fuguna ta Kuatenŋe nu sine turkina sulumba nu nuŋe Kiŋo kukulna le nu kilke mbolok une ŋak tango taŋaŋ mayok ka Kuate tuku nzali dubimba une saukam tuku ŋgarosu kumam tuku pilna. Taŋana le Kuate nu kilke mbolok taŋgombi une tuku saŋgri kume serna. <sup>4</sup> Ta tuku sine taŋgo tuku maŋau gisleknu kumnemŋe mine ndaka Tukul Guwa tuku nzali kumnemŋe mineg

mbal sine tukul pasa am mbolŋe kumumbi mayok kineg.

<sup>5</sup> Nane taŋgo tuku maŋau gisleknu kumnemŋe minig mbal naŋgine wamduſ taŋgo tuku wam mbolŋe ndo minig. Tukul Guwa tuku nzali kumnemŋe minig mbal naŋgine wamduſ Tukul Guwa tuku wam mbolŋe minig. <sup>6</sup> Ande nu nuŋe wamduſ taŋgo tuku maŋau mbolŋe pilit ta nu ŋgisikamŋat. Ande nu nuŋe wamduſ Tukul Guwa mbolŋe pilit ta nu abo ŋak ŋgamuŋgal mukuk minamŋat. <sup>7</sup> Taŋgo tuku maŋau gisleknu kumnemŋe minig mbal nane Kuate tuku ŋgueu minig. Nane Kuate tuku tukul pasa kumnemŋe mine ndakade. Nane siŋka dubiwam fugude. <sup>8</sup> Nane taŋgo tuku maŋau gisleknu kumnemŋe minig tukunu nane Kuate gare tambim kumuŋ kuga.

<sup>9</sup> Tukul Guwa siŋka tane sinamŋe minit ta tane nu tuku nzali kumnemŋe minig. Tane taŋgo tuku maŋau gisleknu kumnemŋe mine ndakade. Ande nu Kristus tuku Guwa kugatok ta nu Kristus tuku taŋgo kuga. <sup>10</sup> Tane une maŋau ŋak tukunu ŋgarosu kumam tuku minig ta Kristus nu tane sinamŋe minit le tane tiŋreknu mayok ka ŋgamuŋgal abo tugu ŋak minig. <sup>11</sup> Yesus kumna le Kuatenŋe te-tina ta nuŋe Guwa tane sinamŋe minit. Nu tane sinamŋe minit tukunu nu Kristus Yesus kumna le te-tina taŋamba ndo taŋgine kumig tuku ŋgarosu ta mata kile-tidiŋgamŋat.

<sup>12</sup> Tira kame, sine taŋgo tuku maŋau gisleknu maŋ dubi ndakube. Nu sine kulat ndakate. <sup>13</sup> Sine taŋgo tuku maŋau gisleknu kumnemŋe minbe ta sine ŋgisikamŋig. Sine Tukul Guwa tuku saŋri mbolŋe ŋgarosu tuku maŋau kile-ibenŋka kume serniŋbe ta sine abo ŋak minamŋig. <sup>14</sup> Sine Kuate tuku Guwa tuku nzali dubiweg mbal sine Kuate tuku kiŋo kame mineg. <sup>15</sup> Sine Tukul Guwa tigen mbal sine piro mbal mayok ka kuru kuru wam mbolŋe pro ndagenj.

Kuga. Sine nu mbolŋe Kuate tuku kiŋo kame mayok ka ndek yiŋe Mam ŋga Kuate wikeg. <sup>16</sup> Tukul Guwa nu sine sinamŋe tane kumumbi Mam ŋgade ŋga tumsiŋgit le sine Kuate tuku kiŋo kame mineg ta kila pileg. <sup>17</sup> Sine kiŋo kame mineg ta Mam tuku agan ndende kilam tuku mineg. Kuate nu sine tuku Mam tukunu sine Kristus ndonŋ nuŋe agan ndende ta kilamŋig. Kile sine ait te mbolŋe nu ndonŋ piti kuraweg ta sine nu ndonŋ kilja tamŋig.

### *Sine gare sunjo tamŋig*

<sup>18</sup> Kilja sunjo sine mbolŋe mayok kaŋgat ta ye wam ta idusmba kile piti kuraweg te agan fudiŋndo ŋget. <sup>19</sup> Kuate nu kilke mbolŋe agan ndende ŋakmba kile-mayokkina ta nane Kuate tuku kiŋo kame mayok kambim tuku ait tairŋga mindesimba minig. <sup>20</sup> Agan ŋakmba ta maŋau gisleknu mbolŋe pronaig. Nane naŋgine nzali dubimba taŋamba pro ndanaig. Kuate nuŋe nane kilmba maŋau ta kumnemŋe patikina ta nane nduiye taŋamba minmba minam tuku pati ndakina. <sup>21</sup> Agan kame ŋakmba ta kile ŋaigoŋgam tuku maŋau kumnemŋe minig ta nane Kuate tuku kiŋo kame ndonŋ muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋgamŋat. <sup>22</sup> Agan ŋakmba ta pino kiŋo te-palmbim tuku rar kamuste taŋamba muskil te-tiwam tuku mindesimba wikaraumba minig ta sine kila. <sup>23</sup> Agan kame ta ndo kuga. Sine Tukul Guwa ŋak minmba samba mbolok gare kamuseg mbal sine mata ŋgarosu tuku muskil te-timba Kuate tuku kiŋo kame mayok kambim tuku tairŋga ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋe wikaraumba mineg.

<sup>24</sup> Kuate nu buk muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgina le kile sine wam ta tuku alonu tairŋga minde mineg. Sine wam ande tairŋga minde mineg le nu prowa sulumba tumail pulusiŋguwa le maŋ nu tairŋge nda. <sup>25</sup> Sine wam ande tuku tumail pulu ndasiŋgit le sine wamduſ saŋgrinu pilmba wam ta ndo tairŋga mineg.

<sup>26</sup> Tanjamba ndo sine sañgriknu mine ndakeg le Tukul Guwa nu sine sinzañsingit. Kuate nu yabañ pasa ndaŋ nane kumumbi kade ḥga nzalite ta sine gilai mineg. Tukul Guwa nu sine tuku ḥgamungal sinamnje Kuate yabañam tuku ta sine tuku sun̄gomba idusmba pasate fugumba malmbi ndo kate. <sup>27</sup> Kuate nu tanjo tuku ḥgamungal ḥakmba kaŋgerte ta nu Tukul Guwa tuku wamduš kila pilit. Tukul Guwa nu Kuate tuku nzali du-bimba nu tuku mbal tuku yabañte le Kuate nu nuñe malmbi ndo ismba nu tuku wamduš kila minit.

<sup>28</sup> Sine Kuate tuku kume pureg mbal nu nuñe wamduš dubimba sine kilam tuku wikina. Wam kame kise kise sine mbolnje prowe likade ta sine mine mayewam tuku ndo prode ta sine kila. <sup>29</sup> Kuate nuñe Kiño ta kiño mulum minwa ḥga nu o buk sine kilam tuku madisinqina ta nuñe Kiño nuñe tuku maŋau te-purbe ḥga idusna. <sup>30</sup> Tanjamba nu sine kilam tuku o buk madisinqina mbal nu sine wikina. Nu sine wikina su-lumba tiŋreknu kile-mayokkina. Sine tiŋreknu kile-mayokkina sulumba nyu sugo siŋgam tuku patikina.

### Kuate tuku kume pur maŋau sun̄go

<sup>31</sup> Ye wam kame satinqit ta tugunu tejenmba. Kuate nu sine ndoŋ sailka minwa le imanje sine kile-ibeŋkam kumuŋ? Kumuŋ kuga. <sup>32</sup> Nu nuñe Kiño nuñe mape ndamba sine tursinqam tuku kumwa ḥga pilna. Tanjamba kile nu nuñe Kiño nuñe mbolnje wam ḥakmba siŋgit le sine ḥgamungal mukuk ḥak mineg. <sup>33</sup> Kuate nuŋge sine tiŋreknu ḥgate. Ta tuku ande nu sine Kuatenje madisinqina mbal pasa mbolnje patikam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>34</sup> Kristus Yesus nu sinenu ḥga kumna tukunu ande nu sine pa siŋgam tuku mine ndakate. Nu kumna wam ta ndo kuga. Kuate nu te-tina le nu tiŋgina. Kile nu Kuate tuku ndinam kumamnje minmba sine tuku ḥga Kuate yabañmba minit.

<sup>35</sup> Kristus nu sine tuku kume purmba minit ta imanje nu tuku

kume purte wam ta kuerkam kumuŋ? Piti ait, sinamanzer, afunge kasursinqig, gubak mineg, agan denkanu mineg, kame agan sine tugum prode, afu balesinqam bafude wam kame ta ḥakmba nu tuku kume purte wam ta kuerkam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>36</sup> Kuyar pasa ande nu tejenmba sakate.

Sine ne tuku mbal ait ḥakmba kumam tuku mineg.

Sipsip bale faram tuku pilengade taŋamba afu sine bale faram tuku pilengade ḥgate. **Mune 44.22**

<sup>37</sup> Kristus nu sine tuku sun̄gomba kume purte ta nu piti ḥakmba ta ku-grakam tuku tursinqit le sine sañgri ḥak mayok kinet. <sup>38-39</sup> Ye siŋka son pasa satinqamnje. Kuate nu siŋgine Sun̄go Yesus Kristus mbolnje sine tuku sun̄gomba kume purte ta sañgri andenje nuñe wamduš ta kuerkam tuku mine ndakate. Sine kumeg e ko abo mineg ta enel le guwa sugo sugo tuku sañgri wam kame kile sine mbolnje prode ko ḥgumneŋga provamnjaig agan ndende samba le kilke mbolnje mine likade wam kame sakit ta ḥakmbaŋge Kuate nu sine tuku kume purte wamduš ta kuerkam kumuŋ kuga.

## 9

### Kuate nu nuñe wamduš dubimba nuñe mbal madisinqit

<sup>1</sup> Ye Kristus tuku tanjo minet ta ye yabri pasa sa ndaket. Ye pasa satinqamnje te siŋka son pasa. Tukul Guwanje pasa te siŋka son pasa ḥga sayate le ye tane satinqit ta tejenmba.

<sup>2</sup> Ye Zu mbal tuku piti sun̄goyate le ḥgamungal rar kamusmba minet. <sup>3</sup> Ye Kristus ndoŋ purka ḥgisikumba maŋau tambi yiŋe ndare tuma turkam kumuŋ kande ye wam ta mata iduset kande.

<sup>4</sup> Nane Israel tugu minig. Nane nuñe kiño kame minam tuku Kuatenje nane madisinqina. Nu nane ndoŋ minmba minit. Nu nuñe pasa ta nane ndoŋ katna. Nane tukul

pasa ḥak. Kuate mbariŋam tuku ndin nu nane tumniŋgina. Nu wam magenu kam sakina ta nane ambonja ismba tinaig. <sup>5</sup> Abraham Isak Yakob nane nane tuku mbuŋ. Kristus nu ḥgarosu ḥak mayok kina ta nu nane tuku ndare mbolŋe mayok kina. Nu Kuate. Nu agaŋ ḥakmba kulatka minit. Nyu te-dunŋgam tuku wam ta nu mbolŋe kumba minmba minam tuku minit. Son.

<sup>6</sup> Israel mbal nane Kuate tuku ndin pitaide tukunu Kuate nu wam kam saniŋgina ta ke ndakate ḥga idus ndawap. Nane Israel tuku tugu ḥakmba minig ta afu ndo Israel ndinok. <sup>7</sup> Ta tuku Abraham tuku mbuŋ ḥakmba minig ta afu ndo nu tuku mbuŋ ndinok. Kuate nu tejenmba Abraham sana.

Isak tuku ndare mbolŋe ndo ne tuku mbuŋ mayok kaŋgaig ḥga sana.

#### *Mulum Pasa 21.12*

<sup>8</sup> Pasa ta tugunu tejenmba. Sine ḥgarosu mbolŋe Abraham tuku mbuŋ mayok kineg mbal sine Kuate tuku kiŋo kame mayok nda kineg. Kuate nu pasa saŋgrinu Abraham sana ta sine pasa ta mbolŋe Abraham tuku mbuŋ mayok kineg mbal ndo sine Kuate tuku kiŋo mayok kineg. Sine Abraham tuku mbuŋ ndinok. <sup>9</sup> Kuate nu Abraham tejenmba sana.

Yar ande si piyo naŋe Sara nu kiŋo tuwa le ye siŋka luka prowamŋgit ḥgina. *Mulum Pasa 18.10*

<sup>10</sup> Ta ndo kuga. Ngumneŋga Rebeka nu siŋgine mbuŋ Isak ndoŋ kiŋo armba fuŋgul sinamŋge konkinaik. <sup>11</sup> Kiŋo armba ta pro ndamba wam magenu ko ḥaigonu ke ndakinaik le nu o buk ande madina. Kuate nu taŋgo madiniŋgit ta nane wam ke likade mbolŋe madi ndaniŋmba nu nuŋe wamduš ndo dubimba madiniŋmba wikate. <sup>12</sup> Nu nuŋe maŋau ta te-mayokmba Rebeka tejenmba sana.

Kiŋo mulum nu kiŋo ngumneŋgamŋgat ta tuku miŋge kumnemŋge mi-namŋgat ḥga sana. *Mulum Pasa 25.23*

<sup>13</sup> Kuyar pasa ande mbolŋe Kuate tuku miŋge tejenmba minit.

Yakob tuku ye kume puret ta Esau ye kasuret ḥgate. *Malakai 1.2*

<sup>14</sup> Kuate nu nuŋe nzali dubimba ande madimba ande pitaite ta nu wam kumbi ke ndakate ḥga sakam kumuŋ e? i ... Ye taŋamba idus ndawet.

<sup>15</sup> Kuate nu pasa te Moses sana le nu kuyar mbolŋe kuyarna le minit.

Ye tanjo ande mapewam iduset ta ye nu mapewet.

Ye tanjo ande sinawam iduset ta ye nu sinawet ḥgate. *Kisim Bek 33.19*

<sup>16</sup> Ta tuku Kuate nu ande mapete ta tanjo tuku wamduš ko nuŋe piro tuku mundu ta tuku nu mape ndate. Kuga. Nu nuŋe wamduš sina tambi ndo nu mapete. <sup>17</sup> Kuate nu kuyar pasa ande mbolŋe Isip tuku gabat Farao tuku tejenmba sakate.

Ye ne mbolŋe yiŋe saŋgri te-mayoki le ye tuku nyu kilke mbol mbal iswaig ḥga ye ne gabat pileŋ ḥgate. *Kisim Bek 9.16*

<sup>18</sup> Ata. Kuate nu nuŋe nzali dubimba afu mapekate sulumba afu nuŋe pasa pitaiwam tuku wamduš kareŋnu niŋgit.

<sup>19</sup> Kile tane tuku ande tejenmba ye kusnayamŋgat. Sine Kuate tuku nzali pitaiwam kumuŋ kuga ta ndaŋam saka Kuate nu tanjo tuku gubra pilil ḥga ye kusnayuwa ta <sup>20</sup> ye tejenmba nu tuku pasa lafuwamŋgit. Ne ima le Kuate ndoŋ kualeyaukate. Kilke waim anderŋe nu tanjo wakeite ta samba ne ndaŋam saka ye tejenmba wakeiyina ḥga sa ndate. <sup>21</sup> Waim wakeikanu tanjo ta nu kilke kilmba nuŋe nzali ndo dubimba agaŋ wakeikate. Nu kilke ndui tambi waim ande maditaknu wakeimba waim ande ake agaŋ patinu tuku wakeite.

<sup>22</sup> Taŋamba ndo Kuate nu nuŋe nzali dubimba nuŋe agaŋ ndende mbolŋe wam afu kam kumuŋ. Nu une tuku gubra ḥak minmba nuŋe saŋgri sunjo te-mayokmba ḥakmba tumniŋgam tuku iduste ta nu ḥgan

minmba pitik ndo ɳgisikam tuku minig mbal pa ninje ndakate. <sup>23</sup> Nu nuje mapekate mbal mbolŋe nuje wam magenu lato lato patikuwa le ɳakmba kanjerwaig ɳga idusmba tanjate. Mbal ta nane nu ndonj gare ɳak minmba minam tuku Kuate nu o buk nane madiniŋgina. <sup>24</sup> Kuate nu sine wike likate mbal tuku saket ta afu Zu mbal afu kasomok mbal.

<sup>25</sup> Kuate nu tuan tanjo Hosea mbolŋe nu kasomok mbal tuku tejenmba sakina.

Nane ye tuku mbal mine ndakade kuasmbi ta nane ye tuku mbal minamŋgaig. Mbal ta ye nane wamduš ninje ndaken ta ye nane tuku kume purmba minamŋgit.

<sup>26</sup> Ma ande tuku mbal nane Kuate tuku mbal kuga ɳga saken ta ye tane Kuate abo ɳak minit tuku kiŋo kame ɳgamŋgit. *Hosea 2.23; 1.10*

Kuate nu taŋamba sakina.

<sup>27</sup> Tuan tanjo Aisaia nu Israel mbal tuku tejenmba wi kueŋka sakina.

Piyalŋe fulbul minig taŋaŋ Israel mbal burnu kumuŋ kuga ta ndui ndui ndo muskil kile-tidiŋgam tuku wam tamŋgaig.

<sup>28</sup> Kuate nu dal ndaka kilke te mbolŋe pitik ndo pasa nduiye te-timba lafunu pa ninjamŋgit.

*Aisaia 10.22-23*

<sup>29</sup> Aisaia nu o buk pasa ande tejenmba sakina.

Samba mbolok mbal tuku Mbara nu sine tuku ndare afu mape ndakina kande sine Sodom le Gomora taŋaŋ kile mine ndakeg kande. *Aisaia 1.9*

Aisaia nu taŋamba sakina.

<sup>30</sup> Ye tuan tanjo kame tuku pasa satiŋgit ta tugunu tejenmba. Kasomok mbal nane tiŋreknu mayok kambim tuku ndin sota matuk tukul ndakinaig ta nane Kuate nu kumuŋ ɳginaig sulumba Kuate am mbolŋe tiŋreknu mayok kinaig. <sup>31</sup> Israel mbal nane tiŋreknu mayok kambim tuku tukul dubika matuk tukulka nane tiŋreknu mayok ndakinaig.

<sup>32</sup> Ta ndanjam? Nane tiŋreknu mayok

kambim tuku wamduš saŋgrinu pilnaig ta naŋgine piro tuku saŋgri mbolŋe sotinaig. Kuate nu kumuŋ ɳga nu mbolŋe sote ndakinaig. Ndame ande tanjo kupe daŋgade ta nane ndame ta mbolŋe bikekade.

<sup>33</sup> Kuyar pasa nu tejenmba sakate.

Ata. Ye Sion tumbraŋŋe ndame ande kupe daŋgad tuku pili le minamŋgat. Ndame sunjo ta mbolŋe nane barinuŋgaig. Ande nu ndame ta tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋguwa ta nu tumail pulununŋat ɳgate. *Aisaia 28.16*

## 10

### *Israel mbal ndin mayenu ɳgisinaig*

<sup>1</sup> Tira kame, yiŋe mbal Israel nane muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋgam tuku ndin ta te-silikuwaig ɳga ye wamduš saŋgrinu pilmba Kuate yabaŋjet.

<sup>2</sup> Nane Kuate dubi mayewam tuku ɳgamuŋgal kunde-kundeniŋgit ta nane ndin katese ndade. Ye nane tuku maŋau ta kila. <sup>3</sup> Nane Kuatenjge ndo tanjo tiŋreknu kile-mayokkate wam ta gilai minmba naŋgine saŋgrimbi tiŋreknu mayok kambim tuku wamduš saŋgrinu pilig. Nane Kuate nu tanjo tiŋreknu kile-mayokkate ndin ndindo ta pitaide.

<sup>4</sup> Kristus mbolŋe tukul pasa kumna. Kile nu tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgade mbal nane Kuate am mbolŋe tiŋreknu mayok kinig. <sup>5</sup> Moses nu tukul pasa du-bimbba tiŋreknu mayok kambim tuku tejenmba kuyarna.

Ande nu tukul pasa ɳakmba dubi mayewa ta nu abo ɳak minmba minamŋgat ɳgina. *Wok Pris 18.5*

<sup>6</sup> Kristus tuku kume mbolŋe tiŋreknu mayok kinit wam ta minde bada taŋaŋ kuga. Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Ima nu samba mbol ambe kaŋgat ɳga idus ndawa ɳgate. *Lo 30.12*

Sine pasa tambi ande nu samba mbol kumba Kristus tumba ndekuwa le son ɳgam kumuŋ ɳganu sukeg. <sup>7</sup> Ko

ima nu kumanu mbal tuku tumbran kaŋgat ḥga idus ndawap. Pasa tambi ande nu Kristus kumanu mbal ḥgamukŋe te-tiwa le son ḥgam kumun ḥganu sukeg.

<sup>8</sup> Kristus son ḥgam tuku ndin minde bada tanjamba kuga. Kuyar pasa te ise tiwap.

Kuate tuku pasa tane tugumŋe minit. Tane tuku miŋge mbolŋe ḥgamunŋal sinamŋe minit. *Lo 30.14*

Ata. Nu son ḥgam tuku minde bada kuga. Pasa tane tugumŋe minit ta sine kukliweg. Tane Kristus tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgap ḥ geg not.

<sup>9</sup> Ne naŋe mingembí Yesus nu Sunjo Ndindo minit ḥga te-mayokmba saka sulumba naŋe ḥgamunŋalmbi Kuatenŋe Yesus kumna le te-tina ta ne son ḥga ta Kuate nu ne tuku muskil te-tiwe tanmbimŋat. <sup>10</sup> Sine ḥgamunŋalmbi son ḥ geg le Kuatenŋe sine tiŋreknu ḥ gate. Sine mingembí pasa ta te-mayokeg le muskil kile-tidiŋe siŋgit. <sup>11</sup> Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Ande nu ndame ta tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋguwa ta nu tumail pulununŋat ḥ gate. *Aisaia 28.16*

<sup>12</sup> Sine Israel mbal tane kasomok mbal Sunjo am mbolŋe sine kise kise mine ndakeg. Nu sine ḥakmba tuku Sunjo ndindo minit. Nane afu nu sinzaŋniŋguwa ḥga nu wikade ta nu nane ḥakmba nuŋe raŋgun mayenu tambi sinzaŋniŋgit. <sup>13</sup> Kuyar pasa nu tejenmba sakate.

Nane afu Sunjone sinzaŋniŋguwa ḥga wika de ta nu nane ḥakmba muškil kile-tidiŋe niŋgamŋat ḥ gate. *Yoel 2.32*

<sup>14</sup> Nane nu tuku saŋgri gilai minmba son nda ḥgade mbal ta ndaŋndaŋmba nuŋe nane sinzaŋniŋguwa ḥga nu wika kumuŋ? Nane nu tuku nyu ise ndakuwaig ta ndaŋmba nane son ḥguwaig? Ande nu Kristus tuku pasa tumba nane tugumŋe kukli ndawa ta ndaŋmba nane isamŋgaig? <sup>15</sup> Afu naŋgine mbal afu pasa kukliwam

tuku kukul ndaniŋguwaig ta ndaŋmba nane kumba pasa ta kukliwamŋgaig? Kuyar pasa ande ta tuku tejenmba sakate.

Ande nu pasa mayenu tumba pro sine tugumŋe sakate ta sine gare-garekeg ḥ gate. *Aisaia 52.7*

### *Israel mbal pasa mayenu pitainaig*

<sup>16</sup> Kristus tuku pasa mayenu isig mbal gudomm̄ba nane pasa ta dubi ndade. Aisaia nu ta tuku tejenmba sakina.

O Sunjo, sine pasa kukliweg le ande nu son nda ḥ gate ḥ gina. *Aisaia 53.1*

<sup>17</sup> Sine Aisaia tuku pasa ta mbolŋe tejenmba kila pileg. Son ḥgam tuku ndin ta Kristus tuku kukliweg. <sup>18</sup> Ye tane kusnatiŋgamŋgit. Israel mbal nane pasa mayenu ise ndakinaig e? Kuga. Nane siŋka pasa mayenu buk isnaig. Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Nane Kuate tuku pasa kuklinaig le kilke mbol mbal ḥakmba isnaig. Naŋgine pasa ta sunjoka kilke tugu ḥakmba kumuŋgina ḥ gate. *Mune 19.4*

<sup>19</sup> Ye maŋ lato kusnatiŋgamŋgit. Nane Israel mbal pasa ismba tugunu katese ndanaig e? Kuga. Nane siŋka katesenaig. Moses nu o buk Kuate tuku miŋge pasa tejenmba sakina.

Ye mbal nyu kugatok mbolŋe maŋau mayenu ki le tane Israel mbal wamduš ḥayonŋgamŋgaig.

Ye kilke kisekok mbal wamduš tugusek kugatok minig ta sinzaŋniŋgi le tane gubra tamŋgaig ḥ gina. *Lo 32.21*

<sup>20</sup> Ngumneŋga Aisaia nu Kuate tuku miŋge te-mayokmba pasa saŋgrinu ande tejenmba sakina.

Ye sote ndakade mbal ye te-silikam tuku ndin tumniŋgamŋgit. Nane ye kusna ndangade mbal nane ye kila palmbim tuku ye nane tugumŋe mayok kaŋgit ḥ gina. *Aisaia 65.1*

<sup>21</sup> Nu nuŋe mbal Israel tuku tejenmba sakina.

Ait kuennu nane ye tuku pasa pitaimba ŋgueu pilig mbal nane ye tugum prowaig ŋga wika minet ŋgina. *Aisaia 65.2*  
Aisaia nu Kuate tuku miŋge taŋamba te-mayokna.

## 11

### *Kuate nu Israel mbal tuku sinaniŋgina*

<sup>1</sup> Ye tane kusnatiŋgamŋgit. Kuate nu nuŋe mbal Israel pitaikina ŋga idusde e? Siŋka nu taŋa ndana. Ye mata Israelnu. Ye Abraham tuku ndare. Ye tuku tugu ta Benyamin.  
<sup>2</sup> Kuate nu nuŋe mbal Israel kilam tuku o buk madiniŋgina ta nu nane pitai ndakate. Elia tuku wam kube kuyar pasa mbolŋge minit ta tane kila. Nu Israel mbal tuku maŋau kaŋgerka nu nane pasa mbolŋge patika Kuate sana: <sup>3</sup> O Sunjo, nane Israel mbal ne tuku tuan taŋgo ŋakmba kilmba bale farmba ne atraukam tuku mbain ta kilmba ŋaigo siglikade. Kile ye yiŋe ndo ne dubinumba minet le nane ye mata baleyam tuku ndin sotade ŋgina. <sup>4</sup> Taŋakina le Kuate nu ndek Elia tejenmba sana: Kuga. Israel mbal ŋgamukŋge nane gudommba 7,000 ye dubiyade le ye nane kulatket. Nane yabri mbara Baal mbariŋ ndade ŋga Elia sana.

<sup>5</sup> Taŋamba ndo kile ait te mbolŋge sine Israel mbal ndui ndui Kuate dubimba mineg. Kuate nu o buk sine ake sinaj make patika kilam tuku madisiŋgina. <sup>6</sup> Nu ake sinaj sine make patika madisiŋgina ta siŋgine wam ke likeg ta mbolŋge sine nuŋe mbal mayok nda kineg. Kuga. Sine nuŋe ake make patikate wam ta mbolŋge ndo nuŋe mbal mayok kineg. <sup>7</sup> Wam ta mbolŋge sine tejenmba kila pileg. Israel mbal nane tiŋreknu mayok kambim tuku ndin sotinaig ta te-sili ndakinaig. Kuate nu sine ndui ndui kilam tuku madisiŋgina mbal sineŋge ndo te-silikeg. Nane afu ŋgamuŋgal tukulmba wamduš kareŋnu niŋgina.  
<sup>8</sup> Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Kuate nu nane tuku ŋgamuŋgal wamduš tukulam tuku maŋau niŋgina le nane ammbi agan kaŋger ndaka kilbambi pasa ise ndakade. Kile nane taŋamba ndo minig ŋgate. *Aisaia 29.10*

<sup>9</sup> David nu mata tejenmba sakina. Nane agan ndende kumumbi minmba den ndakeg ŋga idusde. Wamduš taŋe nane biye tidiŋguwa le nane ndekuwaig sulumba lafunu kumumbi tuwaig.

<sup>10</sup> Nane tuku am ma makeŋe songuwa le mambil ndawaig. Nane piti ŋak minmba poska lika minmba minwaig ŋgina. *Mune 69.22-23*

David nu taŋamba sakina.

### *Kuate nu kasomok mbal kilna*

<sup>11</sup> Ye maŋ tane kusnatiŋgamŋgit. Israel mbal nane Kuate tuku ndin nduiye ŋgisinaig ŋga idusde e? i ... Nane taŋa ndanaig. Nane mbarmba Kristus pitainaig le muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋgam tuku pasa ta nane tane kaŋgerka am kikoŋ tiŋga pasa mayenu ta maŋ tam iduswaig ŋga tane kasomok mbal tugum kina. <sup>12</sup> Israel mbal mbarnaig le kilke mbol mbal ŋakmba Kuate tuku wam mayenu ta te-silikinaig. Nane Kuate kusrenaig le nuŋe wam mayenu tane kasomok mbal mbol prona. Ngumneŋga Israel mbal maŋ ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmiba Kuate tugum kuwaig le wam mayenu nane tuku mbar mbolŋge prona ta limba siŋka wam mayenu sunjo ŋayo taŋgo ŋakmba mbolŋge mayok kaŋgat.

<sup>13</sup> Kile ye tane kasomok mbal satiŋgamŋgit. Ye tane kasomok mbal tuku aposel minet ta piro te sunjo ŋga wamduš sangrinu pilmba piroket.

<sup>14</sup> Ye maŋau tambi yiŋe tugu am kikoŋ tiŋga nane tuwaig ŋga iduset. Taŋamba nane afu turmba muskil kile-tidiŋguwaig. <sup>15</sup> Kuate nu Zu mbal kile-sikina le kilke mbol mbal ŋakmba Kuate ndoŋ tumawam tuku ndin mayok kina. Ngumneŋga nu man Israel mbal luka kilwa le ame wam

sunjo mayok kaŋgat? Taŋgo kummiba maŋ aboŋgate wam sunjo taŋaŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Bret inumnu kuerka Kuate atraukate ta bret ḥaknu ta Kuate tuku. Ail tugunu Kuate tuku minit ta ail wainu ḥakmba nu tuku. <sup>17</sup> Ail ndinok ta Kuate nu wainu afu kat pugurka dunjekok olif ail wainu kilmba wainu ndinok afu ḥgamukŋe tuturmba kuse likina. Tane kasomok mbal dunjekok olif ail taŋaŋ kile Zu mbal tuku wam magenu nane ndonj kilig. <sup>18</sup> Tane wam ta tuku idusmba sine ail wainu ndinok liningeg ḥga payam ndakap. Ail tugunu ail wainu mbolŋe saŋgri ti ndaŋgate. Kuga. Tane ail tugunu mbolŋe saŋgri tingade.

<sup>19</sup> Tane afu taŋgine ḥgarosu payamka tejenmba sakade. Sine kasomok mbal ail ta mbolŋe tuturbe ḥga nu wainu afu kat pugurka pankina ḥga sakade ta son ta <sup>20</sup> nane Zu mbal son nda ḥginaig tukunu Kuate nu nane kat pugurka pankina. Tane ḥgamuŋgal son ḥak minig tukunu tane ail ta mbolŋe minig. Tane taŋgine ḥgarosu payam ndaka kurau mayemba taŋgine ḥgamuŋgal son biye dewap. <sup>21</sup> Wainu ndinok ta nane son nda ḥginaig le Kuate nu nane mape ndaka kat pugurkina. Tane dunjekok olif ail taŋaŋ minmba son maŋau kusrewap ta nu siŋka tane mape ndaka kat pugurkamŋat.

<sup>22</sup> Ata. Tane Kuate tuku raŋgun maŋau le gubra maŋau te kila palpe. Kuate kusremba bariŋgade mbal nu mape ndaka kile-pankate ta tane Kuate tuku raŋgun mayenu ta tade. Tane taŋamba tumba minmba mi-nam tuku ḥgamuŋgal son biye dewap. Kuga ta nu tane mata kat pugurka pankamŋat.

<sup>23</sup> Israel mbal nane maŋ ḥgamuŋgal biye mbilmba Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tinguwaig ta nu nane kilmba maŋ ail ta mbolŋe tuturniŋguwa le minamŋaig. Kuate nu taŋawam kumuŋ. <sup>24</sup> Tane kasomok mbal buk dunjekok olif ail wainu minnaig le Kuatenje tane kat pugurka kilmba nu ail prode maŋau ta mbilmba olif

ail mayenu ta mbolŋe tuturmba kuse likina. Wainu ndinok ta nu nane maŋ kilmba ail ta mbolŋe tuturmba kuse likam tuku ta minde bada kuga.

### *Kuate nu kilke mbol mbal ḥakmba sinaniŋgit*

<sup>25</sup> Tira kame, tane taŋgine ḥgarosu payamkubekaig ḥga ye wam ande kuirok minit ta te-kilimba satiŋgamŋgit. Israel mbal afu Kuatenje ḥgamuŋgal tukulmba wamduš kareŋnu niŋgina le Kuate ḥgumnenaig ta nane taŋamba nduiye mine nda. Kuate nu tane kasomok mbal gigammba kilam tuku maditingina ta ka kumuŋguwa le Israel mbal ḥgamuŋgal tukulmba wamduš kareŋnu minig ta kusrewamŋgaig. <sup>26</sup> Wam ta mbolŋe Israel mbal ḥakmba muskil kile-tidiŋe niŋgamŋat. Kuyar pasa ande ta tuku tejenmba sakate.

Muskil kile-tidiŋe niŋgam tuku taŋgo nu Sion tumbraŋ sunjo mbolŋe prowamŋat.

Nu prowa sulumba Yakob tuku tugu Kuate ḥgumnede maŋau ta pitaiwamŋat. *Aisaia 59.20*

<sup>27</sup> Tanjamba ye nane ndonj pasa katen ta kumumba nane tuku une maŋau saukamŋit ḥgate. *Yeremia 31.33*

<sup>28</sup> Kristus tuku pasa mayenu Israel mbal nane pitaimba Kuate ḥgueu pilnaig ta tane kasomok mbal pasa ta isig. Nane Kuate tuku ḥgueu pilig wam ta mbolŋe nu tane turkate ta Kuate nu nane kilam tuku madiniŋgina ta nu nane tuku mbuŋ kame idusniŋmba nane tuku kume purmba minit. <sup>29</sup> Kuate nu wamduš mbil ndate tuku. Nu nuŋe wam magenu afu niŋgit ta nu maŋ yai ndakate. Nu afu kilam tuku madiniŋgita nu maŋ nane pitai ndaniŋgita.

<sup>30</sup> Israel mbal nane amboŋga Kuate tuku miŋge dubinaig ta ḥgumneneŋga Kristus mbolŋe pitainaig. Tane nu tuku pasa amboŋga pitainaig mbal kile Kuate nu Kristus mbolŋe tane mapekate.

<sup>31</sup> Nu tane kasomok mbal mapeka minit taŋamba ndo Israel mbal mata

mapekam tuku ta kile nane nu tuku minje pitaimba minig. <sup>32</sup> Sine ḥakmba Kuate tuku minje pitaigen le nu sine kilmba une tuku ndalekanu maŋau mbol patikina. Taŋana sulumba kile nu Kristus mbolŋe sine ḥakmba mapeka kilamŋat.

<sup>33</sup> Kuate tuku maŋau ta mayenu ndo. Nu tuku wamduš kila sungo o mbolŋe. Sine siŋka nu tuku wamduš kila pile ndakeg. Nuŋe wamduš kile-mayokkam tuku ndin sine pileŋgam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>34</sup> Kuyar pasa nu tejenmba sakate.

Ima nu Sungo tuku wamduš kila minit? Ima nu Sungo wam pagu pasa sawam kumuŋ ḥgate. *Aisaia 40.13*

<sup>35</sup> Ima nu agaŋ ande Sungo tuna ta tuku lafunu nu mbolŋe minit?

<sup>36</sup> Nuŋe agaŋ ndende ḥakmba kile-mayokkina ta nu tugu. Nu miro. Nu tuku nyu sungo kilŋa saŋri ta minmba minamŋat. Son.

## 12

### *Sine Kuate tuku ndo minbe*

<sup>1</sup> Tira kame, tane Kuate tuku mape maŋau idusmba taŋgine ḥgarosu Kuate tuku ḥga madimba patikap le minwaig. Kuate nu atrau agaŋ taŋaŋ ta nu nzalite. Sine taŋaweg ta sine kumumbi Kuate mbariŋeg.

<sup>2</sup> Tane kilke te tuku maŋau te-pur ndawap. Taŋgine wamduš Kuate mbolŋe palpe sulumba kitek mayok kape. Tane taŋamba Kuate tuku nzali kila palpe sulumba wam magenu o mbolŋe Kuate garete ta ke likam kumuŋ.

### *Piro saŋri yimyam tuku pasa*

#### *(1 Korin 12)*

<sup>3</sup> Kuate nu ye make pilmba aposel pilna. Ye nyu tambi satiŋgamŋit. Tane taŋgine miroŋ payam ndaka kumumbi pileŋgap. Kuate nu saŋri yimyam tingit ta idusmba taŋgine miroŋ pileŋgap. <sup>4</sup> ḅgarosu ndindo mbolŋe agaŋ inum inumnu piro kise kise ke likade. <sup>5</sup> Taŋamba ndo sine Kristus ndoŋ ulendikeg mbal sine

gudommba ta ḥgarosu ndindo ndo mineg. ḅgarosu ta mbolŋe sine inum inumnu mineg ta ulendika ḅgarosu ndindo. <sup>6</sup> Kuate nu sine ḥakmba make patika sine yimyam saŋri kise kise ake siŋgit tambi sine pirokube. Ande nu Tukul Guwa tugumŋe pasa ismba kile-mayokkam tuku saŋri tate ta nu nuŋe ḥgamuŋgal son maŋau tambi kile-mayokkuwa. <sup>7</sup> Ande nu taŋgo turkam tuku saŋri tate ta nu taŋgo turkuwa. Ande nu pasa kukliwam tuku saŋri tate ta nu pasa kukliwa. <sup>8</sup> Ande nu taŋgo saŋri pileŋgam tuku saŋri tate ta nu saŋri pileŋguwa. Ande nu agaŋ ndende ḥak afu turka niŋgam tuku saŋri tate ta nu waknyumba niŋguwa. Ande nu gabat taŋgo minam tuku saŋri tate ta nu wamduš saŋrinu pilmba piro ta kuwa. Ande nu sinamanzerka minig mbal turkam tuku saŋri tate ta nu gare ḥak turkuwa.

### *Tira kame ḥgamuŋgal niŋgam tuku pasa*

<sup>9</sup> Tane wamduš tugusekmbi muŋgu kume purkap. Tane maŋau ḥaigonu ḥakmba ḥgumneniŋmba maŋau magenu ndo bige dedeŋgap. <sup>10</sup> Taŋgine tira kat taŋgine taŋaŋ taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu kume purkap. Tane taŋgine taŋgine tira kame tuku nyu kile-dunŋam tuku ḥgamuŋgal kunde-kundetinŋguwa. <sup>11</sup> Tane kanyum ndamba saŋri tinga pirokap. Tukul Guwa mbolŋe tumail gare ḥak mayok kape sulumba Sungo tuku piro mbal minap. <sup>12</sup> Tane muskil kile-tidiŋge tingam tuku tairŋgade ta tuku gare-gareka minmba piti sinamŋe ḥgan pilmba dirnaŋgap. Tane mara mara Kuate yabaŋmba minmba <sup>13</sup> Kuate tuku mbal agaŋ ndende denkade ta turkap sulumba kisekok mbal kilmba taŋgine wande mbolŋe patikap.

<sup>14</sup> Tane piti sertiŋgig mbal Kuatenŋe nane sinzaŋniŋguwa ḥga yabaŋap sulumba nane nyaro pasa niŋmba kasur pasa niŋge ndakap. <sup>15</sup> Nane gare ḥak

minig mbal ndoŋ tane gare-garekap. Nane piti ɳak minmba malmbikade mbal ndoŋ tane malmbikap. <sup>16</sup> Tane tira kame ndoŋ wamduš ulendika tuma minmba sine sugo ɳga piro nyu kugatok ta kam tuku mbule ndakap. Tane sine kila sugo ɳak ɳga idus ndawap.

<sup>17</sup> Ande tane mbolŋge maŋau ɳayonu kuwa kande tane maŋau ɳayonumbi lafu ndawap. Taŋgo ɳakmba ɳgamukŋje maŋau tiŋreknu ndo ke likap. <sup>18</sup> Tane taŋgo ɳakmba ndoŋ ɳgamuŋgal ulendi minam tuku ndin sotap.

<sup>19</sup> Tira kame, nane afu tane mbolŋge maŋau ɳaigonu kuwaig le tane Kuatenŋje lafuwa ɳga piti ta nu wai mbolŋge ndo palpe. Kuate tuku kuyar ta tuku tejenmba sakate.

Suŋgo nu sakate: Maŋau ɳaigonu lafunu ta ye tuku piro. Yenje pa ta niŋgamŋgit ɳgate. *Lo 32.35*

<sup>20</sup> Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate. Ne tuku ɳgueu taŋgo nu gubawa kande nyamagaŋ tawe le nyuwa. Nu kule parawa kande kule tawe le nyuwa.

Ne taŋawa ta nu nuŋe ɳgueu maŋau ta tuku kiko tumba wamduš rar prowa le kamusmba mi-namŋgat ɳgate. *Sindaun 25.21*

<sup>21</sup> Maŋau ɳaigonu taŋge tane kile-ibenŋkikat ɳga tane nu mape ndawap. Taŋgine maŋau magenu tambi maŋau ɳaigonu ta kile-ibenŋkap.

## 13

### *Kuateŋge gabat sugo patike likate*

<sup>1</sup> Sine ɳakmba gafman kumnemŋje minbe. Kuate tuku wamduš mbolŋge ndo nane mayok kinig. Gabat sugo mine likade ta nuŋge patikate. <sup>2</sup> Ande nu gafman tuku miŋge pitaite ta nu Kuate tuku wamduš pitaite. Pitaide mbal ta nane piya kumumbi tade.

<sup>3</sup> Maŋau magede mbal nane kulat taŋgo sugo tuku kuru kuru ndakade. Nane wam ɳaigonu kade mbal ndo kulat taŋgo tuku kuru-kurukade. Ne gabat ande tuku kuru-kurukam idus

ndamba kande ne maŋau magenu ka le nu ne nzalinuwa. <sup>4</sup> Kuate nu tane turkam tuku gabat suŋgo ta pilit. Nu maŋau ɳayonu lafuwam tuku nyu ɳak minit. Ta tuku ne maŋau ɳayonu kumba kande ne nu tuku kuru-kuruka. Kuate nu maŋau ɳaigonu kade mbal pa niŋgam tuku gabat suŋgo ta nu tuku piro taŋgo minit. <sup>5</sup> Ta tuku ye satiŋgit. Tane gafman tuku miŋge kumnemŋje minap. Tane Kuate tuku pa laipam tuku ndo nu kumnemŋje mine ndakap. Tane maŋau tiŋreknu ɳga nu kumnemŋje minap.

<sup>6</sup> Tane takis ndametiŋ pankap. Gafman mbal nane piro ke likade ta nane Kuate tuku piro biyig. <sup>7</sup> Tane afu mbolŋge wam kam tuku minwaig kande nane mbolŋge ke likap. Tane takis ndametiŋ pankam tuku minmba kande pankap. Tane nyu ɳak mbal idusniŋmba nane gare niŋgam tuku wam ta ndo kap.

### *Taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu kume purkap*

<sup>8</sup> Tane agaŋ ande lafuwam tuku mine ndakuwa. Taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu kume puram tuku maŋau ta ndo lafuwam tuku minwa. Nane afu tane tugumŋje minig ta tane nane tuku kume purde ta tane Kuate tuku tukul pasa ɳakmba kumude. <sup>9</sup> Kuate tuku tukul gudommba minig. Taŋgo pino muŋgu kuayar ndakap. Taŋgo bale ndawap. Agaŋ ande kuayar ndawap. Agaŋ ndende kilam tuku piriri ndawap. Tukul kame sakit ta ɳakmba tukul pasa tenge ulendite. Tukul ta tejenmba. Tane taŋgine ɳgarosu tuku kume purde taŋamba ndo tane tugumŋje minig mbal tuku kume purap ɳgate. <sup>10</sup> Taŋgo nu kume pur maŋau tambi ande ɳayo siliwam kumuŋ kuga. Ande nu kume pur maŋau ɳak minit ta nu tukul ɳakmba kumute.

<sup>11</sup> Kile mineg ait te tane kila. Ta tuku wam ɳakmba ta dubikap. Sine muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgam tuku pasa ismba son ɳgigeŋ ait ta kile ait kuen kinit. Ta tuku taŋgine wamduš

kinyanu minig ta kuagnekap. <sup>12</sup> Ma furir tuku ait kugawam bafute le mafewam tuku ait buk patukate. Ta tuku ma make tuku maŋau kilesika mafeŋ tuku maŋau kilmba tambi maŋau ḥaigonu kile-ibenjkube. <sup>13</sup> Sine mafeŋ mineg taŋaŋ maŋau magenu ndo kub. Sine afu ndoŋ minyoka isukusmba maim-maimka kule kamenu nye ndakube. Sine fare fare taŋgo pino ndoŋ une ndakube. Kutur maŋau kiko ḥak ta ke ndakube. Afu ndoŋ kualeyau ndakube. Afu tuku mine tuku wamduš kagli Nr ndakube. Sine ma make tuku maŋau taŋaŋ ḥakmba kusrekube.

<sup>14</sup> Tane siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kris-  
tus tuku maŋau te-purap sulumba  
taŋgine ḥgarosu tuku nzali ḥaigonu  
kam tuku idus ndaniŋgap.

## 14

### *Sine tira kame tuku son maŋau pile ndanġube*

<sup>1</sup> Tira ande tuku son maŋau gisleknu ta nu tane ndoŋ manjurkam tuku tap. Tane nu ndoŋ kualeyauka nu tuku maŋau te-ibenjam tuku idusmba te ndakap. <sup>2</sup> Tira ande nu ye agaŋ ḥakmba nyam kumuŋ ḥgate. Ande nu son maŋau gisleknu ḥak minmba ye mbarikit ḥga nu ndem mbulmba nyamagaŋ ndo nyate. <sup>3</sup> Ande nu ndem nyate taŋge ande nu nyamagaŋ ndo nyate ta tala ndawa. Ande nu ndem nda nyate taŋge nu taŋgo ndem nyate ta nu mbarte ḥga sa ndakuwa. Kuate nu nale arnej kilna. <sup>4</sup> Ne ima le ande tuku piro taŋgo tuku son maŋau pilet. Nu pilemba kumumbi kate ko mbarte ta ne tuku piro kuga. Nuŋe Suŋgo tuku piro. Suŋgoŋe nu saŋgi tuwit ta nu kumumbi mayok kaŋgat.

<sup>5</sup> Tira ande nu ait afu tukul ḥak ḥgate. Ande ait ḥakmba kumu kumu tukul kugatok ḥga iduste. Taŋgine mironj yimyam maŋau dubiwam tuku ta pileŋga te-tiwap. <sup>6</sup> Ait afu sugo ḥgade mbal ta nane Kuate tuku nyu idusmba taŋade. Nane ndem nyade

mbal Kuate gare pasa tuwig sulumba Kuate tuku idusmba nyade. Nane ndem nda nyade mbal nane Kuate tuku mata idusmba ndem nda nyade. Nane nyamagaŋ ndo nyade ta tuku Kuate gare pasa tuwig. <sup>7</sup> Sine mineg ta siŋgine mironj tuku mine ndakeg. Ko kumeg ta siŋgine mironj tuku kume ndakeg. <sup>8</sup> Sine abo ḥak mineg ta sine Suŋgo tuku nyu te-duŋgam tuku mineg. Sine kumeg ta Suŋgo tuku nyu te-duŋgam tuku kumeg. <sup>9</sup> Kristus nu kumanu mbal abo ḥak minig mbal tuku Suŋgo minam tuku nu kummiba maŋ tiŋgina. Ta tuku sine abo mineg e ko kumeg ta sine Suŋgo tuku ndo mineg.

<sup>10</sup> Ne wam ta idusmba tira ande tuku son maŋau pileŋga nu mbarte ḥga sa ndaka. Ko ne afu tuku son maŋau kaŋgerka tala tala ndaniŋga. Sine ḥakmba Kuate am mbolŋe tiŋgube le nunje sine pilesiŋgamŋat. <sup>11</sup> Kuyar pasa ande ta tuku tejenmba sakate.

Suŋgo nu sakate: Ye siŋka abo minet taŋaŋ pasa te siŋka mayok kaŋgat. Taŋgo ḥakmba ye tugumŋe dagol tidrongamŋgaig. Nane ḥakmba ye tuku nyu te-duŋgamŋgaig ḥgate. *Aisaia 45.23*

<sup>12</sup> Ta tuku sine ḥakmba Kuate tugumŋe siŋgine wam ḥakmba ke likeg ta kilimok kile-mayokkamŋig.

### *Sine tira kame tuku ḥgamuŋgal ḥaigo sigli ndakube*

<sup>13</sup> Ta tuku sine siŋgine muŋgu pileŋge wam ta kusrekube. Sine wamduš saŋgrinu pilmba siŋgine tira inum ndekam tuku wam ande ke ndakube. <sup>14</sup> Ye Suŋgo Yesus ndoŋ ukendiket ta nyamagaŋ ndem ḥakmba nyam tuku tukul kuga. Ye wam ta kila minet ta ande nu agaŋ ande nyam tuku tukul ḥak ḥga iduste ta nu tuku wamduš sinamŋe tukul taŋaŋ mayok kinit. <sup>15</sup> Tira ande nu agaŋ ande nyam tuku tukul ḥak ḥgate le ne tumba nyate ta ne nu tuku wamduš ḥayo silite. Taŋate ta ne tira tuku kume purte wam ta kusrete. i

... Kristus nu tira ta tuku kumna. Ne agan nyate tambi nu ɣayo sili ndawa.

<sup>16</sup> Ne ye agan ɣakmba nyam kumuŋ ɣga sakate ta ne kumumbi sakate. Nanje wamduš mayenu ta andenje ɣayo siliwam tuku ndin wakei ndawa. <sup>17</sup> Sine Kuatē kumnemnge mineg mbal sine nyamagan le kule nyeg ko nda nyeg ta alo sungo kuga. Sine tiŋreknu mayok ka ɣgamuŋgal mukuk minmba Tukul Guwa mbolŋe gare ɣak mineg wam ta ndo alo sungokanu. <sup>18</sup> Ande nu taŋamba Kristus dubite ta nu Kuatē gare tuwit. Taŋgo pino nane nu tuku maŋau ta kaŋermba saka minig.

<sup>19</sup> Sine ɣgamuŋgal ulendi minmba siŋgine siŋgine wamduš saŋri pilewam tuku saŋri tiŋga wam ta ndo ke likube. <sup>20</sup> Ne agan ande nzalinu nyate tambi Kuatē tuku piro ɣayo sili ndawa. Nyamagan ɣakmba tukul kugatok ta ande nu ne agan nyate ta mbolŋe ndekate ta ne mbarte. <sup>21</sup> Nanje tira ande bariŋgikat ɣga ne ndem ko grep kule nye ndaka ko wam kise afu ke ndakate ta ne maŋau tiŋreknu dubite. <sup>22</sup> Ne wam afu kam kumuŋ ɣgate ta Kuatē am mbolŋe ndo minwa. Ne wam ande pileŋga ye kam kumuŋ ɣga idusmba wamduš piti kugatok ta ne gare ɣak minit. <sup>23</sup> Ne wamduš armba ɣak agan ande nya ta ne mbarte. Ne nanje ɣgamuŋgal son pitaimba tumba nyate ta tuku. Ande nu wam andembi nuŋe son ɣgate maŋau piti serte ta nu mbarte.

## 15

<sup>1</sup> Sine Kristus dubimba ɣgamuŋgal son saŋri ɣak mineg mbal sine tira kame son maŋau gisleknu minig ta turkube. Sine siŋgine maye minam tuku ndo idus ndabe. <sup>2</sup> Sine tira kame wamduš saŋri pileŋgam tuku nane tuku wamduš kumnemnge minmba maŋau tambi nane turkube. <sup>3</sup> Kristus nu mata nuŋe maye minam tuku ndo idus ndana. Kuyar pasa ande Kristus nu Kuatē ndon pasatina ta tejenmba sakate.

Nane ne tumail pannade mbal ye turmba tumail panyade. *Mune 69.9*

Kuyar pasa nu taŋamba sakate.

<sup>4</sup> Kuyar pasa o buk kuyarke likinaig ta sine tumsiŋgam tuku mayok ki-naig. Sine kuyar pasa ta burka saŋri tiŋga dirnaŋgube sulumba ɣgamuŋgal mukuk ɣak minmba Kuatē tairŋgube.

<sup>5</sup> Sine saŋri tiŋga ɣgamuŋgal mukuk minam tuku maŋau Kuatē tugumŋe prote. Nunje tane saŋri tiŋguwa le tane Kristus Yesus tuku maŋau kubemba taŋgine taŋgine wamduš ulendi tuma minap. <sup>6</sup> Tane taŋamba minap ta tane ulendika miŋge ndindombi siŋgine Sungo Yesus Kristus tuku Mam Kuatē tuku nyu te-dunŋgamŋgaig. Son.

*Kristus nu kilke mbol mbal ɣakmba wikina*

<sup>7</sup> Kristus nu Kuatē tuku nyu mbol kuwa ɣga nu sine ɣakmba kilna. Taŋamba ndo tane mata Kuatē tuku nyu mbol kuwa ɣga taŋgine taŋgine afu ɣakmba kile likap. <sup>8</sup> Kristus tuku maŋau satiŋgit ta tugunu tejenmba. Kuatē nu pasa o buk sakina ta alonu mayok kuwa ɣga Kristus nu Zu mbal tuku piro taŋgo mayok kina. Wam ta mbolŋe Kuatē nu Zu mbal tuku mbuŋ kame pasa saniŋgina ta kumungina. <sup>9</sup> Wam ta mbolŋe kasomok mbal mata Kuatenje mapekina le nane nu tuku nyu te-dunŋginaig. Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Ye kasomok mbal ɣgamukŋe ne tuku nyu te-dunŋgamŋgit. Ye ne tuku nyu mbol kuwa ɣga mune ande ulamŋgit ɣgate. *2 Samuel 22.50; Mune 18.49*

<sup>10</sup> Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate. Tane kasomok mbal Kuatē tuku mbal Israel ndon gare-gareka minap ɣgate. *Tukul Pasa 32.43*

<sup>11</sup> Pasa ande mata tejenmba sakate. Tane kasomok mbal Sungo tuku nyu te-dunŋgap.

Ese. Kilke tugu ɣakmba nu tuku nyu te-dunŋgap ɣgate. *Mune 117.1*

<sup>12</sup> Tuan taŋgo Aisaia nu mata sakina:

Yesi tuku mbuŋ suŋgo ande  
prowamŋat.

Nu kasomok mbal tuku Sungo  
minam tuku mayok kaŋgat.  
Nunje nane muskil kile-tidiŋge  
niŋgam tuku tairŋgamŋaig  
ŋgina. *Aisaia 11.10*

<sup>13</sup> Sine Kuate tairŋga mineg wam ta  
nunje siŋgit. Tane nu kumuŋ ŋga mi-  
nap le nunje gare maŋau ŋgamuŋgal  
mukuk sungomba tiŋguwa. Nu taŋawa  
ta tane Kuate tairŋga minig wam  
ta Tukul Guwanje lato lato saŋgri  
pilemba minamŋat.

#### *Paulus nu nuŋe piro tuku sakina*

<sup>14</sup> Tira kame, ye tane tuku wam dus  
ar ar ndawet. Tane ranġun maŋau ku-  
muŋganu ŋak minmba pasa tugusek  
ŋakmba kila minig tukunu taŋgine  
taŋgine muŋgu kile-tidiŋgam kumuŋ.  
<sup>15-16</sup> Kuate nu ye make pilmba tane  
kasomok mbal ŋgamukŋe Kristus  
Yesus tuku piro tanġo minam tuku  
ye madiyina. Ta tuku ye waŋe te  
mbolŋe tane maŋ idusam tuku ye  
pasa saŋgrinu afu kuyarit. Ye pasa  
mayenu kukliwet te pris taŋaŋ Kuate  
tuku piro biyet. Tane kasomok  
mbal Tukul Guwa mbolŋe kumumbi  
purfenu mayok kape le Kuate nu  
nzalinu kilwa ŋga ye tane atrau agaŋ  
mayenu taŋaŋ Kuate tambim tuku  
piro ket.

<sup>17</sup> Ye Kristus ndoŋ ulendiket  
tukunu ye Kuate tuku piro ke liket  
te ye payamkam kumuŋ. <sup>18</sup> Kristus  
nu kilke mbol mbal ŋakmba pasa  
mayenu dubiwaig ŋga nu ye mbolŋe  
wam afu ke likina ta ndo ye saka  
minet. <sup>19</sup> Ye pasa kuklimba wam afu  
ke lika ye saŋgri kitek tumniŋmba  
Tukul Guwa tuku saŋgri yimyam  
kile-mayokka wam ŋakmba ta Kris-  
tus nu ye mbolŋe piro kina. Ta  
tuku ye Yerusalemŋe Kristus tuku  
pasa mayenu kukliwam tuku piro  
tugu pilmba kumba ka ka Iliria ma  
mbolŋe tiŋga piro suluwen.

<sup>20</sup> Ye Kristus tuku piro mbal afu  
tuku piro tuturam idus ndawet.  
Nu tuku nyu kinit ma mbolŋe ye

pasa kukliwe nda. Nugilai mbal  
tugumŋe ye pasa kukliwam tuku  
wam dus saŋgrinu pilet. <sup>21</sup> Kuyar pasa  
ande ye idusmba taŋamba piro ket ta  
tejenmba.

Nane nu tuku pasa ise ndakade  
mbal nane ismba wam dus  
purfeniŋgamŋat.

Nane nu tuku nyu ise ndakade mbal  
nane nu kila palmbimŋgaig  
ŋgate. *Aisaia 52.15*

#### *Paulus nu Rom mbal kaŋgerkam idusna*

<sup>22</sup> Ye ait sungomba tane tugum  
prowam tuku iduset ta yiŋe piro  
suŋgo teŋe ndin purte. <sup>23</sup> Kile kilke  
te mbolŋe piroket ta buk kugate.  
Ye yar gudommba tane tugum kam-  
bim tuku sungomba idusmba minet  
ta ye Spen kambim ŋga pro tane  
kaŋgertingam iduset. <sup>24</sup> Ye tane ndon  
ait fagnu minmba gare ti le tane ye  
mindeyumba ka ndinŋge kayeyap le  
ye Spen ka ŋget.

<sup>25</sup> Ye kile ndametiŋ afu kilmba  
Yerusalemŋe Kuate tuku mbal  
turkam kaŋgit. <sup>26</sup> Nane agaŋ ndende  
tuku denkade tukunu Masedonia  
le Akaia ma mbolŋe tira kame  
afu nane turkam tuku ndametiŋ te  
patikinaig. <sup>27</sup> Nane naŋgine miron  
wam ta kam idusnaig ta nane ku-  
mumbi kinaig. Kasomok mbal Israel  
mbolŋe lafu ŋak minig. Nane Israel  
mbal tugumŋe Kuate tuku wam  
magenu kilig tukunu kile kasomok  
mbal nane Israel mbal afu ŋgarosu  
tuku aganmbi turkam kumuŋ. <sup>28</sup> Ye  
ndametiŋ te kilmba Yerusalem mbal  
niŋgi sulumba ye Spen kambim ŋga  
ka tane tugum ta prowamŋit. <sup>29</sup> Ye  
tane tugum prowi ta ye Kristus tuku  
gare maŋau ŋakmba ŋak tane tugum  
prowamŋit ta ye kila.

<sup>30</sup> O tira kame, sine ŋakmba Sungo  
Yesus Kristus tuku mbal mineg.  
Sine Tukul Guwa mbolŋe munju  
kume purkeg. Ta tuku ye tejenmba  
satiŋgamŋit. Tane ye turyam tuku  
ye ndoŋ Kuate sungomba yabaŋbe.  
<sup>31</sup> Yudea ma tugu mbolŋe son nda

ŋgade mbal ye baleyam idusde ta ye maye minam tuku Kuate yabaŋap. Kristus tuku mbal Yerusalemŋe nane kasomok mbal tuku ndametiŋ te kilam mbulbekaig. Nane gare ŋak kilwaig ŋga ta tuku mata Kuate yabaŋap. <sup>32</sup> Kuate nu nzaliwa le ye taŋamba gare ŋak tane tugum ta promba ait afu tane ndon mini sulumba wamduſ gare tamŋit.

<sup>33</sup> Kuate nu ŋgamuŋgal wamduſ bul sersiŋgam tuku nu tugu. Nu tane ndon minmba minwa. Son.

## 16

### *Paulus nu Rom mbal kaiye pasa niŋgina*

<sup>1</sup> Kristus tuku piro pino ande nyunu Febe tane nu tuku nyu kila palpe ŋga satiŋgamŋit. Nu Senkrea tumbraŋ sungo mbolŋge Kristus tuku kuasmbi ŋgamukŋge piro kate. <sup>2</sup> Nu tane tugum ta prowa le tane Kuate tuku mbal minig ta te-mayokmba Sungo tuku nyu mbolŋge nu tap. Nu wam afu denkuwa kande turap. Nu tira kame suŋgomba ye mata turyina.

<sup>3</sup> Prisila le Akuila nale ye ndon Kristus Yesus tuku piro kigeŋ ta tane nale tuku gare pasa te sanikap. <sup>4</sup> Nalekam ta ye maye minam tuku ye turyumba kume dirnaik. Ta tuku kasomok mbal Kristus tuku kuasmbi minig ta nane ŋakmba ye ndon nale gare pasa nikig. <sup>5</sup> Nale tuku wandekŋe Kristus tuku kuasmbi maŋgurkade mbal nane mata gare pasa te niŋgap.

Mbal ŋakmba nyu kilamŋit te yiŋe gare pasa te saniŋgap. Yiŋe gulab mayenu Epenetus. Asia mbal ŋgamukŋge nu amboŋga Yesus tuku son ŋgina. <sup>6</sup> Pino ande Maria tane ŋgamukŋge piro karenkina. <sup>7</sup> Andronikus nale Yunias sine tugu ndindo nale ye ndon muli wandek sinamiŋge mingen. Ye Kristus gilai minen le nale amboŋga son ŋginaik. Aposel kame ŋgamukŋge nale nyu ŋak minik. Nane ŋakmba ta yiŋe gare pasa te niŋgap.

<sup>8</sup> Afu tejenmba. Ye tuku gulab mayenu Ampliatus. <sup>9</sup> Ande Urbanus nu sine ndon Kristus tuku piro biyit. Ande Stakis nu ye tuku gulab mayenu ande. <sup>10</sup> Ande Apelis nu Kristus tuku tango tugusek mayok kina. Aristobulus tuku ndare tuma mbal mata yiŋe gare pasa niŋgap. <sup>11</sup> Herodion nu ye ndon tugu ndui ta. Narsisus tuku ndare afu Sungo tuku mbal minig ta ŋakmba yiŋe gare pasa te saniŋgap.

<sup>12</sup> Afu tejenmba. Sungo tuku piro karenkate pino ar Trifina nale Tri-fosa. Pino ande Persis nu mata Sungo tuku piro karenkate. <sup>13</sup> Tira ande Rufus nu Sungo tuku taŋgo tugusek. Ina nuŋe nu ye tuku ina taŋaŋ minit. <sup>14</sup> Asinkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas tira afu nane ndon minig. <sup>15</sup> Filologus, Yulia, Nerius nale kulim nuŋe Olimpas Kuate tuku mbal nane ndon mine likade ta ŋakmba yiŋe gare pasa te saniŋgap.

<sup>16</sup> Tane taŋgine taŋgine tira kame ndon muŋgu kume purkade maŋau ta alonu te-mayokap.\* Kristus tuku kuasmbi yimyam ŋakmbanŋe tane tuku kaiye pasa pilig le ilit.

### *Yabri tum mbal tuku riron pasa*

<sup>17</sup> Tira kame, nane afu tane purka afu tuku wamduſ tugusek didikade ta tane nane kila patika nane ndon ulendi ndakap. Nanenŋe sine pasa tugusek tumtiŋgigen ta pitaide. <sup>18</sup> Nane siŋgine Sungo Yesus Kristus tuku piro mbal kuga. Nane naŋgine ŋgarosu tuku nzali ŋaigonu maro ŋak minam tuku ndo piro kade. Naŋgine ŋule parak pasambi tira afu wamduſ saŋgri kugatok ta didikade.

<sup>19</sup> Tane Kuate tuku miŋge dubi mayede ta nane ŋakmba isig. Ye wam ta tuku gare-gareket. Tane maŋau mayenu kam tuku kila sungo ŋak minap sulumba maŋau ŋayonu kam tuku gilai taŋaŋ minap. <sup>20</sup> Tane taŋamba minap ta Kuate nu pitik ndo Satan tumba tane tuku kupe kum-nemŋe pilmba to firamŋat. Kuate

\* **16:16:** Zu mbal nane kume purkade maŋau ta alonu te-mayokmba muŋgu mumukade.

nu ḷgamuŋgal mukuk siŋgit tuku tugu.  
Sine tuku Suŋgo Yesus Kristus nu tane  
make patikuwa. Son.

<sup>21</sup> Timoteus nu ye ndoŋ pirokate ta  
nunje tane kaiye pasa tiŋgit. Lusius  
Yason Sosipater nane ye tuku tugu  
ndui ta nane mata tane kaiye pasa  
tiŋgig.

<sup>22</sup> Ye Tertius Paulus tuku miŋge  
pasa kuyaret te ye mata kaiye pasa  
tiŋget.

<sup>23</sup> Gaius nu ye Paulus nu tuku  
wande mbolŋge minam tuku sakate.  
Nu Kristus tuku mbal ḷakmba  
mbolŋge wam mayenu ta kate. Nu  
mata tane kaiye pasa tiŋgit. Erastus  
nu tumbraŋ suŋgo te tuku ndametiŋ  
kulatkate taŋgo sine tuku tira Kuar-  
tus nale mata tane tuku kaiye pasa  
pilik.

<sup>24</sup> [Sine tuku Suŋgo Yesus Kristus  
nu tane make patikuwa. Son.]

*Paulus nu Kuate tuku nyu te-  
duŋgina*

<sup>25</sup> Sine Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋgube.  
Ye pasa mayenu Yesus Kristus tuku  
kukliwet ta Kuate nu ta mbolŋge tane  
saŋri piletinŋamŋat. Pasa mayenu  
ta buk kuirok minna le taŋgo nane  
gilai mine sungonal le ka ka kile nu  
kilimok mayok kinit. <sup>26</sup> Kuate nu  
minmba minit nu taŋgo ḷakmba pasa  
mayenu son ḷga dubiwaig ḷga iduste  
ta kilimok mayok kinit le kilke mbol  
mbal ḷakmba ise likeg. Tuan taŋgo  
kame tuku kuyar ta mbolŋge kilimok  
mayok kinit.

<sup>27</sup> Kuate nu ndo wamdus kila  
ḷakmba ḷak. Sine ḷakmba Yesus  
Kristus mbolŋge Kuate tuku nyu  
suŋgo ta te-dunga minmba minbe.

Son.

## 1 KORIN

### Korin mbal tuku waŋe

### Paulusŋe amboŋga

### kuyarna

Yesus nu luka samba mbol kina le yar 26 kinaig le Paulus nu Efesusŋe minmba Korin mbal tuku waŋe te kuyarna.

Korin tumbraj sungo ta Grik kilke mbolŋe minna. Tumbraj ta mbolŋe ma tugu yeki yeki tuku mbal pro taŋge mine likinaig tukunu maŋau ḥaigonu mata sungokina. Korin mbal nane yabri mbara gudommba mbariŋniŋmba minnaig le Paulusŋe pasa mayenu tumba nane tugum kumba tumniŋgina le isnaig wam kube ta Aposel 18 mbolŋe minit.

Korin mbal gudommba Paulus nu Kristus tuku sakina le ismba ḥgamungal biye mbilm̄ba kule pisne tinaig le Paulus nu nane ḥgamukŋe yar ndindo bateŋnu inum pirokina sulumba maŋ nane kusreka kina.

Paulus nu waŋe te kuyarna ta tugunu tejenmba. Nu Efesusŋe minna le mbal afu nane nu tugum promba Kristus tuku mbal Korinŋe minig ta nane fare fare unekade ḥga nu kubeu tunaig sulumba sakinaig: Afu nane naŋgine maŋau ambokok ta maŋ lato ke likade. Nane pur yimyamka sine gabat kise kise tuku kuasmbi ḥgade. Nane tuku ande nu nuŋe ndare ndoŋ kinyna ta nane nu te-ti ndanaig. Nane kualeyaukade sulumba naŋgine naŋgine tira pasa mbolŋe kile-tidiŋgade sulumba fare fare taŋgo pino ndoŋ unekade ḥga Paulus sanaig le nu pasa ta ismba nane tuku mbar kile-tidiŋgam tuku waŋe te kuyarna sulumba wam pagu pasa sungomba nane niŋgina.

Taŋamba nu nane nu tuku kusna waŋe pilnaig ta turmba kumumbi la-funa.

<sup>1-2</sup> Kuate tuku kuasmbi Korinŋe minig tane ḥakmba kaiye. Tane nuŋe mbal minam tuku Kuate nu wikate

le tane Kristus Yesus ndoŋ ulendika nu tuku mbal mayok kinig. Kilke tugu ḥakmba mbolŋe siŋgine Sungo Yesus Kristus tuku nyu te-dungade mbal nane sine ndoŋ ulendika Sungo ndindo ḥak minig ta nane tuku turmba waŋe te kuyaret. Ye Paulus Kuate nu nuŋe nzali dubimba ye Kristus Yesus tuku aposel mini ḥga nyu te-mayokna. Ye siŋgine tira Sostenes sile tane ndoŋ pasatam prowek. <sup>3</sup> Siŋgine Mam Kuate Sungo Yesus Kristus nale tane ake sinan make patika ḥgamungal wamduš bul sertinguwaik. Son.

#### *Paulus nu Kuate tuku garena*

<sup>4</sup> Kuate nu Kristus Yesus mbolŋe tane ake sinan make patikina tukunu ye mara mara nu gare pasa tuwet.

<sup>5-6</sup> Tane Kristus ndoŋ ulendika wam magenu ḥakmba kilnaig. Sine nu tuku pasa tane tugumŋe kukligen le pasa ta tane tuku ḥgamungal sinamŋe saŋgri tiŋgina le tane katese maŋau tugusek ḥakmba ḥak minmba minje bulokmbi te-mayokde. <sup>7</sup> Tane siŋgine Sungo Yesus Kristus luka prowam tuku minde minig ta wam ande tane mbolŋe den ndakate. Kuate nu buk wam magenu ḥakmba tiŋge suluna.

<sup>8</sup> Nu tane saŋgri piletinŋmba minwa le ma ma nuŋe ait sungo mbolŋe mbar ande tane mbolŋe mayok kine nda.

<sup>9</sup> Kuate nu nuŋe Kiŋo siŋgine Sungo Yesus Kristus tane nu ndoŋ muŋgu gare ḥak minam tuku wikina. Nu siŋka wam ta te-mayokamŋat.

#### *Kuate tuku kuasmbi Korinŋe purkinaig*

<sup>10</sup> Tira kame, ye siŋgine Sungo Yesus Kristus nu tuku nyu mbolŋe tane saŋgrimba satiŋgamŋgit. Tane pur yimyam ndaka ulendika tu-mawap sulumba tane wam ḥakmba mbolŋe ḥgamungal ndindo pilmba kap. <sup>11</sup> Tane kualeyaukade ta Klowi tuku wande tuma mbal afu ye tugum promba ye kubeu sinaig le ye isen ta tejenmba. <sup>12</sup> Tane purka tane afu sakade ye Paulus tuku taŋgo ḥgade. Afu ye Apolos tuku afu ye Petrus tuku

afu ye Kristus tuku ḥgade. <sup>13</sup> Yoi. Tane Kristus purpurde le nu gudommba taŋaŋ mayok kinig. Ye Paulus ye tanenu ḥga ail kazrai mbolŋe kume ndaken. Tane ye tuku nyu mbolŋe kule pisne te ndakinaig. <sup>14</sup> Ye tane ḥgamukŋe minmba afu kule pisne ndatingen tukunu kile ye wamduš piti kugatok minet. Ye Krispas nale Gaius ndo kule pisneniken tukunu <sup>15</sup> tane sine Paulus tuku mbal minmba kule pisne tigen ḥga sakam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>16</sup> O son. Ye Stefanas tuku wande tuma mbal mata kule pisneniŋgen. Ye afu turmba kule pisneniŋgen e ko kuga e ye idus ndawet. <sup>17</sup> Kristus nu taŋgo kule pisneniŋgam tuku ye kukul ndayina. Ye pasa mayenu kuklimba sanu tuku kukulyina. Ye pasa ta kuklimba kilke te tuku wamduš kilambi taŋgo wamduš dubikam tuku sa ndaket. Kuga. Ye ail kazrai tuku sa ndo ket.

#### *Kristus nu Kuate tuku wamduš kuyar te-mayokte*

<sup>18</sup> Kristus nu ail kazrai mbolŋe kumna ta ḥgisikam tuku minig mbal nane pasa ta ismba ḥginŋgan pasa ndo ḥgade. Sine Kuatenge muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgit mbal sine ismba ta Kuate tuku saŋri ḥ geg. <sup>19</sup> Kuyar pasa ande Kuate tuku minje tejenmba sakate.

Nane kila sugo ḥak mbal yenje nane tuku kila ḥaigo siglikamŋgit. Wamduš kuyar mayenu ḥak mbal yenje nane tuku wamduš te-siwanŋgit ḥ gate.

#### *Aisaia 29.14*

<sup>20</sup> Kuate tuku wamduš kila taŋgo kilke te tuku ḥginŋgan wamduš kila kilimok kile-mayokkate. Ta tuku kila ḥak mbal aninge? Ko kuyar pasa bitekŋganu mbal aninge? Ko naŋgine wamduš kilambi afu tuku pasa kile-ibenŋkade mbal aninge? Nane tuku kila alo kugatok. <sup>21</sup> Kuate nu taŋgo nane naŋgine kilambi nu kila palmbim tuku ndin ta tukulna. Sine pasa kukliweg le afu ḥginŋgan pasa ḥgade ta pasa taŋgo ndo nane Kuate kila palmbim kumuŋ. Nu pasa tambi

son ḥgade mbal muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋgit. Kuate tuku wamduš kuyar not. <sup>22</sup> Zu mbal nane wam kitek saŋgrinu kaŋgerkumba ndo son ḥgam idusde. Grič mbal nane pasa kila wamduš mayenu ḥak isam idusde. <sup>23</sup> Sinenge Kristus nu ail kazrai mbolŋe kumna pasa ta kukliweg. Zu mbal nane pasa ta ismba gubra tumba pitaide. Grič mbal nane ismba ḥginŋgan pasa ndo ḥgade. <sup>24</sup> Sine Kuatenge wikate mbal Zu ko kasomok mbal sine Kristus tuku pasa ta ismba son ḥ geg. Kuate tuku saŋri nu tuku wamduš kila nu mbolŋe minig le sine kila pileg. <sup>25</sup> Kuate nu wam te-mayokte le ḥginŋgan wam ḥgade ta taŋgo tuku kila lite. Nu wam te-mayokte le gisleknu ḥgade ta taŋgo tuku saŋri lite. <sup>26</sup> Tira kame, tane Kuatenge wikate mbal tane taŋgo ndaŋ ndaŋ. Afu taŋgo am mbolŋe kila ḥak afu saŋri ḥak afu nyu ḥak tane ḥgamukŋe taŋgo taŋaŋ gudommba mine ndakade. <sup>27</sup> Kuga. Kuate nu kila ḥak mbal kiko tuwaig ḥga kila kugatok mbal kilam tuku madiningina. Saŋri ḥak mbal kiko tuwaig ḥga nu saŋri kugatok mbal madiningina. <sup>28</sup> Kuate nu nyu ḥak mbal ake agaŋ taŋaŋ mayok kuwaig ḥga mbal nyu kugatok taŋgo nane kaŋgerka talaniŋgig ta kilam tuku madiningina. <sup>29</sup> Ta tuku ande Kuate am mbolŋe nuŋe nyu payamkam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>30</sup> Kile sine Kristus Yesus ndoŋ ulendika abo kitek ḥak mineg ta Kuatenge siŋgit. Nuŋe Kristus pilna le sine nu mbolŋe wamduš kila teg. Nu sine tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgit le sine Kuate am mbolŋe tiŋreknu mayok ka nu tuku mbal purfeŋnu mineg. <sup>31</sup> Ta tuku kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Taŋgo ima nu payamkam idusmba kande nu Sunjo wam ke likate ta idusniŋmba payamkuwa ḥ gate.

#### *Yeremia 9.24*

*Paulus nu Kuate tuku saŋgrimbi  
pasa kuklina*

<sup>1</sup> Tira kame, ye buk tane tugum promba Kuate tuku pasa tugusek satingen ta wamdu kila ɣak ko pasa kila sunjo ɣakmbi sa ndatingen. <sup>2</sup> Ye Yesus Kristus nane nu ail kazrai mbolŋe balenaig ta ndo idusmba satingen. <sup>3</sup> Ye pro tane ɻgamukŋe saŋgri kugatok kuru-kuruka pirir-imba minen. <sup>4</sup> Ye pasa kukliwen ta tane tuku wamdu didikam tuku ye pasa kila sunjo ɣakmbi kukli ndawen. Ye pasa sando ken le Tukul Guwa nu pasa ta saŋgri pilena le tane son ɻginaig. <sup>5</sup> Wam ta mbolŋe taŋgine ɻgamungal son taŋgo tuku wamdu kila mbolŋe mine ndakate. Kuate tuku saŋgri mbolŋe minit.

*Kuate tuku wamdu kuyar*

<sup>6</sup> Kuate tuku mbał nane kila sugo ɣak nane ɻgamukŋe sine wamdu kila sugo ninjeg. Wamdu kila ta kilke te mbolok kuga. Kilke te tuku sugo sugo kila kilig taŋaj sine kile ndakeg. Mbał ta ɻgisikamŋaig. <sup>7</sup> Sine Kuate tuku wamdu kila kuirok minna ta te-mayokey le nuje mbał ndo ismba kila pilig. Kuate nu kilke te-mayok ndana sulumba sine nu ndoŋ kilja ɣak minbe ɻga nu taŋamba wamdu tina ta kuirok minna. <sup>8</sup> Kuate tuku wamdu ta kilke mbolok sugo sugo nane gilai minnaig. Nane kila minnaig kande Sunjo kilja saŋgri ɣak nu tumba ail kazrai mbolŋe bale ndanaig kande. <sup>9</sup> Kuate tuku kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Kuate nu wam magenu nu tuku kume purde mbał niŋgam tuku madiniŋgina. Wam ta sugokanu o mbolŋe. Taŋgo nane ammbi kaŋger ndakade. Kilbambi ise ndakade. Wamdušmbi kamus ndaniŋgig ɻgate. *Aisaia 64.4*

<sup>10</sup> Wam magenu kuirok minig ta Kuate nu nuje Guwambi tumsingit. Nuje Guwa nu Kuate tuku wamdu ɣakmba kila minmba sine kila sasiŋgit. <sup>11</sup> Taŋgo nu ande tuku

wamdu kila mine ndakate. Nu nuje mironj ndo nuje wamdu kila minit. Taŋamba ndo ande nu Kuate tuku wamdu kila mine ndakate. Nuje Guwa taŋe ndo kila minit. <sup>12</sup> Kuate tuku wamdu ta taŋgo tuku wamdu taŋaj kuga. Kuate nu wam sugo piya kugatok singina ta nu nuje Guwa singit taŋe tumsingit. <sup>13</sup> Ta tuku nu wam sugo piya kugatok singina ta taŋgo tuku wamdu kila tambi sine kukli ndaweg. Tukul Guwanje tumsingit le kukliweg. Kukliweg le Tukul Guwa ɣak mbał pasa ta ismba katesede. <sup>14</sup> Tukul Guwa kugatok minig mbał nane Kuate tuku Guwa tuku wam kame talaka ɻginŋgan wam ndo ɻga nane katesewam kumuŋ kuga. Tukul Guwa ɣak mbał ndo nuje wam kame pileŋga alonu kamusmba katesede. <sup>15</sup> Nane wam ɣakmba pileŋga pitik katesede. Tukul Guwa kugatok mbał nane Tukul Guwa ɣak mbał kumumbi pileŋgam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>16</sup> Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Ima nu Sunjo tuku wamdu kila minit?

Ima nu Sunjo wam paguwam kumuŋ ɻgate. *Aisaia 40.13*

Pasa ta son. Sine Kristus tuku ndo kila mineg.

### 3

*Kuate tuku gageu pur yimyam  
ndakap*

<sup>1</sup> Tira kame, ye tane ndoŋ minmba Tukul Guwa ɣak minig mbał taŋaj pasa kila sugo ɣak sa ndatingen. Tane Kristus tinaig ta tane kiŋo dabronu ndo minmba kilke te tuku maŋau dubide mbał taŋaj minnaig. <sup>2</sup> Ye nyamagaŋ kareŋnu tiŋge ndaken. Amo ndo tiŋgen. Ait ta tane pasa kila sugo ɣak isam kumuŋ kuga. Kile mata tane taŋamba ndo minig. <sup>3</sup> Tane tuku mine ta kilke mbolok mbał taŋaj minig. Tane afu tuku mine am kikɔŋ tiŋga kualeyauka muŋgu tetka minig sulumba tane tuku mine ta kilke mbolok mbał taŋaj ndo minig tae. Tane taŋgo kitek mayok

ndakinig. <sup>4</sup> Ata. Tane afu sakade ye Paulus tuku taŋgo ŋgade. Afu ye Apolos tuku ŋgade. Tane taŋakade ta tane Tukul Guwa kugatok mbal taŋaŋ minig. <sup>5</sup> Sile Apolos ndoŋ taŋgo ndaŋ ndaŋ. Sile Kuate tuku piro taŋgo ndo. Nunje piro walmba sikina le sile piro kiŋeŋ le tane pasa mayenu son ŋginaig. <sup>6</sup> Ye piro ta nyamagaŋ tumunu ŋguken le Apolos nu agaŋ tumunu ta kule tuna le Kuatenge ndo nyamagaŋ alonu te-mayokna.

<sup>7</sup> Ta tuku agaŋ ŋgukate taŋgo agaŋ tumunu kule tuwit taŋgo nale ar ta nyu kugatok. Kuatenge nyamagaŋ alonu te-mayokte nuŋe ndo nyu ŋak. <sup>8</sup> Agaŋ ŋgukate taŋgo agaŋ tumunu kule tuwit taŋgo nale kumu kumu piro taŋgo ndo. Ngumneŋga piro miro taŋgo nu nale yimyam piya kumumbi nikamŋgat. <sup>9</sup> Sile Apolos ndoŋ Kuate tuku piro taŋgo ndo. Sile piro tuma kek. Tane Kuate tuku nyam piro taŋaŋ minig.

#### *Sine Kuate tuku tukul wande mineg*

<sup>10</sup> Tane Kuate tuku wande taŋaŋ minig. Kuate nu ake sinaŋ ye make pilmba piro sina le ye tane tugumŋe taŋgo wai kuyar ŋak taŋaŋ wande ta tuku makek te-tiwen. Taŋgo afu nane makek ta mbolŋe wande alonu pilmba minig ta nane rironkuwaig. Makek ta mbolŋe wande alonu fare fare pile ndakuwaig. <sup>11</sup> Kuate tuku wande palmbim tuku makek buk siriwen ta Yesus Kristus. Afu nane makek kise sigrikam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>12</sup> Makek ta mbolŋe piro mbal ail ndaŋ ndaŋ kilmba wande alonu palmbimŋgaig. Nane kuil anziŋ nzalail kilmba ko yakmbit kurbag tikbair kilmba pilwaig ta ngumneŋga nane tuku piro kilimok mayok kaŋgaig. <sup>13</sup> Ait sungo mbolŋe paŋe piro mbal tuku piro yimyam tagoniŋguwa le nane piro mayede ko ŋayode ta kilimok mayok kaŋgaig. <sup>14</sup> Taŋgo nu makek ta mbolŋe wande pile mayete ta paŋe uge ndakuwa le nunje piro lafunu tamŋgat. <sup>15</sup> Ande nu pile maye ndate ta paŋe wande

alonu ugwa le nu nunje piro lafunu te nda. Nu lafunu te ndakuwa sulumba nunje ŋgarosu ŋgisike nda. Nu pa tetka mayok kinit taŋaŋ nu ŋgisike diramŋgat. <sup>16</sup> Sine Kuate tuku tukul wande mineg. Nunje Guwa sine sinamŋge minit ta tane kila. <sup>17</sup> Wande ta Kuate nunje minam tuku madite. Tane tuku ande nu wande ta ŋayo siliwa ta Kuate nu taŋgo ta ŋayo siliwamŋgat. Kuate tuku tukul wande ta sine.

#### *Kilke mbolok kila ta tugusek kuga*

<sup>18</sup> Tane rironkap. Tane tuku ande ye kilke te mbolok kila ŋakmba ŋak minet ŋgate ta nu nunje wamduš mbarte. Nu kila ta ŋakmba ŋgumneniŋmba ŋginŋgan taŋgo mayok kuwa sulumba nu kila tugusek tuwa. <sup>19</sup> Kilke mbol mbal tuku kila Kuate am mbolŋe ŋginŋgan wam ndo mayok kinit. Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate. Kila ŋak mbal naŋgine kila tuku yabri paknu tambi Kuate nu nane kilmba kile-ibeŋkate ŋgate. *Yob 5.13*

<sup>20</sup> Kuyar pasa ande mata sakate. Sungo nu kilke te tuku kila ŋak mbal kaŋgerka wamduš ta alo kugatok ŋgate. *Mune 94.11*

<sup>21-22</sup> Ndaŋjam saka tane gabat afu tuku nyu kile-dunja payamkade. Ye Paulus Apolos Petrus sine ŋakmba tane turkam tuku ndo mineg. Wam ŋakmba minig ta tane tuku minig. Kilke te tane tuku minit. Abo minam tuku maŋau kume maŋau wam kile minig afu ŋgumneŋga prowamŋgaig ta ŋakmba tane tuku ŋga mayok kinig. <sup>23</sup> Ata. Tane ŋakmba Kristus tuku minig le nu Kuate tuku minit.

## 4

#### *Sungonje ndo nunje piro taŋgo pileniŋgit*

<sup>1</sup> Tane tejenmba sine tuku idusap. Sine Kristus tuku piro mbal minmba Kuate tuku pasa tugusek kuirok minig ta kile-mayokkam tuku kulat mbal mineg. <sup>2</sup> Sine piro kulat mbal sine kurauka piro ke mayebe ŋga

saket. <sup>3</sup> Tanenje ko taŋgo afunge ye tuku piro pilede ta ye taŋaig ḥga ta tuku idus ndawet. Ye piro ket te yiŋe miroŋ mata pile ndawet. <sup>4</sup> Yiŋe mbar afu katese ndamba ye piro mayewet ḥga iduset ta ye wam ta mbolŋe piro taŋgo kumumbi mayok nda kinet. Sunŋonge ndo ye tuku piro kumumbi pilete. <sup>5</sup> Ta tuku tane pitik ndo afu tuku wam pile ndaniŋgap. Sunŋo tuku ait ndo tairŋgap. Nu luka pro sine tuku maŋau kuirok minig ta ḥakmba kilŋanŋguwa sulumba taŋgo wam kam idusde ta kilimok kile-mayokkamŋat. Nu taŋawa le Kuate nu taŋgo yimyam kumumbi nyu kile-dungamŋat. <sup>6</sup> Tira kame, kuyar pasa tumsiŋgit taŋamba tane taŋgo ande payamka ande tuku nyu te-ibenŋ ndawap. Ye tane tuku gabat ḥakmba tuku satiŋgit ta tane wam ta kila palpe ḥga sile Apolos sikile ḥgaro mbolŋe pilmba satiŋget. <sup>7</sup> Imaŋge tane magenu ḥgate le tane nane afu lininganu ḥga idusde. Tane wam ḥakmba kilig ta Kuatenje tiŋgit. Nunje tiŋgit ta ndaŋam saka tane taŋgine miroŋ kilanu sukm̄ba payamkade. <sup>8</sup> Tane wam ande den ndakate ḥga idusde. Tane sine lisinŋmba nyu sugo ḥak minig ḥgade. Yoi. Sine tane taŋamba mayok kape ḥga wamduš sunŋo ḥak mineg. Taŋamba ndeta sine tane ndoŋ ulendika nyu sugo ḥak minbe. <sup>9</sup> Kuate nu sine aposel kilmba taŋgo ḥakmba ḥgumnemŋge nyu kugatok patikina ḥga ye iduset. Ta tuku taŋgo ḥaigonu bale faram tuku patikade taŋaŋ eŋel kame taŋgo ḥakmba pro sine kile-ŋgamukka kaŋger tidiŋga talasiŋgig. <sup>10</sup> Sine aposel kame Kristus tuku mbal mineg tukunu taŋgo am mbolŋe ḥginŋgan taŋgo saŋri kugatok taŋaŋ mineg ta tane Korin mbal tane tejenmba sakade. Sine Kristus tuku mbal mineg sulumba sine kila ḥak mbal mayok kumba sine saŋri ḥak ḥga sakade. Tane Kristus tuku mbal minmba taŋgo am mbolŋe nyu sunŋo tade ta sine nyu sunŋo nda teg. <sup>11</sup> Sine aposel kame o buk kile mata gubak ndo min-

mba kule parasiŋmba tawi urfunu tiŋ geg. Afunge sine ḥaigo siglikade le sine tumbraŋ kugatok taŋaŋ kine promba likeg. <sup>12</sup> Siŋgine waimbi piro karenka mundumbi nyamagan piyaweg. Afu tumail pansiŋgig ta lafu ndamba nane sinanu Kuate yabaŋeg. Afu piti siŋgig ta sine ḥgan patika ake mineg. <sup>13</sup> Afu kasursiŋgig ta sine pasa bafumbi saniŋgig. Taŋgo pino ḥakmba sine agan ḥaigonu tiglu taŋaŋ ḥga pitaikade. <sup>14</sup> Ye pasa saŋgrinu kuyarit te tane kikotinŋguwa ḥga kuyar ndawit. Tane ye tuku kiŋo kame tukunu tane kile-tidiŋgam tuku pasa te kuyaret. <sup>15</sup> Tane Kristus tuku mbal piro taŋgo gudommba tane ndin tumtiŋgam tuku minig ta tane mam gudommba kuga. Ye pasa mayenu tumtiŋgen le tane Kristus Yesus tuku mbal mayok kinaig le ye tane tuku mam taŋaŋ minet. <sup>16</sup> Tane ye tuku maŋau te-purap ḥga sarsartiŋget. <sup>17</sup> Ta tuku ye Timoteus kukuli le tane tugum kaŋgat. Nu Sunŋo mbolŋe ye tuku kiŋo mayenu minet. Ye Kristus Yesus ndoŋ ulendika minet maŋau te nunje tane maŋ satiŋguwa le isap. Ye Kristus tuku kuasmbi tumbraŋ ḥakmba mbolŋe minig ta taŋamba tumniŋget. <sup>18</sup> Tane afu taŋgine ḥgarosu payamka sakade. A ... Paulus nu kuru-kuruka sine tugum prowe nda ḥgade ta <sup>19</sup> Sunŋo nu nuŋe nzali dubiwa le ye mine-minemba tane tugum prowamŋgit. Ye pro payamkade mbal tuku maŋau ta kaŋgeramŋgit. Nane tuku pasa ta alo ḥak e ko alo kugatok? <sup>20</sup> Ande nu Kuate tuku gageu minit ta nu pasa ndo sa ndakate. Nu nuŋe maŋaumbi Kuate tuku saŋri kile-mayokkate. <sup>21</sup> Tane ndaŋmba idusde? Taŋgine mbar maŋau sigair-sigairtiŋmba kile-tidiŋgi e ko kukoŋmba pasa bafumbi satiŋgi e ḥga idusde.

## 5

### *Wam ḥaigonu kade mbal pitaikap*

<sup>1</sup> Tane tuku ande nu mam nuŋe tuku pino kuayarmba nu ndoŋ minit

ŋga sakade le ye iset. i ... Kuategilai mbal mata taŋamba mbar ndade.

<sup>2</sup> Yoi. Tane payamka sine wam ande den ndakate ŋgade. Tane loka kiko ŋak malmbika minam kumuŋ. Taŋgo taŋamba tane ŋgamukŋge kate ta nu tumba pitaiwap. <sup>3-4</sup> Yiŋe ŋgarosu tane ndoŋ mine ndakate ta yiŋe wamduſ ta tane ndoŋ minit. Ye tane ndoŋ minanu taŋaŋ ye tejenmba satiŋgamŋgit. Tane maŋgur palpe le ye tuku wamduſ Sunjо Yesus tuku saŋgri nale tane ndoŋ maŋgurkamŋgaik. <sup>5</sup> Tane Sunjо Yesus tuku nyu mbolŋge taŋgo ta Satan tuku wai mbolŋge palpe le nu tuku ŋgarosu ŋayo siliwa. Taŋawa le nu wam ta mbolŋge ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilwa le Sunjо Yesus nu prowa le taŋgo ta tuku guwa ŋgisi ndakuwa. <sup>6</sup> Tane payamkade ta wam maye ndade. Yis fudinndo plaua sinamŋge pileg le yis ta plaua ŋakmba ulmba silite ta tane kila. <sup>7</sup> Ta tuku tane bret yis kugatok taŋaŋ purfeŋnu ndo minap. Ata. Siŋgine Pasowa tuku Sipsip Fat Kristus nane buk nu tumba balenaig. Ta tuku taŋgine maŋau ambokok yis taŋaŋ ta kile-panka maŋau kitek ŋak minap. <sup>8</sup> Zu mbal nane Pasowa tuku kusem kaŋgerde maŋau ta sine bret yis ŋak taŋaŋ maŋau ŋaigonu ambokok pitaikube sulumba bret yis kugatok taŋaŋ maŋau tugusek kitek ŋak minbe. <sup>9</sup> Ye buk tane tuku waŋe ande kuyarmba tane unekade mbal ndoŋ ulendi ndakap ŋga kuyaren ta <sup>10</sup> ye Kuate dubi ndade mbal tuku sa ndatiŋgen. Tane nane fare fare pino taŋgo ndoŋ uneka agaŋ ndende kilam tuku piririmba yabri mbara mbariŋde mbal ta ŋakmba kusreka aninge minamŋgaig? Minam tuku ma ande mine ndakate. <sup>11</sup> Ye pasa kuyaren ta tugunu tejenmba. Ande nu ye Kristus tuku taŋgo ŋgate sulumba fare fare pino ndoŋ unekade e ko agaŋ ndende kilam tuku piririte e ko yabri mbara mbariŋte e ko afu tumail panniŋgit e ko kule kamenu nyumba ŋginŋgankate e ko agaŋ ndende kuayarte e ko mbar

afu taŋamba kate ta tane nu ndon ulendika isukuse ndakap. <sup>12-13</sup> Kuate dubi ndade mbal pileŋgam tuku piro ta sine tuku kuga. Kuatenge ndo nane tuku maŋau pileŋgamŋgat. Sine tuku piro ta siŋgine mbal ndo pileŋgam tuku. Tane taŋawap sulumba taŋgo une ŋak ta pitaiwap.

## 6

### Kristen naŋgine naŋgine pasa mbol ti ndanguwaig

<sup>1</sup> Ndaŋam saka tane taŋgine taŋgine ande pasa mbolŋge pilmba Kuate tuku mbal tugumŋge te-ti ndamba Kuate dubi ndade mbal tugumŋge te-tiwam kinig. <sup>2</sup> Sine Kuate tuku mbal ŋgumneŋga kilke te tuku mbal ŋakmba pileŋgam tuku mineg wam ta tane kila. Sine taŋamba wam sugo pileŋgam tuku mbal mineg ta ndaŋam tane wam foŋfoŋ kile-tidiŋgam kumuŋ kuga ŋgade. <sup>3</sup> Sine enel kame mata pileŋgamŋgig. Ta tuku sine kilke te tuku wam siŋka kile-tidiŋgam kumuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Tane wam afu kile tidiŋgam tuku ŋak minig ta ndaŋam Kuate tuku mbal laipniŋmba ake mbal tugum kinig. Tane wam ŋayode. <sup>5-6</sup> Ye pasa satiŋget te ismba kikotinguwa. Tane tuku ande nu ande tumba pasa mbolŋge pilig sulumba Kristus tuku son nda ŋgade mbal tugum kumba te-tite. Yoi. Tane tuku ndindo ande wamduſ kila ŋak pasa te-tiwam tuku mine ndakate le tane tanjade e. <sup>7</sup> Tane taŋgine taŋgine ande tumba pasa mbolŋge pilig ta tane wam maye ndade. Afu tane ŋaigo siglika ko tane tuku agaŋ ndende kuayarwaig ndeta tane pasa kugatok minap ta maye ta <sup>8</sup> tane taŋamba mine ndakade. Kuga. Taŋgine miron taŋgine tira ŋaigo siglika nane tuku agaŋ ndende kuayarde. <sup>9</sup> Maŋau ŋaigonu kade mbal Kuate tuku gageu mayok ka nu kulatkate ma mbol kine nda ta tane kila. Ta tuku tane rironŋkap. Taŋgine wamduſŋge yabri-tidiŋkikat. Fare fare pino taŋgo ndon unekade mbal nane ma ta mbol kine nda. Yabri mbara mbariŋde taŋgo

pino muŋgu kuayarde taŋgo taŋgo ndo unekade mbal ta ḥakmba kine nda. <sup>10</sup> Agaŋ kuayarde, agaŋ kilam tuku piriride, kule kamenu nyumba ḥginŋgankade, tumail panningig, afu katniŋmba nane tuku agaŋ ndende kilig ta nane ḥakmba siŋka Kuate tuku ma mbol kine nda. <sup>11</sup> Tane afu buk taŋamba ke lika minnaig ta Kuate nu tane tuku une saukina. Kile tane Sunjo Yesus Kristus siŋgine Mbara tuku Guwa nale tuku saŋgri mbolŋge Kuate tuku mbal mayok ka nu am mbolŋge tiŋreknu minig.

### *Ngarosu kulatkam tuku pasa*

<sup>12</sup> Tane afu sakade. Sine Kristus tuku mbal sine tukul kugatok mineg ḥgade ta son ta tukul kugatok wam afu keg ta sine tur ndasingig. Ye mata tukul kugatok minet ta wam afu taŋge ye tuku ḥgamuŋgal didikikat ḥga ye wam ta ke ndaket. <sup>13</sup> Tane afu sakade. Agaŋ ḥakmba nyam tuku minig. Fuŋgul nu nyamagaŋ ta nyam tuku minit ḥgade ta son ta Kuate nu agaŋ ar ta kile-ḥgisikamŋgat. Tane kuraukap. Sine tuku ḥgarosu te fare fare taŋgo pino ndoŋ unekam tuku mine ndakate. Nu Sunjo tuku minit. Sunjo nu ḥgarosu te turam tuku minit. <sup>14</sup> Kuate nu nuŋe saŋgrimbi Sunjo kumna le nu tuku ḥgarosu te-tina taŋamba ndo nu sine tuku ḥgarosu mata kile-tidiŋgamŋgat. <sup>15</sup> Siŋgine ḥgarosu te Kristus tuku ḥgarosu inum inumnu mine likade ta tane kila. i ... Sine Kristus tuku ḥgarosu inum inumnu kilmba fare fare pino ndoŋ tumawam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>16</sup> Taŋgo nu fare fare pino ndoŋ kinyik ta nale ḥgarosu ndindo taŋaj mayok kinik. Kuyar pasa tejenmba sakate.

Nale ḥgarosu ndindo mayok kinik ḥgate. **Mulum Pasa 2.24**

<sup>17</sup> Ande nu Sunjo ndoŋ ulendikate ta nu Sunjo ndoŋ ḥgamuŋgal ndindo mayok kinik. <sup>18</sup> Fare fare pino taŋgo ndoŋ unekam tuku maŋau siŋka kurau mayewap. Wam ḥaigonu afu keg ta ḥgarosu ḥayo sili ndade. Fare fare pino ndoŋ unekeg ta ḥgarosu ḥayo silite. <sup>19</sup> Kuate nu Tukul Guwa tiŋgina

ta kile nu tane sinamŋge minit. Tane tuku ḥgarosu ta nu tuku tukul wande minig. Tane taŋgine miroŋ tuku mine ndakate ta tane kila. <sup>20</sup> Tane nu tuku taŋgo minam tuku Kuate nu piya sungo kusrena. Ta tuku taŋgine ḥgarosumbi nu tuku nyu te-dunŋgam tuku maŋau mayenu kam tuku palpe le minwa.

## 7

### *Taŋgo pino muŋgu kilig tuku pasa*

<sup>1</sup> Tane kusna wanje ye tuku kuyarnaig ta kile lafuwamŋgit. Taŋgo nu pino nda tumba ake minit ta nu wam mayete ḥget ta <sup>2</sup> tane fare unekubekaig ḥga ye tejenmba iduset. Tane taŋgo ḥakmba pino ḥak ḥak minap le pino mata taŋgo ḥak ḥak minap. <sup>3</sup> Taŋgo nu muŋgu kilanu maŋau kurauka dubimba nu nuŋe piyo nuŋe ḥgaro ḥgail ndawa. Pino mata taŋaj nu taŋgo nuŋe ḥgaro ḥgail ndawa. <sup>4</sup> Pino nu nuŋe miroŋ ḥgarosu kulat ndakate. Taŋgo nuŋenje kulatkate. Taŋgo mata nuŋe ḥgarosu kulat ndakate. Piyo nuŋenje kulatkate. <sup>5</sup> Nalekam ḥgaro muŋgu ḥgail ḥgail ndakap. Kuate yabaŋjam ḥga tale arŋen pasa katmba pinka ait fagnu ndo takile ḥgarosu kuraukap ta ndo kumunj. Ait ta kugawa le tale maŋ tumawap. Kuga ta takile nzali towe fuguwap le Satanŋge tale tagotikikat. <sup>6</sup> Pasa te tukul taŋaj sa ndatiŋget. Ande nu pino tam idusmba kande tuwa. Ande nu ake minam idusmba kande ake minwa. <sup>7</sup> Tane ḥakmba ye minet tejenmba minap ḥga ye iduset ta Kuate nu sine ndui ndui saŋgri yimyam siŋgit. <sup>8</sup> Afu kosnu ko kuembol minig ta tane ye suk pino kugatok minig ta tane mayede. <sup>9</sup> Taŋgine nzali towam kumuŋ kuga kande muŋgu ki-lap. Tane muŋgu kile ndaka ḥgarosu tuku nzali kikorŋ tinga minwa ta ḥayo. <sup>10-11</sup> Muŋgu kilnaig mbal ye tane tejenmba satiŋgamŋgit. Pino nu taŋgo nuŋe kusre ndawa. Nu taŋgo nuŋe kusremba ndeta nu ake minwa ko nu maŋ taŋgo nuŋe ndoŋ tumawa. Not ndo. Taŋgo mata piyo nuŋe

pitai ndawa. Pasa te ye tuku pasa ndo kuga. Sungo tuku pasa. <sup>12</sup> Kile ye tane afu satiŋgamŋgit. Sungo nu pasa te sa ndayate. Yine wamduſmbi satiŋgamŋgit. Pino ande Kristus tuku son nda ḥga nu taŋgo nuŋe kusrewam idus ndawa ndeta taŋgo ta nu pino ta pitai ndawa. <sup>13</sup> Ko taŋgo ande Kristus tuku son nda ḥga nu piyo nuŋe pitai-wam idus ndawa ndeta pino ta mata nu kusre ndawa. <sup>14</sup> Ta ndaŋjam? Kris-tus tuku son nda ḥgate taŋgo nu Kris-t-en pino ḥak tukunu nu Kuate tuku mbal sinamŋge minit. Kristus tuku son nda ḥgate pino nu Kristen taŋgo ḥak tukunu nu mata Kuate tuku mbal sinamŋge minit. Naŋgine kutu kame ta ina e ko mam mbolŋge nane Kuate tuku mbal tuku kiŋo kame mayok kinig. Nane kasomŋge minig mbal tuku kiŋo kame suk kuga. <sup>15</sup> Son nda ḥgate taŋgo ko pino muŋgu ki-lik maŋau puram idusmba ndeta nu purwa. Tane tuku ande mbolŋge taŋamba mayok kinit ta tukul ande nu peuwam tuku mine ndakate. Ku-ate nu sine ḥgamunŋgal mukuk minam tuku wikate. <sup>16</sup> Kristen pino taŋgo tane taŋgine taŋgo ko pino son nda ḥgade ta ndaŋmba ndin tumniŋmba kile-luka kilamŋgaig?

### *Sinjine mine yimyam mbolŋge ndo minbe*

<sup>17</sup> Kuate nu sine mine kise kise sinjina. Sine mine ta mbolŋge mingen le nu sine wikina. Kile mine ta kusrewam idus ndawap. Ye Kristus tuku kuasmbi ḥakmba tukul pasa ta saniŋget. <sup>18</sup> Ne ḥgaro pikna le Kuate nu ne wikina ta kile ne nzilal ta saukam idus ndawa. Ne ḥgaro nda pikna le Kuate nu ne wikina ta kile ḥgaro pikam idus ndawa. <sup>19</sup> ḥgaro pikig e ko ḥgaro nda pikig maŋau ta alo kugatok. Sine Kuate tuku minje dubiweg wam ta ndo alo ḥak. <sup>20</sup> Taŋgo yimyam ame mine mbolŋge minnaig le Kuate nu wikina ta mine ta mbolŋge ndo minap. <sup>21</sup> Ne ande tuku piro agaŋ taŋaj minmba nu tugumŋge piya kugatok pirokina le Kuate nu ne wikina ta ne rawe taŋgo

taŋaj minam tuku piti ndanuwa. Naŋe kulat taŋgo ne kusrenam tuku ndin ande mayok kuwa kande ne mayok kaye. Kuga ta taŋaj. <sup>22</sup> Ne Sungonge wikina tukunu kile ne Sungo tuku taŋgo minmba ndalekanu taŋaj mine ndakate. Ko ne naŋe mironj naŋe nzali kulatka minna le Kuate nu ne wikina ta kile ne Kristus tuku piro agaŋ taŋaj minit. <sup>23</sup> Kuate nu ne tam tuku piya sungo kusrena. Ta tuku ne taŋgo tuku piro agaŋ mayok nda kaye. Ne Kuate tuku piro agaŋ mina. <sup>24</sup> Tira kame, tane yimyam ame mine mbolŋge minnaig le Kuate nu wikina ta mine ta mbolŋge minmba Kuate tugumŋge minap.

### *Taŋgo pino muŋgu kile ndakade tuku pasa*

<sup>25</sup> Ye pino kosnu minig mbal tuku tukul ande Kuate tugumŋge ise ndaken ta Sungo nu ye turyate le ye wamduſ tet te tugusek. <sup>26</sup> Ye tejenmba iduset. Piti ait sungo te ḥgamukŋge mineg tukunu taŋgine minig maŋau kusre ndamba ta mbolŋge ndo minap. <sup>27</sup> Ne pino ḥak minmba ndeta pino pitaiwam idus ndawa. Ne pino kugatok minmba ndeta pino tam idus ndawa. <sup>28</sup> Nane muŋgu kilig mbal piti sungomba kamusde. Piti ta tane laiptingam tuku taŋamba pasa te satiŋget. Ande nu pino tate ta nu mbar ndate. Pino mbanzo nu taŋgo tate ta nu mata mbar ndate. <sup>29</sup> Tira kame, ye pasa satiŋget ta tugunu tejenmba. Ait buk fag kinit. Ta tuku nane pino ḥak mbal wamduſ pino mbolŋge ndo mine ndaka pino kugatok taŋaj minwaig. <sup>30</sup> Nane piti ḥak minig mbal wamduſ piti mbolŋge ndo mine ndaka piti kugatok taŋaj minwaig. Gare ḥak minig mbal wamduſ gare mbolŋge ndo mine ndaka gare kugatok taŋaj minwaig. Agaŋ ndende piyade mbal agaŋ ndende kugatok taŋaj minwaig. <sup>31</sup> Kilke kaŋgereg te ḥgisikamŋgat. Ta tuku tane kilke te tuku wam ḥakmba tuku sungomba

idus ndaniningap. <sup>32</sup> Tane wam dus fulilka piti ɳak mine ndakap ɳga iduset. Taŋgo nu pino kugatok nu Sun̄go tuku wam kame ndo idusniŋmba nu gare tambim tuku ndin sotate. <sup>33</sup> Taŋgo pino ɳak ta nu kilke te tuku wam kame turmba idusniŋmba nu piyo nuŋe gare tambim tuku ndin sotate. <sup>34</sup> Ta tuku nu Sun̄go tuku idusmba piyo nuŋe turmba iduste le wam ar taŋge nu didikade. Pino kosnu ko pino mbanzo ande nu Sun̄go tuku wam ndo idusniŋmba nuŋe wam dus ɳgarosu ɳakmba Sun̄go tuku palmbim kumun̄. Pino taŋgo ɳak nu kilke te tuku wam turmba idusniŋmba nu taŋgo nuŋe gare tambim tuku ndin sotate. <sup>35</sup> Pasa te ye tane turtiŋgam tuku ndo satiŋget. Ye muŋgu kilig maŋau peu ndakate. Tane maŋau kumumbi ɳak minmba wam dus ɳakmbambi Sun̄go dubiwap ɳga ndin tumtiŋget. <sup>36</sup> Taŋgo nu nuŋe kulim kulatkate le nu buk sun̄goka pino lete sulumba taŋgo kugatok minit le mam nuŋe nu taŋgo tambim idusmba kande tuwa. Ta mbar kuga. <sup>37</sup> Ko nu nuŋe kulim kulatkate le nu taŋgo tam idus ndate le mam nuŋe nu wam dus ta saŋgrinu pilmba taŋgo ande tuwe ndakuwa ta mata nu mbar ndate. <sup>38</sup> Maŋau arŋeŋ ta maye. Ande nu nuŋe kulim taŋgo tuwe ndakate ta mayenu ndo. <sup>39</sup> Pino nu taŋgo nuŋe abo minwa le kusre ndawa. Taŋgo kumwa le ndo piyo nuŋe nu nuŋe nzali dubimba taŋgo kise tam kumun̄. Sun̄go dubite tuku taŋgo inum ndo tuwa. <sup>40</sup> Nu taŋgo inum nda tuwa ta nu siŋka gare ɳak minamŋgat ɳget. Kuate tuku Guwa nu wam dus sate le ye taŋamba satiŋget ɳga iduset.

## 8

### *Yabri mbara atraukade ndem tuku pasa*

<sup>1</sup> Afu naŋgine yabri mbara atraukade ndem tuku ye kusnayinaig ta tenenmba lafuwamŋgit. Sine kila ɳak ɳga sakade ta son ta tane

sine kila ɳak mineg ɳga taŋgine ɳgaro payamkade. Tane kume pur maŋaumbi ndo taŋgo saŋgri pileningam kumun̄. <sup>2</sup> Ande nu ye kila ɳak minet ɳgate ta nu kila kumumbi te ndakate. Nu denkate. <sup>3</sup> Ande nu Kuate tuku kume purte ta Kuate nu taŋgo ta kila minit. <sup>4</sup> Yabri mbara atraukade ndem nyam tuku sakinaig ta tenenmba. Nane naŋgine mbara kanunu atraukade ta tugusek kuga. Mbara ndindo ndo minit. <sup>5</sup> Nane afu mbara kame samba mbolŋe kilke mbolŋe mine likade ɳga sakade ta mbara taŋan̄ gudommba minig ta nane katesek mbara kuga. <sup>6</sup> Siŋgine Mam Kuate nu siŋgine Mbara Ndindo. Ande mine ndakate. Agar ndende ɳakmba nu tugu. Sine nu tuku ndo mineg. Yesus Kristus nu siŋgine Sun̄go ndindo. Nu agan̄ ndende ɳakmba kile-mayokkina. Sine nu mbolŋe abo kitek teg. <sup>7</sup> Kristus tuku mbal afu wam ta kila pile maye ndade. Nane buk yabri mbara ta dubikinaig tukunu kile yabri mbara atraukade ndem ta nyumba wam dus gisleknu ɳak minmba nyade sulumba mbareg ɳga kutur tade. <sup>8</sup> Sine agan̄ pileŋga nyeg ta mbolŋe Kuate tugum kine ndakeg. Sine agan̄ afu nda nyeg ta mbolŋe den ndakate. Ko agan̄ afu nyeg ta mbolŋe kumumbi mayok nda kineg. <sup>9</sup> Sine tukul kugatok ndem ɳakmba nyam kumun̄ ta sine rironjube. Tira wam dus gisleknu ta bariŋgikat. <sup>10</sup> Ne taŋgo kila ɳak mbara atraukam tuku wandekŋe ndem nyumba mina le naŋe tira wam dus gisleknu ne kaŋgernumba saŋgri tinga nu mata mbara atraukanu ndem nyumba bariŋgikat. <sup>11</sup> Ne naŋe kila mayenu tambi tira naŋe ɳayo silite. Ne kurauka. Kristus nu tira ta tuku mata kumna. <sup>12</sup> Naŋe tira kame wam dus gisleknu minig le ne nane bariŋgam tuku ndin wakeite ta ne Kristus mata ɳayo silite. <sup>13</sup> Yine tira ande ndem mbolŋe wam dus bariŋguwa ta ye ndem nduiye mbulmba nye nda.

**9***Paulus nu piro tuku piya mbulna*

<sup>1</sup> Ye afu kumnemjge mine ndaka Kuate ndo kumnemjge minet. Ye yiñe ammbi Sungo Yesus kanjeren sulumba nu tuku aposel minet. Ye Sungo tuku piro ket le tane ye tuku piro alonu minig. <sup>2</sup> Nane afu ye aposel kuga ɳgade ta tane am mbolnje ye siŋka aposel minet. Ye aposel minet ta alonu tane mbolnje kilimok mayok kinit. <sup>3</sup> Nane afu ye tuku nyu te-ibenje ta ye tejenmba nane saniŋgamjgit. <sup>4</sup> Ye piro ka afu tugumjge nyamaganj kilam kumuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Aposel kame afu Sungo tuku maib kat nuŋe Petrus turmba naŋgine pino ɳak pasa mayenu tuku likade ta ye mata pino ɳak ndeta tumba likam kumuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Aposel ɳakmba taŋgo tugumjge nyamaganj kilmba nyade. Sile Barnabas ndoŋ sikile waimbi piroka nyamaganj piyawamnjik ɳga idusde? <sup>7</sup> Kame taŋgo ndaŋ nuŋe mironj aganj ndende piyate? Kuga. Gafmanjge piyate. Taŋgo ndaŋ nu nyamaganj ɳguka alonu kile ndakate? Kuga. Nu alonu kilit. Makau kulat taŋgo ndaŋ nu gubak pirokate? Kuga. Nu makau amonu nyate. <sup>8</sup> Maŋau ta taŋgo tuku wamduš ndo kuga. Kuate tuku wamduš mata. <sup>9</sup> Moses nu Kuate tuku pasa tejenmba kuyarna. Tane makau wit alonu tomba sikam tuku piro niŋmba alonu afu nyé ndakuwaig ɳga miŋge tukul ndaningap ɳga sakina. *Lo 25.4*

Kuate nu makau tuku ndo idusmba tukul ta sa ndakina. <sup>10</sup> Nu sine nu tuku piro biyeg mbal ta idussiŋmba sakina. Sine piro tugu pileg ko piro kulatkeg taŋamba piro ta tuku alonu kilbe ɳga nu pasa tambi tumsiŋgit. <sup>11</sup> Sile Kuate tuku wam magenu tane ɳgamuknjge ɳgukikej. Ta tuku kile taŋgine aganj ndende fudiŋmba sikap ɳga wikam kumuŋ. <sup>12</sup> Piro mbal afu tane tugumjge aganj ndende wikade ta sile nane linijek. Sile siŋka wikam kumuŋ ta sile wi ndakek. Sile nane afu Kristus tuku pasa isam tuku ndin purpekik ɳga pití ɳakmba kile-ibenja

pirokek. <sup>13</sup> Israel mbal tuku kusem wande sinamjge pirokade mbal nane wandek taŋge nyamaganj kilig. Taŋgo pino tuku atrau piro biyig mbal nane mata ndem ta tuku afu kilmba nyade ta tane kila. <sup>14</sup> Tanjamba ndo sine pasa mayenu kukliweg mbal nane pasa isig mbal tugumjge ɳgarosu turam tuku aganj ndende kilap ɳga Sungo nu sasiŋgina. <sup>15</sup> Ye tane tugumjge aganj ndende wikam kumuŋ ta ye wi ndaken. Ye kile mata aganj ndende sap ɳga pasa te kuyar ndawet. Kuga. Ye piroket sulumba piya kugatok gare ɳak payamket. Ye suwaig ta yiñe payamket maŋau te purikat. Ye gubaŋge baleyuwa ta maye. <sup>16</sup> Ye pasa mayenu kukliwam tuku Kuate nu nyu sina. Piro ta mbolnje ye payamkam kumuŋ kuga. Kukli ndawet kande ye pa tam tuku minet kande. <sup>17</sup> Ye yiñe wamdušmbi piroket kande piya tam tuku saket kande. Kuatenjge piro te sina le nu tuku wamduš dubimba piroket tukunu ye kulat taŋgo ndo. <sup>18</sup> Ta tuku ye pasa mayenu kukliwet te lafunu te ndaket. Ye lafunu tet ta tejenmba. Ye pasa mayenu kukliwet ta piya kugatok isig. Ye aganj ndende wikam kumuŋ ta ye wi ndaket. Maŋau ta mbolnje ye maro ɳak minet.

*Paulus nu taŋgo kilam tuku wamduš ndindo ɳak*

<sup>19</sup> Ye afu kumnemjge mine ndaket ta ye nane gudommba tuku wamduš kili le Kristus tuku son ɳguwaig ɳga ye yiñe wamdušmbi nane ɳakmba kumnemjge minet. <sup>20</sup> Ye Zu mbal tugumjge piroken ta nane tuku wamduš kili le Kristus tuku son ɳguwaig ɳga ye nane taŋaj minen. Ye tukul pasa kumnemjge mine ndaket ta ye tukul ta dubide mbal tugumjge piroken ta nane tuku wamduš kilam tuku ye tukul ɳakmba dubiken. <sup>21</sup> Ye kasomok mbal tugumjge piroken ta nane tuku wamduš kili le afu Kristus tuku son ɳguwaig ɳga ye nane taŋaj Moses tuku tukul kugatok mayok kan. Ye taŋamba ken ta ye Kuate tuku tukul kusre ndaken. Kristus tukul

pasa singina ta ye mara mara dubika minet. <sup>22</sup> Ye afu tugumnge wam afu ki le piti tubekaig ñga nane kilam tuku nane taŋaŋ wam ñakmba kurauen. Ye tanto afu tuku wamduš kili le Kuate nu nane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋguwa ñga ye nane yimyam ñakmba tuku maŋau dubiken. <sup>23</sup> Ye wam ñakmba ke liket ta Kristus tuku pasa mayenu suŋgokam tuku ke liket. Ta mbolŋe pasa mayenu tuku alonu ye mata liye nda.

*Sine wamduš saŋgrinu ñak ndin mayenu dubibe*

<sup>24</sup> Nane afu pinderka munju lilikade ta ndindo nu amboŋgate le nane nu tuku nyu te-dunŋade ta tane kila. Tane mata nane taŋaŋ Kuatenge tane tuku nyu kile-dunŋuwa ñga tane saŋri tinga ndin mayenu dubiwap. <sup>25</sup> Pinderkade mbal pinder mbolŋe saŋri tinga pinderkam tuku nane amboŋga naŋgine ñgarosu tum-tummba ñgarosu tuku nzali yimyam kile-ibenŋkade. Nane pinder mbolŋe kilke te tuku nyu sungo kugawam tuku ta tam taŋade le sine nyu minmba minam tuku tam taŋaweg. <sup>26-27</sup> Ye afu tugumnge pasa kuklimba dubi mayewam tuku tumniŋget ta nane kumumbi ndin ta mbolŋe pinderka nyu sungo tuwaig le yiŋe miron kumumbi pinderka nyu sungo te ndatikit ñga ye tejenmba ket. Yiŋe ñgarosu tuku nzalinge ye didikikat ñga ye mara mara ñgarosu mape ndamba te-ibenŋam tuku wamduš saŋgrinu pilet. Ye Yesus tugumnge nyu sungo tam tuku wamduš ndindo ndo pilmba pinderket.

## 10

*Israel mbal tuku maŋau katesemba rironŋkam tuku pasa*

<sup>1</sup> Tira kame, sine Israel mbal tuku mbuŋ kame ma baknu mbolŋe maŋau kinaig ta tane idusap. Nane Moses ndoŋ gau ande nane ñakmba kainiŋgina le ñak lika ñakmba yu sinam sinam ka tabek kinaig. <sup>2</sup> Nane Moses dubiwaig ñga gau yu ta

mbolŋe kule pisne taŋaŋ tumba Moses ndoŋ ulendikinaig. <sup>3</sup> Nane ñakmba Kuatenge nyamagaŋ kule ndui ta niŋgina le nyinaig. <sup>4</sup> Ndame sinamŋge kule bulbulmba prona le nane nyinaig. Ndame ta Kristus tuku kanumnu taŋaŋ nane ndonj likina. <sup>5</sup> Nane taŋamba Kuate tuku wam kaŋgerkinaig ta Kuate nu nane gudommba tuku ndagariniŋgina le nane ma baknu mbolŋe kume likinaig. <sup>6</sup> Mbuŋ kame tuku wam ta sine rironŋkam tuku tumsingig. Sine nane taŋaŋ wam ñaigonu kam tuku ñgamuŋgal kunde kunde ndasiŋguwa. <sup>7</sup> Sine nane tuku afu taŋaŋ yabri mbara tuku nyu te-du ndanŋube. Ku-yar pasa nane tuku tejenmba sakate. Israel mbal nane minyoka isukus-naig. Isukusmba kule nyumba nane tinga kunesmba pino didik farmba une maŋau ke likinaig ñgate. <sup>8</sup> Sine nane tuku afu taŋaŋ fare fare pino tanto ndoŋ une nda kube. Mbar ta tuku ki ait ndindo mbolŋe Kuatenge nane tuku 23,000 bale farna. <sup>9</sup> Sine nane taŋaŋ Sungo tuku wamduš mukuknu tago tago ndabe. Nane taŋanaig le kame mben pro nane bale farniŋge likinaig. <sup>10</sup> Sine nane taŋaŋ gubra tumba wam sak pile ndabe. Wam ta tuku kame eŋelŋe nane bale farna. <sup>11</sup> Nane mbarnaig le pa lafunu nane mbol prowe likinaig ta tanto kame kaŋgerka rironŋkam tuku. Sine kugawam tuku ait mbolŋe mineg mbal sine mata rironŋkam tuku nane tuku wam kube te kuyar pasa mbolŋe minig. <sup>12</sup> Ande nu sakate ye saŋri ñak ye tiŋgam kumuŋ ñgate ta nu rironŋkuwa. Nu bariŋkikat. <sup>13</sup> Satan nu wam ñakmba tuku tago-tagosiŋgit ta nu tanto ñakmba taŋamba ndo tagoniŋgit ta tago ait mbolŋe Kuate nu kumumbi sine kulatkate. Nu sine tuku saŋri kulatka minmba nu sine bike ndaka saŋri tiŋgam tuku ndin tursiŋgit.

*Sine mbara afu Kuate turmba du-bikam kumuŋ kuga*

<sup>14</sup> Tira kame, tane siŋka kurau mayewap. Yabri mbara yimyam mbarinj ndanijgap. <sup>15</sup> Tane wamdu kuyar mayenu ɣak minig tukunu ye tuku pasa te ismba pilewap. <sup>16</sup> Sine grep kule murko ɣak tumba Kuate gare pasa samba nyeg ta sine Kristus ndoŋ ulendika nu tuku ndare nyanu taŋaŋ. Sine bret tumba fetka nyeg ta sine Kristus tuku ɣgarosu nyanu taŋaŋ. <sup>17</sup> Bret ndindo minit le sine tuma nyeg tukunu sine ɣakmba ulendika ɣgarosu ndindo mayok kineg. <sup>18</sup> Tane Israel mbal tuku maŋau kaŋgerap. Nane agaŋmor balenijmba Kuate atraukanu ma mbolŋe ndem inumnu tumba nyade ta nane Kuate ndoŋ ulendikade. <sup>19</sup> Ye pasa satiŋgit ta yabri mbara atraukade ndem ta saŋgri ɣak ɣga sa ndaket. Ko yabri mbara nu minit ɣga idus ndawet. <sup>20</sup> Kuga. Nane ndem tumba yabri mbara atraukade ta bukla ɣaigonu atraukade. Nane Kuate atrau ndakade. Tane bukla ɣaigonu ndoŋ ulendi ndakap. Ye mbulit. <sup>21</sup> Tane Suŋgo tuku grep kule nyumba nu ndoŋ ulendika maŋ bukla tuku grep kule nyumba nane ndoŋ ulendikam kumuŋ kuga. Tane Suŋgo tuku mbain tugumŋe isukusmba nu ndoŋ ulendika maŋ bukla tuku mbain tugumŋe isukusmba nane ndoŋ ulendikam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>22</sup> Sine Suŋgo pitaimba nu tuku ma mbolŋe bukla kame patikube ta nu gubra kagli firkamŋat. Tane tuku saŋgri Suŋgo tuku saŋgri lite ɣga idusde e? Ndo kuga.

### *Sinjine mine mbolŋe maŋau pileŋga kube*

<sup>23</sup> Tane afu tejenmba sakade. Sine Kristus tuku mbal sine tukul kugatok mineg ɣgade ta son ta tukul kugatok wam afu keg ta sine tur ndasiŋgig. Afu keg ta sine saŋgri pile ndasiŋgig.

<sup>24</sup> Tane taŋjine maye minam tuku idus ndawap. Nane afu tane tugumŋe minig ta nane pitiniŋbekig ɣga idusmba maŋau pileŋga kap.

<sup>25</sup> Maket mbolŋe ndem patikade ta

piyamba nyap. Tane piyamba ndem te yabri mbara atraukaig e ɣga kusna ndangap. Tane ndem piyamba fare nyap. <sup>26</sup> Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate. Kilke agaŋ ndende ɣakmba minig ta Kuate nu miro ɣgate. <sup>27</sup> Ande nu Kristus tuku son nda ɣganu nu ne ndoŋ isukusam tuku sanuwa le ne kambim idusmba kande kaye. Nu ndem tinwa le ake kilmba nyendo ka. Wamdu piti ɣak tumba ndem ta yabri mbara atraukaig ɣga kusna ndawa. <sup>28</sup> Ande nu ne sanumba ndem te yabri mbara atraukaig tuku ɣguwa kande ne nda nya. Taŋgo ta nu wamdu piti tumba sanate ta ne nu idusmba nye ndaka. <sup>29</sup> Ne wamdu piti tikat ɣga ye sa ndaket. Taŋgo inum ta nu wamdu piti tikat ɣga sanet.

Tane afu tejenmba sakade. Ye tukul kugatok minet. Ndaŋam saka ye taŋgo wamdu piti ɣak ta idusmba wam afu ye nda kam tuku sakate? <sup>30</sup> Ye Kuate gare pasa samba ndem tumba nyet ta maye. Ndaŋam ne ye tuku pasa ɣak ɣgade. i... Tane taŋamba sa ndakap. <sup>31</sup> Tane nyamagan ko kule nyumba ko maŋau afu ke lika gare tade ta Kuatenŋe ndo nyu suŋgo tuwa. <sup>32</sup> Tane nane Zu mbal ko kasomok mbal ko Kuate tuku kuasmbi ndon minmba nane baringubekaig ɣga nane maŋau nzaliniŋgit ta ndo kap. <sup>33</sup> Ye mata taŋgo ɣakmba tugumŋe nane maŋau nzaliniŋgit ta idusniŋmba wam ke liket. Ye nane gudommba tuku wamdu kili le Kuate nu nane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge ninjuwa ɣga ye yiŋe piti kugatok minam tuku idus ndamba nane piti kugatok minwaig ɣga iduset.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Ye Kristus tuku maŋau kumumba dubiwet. Taŋamba ndo tane mata ye tuku maŋau dubiwap.

### *Gabat songam tuku pasa*

<sup>2</sup> Tane ye pasa satiŋgen te bige magede tukunu ye gare-gareka tane mayede ɣget ta <sup>3</sup> ye kile wam ande tane katesewap ɣga satiŋgamŋit ta

tejenmba. Taŋgo tuku gabat Kristus. Pino tuku gabat nuŋe taŋgo nuŋe. Kristus tuku gabat Kuate. <sup>4</sup> Taŋgo ande nu gabat songanu ɣak Kuate yabanṭe ko Tukul Guwa tugumŋe pasa ismba kile-mayokkate ta nu Kristus kiko pilet. <sup>5</sup> Pino ande nu gabat so ndaŋga Kuate yabanṭe ko Tukul Guwa tugumŋe pasa ismba kile-mayokkate ta nu mata nuŋe taŋgo nuŋe kiko pilet. Nu tuku gabat kuerke sulude le kiko tate taŋaŋ. <sup>6</sup> Pino ande nu gabat songam mbulmba ndeta andenje nu tuku gabat waŋe kuer suluwa. Taŋawa le nu ta tuku kikowa le nu gabat songuwa. <sup>7</sup> Taŋgo nane gabat so ndaŋguwaig. Kuate nuŋe suk taŋgo wakeina le nu Kuate tuku kanumnu taŋaŋ minit. Pino nane gabat songuwaig. Pino nu taŋgo tuku kanumnu taŋaŋ minit. <sup>8</sup> Kuate nu pino tuku ɣgarosu inumnumbi taŋgo wakei ndana. Kuga. Nu taŋgo tuku ɣgarosu inumnumbi pino wakeina. <sup>9</sup> Nu pino tuku ɣga taŋgo wakei ndana. Kuga. Nu taŋgo tuku ɣga pino wakeina. <sup>10</sup> Ta tuku pino kame nane taŋgo kame kumnemŋe minig ta temayokam tuku gabat songuwaig le eŋel kame nane kaŋgerkuwaig. <sup>11</sup> Sine Sunjo ndoŋ ulendikeg mbaŋ sine taŋgo pino yimyam mine ndakeg. Sine muŋgu tuturkam tuku mineg. <sup>12</sup> Kuate nu taŋgo tuku ɣgarosu inumnu tumba pino wakeina. Kile pino tuku ɣgarosu mbolŋe taŋgo mayok kinig. Agaŋ ndende ɣakmba Kuate nu tugu. <sup>13</sup> Taŋgine miroŋ maŋau te pileŋgap. Pino nu gabat so ndaŋga nu Kuate yabanṭe ta nu wam mayete e ko kuga? <sup>14-15</sup> Ata. Tane idusap. Pino nu gabat mapete le kuen kinit ta sine maŋau mayenu ɣge. Kuateŋge nuŋe nane tumail pulukam tuku mindepiye taŋaŋ niŋgina. Taŋgo nu gabat waŋe mapete le kuen kinit ta sine ɣakmba nu talamba kiko maŋau ɣge. <sup>16</sup> Ande nu pino gabat so ndaŋgam tuku saŋgri tinga kualeyaukam bafuwa ta ye

nu sawamŋit. Sine aposel kame Kuate tuku kuasmbi ɣakmba pino kame gabat songanu ɣak maŋau ta ndo dubiweg ɣga sawamŋit.

### *Pasa nyam tuku maŋau*

<sup>17</sup> Tane maŋau afu kade ta ye ismba wam ta maye ndade ɣget. Tane kusem kaŋgermba maŋgurkade ait ta maŋau afu maye ndade. Taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu tur ndaka afu ɣaigo siglikade. <sup>18</sup> Tane Kuate tuku mbaŋgur pilig ta tane wamdu pur yimyamkade ta afuŋge taŋjamba sayade le ye ismba wam afu ta son ɣga iduset. <sup>19</sup> Ta ndaŋjam? Pur yimyamkade maŋau ta son pasa mbolŋe Kuate nu Kristus tuku kuasmbi kilimok kile-mayokkate. <sup>20</sup> Tane maŋgurka tuma isukusig ta Sunjo nu isukusam tuku maŋau siŋgina ta ke ndakade. <sup>21</sup> Tane maŋgurka kumu kumu isukuse ndakade. Tane yimyam pire pire taŋgine nyamagaŋ kilmba prode sulumba taŋgine ndek nye sulude le afu gubak minig afu grep kule sungomba nyumba ɣginŋankade. <sup>22</sup> Yoi. Taŋjamba isukusam ndeta taŋgine wandekŋe nyap. Ko tane Kuate tuku kuasmbi talaniŋmba afu nya-magaŋ kugatok ta kiko pileŋŋam idusmba taŋjade e? Wam kade ta mbolŋe ye tane wam mayede ɣga satiŋe nda. <sup>23</sup> Ye buk pasa nyam tuku maŋau tumtiŋgen ta Sunjone sine ta tejenmba. Yudas nu Sunjo Yesus tumba ɣgueu mbaŋ tuku wai mbol pilna furir ta mbolŋe ndo Sunjo nu bret tumba <sup>24</sup> Kuate gare pasa tumba bret fetfetmba saniŋgina: Te ye tuku ɣgarosu. Tane turkam tuku tiŋget. Tane ye idusyam tuku maŋau te kumba minap ɣgina. <sup>25</sup> Nane taŋjamba isukuse deŋpurnaig le nu grep kule murko ɣak tumba maŋau ndui ta ndo kina sulumba sakina: Grep kule murko ɣak te pasa kitek Kuate nu taŋgo ndoŋ katna ta alonu mayok kambim tuku ye yiŋe ndare kutuwamŋit. Tane grep kule tejen nyade ait ta ye idusyumba nyap

ηgina. <sup>26</sup> Sungo nu manj pro ndawa le tane bret nyumba grep kule nyade ta singine Sungo nu sinenu ηga kumna ta te-mayokmba saka minig. <sup>27</sup> Ta tuku ande nu Sungo tuku bret ko nu tuku grep kule ake fare tumba nyate ta nu mbarte. Nu Sungo tuku ηgarosu ndare ηaigo siglikate. <sup>28</sup> Ande nu tumba nyam ηga kande nuje maŋau pile mayemba kile-tidiŋgumba wamduš te-mayemba bret grep kule ta kilmba nyuwa. <sup>29</sup> Ande nu Sungo tuku ηgarosu idus ndamba bret grep kule ake fare kilmba nyate ta nu nyumba ta tuku pa lafunu ta tumba nuje ηgaro mbolŋe pilit. <sup>30</sup> Tane ηgamukŋe afu tanjamba kade sulumba afu baklelmba afu guaze ηak minig afu buk kume likinaig. <sup>31</sup> Sine singine maŋau singine miroŋ pileŋgube ta Sungo nu sine pilesinje nda. <sup>32</sup> Nu sine pilesinje ta sine kilke te tuku maŋau dubide mbal ndoŋ ηgisi ndakube ηga nu pitisiŋmba kile-tidiŋgate. <sup>33</sup> Tira kame, tane isukusam tuku maŋgurkade ta muŋgu minde-mindekap. <sup>34</sup> Ande nu gubawa kande nuje wande mbolŋe isukuswa. Tane maŋgur mbolŋe mbarap le pa lafunu tane tubekaig. Ye pasa afu minig ta yiŋe miroŋ tane tugum prowi sulumba satiŋgamŋit.

## 12

### *Tukul Guwanje sine piro saŋgri yimyam siŋgit*

<sup>1</sup> Tira kame, sine Tukul Guwanje piro saŋgri yimyam walmba siŋge likate wam ta tane tugunu katese mayewap. <sup>2</sup> Tane o buk Kuate gilai minmba yabri mbara abo tugu kugatok mbariŋniŋgam tuku tane didike likinaig. <sup>3</sup> Ta tuku ye kilimok tane satiŋgamŋit. Ande nu Kuate tuku Guwanje wamduš tuwit le nu Yesus kasurmba tapra ndate. Nu Tukul Guwanje wamduš tuwit le ndo Yesus nu Sungo ηgate. <sup>4</sup> Sine piro saŋgri yimyam ηak mineg ta Guwa ndindonje siŋge likate. <sup>5</sup> Sine piro kise kise ke likeg ta Sungo ndindo tuku

pirokeg. <sup>6</sup> Sine saŋgri kise-kisembia pirokeg ta Kuatenje sine nduik nduik ηakmba mbolŋe pirokate. <sup>7</sup> Tukul Guwa nu sine nduik nduik mbolŋe saŋgri kile-mayokkate ta tira ηakmba turkam tuku. <sup>8</sup> Ande Tukul Guwanje wamduš tuwit le nu wamduš kuyar mayenu kile-mayokkate. Tukul Guwa ndui tanje ande wam kuirok minig ta sate le kile-mayokkate. <sup>9</sup> Nu ande saŋgri tuwit le Kuatenje tuku saŋgri tomba tingam tuku nu den ndakate. Tukul Guwa ndui tanje ande saŋgri tuwit le nu guaze pitaikate. <sup>10</sup> Nu afu walmba saŋgri yimyam niŋge likate le ande nu wam kitek saŋgrinu ke likate. Ande nu Tukul Guwa tugumŋe pasa ismba kile-mayokkate. Ande nu guwa magenu ηaigonu pileŋga katesete. Ande pasa kuale gilai ta nu sakate. Ande pasa kuale gilai ismba nu pasa tugunu bitekŋgate. <sup>11</sup> Piro saŋgri ta ηakmba Tukul Guwanje ndo kile-mayokkate. Nu nuje nzali dubimba tanjo pino nduik nduik piro saŋgri ta walmba niŋgit.

### *Sine Kristus tuku ηgarosu mineg*

<sup>12</sup> Tanjo tuku ηgarosu sinamŋe inumnu gudommba minig ta ηakmba ulendika ηgarosu ndindo ndo. Kristus tuku mbal mata tanjamba ndo minig. <sup>13</sup> Sine afu Zu afu kasomok mbal afu piro tanjo afu kulat tanjo sine ηakmba Tukul Guwa kule pisne tanjaŋ tigeŋ sulumba ηgarosu ndindo mayok kagen. Kristus nu Guwa ndindo ta singina le sine ηakmba kule tanjaŋ nyigen. <sup>14</sup> Tanjo tuku ηgarosu sinamŋe agaŋ ndindo ndo mine ndakate. Inum inumnu gudommba minig. <sup>15</sup> Kupe nu sakumba ye wai kuga tukunu ye ηgarosu te inumnu mine ndaket ηguwa ta kumuŋ kuga. Nu ηgarosu ta tuku inumnu minit. <sup>16</sup> Ko kilba nu sakumba ye am kuga tukunu ye ηgarosu inumnu mine ndaket ηguwa ta mata kumuŋ kuga. Nu ηgarosu ta tuku inumnu minit. <sup>17</sup> Tanjo tuku ηgarosu am ndo minwa ta nu ame agaŋmbi pasa isamŋgat?

Ko nuje ḥgarosu kilba ndo minwata nu ndajmba agaŋ mundurnu kamusamŋat? <sup>18</sup> Kuate nu nuje nzalimbi ḥgarosu inum inumnu minam tuku ma madiniŋmba wakeikina. <sup>19</sup> ḥgarosu ḥakmba agaŋ nduita ndo minig kande ḥgarosu mine ndakate kande. <sup>20</sup> Taŋgo tuku ḥgarosu inum inumnu gudommba minig ta ḥakmba ulendika ḥgarosu mayok kinit. <sup>21</sup> Amiŋe wai samba ne nda mina ta ye yiŋe ndo mine mayewamŋit ḥga sawam kumuŋ kuga. Ko gabatŋe kupe samba ne nda mina ta ye yiŋe ndo mine mayewamŋit ḥga sawam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>22</sup> Siŋgine ḥgarosu mbolŋe agaŋ foŋfoŋ afu saŋgri kugatok ḥ geg ta mine ndakade kande sine mine maye ndaweg kande. <sup>23</sup> ḥgarosu inumnu afu kiko teg ta sine kulat mageka songa mindepiye mageningeg. ḥgarosu inumnu afu te kuga. <sup>24-25</sup> Kuate nu ḥgarosu wakeina ta ḥgarosu pur yimyam ndaka kumu kumu muŋgu turkuwaig ḥga ḥgarosu tuku agaŋ foŋfoŋ sine kulat magekube ḥga nu idusmba nangine ma madiniŋmba patikina. <sup>26</sup> ḥgarosu inumnu rar kamuste ta inumnu ḥakmba piti ḥak minig. ḥgarosu inumnu nyu sunjogate ta inumnu ḥakmba nu mbolŋe gare tade. <sup>27</sup> Sine ḥakmba ulendimba Kristus tuku ḥgarosu mineg. Sine nduik nduik ḥakmba nu tuku ḥgarosu inum inumnu mineg. <sup>28</sup> Kuate nu nuje kuasmbi afu piro sunjogate aposel patikate. Nane kumnemŋe afu Tukul Guwanjge pasa saniŋgit le ismba kile-mayokkam tuku patikate. Nane kumnemŋe afu pasa kukliwam tuku patikate. Afu nane wam kitek saŋgrinu ke likam tuku, afu guaze pitaikam tuku, afu turka sinzaŋniŋgam tuku, afu piro yimyam kulatkam tuku, afu pasa kuale nane gilai ta sakam tuku nu taŋambta taŋambta nane patike likate. <sup>29</sup> Sine ḥakmba aposel piro ndo ke ndakeg. ḥakmba Tukul Guwanjge pasa saniŋgit le ismba kile-mayokkam tuku mine

ndakeg. ḥakmba pasa kukliwam tuku mine ndakeg. Sine ḥakmba wam kitek ke likam tuku saŋgri ḥak mine ndakeg. <sup>30</sup> Guaze pitaikam tuku, pasa kuale gilai sakam tuku, pasa kuale gilai ta tugunu bitekŋgam tuku sine ḥakmba piro saŋgri kame ta kile ndakeg. <sup>31</sup> Tane ḥakmba Tukul Guwa tuku piro saŋgri sugokanu yimyam kilam tuku wamdus saŋgrinu palpe.

Kile ye maŋau sunjogate kise tumtiŋgamŋit ta piro saŋgri afu ta ḥakmba liniŋmba mbolŋe minit.

## 13

### *Kume pur maŋau*

<sup>1</sup> Ye taŋgo kame ko eŋel kame tuku pasa kualembi sakam tuku saŋgri ḥak minmba kume pur maŋau denket ta ye tuku pasa ta ḥgiram wi sunjogate ake kinit taŋaŋ. <sup>2</sup> Ye Tukul Guwa tuku saŋgri afu ḥak minmba Tukul Guwanjge pasa sayate le ismba kile-mayokka wam kuirok ḥakmba katesemba ye Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋga tabe dirniŋgam kumuŋ minet sulumba kume pur maŋau denket ta ye ake agaŋ taŋaŋ minet. <sup>3</sup> Ye yiŋe agaŋ ndende ḥakmba sanzal mbal niŋmba ko yiŋe ḥgarosu paŋge ugwa ḥga buknja kume pur maŋau denket ta wam kame taŋe ye turam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>4</sup> Ande nu kume pur maŋau ḥak minit ta nu ande tuku pitik gubra te ndakate. Nu mara mindek afu turkate. Nu afu tuku mine maŋau tuku wamdus kagli fir ndakate. Nu nuje ḥgarosu te-du ndaŋgate. <sup>5</sup> Nu nuje miroŋ payam ndakate. Nu afu tala ndaningit. Nu nuje miroŋ yeye nda ḥgate. Nu pitik palseŋ ndate. Nu ande tuku gubra pitik kusremba gilaiŋgate. <sup>6</sup> Ande nu mbarte ta nu gare ndate. Nu sinanu wam tugusek ḥakmba tuku ndo gare tate. <sup>7</sup> Nu nuje piti kugraka bike ndakate. Nu ande tala ndate. Nu wam ḥakmba kumumbi mayok kuwaig ḥga tairŋga saŋgri tiŋga dirnaŋgate. <sup>8</sup> Afu Tukul Guwa tugumŋe pasa ismba kile-mayokkade saŋgri ko pasa kuale

gilai sakade sañgri ko wam kuirok kile mayokkade sañgri ta ḥakmba kugawamŋgaig. Kume pur maŋau ndo minmba minamŋat. Kugawe nda. <sup>9</sup> Sine Tukul Guwa tugumŋge wam kuirok ko pasa ismba kile-mayokkeg ta afu ndo katesemba kile-mayokkeg. <sup>10</sup> Kile wam afu katese ndaweg ta ḥgumneŋga ḥakmba kile-mayokkuwa le katesewamŋgig. <sup>11</sup> Ye kiŋo minen sulumba ye kiŋo tuku pasa kiŋo tuku wamduš ḥak minen. Ye kiŋo minmba wamduš pile maye ndawen. Kile ye sungoka gua gua maŋau ḥakmba kusreken. <sup>12</sup> Kile sine kule nza mbolŋge liŋmba tumail kaŋgerkeg taŋaŋ Kuate tuku wam kame kaŋger maye ndaka wamduš te-suluweg. Ngumneŋga sine kaŋgerka katese mayewamŋgig. Kile sine fudiŋmba ndo kateseweg. Ngumneŋga Kuate nu sine tuku wamduš kila minit taŋamba ndo sine wam ḥakmba kumumbi tumsiŋguwa le katesewamŋgig. <sup>13</sup> Maŋau keŋmba minig. Ngamuŋgal son maŋau, Kuate mindeweg maŋau, kume pur maŋau. Wam keŋ ta ḥgamukŋge kume pur maŋau nu sungokanu minit.

## 14

### *Pasa kuale gilai sakam tuku maŋau*

<sup>1</sup> Tane kume pur maŋau ḥak minam tuku dirnangap sulumba Tukul Guwa tuku piro sañgri ḥakmba kilam idusmba Tukul Guwaŋge pasa saniŋgit le ismba kile-mayokkam tuku piro sangri ta tam tuku wamduš sañgrinu palpe. <sup>2</sup> Ande nu pasa kuale gilai sakate ta nu taŋgo kame sa ndaniningit. Nane pasa ta isig ta nane katese ndade. Nu Kuate sate. Tukul Guwaŋge nu tumte le nu taŋamba wam kuirok afu sakate. <sup>3</sup> Ande nu Tukul Guwa tugumŋge pasa ismba kile-mayokkate ta nane afu ismba kila pilmba sangri tiŋgade. Afu piti ḥak ta nane piti gagulmba ngamuŋgal bulkade. <sup>4</sup> Ande nu pasa kuale gilai sakate ta nu nuŋe mironj ndo sangri tate. Ande Tukul Guwaŋge pasa sate le ismba kile-mayokkate

ta nu Kuate tuku kuasmbi sañgri pileningit. <sup>5</sup> Ye tane ḥakmba pasa kuale gilai sakam tuku iduset ta tane Tukul Guwaŋge pasa satiŋguwa le ismba kile-mayokkam tuku ta ye sungomba iduset. Ande Tukul Guwaŋge pasa sate le ismba kile-mayokkate sañgri tanje pasa kuale gilai sakate sañgri ta lite. Ande nu Kuate tuku kuasmbi ḥgamukŋge pasa kuale gilai saka nane tugunu ismba sañgri tiŋgam tuku nu biye mbil ndawa ta alo kugatok. <sup>6</sup> Tira kame, ye tane tugum promba pasa kuale gilai saki ta ye tane turke nda. Ye pro Tukul Guwa tugumŋge pasa ko kila kuirok afu ko tum pasa ismba kile-mayokki ta ye tane turtiŋgam kumurj. <sup>7</sup> Taŋgo ande nu tabu tabu fitka ko ndombiŋ katmba mune ḥin tugu dubi ndawa ta ima nu mune kuale katesewamŋgat? <sup>8</sup> Ko kame ḥgiram kuale tugusemba mayok nda kuwa ta ima nu kame agan kuanekamŋgat? <sup>9</sup> Taŋamba ndo ne pasa kuale gilai sakate ta ima nu pasa ta katesewamŋgat? Ne tuku pasa ta ake pasa taŋaŋ mayok ka ḥgisikate. <sup>10</sup> Kilke tugu ḥakmba mbolŋge pasa kuale yimyam sungomba minig ta ḥakmba alo ḥak. <sup>11</sup> Taŋgo ande nu pasa kuale ye gilai tambi sakuwa ta ye nu rawe taŋgo ḥget. Nu mata ye rawe taŋgo ḥgate. <sup>12</sup> Tane Tukul Guwa tuku piro sañgri yimyam kilam tuku wamduš sunjo ḥak minig ta ye kila. Tane piro sangri afu Kuate tuku kuasmbi turkam tuku ta kilam tuku sungomba idusap. <sup>13</sup> Tane tuku ande nu pasa kuale gilai sakate ta nu mbilam tuku piro sangri ta turmba tam tuku Kuate yabaŋwa. <sup>14</sup> Ande nu pasa kuale gilai tambi Kuate yabanje ta nu miŋgambi ndo sakate. Nuŋe wamduš pasa ta gilai minit. Tukul Guwa nu tuku miŋge mbolŋge pasa ta sakate. <sup>15</sup> Ta tuku ye tejenmba iduset. Ye Tukul Guwa mbolŋge pasa kuale gilai tambi Kuate yabaŋmba maŋ yiŋe wamduš kilambi yabaŋjamŋgit. Ko Tukul Guwa mbolŋge mune kuale gilai tambi ulmba maŋ yiŋe wamduš

kilambi mune ande ulamŋgit. <sup>16</sup> Ne Tukul Guwa mbolŋge pasa kuale gilai tambi yabaŋmba Kuate tuku nyu te-dunŋga nu gare tuwit ta ne ndoŋ maŋgurkade mbal nane pasa ta katese ndamba ne tuku yabaŋ pasa son ŋgam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>17</sup> Ne Kuate tuku nyu tanjamba te-dunŋgate ta maye ta ne afu tur ndakate. <sup>18</sup> Ye Paulus pasa kuale gilai tambi sunjomba saka tane ŋakmba litinŋget. Ta tuku ye Kuate gare pasa tuwet. <sup>19</sup> Ye pasa kuale gilai gudommba ŋak minet ta kusem mbolŋge ye sakam idus ndawet. Ye pasa kila ta ndo sakam iduset. Pasa kila ndui ndui saket ta pasa kuale gilai gudommba saket wam lite. Ye pasa kila saket tambi Kuate tuku wam afu nane tumniŋgam kumuŋ. <sup>20</sup> Tira kame, tane kiŋo kame tanjaŋ mine ndaka wamdu pile mayewap. Tane kiŋo dabro tanjaŋ wam ŋaigonu kam tuku gilai minmba tanjo tanjaŋ wamdu pile mayewap. <sup>21</sup> Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Sunjo nu sakate: Pasa kuale kise rawe mbal tuku miŋge mbolŋge ye Israel mbal ye tuku pasa isam tuku saningi ta pasa ta nane mata ise nda ŋgate.

#### *Aisaia 28.11-12*

<sup>22</sup> Pasa ta mbolŋge sine kila pileg. Pasa kuale gilai sakate saŋgri ta Kristus tuku son ŋgeg mbal ismba rironkam tuku sa ndasingit. Son nda ŋgade mbal ismba rironkam tuku saningit. Ande Tukul Guwa tugumŋge pasa ismba kile-mayokkate saŋgri ta sine son ŋgeg mbal saŋgri pilesingam tuku tanate. Son nda ŋgade mbal tuku kuga. <sup>23</sup> Tane Kuate tuku kuasmbi maŋgurka ŋakmba pasa kuale gilai sake lika minap le gilai mbal afu ko son nda ŋgade mbal nane pro pasa ta ismba tane ŋginŋgankade ŋgamŋgaig. <sup>24</sup> Tane ŋakmba Tukul Guwanje pasa satinguwa le ismba kile-mayokka minap le gilai mbal ko son nda ŋgade pro pasa ta iswaig le naŋgine ŋgamuŋgal nduaseka naŋgine mbar tumniŋguwa le idusamŋgaig.

<sup>25</sup> Tanjamba nane naŋgine mbar kuirok minig ta ismba ndek dagol tidronga Kuate mbariŋmba sakamŋgaig: Kuate nu siŋka tane ndoŋ minit ŋga sakamŋgaig.

#### *Maŋgurkam tuku maŋau tugusek*

<sup>26</sup> Tira kame, tane maŋgurkap sulumba tejenmba ke likap. Ande nu mune ulwa. Ande pasa kukliwa. Ande wam kuirok kile-mayokkuwa. Ande pasa gilai sakuwa. Ande nu pasa ta biye mbilwa. Tane tanjamba maŋgurkap sulumba taŋgine taŋgine saŋgri tiŋgam tuku saŋgri kise kise kumumbi kile-mayokkap. <sup>27</sup> Afu pasa kuale gilai tambi sakam kande armba ko keŋmbanġe ndo sakuwaig. Nane ndui ndui tiŋga sakuwaig. Tanjawaig le ande nu pasa kuale gilai ta biye mbilwa. <sup>28</sup> Ande nu mbilam tuku mine ndakuwa kande nane miŋge tukulmba naŋgine ndo Kuate ndoŋ pasa gilai ta sakuwaig. <sup>29</sup> Afu Tukul Guwanje pasa satinguwa le ismba kile-mayokkam kande armba ko keŋmbanġe ndo sakuwaig le isig mbolŋge pasa ta pilenŋguwaig. <sup>30</sup> Ande nu pasa ta kuklimba minwa le ande Tukul Guwanje pasa inum kitek sawa kande tanjo nu pasa kuklimba minit ta nu pitik pasa ta denŋpurmba minyokuwa le inum suk tiŋga sakuwa. <sup>31</sup> Tane ndui ndui ŋakmba Tukul Guwanje pasa satinguwa le ismba kile-mayokkap le wam ta mbolŋge tane ŋakmba kila kitek tumba saŋgri tiŋgamŋgaig. <sup>32-33</sup> Sine maŋgurka zigna tiŋga fare fare pasa sakam kumuŋ kuga. Wam ta Kuate tugumŋge pro ndate. Sine tuku maŋgur mayenu mayok kambim tuku Kuate nu iduste. Tukul Guwanje afu pasa saningit ta nane pasa ta kulatka towam kumuŋ. <sup>34</sup> Kusem kaŋgeram maŋgurkeg mbolŋge pino kame miŋge tukulmba minwaig. Nane tukul pasa dubimba tanjo kumnemŋge minwaig. Kuate tuku mbal ma yimyam mbolŋge maŋgurkade nane ŋakmba tanade. <sup>35</sup> Pino ande nu kusem mbolŋge

pasa kukliwa ta maŋau mayenu kuga. Nane Kuate tuku pasa ismba kusna ŋak kande naŋgine wandekŋe taŋgo kat naŋgine kusnaninguwaig. <sup>36</sup> Kuate tuku pasa amboŋga tane Korin mbal tugum prona e? Ko sineŋge ndo pasa te iseg ŋga idusde? Ndo kuga. <sup>37</sup> Tane afu ye Tukul Guwa tugumŋe pasa iset ko ye nu tuku saŋgri tet ŋgade mbal tane ye pasa kuyarket te Sungonje tuku tukul sina ta katesewap. <sup>38</sup> Nane afu taŋamba idus ndawaig ndeta tane nane ŋgumneniŋgap. <sup>39</sup> Tira kame, tane Tukul Guwa tugumŋe pasa ismba sakam tuku piro saŋgri ta tam tuku sungomba idusap. Pasa kuale gilai sanu tuku saŋgri ta mata peu ndawap. <sup>40</sup> Tane maŋgur mbolŋe maŋau ke likade ta zigna tinga fare fare ke ndakap. Tane tugusemba ke likap.

## 15

### *Kristus kummba maŋ tingina*

<sup>1</sup> Tira kame, ye amboŋga pasa tugusek satiŋgen le tane isnaig sulumba pasa ta mbolŋe saŋgri tinga minig ta ye kile maŋ pasa ndui ta tane idusam tuku satiŋget. <sup>2</sup> Tane pasa ta biye dewap le Kuate nu tane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgamŋat. Tane ake minje pasa ndo sakade ta nu tane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge nda. <sup>3</sup> Ye Kristus tuku pasa tugusek isen sulumba satiŋgen pasa ta alo sungo ŋak ta tejenmba. Kristus nu kuyar pasa kumumba sine tuku une saukam tuku nu kumna. <sup>4</sup> Nu kumna le ŋgukinaig ta nu maŋ kuyar pasa kumumba mara keŋnu mbolŋe tingina. <sup>5</sup> Nu tingina le Petrus nu kaŋgerna. Ta ŋgumnemŋe nane 12 nu kaŋgernaig. <sup>6</sup> Ngumneŋga nuŋe tira kame gudommba 500 limba ma ande mbolŋe maŋgurkinaig le nane tugumŋe mayok kina le kaŋgernaig. Mbal ta kile gudommba minig. Ndui ndui ndo kume likinaig. <sup>7</sup> Ait ande Yakobusŋe nu kaŋgerna. Maŋ ait ande mbolŋe aposel ŋakmba nu

kaŋgernaig. <sup>8</sup> Ngumne tukulmba ye tugumŋe mayok kina le kaŋgeren. Ye nane minig taŋŋan kuga. Ye kutu bizowanu taŋŋan prowen. <sup>9</sup> Ye Kuate tuku kuasmbi kilm̄ba ŋaigo sigliken tukunu ye aposel nyu tet ta denkate. Ye aposel ŋakmba kumneniŋge minet. <sup>10</sup> Ye aposel minet ta yiŋe saŋgrimb̄i kuga. Kuate nu ake sinan ye make pilmba aposel pilna. Nu ye make pilna ta nu mbar ndana. Alonu taŋamba kilimok mayok kina. Ye piro karenka aposel ŋakmba tuku piro liniŋgen ta yiŋe saŋgrimb̄i kuga. Kuate nu ye make pilna le ye taŋawen. <sup>11</sup> Yenje tane tugumŋe pasa kukliwen e ko afunje ta wam sungo kuga. Sine ŋakmba taŋamba ndo pasa kukliweg le tane son ŋgade ta ndo wam sungokanu.

### *Kumanu mbal tingamŋgaig*

<sup>12</sup> Kristus nu kumna le Kuatenge te-tina le tingina ta sine taŋamba ndo pasa kukliweg ta ndaŋjam saka tane tuku afu kumanu mbal maŋ tinga nda ŋga sakade. <sup>13</sup> Tane kumanu mbal maŋ tinga nda ŋgade ta son ndeta Kuatenge Kristus mata te-ti ndana. <sup>14</sup> Nu Kristus te-ti ndana ndeta sine pasa kukliweg te mata alo kugatok. Taŋamba ndeta tane nu tuku saŋgri tomba tingade ta mata tane turtiŋge nda. <sup>15</sup> Kuatenge kumanu mbal kile-tidi ndaŋgate ndeta Kristus kumna le Kuatenge te-tina pasa sakeg ta mata son kuga. Taŋamba ndeta sine Kuate tuku yabri pasa ndo sakeg. <sup>16</sup> Kumanu mbal Kuatenge kile-tidi ndaŋgate ndeta nu Kristus mata te-ti ndana. <sup>17</sup> Nu Kristus te-ti ndana ndeta tane nu tuku kume tuku saŋgrinje tursingam kumuŋ ŋgade ta tane turtiŋge nda. Taŋamba ndeta tane une ŋak minmba ŋgisikam tuku minig le <sup>18</sup> nane afu Kristus tuku son ŋga kumnaig mbal nane mata kummba ŋgisikinaig. <sup>19</sup> Sine kilke te mbolŋe mineg le Kristus nu sine tursingit. Kumbe le maŋ tursinje nda ta son ndeta sine kile yabri wamduš ndo dubimba sine afu tuku mine liniŋmba sinjka sinamanzer sungo

mbolŋe mineg. <sup>20</sup> Taŋamba kuga. Kuateŋge Kristus nu kumna le te-tina. Kristus nu kumanu mbal ŋgamukŋe nu amboŋga tiŋgina le ŋgumneŋga kumanu mbal ŋakmba tiŋgamŋgaig. <sup>21</sup> Taŋgo inum mbolŋe kume maŋau mayok kina. Taŋamba ndo taŋgo inum mbolŋe kummba tiŋgam tuku maŋau mayok kina. <sup>22</sup> Taŋgo ŋakmba Adam tuku ndare mbolŋe kile sine kumeg. Taŋamba ndo sine Kristus tuku son ŋeg mba kummba nu mbolŋe maŋ aboŋga tiŋgamŋgig. <sup>23</sup> Sine siŋgine ait prowa le tiŋgamŋgig. Kristus nu amboŋga tiŋgina. Nu luka prowa le sine Kristus tuku mba kummba mata aboŋga tiŋgamŋgig. <sup>24</sup> Nu promba sugo sugo ŋakmba Kuate tuku ŋgueu minig ta kile-ibenkuwa sulumba nuŋe gageu ŋakmba kilmba Mam Kuate wai mbolŋe patikuwa le kilke te kugawamŋgat. <sup>25</sup> Kristus nu gabat sungo minwa sulumba nuŋe ŋgueu ŋakmba taŋamba kile-ibenke suluwamŋgat. <sup>26</sup> Nu ŋgueu ŋakmba kile-ibenka ŋgumne tukulmba nu kume maŋau mata te-ibenjamŋgat. <sup>27</sup> Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate. Kuate nu agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kilmba nu tuku kupe kum-nemŋe patikamŋgat ŋgate.

#### Mune 8.6

Kuate ndo nu kumnemŋe mine ndakate. Nuŋe agaŋ ndende ŋakmba Kristus kumnemŋe patikuwa le <sup>28</sup> kile Kuate tuku kiŋo nu Mam nuŋe kumnemŋe minamŋgat. Taŋawa le Kuate nu agaŋ ŋakmba tuku Sungo minamŋgat. <sup>29</sup> Nane afu naŋgine kumanu mba turkam tuku kule pisne tade. Kumanu mba maŋ tiŋe ndaŋgade ta son ta ndaŋjam nane kumanu mba tuku kule pisne tade? <sup>30</sup> Ko ndaŋjam sine aposel kumam tuku piro keg? <sup>31</sup> Tira kame, ye mara mindek kumam tuku dirnaget ta tane ye ndoŋ siŋgine Sungo Kristus Yesus dubiweg ta ye tane tuku payamket. <sup>32</sup> Ye kummba maŋ ti ndaŋget kande ye Efesusŋe agaŋmor ŋguikok taŋan nane afu ye ndoŋ kame bunaig ta ake rar ten kande. Alonu

kilke te mbolok wam kuga. Kumanu mba maŋ ti ndaŋgade kande sine tejenmba sakeg kande.

Sine mine minemba nduiye kumamŋgig. Ta tuku sine minemba kule nyumba pagumba nyumba gare-gareka ndo minbe ŋgube. *Aisaia 22.13*

<sup>33</sup> Yoi. Tane yabri wamdu ta tendakap. Ande nu mba ŋaigonu ndon ulendikate ta nu tuku maŋau mayenu nanenŋe ŋayo silide. <sup>34</sup> Tane wamdu te-mayemba une maŋau ŋakmba kus-rekap. Tane afu Kuate tuku maŋau gilai minig ta tane siŋka kikotinŋguwa.

#### *Ngariosu kitek tamŋgig*

<sup>35</sup> Nane afu taŋgo kummba maŋ aboŋga tiŋgam tuku pasa te ismba ye kusnayumba Kuate nu ndaŋmba kumanu mba kile-tidiŋgamŋgat? Ngaro ndaŋ tumba tiŋgamŋgaig ŋga kusnayamŋgag. <sup>36</sup> Yoi. Ne agaŋ tumu ŋgukate le kilkek sinamŋe kumit sulumba ndo maŋe prote. <sup>37</sup> Ne aŋgenu ŋgu ndakate. Ne tiŋnu ndo ŋgukate. Ngukate le maŋe promba kuzru pilit. <sup>38</sup> Ne agaŋ tumu ŋgukate le tiŋnu yeki yeki Kuatenŋe aŋgenu madininŋina taŋamba ndo prode. Tiŋnu mindek naŋgine aŋe ta mayok kinig. <sup>39</sup> Ngariosu tuku ndem ndui ta mine ndakade. Taŋgo ndem agaŋmor ndem sar umaj ndem kualegan ndem ta ŋakmba kise kise mine likade. <sup>40</sup> Samba mbolok agaŋ kame ŋgarosu ŋak minig ta mindepiye naŋgine kise. Kilke mbolok agaŋ kame ŋgarosu ŋak minig ta mindepiye naŋgine kise. <sup>41</sup> Ki tuku bulu tambun tuku bulu mbai tuku bulu ta ŋakmba kise kise. Mbai kame mata bulu kise ŋak minig. <sup>42</sup> Kumanu mba tiŋgamŋgaig ta taŋamba ndo. Nane kumig le ŋgukade ŋgarosu ta menjə ŋgisikade. Nane tiŋguwaig sulumba ŋgarosu kitek maŋ me ndaŋgam tuku tiŋgamŋgaig. <sup>43</sup> Ngariosu ŋgukeg ta mayenu kuga. Ngariosu kitek ta mayenu ndo. Ngukeg ta gisleknu. Ngariosu kitek ta sangri ŋak. <sup>44</sup> Ngariosu ŋgukeg ta kilke te mbolok agaŋ.

Ngariosu kitek ta samba mbolok agan. Kilke te mbolnge sine ngariosu njak mineg tukunu samba mbolok ngariosu kitek mata minit. <sup>45</sup> Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate. Adam ambokok nu tanjo abo njak mayok kina ngate ta Adam ngumnekok nu Guwa mayok ka abo tugu kitek singina. <sup>46</sup> Samba mbolok wam ambonja mayok kine ndakate. Kilke mbolok wam ambonja mayok kinit le samba mbolok wam ngumneñge mayok kinit. <sup>47</sup> Tanjo ambokok ta Kuate nu kilkembi wakeina le kilke mbolok tanjo mayok kina. Tanjo ngumneñga mayok kina ta nu samba mbolnge ndekina. <sup>48</sup> Kilke mbolok mba Kuatenje Adam kilkembi wakeina nane nu tanjañ minig. Tanjamba ndo sine Kristus tuku mba samba mbolok tanjo Kristus tanjañ mineg. <sup>49</sup> Tanjo Kuatenje kilkembi wakeina ta sine nu tuku ngariosu njak mineg. Tanjamba ndo sine samba mbolok tanjo tuku ngariosu njak minamnjig. <sup>50</sup> Tira kame, kilke te tuku ngariosu nu Kuate kulatkate ma sinam kine nda. Ko ngisikam tuku ngariosu te abo minmba minam tuku wam te nda. <sup>51</sup> Ye pasa kuirok ande te-mayokamnjig. Sine Kristus tuku mba njakmba kume nda. Afu ndo kumamnjigaig ta nu prowa le sine njakmba ngariosu kitek njak mayok kanjig. <sup>52</sup> Kugawam tuku ait tabil wikuwa le ma teliñte tanjañ ngariosu kitek mayok kanjig. Tabil wikuwa le Kuate nu kumanu mba ambonja ngariosu me ndañgam tuku njak kile-tidiñguwa le sine abo njak mineg mba nane ngumneñge ngariosu kitek njak mayok kanjig. <sup>53</sup> Sine ngaro mengate te mbilmba me ndañgate ngaro tamnjig. Sine kumeg ngaro mbilmba kume ndakam tuku ngaro tamnjig. <sup>54</sup> Sine tanjamba mayok kube le Kuate tuku kuyar pasa tuku alonu mayok kanjat ta tejenmba sakate.

Kume manjau ta Kuatenje te-ibeñmba nduiye pitaite ngate. *Aisia  
25.8*

<sup>55</sup> Kuyar pasa ande mata tejenmba sakate.

Kume tuku sañgri aninge?  
Kume tuku kame agan aninge nga sakate. *Hosea 13.14*

<sup>56</sup> Ima kate tukul lukaka unekade ta nane kume tuku kame agan ta tuku panu kamusde. <sup>57</sup> Sine tanjamba kuga. Sine Kuatenje Sunjo Yesus Kristus singina le sine nu tuku sañgrimbii une te-ibeñeg sulumba Kuate tuku gare-garekeg. <sup>58</sup> Yine tira kame, tane wam ta idusmba bike ndaka sañgri tiña minap sulumba nu tuku piro kumumbi kap. Tane tanjamba Sunjo tuku piro kap ta piro ta lafunu mayenu njak minit ta tane kila.

## 16

### *Afu turkam tuku ndametin patikap*

<sup>1</sup> Kile ye Kuate tuku mba ndametinmbi turkam tuku satingamnjgit. Ye Kristus tuku kuasmbi Galesia ma mbolnge mine likade ndametin manjurkam tuku saningen tanjamba ndo tane kap. <sup>2</sup> Tane nduik nduik njakmba tanjine piro mbolnge ndametin kilig ta kusem mindek giganmba kilig ta kumumba tanjamba patikap. Tanjawap ta ye tane tugum prowi le tane patikam tuku piro karenje nda. <sup>3</sup> Tane tanjo afu madiningap le ye pro wañe afu kuyarka ningi le nane ndametin ta kilmba Yerusalem kuwaig. <sup>4</sup> Ye mata Yerusalem kambim tuku idusmba ndeta nane ndoñ kanjig.

### *Paulus nu Korin kambim tuku sakina*

<sup>5</sup> Ye Masedonia kilke mbol kambim idusmba minet. Ye ka sulumba tane tugum ta prowamnjgit. <sup>6</sup> Pro tanje tane ndoñ ait afu minamnjig. Ko bubre ait ndeta ait kuennu minamnjig. Tañawi sulumba ye tumbrañ ndañ kambim bafuwi kande tane ye agan ndendembi sinzañyap le ka. <sup>7</sup> Ye pro ait fagnu tane kusreka kambim idus ndawet. Sunjo nu nzaliwa le ye ait kuennu tane ndon minam tuku iduset. <sup>8</sup> Ye Efesus tumbrañ sunjo te mbolnge piroka mini le Pentikos kusem kugawa le kanjig. <sup>9</sup> Sunjonege pironu tuku malanja talkina le tenje piroket le

alonu gudommba mayok kinig ta nane gudommba piro te peuwam tuku tago-tagode. <sup>10</sup> Timoteus nu tane tugum prowa le tane nu taŋgine gulab taŋaŋ tap le nu wamduš bulok ɻak tane ndonj minwa. Nu ye minet tejen Suŋgo tuku pirokate.

<sup>11</sup> Ande nu tala ndawa. Tane nu ndonj wamduš ulendi tuma minmba nu tumba sinzaŋap le ye tugum te prowa. Ye tira afu ndonj nu te prowamŋat ɻgina ta tuku tairŋga mineg. <sup>12</sup> Apolos nu tira afu kilmba tane tugum kuwa ɻga sarsaren ta kuga. Nu ait mayenu ande tairŋgate. Ait ande mayenu prowa le nu tane tugum prowamŋat. <sup>13</sup> Tane kurauka Kristus tuku pasa son ɻgade ta biye dewap. Taŋgo saŋgriknu kuru kuru kugatok taŋaŋ minap. <sup>14</sup> Tane wam kade ta kume pur maŋaumbi ndo kap. <sup>15</sup> Tira kame, Akaia mbal ɻgamukŋe Stefanas nuŋe ndare tuma ndonj amboŋga ɻgamunŋgal biye mbilmba son ɻginaig. Kile nane Kuate tuku mbal turka sinzaŋniŋgam tuku idusmba minig ta tane kila. <sup>16</sup> Stefanas nane afu nu taŋaŋ piro karenkade mbal nane tane tuku gabat minwaig ɻga iduset. <sup>17</sup> Taŋgine mbal Stefanas Fortunatus Akaikus nane keŋ ta ye tugum pronaig le ye gare suŋgo ten. Kile ye tane ɻakmba ndonj minanu suket. <sup>18</sup> Nane ye wamduš bul seryade. Tane tuku wamduš mata bul sertiŋgig. Taŋgo kame taŋaŋ minig ta nane tuku nyu idusniŋgap. <sup>19</sup> Kristus tuku kuasmbi Asia kilke mbolŋe mine likade nane tane gare pasa tiŋgig. Akuila le Prisila, Kristus tuku kuasmbi nale tuku wande mbolŋe maŋgurkade ta turmba Suŋgo tuku nyu mbolŋe gare pasa suŋgomba tiŋgig. <sup>20</sup> Tira kame ɻakmba nane gare pasa tiŋgig. Tane mata taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu kume purkade maŋau ta alonu te-mayokap. <sup>21</sup> Ye Paulus kile yiŋe waimbi kaiye pasa te kuyaramŋgit. Tane ɻakmba kaiye. <sup>22</sup> Ande nu Suŋgo Yesus tuku

kume pur ndate ta nu ɻgisikam tuku minit. *Maranata.* \* <sup>23</sup> Suŋgo Yesus nu tane suŋgomba make patikuwa. Son. <sup>24</sup> Tane Kristus Yesus ndon ulendikade mbal ye tane ɻakmba tuku kume purmba minet.

Son.

---

\* <sup>16:22:</sup> Maranata pasa ta tugunu: Siŋgine Suŋgo, ne prowa.

## 2 KORIN

### Korin mbal tuku waŋe Paulusŋe arnu kuyarna

Paulus nu Korin mbal tuku waŋe arnu kuyarna te tugunu tejenmba.

Nu Korin mbal tuku waŋe amboŋga kuyarna ta nane tuku mbar afu kile-tidiŋgam tuku kuyarna. Nu pasa waŋe saŋgrinu pilna tukunu nu piti njak minmba Titus kukulna le nane tugum kina. Nu kumba ka taŋge maŋ luka Paulus tugum promba nu wam kubeu tuna sulumba sakina: Nane ne tuku pasa dubimba naŋgine mbar kile-tidiŋginaig ḥga sana le Paulus nu gare-garekina.

Wam ande mata Korin mbal tugumŋe mayok kina ta Titus nu Paulus tejenmba kila sana: Yabri mbal afu Korin mbal ḥgamukŋe ne tuku nyu ḥayo silide. Yerusalem gabat mbalŋe ne pirokam tuku waŋe ande kuyarmba tine ndakinaig tukunu ne aposel kuga ḥgade ḥga Paulus sana.

Paulus nu pasa ta ismba nane tuku yabri pasa kile-ibeŋkam tuku nuŋe maŋau tiŋreknu ta waŋe te mbolŋe kuyarna sulumba sakina: Tane Korin mbal Kristus tuku kuasmbi ḥakmba ye tuku piro mbolŋe mayokke likinaig tukunu ye siŋka Kristus tuku aposel minet ḥgina.

<sup>1</sup> Kuate tuku kuasmbi Korinŋe nu tuku mbal afu ḥakmba Akaia kilke mbolŋe mine likade tane ḥakmba kaiye. Ye Paulus Kuate nu nuŋe nzali dubimba ye Kristus Yesus tuku aposel mini ḥga nyu te-mayokna. Ye siŋgine tira Timoteus sile tane ndoŋ pasatam prowek.

<sup>2</sup> Siŋgine Mam Kuate, Sungo Yesus Kristus nale tane ake sinan make patika ḥgamunŋal wamduſ bul ser-tiŋguwaik. Son.

*Piti mbolŋe dirnaŋga tiŋgam tuku pasa*

<sup>3</sup> Siŋgine Sungo Yesus Kristus tuku Mam Kuate sine nu tuku

nyu te-duŋgube. Nu sine sungomba mapesiŋgit. Nu mara mindek sine sinzaŋsiŋgit le wamduſ piti bulkade. <sup>4</sup> Nu sine piti mbolŋe mineg le sinzaŋsiŋmba wamduſ bul sersingit. Wam tambi nane afu piti mbolŋe minig ta sine mata nane sinzaŋniŋmba wamduſ bul serniŋgam kumuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Kristus nu piti sungo kurana tanjamba ndo sine mata piti sugo kugrakeg ta Kuatenŋe Kristus sinzaŋna tanjamba ndo sine mata sinzaŋsiŋgit le wamduſ bulkade. <sup>6</sup> Ta tuku sine piti kugrakeg wam ta mbolŋe sine tane turka wamduſ bul sertiŋgam tuku ndin kila pileg. Sine piti mbolŋe Kuate nu wamduſ bul sersingit ta tane sine taŋaŋ piti kugrakade le Kuate nu wamduſ bul sersingit tanjamba ndo sine tane turka wamduſ bul sertiŋgam kumuŋ. <sup>7</sup> Sine tane bariŋgamŋaig ḥga ḥgamunŋal piti ndasiŋgit. Tane sine taŋaŋ piti kugrakade tukunu wamduſ bul seram tuku maŋau sine teg taŋamba ndo tade.

<sup>8</sup> Tira kame, sine Asia kilke mbolŋe piti sugo kaŋgerkigeŋ ta tane kila satiŋgamŋig. Sine piti sugo kaŋgerka wamduſ mayenu pro kinaig le kumamŋig ḥga idusgen. <sup>9</sup> Wam ta mbolŋe siŋgine saŋri kumuŋ kuga ḥga kamusmba Kuate tuku saŋri tomba tiŋgigeŋ. Nu kumanu mbal kile-tidiŋgate tuku. <sup>10</sup> Sine kume dirgen le nu sine turkina. Nu taŋamba maŋ tursiŋgamŋat ḥga sine wamduſ bulok mineg. <sup>11</sup> Tane mata sine tuku ḥga Kuate yabaŋap le nu tane gudommba tuku yabaŋap pasa ismba sine tursiŋguwa le wam ta mbolŋe nane gudommba nu tuku nyu te-duŋguwaig.

*Paulus nu Korin kambim sakina ta nu pitik nane tugum kine ndakina*

<sup>12</sup> Sine nane ḥakmba tugumŋe maŋau purfeŋnu yabri kugatok ke likeg ḥga wamduſ bulok mineg. Sine tane Korin ḥgamukŋe maŋau taŋaŋ ke likeg. Sine kilke te tuku wamduſ

kilambi taŋa ndaweg. Kuatenge ake sinaj saŋri siŋgit le sine tanjaweg. <sup>13</sup> Sine pasa kuyarke likeg ta tugunu kile-mayokka kuyarkeg le tane burka katese mayewam kumuŋ. <sup>14</sup> Kile tane sine tuku marjau fudijmba ndo katesede ta ŋgumneŋga tane katese mayewap le Sunjo Yesus tuku ait mbolŋe sine tane tuku gare-garekube le tane mata sine tuku gare-garekamŋgaig.

<sup>15</sup> Ta tuku ye tane lato gare tiŋgam tuku tane tugum kambim aram saken. <sup>16</sup> Ye Masedonia kambim ŋga ka tane kaŋgerki sulumba ka Masedoniaŋge maŋ luka pro tane tugum prowam saken. Tanje ye agaŋ ndendembi sinzanyap le Yudea ma tugu mbol kambim tuku saken. <sup>17</sup> Ye taŋamba tane tugum kambim saken ta pro ndawen. Tane ye fare fare wam mbilmbilmba saket ŋga idusde e? Taŋamba kuga. Ye wam ande kam idusmba saket ta ye kilke mbolok mbal taŋaŋ miŋgembí ndo saka ŋgarosumbi dubi ndade taŋaŋ kuga. <sup>18</sup> Kuate nu son pasa ndo sakate taŋamba ndo ye tuku pasa te mata son pasa ndo. Ye tane tugum kambim saken ta miŋgembí ndo sa ndaken.

<sup>19</sup> Sine keŋ ye Silvanus Timoteus sine tane tugumŋge Kuate tuku Kiŋo Yesus Kristus tuku pasa kuklimba satiŋgigeŋ. Nu wam kam sakate ta mata miŋgembí ndo sa ndakate. Nu sakate taŋamba ndo kate. <sup>20</sup> Kuate nu sine wam magenu siŋgam tuku pasa kusna ta alonu taŋamba Kris-tus mbolŋe mayok kinig. Ta tuku sine nu mbolŋe Kuate tuku pasa ta sinka son pasa ŋga Kuate tuku nyu te-dunŋeg.

<sup>21</sup> Kuate nu Kristus mbolŋe sine tane turmba saŋri pilesinŋit le nuŋe mbal minmba nu tuku pirokeg. <sup>22</sup> Nu sine nuŋe mbal ŋga nuŋe Guwa wasik taŋaŋ siŋgina le sine nu tuku mbal mineg ta kateseweg.

<sup>23</sup> Ye Kuate am mbolŋe satiŋgamŋgit. Ye tane tugum pro ndawen ta tejenmba. Ye tane satiŋge lika piti

tingikit ŋga tane mapekam tuku idusmba ye pro ndawen. <sup>24</sup> Sine tane tuku ŋgamunŋal son kulatkeg ŋga idus ndawap. Tanjine miroŋ kulatkade le saŋri tingate. Sine tane ndon ulendika pirokeg ta tane gare ŋak minap ŋga iduseg.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Ye buk tane tugum kumba satiŋge lika piti tiŋgen ta maŋ lato tane tugum kumba satiŋge likam mbule. <sup>2</sup> Ye kumba sigair-sigairtiŋmba piti tiŋgi ta ande nu ye gare sam tuku mine ndakate. Tane ndo ye gare sam tuku minig. <sup>3-4</sup> Ye tane tuku tejenmba iduset. Tane ye ndon wam ndui ta tuku ndo gare teg ŋga iduset. Ta tuku ye tane tugum kumba wam afu tuku piti tam idus ndawet. Ye tane tugum ka le gare ndo sap ŋga iduset. Ye tane kile-tidiŋgam tuku waŋe kuyaren ta ye piti ŋgamunŋal rar sunjo tumba malmbi ŋakmba kuyaren. Ye piti tiŋgam tuku taŋamba kuyar ndawen. Kuga. Ye tane tuku kume purmba minet ta kila palpe ŋga kuyaren.

### *Ande mbarna ta nu tuku mbar gi-laiŋgap*

<sup>5</sup> Tane tuku ande ye mbolŋe mbarna ta nu ye ndo piti ser ndayina. Tane ŋakmba piti sertiŋgina ta piti ta sunjo kuga. Ye pasa saŋgrinu sake nda. <sup>6</sup> Tane gudommba nu lafunu tunaig ta kile maye. <sup>7</sup> Nu piti sunjo tumba nu tuku saŋri te-ibenŋbekaig. Kile tane nu tuku mbar gilaŋga wamduš bul serap. <sup>8</sup> Tane nu tuku kume purmba minig ta te-mayokap le kila pilwa. <sup>9</sup> Nu te-tiwam tuku ye tane tuku kuyaren ta tane ye tuku pasa ŋakmba dubikade e ko kuga ta ye katesewam tuku kuyaren. <sup>10</sup> Tane ande tuku mbar gilaŋgade ta ye mata nu tuku mbar gilaŋget. Ye tanenu ŋga Kristus am mbolŋe mbar ta gilaŋget. <sup>11</sup> Wam ta mbolŋe Satan nu sine kile-ibenŋkam kumuŋ kuga. Nu sine ŋaigo siglikam iduste ta sine ŋakmba kila.

*Paulus nane Kuate tuku sañgri mbolŋge pirokinaig*

<sup>12</sup> Ye pasa mayenu Kristus tuku kukliwam Troas tumbraŋ mbol prowen ta Suŋgo nu buk ye pirokam tuku ndin wakeina. <sup>13</sup> Ye pirokam tuku ta yiŋe tira Titus nu Troas pro ndana tukunu ye piti ɻak minmba nane kusreka tiŋga nu sota Masedonia kilke mbol te prowen.

<sup>14</sup> Sine Kuate tuku nyu te-dunŋube. Nu Kristus mbolŋge sine sañgri pilesiŋmba sañgri ɻaigonu ɻakmba kile-ibenŋkam tuku ndin tumsiŋgit. Afu Kristus kila palmbim tuku Kuate nu sine mbolŋge pirokate le nuŋe pasa mayenu mundur mayenu taŋaŋ mayok ka ma ɻakmba kumuŋgate. <sup>15</sup> Kristus nu sine sinamŋge minit tukunu Kuate am mbolŋge sine mundur mayenu taŋaŋ mineg. Mundur mayenu ta Kuatenŋe muskil kile-tidiŋga minit mbał ɻgisikade mbał ta ɻakmba tugum kinit ta <sup>16</sup> nane ɻgisinu mbał pasa ta nane bale faram tuku mundur taŋaŋ kamusde le nane muskil kile-tidiŋganu mbał abo niŋgam tuku mundur taŋaŋ kamusde. i ... Ima kate piro suŋgo ta kam kumuŋ. <sup>17</sup> Kuatenŋe nuŋe piro kam tuku madisiŋgina mbał sineŋ ndo kumuŋ. Sine Kristus ndoŋ ulendika Kuate am mbolŋge wamduſ tugusekmbi nuŋe pasa kukliweg. Nane afu ndametiŋ kilam tuku ndo nu tuku pasa kuklide ta sine nane taŋaŋ kuga.

### 3

*Paulus nane pasa kitek tuku piro mbał*

<sup>1</sup> Sine tane pasa satiŋgeg tambi siŋgine nyu payam ndakeg. Sine nane afu taŋaŋ tane sine tuku maŋau kila palmbim tuku waŋe afu kile ndakeg. Ko afunge sine tuku maŋau kila palmbim tuku waŋe afu siŋgap ɻga idus ndaweg. <sup>2</sup> Sine tuku kuyar waŋe ta tane minig. Tane mbolŋge sine tuku piro kiлимok mayok kinit. Waŋe ta sine tuku ɻgamuŋgal sinamŋge minit

ta nane ɻakmba kila. <sup>3</sup> Tane Kristus tuku waŋe ɻak minanu taŋaŋ mayok kinig. Sineŋe waŋe ta tiŋgię. Kuate abo minmba minit nuŋe Guwaŋge Kristus tuku waŋe ta kuyarna. Andeŋge waimbi kuyar ndana. Kuyar ta tukul pasa taŋaŋ ndame mbolŋge mine ndakate. Taŋgine ɻgamuŋgal sinamŋge minit.

<sup>4</sup> Sine Kristus mbolŋge sañgri tiŋga taŋamba siŋgine piro tuku saka Kuate am mbolŋge wamduſ bulok mineg. <sup>5</sup> Sine siŋgine sañgri tomba tiŋga piro ta kam kumuŋ ɻga sa ndakeg. Sine Kuate tuku sañgri tomba tiŋga ndo piro ta kam kumuŋ ɻ geg. <sup>6</sup> Nuŋe sañgri siŋgit le nuŋe pasa kitek ta sine kumumbi te-mayokeg. Pasa kitek ta tukul pasa ambokok taŋaŋ kuyar mbolŋge mine ndakate. Tukul Guwa mbolŋge minit. Tukul maŋau nu kume maŋau siŋgit ta Tukul Guwa nu abo mine maŋau siŋgit.

<sup>7</sup> Ndame tukul pasa ɻak tugu pilmba mayok kina ta kilja sañgri ɻayo mayok kina le Israel mbał nane Moses tuku tumail kaŋgere fugunaig. Tukul pasa nu kume maŋau ndo siŋgit ta nu tuku kilja suŋgo ta ɻgumneŋga kugana. <sup>8</sup> Pasa kitek Kuate tuku Guwa mbolŋge mayok kinit ta nu kilja ambokok ta limba sañgri ɻayo mayok kinit. <sup>9</sup> Pasa ambokok nu taŋgo kilmba pa mbolŋge patikate ta nu kilja sañgri ɻak mayok kina. Pasa kitek nu taŋgo tiŋreknu kile-mayokkate ta nu kilja ambokok ta limba sañgri ɻayo mayok kinit. <sup>10</sup> Maŋau ambokok tuku kilja maŋau kitek tuku kiljanje nu lite le nda minanu sukte. <sup>11</sup> Pasa ambokok kugawam tuku ta nu kilja ɻak mayok kina. Pasa kitek minmba minam tuku ta nu siŋka kilja sañgri ɻayo ɻak mayok kinit.

<sup>12-13</sup> Moses tuku tumail kilja ta kuga-kugamba minna ta nu Israel mbał kaŋger ndawaig ɻga tawimbi tumail soŋgina. Pasa kitek tuku kilja ta taŋamba kugawe nda. Wam ta idusmba sine kuru kuru kugatok miŋge bulokmbi pasa kukliweg.

<sup>14</sup> Israel mbal o buk kile mata Kuate tuku pasa ambokok ta burka nane tuku wamdu tawimbi soñganu tañaj tugunu katese maye ndade. Kristus mbolŋe ndo wamdu purfewam kumuŋ. <sup>15</sup> Ait te mbolŋe mata nane Moses tuku pasa burkade ta nañgine wamdu soñganu tañaj tugunu katese maye ndade. <sup>16</sup> Ande nu ḥgamunŋal biye mbilmba Sungo tugum kuwa ta Sungonge tawi ta talka wamdu nuŋe purfeu serwa le nu Kuate tuku kilŋa saŋgrinu ta kañgeramŋat.

<sup>17</sup> Sine Sungo sakeg ta nu Tukul Guwa. Sungo tuku Guwa nu ande sinamŋe minit ta nu muskil te-tiwe tuwit le agaŋ ande nu ndale ndakate.

<sup>18</sup> Sine pasa kitek son ḥ geg mbal tumail soñganu tañaj mine ndakeg le Sungo tuku kilŋa sine mbolŋe kilimok mayok kinit. Sine Sungo tuku kilŋa lato lato teg sulumba nu tuku maŋau te-pureg. Siñgine Sungo Tukul Guwa tugumŋe kilŋa ta teg.

## 4

### Kuate tuku kilŋa tañgo mbolŋe kilimok mayok kinit

<sup>1</sup> Kuate nu sine mapeka piro te siñgina tukunu sine wamdu piti kamusmba piro kusrewam idus ndaweg. <sup>2</sup> Kiko maŋau ḥaigonu kuirka kade ta sine pitaika ḥgumneniŋgigen. Sine afu yabri ndaninŋeg. Sine Kuate tuku pasa mbil ndaweg. Sine pasa tugusek kilimok te-mayokmba Kuate am mbolŋe piziknu mineg ta nane ḥakmba kila.

<sup>3</sup> Pasa mayenu kukliweg ta tugunu kilimok. Ngisnu tuku ndin mbolŋe minig mbal ndo nane tugunu katese ndade. <sup>4</sup> Mbal ta nane Kristus tuku pasa son nda ḥgade. Ta ndaŋam? Kilke te tuku gabat Satan nu nane tuku wamdu tukulnŋit le nane pasa mayenu ismba wamdu purfe ndaninŋit. Nane Kristus nu kilŋa saŋgrí ḥak Kuate tañaj minit ta nane nu katese ndade.

<sup>5</sup> Sine pasa kukliweg te siñgine miroŋ tuku kukli ndaweg. Jesus

Kristus nu Sungo ndindo minit ḥga wam ta kukliweg. Sine nu tuku ḥga tane tuku piro mbal tañaj mineg. <sup>6</sup> Kuate nu tugu mbolŋe bulu mayok ka ma make kilŋawa ḥgina ta nunje singine ḥgamunŋal kilŋate le sine Yesus Kristus kañgermba Kuate tuku kilŋa kila pileg.

### Sine piti kañgerkeg ta Kuate nu sine kusre ndakate

<sup>7</sup> Agaŋ mayenu kilke waim sinamŋe minig tañaj Kuate nu nuŋe wam mayenu sine sinamŋe pilit. Sine kilke waim tañaj saŋgrí kugatok mineg ta sine Kuatenge saŋgrí pilesinŋit le <sup>8</sup> piti yimyamŋe sine tidongade ta sine muskil te-tiwam kambim kumuŋ. Sine wamdu te-suluweg ta sine wam pile pas ndakeg. <sup>9</sup> Afu sine kasursinŋig ta Kuate nu sine kusre ndakate. Nane sine bale faram tuku pani farde ta sine kume ndakeg. <sup>10</sup> Sine mara mindek Yesus kumna tañamba ndo sine kume direg ta sine kume ndakeg. Wam ta mbolŋe tane Yesus abo ḥak minit ta tane katese mayede.

<sup>11</sup> Sine abo ḥak minmba Yesus tuku ḥga mara mindek kume direg le nu abo ḥak minit ta tane kila pilig. <sup>12</sup> Sine mara mara kumam tuku ndin mbolŋe mineg ta tane abo minmba minam tuku ndin mbolŋe minig. <sup>13</sup> Ande nu kuyar pasa mbolŋe tejenmba kuyarna.

Ye Kuatenge pasa sakina ta son ḥga nane ḥakmba saniŋgen ḥga kuyarna.

*Mune ...*

**116.10**  
Sine mata nu tañaj Kuate tuku pasa son ḥga tane satinŋet. <sup>14</sup> Kuate nu Sungo Yesus kumna le te-tina tañamba ndo ḥgumneŋga sine nu ndon kiletidinŋwa sulumba tane sine ndon kilmba nu tugumŋe patikamŋat ta sine kila. <sup>15</sup> Sine tanenu ḥga piti ḥakmba te kugrakeg. Tañaweg le Kuate nu ake sinan tañgo make patikate wam ta tañgo gudommba lato iswaig sulumba Kuate gare pasa samba nu tuku nyu te-dungam tuku mbal tuge ḥayowaig.

**16** Sine wam ta idusmba piti sinamjge wam dus kanyummba piro kusrewam idus ndaweg. Sine tuku ḥgarosu lato lato baklelde ta sine tuku ḥgamuŋgal saŋri tiŋga minig.

**17** Piti ait fagnu ndo kaŋgereg ta ḥgumnenga alonu kilja sungo gare minmba minam tuku tamŋig. Piti teg te gare maŋau tamŋig tanje liwa le nda minanu sukaŋŋat. **18** Sine agaŋ ammbi kaŋgerkeg ta sungomba idus ndaweg sulumba agaŋ ammbi kaŋger ndakeg ta sungomba iduseg. Agaŋ ammbi kaŋgerkeg te ait fagnu ndo minmba kugawamŋgaig. Agaŋ ammbi kaŋger ndakeg ta minmba minamŋgaig.

## 5

### *Ngarosu kitek tamŋig*

**1** Kilke te mbolok ḥgarosu te baibai taŋaŋ. Andenje sambriwa ta Kuate nu ḥgarosu kitek siŋgamŋat ta sine kila. ḅgarosu kitek ta wande taŋaŋ ta taŋonje wakei ndanaig. Nu samba mbolok agaŋ minmba minam tuku. **2** Sine ḅgarosu te ḥak minmba samba mbolok ḅgarosu sine mbolŋe prowa ḥga mindesimba mineg. **3** Sine samba mbolok ḅgarosu ta ḥak minmba kanu ḅgarosu kugatok mine nda.

**4** Sine baibai te sinamjge minmba sinamanzer sungo ḥak mineg ta sine ḅgarosu te kusrewam idus ndaweg. ḅgarosu kitek ambonja sine mbol prowa sulumba ḅgarosu kumam tuku te abo minmba minam tuku maŋau sinam kuwa ḥga iduseg. **5** Kuatenje sine taŋamba ndo ḅgarosu kitek mayok kambim tuku wakeika patikina sulumba nuŋe Tukul Guwambi sine mbolŋe asi sirimba tuker tidiŋganu taŋaŋ kina.

**6** Sine wam ta idusmba mara mindek saŋri tiŋgeg. Sine kilke te mbolok ḅgarosu sinamjge mineg sulumba Sungo tugumŋe mine ndakeg ta sine kila. **7** Sine ammbi nu kaŋger ndaweg ta siŋgine li ḥakmba mbolŋe nu tuku saŋri tomba tiŋgeg. **8** Sine saŋri tiŋga ḅgarosu kusremba Sungo

tugum kumba nu ndoŋ minam tuku mindesiweg. **9** Sine kilke te mbolŋe minmba e ko nu tugum kaŋgiŋ ta sine mara mindek nu tuku nzali ndo dubiwamŋig. **10** Ngumnenga sine ḥakmba Kristus am mbolŋe tiŋgube le nu sine pilesinguwa le sine ḅgarosu te ḥak minmba maŋau ke likeg ta lafunu kumumbi tamŋig.

### *Sine Kristus mbolŋe Kuate ndoŋ gulabeg*

**11** Sine ḥakmba Kuate tugumŋe tiŋgamŋig wam ta idusmba sine Sungo tuku kurauka nane gu-dommba nu son ḥguwaig ḥga nane tuku wam dus didikam tuku pirokeg. Sine wam dus tiŋreknu ta tumba pirokeg ta Kuate nu kila. Tane mata taŋamba kila pilmba idusap ḥga satiŋget. **12** Tane sine tuku nyu te-dungap ḥga pasa te sa ndatiŋget. Kuga. Nane afu wam dus ḥaigonu ḥak minmba taŋo am mbolŋe mbał magenu taŋaŋ payamkade. Tane sine tuku maŋau kila palpe sulumba payamkade tuku mbał yabri pasa ta lafumba Paulus nane ḥgamuŋgal tugusek minig ḥga saniŋgap.

**13** Mbał ta sine ḥginŋgan wam dus ḥak mineg ḥgade ta sine Kuate tuku piro sungokuwa ḥga taŋamba mayok kineg. Sine wam dus tugusek ḥak mineg ta sine tanenu ḥga taŋamba mayok kineg. **14** Kristus tuku kume pur maŋaŋje sine tuku ḥgamuŋgal didikate le maŋau ḥakmba ke likeg. Siŋgine wam dusmbi kuga. Taŋo ndindo ta sine ḥakmba tuku ma tumba kumna le sine ḥakmba nu ndoŋ kumanu taŋaŋ kumgenj ta sine kila. **15** Nu sinenu ḥga kummba maŋtiŋgina. Ta tuku kile sine siŋgine nzali dubi ndamba nu tuku nzali ndo dubiweg.

**16** Kile sine nane afu kaŋgerka taŋo tuku maŋaumbi pile ndaniŋgeg. Sine buk mbarmba maŋau tambi Kristus pilegenj ta kile afu mbolŋe taŋa ndaweg. **17** Ande nu Kristus ndon sailkate ta nu kitek mayok kinit.

Nuŋe maŋau ambokok ta kugana le maŋau kitek nu mbol prona.

<sup>18</sup> Maŋau kitek ta Kuatenge te-mayokte. Sine nu tuku ŋgueu mbal mingen le nu sine ndoŋ wamduš mukuk minam ŋga Kristus tuku kume mbolŋe sine ndoŋ tumana. Sine Kristus ndoŋ tumawam tuku ndin ta afu tumniŋgam tuku nu piro siŋgina. <sup>19</sup> Sine piro ta kumba pasa kukliweg ta tejenmba. Kuate nu Kristus mbolŋe sine taŋgo tuku mbar saukam tuku ndin wakeina sulumba nu sine ndoŋ tumana. Nu wam ta mbolŋe sine taŋgo ndoŋ tumate ta afu saniŋgam tuku piro ta sine wai mbolŋe pilna.

<sup>20</sup> Kuate nu taŋamba sine tuku minje mbolŋe taŋgo wikate tukunu sine Kristus tuku piro mbal minmba Kristus tuku nyu mbolŋe tane sarsartiŋmba satiŋgig; Kuate ndin wakeina ta ndo dubimba tane nu tuku gulab mayok kape ŋ geg.

<sup>21</sup> Kristus nu mbar kugatok minna ta Kuate nu sine tuku mbar ŋakmba nu mbolŋe patikina le nu une taŋgo taŋaŋ mayok kina. Kile sine nu ndoŋ ulendikeg tukunu Kuate nu nuŋe maŋau tiŋreknu sine mbolŋe pilit le sine tiŋreknu mayok kineg.

## 6

### *Paulus nane piroka piti sugo ku-grakinaig*

<sup>1</sup> Sine Kuate ndoŋ pirokeg tukunu sine tane saŋrimba sarsartingamŋig. Kuate nu ake sinar tane make patikate wam sungo ta ake agaŋ taŋaŋ kusre ndawap. <sup>2</sup> Kuate nu tejenmba sakate.

Ye tane make patiken tuku ait mbolŋe tane tuku wi ismba kilen. Taŋgo muskil kile-tidiŋgen tuku ait mbolŋe tane turtiŋgen ŋga sakate. *Aisaia ... 49.8*

Tane ise mayewap. Kile ait te nu wikap ta nu isamŋat. Kile ait te mbolŋe nu tane muskil kile-tidiŋgen tingamŋat.

<sup>3</sup> Sine Kuate ndoŋ pirokeg ta afunge sine talasinbekaig ŋga sine piro mayeweg. <sup>4</sup> Nane sine Kuate tuku piro mbal tugusek ŋguwaig ŋga mine ŋakmba mbolŋe sine kumumbi mayok kineg. Ngariosu piti sinamanzer maŋau ta mbolŋe sine saŋgri tinga bike ndakeg. <sup>5</sup> Afu sine kilmba ŋgussingig. Afu sine mulin kilmba wandekŋe patikade. Afu sine kile-ŋgamukka tumail pansiŋgig. Sine piro karenka mundu teg. Ait afu sine kinye ndaka gubak mineg. <sup>6</sup> Sine piti ta ŋakmba sinamŋe saŋgri tinga maŋau purfeŋnu ndo ke likeg. Sine pasa tugusek ta kila minmba wamduš mukuk mineg sulumba nane ŋakmba mbolŋe raŋgun mayeweg. Sine Tukul Guwa ŋak minmba sine wamduš tugusekmbi nane ŋakmba tuku kume pureg. <sup>7</sup> Sine pasa tugusek ndo saka Kuate tuku saŋgri mbolŋe pirokeg. Wam ta ŋakmba mbolŋe sine nu tuku piro mbal tugusek mayok kineg. Sine maŋau tiŋreknu tambi wam ŋaigonu ŋakmba kile-ibenŋkeg.

<sup>8</sup> Nane afunge sine tuku nyu kiledunŋgade le afunge tumail pansiŋgig. Afu sine waŋe pasa sasiŋgig le afunge sine magenu ŋgade. Sine tugusek pasa ndo sakeg ta afunge sine yabri mbal ŋga pitaikade. <sup>9</sup> Afu sine nyu kugatok ŋga talasingig ta nane gudommba sine tuku nyu saka minig. Ait gudommba sine kume direg ta sine abo mineg. Sine ŋgarosu piti sungo teg ta sine kume ndakeg. <sup>10</sup> Sine ŋgamuŋgal rar teg ta sine gare ŋak mineg. Sine sanzalnu mineg ta sine Kuate tuku wam magenu ta nane afu mbolŋe keg le nane mine mayede. Sine agaŋ ndende kugatok mineg ta Kuate tuku wam magenu ŋakmba ta sine tuku minig.

<sup>11</sup> O Korin mbal, sine siŋgine wamduš piti ŋakmba kile-mayokka kilimok satiŋgig. Siŋgine ŋgamuŋgal ŋakmba tane tinge suluweg. <sup>12</sup> Sine tane tuku riweg le tane sinenu ŋga ri ndade. <sup>13</sup> Ta tuku tane ye tuku kiŋo

kame tanajan satinget. Sine tanembik riweg ta kile kumumbi lafuwap ηget.

*Sine Kristus son nda ηgade mbal ndoŋ ulendi ndakube*

<sup>14</sup> Tane Kristus son nda ηgade mbal ndoŋ tuma minam kumuŋ kuga. Nane ndoŋ ulendi ndakap. Mbal tiŋreknu nane une mbal ndoŋ muŋgu gare ηak minam fugude. Ma make nu bulu ndoŋ minam kumuŋ kuga.

<sup>15</sup> Kristus nu Satan ndoŋ wamduš ulendi mine ndakik. Kristus son ηgade mbal nane maŋau kise ηak. Son nda ηgade mbal nane maŋau kise ηak. <sup>16</sup> Sine Kuate minmba minit nu tuku tukul wande mineg tukunu sine yabri mbara ta mata turmba mbariŋjam kumuŋ kuga. Kuate nu tejenmba sakina.

Ye nane tuku ηgamuŋgal sinamŋge minmba nane ndoŋ likamŋgit.

Ye nane tuku Mbara mini le nane ye tuku gageu minamŋgaig ηgina. *Wok ... Pris ... 26.11-12; ... Esekiel ... 37.27*

<sup>17</sup> Suŋgo nu tejenmba mata sakina.

Tane wam ηaigonu kade mbal kus-reka yamokŋe minap. Maŋau kutur ηak kade ta ηgumneniŋgap.

Tanawap le ye gare ηak tane kilamŋgit. *Aisaia ... 52.11*

<sup>18</sup> Ye tane tuku Mam mini le tane ye tuku kinjo kame kulim kame minamŋgaig ηgina. <sup>2</sup> ...

*Samuel ... 7.14; ... Aisaia ... 43.6; ... Yeremia ... 31.9*

Suŋgo Saŋgri Νayo nunje tanjamba sakate.

## 7

<sup>1</sup> O tira kame, Suŋgo nu sinenu ηga minje pasa saŋgrinu kusna ta idusmba ηgarosu ηgamuŋgalmbi kutur ke likeg ta ηakmba pitaika Kuate tuku kurauka maŋau tiŋreknu purfeŋnu sine mbolŋge kumuŋguwa ηga wamduš saŋgrinu palpe.

*Mbar te-tinaig le Paulus nu garena*

<sup>2</sup> Tane maŋ sinembik riwap. Sine tane tuku ande mbolŋge wam ηayo ndagen. Tane afu kilmab ηaigo sigli ndakigen. Sine tane tuku ande

yabrimba nu tuku agaŋ afu kile ndakigen. <sup>3</sup> Ye pasa saŋgrimba satinget ta ye tane satinje likam tuku sa ndatingit. Kuga. Ye buk tane satinget. Sine tane tuku ηgamuŋgal suŋgo ηak mineg. Sine kummba e ko abo minbe ta sine tane ndoŋ minam iduseg. <sup>4</sup> Ye tane tuku wamduš tero ndaka gare ηak payamket. Ye tane idustiŋmba wamduš bulkate. Ye piti ηakmba sinamŋge tane idustiŋmba gare tet.

<sup>5</sup> Sine Masedonia kilke mbol te progeny ta sine mabtam kumuŋ kuga. Piti suŋgomba mara mindek sine kile-kogorkinaig. Kame afu sine mbol pronaig. Kuru kuru maŋau mata ηgamuŋgal sinamŋge kamusgen.

<sup>6</sup> Taŋamba mingŋe le Titus nu sine tugum prona le sine nu kaŋgermba wamduš bulkinaig. Kuate nu piti ηak mbal wamduš bul serningit ta nunje ndin ta wakeina. <sup>7</sup> Nu prona ta tuku ndo wamduš bul ndakinaig. Nu pro tane tuku maŋau kaŋgermba wamduš bulok tina ta kubeu singina le ismba sine mata wamduš bulkinaig. Tane ye suŋgomba idusyumba taŋgine mbar tuku kiko kamusmba malmbikade. Tane ye tuku pasa dubiwam tuku suŋgomba idusde. Ye wam ta ηakmba ismba tane tuku gare toren.

<sup>8-9</sup> Ye buk waŋe ande kuyarmba tane kilmab satinje liken le tane ηgamuŋgal piti tinaig ta ye mata tanenu ηga piti kamusen. Tane ait fagnu piti ηak minnaig sulumba wamduš biye mbilmba maŋau ηaigonu kusrekinaig ta kile ye gare ηak minet. Tane ηgamuŋgal piti ηak minnaig ta tuku ye gare te ndaket. Tane piti sinamŋge mbilka maŋau ηaigonu kusrekinaig ta tuku ye gare tet. Sine tane kilmab satinje likigen le tane wamduš tatruckinaig ta tane maŋ Kuate idusnaig. Ta mbolŋge sine tane ηaigo sigli ndaka turtiŋgen.

<sup>10</sup> Kuatenje ande mbar maŋau tuku piti tuwit le nu katesemba ηgamuŋgal biye mbilte ta Kuatenje nu tuku muskil te-tiwe tuwit. Ande nu kilke te tuku piti kamusmba Kuate idus

ndawa ta Kuate nu tango ta tuku muskil te-tiwe nda. Nu ḥgisikamŋat. <sup>11</sup> Ata. Tane wamduš piti ḥak minmba Kuate maŋ idusnaig sulumba saŋgri tinga mbar ta te-tinaig. Tane mbar ta tuku gubra tumba wamduš fulilka minnaig. Tane ye tuku wamduš sungo tumba ye tuku pasa dubiwam tuku wamduš saŋgrinu pilmba tango mbarna ta lafunu tunaig. Wam ḥakmba kumumbi kinaig le kile pasa ande tane mbolŋe mine ndakate.

<sup>12</sup> Ye tane tuku wanje kuyaren ta ande mbarna le ande piti tina ta tuku ndo kuyar ndawen. Tane sine tuku kume purmba minig ta Kuate am mbolŋe wamduš pulutiŋguwa ḥga kuyaren. <sup>13</sup> Tane wamduš pulutiŋguwa le kile sine tane tuku mbar tuku piti kusrekigeŋ.

Titus nu mata tane tuku gag ḥak ta nu tane tuku maŋau kaŋgerka piti kusremba gare tina le sine nu ndoŋ maŋ lato gare tigen. <sup>14</sup> Ye buk tane tuku maŋau tuku payamka Titus sawen. Nu kumba taŋamba kaŋgerna tukunu ye kiko kugatok. Sine son pasa ndo satiŋgiŋteng taŋaŋ sine tane tuku payamka Titus sageŋ ta alonu kumumbi mayok kinit. <sup>15</sup> Nu tane tugum prona le taŋgine mbar tuku wamduš fulilka nu kurauka tumba nu tuku miŋge dubi mayenaig. Nu tane tuku wam ta idusmba tane tuku lato lato kume purte. <sup>16</sup> Kile ye tane tuku wamduš tero ndaka gare ḥak minet.

## 8

### Kuate tuku mbal afu turkap

<sup>1</sup> Tira kame, Kristus tuku kuasmbi afu Masedonia kilke mbolŋe mine likade te Kuate nu ake sinaj nane make patikate le maŋau kade ta kila satiŋgamiŋgit. <sup>2</sup> Afunge piti sugo niŋmba nane tuku ḥgamuŋgal son tagoninginaig ta nane gare ḥak minmba piti ta sinamŋe agan ndende denkanu ta taŋaig ḥga sungomba waknyumba ndametiŋ patika afu turkinaig. <sup>3</sup> Naŋgine ndametiŋ

kaŋgerka paplamba kumumbi patikinaig sulumba naŋgine wamduš tambi maŋ lato patikinaig ta yine ammbi maŋau ta kaŋgeren. <sup>4</sup> Nane saŋgri tinga sine sasiŋginaig: Kuate tuku mbal Yudea ma tugu mbolŋe sine nane siŋka turkam iduseg ḥga sasiŋginaig. <sup>5</sup> Sine nane ndametiŋ ndo patikamŋaig ḥga idusgeŋ ta nane wam ta limba naŋgine ḥgarosumbi Sungo tuku nzali ndo dubiwam tuku pasa saŋgri pilenaig. Ta ndo kuga. Nane Kuate tuku nzali dubimba sine tuku pasa ḥakmba dubikam sakinaig.

<sup>6</sup> Taŋanaig le sine Titus nu maŋ tane tugum kuwa ḥga sageŋ. Nu buk tane tugumŋe afu turkam tuku ndametiŋ patikap ḥga tumtingina ta nu piro ta ke suluwa ḥga kukuleg. <sup>7</sup> Tane ḥgamuŋgal son saŋgrinu ḥak ta sine kila. Tane Kuate tuku pasa kukli mayede. Tane kila sungo ḥak minig. Nu tuku piro kam tuku wamduš saŋgrinu pilig. Sine tuku mata kume pur mayede. Ta tuku tane afu turka ndametiŋ niŋgam tuku maŋau ta mata ke mayewap ḥga iduseg.

<sup>8</sup> Ye taŋamba kap ḥga sa ndatiŋget. Ye tane tagotiŋmba tane kume pur maŋau tugusek ḥak e ko kuga ta katesewam saka tira afu ndametiŋ niŋg wam ta kila satiŋget. <sup>9</sup> Siŋgine Sungo Yesus Kristus nu ake sinaj tane make patikina wam ta tane kila. Nu agan ndende ḥakmba tuku miro ta nu tanenu ḥga sanzalnu mayok kina le tane nuŋe wam ḥakmba kilmba sanzalnu mine ndakade. <sup>10</sup> Ta tuku ye tane tejenmba kap ḥga iduset. Tane buk yar ande si mbolŋe ndametiŋ patinu tuku wamduš sungo tumba tugu pilnaig ta tane kile suluwap ḥga iduset. <sup>11</sup> Tane buk wam ta kam tuku nzalitiŋgina taŋamba kile taŋgine ndametiŋ kilig ta kaŋgerka kumumbi patikap. <sup>12</sup> Tane ndametiŋ fudiŋdo e ko sungomba ḥak minig ta kumumba gare ḥak Kuate tape ta nu nzalite.

<sup>13</sup> Tane nane afu ndametiŋ niŋmba tane denkanu minap ḥga idusmba sa ndatiŋget. <sup>14</sup> Kuga. Tane nane ndoŋ kumu kumu minap ḥga iduset.

Kile tane agan̄ ndende gudommba ḥak minig mbal afu denkanu minig ta turkap. Ngumneŋga tane denkap le nane suk lafumba tane turkam̄gaig.  
**15** Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate. Afu mana suŋgomba kilnaig ta nane kumumbi kilanu idusnaig. Afu fudiŋmba kilnaig ta nane den ndakinaig ngate. *Kisim ... Bek ... 16.18*

*Piro tanjo afu Korin prowam̄gaig*

**16** Kuate nu Titus wamduſ tuna le nu sine suk tane turkam tuku suŋgomba iduste. Ta tuku ye Kuate gare pasa tuwet. **17** Sine nu tane tugum kambim tuku sa ndagej le nu nuŋe nzali dubimba tane tugum prowam iduste. **18** Sine tira ande Titus ndoŋ kukulbe le kaŋgat. Tanjo ta nu Kristus tuku pasa kukli mayete le Kuate tuku kuasmbi ḥakmba nu tuku saka minig. **19** Tira ta Kuate tuku mbaŋge madinaig le nu sine ndoŋ lika afu turkam tuku ndametiŋ patikade ta kulatkate. Sine wamduſ saŋgrinu pilmba piro kumumbi keg ta nu nane ḥakmba kila saniŋguwa le Sunjo tuku nyu te-dunjuwaig ḥga nu madinaig.

**20-21** Tanjamba idusmba afu sine talaſiŋmba ndametiŋ sunjo ta kulat maye ndade ḥgubekaig ḥga sine nu tumba likeg. Sine Sunjo am mbolŋe piro mayemba tanjo am mbolŋe mata piro maybe le kilimok mayok kuwa ḥga iduseg.

**22** Tira ande mata nu nale ndoŋ kuwa ḥga kukulbe le tane tugum prowam̄gaig. Nu tagomba piro yimyam tugej ta nu wamduſ saŋgrinu pilmba piro ke mayena. Tane siŋka waknyumba afu turkam tuku minig ta nu kila pilmba kile tane tugum̄je pirokam tuku suŋgomba iduste.

**23** Ye tane nane kej ta tuku kila satiŋgam̄git. Titus nu ye ndoŋ tane turkam tuku pirokek. Nale ar nu ndoŋ ilik ta Kristus tuku nyu tane ḥgamuk̄je suŋgokuwa ḥga Kuate tuku kuasmbi nale tane tugum kambim tuku madinikinaig. **24** Tane nane kej

ta kilmba taŋgine kume pur maŋau temayokmba kilap. Tanjawap le sine Kuate tuku kuasmbi ḥakmba tugum̄je tane tuku payamka saniŋgeg ta alonu kilimok kaŋgerwaig.

## 9

*Ndametiŋmbi Kuate tuku mbaŋge turkap*

**1** Ndametiŋ patika Kuate tuku mbaŋge turkam tuku wam ta tane kila. Ye ta tuku maŋ suŋgomba satiŋge nda.

**2** Tane mata ndametiŋ patinu tuku wamduſde ta ye kila. Ye Masedonia mbaŋge tugum̄je tane Akaia mbaŋge tuku payamka nane buk yar ande si mbolŋe ndametiŋ patikam tuku piro tugu pilnaig ḥga saniŋget le ismba kile nane tuku suŋgomba mata ndametiŋ patinu tuku wamduſ saŋgrinu pilig. **3** Sine tane tuku payamkeg ta alo kugatok ḥgubekaig ḥga ye tira kej ta kukulningi le tane tugum ta promba tane turkuwaig le ndametiŋ ta maŋgurka patikap. Ye pro tane tuku payamket tanjamba ndametiŋ ta ake kile ndo ki. **4** Tane ndametiŋ ta siŋka patikam̄gaig ḥga sine afu saniŋgiŋ. Tane pati ndaka minap le Masedonia mbaŋge afu ye ndoŋ kumba kaŋgerwaig ta sine kiko singikat. Tane mata kiko tiŋgikat.

**5** Wam ta idusmba ye tira kej ta ambonga tane tugum ta kuwaig le tane ndametiŋ patikam tuku o buk sakiŋaig tanjamba ndo patike sulumba ye ndo tairŋap. Tanjawap ta tane taŋgine nzalimbi ndo patikam̄gaig. Ye tane kilap kilap ki le ndagari ḥak patike nda.

**6** Tane nyamagaŋ kilanu maŋau ta idusap. Ande nu nyamagaŋ tumunu ndui ndui ḥgukate ta nu alonu ndui ndui ndo kilit. Ande nu tumunu suŋgomba ḥgukate ta nu alonu suŋgomba kilit. **7** Tane ḥakmba yimyam taŋgine wamduſ pileŋga ndametiŋ giganmba patikam idusde ta kumumba patikap. Tane andenje kilap kilap kuwa le tane ndagari ḥak pati ndakap. Tane gare ḥak

taŋgine ndametiŋ patikade ta Kuate nu nzalite.

<sup>8</sup> Kuate nu tane mbolŋe waknyumbanu agaŋ magenu lato lato tiŋguwa le tane nane afu turkam tuku agaŋ denkanu ɻak mine nda. <sup>9</sup> Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Nu nuŋe agaŋ ndende waknyumba walm̄ba sanzal mbal niŋgit. Nu tuku ranjung mayenu ta kugawe nda. Minmba mi-namŋat ɻgate. *Mune...*

*112.9*

<sup>10</sup> Sine nyamagaŋ tumunu ɻukukeg ta Kuate tugumŋe kileg. Agaŋ nyeg ta mata nu tugumŋe ki-leg. Taŋamba ndo tane nane afu mbolŋe waknyam tuku Kuate nu agaŋ ndende kumumbi tiŋgamŋat. Taŋawa le tane nane afu mbolŋe waknyumba minap le nu tane tuku maŋau mayenu ta te-suŋgowamŋat.

<sup>11</sup> Kuate nu mara mindek tane agaŋ kumumbi tiŋgit le tane den ndaka afu turkam kumuŋ. Taŋamba tane ndametiŋ patikap le sine kilmba tambi sanzal mbal turkube le nane gudommba Kuate tuku nyu te-dunŋamŋaig.

<sup>12</sup> Tane ndametiŋ ningig tambi Kuate tuku mbal turkade. Wam ta ndo kuga. Tane taŋade le nane afu Kuate tuku nyu te-dunŋa nu gare pasa tuwig. <sup>13</sup> Tane tira tuku ndametiŋ patikap le afu wam ta kaŋgermba tane Kristus tuku pasa mayenu du-biwanu ɻade ta son ɻga Kuate tuku nyu te-dunŋamŋaig. Tane Kuate tuku mbal nane afu turmba nane mbolŋe waknyade ta tuku mata Kuate tuku nyu te-dunŋamŋaig. <sup>14</sup> Ta ndo kuga. Kuate nu tane ake sinaŋ make patikate wam te-mayokmba nane taŋamba turkap le nane tane tuku kume purmba tane tuku ɻga Kuate yabaŋamŋaig.

<sup>15</sup> Sine Kuate tuku nyu te-dunŋube. Nu agaŋ sungo ande o mbolok agaŋ ndende ɻakmba liniŋgit ta sine siŋgina.

## 10

*Paulus nu nane tuku wamdu*

*mbar te-tina*

<sup>1</sup> Tane afu tejenmba sakade. Paulus sine tugumŋe sine gagnu pasa bafumbi sakate ta nu maskenŋe pasa saŋgrinu kuyarmba sasiŋgit ɻga sakade. Ariya. Ye kile Kristus tuku wamdu bafuk ɻgan maŋau ta dubimba pasa bafumbi sarsar-tingamŋit. <sup>2</sup> Tane wamdu biye mbi-lap le ye tane tugum promba pasa saŋgrinumbi satiŋgam idus ndawet. Nane afu Paulus nane kilke te mbolok maŋau ndo dubimba naŋgine wamdušmbi pasa kukliwanu ɻga sakade mbal ta ndo ye siŋka pasa saŋgrinumbi saniŋgamŋit.

<sup>3</sup> Sine taŋgo ndo mineg ta sine siŋgine taŋgo tuku kame agaŋmbi kame bu ndaweg. <sup>4</sup> Kuga. Sine Kuate tuku kame agaŋ tambi Satan tuku saŋri te-ibeŋmba afu tuku yabri wamduš ta ɻakmba pitaikeg. <sup>5</sup> Afu naŋgine wamduš ta payamka Kuate kila palmbim tuku ndin tukulde ta sine wamduš ta kuerka pitaiweg. Nane ɻakmba Kristus kumnemŋe minwaig ɻga sine nane tuku wamduš kile-tidiŋgeg. <sup>6</sup> Tane mata mbilka Kristus kumnemŋe minap. Taŋawap le afu taŋamba mine ndakuwaig ta sine nane lafunu kumumbi ningamŋig.

<sup>7</sup> Tane wamduš te-mayewap. Ande nu nuŋe nyu te-dunŋa ye siŋka Kristus tuku taŋgo minet ɻgate ta nu sine mata Kristus tuku mbal mineg ɻga iduswa. <sup>8</sup> Sungo nu sine tane ɻgamŋal son saŋri piletŋbe ɻga nyu siŋgina le tane kułatkeg. Sine tane ɻaigo siglikam tuku nyu siŋe ndakina. Ye nyu ta tuku payamket le tane talayade ta ye kiko te nda. <sup>9</sup> Ye tane tuku waŋe kuyarke liket ta tane kuru kuru piletŋgam tuku kuyarket ɻga idus ndawap. <sup>10</sup> Afu nane tejenmba sakade. Paulus nu waŋe kuyarka taŋgo saŋri ɻak taŋaŋ pasa saŋgrinu kuyarte ta sine tugumŋe nu saŋri kugatok. Nu pasa sakate ta ismba talawam tuku ndo ɻga sakade. <sup>11</sup> Tanakade mbal tane ye tuku pasa te ise mayewap. Sine waŋe kuyarka

pasa sajgrinu sakeg te tane tugumnge taŋamba ndo ke likamŋig.

<sup>12</sup> Mbal afu tane tugumnge naŋgine nyu kile-dunŋade. Yoi. Sine nyu taŋaj ŋak mine ndakeg. Mbal ta ŋginŋgan mbal. Nane naŋgine naŋgine muŋgu kaŋgerka sine magenu ŋga payamkade. Maŋau tiŋreknumbi naŋgine maŋau pile ndaŋgade.

<sup>13</sup> Sine payamkeg maŋau ta kise. Kuate nu pirokam tuku nyu siŋgina piro ta ndo sine payamkeg. Sine tane Korin mbal tugumnge mata pirokam tuku nyu siŋgina. <sup>14</sup> Ta tuku sine tane tuku payamkeg ta mbar ndaweg. Sinenge Kristus tuku pasa mayenu tumtiŋgigeŋ. <sup>15</sup> Sine tane pasa dubide wam ta tuku sine siŋgine piro tuku payamkam kumuŋ. Sine nane afu tuku piro siŋgine ŋgaro mbolŋe pile ndakeg. Kile tane tuku ŋgamungal son ta sungoka mbal kise mbol kuwa le ye nane tugum kambim tuku ndin mayok kuwa ŋga iduset. <sup>16</sup> Tanawa le sine tane kusreka kilke afu tane ŋgumnemŋge minig ta mbol kumba nane mata pasa mayenu saniŋgamŋig. Taŋamba sine nane afu tuku piro siŋgine ŋgaro mbolŋe pile ndaka siŋgine piro ndo payamkam kumuŋ. <sup>17</sup> Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Tango ima nu payamkam idusmba kande nu Sungo wam ke likate ta idusniŋmba payamkuwa ŋgate. *Yeremia ... 9.24*

<sup>18</sup> Ande nu nuŋe miron ye mayenu ŋgate ta nuŋe pasa ta alo kugatok. Sungonge nu mayenu ŋgate wam ta alo ŋak.

## 11

### *Paulus nu yabri aposel tuku maŋau te-mayokna*

<sup>1</sup> O tira kame, tane ye tuku pasa te isap. Tane pasa te ŋginŋgan pasa idusmba ndeta taŋaig. Pasa te isam tuku wamduš tukul ndawap. <sup>2</sup> Kuate nu tane tuku kume purmba minit ta ye mata tane tuku sungomba kume puret. Pino mbanzo ande mam

nuŋeŋe taŋgo ande tam tuku madite le nu taŋgo ta tuku ndo minit taŋan tane Kristus tuku mbal ndo minap ŋga maditingen.

<sup>3</sup> Ye tane tuku wamduš piti ŋak minet. Mbeŋ nu nuŋe wamduš yabri paknu tambi Eva yabrina taŋamba taŋgo afunge tane yabritiŋmba didikuwaig le taŋgine wamduš Kristus mbolŋe minig ta kusrebekaig ŋga iduset. <sup>4</sup> Sine tane Yesus tuku nyu tumtiŋgigeŋ ta afunge pro ande tuku nyu satiŋgig le tane wamduš bulokmbi nyu kise ta tade. Tane Tukul Guwa tinaig ta nane guwa kise satiŋgig le tane tade. Ko pasa mayenu isnaig ta nane pasa kise kuklide le tane pasa ta mata wamduš bulokmbi tade.

<sup>5</sup> Tane mbal ta nane aposel magenu o mbolŋe ŋgade ta nane ye li ndayade ŋget. <sup>6</sup> Ye pasa kukli mayewam tuku kila kugatok ta pasa kukli wet ta tugunu ŋakmba ye kila. Ait sungomba sine tane siŋgine kila ta tumtiŋgig.

<sup>7</sup> Ye Kuate tuku pasa mayenu tane satiŋgen ta ye tane tugumnge piya kilam mbulmba yiŋe nyu te-ibenŋmba tane mine mayenu mbolŋe minam tuku kile-dunŋen ta ye mbaren ŋga idusde e? <sup>8</sup> Ye Kristus tuku mbal afunge ndametiŋ sainaig le kuayaranu sukm̄ba kilmba tane tugumnge piroken. <sup>9</sup> Ye tane ndon minmba agaŋ afu tuku denkinaig ta ye tane yabaŋ ndatiŋgen. Tira afu Masedoniaŋe pro ye agaŋ denkanu minen ta nanenje sainaig. Ye tane piti sertiŋgikit ŋga agaŋ afu tane tugumnge kile ndaken. Kile mata taŋamba idusmba minet. <sup>10</sup> Kristus tuku pasa tugusek ye sinamŋe minit ta son pasa ndo satiŋgamŋit. Ye tane tugumnge piya kile ndaken ta payamka saka mini le Akaia mbal ŋakmba isamŋgaig. Ande ye peuyam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>11</sup> Ye tane tuku kume pur ndamba nyu kile-ibenŋkam tuku idusmba taŋawet ŋga idus ndawap. Kuga. Ye tane tuku sungomba kume puret ta Kuate nu kila.

<sup>12</sup> Afu nañgine miron payamka sine Paulus nane tañaj pirokeg ñgade ta peuniñgam tuku ndo ye piya kugatok piroken. <sup>13</sup> Mbal ta nane Kuatenge kukul ndaniñgina. Kristus tuku aposel minanu sukmba nañgine piro tambi tane yabritiñgig. <sup>14</sup> Sine nane tuku wam ta tuku pirerek pur ndakube. Nañgine gabat Satan nu tañgo yabrinijmba Kuate tuku ejel mayenu tañaj mayok kinit. <sup>15</sup> Sine wam ta idusmba Satan tuku piro mbal nane mañau tiñreknu kade mbal tañaj minanu sukde ta tuku piriri ndaweg. Kuate nu ñgumneña nane tuku mañau ta kumumbi lafumba pa niñgamñgat.

### *Paulus nu piro mbolñge piti ku grakina*

<sup>16</sup> Ye mañ tane satiñgamñgit. Tane ye ñginñgan tañgo ñga idus ndawap. Ko ye ñginñgan tañgo ñgumba kande wamduñ tukul ndamba ye mapeyap le ye yabri mbal tañaj fudiñmba yiñe piro tuku payamki. <sup>17</sup> Sungonje payamkam tuku tum ndayate. Yiñe miron ñginñgan mbal tañaj payamket. <sup>18</sup> Nane gudommba tañamba piro payamkade tukunu ye mata payamkam iduset.

<sup>19</sup> Tane ndo kila sugo ñak minig sulumba ñginñgan mbal wamduñ bulokmbi kilig inde. <sup>20</sup> Tane nane tuku piro mbal minap ñga idusde le nane tane tuku agañ ndende kilam saka yabritiñmba nane sugo tañaj tane maim-maimtiñmba ko dabil pantiñgig ta tane ndek wamduñ bulokmbi nane kilmba kulatkade.

<sup>21</sup> Tane mbal tañaj kañgerka sañgri ñak ñgade. Sine tane ndoñ minmba nane sañgri ñak minig tañamba mine ndakigen. Tane sine sañgri kugatok ñgade ta kumumbi sakade.

Yabri aposel nañgine mañau tuku payamkade. Ta tuku ye mata ñgin ñgan mañau tambi payamkam kumuñ. <sup>22</sup> Nane sine Hibru ndare ñgade ta ye mata Hibru ndare. Nane sine Israel ndare mineg ñgade ta ye mata Israel ndare. Sine Abraham

tuku mbuñ ñgade ta ye mata nu tuku mbuñ minet. <sup>23</sup> Nane sine Kristus tuku piro mbal ñgade ta ye Kristus tuku piro mbolñge nane liniñget. Nane pirokade ta ye nane liniñmba piro karenket. Ye nane liniñmba ait sungomba muli wande mbol kan. Ait gudommba ye ñgusyinaig. Wam afu mbolñge ye kume diren. <sup>24</sup> Zu mbal nane ait 5 tanjamba ye tumba ñgusyinaig. Ngusyinaig ta ka 39 mbolñge tingé likinaig. <sup>25</sup> Ait keñmba nane afu ye tumba mbapanimbi katyinaig. Ait ande ye baleyam bafumba ndamembí katyinaig. Ye wanj keñmba mbolñge liken le wanj fetkinaig. Ye ait ande yu mbol faitka minen le furirmba ka mafena. <sup>26</sup> Ye piroka kine promba minet le ait afu kulenge te-diryade. Kuayar mbalñge ndinñge ye baleye ndafloyade. Yiñe mbal kasomok mbal mata ye baleyam tuku ndin sotade. Tumbrañge duñejge yu mbolñge ye ñgisike diret. Yabri gulab afu mata ye baleyam tuku ndin sotade. <sup>27</sup> Ye piro karenka ñgaro rar minet. Furir afu kinye ndaket. Ait sungomba guba kule para sungo ñak minet. Mara afu ye nyamaganj tawi kinyam tuku wande mata denkate. <sup>28</sup> Ye ñgarosu tuku piti ndo kugra ndaket. Kuga. Kristus tuku kuasmbi sañgri ñak minam tuku ye mara mara wamduñ piti ñak minet. <sup>29</sup> Tira ande nu sañgri kugatok ta ye mata piti tet. Ande nu andenje yabrite le ndekate ta ye gubra tet.

<sup>30</sup> Ye payamkam iduset ta ye wam kame ndañ mbolñge ye sañgri kugatok mayok kinet wam ta ndo payamket. <sup>31</sup> Siñgine Sunjo Yesus Kristus tuku Mam Kuate ye siñka pasa saket te nu kila minit. Sine nu tuku nyu sungo ta te-duñga minmba minbe.

<sup>32</sup> Ye Damaskus tumbrañge minen le mandor Aretas nu nuñe kame gabat sana le nu kame mbal kukulniñgina le ye biye tiyam tuku tumbrañ sungo tuku fonde malañga kulatkka minnaig kande <sup>33</sup> yiñe gulab kame ye sambekñge minyoken le

fonde tuku bubre malaŋga mbolŋe te-mayokyumba muli biye-biyenaig le mayok ka kame gabat ta laipmba kua kan.

## 12

### *Kuate nu Paulus wam sugo tumna*

<sup>1</sup> Payamkam tuku maŋau ye tu-ryam kumuŋ kuga ta ye payamkamŋgit Sungo nu tumyina le ye kiŋatanu suk agan̄ kaŋgerken wam ta payamka satiŋgi le isap. <sup>2</sup> Kristus tuku tanjo ande buk yar 14 kuganaig le Kuatenge nu tumba te-dunja samba mbol ambe kina. Ambenge maŋ lato te-dunja le o mbol ambe kina. Nu ŋgarosu ɻak kina e ko nuŋe kanu ndo kina e ta ye gilai. Kuatenge ndo kila.

<sup>3-4</sup> Tanjo ta nu samba mbol ambeŋge wam sugokanu afu isna. Isna ta Kuate nu miŋge pipna le kilke te mbolŋe afu ndoŋ sakam kumuŋ kuga. Nu taŋamba samba mbol kina ta ndo ye kila. Nuŋe ŋgarosu ɻak kina e ko nuŋe kanu ndo kina e ta ye gilai. Kuatenge ndo kila. <sup>5</sup> Ye tanjo ta tuku kila idusmba nu tuku payamket. Ye yiŋe miron tuku payam ndaket. Ye wam kame ndaŋ mbolŋe saŋgri kugatok mayok kinet ta ndo ye payamket.

<sup>6</sup> Ye yiŋe miroŋ taŋamba samba mbol kan ɻga payamki ta ye ɻgin ɻgan tanjo mayok nda kinet. Ye siŋka saket ta ye wam ta mbolŋe yiŋe nyu te-dunjam idus ndawet. Kuga. Tanjo nane ye pasa sake lika wam ɻakmba ke liket ta mbolŋe ye tuku nyu kumumbi iduswaig ɻget.

<sup>7</sup> Kuate nu wam sugo tumyina ta mbolŋe ye payamka yiŋe nyu te-dunjikit ɻga Satan tuku kukul tanjo pro ye waimbi katyanu tanjan ŋgaro rar sungo ye mbol prona. Rar ta ye mbolŋe promba minit le kamusmba yiŋe nyu te-dunjam idus ndawet.

<sup>8</sup> Sungo nu piti ta pitaiwa ɻga ye saŋgri tiŋga yabaŋam kejen ta nu ye wo ndayina. <sup>9</sup> Nu tejenmba sayina. Ye ne make pilmba saŋgri tini le rar ta kurawam kumuŋ. Ne piti ta

ɻak minmba saŋgri kugatok mina le ye tuku saŋgri ne mbolŋe kilimok mayok kuwa ɻga sayina. Kile Kristus tuku saŋgri sungo ye mbol prowa ɻga ye saŋgri kugatok minet te gare-gareka payamket.

<sup>10</sup> Ye saŋgri kugatok minet le afunge ye tumail panyade le afunge ɻgaro rar sade le afunge ye ɻayo siliyade le afunge piti sugo seryade wam ta ɻakmba mbolŋe ye Kristus tuku ɻga gare ɻak ndo minet. Ata. Ye saŋgri kugatok minet sulumba Kris-tus tuku saŋgri mbolŋe saŋgriknu mayok kinet.

### *Paulus nu nane turkam idusna*

<sup>11</sup> Ye yiŋe maŋau payamkam idus ndawet ta afu ye tuku nyu ɻayo silide le tane nane peu ndaniŋgig tukunu ye yiŋe ɻginŋgan maŋaumbi payamka yiŋe maŋau tuku kuyaret. Ye ake tanjo suk minet ta afu tane nane aposel magenu ɻgade ta nane ye li ndayade. <sup>12</sup> Ye tane ndoŋ minmba piti kaŋgerka saŋgri tiŋga piroka wam kitek saŋgrinu afu ke liken. Wam ta mbolŋe ye aposel tugusek minen le tane ye kaŋgeryinaig. <sup>13</sup> Kristus tuku kuasmbi afu mbolŋe ye wam mayenu ken ta tane tugumŋe wam maye ndawen ɻga idusde e? O son. Ye wam ande nane afu mbolŋe ken taŋamba tane mbolŋe ke ndaken. Ye tane tugumŋe piya kile ndaken. Wam ta tuku tane ye pitaiyade inde. O Korin mbal, ye mbaren ndeta ye tuku mbar gilaiŋgap.

<sup>14</sup> Ye maŋ ait kejen tane tugum prowam bafuwet. Tane tugum promba agan̄ afu sap ɻga satiŋge nda. Kuga. Tane ye ɻgamuŋgal ndo sap ɻga iduset. Kiŋo kame nane ina mam turkam tuku agan̄ ndende pati ndakuwaig. Ina mamŋge kiŋo kame turkam tuku agan̄ ndende patikuwaig. <sup>15</sup> Ye tane tuku mam tanjan minet. Ye yiŋe agan̄ ndende tane turkam tuku ɻgail ndaket. Yiŋe abo mine maŋau mata tanenu ɻga kusrewam bafuwet. Ye taŋamba tane tuku sungomba kume puret. Wam ta

tuku tane ye tuku kume pur ndade ta ye tane tuku sunjomba kume puret wam ta kusrewam kumuŋ kuga.

<sup>16</sup> Ye tane tugumŋe agaŋ afu kile ndaken ta tane afu tejenmba sakade. Nu kuirkuirka sine yabrisiŋmba ndametiŋ afu kilna ŋga sakade. <sup>17</sup> Ginu ait ye kilen? Ye mbal afu kukulningen le pro tane yabritiŋmba ndametiŋ didika kilmba ye sinaig e ŋga idusde. <sup>18</sup> Ye Titus ndo tane tugum kambim tuku kukulmba minen. Tira ande ta nu ndonj kuwa ŋga kukulen. Titus nu ame agaŋ tane yabritiŋmba kilna? Kuga. Sile Titus ndonj Guwa ndindo ta mbolŋe minek. Maŋau ndui ta ndo ke likek ta tane kila.

<sup>19</sup> Tane wanje te burka sine tane am mbolŋe tiŋreknu mayok kambim tuku kuyaraig ŋga idus ndawap. Sine Kristus ndonj ulendika nuŋe wamduš dubimba Kuate am mbolŋe pasa te kuyarkeg. Tane tuku son ta saŋgi pilewam tuku ndo kuyarkeg.

<sup>20</sup> Ye tane tugum prowam tuku ta ye wamduš piti ŋak minet. Ye pro tane maŋau ke likade ta kaŋgerka nzaliyamŋat e ko kuga. Nzali ndayuwa ta ye tane kilmba satiŋge liki le tane ye tuku mata ndagari tamŋgaig. Ye pro tane wam kame te kap le kaŋgerkam tuku kuru-kuruket. Kualeyaukade e ko afu tuku mine magenu tuku kagli firkade e ko gubra tade e ko ye ye ŋgade e ko wanje pasa sakade e ko afu tuku nyu kile-ibeŋka miŋge motmotkade e ko taŋgine ŋgarosu te-dunŋade e ko taŋgine wamdušmbi maŋau kise kise ke likade maŋau kame ta ŋakmba ye kaŋgerkam mbulit.

<sup>21</sup> Tane gudommba buk kutur maŋau kumba fare fare taŋgo pino ndonj minmba taŋgine ŋgarosu tuku nzali tukul ndamba dubikinaig. Tane ŋgamungal biye mbil ndawap ta ye tane tugum promba yiŋe Mbarange tane tuku am mbolŋe ye kiko pileyuwa le wamduš ŋayonŋikat ŋga ye pitiyate.

## 13

### Rironj pasa afu

<sup>1</sup> Kile ye ait keŋnu tane tugum prowamŋgit. Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Taŋgo armba ko keŋmba taŋgo ande nu mbar ande kina ŋguwaig le son ŋga te-tiwap ŋgate. *Lo ...*

*17.6; ... 19.15*

<sup>2</sup> Ye buk ait arnu tane tugum prowen sulumba mbarmba minnaig mbal ta rironj pasa saniŋgen. Kile ye tane tugumŋe mine ndaka nane tane turmba maŋ rironj pasa ndui ta satiŋgamŋgit. Ye maŋ luka tane tugum prowi ta mbarde mbal ta siŋka mapeke nda. <sup>3</sup> Taŋawi le ye Kris-  
tus tuku pasa kukliwet taŋgo minet ta tane wamduš tero ndaka katesewamŋgaig. Kristus nu saŋri sunjo ŋak tane sinamŋge pirokate. <sup>4</sup> Nu saŋri kugatok taŋaj minna le nane nu tumba ail kazrai mbolŋe bale-  
naig ta Kuate tuku saŋgrinŋe te-tina le kile abo ŋak minit. Sine mata taŋaj taŋgo ndo saŋri kugatok mineg ta sine nu ndonj ulendika Kuate tuku saŋri mbolŋe minmba saŋri tambi tane kile-tidiŋgam tuku prowamŋgig.

<sup>5</sup> Taŋgine ŋgamungal son pileŋga kaŋgerap. Tane siŋka Kristus Yesus tuku ŋgamungal son ŋgade e ko kuga. Nu tane sinamŋge minit le tane kamusde e ko kuga. Kuga ta tane tuku ŋgamungal son ta mbarkamŋat.

<sup>6</sup> Wam ta mbolŋe sine tane pasa kuklimba tumtiŋgigen mbal ŋgamungal son tugusek ŋak ta katese mayewap.

<sup>7</sup> Kuate nu tane turkuwa le mbar maŋau afu ke ndakap ŋga nu yabaŋmba mineg. Tane wam magenu kap le sine aposel tuku piro mayenu ŋguwaig ŋga idus ndaweg.

Tane maŋau magenu ndo kam tuku iduseg. Afu sine piro maye ndaweg ŋgade ta sine piti ndasiŋgit. <sup>8</sup> Sine pasa tugusek te-ibeŋam tuku mine ndakeg. Pasa ta turam tuku ndo mineg.

<sup>9</sup> Sine saŋri kugatok mineg le tane saŋri ŋak mayok kinig ta sine saŋri kugatok minam tuku gare-garekeg. Tane tuku ŋgamungal son

lato lato sañgri tiŋguwa ḷga Kuate  
yabaŋmba mineg.

<sup>10</sup> Suŋgo nu tane kulatkam tuku  
piro sina. Ye tane tugum prowi su-  
lumba pasa sañgrinu satiŋgam kumuŋ  
ta ye taŋawam idus ndawet. Ta tuku  
tane kile-tidiŋgam tuku ye waŋe ndo  
kuyaret. Suŋgo nu ye tane sañgri  
piletiŋgam tuku piro sina. Tane ḷaigo  
siglikam tuku piro se ndakina.

<sup>11</sup> Kile ye pasa suluwamŋgit.  
Taŋgine mbar kile-tidiŋgap. Ye tuku  
pasa isap. Tane wamduš ulendika  
ŋgamuŋgal mukuk minap le Kuate nu  
tane ndoŋ minamŋgat. Kume pur  
maŋau ŋgamuŋgal mukuk maŋau nu  
tugu. <sup>12</sup> Tane taŋgine taŋgine tira  
kame ndoŋ muŋgu kume purkade  
maŋau ta alonu te-mayokap. <sup>13</sup> Kuate  
tuku mbał teŋge minig ta ḷakmba tane  
kaiye pasa tingig.

<sup>14</sup> Siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus nu  
tane ake sinaj make patikuwa. Ku-  
ate nu tane tuku kume purwa. Tukul  
Guwa nu tane ndoŋ muŋgu gare ḷak  
minwa.

Son.

## GALESIA

### Galesia mbal tuku waŋe Paulusŋge kuyarna

Paulus nu Galesia mbal tuku waŋe kuyarna te tugunu tejenmba. Nu nuŋe li arnu mbolŋge Galesia ma tugu mbolŋge guaze ande tina le nane nu kulatka minnaig. Taŋanaig le nu Kristus tuku pasa mayenu nane saniŋgina le nane ismba son ŋginaig le nu nane ndoŋ ait afu minna sulumba maŋ nane kusreka kina.

Yar keŋmba kinaig le nane afu Paulus tugum kumba Galesia mbal ŋginŋgan wamduſ tumba Yesus dubi maye ndade ŋga Paulus kubeu tunaig le isna.

Nane Yesus dubi maye ndanaig ta tugunu tejenmba. Paulus nu Galesia mbal kusrekina le Zu mbal afu pro Moses tuku tukul dubika ŋgaro pikam tuku suŋgomba saniŋginaig sulumba sakinaig: Tane tukul pasa ŋakmba turmba dubikap le ndo Kuate nu tane muskil kile-tidiŋge tiŋgamŋat ŋga saniŋginaig. Taŋamba nane Paulus tuku nyu te-ibeŋmba nu aposel kuga ŋginaig sulumba sakinaig: Yerusalemŋge gabat sugo minig ta nane ndo aposel minig ŋginaig.

Taŋakinaig le Galesia mbal nane pasa ta ismba wamduſ terokinaig le Paulus nu wam ta ismba wamduſ piti ŋak minmba nane tuku mbar wamduſ ta te-tiwam tuku waŋe te kuyarna.

<sup>1-2</sup> Tane Kuate tuku kuasmbi Galesia ma tugu mbolŋge mine likade ta ye Paulus tira mbal tenge minig ndoŋ ye tane tuku waŋe te kuyaret. Ye aposel piro ten te taŋgo nane ye kukul ndayinaig ko taŋgo ande ye tugum promba ne aposel ŋga nyu te-mayok ndana. Kuga. Mam Kuatenŋge Yesus Kristus kumna le te-tina nale ar taŋge ne aposel ŋga ye tuku nyu te-mayoknaik. <sup>3</sup> Mam Kuate siŋgine Sunŋo Yesus Kristus nale ake sinaj

tane make patika ŋgamuŋgal wamduſ bul sertiŋguwaik. Son.

<sup>4</sup> Yesus Kristus nu kilke te tuku maŋau ŋaigonu ŋgamukŋge sine kileluka kilam ŋga nuŋe ŋgarosu kumam tuku pilna sulumba sine tuku une saukina wam ta siŋgine Mam Kuate tuku nzali mbolŋge mayok kina. <sup>5</sup> Sine nu tuku nyu sunŋo ta te-dunŋa minmba minbe. Son.

#### *Kristus tuku pasa mayenu ndindo minit*

<sup>6</sup> Tane wam kade ta ye ismba piriri ŋayowet. Kristus nu tane ake sinaj make patikina le Kuate nu tane nuŋe mbal minam tuku wikina. Ndaŋam saka tane pitik ndo nu kusremba kile pasa kise dubiwam idusde.

<sup>7</sup> Pasa mayenu ande sine tursiŋgam tuku mine ndakate. Afunge tane tuku wamduſ ŋginŋgan sertiŋmba Kristus tuku pasa mayenu naŋgine wamduſmbi mbilam tagode. <sup>8-9</sup> Sine tane tugumŋge pasa mayenu kukligen ta pasa tanjendo tane turtiŋgam kumuŋ. Sine buk pasa saŋgrinu ande satiŋgigeŋ ta ye kile maŋ lato satiŋgamŋgit. Tane Kristus tuku pasa mayenu ismba tinaig ta taŋgo ande pasa mayenu taŋaŋ mbilmba kise kukliwa kande Kuatenŋge nu kasurwa. Sine tuku ande ko samba mbolok eŋel ande pasa mayenu ta mbilmba kise kuklibe kande sine mata Kuatenŋge kasursiŋguwa.

<sup>10</sup> Ata. Tane ye nzaliyam tuku ye pasa ta satiŋgit e? Kuga. Kuatenŋge ndo ye nzaliyuwa ŋga iduset. Ye taŋgo afunge nzaliyuwaig ŋga ndin sotet kande ye Kristus tuku piro taŋgo mine ndaket kande.

<sup>11</sup> Tira kame, tane wam te kila pile mayewap. Ye Kuate tuku pasa mayenu kuklimba satiŋgen ta taŋgo tuku pasa kuga. <sup>12</sup> Taŋgo andenŋe pasa mayenu te sa ndayina ko andenŋe tum ndayina. Yesus Kristus nunŋe tumyina.

<sup>13</sup> Ye o buk sine Zu mbal tuku tukul pasa dubimba wam ke liken ta tane isnaig. Ye saŋri tinga Yesus tuku kuasmbi kilmba piti sugo serniŋmba

bale far suluwam tagowen. <sup>14</sup> Ye siŋgine mbuŋ kame tuku maŋau ḥakmba mage minam tuku ḥgamukŋal kunde-kundeyina le sine Zu mbal tuku tukul pasa dubi mayemba yiŋe usre tuma mbal ḥakmba liniŋgen.

<sup>15</sup> Ye taŋawen ta ye ina tuku fuŋgul sinamŋe minen le Kuate nu Kiŋo nuŋe tuku piro biyam tuku ye o buk madiyina. Madiyina tukunu nu ake sinaŋ ye make pilmba wicina. <sup>16</sup> Ye pasa mayenu kasomok mbal tugumŋe nuŋe Kiŋo nuŋe tuku kukliwi ḥga nu Kiŋo nuŋe tumyina le ye ande sa ndawen. <sup>17</sup> Nane aposel nyu amboŋga tinaig mbal ye nane sota mbumba Yerusalem mata kine ndaken. Ye tiŋga Arabia kilke mbol kan. Tange minmba ma ma ḥgumneŋga ye maŋ luka Damaskus tumbraŋ suŋgo mbol prowen.

<sup>18</sup> Yar keŋmba kugana le ye Petrus kaŋgeram tuku mbumba Yerusalem kan. Ka taŋe kusem armba nu ndoŋ minkeŋ. <sup>19</sup> Ye ambeŋge minen sulumba aposel afu kaŋger ndaken. Suŋgo Yesus tuku maib nuŋe Yakobus nu ndo kaŋgeren. <sup>20</sup> Ye tane tuku kuyaret te ye Kuate am mbolŋe siŋka yabri pasa sa ndaket.

<sup>21</sup> Ngumneŋga ye Siria le Silisia kilke mbol ndeken. <sup>22</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe Kris-tus tuku kuasmbi Yudea ma mbolŋe mine likinaig ta ye kaŋger ndayi-naig. <sup>23</sup> Afuŋge nane ndoŋ wam kubenaig le nane tejenmba isnaig: Taŋo nu amboŋga sine piti sersinjmba pasa mayenu sine son ḥ geg ta kume seram tuku saŋgri tiŋgina ta kile nu nane afu ḥgamukŋe pasa ta kuklimba sakate ḥga kubenaig le isnaig. <sup>24</sup> Taŋamba nane ye mbolŋe wam mayok kina ta tuku nane Kuate tuku nyu te-dunjinaig.

## 2

### *Aposel afu Paulus ndoŋ wamdu- ulendinaig*

<sup>1</sup> Yar 14 kuganaig le sile Barnabas ndoŋ mbumba Yerusalem kaken. Ye Titus mata tumba sine keŋ mbumba

kagen. <sup>2</sup> Kuatenŋe ye sayina le ye Yerusalem kan. Ye ka ambeŋge gabat sugo ndoŋ maŋgurka ye kasomok mbal ḥgamukŋe pasa mayenu kukli-wet ta nane tuku wamduš isam tuku kubewen. Ande ye tuku piro purwa le ye ake sinaŋ piro kareŋkikit ḥga ye taŋawen.

<sup>3</sup> Titus nu ye ndoŋ minna ta nu Grik taŋgo ta gabat sugo mbal nane nu tuku ḥgaro pikam tuku siŋka kap ḥga sa ndakinaig. <sup>4</sup> Nu tuku ḥgaro pikam tuku pasa mayok kina ta yabri mbalŋe pasa ta te-mayoknaig. Nane naŋgine maŋau yubeŋga pro sine ḥgamukŋe tira mbal taŋaŋ mayok ka sine Yesus Kristus dubimba ḥgamukŋal mukuk mbolŋe mineg wam ta pitaimba sine tukul pasa tuku piti kumnemŋe minbe ḥga idusmba pronaig. <sup>5</sup> Sine nane tuku wamduš katesemba tane kasomok mbal Kristus tuku pasa tugusek ndo dubiwap ḥga sine nane tuku pasa pitik ndo pitaigeŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Yerusalem gabat sugo Zu mbal afuŋge nane tuku nyu sugokanu mbolŋe minanu ḥga sakade ta ye nane tuku nyu sugo idus ndawet. Kuate nu taŋgo tuku nyu pile ndangate. Gabat sugo ta nane ye tuku pasa ismba wam kise ande kam tuku sa ndayinaig. <sup>7-8</sup> Kuga. Zu mbal tugumŋe Kristus tuku pasa mayenu kukliwam tuku piro ta Kuatenŋe Petrus tuku wai mbolŋe pilna taŋamba ndo kasomok mbal tugumŋe pasa mayenu kukliwam tuku piro ta Kuate nu ye tuku wai mbolŋe pilna. Kuate nu Petrus saŋgri tuna le Zu mbal ḥgamukŋe pirokam tuku aposel nyu tuna taŋamba ndo nu ye mata saŋgri sina le kasomok mbal ḥgamukŋe pirokam tuku aposel nyu sina. Nane wam ta kila pilmba pasa ande sa ndayinaig.

<sup>9</sup> Yakobus Petrus Yohanus Zu mbal afuŋge nane Kristus tuku kuasmbi tuku gabat sugo ḥga sakade ta nane Kuatenŋe nu ake sinaŋ ye make pilna wam ta kila pilmba pro sile Barn-abas ndoŋ wai sikmba nane ndonj

piro tuma minam tuku sasikinaig. Nane Zu mbal ḥgamukhge pirowaig le sile kasomok mbal ḥgamukhge pironu tuku sasikinaig. <sup>10</sup> Nane tukul ande dubiwap nda ḥginaig. Sile sanzal mbal turkam tuku ndo ḥginaig. Nane taŋakinaig le ye wam ta kam tuku wamduš saŋgrinu pilmba minen.

*Paulus nu Petrus tumba sawe likina*

<sup>11</sup> Ngumneŋga Petrus nu Antiok promba minna sulumba nu wam ande mbarna le ye nu sawe liken ta tejenmba. <sup>12</sup> Nu amboŋga kasomok mbal ndoŋ maŋgurka isukusmba minna ta nu maŋau mayena. Ngumneŋga Yakobus nu nuŋe mbal afu Yerusalemhge kukulningina le Antiok pronaig le Petrus nu nane kaŋgerka nane ḥgaro pike ndakade mbal kasurninjig ḥga nu nane tuku kuru-kuruka kasomok mbal kusreka kua kina ta nu wam ḥayona. <sup>13</sup> Zu mbal afu amboŋga Petrus ndoŋ wam mayenaig ta kile nane mata maŋau tiŋreknu mbilmba mbar wam ta kinaig. Nane tuku yabri maŋau taŋe Barnabas mata didikina.

<sup>14</sup> Nane wam kinaig ta mbolŋe Yesus tuku pasa mayenu tuku maŋau pitainaig ta ye katesemba nane ḥakmba am mbolŋe Petrus tumba sawe lika sawen: Ne Zu taŋgo ta ailfu kasomok taŋgo ḥgamukhge ne Zu taŋgo taŋaj mine ndaka nane taŋaj minna. Ndajam saka kile ne kasomok mbal Zu taŋgo taŋaj mayok kuwaig ḥga saŋgrī tiŋga sanigit ḥga sawe liken.

*Kristus mbolŋe sine tiŋreknu mayok kineg*

<sup>15</sup> Singine ina mam nane sine kile-patikinaig ta sine Zu mbal. Sine kasomok mbal une taŋgo taŋaj mayok nda kageŋ ta <sup>16</sup> sine Zu mbal sine tukul dubika Kuate am mbolŋe tiŋreknu mayok nda kineg ta sine kila. Yesus Kristus tuku kume tuku saŋgrī tomba tiŋgeg wam ta mbolŋe ndo sine Kuate am mbolŋe tiŋreknu mayok kineg. Ande nu tukul pasa dubimba tiŋreknu mayok kine

ndakate tukunu sine Zu mbal mata tiŋreknu mayok kube ḥga tukul pasa kusremba Kristus Yesus tuku kume tuku saŋgrī tomba tiŋga nu tuku son ḥgigen.

<sup>17</sup> Sine Zu mbal afu Kristus mbolŋe tiŋreknu mayok kambim saka sine tukul pasa te-simba kasomok mbal tukul kugatok taŋaj une taŋgo mayok kineg. Ta tuku afu tejenmba sakamŋgaig. Ata. Kristus nu une maŋau saŋgrī pilete ḥga sakamŋgaig. i ... Siŋka taŋamba kuga. <sup>18</sup> Ye tukul pasa te-siwen ta manj dubiwi ta ye yiŋe miroŋ une taŋgo mayok kaŋgit.

<sup>19-20</sup> Ye tukul pasa tuku saŋgrī kumnemŋe minmba tiŋreknu mayok nda kan tukunu saŋgrī taŋe ye baleyam tuku pilna le ye Kristus ndoŋ ail kazrai mbolŋe kumanu taŋaj kumen. Kile ye tukul tuku saŋgrī kumnemŋe mine ndaka ye Kuate tuku ndo minam tuku minet. Ye abo ḥak minet te ye Kuate tuku Kiŋo tuku saŋgrī tomba tiŋga nu tuku wamduš ndo dubimba wam ḥakmba ke liket. Nu ye tuku wamduš sunjo ḥak minmba nu yenu ḥga nuŋe ḥgarosu kumam tuku pilna. <sup>21</sup> Kuate nu taŋamba ake sinaj sunjomba sine make patikate wam ta ye te-si ndawet. Kuga. Ye tukul pasa te-simba Kristus tuku son ḥget. Ande nu tukul pasa mbolŋe tiŋreknu mayok kambim kumuŋ ḥguwa ta Kristus nu sinenu ḥga kumna wam ta alo kugatok.

### 3

*Sine Yesus tuku maŋau kitek ndo dubibe*

<sup>1</sup> O Galesia mbal, tane ḥginŋgan wamduš ndo tade. Yesus Kristus nu sinenu ḥga ail kazrai mbolŋe kumna ta ye tugusemba satiŋmba tumtiŋgen le tane kila pile mayenaig. Imanje ḥule parak pasambi tane tuku wamduš mayenu ta didika balena?

<sup>2</sup> Tane wam ndindo ndo sayap le isi. Tane Tukul Guwa tinaig ta ame wam mbolŋe tinaig. Tane tukul pasa dubimba tinaig e? Kuga. Tane

Kristus tuku pasa mayenu ismba son ḥga tinaig. <sup>3</sup> Tane Yesus son ḥga Tukul Guwa tuku sañgri mbolŋe tugu pilmba kitek mayok kinaig. Kile tañgine sañgrimbi maŋau kitek ta turmba Kuat am mbolŋe tiŋreknu mayok kambim idusde e? Yoi. Tane ḥginŋan mba. <sup>4</sup> Tane maŋau kitek tugu pilmba wam sugo kaŋgerkinaig ta kile ake kusrekam idusde e? i ... Taŋamba kuga. Wam ta alo sungo ḥak. <sup>5</sup> Tane tukul pasa dubide le Kuat wam ta tuku Tukul Guwa tiŋmba wam kitek sañgrinu tane ḥgamukŋe kile-mayokkate ḥga idusde e? i ... Taŋamba kuga. Tane Yesus Kristus tuku pasa ismba son ḥgade wam ta tuku nu taŋate.

<sup>6</sup> Tane Abraham tuku maŋau kaŋgerap. Nu Kuat tuku pasa ismba nu tuku sañgri tomba tiŋgina le Kuat nu Abraham tuku ḥgamuŋgal son ta kaŋgermba nu taŋgo tiŋreknu ḥgina. <sup>7</sup> Ata. Sine Kuat tuku sañgri tomba tiŋga nu tuku son ḥ geg mba sine Abraham tuku kiŋo kame mineg. <sup>8</sup> Tane kasomok mba Kuat tuku sañgri tomba tiŋga nu tuku son ḥgade sulumba nu am mbolŋe tiŋreknu mayok kinig wam ta kuyar pasa ande nu o buk te-mayokna. Kuat nu o buk Abraham tejenmba pasa mayenu sana.

Ne mbolŋe ye kilke tugu ḥakmba mbolŋe wam mayenu kamŋgit ḥga sana. *Mulum Pasa 12.3*

<sup>9</sup> Nane Abraham taŋaŋ Kuat tuku sañgri tomba tiŋgade mba Kuatenŋe nane Abraham ndoŋ wam mayenu ta niŋgit. <sup>10</sup> Nane afu naŋgine sañgri tomba tiŋga tukul pasa dubide mba nane pa tam tuku minig. Kuyar pasa ande ta tuku tejenmba sakate.

Ima nu Kuat tuku tukul pasa ḥakmba dubika ande kusremba dubi ndate ta nu pa tam tuku minit ḥga sakate. *Lo 27.26*

<sup>11</sup> Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Taŋgo nane Kuat tuku sañgri tomba tiŋga nu am mbolŋe tiŋreknu mayok kinig mba nanenŋe

ndo abo ḥak minmba mi-namŋaig ḥgate. *Habakuk 2.4*

Ta tuku ande nu tukul pasa dubimba tiŋreknu mayok kambim kumuŋ kuga ta kuyar pasange tumsiŋgit.

<sup>12</sup> Moses tuku tukul pasa ta sine son ḥgam tuku kuga. Sine ismba dubikam tuku ndo. Kuyar pasa ande tukul pasa tuku tejenmba sakate.

Ande nu tukul ḥakmba dubi mayewa ta nu abo ḥak minmba mi-namŋat ḥga sakate. *Wok Pris 18.5*

<sup>13</sup> Sine tukul pasa kumnenŋe minmba Kuat tuku pa sungo tam tuku mingeŋ ta Kristus nu sinenu ḥga pa sungo ta tina sulumba sine tuku muskil kile-tidiŋe siŋgina. Wam ta tuku kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Ail kazrai mbolŋe minig mba nane Kuat tuku pa sungo tam tuku minig ḥga sakate. *Lo 21.23*

<sup>14</sup> Kristus nu taŋamba kumna le Abraham mbolŋe Kuat nu kilke tugu ḥakmba mbolŋe wam mayenu kamŋgit ḥga sakina ta te-mayokna. Kile Yesus Kristus mbolŋe tane kasomok mba ḥakmba wam mayenu ta tam kumuŋ. Sine Kristus tuku kume tuku sañgri tomba tiŋgē mba sine Kuat nu Tukul Guwa nuŋe mba niŋgam tuku sakina ta teg.

*Kuat nu o buk wam mayenu kam tuku Abraham sana*

<sup>15</sup> Tira kame, ye pasa satiŋgit ta ye kile yaba pasa andembi tane tumtiŋgamŋgit. Taŋgo ande nu abo ḥak minmba ḥgumneŋga kumwa le afu nu tuku agaŋ ndende kilam tuku waŋe ande kuyarte. Nu pasa ta sañgri pilemba nuŋe nyu pilit ta andenŋe pasa ta te-simba ko tuturam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>16</sup> Pasa sañgrinu afu Kuat nu Abraham nuŋe mbuŋ ndoŋ kilam tuku sana ta nu Abraham tuku mbuŋ ḥakmba tuku sa ndana. Nu taŋgo ndindo tuku naŋe mbuŋ ḥga sana. Nu tuku mbuŋ ta Kristus. <sup>17</sup> Ye pasa satiŋgit ta tugunu tejenmba. Kuat nu Abraham ndoŋ nuŋe pasa ta katmba

nuje nyumbi sañgri pilena. Tañana le yar 430 kinaig le tukul pasa mayok kina ta tukul pasa ta Kuate nu o buk Abraham ndoŋ pasa katna ta te-simba kume seram kumuŋ kuga.

**18** Sine Kuate tuku wam magenu kilam ḥga siñgine sañgrimbì tukul pasa dubimba kileg kande Kuate nu ake siñgam sakina ta mbolŋe kile ndakeg kande. Kuate nu Abraham nuje wam magenu tambim saka sana sulumba ake tuna.

**19** Kuate nu tukul pasa ḥgumneŋga te-mayokna ta tugunu teñenmba. Tukul pasa prona le taŋgo nane nañgine une maŋau kamusnaig. Tañamba kamusmba minwaig le ma ma Abraham tuku mbuŋ prowamŋat. Kuate nu pasa sañgrinu Abraham sana ta nu tuku mbuŋ ndindo ta tambim tuku sana. Nu nuje eŋel kame kukulniŋgina le tukul pasa tumba ndeka Moses sanaig. Sanaig le nu ndek taŋgo pino saniŋgina.

**20** Kuate nu wam magenu kam tuku sakina ta nu agaŋ inum kukul ndana. Kuga. Nu nuje miroŋ pasa sañgrinu Abraham sana.

**21** Wam ta sine ndaŋmba tum-siŋgit. Tukul maŋau le Kuate nu pasa sañgrinu Abraham sana pasa ar ta nale kigringga mine ndakade ḥga idusde e? Tañamba kuga. Sine tukul pasa ande dubimba abo tugu minmba minam tuku teg kande sine tukul pasa ta mbolŋe Kuate am mbolŋe tiñreknu mayok kineg kande.

**22** Kuate tuku kuyar pasa taŋgo ḥakmba une tuku sañgri kum-nemŋe minmba pa tam tuku minig ḥga sakate. Ta tuku wam magenu Kuate nu taŋgo niñgam tuku sakina ta sine Yesus Kristus tuku kume tuku sañgri tomba tinga nu tuku son ḥ geg mbal ndo kileg.

**23** Kristus pro ndana le tukul pasa taŋge sine ndalekanu taŋaŋ minna le ma ma Kristus mayok kina le sine nu tuku son ḥgigeŋ.

**24** Tukul pasa nu piro ḥak. Kristus nu pro ndana le tukul pasa taŋge sine ku-latkina. Nu prowa le sine nu tuku

kume tuku sañgri tomba tinga Kuate am mbolŋe tiñreknu mayok kambim tukul pasa nuje sine tuku une tumsiñgina.

**25** Kristus nu prona le sine nu tuku kume tuku sañgri toweg le maŋau ande sine kulatkam tuku mine ndakate.

**26** Sine Kristus tuku son ḥ geg mbal sine ḥakmba Kuate tuku kiŋo kame mineg.

**27** Sine kule pisne tumba Kristus ndoŋ ulendika nu tuku maŋau te-pureg.

**28** Zu le kasomok, nyu ḥak le nyu kugatok, taŋgo le pino sine ḥakmba ulendika Kristus Yesus mbolŋe ndindo ndo mineg.

**29** Kristus nu Abraham tuku mbuŋ. Tane Kristus tuku mbal minig ta tane mata Abraham tuku mbuŋ minig. Kuate nu pasa mayenu Abraham sana ta tane kilam tuku minig.

## 4

**1** Ye yaba pasa ndui ta tuturmba satiŋgamŋgit. Kiŋo nu mam nuje tuku ma tam tuku minit. Nu kiŋo fudiŋndo minit le taŋgo kiseŋge nu tuku agaŋ ndende ḥakmba kulatka minit. Kiŋo ta nu agaŋ ndende ta tuku miro ta nu nyu kugatok taŋaŋ minit.

**2** Kiŋo ta mam nujeŋge nu agaŋ ndende kilam tuku ait madina ta kumu ndanigate le afunje agaŋ ndende ta kiŋo turmba kulatka minig.

**3** Tañamba ndo Yesus nu pro ndana le sine kiŋo foŋfoŋ taŋaŋ mingŋ sulumba kilke te tuku kila gisleknu ta kumnemŋe piro mbal taŋaŋ mingŋ.

**4** Ait kumungina le Kuate nu nuje Kiŋo nuje kukulna le kilke te mbol prona. Kiŋo ta pino andeŋge te-pilna le nu Zu mbal tuku tukul pasa ta kumnemŋe minna.

**5** Sine Kuate tuku kiŋo kame mayok kab ḥga nu sine tukul tuku sañgri kumnemŋe mingŋ ta paska muskil kile-tidiŋge siñgina.

**6** Sine Kuate tuku kiŋo kame mineg tukunu Kuate nu nuje Kiŋo tuku Guwa kukulte le nu sine tuku ḥgamuŋgal sinamŋe minmba yinje Mam ḥga Kuate wikate.

**7** Kile sine nyu kugatok piro mbal taŋaŋ mine

ndakeg. Sine Kuate tuku kiŋo kame mineg tukunu sine Mam Kuate tuku wam magenu kilam tuku mineg.

*Paulus nu Galesia mbal tuku piti sunjona*

<sup>8</sup> Tane buk Kuate gilai minnaig sulumba mbara afu kumnemnjge nane tuku piro mbal taŋaŋ ndalekanu taŋaŋ minnaig. Mbara ta tugusek mbara kuga. <sup>9</sup> Kile tane Kuate kila minig le Kuate mata tane kila minit ta ndanjam saka tane maŋ luka yabri mbara kumnemnjge ndalekanu taŋaŋ minam idusde? <sup>10</sup> Tane wamduš sangrinu pilmba Zu mbal tuku tukul dubikade. Tane ki ait afu tambun afu yar afu ta kusem ŋga kurauka dubi magekade sulumba maŋau tambi tiŋreknu mayok kambim idusde.

<sup>11</sup> Maŋau taŋe tane turtinge nda. Tane siŋka ye piti seryade. Ye buk tane ŋgamukŋje ake sinaj piro karenja saŋgri kusrewen.

<sup>12</sup> O tira kame, tane tukul tuku piti kusreka ye minet taŋaŋ mayok kape. Ye mata tukul pasa kusremba tane minig taŋaŋ tukul kugatok mayok kan. Ye buk tane tugumnjge minen ta tane ye mbolŋe mbar ande ke ndakinaig. <sup>13</sup> Ye guaze andenje ŋgailkina tukunu ye tane ndoŋ minmba pasa mayenu kukliwen le tane isnaig. Wam ta tane ŋakmba kila.

<sup>14</sup> Ye guaze ten ta tuku tane ye ŋayo agaŋ taŋaŋ ye kasur ndayinaig. Tane ye kaŋgeryumba eŋel ande ko Kristus kaŋgeranu taŋaŋ ye tinaig. <sup>15</sup> Ye tane ndoŋ minen ta tane ye tuku gare ŋak minnaig. Tane taŋgine am goniŋmba ye sam kumuŋ kande tane goniŋmba ye sinaig kande. Tane ye tuku gare sunjo tinaig ta aninge pilnaig? <sup>16</sup> Ye tane yabri ndatiŋmba pasa tugusek ndo satiŋgen. Ta tuku tane ye kaſuryade inde.

<sup>17</sup> Kile tane mbal kise tuku pasa isig ta nane wam magenu tane mbolŋe ke likade ta nane wamduš mayenu tumba taŋaŋ ndade. Tane ye pitaiyumba tane tuku wamduš nane mbolŋe ndo minwaig ŋga taŋade.

<sup>18</sup> Nane afu wamduš mayenu tumba wam magenu tane mbolŋe ke likade ta maye. Ye ta tuku piti ndayate. Tane taŋamba afu mbolŋe gare taŋaŋ kamusmba minap. Ye tane ndoŋ nda mini ta mata taŋamba ndo kap.

<sup>19</sup> Yine kiŋo kame, ye ambonja wamduš piti sunjo ŋak tane tugumnjge piroken le tane ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba Kristus tuku son ŋginaig. Kile ye wamduš piti ndui ta kamuset. Tane Kristus tuku maŋau te-purap le ye wamduš piti tet te ye kusreyuwa. <sup>20</sup> Ye tane tuku wamduš fagka tane ndoŋ minam tuku wamduš sunjo ŋak minet. Ye tane ndoŋ mini sulumba yine wamduš kumumbi kile-mayokka satiŋgam tuku kamuset.

<sup>21</sup> Tane tukul pasa dubiwam tuku wamduš ŋak minig mbal kuyar pasa nu sakate ta tane isap. <sup>22</sup> Kuyar pasa ta tejenmba minit. Abraham nu kiŋo armba kile-patikina. Kiŋo ande Sara tuku piro pino Hagarŋe te-pilna. Kiŋo ande piyo nuŋe Saranje te-pilna. <sup>23</sup> Sara tuku piro pino nu ŋgarosu saŋgri ŋak minmba kiŋo te-pilna. Abraham piyo nuŋe nu niŋkina ta Kuatenje nu sana ta kumumba nu kiŋo te-pilna.

<sup>24</sup> Wam armba ta alo ŋak. Pino armba ta Kuate nu pasa armba katna taŋaŋ. Kuate nu Sinai tabe mbolŋe Moses ndoŋ pasa katna ta Hagar taŋaŋ. Pasa ta mbolŋe mayok kinig mbal nane piro mbal minam tuku mayok kinig. <sup>25</sup> Ta tuku Arabia pasambi nane Sinai tabe ta Hagar tabe ŋgade. Kile Yerusalem nu Hagar taŋaŋ minit. Tumbran sunjo ta mbolok mbal nane tukul pasa kumnemnjge minmba ndalekanu taŋaŋ minig.

<sup>26</sup> Sine samba mbolŋe Yerusalem kitek tuku mbal mineg ta tukul kumnemnjge ndalekanu mine ndakeg. Sine Sara tuku kiŋo kame taŋaŋ mineg. <sup>27</sup> Kuate tuku kuyar pasa wam ta tuku tejenmba sakate.

Pino niŋka kiŋo kugatok minit ta ne  
gare-gareka mina.

Ne kiŋo te-palmbim tuku rar  
kamusam tuku wamdus  
suŋgokanu pilit ta ne gare suŋgo  
tumba wi kuenka.

Ne tuku kiŋo kame tugeka suŋgo  
ŋayowamŋat.

Pino nu tango ŋak minit ta nu tuku  
kiŋo kame liningamŋat. *Aisia  
54.1*

Kuyar pasa nu taŋamba sakate.

<sup>28</sup> Tira kame, Isak nu Kuate tuku  
pasa kumumba ina nuŋeŋe te-pilna.  
Taŋamba ndo nu sine kilam sakina ta  
sine kumumba nu tuku kiŋo kame  
mayok kineg. <sup>29</sup> Hagar nu ŋgarosu  
saŋgri ŋak minmba kiŋo nuŋe te-  
pilna le Sara nu Kuatenge sakina  
ta kumumba kiŋo te-pilna. Tukul  
Guwa nu saŋgri tuna le nu taŋana.  
Ngumneŋga Hagar tuku kiŋo nu Isak  
kasurna. Taŋamba ndo kile tukul pasa  
dubide mbal sine Kristus tuku mbal  
kasursiŋgig.

<sup>30</sup> Kuate tuku kuyar pasa terjenmba  
sakate. Abraham nu kumwa le Hagar  
tuku kiŋo nu mam nuŋe tuku agaŋ  
ndende kilikat ŋga Sara nu tango  
nuŋe sana: Piro pino kiŋo nuŋe ndoŋ  
pitaika le nale kasom kuwaik ŋgina.

<sup>31</sup> Tira kame, sine piro pino tuku  
kiŋo kame ndalekanu taŋaj mine  
ndakeg. Sine Sara tuku kiŋo kame  
mineg.

## 5

### *Sine Kristus tuku mbal ndalekanu taŋaj mine ndakube*

<sup>1</sup> Sine ndalekanu mine ndakube  
ŋga Kristus nu sine muskil kile-  
tinge siŋgina. Ta tuku maŋau  
andenŋe maŋ tane ndale ndakam  
tuku wamdus saŋgrinu palpe.

<sup>2</sup> Tane ise tiwap. Ye Paulus yenŋe  
pasa te satiŋgamŋit. Tane tiŋreknu  
mayok kambim idusmba ŋgaro pikap  
ta Yesus Kristus nu tane turtiŋge  
nda. <sup>3</sup> Ye rironj pasa buk satiŋgen  
ta maŋ lato satiŋgamŋit. Ande nu  
ŋgaro pikam idusmba kande nu tukul  
ŋakmba dubikuwa. <sup>4</sup> Tane tukul pasa

dubika ta mbolŋe Kuate am mbolŋe  
tiŋreknu mayok kambim tuku idusde  
mbal tane Kristus ndoŋ purkade. Ku-  
ate nu ake sinaŋ tane make patikate  
wam ta tane ŋgumnede. <sup>5</sup> Sine taŋa  
ndaweg. Sine Kristus tuku son ŋgeg  
mbal Tukul Guwanje saŋgri siŋgit  
le sine Kuate am mbolŋe tiŋreknu  
mayok kambim tuku tairŋga mineg.  
<sup>6</sup> Sine Kristus Yesus tuku mbal ŋgaro  
pikeg e ko ŋgaro pike ndakeg ta alo  
kugatok. Sine nu tuku kume tuku  
saŋgri tomba tiŋgeg sulumba kume  
pur maŋau te-mayokeyg ta alo ŋak.

<sup>7</sup> O Galesia mbal, tane amboŋga  
pasa tugusek dubi mayenaig ta  
imanje tane pasa tugusek ta dubi  
ndawam tuku ndin tukulmba peu-  
tingina? <sup>8</sup> Kuate nu nuŋe mbal  
mayok kambim tuku tane wikina  
ta nuŋe tane tuku wamdus didika  
ndin tukul ndana. <sup>9</sup> Tane kuraukap.  
Yis fudiŋndo plaua sinamŋe pileg le  
plaua ŋakmba ulmba silite ŋga sakeg  
ta. <sup>10</sup> Suŋgo nu ye ŋgamuŋgal mukuk  
sate le ye tane tuku wamdus piti  
ndayate. Tane ye tuku pasa te ismba  
dubiwamŋgaig ta ye kila. Tango ima  
nu tane ŋginŋgan sertiŋgig ta nu piya  
ŋayonu tamŋgat.

<sup>11</sup> Tira kame, ye Kristus tuku mbal  
ŋgaro pikam tuku maŋau ta kam tuku  
satiŋget kande Zu mbal nane ye piti  
ser ndayade kande. Yesus Kristus nu  
sine tiŋreknu mayok kube ŋga nu ail  
kazrai mbolŋe kumna. ŋgaro pike  
maŋau tane turtiŋgam kumuŋ kuga.  
Ye taŋamba kukliwet ta Zu mbal Yesus  
nu ail kazrai mbolŋe kumna pasa ta  
pitaide. <sup>12</sup> Nane afu tane ŋginŋgan  
sertiŋmba ŋgaro pikam tuku satiŋgig  
mbal nane naŋgine mal turmba pik-  
waig ta maye.

<sup>13</sup> Tira kame, tane tukul pasange  
ndalekanu mine ndakap ŋga Kuate  
nu tane wikina ta sine tukul kuga-  
tok ŋga taŋgine wamdus dubimba  
fare fare li ndakap. Tane tukul  
kitek dubimba kume pur maŋau  
mbolŋe taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu  
turkap. <sup>14</sup> Kuate tuku kuyar pasa  
ande tejenmba sakate.

Tane tañgine ñgarosu tuku kume purde tañamba ndo tane tugumnge minig mbal tuku kume purap ñga sakate. **Wok Pris 19.18**

Tane tañamba kap ta tane tukul pasa ñakmba kumuwamñgaig. **15** Tane riroñ mayewap. Tane age tañañ muñgu kasurka wamduñ kagli firkap ta tane tañgine tañgine muñgu ñaigo siglika purkamñgaig.

### *Tukul Guwa le ñgarosu tuku mañau*

**16** Ye tane mañ satingamñgit. Tane Tukul Guwa tuku wamduñ ndo dubika minap. Tañgine ñgarosu tuku nzali dubi ndakap. **17** Ñgarosu tuku nzalinje Tukul Guwa tuku nzali te-ibeñam bafute le Tukul Guwa tuku nzalinje ñgarosu tuku nzali te-ibeñam bafute. Nale muñgu ñgueu ñak minik. Ta tuku sine wam afu kam iduseg ta kam kumuñ kuga. **18** Tane Tukul Guwa tuku wamduñ dubide sulumba tukul pasa kumnemñge mine ndakade.

**19** Wam kame ñgarosu tuku nzali mbolñge mayok kinig ta sine ñakmba kila. Wam kame ta tejenmba. Fare fare pino tanjo ndoñ unekade. Wamduñ kutur pilig. Kiko kugatok nzali ñgail ndakade. **20** Yabri mbara mbarinjñig. Tanjo makede. Afu ka-surniñig. Afu ndoñ kualeyaukade. Afu tuku mine mayenu ta tam tuku am kikor tingade. Gubra tade. Ye ye ñgade. Muñgu tetkade. **21** Afu tuku agañ ndende kilam tuku piriride. Kule kamenu nyumba ñginñgankade. Mañgurka maim maim mañau te-mayokde. Wam ñaigonu ñakmba tañañ ta ñgarosu tuku nzali. Ye buk riroñ pasa sañgrinu satingañ ta kile mañ lato satingamñgit. Nane tañamba kade mbañ ta Kuate tuku gageu mayok ka nu ndoñ mine nda.

**22** Wam kame Tukul Guwa tuku nzali mbolñge mayok kinig ta tejenmba. Kume pur mañau, gare mañau, ñgamuñgal mukuk mañau, mape mañau, wamduñ bafuk mañau, ranjun mayenu, wam magenu kumumbi kam tuku mañau, ñgan

mañau, ñgarosu tuku nzali te-ibeñam tuku mañau. **23** Tukul Guwa nu sine ndoñ minit le tañamba alonu kile-mayokkeg. Sine tañaweg ta tukul pasa ande sine kilmba pasa mbolñge patikam tuku mine ndakate. **24** Sine Yesus Kristus tuku mbañ singine ñgarosu tuku nzali ñaigonu ñakmba kilmba ail kazrai mbolñge dañngu kume serningiger.

**25** Sine kitek mayok ka Tukul Guwa ñak mineg ta sine nu tuku wamduñ ndo dubibe. **26** Sine singine ñgarosu payam ndakube. Singine singine tira tuku wamduñ nduase ndabe. Tira afu tuku mine mañau tuku am kikor ti ndangube.

## 6

### *Sine singine singine tira tuku piti kugrakube*

**1** Tira kame, tañgine tanjo ande mbarmba ndekuwa ndeta tane afu Tukul Guwa tuku sañgri ñak minig ta tane ñgan mañau kumumbi nu te-tiwap. Tane kurau mayewap. Satan nu tane mata tagotinguwa le ndekubekaig. **2** Tane tañgine tañgine tira tuku piti kugrakap ta tane Kristus tuku tukul ñakmba kumuwamñgaig.

**3** Tanjo ima nu ye mayenu ñga iduste ta nuñe wamduñge nu yabrite. Nu ake tanjo ndo. **4** Sine afu tuku mine kañgerka singine mine pileñga payam ndakube. Sine yimyam singine mironu mañau kañgerka pileñibe. **5** Sine ñakmba ndui ndui singine piti kugrakamñgig.

**6** Tanjo ande nu Kuate tuku pasa mayenu kuklimba tane tumtiñgit ta tañgine agañ ndendembi nu turap.

**7** Tane kuraukap. Tane Kuate tuku nzali pitaimba sine pa te nda ñga idusap ta tane wamduñ mbarbekaig. Tanjo nu agañ tumunu ñgukate ta nu alonu ndui ta ndo kilit. **8** Ne ñgarosu tuku nzali dubiwa ta ne ñgarosu tuku nzali alonu tumba ñgisikamñgat. Ne Tukul Guwa tuku wamduñ dubiwa ta ne Tukul Guwa tuku alonu tumba Kuate ndoñ abo ñak minmba minamñgat. **9** Sine

wam magenu kam tuku kanyum ndasiŋguwa. Sine wamdus saŋgrinu pilmba wam magenu kumba minbe le ma ma ait kumunŋuwa le alonu kilamŋig. <sup>10</sup> Afu mbolŋge wam magenu kam tuku ait prode ta sine kusre ndakube. Yesus tuku son ŋgade mbal siŋgine tira minig ta sine nane tur magekube.

*Rironj pasa le nyaro pasa*

<sup>11</sup> Tane kaŋgerap. Ye yiŋe waimbi waŋe te mbolŋge kuyar sugokanu ku-yaret.

<sup>12</sup> Zu taŋgo afu saŋri tiŋga tane ŋgaro pikam satiŋgig ta nane naŋgine mbal am mbolŋge nyu sugo tam tuku taŋjade. Nane sine Kristus nu ail kazrai mbolŋge kumna wam ta ndo te-mayokbe ta siŋgine mbalŋge piti sersiŋbekaig ŋga nane kuru-kuruka ŋgaro pikam tuku wam turmba te-mayokde. <sup>13</sup> Ata. Ŋgaro pikig mbal ta nane tukul ŋakmba dubi ndakade. Tane ŋgaro pikam tuku satiŋgig ta tane ŋgarosu pikap le naŋgine ŋgaro payamkam tuku taŋjade.

<sup>14</sup> Ye wam ande tuku payam ndaket. Yesus Kristus nu ail kazrai mbolŋge kumna wam ta tuku ndo ye payamket. Taŋamba kilke te tuku wam kame ye am mbolŋge kumaknu taŋaŋ minig le ye idus ndaniŋget. Ye mata kilke te tuku maŋau dubide mbal am mbolŋge kumaknu taŋaŋ minet le nane ye idus ndayade.

<sup>15</sup> Taŋgo nu ŋgaro pikit e ko nda pikit ta alo kugatok. Nu Tukul Guwa mbolŋge kitek mayok kinit ta ndo alo ŋak. <sup>16</sup> Nane wam ta son ŋga dubide mbal Kuate nu nane ŋgamuŋgal wamdus bul serniŋmba nu nuŋe mbal ŋakmba mbolŋge taŋawa. Son.

<sup>17</sup> Ye Yesus tuku piro taŋgo minet. Yiŋe ŋgarosu mbolŋge katyinaig tuku nzilal wam ta kilimok te-mayokte. Ta tuku ande nu maŋ ye tuku nyu ŋayo sili ndawa.

<sup>18</sup> Tira kame, siŋgine Sungo Yesus Kristus nu tane ake sinaŋ make patikuwa.

Son.

## EFESUS

### Efesus mbal tuku wanje

### Paulusŋe kuyarna

Yesus nu luka samba mbol kina le  
yar 32 kinaig le Paulus nu Romŋe  
muli wandek sinamŋe minmba  
Efesus mbal tuku wanje te kuyarna  
sulumba nane tejenmba saningina:  
Yesus nu Moses tuku tukul ɣakmba  
kile-sika nuŋe ɣgarosumbi Zu mbal  
kasomok mbal ulendimba tanjo  
kitek ndindo te-mayokna.

**1** Tane Kuate tuku mbal Efesusŋe  
minmba Kristus Yesus dubi mayede  
ta tane ɣakmba kaiye. Ye Paulus  
Kuateŋe madiyina le Yesus tuku  
aposel minet yenje tane ndonj pasa-  
tam prowet.

**2** Singine Mam Kuate, Sunŋo Yesus  
Kristus nale ake sinaj tane make  
patika ɣgamŋal wamduſ bul ser-  
tiŋguwaik. Son.

#### *Kuate nu sine mbolŋe wam ma- genu kina*

**3** Singine Sunŋo Yesus Kristus  
tuku Mam Kuate sine nu tuku  
nyu te-dungube. Sine Kristus ndonj  
ulendikeg le Kuate nu samba mbolok  
wam magenu ɣakmba Tukul Guwa  
mbolŋe siŋgit le gare sunŋo ɣak  
mineg.

**4** Kuate nu kilke te te-mayok ndana  
sulumba nu Kristus mbolŋe sine  
kilam tuku madisingina. Sine nu tuku  
mbal purfeŋnu mbar kugatok nu  
am mbolŋe tiŋgam tuku nu taŋana.

**5** Nu sine tuku kume purmba Kristus  
mbolŋe nuŋe kiŋo kame mayok  
kambim tuku idusna. Nu nuŋe  
raŋgun mayenu manjau ta dubimba  
wamduſ ta tina. **6** Sine nu tuku nyu  
sunŋo ta te-dungube ɣga nu nuŋe wam  
mayenu ta te-mayokmba nuŋe Kiŋo  
nuŋe tuku kume purna ta nu mbolŋe  
sine ake sinaj make patikina.

**7** Nu sine make patikate manjau  
ta fudiŋndo kuga. Wam ta sunŋo  
ŋayo. Nuŋe Kiŋo nuŋe tuku kume

mbolŋe nu sine tuku mbar saukina  
sulumba sine tuku muskil kile-  
tidingga. **8** Nu lato lato sine make  
patika wamduſ kila magenu siŋgit  
le **9** nuŋe wamduſ buk kuirok  
minna ta kila pile mayeweg. Kuate  
nu o buk nuŋe raŋgun mayenu  
manjau ta dubimba wamduſ tina  
ta tejenmba. **10** Ngumneŋga ait ku-  
muŋguwa le nu samba kilke agan  
ndende ɣakmba kilmaba Kristus kum-  
nemŋe patikuwa le naŋgine ma  
mbolŋe minwaig le Kristus nu gabat  
sunŋo minamŋgat.

**11** Kuate nu wamduſ tumba  
taŋamba wam mayok kuwaig ɣga  
sakate ta kumumba mayok kinig. Nu  
o buk wamduſ ande tumba Kristus  
mbolŋe sine kilam tuku madisingina  
ta kile sine kilit. **12** Kristus nu sine  
muskil kile-tidiŋguwa ɣga ambonja  
sine Zu son ɣigereŋ mbal sine siŋgine  
mine ɣakmba mbolŋe Kuate tuku  
nyu sunŋo ta te-dungube ɣga nu  
sine madisingina. **13** Kristus nu  
taŋgine muskil kile-tidiŋge tingina  
ta tane pasa mayenu tugusek ta  
ismba tane Kristus tuku son ɣigeraig.  
Taŋanaig le nu tane kasomok mbal  
mata yiŋe mbal ɣga Tukul Guwa  
tiŋmba saŋgatingina. Nu o buk nuŋe  
mbal Tukul Guwa ningam tuku  
sakina. **14** Sine Tukul Guwa ɣak  
mineg tukunu sine Kuate tuku wam  
magenu kilamŋig. Nu ɣak minbe le  
ma ma Kuate nu sine tuku muskil  
kile-tidiŋge siŋgamiŋgat. Nu taŋawa  
le sine nu tuku nyu sunŋo ta te-  
dungamŋig.

#### *Paulus nu Efesus mbal tuku Kuate yabaŋna*

**15** Ye wam kame sakit ta ɣakmba  
idusniŋmba tane Sunŋo Yesus tuku  
kume tuku saŋgri tomba tinga Kuate  
tuku mbal ɣakmba tuku kume purde  
ta ye ismba ye mara mara Kuate gare  
pasa tuwet. **16** Ye nu yabaŋet ta ye  
tane gilai ndanget. **17** Singine Sunŋo  
Yesus Kristus tuku Mbara nu agan  
ndende ɣakmba tuku gabat sunŋo.  
Nu tane nuŋe Guwa tiŋguwa le nu  
wamduſ kila mayenu tumtiŋguwa le

tane Kuate kila pile mayewap ḥga ye yabanjet. <sup>18</sup> Nuŋge tane wamduš kilnjatiŋguwa le Kuate nu tane wikaṇa le nu tairŋga minig ta tugunu kila pile mayewap. <sup>19</sup> Nu tane nuŋe mbal minam tuku kilit ta wam suga pasa ḥak tane tuku minig ta kila palpe sulumba sine Kristus tuku son ḥ geg mbal saŋri sungo mara mara sine tam tuku minit ta tane katese mayewap ḥga ye yabanjet.

<sup>20</sup> Saŋri ndui tambi Kuatenje Kris-tus kumna le te-timba tumba samba mbolŋe nuŋe ndinam kumamŋe pilna le minit. <sup>21</sup> Nu sugo sugo ḥakmba liniŋmba o mbolŋe minmba nyu sugo sugo kilke te mbolŋe kilke kitek mbolŋe ta ḥakmba liniŋmba nu mbolŋe minmba minamŋat. <sup>22</sup> Kuate nu agaŋ ndende ḥakmba nu kumnemŋe patikina sulumba nuŋe kuasmbi tuku gabat sungo minwa ḥga nu pilna. <sup>23</sup> Kuate tuku kuasmbi ta Kristus tuku ḥgarosu. Nuŋe ḥgarosu mbolŋe nuŋe nyu sungoka mayok ka nu kumumbi minit le agaŋ ndende ḥakmba nu mbolŋe kumumbi mine likade.

## 2

### *Sine Kristus mbolŋe abo kitek tigen*

<sup>1</sup> Tane buk wam ḥaigonu ke lika Kuate maskenŋe minmba kumaknu minnaig. <sup>2</sup> Tane kilke te tuku maŋau ḥaigonu dubika guwa ḥaigonu tuku gabat sungo kumnemŋe minnaig. Nu kile Kuate tuku pasa pitaide mbal sinamŋe piroka minit. <sup>3</sup> Sine ḥakmba buk nane taŋaŋ minmba siŋgine wamduš ta ndo dubika nzali ḥaigonu ke lika mingeŋ. Sine taŋo ḥakmba ndoŋ Kuate tuku pa tam tuku mingen.

<sup>4</sup> Kuate tuku mape maŋau sunjokanu. Nu sine tuku sunjomba kume purmba <sup>5</sup> sine une maŋau mbolŋe kumaknu mingen le Kristus nu kumna le te-tina ta sine nu ndoŋ kile-tidiŋgina. Nu ake sinaŋ sine make patika muskil kile-tidiŋgina.

<sup>6</sup> Nu Kristus te-dunja sine nu ndoŋ

ulendikeg wam ta mbolŋe nu sine turmba kile-dunja ka samba mbolŋe nu ndoŋ patikina le mineg. <sup>7</sup> Ait prowe likamŋaig ta ḥakmba mbolŋe Kuate nu sine ake sinaŋ make patikate wam sungo ta kil-imok mayok kuwa ḥga nuŋe raŋgun mayenu Kristus Yesus mbolŋe siŋgina.

<sup>8</sup> Kuate nu tane ake sinaŋ make patika tane muskil kile-tidiŋgate ta taŋgine piro mbolŋe kuga. Kuatenje piya kugatok tiŋgit. <sup>9</sup> Taŋo ḥgarosu payamkubekaig ḥga naŋgine piro mbolŋe nu niŋge ndakate. <sup>10</sup> Sine Kuate tuku wai kuyar mineg. Nu Kristus Yesus mbolŋe sine wam magenu ke likam tuku nu sine abo kitek siŋgina. Nu o buk sine taŋamba minbe ḥga idusna.

### *Sine Kristus mbolŋe kuasmbi ndindo mineg*

<sup>11</sup> Tane Zu ndare mbolŋe mayok nda kinaig ta tane gilai ndaŋgap. Sine Zu taŋo Kuate tuku mbal ḥga ḥgaro pikeg tuku mbal ḥ geg. Sine buk tane kasomŋe minmba ḥgaro pike ndakade tuku mbal ḥiger. <sup>12</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe tane Kristus gilai minmba sine Israel Kuatenje madisŋina mbal kasomŋe minnaig le Kuate nu wam afu kam tuku Israel saniŋgina ta tane nda isnaig. Tane Kuate gilai minmba muskil te-tiwam tuku wam katese ndanaig. Tane taŋgine piti ambokok ta gilai ndaŋgap.

<sup>13</sup> Tane buk Kuate maskenŋe minnaig ta kile tane Kristus ndoŋ ulendika nu tuku ndare mbolŋe Kuate tugumŋe minig. <sup>14</sup> Nu sile tuma ulendisikam tuku taŋo. Sile Zu mbal kasomok mbal ḥgueu minken wam ta nu te-simba sile ulendisikina. <sup>15</sup> Nu Moses tuku tukul ḥakmba kile-sika nuŋe ḥgarosumbi Zu mbal kasomok mbal kilmba taŋo kitek ndindo te-mayokna le sile wamduš mukuk minek.

<sup>16</sup> Nu ail kazrai mbolŋe kumna sulumba ḥgueu maŋau kume sermba sile mbal ar te ndindo te-mayokmba

Kuate ndoŋ tumana. <sup>17</sup> Nu pro sine Kuate tugumŋe mingen mbal tane kasomŋe minnaig mbal nu sile ŋgamukŋe pasa mayenu kuklimba Kuate nu wamduš mukuk sile ndoŋ minam tuku ndin tumsikina. <sup>18</sup> Sile kuasmbi ar te nu mbolŋe Tukul Guwa ndindo ŋak minmba kile sile Mam Kuate tugum kambim kumuŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Ta tuku kile tane kasomok mbal rawe taŋgo mine ndakade. Kuga. Tane sine ndoŋ Kuate tuku mbal mineg. Sine ŋakmba nu tuku wande tuma mbal mineg. <sup>20</sup> Aposel kame tuan taŋgo kame nane wande ta tugu pilnaig le tane nane mbolŋe tuturde. Kristus Yesus nu wande ta tuku ndame sunjo. <sup>21</sup> Nu mbolŋe wande alonu ŋakmba ulendikade sulumba saŋgri tiŋga Kuate nuŋe minam tuku wande sunjo mayok kinit. <sup>22</sup> Tane Kristus ndoŋ ulendikade ta tane mata Kuate tuku wande. Nu wande ta sinamŋe nuŋe Guwa pilit ta nu minit.

### 3

#### *Kuateŋge Paulus kasomok mbal tuku piro taŋgo madina*

<sup>1</sup> Ye Paulus tane kasomok mbal mata Kuate tuku wande minig ŋga saket tukunu ye muli wandekŋe minet. <sup>2</sup> Kuate nu taŋgo ake sinaŋ make patikate wam ta tane kasomok mbal kila palpe ŋga piro te ye wai mbolŋe pilna ta tane buk isnaig. <sup>3</sup> Kuate nu nuŋe wamduš kuirok minna ta te-mayokmba tumyina. Ye buk ta tuku fudiŋmba tane tuku kuyarit. <sup>4</sup> Tane pasa ta burka ye wam tugusek Kristus tuku katese mayewet ta kila palmbimŋgaig. <sup>5</sup> Wam kuirok ta buk taŋgo nane ise ndakinaig. Kile Tukul Guwanje te-mayokmba Kuate tuku aposel le tuan taŋgo kame tumsiŋgit. <sup>6</sup> Wam kuirok ta tejenmba. Tane kasomok mbal mata Kristus tuku pasa mayenu ismba son ŋgade sulumba tane Israel mbal ndoŋ Kuate tuku kiŋo kame mayok ka kuasmbi ndindo minig. Kuate nu Kristus Yesus mbolŋe wam mayenu

nane mbolŋe kamŋgit ŋgina ta tane nane ndoŋ tam tuku minig.

<sup>7</sup> Kuate nu nuŋe saŋgri te-mayokmba ye ake sinaŋ make pilmba Kristus tuku pasa mayenu kukliwam tuku ye madiyina. <sup>8</sup> Ye Paulus Kuate tuku mbal ŋgamukŋe ye nyu kugatok ta Kuate nu ye make pilna. Sine Kristus mbolŋe wam sugo kileg ta ye kasomok mbal ŋgamukŋe kukliwam tuku nu taŋamba ye make pilna. <sup>9</sup> Ye taŋawet tukunu Kuate tuku wamduš buk kuirok minna ta alonu mayok kinit le tane kila pilig. Kuate nu agaŋ ndende ŋakmba kile-mayokkina ta nu o buk wam ta kam tuku idusmba nuŋe miron kila minna ta <sup>10</sup> kile mayok kinit le samba mbolŋe guwa sugo sugo nane Kuate tuku wamduš kila ta tuku alonu Kristus tuku kuasmbi mbolŋe kaŋgerka ta wam sugo ŋgade. <sup>11</sup> Kuate nu tugu mbolŋe wam ta kam idusmba minna sulumba kile siŋgine Sunjo Kristus Yesus mbolŋe te-mayokte. <sup>12</sup> Sine nu tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋga nu mbolŋe sine kuru kuru kugatok ŋgamuŋgal mukuk Kuate tugum kineg.

<sup>13</sup> Ye tanenu ŋga piti kaŋgeret te tane ta tuku wamduš saŋgri kusre ndawap.

#### *Kristus tuku kume pur maŋau sunjo*

<sup>14</sup> Ta tuku ye dagol tidronja Mam Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋget. <sup>15</sup> Kuate nu sine ŋakmba tuku Mam Sunjo minit. Samba mbolŋe kilke mbolŋe ina mam ŋgeng ta Kuate nu tugu. <sup>16</sup> Nu purfenju saŋgri sunjo ŋak ta nu nuŋe Guwa tiŋguwa le nu tane tuku ŋgamuŋgal saŋgri piletinjuwa ŋga ye nu yabaŋet. <sup>17</sup> Tane Kristus nu kumuŋ ŋga son ŋgap le nu tane tuku ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋe minwa le tane kume pur maŋau mbolŋe saŋgri tiŋgamŋgaig. <sup>18-19</sup> Tane taŋamba minap sulumba tane Kuate tuku mbal ŋakmba ndoŋ Kristus tuku kume pur wam ta katese mayewamŋgaig. Nu tuku kume pur maŋau ta sunjokanu o mbolŋe. Ande nu tuku kume pur

maŋau sungo ta kila pile suluwam kumuŋ kuga. Tane lato lato kila palpe ta tane Kuate tuku maŋau ɻakmba te-puramŋgaig. Ye tanenu ɻga taŋamba Kuate yabanjet.

<sup>20</sup> Sine wam sugo afu kilam tuku wamduš sungo ɻak minmba Kuate yabanjet ta nu tuku saŋgri sine mbolŋge pirokate tukunu nu wam ta liniŋmba nu wam sugo pasa ɻak siŋgam kumuŋ. <sup>21</sup> Sine Kuate tuku kuasmbi Kristus Yesus ndon Kuate tuku nyu sungo ta te-dunja minmba minbe. Son.

## 4

### *Sine Kristus mbolŋge kuasmbi ndindo mineg*

<sup>1</sup> Ye Sungo tuku piro taŋgo ye muli wandek sinamŋge minet te ye tane sarsartinget. Kuate nu tane wikina wam ta te-mayokmba mine mayenu mbolŋge minap. <sup>2</sup> Tane taŋgine nyu te-ibeŋmba ɻgan maŋau ɻak minap sulumba ande tuku pitik gubra te ndakap. Tane kume pur maŋau dubimba afu nane maŋau kise dubide ta tala ndaninŋap. <sup>3</sup> Tukul Guwa mbolŋge tane wamduš ulendi minig. Tane maŋau ta pur ndakuwa ɻga wamduš mukuk maŋau minam tuku wamduš saŋgrinu palpe. <sup>4</sup> Sine Tukul Guwa ndindo ɻak minmba ɻgarosu ndindo ndo mineg. Kuate nu sine wam ndindo tairŋga minam tuku wikina. <sup>5</sup> Sine tuku Sungo ndindo. Ngamunŋal son ndindo. Sine kule pisne ndindo teg. <sup>6</sup> Sine tuku Mbara ndindo. Nu sine ɻakmba tuku Mam ndindo minit. Nu sine ɻakmba kulatka sine ɻakmba mbolŋge pirokate. Nu sine ɻakmba tuku ngamunŋal sinamŋge minit.

<sup>7</sup> Kristus nu nuŋe wamduš du-bimba sine nduik nduik ɻakmba mbolŋge saŋgri yimyam siŋgina. <sup>8</sup> Kuyar pasa ande ta tuku tejenmba sakate.

Nu muliŋ kilanu mbal kilmba samba mbol ambe kina. Ambenjet nuŋe wam kame magenu

taŋgo kame ningina ɻga sakate.  
*Mune 68.18*

<sup>9</sup> Kuyar pasa ta nu mbol ambe kina ɻga sakate ta tugunu tejenmba. Nu ambonŋa kilke te o sinam nzi kina sulumba nu maŋ luka samba mbol kina. <sup>10</sup> Ande nu ndekina ta nu samba mbol ambe kumba maŋ tuturmba o mbol ambe kina le kile agaŋ ndende ɻakmba nu kumnemŋje minig.

<sup>11</sup> Nu sine afu aposel pirokam tuku saŋgri siŋgina sulumba afu Tukul Guwa tugumŋge pasa ismba kile-mayokkam tuku piro siŋgina. Afu lika pasa mayenu kukliwam tuku, afu Kuate tuku mbal kulatkam tuku, afu nuŋe pasa kukliwam tuku taŋamba taŋamba saŋgri yimyam siŋgina. <sup>12</sup> Sine Kuate tuku mbal pirokube le Kristus tuku ɻgarosu sungoka saŋgri tiŋguwa ɻga nu taŋana.

<sup>13</sup> Sine taŋamba minbe ma ma ngamunŋal son saŋgrinu kumu kumu mayok ka Kuate tuku Kiŋo kila pile maybebe sulumba ka ka sugoka sine Kristus minit taŋaŋ mayok kaŋgig.

<sup>14</sup> Taŋamba mayok kab ta sine kiŋo kame taŋaŋ mine ndaka tum pasa kise kise taŋgo naŋgine yabri wamduš kilambi tugusek pasa taŋaŋ kile-mayokkuwaig ta ismba bubre tiŋga yu tongel tiŋgate taŋaŋ wamduš kine inume nda. <sup>15</sup> Sine taŋgo ɻakmba idusniŋmba tugusek maŋau ndo dubibe sulumba wam ɻakmba mbolŋge siŋgine Gabat Kristus ndon ulendikube. <sup>16</sup> Sine Kristus tuku ɻgarosu mineg. Nu nuŋe ɻgarosu kulatka saŋgri tuwit le nuŋe ɻgarosu ɻakmba ulendika mine mayede. Nane naŋgine piro yimyam tugusemba kuwaig ta ɻgarosu sungoka kume pur maŋau ɻak minmba saŋgri tiŋgamŋat.

### *Sine Kristus mbolŋge mine maŋau kitek ɻak*

<sup>17</sup> Ye pasa te Sungo tuku nyu mbolŋge satiŋgamŋit ta tane ise mayewap. Kile tane Kuate dubi ndade mbal taŋaŋ li ndakap. Nane

naŋgine wamduſ wam alo kugatok mbolŋe patikade le <sup>18</sup> ma make ſuŋgo ſinamŋe minig. Nane ŋgamunjal kareŋnu pilmba wamduſ kugatok taŋaŋ minmba Kuate nu maŋau kitek taŋgo niŋgit ta nane gilai minig. <sup>19</sup> Nane maŋau ŋaigonu kumba kiko kugatok minig. Nane naŋgine nzali ŋgail ndaka une maŋau kumba kutur maŋau ŋakmba kam tuku piriride.

<sup>20</sup> i ... Tane taŋamba Kristus tuku kila pile ndakinaig. <sup>21</sup> Afunge tane Yesus tuku pasa kuklimba tumtinginaig le ismba nu tuku tugusek wam kila pilnaig. <sup>22</sup> Tane kila pilnaig taŋamba taŋgine wamduſ ambokok tambi maŋau ŋaigonu dubikinaig ta kusrekap. Taŋgine wamduſ ambokok taŋge tane ŋaigo ſiglike dirna. <sup>23</sup> Tane wamduſ kitek ŋak minmba <sup>24</sup> Kuate tuku maŋau te-purap ſulumba tugusek maŋau ndo dubimba mine mayenu mbolŋe minap.

<sup>25</sup> Tane taŋgo kitek minmba yabri pasa sa ndakap. Sine ŋakmba Kristus tuku ŋgarosu inhumnu mineg tukunu tira ndoŋ ſinŋa pasa ndo sakap. <sup>26</sup> Tane gubra tap ſulumba gubra ta dubimba une ke ndakap. Tane ki mbol gubra tumba gubra ta ŋak kinye ndakap. <sup>27</sup> Satan pirokam tuku ndin wakei ndawap.

<sup>28</sup> Ande nu agaŋ ndende kuayarte ta nu maŋau ta kusrewa. Nu afu agaŋ ndende denkanu minig ta turkam tuku piro kareŋkuwa. <sup>29</sup> Tane pasa ŋaigonu sa ndakap. Pasa magenu ta ndo sakap le nane afu wamduſ piti ŋak minig ta pasa ta ismba ſaŋgri pileniŋguwa.

<sup>30</sup> Kuate tuku Tukul Guwa piti ser ndawap. Kuate nu tane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgam saka Tukul Guwa tiŋmba ſaŋgatiŋgina.

<sup>31</sup> Wamduſ ŋgueu ŋak, gubra maŋau, miŋge fetka kualeyau maŋau, waŋe pasa ta ŋakmba kusrekap.

<sup>32</sup> Tane taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu ſina ŋak minap ſulumba muŋgu turkap.

Kuate nu Kristus mbolŋe tane tuku une sauка gilaŋgina taŋamba ndo taŋgine taŋgine mbolŋe mbarde ta mata gilaŋgap.

## 5

### *Sine mafeŋ minbe*

<sup>1</sup> Tane Kuate tuku kiŋo kame nu tane tuku ſungomba kume purte. Tane nu tuku maŋau ta te-purap.

<sup>2</sup> Kristus nu sine tuku kume purmba ſinenu ŋga nuŋe ŋgarosu kumam tuku pilna le atrau agaŋ mundur mayenu taŋaŋ Kuate tugum ambe kina. Tane taŋamba ndo kume purmaŋau mbolŋe minap.

<sup>3</sup> Tane Kuate tuku mbal minig tukunu fare fare taŋgo pino ndoŋ une maŋau, wamduſ kutur maŋau, agaŋ ndende kilam tuku piriride maŋau ta ŋakmba tane ŋgamukŋe mayok nda kuwaig. <sup>4</sup> Tane bukla pasa fare pasa fulaiŋ pasa ŋaigonu sa ndakap. Taŋgine miŋge ta Kuate gare pasa tumba minap. <sup>5</sup> Tane pasa te kila pile mayewap. Fare fare taŋgo pino ndoŋ unekade mbal, wamduſ kutur ŋak mbal, agaŋ ndende kilam tuku piriride mbal nane Kuate le Kristus kulatkade ma mbol kine nda. Ande nu agaŋ ndende kilam tuku piririte ta nu Kuate idus ndamba nuŋe wamduſ ta agaŋ ndende ta mbolŋe ndo minit.

<sup>6</sup> Tane rironŋap. Afunge naŋgine yabri pasa tambi tane mbar kame ta ke likap ŋga tane didikubekaig. Kuate tuku pasa pitaimba mbar taŋaŋ kade mbal Kuate tuku gubra nane mbolŋe minit. <sup>7</sup> Ta tuku tane nane ndoŋ ulendi ndakap.

<sup>8</sup> Tane buk ma make tuku mbal minnaig. Kile tane ſuŋgo ndon ulendika tane mafeŋ tuku mbal minig taŋamba bulu mbolŋe likap.

<sup>9</sup> Bulu mbolŋe likade mbal nane wam magenu tiŋreknu tugusek kile-mayokkade. <sup>10</sup> Wam ŋakmba pileŋga ſuŋgo nu nzalite wam ta ndo kap.

<sup>11</sup> Tane ma make tuku wam alo kugatok ta kasomŋe minmba taŋgine mine mayenu tambi nane tuku mbar

kile-mayokkap. <sup>12</sup> Nane kuirka maŋau ɳaigonu kade ta tane ismba taŋgine taŋgine kubemba ise ndakap. <sup>13</sup> Wam kame ta bulunge kiljaniŋgit ta tugunu kilimok mayok kinig. Mayok kinig sulumba bulu mbolŋe minig.

<sup>14</sup> Ta tuku ande nu tejenmba sakate. Kinymba minit taŋgo ne aboŋga. Naŋe kumaknu maŋau kusrewa le Kristus nu ne kiljanaŋwa ɳga sakate.

<sup>15</sup> Tane kurau mayemba li mayenu mbolŋe minap. Tane wamduš kugatok mine ndaka wamduš kila mayenu ɳak minap. <sup>16</sup> Ait te ɳayo ait tukunu ait afu wam magenu ke likam tuku prode ta ake kusre ndakap. <sup>17</sup> Tane wamduš kugatok taŋaŋ mine ndaka Sungo tuku nzali kila palpe. <sup>18</sup> Tane kule kamenu nyumba ɳginjganka maim maim maŋau ke ndakap. Taŋgine ɳgamuŋgal palpe le Tukul Guwa sinam kuwa le <sup>19</sup> David tuku mune, mune afu magenu, Tukul Guwa tuku mune ta ɳakmba taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu mune-munekap. Muŋgu mune-muneka wamduš sinamŋe Sungo tuku nyu te-dunŋap. <sup>20</sup> Tane mara mara siŋgine Sungo Yesus Kristus idusmba wam ɳakmba tuku Mam Kuate gare pasa tape.

### *Muŋgu kilnaig mbal tuku pasa*

<sup>21</sup> Kristus nu sine tuku Sungo ɳga tane taŋgine taŋgine pasa ismba kumnemŋe minap.

<sup>22</sup> Pino kame, tane Sungo tuku miŋge kumnemŋe minig taŋamba ndo taŋgine taŋgo kumnemŋe minap. <sup>23</sup> Kristus nu nuŋe kuasmbi tuku gabat minit. Taŋamba ndo taŋgo kat taŋgine tane tuku gabat minig. Kristus tuku kuasmbi ta nu tuku ɳgarosu. Nuŋe ɳgarosu ta nu muskil kile-tidiŋgina. <sup>24</sup> Kristus tuku kuasmbi nane nu kumnemŋe minig taŋamba ndo pino kame tane wam ɳakmba mbolŋe taŋgine taŋgo kumnemŋe minap.

<sup>25</sup> Taŋgo kame, Kristus nu nuŋe kuasmbi tuku sunjgomba kume

purmba nuŋe ɳgarosu kumam tuku pilna taŋamba ndo tane taŋgine pino tuku sunjgomba kume purkap. <sup>26</sup> Kulembi ɳgaro minyaŋgade taŋaŋ nu nuŋe pasambi nane Kuate tuku mbal purfeŋnu kile-mayokkina.

<sup>27</sup> Nuŋe kuasmbi ta mbar kugatok purfeŋnu maditaknu nu ndoŋ minwaig ɳga nu kumna. <sup>28</sup> Taŋamba ndo taŋgo kame taŋgine ɳgarosu tuku kume purde taŋamba taŋgine pino tuku kume purkap. Ne naŋe pino tuku kume purte ta ne naŋe ɳgarosu tuku turmba taŋate. <sup>29-30</sup> Taŋgo nu nuŋe ɳgarosu kasur ndate. Kuga. Nu nuŋe ɳgarosu kulat mayemba saŋgri pilete. Taŋamba ndo sine Kristus tuku ɳgarosu inum inumnu mineg tukunu nu sine nuŋe kuasmbi kulat mayete. <sup>31</sup> Kuyar pasa tejenmba sakate.

Taŋgo nu ina mam nuŋe kusreka piyo nuŋe ndoŋ muŋgu kile-denŋa minwaik. Nale ɳgarosu ndindo mayok kaŋgaik ɳga sakate. *Mul-lum Pasa 2.24*

<sup>32</sup> Kuyar pasa te alonu sungo kuirok minit le kamuset ta tejenmba. Kristus nu nuŋe kuasmbi ndoŋ tuku sakate.

<sup>33</sup> Pasa ta tane muŋgu kilig wam ta tuku mata sakate. Ta tuku taŋgo kame, tane taŋgine ɳgarosu tuku kume purde taŋamba ndo taŋgine pino tuku kume purkap. Pino kame, tane taŋgine taŋgo tuku nyu idus-niŋmba nane kumnemŋe minap.

## 6

### *Ina mam le kiŋo kame tuku pasa*

<sup>1</sup> Kiŋo kame, tane Kuate tuku nzali dubimba ina mam kumnemŋe minap. Maŋau ta tiŋreknu. <sup>2-3</sup> Tukul pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Ina mam tuku nyu kurauka miŋge kumnemŋe minap. Tane taŋawap ta kilke te mbolŋe ait kuen mine mayenu mbolŋe minamŋgaig ɳga sakate. *Lo 5.16*

Tukul ta sunjgokanu. Kuate nu te-mayokmba dubikade mbal wam mayenu tam tuku sakina.

**4** Tango kame, tane tañgine kiño kame ndagariningam tuku sigair sigair ndaniñgap. Tane Kuate tuku nzali dubimba nañgine mbar kile-tidiña wam magenu ndo tumniñgap.

*Piro tango le piro kulat mbal tuku pasa*

**5** Piro tango, tane tañgine kulat mbal tuku nyu idusniñmba kurauka nane kumnemnge minap. Tane Kristus kumnemnge minig tañamba ndo tañgine kulat mbal kumnemnge minmba wamdu tugusekmbi pirokap.

**6** Tane kulatkade mbal am mbolnge nane nzaliningam tuku ndo piro ndakap. Tane Kristus tuku piro mbal tañaj minig tukunu wamdu gare ñakmbi Kuate tuku nzali dubimba pirokap. **7** Sine Sungo tuku piro keg ñga gare ñak pirokap sulumba tango tuku piro ndo keg ñga idus ndawap. **8** Piro tango ko piro kulat tango nu wam mayenu kate ta Sungo nu kumumbi lafuwamngat ta tane kila.

**9** Piro kulat mbal, tane mata tañgine piro mbal mbolnge wam magenu ndo kap. Tane ñerjerka pasa pitinu sa ndaniningap. Tane tañgine piro mbal ndoñ tañgine Sungo ndindo samba mbolnge minit. Nu tango ñakmba mbolnge mañau kumumbi kate ta tane kila. Nu ande kusre ndate.

*Sine Kuate tuku kame agan ñak minbe*

**10** Kile ye pasa ndindo satiñgam tuku minit. Tane Sungo ndoñ ulendika nu tuku sañgri ta mbolnge sañgri tingap. **11** Tane Satan tuku yabri wamdu kila sungo ta te-ibeñam tuku Sungo tuku kame agan ñakmba silike likap. **12** Sine tango ndoñ kame bumba mine ndakeg. Kuga. Sine bukla kame guwa ñaigonu tuku sugo sugo ma make tuku gabat kame ta ñakmba ndoñ kame bumba mineg.

**13** Ta tuku tane Kuate tuku kame agan ñakmba sili ñak likap. Tane tarjawap ta kame ait mbolnge tane sañgri tinga minig le ka kame kugate ta baklel ndade.

**14** Tane kame tuku kuaneka tugu sek mañau let tañaj tingap. Mañau tiñreknu tawo songam tuku agan tañaj tumba silikap. **15** Tane Kristus tuku pasa mayenu mbolnge ñgamuñgal mukuk tade ta kupe ñgaro kareñnu tañaj patikap. **16** Tane kame agan ñakmba ta silika Satan tuku tui pa bulu ñak sañgri pitaiwam tuku Kuate nu kumuñ ñga nu tuku sañgri tomba tingade wam ta kandim tañaj tap. **17** Kuate nu tane tuku muskil kile-tidiña tingit wam ta hat kareñnu tañaj kaikap sulumba Tukul Guwa tuku kame bagi tap. Kame bagi ta Kuate tuku pasa.

**18** Tane mara mara Tukul Guwa mbolnge Kuate sungomba yabañmba minap. Tane kanyum ndamba Kuate sarsarmba nu tuku mbal ñakmba tuku yabañap. **19** Tane ye tuku mata Kuate yabañap le nu ye tuku miñge bul serwa. Tañawa le ye kuru kuru kugatok Kristus tuku pasa mayenu tuku wam kame buk kuirok minnaig ta kile-mayokki. **20** Ye pasa mayenu tuku kukul tango minet tukunu ye mulintanu wande te mbolnge minet. Tane Kuate yabañap le ye kuru kuru kugatok kumumbi pasa ta kukliwi.

**21** Singine tira Tikikus nu Sungo tuku piro kulat mayete ta nu tane tugum promba ye sine ñakmba mineg mañau te kubeu tinguwa le tane kila palmbimngai. **22** Nunje tane kila satiñmba tane tuku wamdu bul ser tinguwa ñga idusmba nu kukulet.

**23** Mam Kuate singine Sungo Yesus Kristus nale tane singine tira ñakmba turtinguwaik le tane ñgamuñgal mukuk kume pur mañau ñgamuñgal son sangrinu turmba ñak minap.

**24** Tane singine Sungo Yesus Kristus tuku kume purmba minmba minig mbal Kuate nu tane make patikuwa.

Son.

## FILIPI

### Filipi mbal tuku wanje Paulusŋe kuyarna

Paulus nu Romŋe muli wandek sinamŋe minmba Filipi mbal tuku wanje kuyarna te tugunu tejenmba.

Kuate tuku kuasmbi Filipinŋe nane Paulus turam tuku ndametŋi afu maŋgurka nangine taŋgo Epafroditus tunaig le kilmba Paulus tambim tuku Rom kina ka Romŋe nu Paulus ndametŋi tumba nu turmba piroka minna. Nu Paulus turmba minna ma ma guaze ande tumba kume dirna le Filipi mbal nane pasa ta ismba pit iŋak minnaig. Epafroditus nu fudiŋ mayekina sulumba nu luka nuŋe tumbraŋ Filipi kambim tuku wamduſ sungo tina le Paulus nu kukulam saka Filipi mbal tuku wanje te kuyarna.

Filipi mbal nane wam iŋakmba mbolŋe Kuate dubi mayenaig tukunu Paulus nu wanje te nane tuku gare wanje kuyarna. Nane taŋamba gare maŋau mbolŋe ndo minwaig iŋa nu nane saŋgri pileniŋgina.

<sup>1</sup> Kristus Yesus ndoŋ ulendika Kuate tuku mbal Filipinŋe minig, taŋgine kulat taŋgo kame gabat kame tane iŋakmba kaiye. Ye Paulus sile Timoteus ndoŋ Kristus Yesus tuku piro taŋgo sile tane ndoŋ pasa-pasakam prowek.

<sup>2</sup> Singine Mam Kuate, Sungo Yesus Kristus ndoŋ nale tane ake sinaŋ make patika iŋamuŋgal wamduſ bulsertiŋguwaik. Son.

#### *Paulus nu Filipi mbal tuku yabaŋna*

<sup>3</sup> Ye mara mara tane idustiŋmba Kuate gare pasa tuwet. <sup>4</sup> Ye tane tuku iŋa Kuate yabaŋet ta ye gare sungo tumba yabaŋet. <sup>5</sup> Tane abo abo pasa mayenu isnaig ta ye ndoŋ ulendika pasa mayenu sungokam tuku piroka minmba kile minig. <sup>6</sup> Kuatenŋe piro mayenu ta tane mbolŋe tugupilna. Nu tane sinamŋe piroka

minwa le ma ma Yesus Kristus prowa le nu piro ta suluwamŋat ta ye kila. <sup>7</sup> Ye tane tuku taŋamba iduset ta kumumbi iduset. Ye tane tuku kume purmba minet. Ye pasa mayenu tuku muli wandekŋe ko pasa mbolŋe pasa mayenu saŋgri pilewet ta tane ye ndoŋ piro sungo nyu iŋak ta teg. <sup>8</sup> Kristus Yesus nu tane tuku kume purmba minit taŋaŋ ye tane kaŋgerkam tuku wamduſ sungo iŋak minet ta Kuate nu kila.

<sup>9</sup> Ye tane tuku iŋa yabaŋet ta tuku taŋgine kume pur maŋau lato lato sungoka saŋgri tingwa le tane kila iŋak minmba wam iŋakmba tuku pileniŋgap. <sup>10</sup> Taŋamba tane wam magenu kap sulumba tane mine magenu iŋak minmba mbar kugatok minap le ma ma Kristus nu pile-siŋgam tuku ait prowa. <sup>11</sup> Yesus Kristus nu tane sinamŋe pirokuwa le tane wam magenu kile-mayokkap le Kuate tuku nyu sungokuwa le nane gudommba nu tuku nyu ta te-dunjuwaig.

#### *Paulus nu Kristus tuku nyu sungokuwa iŋina*

<sup>12</sup> O tira kame, tane wam te kila palpe. Piti ye mbol prona le pasa mayenu wam ta mbolŋe sungokate.

<sup>13</sup> Ye Kristus tuku piro taŋgo minet tukunu muli wandek sinamŋe minet ta gafman tuku wande ku-latkade mbal nane afu turmba isnaig.

<sup>14</sup> Siŋgine tira afu gudommba nane mata ye muli wandekŋe minet le ismba nane Sungo mbolŋe saŋgri tinga kuru kuru kugatok Kuate tuku pasa kuklide.

<sup>15</sup> Nane afu ye tuku piro tuku am kikoŋ tinga naŋgine nyu te-dunŋam tuku Kristus tuku pasa kuklide. Afu wamduſ mayenu iŋak kuklide ta <sup>16</sup> nane ye tuku kume purmba taŋade. Ye pasa mbolŋe pasa mayenu saŋgri pilewen tukunu muli wandekŋe minet te nane kila.

<sup>17</sup> Nane afu tuku sakit ta nane naŋgine nyu sugo kilam idusmba Kristus tuku pasa kuklide. Nane wamduſ tugusek te ndaka ye muli

wandekŋe minet te maŋ lato piti sam saka tanjade. <sup>18</sup> Taŋaig. Afu yabri wamduſ afu tugusek wamduſmbi Kristus tuku pasa kuklide ta maye. Nane ŋakmba Kristus tuku pasa kuklide tukunu ye gare tet. <sup>19</sup> Ye siŋka gare ŋak minet tanjamba minamŋgit. Tane ye tuku ŋga Kuate yabaŋde le Yesus Kristus tuku Guwa nu mata ye turyumba sinzaŋyate wam kame ta mbolŋe ye muli wande kusrewamŋgit ta ye kila.

<sup>20</sup> Ye buk kuru kuru kugatok Kristus tuku pasa kukliwen tanjamba ndo kile kukliwam tuku idusmba wamduſ sungo ŋak minet. Ye abo minmba ko kumi sulumba ye Kristus tuku nyu te-dungam tuku tanjawet. Wam ta ye mbolŋe denkuwa ta ye kiko tamŋgit. <sup>21</sup> Ye abo ŋak minet te Kristus tuku minet. Ye kumi sulumba Kristus tugum kaŋgit wam ta sungokanu. <sup>22</sup> Ye abo ŋak mini sulumba ye Kristus tuku piroki le alonu sungo mayok kaŋgat. Ta tuku ye wamduſ araret. <sup>23</sup> Ye abo ŋak minam tuku kumam tuku wam ar tanje ye didikade le ye kummba Kristus tugum kambim tuku sungomba iduset. Wam ta sungokanu ta <sup>24</sup> ye tane idustiŋmba turtiŋgam tuku abo ŋak mini ŋga iduset. <sup>25</sup> Ta tuku ye tejenmba iduset. Ye tane saŋgi piletinŋi le taŋgine ŋgamuŋgal son sungokuwa le tane gare ŋak minam tuku ye tane ndoŋ minamŋgit. <sup>26</sup> Ye maŋ tane tugum prowi le tane gare sungo tumba Kristus Yesus tuku nyu te-dungamŋgaig.

### *Piti ŋgamukŋge saŋgi tiŋgam tuku pasa*

<sup>27</sup> Tane isap. Taŋgine mine mbolŋe Kristus tuku pasa mayenu ta kuraŋkap. Ye tane tugum prowamŋgit ko afu ye tugum pro kubewaig le ye tejenmba isam iduset. Tane ŋgamuŋgal ulendi saŋgi tiŋga pasa mayenu sungokam tuku wamduſ ndindo ŋak matuk tukulka minig ŋguwaig le isam iduset. <sup>28</sup> Taŋgine ŋgueu mbal tuku kuru kuru ndakap. Tane nane tuku kuru kuru kugatok

minap le kaŋgertiŋmba Kuate nu tane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋe tiŋguwa le nane ŋgisikam tuku minig ta kamusamŋgaig. <sup>29</sup> Kuate nu tane maditiŋgina tukunu tane Kristus tuku son ŋgam tuku mbaŋ minig. Tane nu tuku ŋga piti mata tamŋgaig. <sup>30</sup> Tane buk ye mbolŋe piti kaŋgernaig. Kile mata afunge nu piti ŋak minit ŋgade le isig. Tane ye ndoŋ wam ŋaigonu kile-ibenŋka tuku piro ta mbolŋe mineg.

## 2

### *Ngamuŋgal ulendika minam tuku pasa*

<sup>1</sup> Tane ndaŋmba idusde. Tane Kristus ndoŋ ulendikade ta saŋgi tingade e ko kuga. Nu tane tuku kume purte ta tuku wamduſ bulkade e ko kuga. Tane Tukul Guwa ndoŋ muŋgu gare ŋak minig ta kamusde e ko kuga. Tane Kristus tuku mbaŋ minig ta afu sinanu mapekade e ko kuga. <sup>2</sup> Taŋjamba ndeta tane ŋgamuŋgal ulendi muŋgu kume purka wamduſ ndindo ŋak minap le ye tuku gare te marowa. <sup>3</sup> Tane signaŋga mbe mbolmbolka wam afu ke ndakap. Taŋgine wamduſmbi taŋgine nyu kile-ibenŋka tira kame tuku nyunge tane litinŋanu ŋga idusap. <sup>4</sup> Taŋgine wam ndo idus ndaniŋgap. Afu tuku wam turmba idusniŋgap.

### *Sine Yesus tuku maŋau dubibe*

<sup>5</sup> Tane Kristus Yesusŋge wamduſ tina tanjamba tap. <sup>6</sup> Nu Kuate ndoŋ ndindo minnaik ta nu Kuate ndoŋ kumu kumu nyu sungo minam tuku saŋgi ti ndaŋgina. <sup>7</sup> Nu nuŋe nyu sungo ta te-mayok ndamba nu taŋgo taŋaŋ promba piro agaŋ taŋaŋ mayok kina. <sup>8</sup> Nu taŋgo taŋaŋ minmba nuŋe ŋgaro te-du ndaŋga Kuate tuku miŋe dubimba minmba ka ka kumna. Nu ail kazrai tuku kume kiko ŋak ta mbolŋe kumna. <sup>9</sup> Ta tuku Kuate nu Yesus te-dunŋa nyu sungo tuna le nyu ŋakmba liniŋmba mbolŋe minit. <sup>10</sup> Agaŋ ndende ŋakmba samba mbolŋe kilke mbolŋe kumanu mbaŋ tuku tumbraŋŋe mine likade

ta nane pro nu tugumŋe dagol tidroŋga<sup>11</sup> Yesus Kristus nu Sungo ŋga sakamŋgaig. Tanjawaig le Mam Kuate tuku nyu sungokamŋgat.

### *Sine bulu taŋaj minbe*

<sup>12-13</sup> O tira kame, ye buk tane ndoŋ minen le tane ye tuku minge pasa dubikinaig. Kile ye tane ndoŋ mine ndaket ta mata dubi magekap. Kuate nu tane sinamŋge piroka wamdus tiŋmba nuŋe nzali dubikam tuku saŋgri tiŋgit tukunu tane Kuatenŋe tane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋguwa ŋga nu tuku nyu kurauka nu kumnemŋge minap.

<sup>14</sup> Tane wam ŋakmba kade ta afu kam mbulmba gubranu kua-leyau ndakap. <sup>15</sup> Nule parak kade mbał ŋgamukŋge tane Kuate tuku kiŋo kame tiŋreknu minap le afu tane mbolŋge mbar pasa kugatok minwaig. Furirte le mbai bulu promba ma kilŋate taŋaj tane nane ŋgamukŋge minap sulumba abo minmba minam tuku ndin tuku pasa te-mayokmba tumniŋgap. <sup>16</sup> Taŋawap ta Kristus nu luka prowa le ye tane ŋgamukŋge piroka matuk kan ta tane mbolŋge alonu mayok kuwa le ye gare sungo tamŋgit. <sup>17</sup> Tane wamdus saŋgrinu pilmba Kuate dubi mayede le nu taŋine ŋgamuŋgal son ta atrau agaŋ mayenu taŋaj nu nzalite. Nane ye baleyuwaig le ye tuku ndare atrau agaŋ taŋaj kilke mbolŋge kutukuwa ta ye tane ndoŋ gare ŋak minamŋgit. <sup>18</sup> Tane mata taŋamba ye ndoŋ gare ŋak minap.

### *Paulus nu Timoteus le Epafroditus kukulnikam tuku sakina*

<sup>19</sup> Sungo nu nuŋe nzali dubiwa le ye mine-minemba Timoteus kukuli le tane tugum prowamŋgat. Taŋamba nu luka pro ye ndoŋ kubewa le ye gare tumba wamdus bulkuwa ŋga iduset.

<sup>20</sup> Timoteusŋge ndo nu ye ndoŋ minmba tane mage minam tuku sile wamdus ndindo ŋak minek. <sup>21</sup> Taŋo afu nangine wam ta ndo idusniŋmba minig. Nane Yesus Kristus tuku wam

idus ndade. <sup>22</sup> Timoteus tuku maŋau mayenu ta tane kila. Kiŋo ande nu mam nuŋe turte taŋaj nu ye ndon pasa mayenu tuku piro karenŋkate. <sup>23</sup> Nane ame wam ye mbolŋge kam bafuwaig ta ye isi sulumba Timoteus kukuli le tane tugum kuwa ŋga iduset. <sup>24</sup> Sungo nu nzaliwa ndeta ye mata mine-minemba tane tugum prowamŋgit.

<sup>25</sup> Tane tuku taŋo Epafroditus ye piti turyam tuku kukulnaig ta kile ye maŋ nu kukuli le luka tane tugum kuwa ŋga iduset. Nu yiŋe tira. Nu ye ndoŋ Kristus tuku piro kumba pasa mayenu saŋgri pilewam tuku kumu kumu tiŋgek. <sup>26</sup> Nu maŋ tane kaŋgerkam tuku wamdus sungo ŋak minit. Nu guaze ŋak minna ta tane is-naig tukunu nu piti ŋak minit. <sup>27</sup> Son. Nu guaze sungo tumba kume dirna ta Kuatenŋe nu sinanu te-tina. Nu ndo kuga. Nu ye mata sinanu ye piti ŋak minet te tuturmba piti tikit ŋga nu te-tina. <sup>28</sup> Ta tuku ye nu kukuli le luka tane tugum kuwa ŋga ye wamdus saŋgrinu pilet. Tane nu maŋ kaŋgermba gare sungo tap le ye mata wamdus bulkamŋgat. <sup>29</sup> Tane Sungo tuku nyu mbolŋge nu tumba gare-garekap. Tane Epafroditus afu nu taŋaj minig mbał nane tuku nyu idusniŋmba kile-duŋgap. <sup>30</sup> Nu tane tuku nyu tumba ye turyumba nuŋe ŋgarosu mape ndamba Kristus tuku piro kumba kume dirna.

## 3

### *Maŋau tiŋreknu tugusek*

<sup>1</sup> O tira kame, tane Sungo ndon ulendika gare-garekap. Ye buk tane tuku pasa afu kuyarken ta kile pasa ndui ta ndo kuyarket. Wam ta mbolŋge ye kanyum ndayate. Ta ndanjam? Maŋau taŋe tane turtiŋgam kumuj.

<sup>2</sup> Nane piro mbał afu age taŋaj lika wam ŋaigonu ke lika ŋgaro pikam tuku saŋgri tiŋgade mbał kurau mayewap.

<sup>3</sup> Sine Tukul Guwa ŋak minmba Kuate mbariŋmba Kristus Yesus mbolŋge

gare teg mbal sine ndo ɳgaro pike maŋau tugusek ɳak mineg. Sine taŋgo tuku wam idusniŋmba ta kumuŋ ɳga idus ndaweg. <sup>4</sup> Ande nu taŋgo tuku wam mbolŋge nuŋe ɳgarosu payamkuwa ta ye nu liwet. <sup>5</sup> Ye Israel taŋgo mayok ka taŋgo sungo Benyamin tuku tugu. Kusem ait ndindo kugana le nane ye tuku ɳgaro piknaig. Ye mata Hibru taŋgo. Ye sunjoka tukul mbolŋge Farisi taŋgo mayok kan. <sup>6</sup> Ye tukul maŋau maye minam tuku ye ɳgamuŋgal kunde-kundeyina le Kristus tuku kuasmbi ɳaigo sigliken. Ye tukul dubiken le ande nu ye mbolŋge mbar ande kaŋger ndana.

<sup>7</sup> O buk ye wam kame ta sugo ɳgen ta ye Kristus tam ɳga ye wam ta ɳakmba kusreken. <sup>8</sup> Son. Yiŋe Sunjgo Kristus Yesus kila palmbim tuku wam ta sunjgo ɳga ye wam afu ta ɳakmba kusreket. Ye Kristus tuku ɳga yiŋe wam sugo ɳakmba kusreka ye nu te-mayewam tuku idusmba yiŋe wam ta tiglu ɳget. <sup>9</sup> Yiŋe saŋgrimbi tukul maŋau dubimba ta mbolŋge tiŋreknu mayok kambim tuku kile idus ndawet. Ye Kristus ndoŋ ulendika nu tuku kume tuku saŋgri mbolŋge tiŋreknu mayok kambim iduset. Kuatenge Kristus tuku son ɳgade mbal taŋamba tiŋreknu kile-mayokkate. <sup>10</sup> Ye Kristus tuku lato lato kila pile mayewi ɳget. Nu Kuatenge te-tina le nu saŋgri ɳak minit ta ye saŋgri ta tam iduset. Nu piti kurana ta ye mata taŋamba kuramba minmba ka nu kumna taŋamba kumam iduset. <sup>11</sup> Taŋamba ye kumi le Kuate nu ye te-tiyuwa ɳget.

<sup>12</sup> Maŋau kame ta ye mbolŋge kumuŋgat ɳga ye idus ndawet. Ye Kristus taŋaŋ mayok nda kinet. Kristus nu ye tina tukunu ye nu taŋaŋ mayok ka ɳga wamduš saŋgrinu pilet. <sup>13</sup> Tira kame, ye buk nu taŋaŋ mayok kan ɳga idus ndawet. Ye wam ambokok ta ɳakmba gilaiŋga Kristus taŋaŋ mayok kambim tuku wamduš ndindo pilmba dirnaŋget. <sup>14</sup> Kuate nu sine samba mbol kumba Kristus

taŋaŋ mayok kube ɳga nu Kristus Yesus mbolŋge sine wikate. Ye wam ta ndo tam tuku saŋgri ɳak dirnaŋget. <sup>15</sup> Sine Kristus mbolŋge sugokeg mbal sine wamduš taŋaŋ ɳak minbe. Tane afu wamduš kise kise ɳak minig ta Kuate nu tane tumtiŋgamŋat. <sup>16</sup> Sine wam afu kila patikigen ta sine tugusemba dubikube.

<sup>17</sup> O tira kame, tane ɳakmba ye tuku maŋau kubemba kap. Nane afu sine tuku maŋau dubide mbal tane nane mata kaŋgerkap. <sup>18</sup> Ye nane afu tuku mara mara riroŋ pasa satiŋgen ta kile maŋ satiŋmba wamduš tatrukate. Mbal ta nane tuku mine mbolŋge Kristus nu ail kazrai mbolŋge kumna wam ta ɳayo silide. <sup>19</sup> Nane siŋka ɳgisikamŋgaig. Naŋgine ɳgarosu nzali maro ɳak minam tuku nane wamduš ta mbolŋge minig. Nane kiko maŋau kumba payamka kilke te tuku wam ndo idusde. <sup>20</sup> Sine taŋamba kuga. Sine samba mbolok mbal. Sine Sunjgo Yesus Kristus nu samba mbolŋge ndeka sine muskil kile-tidiŋgam tuku tairŋgag. <sup>21</sup> Nu nuŋe saŋgrimbi agan ndende ɳakmba kile-ibenka nuŋe kumnemŋge patikate ta nu saŋgri tambi siŋgine ɳgarosu gisleknu te mbilmba nuŋe ɳgarosu kitek tina taŋaŋ siŋgamŋat.

## 4

### *Wam pagu pasa yeki yeki*

<sup>1</sup> O tira kame, tane wam ta idusmba bike ndaka Sunjgo ndoŋ ulendika saŋgri tiŋgap. Ye tane tuku wamduš sunjgo ɳak minmba maŋ kaŋgertiŋgam iduset. Tane ye tuku piro tuku alonu taŋaŋ minig. Ye tane mbolŋge gare sunjgo tet.

<sup>2</sup> Yuodia le Sintike, ye tale sarsartikumba satiket. Tale Sunjgo mbolŋge wamduš ulendika tumawap. <sup>3</sup> O yiŋe piro tuma, ne pino ar ta turka le nale tumawaik. Nale buk sile Klemens ndoŋ ye tuku piro tuma afu ndoŋ pasa mayenu sunjokam tuku piro karenjkinai. Ye tuku piro tuma ta ɳakmba abo ɳak minmba minam

tuku Kuate nu nane tuku nyu waŋe mbolŋe kuyarkina.

<sup>4</sup> Tane mara mara Sungo tugumŋe gare tap. Ye maŋ lato satiŋgamŋgit. Tane gare tap. <sup>5</sup> Tane taŋgo ḥakmba ḥgamukŋe ḥgan maŋau te-mayokap le kila pilwaig. Sungo prowam tuku ait buk patukate. <sup>6</sup> Tane wam afu tuku wamduš fulil ndakap. Wam ḥakmba tuku Kuate gare pasa tumba taŋgine nzali ta nu sawap. <sup>7</sup> Tane taŋawap ta Kuate nu Kristus Yesus mbolŋe ḥgamuŋgal wamduš bul sertiŋguwa le tane wam ḥakmba mbolŋe saŋri tiŋgamŋgaig. Kuate nu ḥgamuŋgal wamduš bul sersiŋgit wam ta o mbolŋe sungokanu.

<sup>8</sup> O tira kame, ye pasa ndindo ndo minit. Wam magenu ḥakmba taŋgo nane nzaliningit ta taŋgine wamduš wam ta ndo idusningap. Wam tu-gusek pizuknu tiŋreknu purfeŋnu ma-ditaknu ta ḥakmba idusniŋmba minap. <sup>9</sup> Ye o buk wam ḥakmba satiŋmba ke lika tumtiŋgen le kila patikinaig ta ḥakmba ke likap. Tane taŋawap ta Kuate nu tane ndon minmba ḥgamuŋgal wamduš bul sertiŋgamŋgat.

### *Paulus nu Filipi mbal gare pasa niŋgina*

<sup>10</sup> O Filipi mbal, tane o buk ye tu-ryinaig taŋamba ndo kile maŋ ye tu-ryade le ye gare sungo tumba Sungo tuku nyu te-dunget. Tane buk ye turyam idusnaig ta ndin kuga ta ye kila. <sup>11</sup> Ye agaŋ afu denkade ta tuku ye pasa te sa ndaket. Kuga. Yiŋe mine ḥakmba mbolŋe ye wamduš bulok ḥak minam tuku kila pilen. <sup>12</sup> Ye agaŋ ndende gudommba ḥak e ko agaŋ ndende denkade ta ye maŋau arŋeŋ ta kila pilen. Ye agaŋ ndende sungomba kilmba nyamagaŋ sungomba ḥak e ko gubak minmba agaŋ ndende denkade mine taŋaŋ mbolŋe minam tuku ta ye kila pilen. <sup>13</sup> Kristus nuŋge saŋri sate le ye wam ḥakmba kam kumuŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Tane ye piti ḥak minen le tu-ryinaig wam ta mayenaig. <sup>15</sup> Ye abo abo piro tugu pilmba Kuate

tuku pasa kuklimba minen sulumba Masedonia ma tugu kusrewen ta kusem wande afu nane ye tur nday-inai. Tanenje ndo ye idusyumba ndametiŋ afu sinaig ta tane kila. <sup>16</sup> Ye Tesalonikanje minen ta tane mata ye turyumba minnaig. <sup>17</sup> Ye tane tuku ndametiŋ kilam tuku idus ndawet. Taŋgine maŋau mayenu ta sungokuwa le lafunu sungokanu mayok kuwa ḥga iduset.

<sup>18</sup> Epafroditus ndametiŋ tunaig ta ye sina le kile ye den ndakate. Ye agaŋ ndende kumumbi ḥak minmba maŋ lato kilet. Taŋgine wam mayenu ta Kuate am mbolŋe atrau agaŋ mayenu taŋaŋ mayok kinit le Kuate nu garete. <sup>19</sup> Tane agaŋ afu denkade ta Kuate nu Kristus Yesus mbolŋe tane wam kumumbi tiŋgamŋgat. Agaŋ magenu ḥakmba nu tugu. <sup>20</sup> Siŋgine Mam Kuate nu tuku nyu sungo ta minmba minwa. Son.

<sup>21</sup> Kristus Yesus tuku mbal ḥakmba ye tuku gare pasa te saniŋgap. Tira kame ye ndoŋ mineg te nane mata gare pasa tiŋgig. <sup>22</sup> Kuate tuku mbal ḥakmba tane gare pasa tiŋgig. Nane tuku afu Sesar tuku wande kulatkade ta nane mata gare pasa sungomba tiŋgig.

<sup>23</sup> Siŋgine Sungo Yesus Kristus nu ake sinaj tane make patikuwa. Son.

## KOLOSI Kolosi mbal tuku waŋe Paulusŋe kuyarna

Yesus nu luka samba mbol kina le  
yar 20 kinaig le Paulus nu Romŋe  
muli wandek sinamŋe minmba  
Kolosi mbal tuku waŋe kuyarna te  
tugunu tejenmba.

Nu muli wandek sinamŋe minna  
le Kolosi taŋgo ande nyunu Epafras  
nu Paulus tugum kumba Kolosi  
kusem wande nane yabri pasa ande  
dubide ŋga nu wam kubeu tuna le nu  
nane tuku wamduš mbar ta te-tiwam  
tuku nu waŋe te kuyarna.

**1-2** Siŋgine tira kame Kuate tuku  
mbal Kolosiŋe minmba Kristus dubi  
mayede ta tane ŋakmba kaiye. Ye  
Paulus Kuatenŋe madiyina le Kristus  
Yesus tuku aposel minet. Sile Timo-  
teus ndoŋ ye tane tuku waŋe te ku-  
yaret.

Siŋgine Mam Kuate nu tane  
ake sinaj make patika ŋgamuŋgal  
wamduš bul sertiŋguwa. Son.

### *Paulus nu Kolosi mbal tuku Kuate yabaŋna*

**3** Sine tane tuku yabaŋeg ta siŋgine  
Sunjo Yesus Kristus tuku Mam gare  
pasa tuweg. **4** Tane Kristus Yesus  
tuku son ŋgade sulumba Kuate tuku  
mbal ŋakmba tuku kume purde ta  
Epafras nu sine sasiŋgina le isgenj.

**5-6** Samba mbolŋe gare wam sugo  
tane tuku minig. Ta tuku tane  
gare-gareka taŋjade. Kristus tuku  
pasa mayenu tane tugum prona  
le tane ismba samba mbolok wam  
magenu ta kila patikinaig. Kilke  
tugu ŋakmba mbolŋe Kristus tuku  
pasa mayenu ta kumba alo sunjote.  
Tane ŋgamukŋe mata nu alote. Tane  
buk pasa mayenu ismba wamduš  
pulutinŋina le Kuate nu ake sinaj  
make patikate wam kila pilnaig ta  
nu tugu pilmba alona. **7** Sine tuku  
tur taŋgo Epafras nunje tane Kuate  
nu ake sinaj make patikate maŋau  
tumtiŋgina le tane kila pilnaig. Nu

sine tuku ma mbolŋe Kristus tuku  
piro tugusemba kate. **8** Tane Tukul  
Guwa ŋak minmba kume pur maŋau  
dubide ta nunje sine wam kubeu  
siŋgina.

**9** Sine tane tuku maŋau ta ismba  
kile ait ŋakmba mbolŋe tane tuku  
ŋga Kuate yabaŋmba mineg. Kuate nu  
Tukul Guwa tiŋguwa le tane wamduš  
kila ŋak minmba Kuate tuku nzali  
ŋakmba kila pile mayewap ŋga sine  
yabaneg. **10** Tane Kuate tuku nzali  
dubimba minap ta taŋgine mine  
mbolŋe tiŋga Kuate tuku mbal minig  
ta kumumba nu gare tambimŋgaig.  
Taŋamba tane wam magenu ŋakmba  
kile-mayokka Sunjo Kuate lato lato  
kila palmbimŋgaig. **11** Kuate nu  
nuŋe saŋgrimbí tane kumumbi saŋgri  
tiŋguwa le piti ait mbolŋe tane  
ŋgamuŋgal wamduš bulok saŋgri tiŋga  
gare ŋak minap ŋga iduseg. **12** Tane  
Mam Kuate tuku nyu te-dungap. Nu  
nuŋe wam magenu kilam tuku nyu  
siŋgina ta sine nuŋe bulu ŋak ma  
mbol kumba kilamŋig. **13** Sine o  
buk ma make sunjo tuku saŋgri  
kumnenŋe mingenj ta Kuate nu  
sine kile-luka kilmba Kiŋo nuŋe  
tuku sunjomba kume purte ta nu  
kumnenŋe patikina. **14** Nunje sine  
tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgam tuku sine  
tuku une sauke suluna.

### *Kristus tuku tugu*

**15** Sine Kuate kaŋger ndaweg ta  
nu tuku kiŋo nuŋe mbolŋe nu  
kaŋgereg. Nu agan ndende ŋakmba  
mine likade ta liniŋmba o mbolŋe  
minet. **16** Kuatenŋe Kiŋo nuŋe sana le  
nu samba kilke agan ndende ŋakmba  
kile-mayokkina. Agan ammbi  
kaŋgerkeg, agan ammbi kaŋger  
ndakeg, guwa sugo sugo ta ŋakmba  
nuŋe kile-mayokkina. Kiŋo nuŋe  
agan ndende ŋakmba kile-mayokkina  
ta nu kumnenŋe minam tuku  
sana le kile-mayokkina. **17** Agan  
ndende ŋakmba mine ndakinaig le  
Kuate tuku Kiŋo nu minna. Mara  
mara nu tuku saŋgri mbolŋe agan  
ndende ŋakmba naŋgine ma mbolŋe

sañgri tiŋga minig. <sup>18</sup> Nu Kuate tuku kuasmbi tuku gabat. Nane nu tuku ḥgarosu minig. Nane abo kitek ḥak minig ta nu tugu. Kumanu mbal ḥgamuknje nu ambonja tiŋgina sulumba agaŋ ndende ḥakmba tuku Suŋgo minit. <sup>19</sup> Kuate nu nzalina le nuŋe wam ḥakmba Kiŋo nuŋe mbolŋe patikina le minig. <sup>20</sup> Nu samba kilke agaŋ ndende ḥakmba ndoŋ wamduš mukuk minam tuku idusna sulumba nu nuŋe Kiŋo nuŋe nu ail kazrai mbolŋe kumna le nu wam ta mbolŋe ulendikam tuku maŋau te-mayokna.

<sup>21</sup> Tane o buk Kuate kasomnje nu tuku ḥgueu mbal minmba wam ḥaigonu ndo kumba minnaig ta <sup>22</sup> kile Kuate nu Kiŋo nuŋe tuku ḥgarosu tuku kume mbolŋe nu tane nuŋe gulab minam tuku kile-mayokkate. Tane nuŋe mbal purfeŋnu mbar kugatok nu tugumnje kile-tidiŋgam tuku nu taŋate. <sup>23</sup> Tane bike ndaka sañgri tiŋga Kristus tuku pasa son ḥgade ta biye dewap ta tane Kuate tugumnje taŋamba tiŋgamnjaig. Tane Kristus tuku pasa mayenu isnaig sulumba kile alonu tairŋa minig wamduš ta kusre ndawap. Ye Paulus pasa mayenu tuku piro taŋgo mayok kan. Sine pasa mayenu ta ma tugu ḥakmba mbol kumba kukliweg.

### *Paulus nu Kristus tuku kuasmbi turkina*

<sup>24</sup> Kile ye tanenu ḥga piti suŋgo tet sulumba ye gare tet. Kristus nu nuŋe ḥgarosu turam tuku piti kugrakina ta ye mata nuŋe ḥgarosu turam tuku piti afu kugraket. Ye Kristus tuku piti tuturanu taŋaj minmba kugraket le nuŋe ḥgarosu kumumbi mayok kinit. Nuŋe ḥgarosu ta sine nuŋe kuasmbi.

<sup>25</sup> Kuate nu tanenu ḥga ye piro ande sina le ye Kristus tuku kuasmbi tuku piro taŋgo mayok kan. Piro ta ye Kuate tuku pasa kuklimba tugunu ḥakmba biteknjet. <sup>26</sup> Nu tuku pasa ta ait kuennu kuirok minna le taŋgo tuturmba pronaig ta nane gilai minnaig le ka ka kile nu nuŋe mbal tum-

ningit. <sup>27</sup> Nu tumningit ta kile tane kasomok sine ḥakmba nuŋe wamduš buk kuirok minna minna ta kila pilbe ḥga iduste. Nuŋe wamduš ta tejenmba. Kile Kristus nu sine tuku ḥgamunjal sinamnje minit le sine Kuate tugumnje kilja suŋgo tam tuku tairŋa mineg.

<sup>28</sup> Sine aposel kame sine Kristus tuku wam saka kuklimba mineg. Sine nane ḥakmba riron pasa niŋmba wamduš kilambi Kristus tuku wam tumniŋgeg. Kristus tuku mbal ḥakmba sugoka Kuate tugumnje kumumbi tiŋguwaig ḥga sine taŋaweg. <sup>29</sup> Nane taŋamba mayok kuwaig ḥga ye wamduš sañgrinu pilmba piro karenjet. Kristus tuku sañgri ye mbolŋe pirokate tukunu sañgri tambi ye piroket.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Ye tane kila satiŋgamnje. Tane Kolosi mbal Laodisea mbal afu ye kaŋger ndayade mbal ye tane ḥakmba idustiŋmba wamduš te-sulumba piro karenka minet. <sup>2</sup> Tane sañgri tiŋga taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu kume purka wamduš ulendi minap ḥga ye sungomba iduset. Tane wamduš kila tugusek ḥakmba kilmba wamduš ndindo ḥak minmba Kuate tuku wamduš buk kuirok minna ta kila palpe. Nuŋe wamduš kuirok minna ta Kristus. <sup>3</sup> Sine Kristus kila pilbe ta wamduš kila ḥakmba nu mbolŋe kilamnje. <sup>4</sup> Mbal afu naŋgine yabri kila tambi tane didikubekaig ḥga ye pasa te satiŋget. <sup>5</sup> Ye kile tane ndon mine ndaket ta ye tuku wamduš tane ndoŋ minit. Tane Kristus tuku ḥgamunjal son sañgrinu ḥak minmba mine magenu mbolŋe minig le ye gare ḥak minet.

### *Kristus mbolŋe sine kumumbi mineg*

<sup>6</sup> Tane Kristus Yesus singine Suŋgo ḥga tinaig taŋamba nu ndon lika minap. <sup>7</sup> Epafras nu tane tumtiŋgina taŋamba Kristus ndon ulendi mayemba sañgri ḥak sugoka

son ɳgade pasa ta biye dewap. Tane Kuate tuku gare sungo ɳak minap.

<sup>8</sup> Tane rironkap. Nane afu tum maŋau ɳgaskolnu kila sugo ɳak taŋaŋ tambi tane yabritiŋmba didikubekaig. Pasa ta taŋgo tuku wamduš sinamŋe prode. Kilke te tuku kila gisleknu ndo. Kristus tugumŋe pro de. <sup>9</sup> Kristus nu sine taŋgo taŋaŋ mayok kina le Kuate tuku wam ɳakmba nu mbolŋe minig. <sup>10</sup> Sugo sugo ɳakmba nu kumnemŋe mine likade. Tane nu ndoŋ ulendikade tukunu tane maŋau ande den ndaka kumumbi minig.

<sup>11</sup> Tane mata Kristus mbolŋe ɳgaro pikanu taŋaŋ kitek mayok kinaig. Tane waimbi ɳgaro pike maŋau te ndakinaig. Kristus nu taŋgine maŋau ɳaigonu pitaika tane kitek kile-mayokkina. <sup>12</sup> Tane kule pisne tinaig ta tane Kristus ndoŋ kumanu taŋaŋ kumnaig. Tane Kuate tuku saŋgri Kristus nu kumna le te-tina ta son ɳga Kristus ndoŋ tiŋganu taŋaŋ tiŋginaig. <sup>13</sup> Tane o buk une ka kumaknu minmba kasomŋe Kuate gilai minnaig ta kile Kuate nu tane tuku une ɳakmba saukina sulumba tane Kristus ndoŋ abo ɳak kile-tidiŋgina. <sup>14</sup> Sine buk tukul tuku saŋgri kumnemŋe minmba nu dubi maye ndageŋ tukunu sine pa tam tuku mingeŋ. Kuate nu saŋgri ta peuka pa ta tumba ail kazrai mbolŋe nil daŋŋga kume serna. <sup>15</sup> Nu Kristus tuku kume mbolŋe guwa sugo sugo ɳakmba tuku saŋgri kile-ibenkina le nane ɳakmba am mbolŋe saŋgri kugatok mayok kinaig.

### *Tukul afu taŋgo tugumŋe prode*

<sup>16</sup> Ta tuku tane kule le nyamaŋg tuku tukul, pagumba nye tuku tukul, tambun kitek le kusem afu tuku tukul taŋe dubi ndakade le afuŋge tane kilmba pasa mbolŋe patikade ta tane ise ndakap. <sup>17</sup> Tukul kame taŋaŋ ta ɳakmba alonu prowam tuku kanunu ndo. Alonu ta Kristus mbolŋe mayok kinig. <sup>18</sup> Ande nu nuŋe kiŋambi saŋgri tiŋga tane nu

ndoŋ nyu kugatok taŋaŋ lok minmba eŋel kame mbariŋniŋbe ɳguwa le tane mbulap. Tane pa tam tuku minig ɳguwa kande nu tuku pasa ise ndakap. Nu kilke te tuku wamduš ɳak minmba ake sinaŋ nuŋe ɳgarosu payamkate. <sup>19</sup> Taŋgo ta nu purka nuŋe gabat Kristus kusrete. ɳgarosu nu nuŋe gabat ndoŋ minit sulumba ndo nu saŋgri ɳak minit. Gabat nu nuŋe ɳgarosu kulatka saŋgri tuwit le ɳgarosu ɳakmba ulendika Kuate tuku saŋgrimb suŋgokate.

<sup>20</sup> Tane Kristus ndoŋ kumanu taŋaŋ kummba kilke te tuku kila gisleknu nduiye kusrekinaig ta ndaŋam saka tane kilke te mbolok mbaŋ taŋaŋ minmba taŋgo afu tuku tukul dubikam idusde. <sup>21</sup> Nane tejenmba satiŋgig. Agaŋ si nda tap. Nyamagaŋ ta nda nyap. Agaŋ te kire ndawap ɳga satiŋgig. <sup>22</sup> Agaŋ kame ta kilmba piro ninggam le kugawam tuku. Tukul kame ta taŋgo tuku kila mbolŋe ndo mayok kinig. <sup>23</sup> Nane naŋgine wamduš dubika eŋel kame mbariŋningam tuku wamduš saŋgrinu pilmba ɳgarosu mape ndakade. Nane nyu kugatok taŋaŋ lok minmba tukul karenju ta dubika naŋgine ɳgarosu piti serniŋgig. Maŋau ta taŋgo am mbolŋe siŋka alo ɳak taŋaŋ mayok kinit ta ɳgarosu kikoŋ tiŋgam tuku nzali peuwam kumuŋ kuga.

## 3

### *Taŋgine wamduš kitek te-mayokap*

<sup>1</sup> Tane Kuateŋge Kristus te-tina le tane nu ndoŋ tiŋganu taŋaŋ tiŋginaig tukunu kile taŋgine wamduš samba mbolok agaŋ mbolŋe patikap. Kristus nu Kuate ndinam kumamŋe minyo mbili maditaknu mbolŋe minyok minit ta nu tugumŋe patikap. <sup>2</sup> Taŋgine wamduš kilke te tuku agaŋ kame mbolŋe pati ndaka samba tuku agaŋ kame mbolŋe patikap. <sup>3</sup> Tane Kristus ndoŋ kumanu taŋaŋ kumnaig sulumba kile taŋgine abo mine maŋau Kristus ndoŋ Kuate

tugumnjge kuirok minig. <sup>4</sup> Siñgine abo kitek ta Kristus nu tugu. Nu mayok kuwa le tane nu ndonj kilñja ñak mayok kañgaig.

<sup>5</sup> Tane kilke te tuku nzali ambokok tañgine ñgamunjal sinamnjge minig ta kume serninggap. Fare fare pino ndonj une mañau, wamduñs kutur, ñule parak mañau, am pile ñayo mañau, aganj ndende kilam tuku piriride wamduñs ta ñakmba kume serninggap. Ande nu aganj ndende kilam tuku piririte ta nu yabri mbara mbariñte tañaj. <sup>6</sup> Wam ñaigonu ta tuku Kuate tuku gubra tañgo mbolñge minit.

<sup>7</sup> Tane mata buk kilke te tuku mbal minmba wam ñaigonu ta ke likinaig ta <sup>8</sup> kile tane gubra kagli fir mañau wañe pasa fulainj pasa ñaigonu ta ñakmba nduiye ñgumneninggap. <sup>9</sup> Tane wamduñs ambokok ta buk kusrek-inaiñ. Ta tuku tañgine tañgine muñgu yabri yabri ndakap. <sup>10</sup> Kile tane kitek minig. Tane Kuate kila pile mayewap ñga nu wamduñs kitek tane sinamnjge tugu pilna ta lato lato pilmba minit le ka ka tane kumumbi nuñje mañau te-purde. <sup>11</sup> Sine kitek mineg ta Zu le Grik, ñgaro pikanu le ñgaro nda pikanu, yamban tañgo le rawe tañgo, piro tañgo le kulatt tañgo sine kise kise mine ndakeg. Sine ñakmba Kristus ndonj ulendika ndindo ndo mineg le nu sine ñakmba sinamnjge minit.

<sup>12</sup> Tane Kuate tuku mbal minig. Nu tane tuku kume purmba tane kilam tuku maditingina tukunu tane tañgine tañgine muñgu sinaniñmba ranjung magenu ñak minmba ye ye ndañgap. Tane ñgan minmba wamduñs bafuk ñak minmba <sup>13</sup> ande tuku pitik gubra te ndakap. Sunjo nu tane tuku mbar sauka gilaingina tañamba ndo tañgine tañgine mbar gilaingap. <sup>14</sup> Wam magenu sakit ta kume pur manjaumbi kile-mayokkap. Tanjawap ta wam kame ta ulendika kumumbi mayok kañgat.

<sup>15</sup> Sine ñgarosu ndindo minmba Kristus ndonj ulendika nu tuku ñgamunjal mukuk sinamnjge minam tuku Kuate nu sine wikina. Sine

wam ñakmba ke likeg ta ñgamunjal mukuknu mañau tañge kulatkuwa. Tane Kuate tuku gare-garekap. <sup>16</sup> Kristus tuku pasa tane sinamnjge kumunjanu minwa le tane wamduñs kuyar mayenumbi tañgine tañgine muñgu tumka riroñ pasa sakap. David tuku mune, mune magenu afu, Tukul Guwa tuku mune ta ñakmba ninde lika wamduñs sinamnjge Kuate tuku nyu te-dunçgap. <sup>17</sup> Tane wam afu ke lika ko pasa sakam ñga tane Sunjo Yesus tuku nyu idusmba wam ñakmba ta ke lika nu mbolñge Kuate tuku nyu te-dunçgap.

### *Ina mam le kiño kame tuku pasa*

<sup>18</sup> Pino kame, tane Kristus tuku mbal minig ta te-mayokmba tañgine tañgo kumnenmjge minap.

<sup>19</sup> Tañgo kame, tane tañgine pino kame tuku kume purkap sulumba nane pasa sañgrinumbi piti ser ndaniñgap.

<sup>20</sup> Kiño kame, tane wam ñakmba mbolñge ina mam tuku minjge dubikap. Sunjo nu wam ta nzalite.

<sup>21</sup> Tañgo kame, tane tañgine kiño kame ake sinanj sigair sigair ndaniñgap. Tane tanjawap ta nane wam magenu kam tuku sañgri kusrede.

### *Piro tañgo tuku pasa*

<sup>22</sup> Piro tañgo, tane wam ñakmba mbolñge tañgine gabat tuku minjge kumnenmjge minap sulumba tane kulatkade mbal am mbolñge nane nzalinjanu tuku ndo piro ndakap. Tane Kuate tuku idusmba wamduñs tugusekmbi mara mara pirokap.

<sup>23</sup> Tane wam ñakmba ke likade ta Sunjo tuku piroket ñga gare ñak pirokap sulumba piro te tañgo tuku piro ñga idusmba ke ndakap. <sup>24</sup> Sunjo nuñje tane lafunu tiñgamiñgat wam ta gilai ndañgap. Tane Sunjo Yesus tuku piro mbal minig. Nu nuñje mbal wam magenu niñgam tuku patikina. <sup>25</sup> Tañgo ima nu wam ñayonu kumba minit ta Kuate nu nane ñakmba lafunu ningamnjgat. Nu ande kusrewe nda.

**4***Piro kulat mbal tuku pasa*

<sup>1</sup> Piro taŋgo tuku gabat mbal, tane maŋau tiŋreknumbi taŋgine piro mbal kulatkap. Tane mata taŋgine Suŋgo samba mbolŋe minit ta gilai ndaŋgap.

*Wam pagu pasa yeki yeki*

<sup>2</sup> Tane kanyum ndamba wamduſ sungo ɻak yabaŋmba minmba Kuate gare pasa tape. <sup>3</sup> Tane sine tuku mata Kuate yabaŋap le nu sine pasa mayenu kukliwam tuku ndin tum-tingwa le sine Kristus tuku wam te-mayokbe. Wam ta buk kuirok minna ta kile kilimok minit. Ye wam ta kukliwen tukunu kile ye muli wan-dek sinamŋe minet. <sup>4</sup> Tane Kuate yabaŋap le ye kumumbi pasa ta te-mayoki le nane ismba katesewaig.

<sup>5</sup> Tane Kuate dubi ndade mbal tugumŋe minig ta wamduſ kuyar mayenu ɻak mbal taŋaŋ minap. Ait afu wam magenu ke likam tuku prode ta ake kusre ndakap. <sup>6</sup> Tane nyamagaŋ sol ɻak taŋaŋ pasa kikonju ndo saka minap. Taŋamba tane nane afu tuku pasa kumumbi lafuwamŋaig.

<sup>7</sup> Siŋgine gulab Tikikus nu sine turka sine ndoŋ Suŋgo tuku piroka ye tuku piro tuma minit. Nu tane tugum prowa sulumba ye tuku wam ɻakmba kubewamŋat. <sup>8</sup> Sine mineg maŋau te nuŋge tane kila satiŋmba tane tuku ɻgamuŋgal wamduſ bul ser-tingwa ɻga ye nu kukulet.

<sup>9</sup> Tane tuku taŋgo Onesimus nu mata Tikikus ndoŋ tane tugum kuwaik ɻga sawet. Nu siŋgine gulab nu Kristus dubi mayete. Nale ar taŋge wam ɻakmba tenge mayok ke likade ta kubeu tiŋgamŋaik.

<sup>10</sup> Aristarkus nu ye ndoŋ muli wan-dek sinam tenge minek nu tane gare pasa tiŋgit. Barnabas ndaret nuŋe Markus nu mata tane gare pasa tiŋgit. Ye o buk tane satiŋgen taŋamba kile maŋ satiŋget. Nu tane tugum prowa kande nu tap.

<sup>11</sup> Taŋgo ande Yesus mape nyu Yustus nu mata tane gare pasa tiŋgit. Yiŋe piro mbal ɻgamukŋe nane keŋ ta ndo Zu taŋgo minmba Kuate tuku gageu afu kilam tuku pirokade. Nane mbolŋe ye ɻgamuŋgal wamduſ bulkate.

<sup>12</sup> Tane tuku taŋgo Epafras Yesus Kristus tuku piro taŋgo nu mata tane gare pasa tiŋgit. Tane saŋgri tiŋga sugoka Kuate tuku nzali ɻakmba kila palpe ɻga nu wamduſ saŋgrinu pilmba mara mara tane tuku ɻga Kuate yabanje. <sup>13</sup> Nu tane tuku Laodisea mbal tuku Hirapolis mbal tuku piro saŋgrite le kaŋgeret.

<sup>14</sup> Siŋgine gulab dokta Lukas nale Demas ndoŋ tane gare pasa tiŋgik.

<sup>15</sup> Siŋgine tira kame Laodiseanje minig ta sine tuku gare pasa te saniŋgap. Nimfa ɻgade pino ta Kuate tuku kuasmbi nu tuku wandekŋe maŋgurkade ndoŋ siŋgine gare pasa nane mata saniŋgap.

<sup>16</sup> Tane waŋe te bur suluwap su-lumba Laodisea mbal burkam tuku ningap. Ye Laodisea mbal tuku waŋe ande kuyarmba pilen ta tane mata waŋe ta tumba burkap.

<sup>17</sup> Tane Arkipus sawap le nu wamduſ ndindo ndo tumba Kuate tuku piro tina ta suluwa.

<sup>18</sup> Ye Paulus kile yiŋe waimbi kaiye pasa te kuyaramŋit. Tane ɻakmba kaiye. Ye muli wandek sinamŋe minet te tane ye gilai ndaŋgap. Kuate nu tane ake sinaŋ make patikuwa.

Son.

## 1 TESALONIKA

### Tesalonika mbal tuku waŋe Paulusŋe amboŋga kuyarna

Paulus nu Korinŋe minmba Tesalonika mbal tuku waŋe te kuyarna ta tugunu tejenmba. Zu afu nane Kuate tuku kuasmbi Tesalonikanje minnaig ta piti serniŋginaig le Paulusŋe nane piti ŋgamukŋe bike ndaka saŋri tiŋguwaig ŋga nane tuku waŋe te kuyarna.

<sup>1</sup> Tane Mam Kuate, Suŋgo Yesus Kristus nale tuku mbal Tesalonikanje minig tane ŋakmba kaiye. Ye Paulus Silvanus le Timoteus sine tane ndoŋ pasa-pasakam proweg. Kuate nu tane ake sinaj make patika ŋgamuŋgal wamduš bul sertiŋguwa. Son.

#### *Tesalonika mbal tuku ŋgamuŋgal son saŋgrinu*

<sup>2</sup> Sine mara mara tane idustiŋmba Kuate gare pasa tuweg. Sine yabaŋeg ait mbolŋe tane tuku nyu turmba te-mayokek. <sup>3</sup> Tane taŋgine ŋgamuŋgal son alonu kile-mayokka taŋgine kume pur maŋaumbi afu turkam tuku matuk tukulka Suŋgo Yesus minde minig ta saŋri tiŋgade.

<sup>4</sup> O tira kame, Kuate nu tane tuku kume purna sulumba tane maditiŋmba kilna ta sine kila. <sup>5</sup> Sine o buk tane tugumŋe Kristus tuku pasa mayenu kukligeŋ le Tukul Guwa tuku saŋrimbi pasa ta mayok ka tane tuku ŋgamuŋgal nduasekina le tane son ŋginaig. Sine pasa kukligeŋ mbal tane ŋgamukŋe mingen le sine tuku maŋau ta tane kila pilnaig. <sup>6</sup> Tane pasa mayenu ismba dubimba piti sungomba kaŋgerkinaig ta Tukul Guwa tane turka sinzaŋtiŋgina le tane wamduš bulkinaig. Taŋamba tane Suŋgo tuku maŋau sine tuku maŋau ndui ta dubinaig.

<sup>7</sup> Taŋgine maŋau mayenu taŋge Yesus son ŋgade mbal Masedonia le Akaia ma tugu mbolŋe mine likade

ta nane Yesus dubi mayewam tuku ndin tumniŋgina. <sup>8</sup> Tane mbolŋe Suŋgo tuku pasa Masedonia le Akaia ma tugu mbol ndo kine ndakina. Tane Kuate tuku sanetri tomba tiŋgade maŋau ta kilke mbol mbal ŋakmba isnaig. Ta tuku sine afu saniŋgam tuku mine ndakade. <sup>9</sup> Kuga. Nane ŋakmba sine tugum pro tejenmba tane tuku sakade le iseg. Sine tane Tesalonika mbal tugumŋe pasa kukligeŋ le tane ismba Mbara tugusek abo tugu ŋak nu kumnemŋe minam saka ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba taŋgine yabri mbara ŋakmba kusreka Kuate ndo dubide. <sup>10</sup> Kile tane nu tuku Kiŋo samba mbolŋe ndekam tuku tairŋa minig ta pro sakade le iseg. Kuate tuku Kiŋo ta Yesus. Nu kumna le Kuatenŋe nu te-tina le nu aboŋga tiŋgina. Kuate nu pro pilesiŋgam tuku pa ta laipsiŋgam tuku Yesus nu muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgit.

## 2

#### *Paulus nu Tesalonika mbal ŋgamukŋe pirokina*

<sup>1</sup> O tira kame, sine tane tugumŋe pirokigen ta ake piro ndakigen. Alonu tane mbolŋe mayok kina ta tane kila. <sup>2</sup> Sine tane tugum pro ndamba Filipiŋe pirokigen ta afunge rar sungo siŋmba kiko pilesiŋginaig. Sine tane tugum promba afu sine ŋgueu patikinaig ta Kuate nu sine saŋri pilesiŋgina le sine saŋri tiŋga nu tuku pasa mayenu kuklimba satiŋgen.

<sup>3</sup> Sine tane pasa ismba son ŋgap ŋga pasa kukliweg te mbar wamduš ko kutur wamduš dubimba pasa kukli ndaweg. Ko tane yabritiŋgam tuku pasa ta sa ndakeg. <sup>4</sup> Kuga. Kuate nu abo abo sine tuku maŋau kaŋgerna sulumba nuŋe pasa mayenu kukliwam tuku piro te sine tuku wai mbolŋe pilna. Ta tuku pasa mayenu kukliweg te taŋgoŋge sine nzaliſiŋgam tuku kukli ndaweg. Kuate nu sine tuku ŋgamuŋgal pileŋgate ta nu nzaliwa ŋga pasa kukliweg.

<sup>5</sup> Sine tane tugumŋe ŋule parak pasa

sa ndakigen ta tane kila. Ko tane tuku agan ndende kilam tuku piririmba yabri pasa sa ndatiŋgigej ta Kuate nu kila. <sup>6</sup> Sine Kristus tuku aposel nyu tigej ta nyu tambi sine tane tuku wamduš didi ndakigen. Tane Tesalonika mbal ko mbal afu kise sine tuku nyu payamkam tuku sine idus ndaweg.

<sup>7</sup> Ina ande nuŋe kiŋo kame kulatkate tanjamba ndo sine tane ŋgamukŋe wamduš bafukmbi tane kulatkigen. <sup>8</sup> Sine tane tuku wamduš sungo pilgej sulumba Kuate tuku pasa ndo sanu tuku idus ndagen. Sine siŋgine wamduš ŋakmba kilemayokka tane tumtiŋgam tuku idusgen.

<sup>9</sup> O tira kame, sine tane ŋgamukŋe Kuate tuku pasa mayenu kuklimba mingen sulumba sine tane piti tiŋbekig ŋga sine furir ki mindek siŋgine miroŋ ŋgaro turam tuku piro karenka matuk tukulkigen ta tane kila. <sup>10</sup> Sine maŋau tiŋreknu mbar kugatok tane Yesus son ŋgade mbal tugumŋe mayok kagej ta tane ŋakmba kila. Kuate nu mata kila. <sup>11-12</sup> Tane Kuate tuku gageu mayok ka nuŋe kilja tugum prowam tuku nu tane wikate. Nu tane wikate ta tanjine mine mbolŋe kumumba te-mayokap ŋga tanjo kame naŋgine kiŋo kame mbolŋe maŋau kade tanjamba sine tane mbolŋe kigen. Sine tane sarsartimba wamduš saŋgri piletimba riron pasa tiŋgen.

<sup>13</sup> Sine tane tugumŋe Kuate tuku pasa kukligej ta tane pasa ta ismba tanjo tuku pasa tanjaŋ ise ndakinaig. Tane kumumbi idusmba Kuate tuku pasa ŋga tinaig. Tane Kuate son ŋgade mbal pasa ta tuku saŋgri tane sinamŋe pirokate. Wam ta tuku sine mara mara Kuate gare pasa tuweg.

<sup>14</sup> O tira kame, Yesus Kristus ndon ulendikade mbal Kuate tuku kuasmbi Yudea ma tugu mbolŋe mine likade ta tane nane tanjaŋ mayok kinaig. Zu mbal afu naŋgine mbal piti ninginaig tanjamba ndo tanjine mbal afunge tane mata piti

tinginaig. <sup>15</sup> Zu mbal nane Kuate tuku tuan tanjo bale farniŋmba siŋgine Sungo Yesus mata balenaig. Tanjamba nane sine mata pitaikinaig. Nane siŋka Kuate gare tuwe ndakade. Nane tanjo ŋakmba tuku ŋgueu minig. <sup>16</sup> Sine tane kasomok mbal pasa mayenu satiŋgeg le Kuate nu tane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge tiŋgit maŋau ta sine kusrebe ŋga Zu mbal nane sine peusiŋgam dirnaŋgade. Tanjade le naŋgine mbar sugo ke likinaig ta kumunŋgam bafute le nane Kuate tuku pa ŋayonu kaŋgeramŋgaig.

### *Paulus nu Tesalonika mbal man kaŋgerakam idusna*

<sup>17</sup> O tira kame, sine ait fagnu mbolŋe muŋgu kusrekigen ta siŋka ŋgamuŋgalmbi kuga. Ngarosu ndo muŋgu kusrekigen. Sine maŋ tane tumail kaŋgernu tuku wamduš saŋgrinu pilmba ndin sota wamduš sungo ŋak mingej. <sup>18</sup> Ye Paulus sine maŋ tane tugum prowam tuku ndin sota minen ta Satan nu sine tuku ndin tukulna.

<sup>19</sup> Siŋgine Sungo Yesus nu prowa le sine nu tugumŋe tiŋgamŋgig ta sine tane mbolŋe ndo tumail puluka gare sungo tumba payamkamŋgig. <sup>20</sup> Siŋgine nyu te-mayokmba gare-garekam tuku agan ta tane ndo.

## 3

### *Paulus nu nane kaŋgernu tuku Timoteus kukulna*

<sup>1</sup> Sine tane kaŋgernu tuku wamduš sungo ta kume seram kumun kuga tukunu sikile ndo Silas ndon Atensŋe minbe ŋga <sup>2</sup> sikile tira Timoteus kukulken le tane tugum prona. Nu Kuate tuku piro tanjo minmba Kristus tuku pasa mayenu kuklite. Nunje tane tuku ŋgamuŋgal son saŋgri piletimba tane ŋgamuŋgal wamduš bul sertiŋgam tuku nu kukulken.

<sup>3</sup> Tane piti ŋgamukŋe minig ta wamduš bike ndaka saŋgri tiŋgap ŋga idusken. Sine Kristus tuku mbal piti tanjaŋ kaŋgerakam tuku mineg ta tane kila. <sup>4</sup> Sine buk tane ndon mingen

sulumba sine Kristus tuku mbal piti kañgerkamnjig ngaga satinjigeñ. Pasa satinjigeñ ta kile alonu kañgerde. <sup>5</sup>Tane piti afu kañgerkade ta ye ismba tane kañgerkam tuku wamduñ kume sere fugumba tane tuku ñgamunjgal son isam tuku Timoteus kukulen le tane tugum kina. Satan nu tane tagotinjguwa le ndekap le sine tane tugumnjge piro karenkjigeñ ta alo kugatok ñgubekig ngaga ye nu kukulen.

<sup>6</sup> Kile Timoteus nu tane kusreka sile tugum te promba tañgine ñgamunjgal son bike ndaka tañgine kume pur mañau sañgrinu minit ta kubete le isek. Tane sile tuku wamduñ mayenu ñak minig le sile tane kañgerkam tuku wamduñ sungo pilek tañamba ndo tane mata sile kañgernu tuku wamduñ sungo pilig.

<sup>7</sup> O tira kame, sile piti sungo sinamanzer ñak minmba tane tuku ñgamunjgal son tuku mañau isek le wamduñ bul sersikit. <sup>8</sup>Tane Sungo kusre ndamba nu dubi mayede tukunu sile piti te sinamnjge gare tumba sañgri tek. <sup>9</sup>Sine tane idustinjmba Kuate tuku am mbolnjge gare teg wam tañge marosinjgit le sine tane tuku ngaga Kuate tuku nyu te-dunjeg. <sup>10</sup>Ki furir mindek sine tane kañgernu tuku wamduñ ndindo ñak minmba Kuate yabañmba mineg. Sine tane tugum promba tane tuku ñgamunjgal son wam afu denkade ta tumtinjgam tuku idusmba mineg.

<sup>11</sup> Mam Kuate siñgine Sungo Yesus nale ndin inum tumsinjguwaik le sine tane tugum prowam tuku idusmba yabañeg. <sup>12</sup>Sungo nu tane tuku kume pur mañau sañgri pilewa le sine tane tuku lato lato kume purmba mineg tañamba ndo tane mata tañgine tira kame, tañgo ñakmba tuku lato lato kume purkap ngaga yabañeg. <sup>13</sup>Tane tañawap ta Sungo nu tane tuku ñgamunjgal sañgri piletinjmba minwa le ma ma siñgine Sungo Yesus nu nuñe mbal ndoñ prowa le tane Mam Kuate tugumnjge mbar kugatok purfeñu tinjamnjgaig. Son.

## 4

### *Sine mañau purfeñu ñak minbe*

<sup>1</sup> O tira kame, sine Sungo Yesus tuku nyu mbolnjge tane wam ande kam tuku sarsartinjgamnjig. Sine o buk tane ndoñ minmba mine mañau Kuate nzalite ta tumtinjigeñ le tane kila pilmba kile tañamba minig. Tane mine mañau ta lato lato kumba minap ngaga satinjgeñ. <sup>2</sup>Sine Sungo Yesus tuku nyu mbolnjge tane wam pagu pasa satinjigeñ ta tane kila. <sup>3</sup>Tane purfeñu minap ta Kuate tuku nzali. Tane fare fare tañgo pino ndoñ une ndaka <sup>4</sup>mañau tiñreknumbi pino kilap. <sup>5</sup>Nane Kuate gilai mbal nañgine ñgarosu tuku nzali mbolnjge pino fare fare kilig tañamba ke ndakap.

<sup>6</sup> Tane tañgine tira ande lukamba nu tuku pino didika nale muñgu kilik wam ta pur ndanikap. Nane tañamba kade mbal ta Sungo nu lafunu ningamnjat. Sine riron pasa ta buk satinjigeñ le tane isnaig. <sup>7</sup>Kuate nu sine wikina ta kutur ñak minbe ngaga wi ndakina. Nu sine purfeñu minbe ngaga wikina. <sup>8</sup>Ande nu wam pagu pasa te pitaikate ta nu tañgo tuku minje pitai ndate. Nu Kuate Tukul Guwa siñgit nu tuku minje pitaite.

<sup>9</sup> Tane tañgine tañgine kume purkam tuku Kuatenje tumtinjgina. Ta tuku ye tane mañau ta kap ngaga kuyar ndawet. <sup>10</sup>Tira kame Masedonia ma tugu mbolnjge mine likade ta tane nane ñakmba tuku kume purkade. Tañgine mañau mayenu ta ndo lato lato kap.

<sup>11</sup> Tane ñgan mine mañau mbolnjge minam tuku wamduñ sañgrinu palpe. Tañgine wam ndo idusniñmba afu tuku wam kuer ndakap. Tane ake mine ndaka waimbi pirokap. Sine buk tañamba tane wam pagutinjigeñ. <sup>12</sup>Tane tañamba pirokap ta Yesus dubi ndade mbal tane kañgerka tane tuku saka minamnjgaig. Mañau ta mbolnjge tañgine ñgarosu kulatka afu piti serninjge nda.

*Sungo nu luka prowamnjgat*

<sup>13</sup> O tira kame, tane kumig mbal tuku wam dus mbarbekaig ḥga sine tane kila satiŋgamŋig. Mbal afu Yesus ndoŋ minam tuku idus ndamba naŋgine kumig mbal ta tuku malmbika piti sungo tade. Tane taŋgine kumig mbal tuku malmbi sungo ndawap. <sup>14</sup> Yesus nu kumm̄ba aboŋgina ta sine son ḥ geg. Taŋamba ndo Yesus son ḥga kumig mbal nane Kuatenŋe kile-tidiŋguwa le Yesus ndoŋ prowamŋig ta sine mata son ḥ geg.

<sup>15</sup> Sine kile pasa satiŋgamŋig te Sungo tuku pasa. Sungo nu prowa le sine kilke te mbolŋe abo ḥak mineg mbal kumanu mbal kile-ŋgumnemke nda. Kuga. <sup>16</sup> Wi saŋgri mayok kuwa le enel kame tuku gabat nu wikuwa le Kuate tuku tabil fudukuwa le Sungo nu samba mbolŋe ndekamŋat. Ndekuwa le nane Kristus son ḥga kumig mbal amboŋga tiŋgamŋig. <sup>17</sup> Nane taŋawaig le kilke te mbolŋe son ḥga mineg mbal sine ḥakmba kilm̄ba kile-dunŋguwa le gau mbol ambeŋge kumig mbal ndoŋ ulendika kumba Yesus tugumŋe maŋgurkamŋig. Taŋabe sulumba sine Sungo ndoŋ mara mindek minmba minamŋig. <sup>18</sup> Tane pasa tembi taŋgine taŋgine wam dus piti kile-ibeŋkap.

## 5

### *Yesus prowam tuku ait mambilmba minap*

<sup>1</sup> O tira kame, Sungo nu ginu ait mbolŋe prowamŋat ye ta tuku kuyar ndawet. <sup>2</sup> Sungo tuku ait kuayar taŋgo nu pitik furir prote taŋaŋ mayok kaŋgat ta tane kila.

<sup>3</sup> Taŋgo nane sine mine mayeweg ḥguwaig le Sungo nu pitik ndo prowa le kuma kuma nane mbolŋe prowamŋat. Pino nu kiŋo te-palmbim ḥga pitik rar tate taŋaŋ nane mbolŋe prowamŋat. Nane piti ta laipe nda.

<sup>4</sup> O tira kame, tane ma furir sinamŋe mine ndakade. Ait ta

prowa le kuayar taŋgo prote le nane piriri ḥayode taŋamba tane piririwe nda. <sup>5</sup> Sine ḥakmba bulu tuku kiŋo kame minmba ma make ko furir mine ndakeg. Sine mafeŋ mineg. <sup>6</sup> Ta tuku afu kinyanu taŋaŋ minig ta sine kinye ndakube. Sine wam dus kuyar mayenu ḥak mambilmba minbe.

<sup>7</sup> Kinyig mbal nane furir ait mbolŋe kinyig. Kule kamenu nyade mbal nane furir kule nyumba ḥginŋgankade. <sup>8</sup> Sine taŋamba kuga. Sine mafeŋ mineg tukunu sine wam dus kuyar mayenu ḥak minmba kame taŋgo nuŋe ḥgaro kigraibkam tuku agaŋ patikade taŋamba patikube. Sine ḥgamuŋgal son kume pur maŋau kilm̄ba tawo songam tuku agaŋ taŋaŋ silikube. Kuate nu sine tuku muskil kile-tidiŋe siŋgit alonu ta minde minmba hat kareŋnu taŋaŋ kaikube.

<sup>9</sup> Sine Kuate tuku gubra kaŋgeram tuku nu sine pati ndakina. Kuga. Sine Sungo Yesus Kristus mbolŋe muskil kile-tidiŋam tuku patikina. <sup>10</sup> Nu prowamŋat ta sine abo minbe le ko kumbe le sine nu ndoŋ minmba minam tuku nu sinenu ḥga kumna. <sup>11</sup> Ta tuku tane taŋgine taŋgine wam dus piti kile-ibeŋka munju saŋgri piletŋig taŋamba ndo minmba minap.

### *Wam pagu pasa yeki yeki*

<sup>12</sup> O tira kame, taŋgine gabat kame nane Sungo tuku maŋau tumtiŋmba tane kile-tidiŋam tuku rironj pasa satiŋgig ta tane nane tuku nyu idusniŋmba kumnenŋe minap. <sup>13</sup> Nane Kuate tuku piro kade tukunu nane tuku kume purka nane tuku nyu idusniŋgap. Tane taŋgine taŋgine wam dus mukuk ḥak minap.

<sup>14</sup> O tira kame, taŋgine taŋgo afu ake kaloimba likade ta rironj pasa niŋgap. Afu wam dus piti ḥak ta taŋgine pasambi nane tuku piti kile-ibeŋkap. Nane afu ḥgamuŋgal son saŋgri kugatok ta sinzaŋniŋmba turkap. Taŋgo ḥakmba ḥgamukŋe gubra kugatok ḥgan minap. <sup>15</sup> Nane

afu tane ɳaigo siglikuwaig ndeta maŋau ndui tambi lafu ndawap. Taŋgine tira kame ko taŋgo ɳakmba mbolŋe wam magenu ke likam tuku wamduſ saŋgrinu palpe.

<sup>16</sup> Tane mara mara gare ɳak minmba <sup>17</sup> Kuate yabaŋmba minap. <sup>18</sup> Tane mbolŋe wam afu prode ta tuku Kuate gare ndo tape. Tane Kristus Yesus tuku mbal taŋamba kam tuku Kuate nu nzalite.

<sup>19</sup> Tukul Guwa nu pa taŋaŋ tane mbolŋe uge ɳak minit ta fu ndawap.

<sup>20</sup> Nane afu Tukul Guwaŋge pasa tumningig le kile-mayokkade ta pasa ta talaka pitai ndawap. <sup>21-22</sup> Tane wam ɳakmba pileŋga wam ɳaigonu ɳgumneniŋmba wam magenu ta ndo biye dewap.

<sup>23</sup> Ngamuŋgal mukuk wamduſ bulok maŋau Kuate nu tugu. Nuŋge tane tiŋreknu kile-mayokkuwa. Nu tane kulatka minwa le ma ma siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus prowa le taŋgine ɳgaro ngamuŋgal kanu ta ɳakmba mbar kugatok purfeŋnu mayok kaŋgaig. Sine taŋamba tane tuku ɳga Kuate yabaŋeg. <sup>24</sup> Kuate nu tane wikate ta nu siŋka taŋamba kamŋgat.

<sup>25</sup> O tira kame, tane sine tuku yabaŋap. <sup>26</sup> Tane taŋgine taŋgine tira kame ndonj muŋgu kume purkade maŋau ta alonu te-mayokap.

<sup>27</sup> Ye Suŋgo tuku nyu mbolŋe pasa te satinget. Waŋe te burkap le tira kame ɳakmba iswaig.

<sup>28</sup> Siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus nu tane ɳakmba make patikuwa.

Son.

## 2 TESALONIKA

### Tesalonika mbal tuku waŋe Paulusŋe arnu kuyarna

Paulus nu Korinŋe minmba Tesalonika mbal tuku waŋe amboŋga kuyarna le yar ndui ta mbolŋe ndo nu maŋ lato waŋe arnu te kuyarmba pilna le nane tugum kina. Waŋe te tugunu ta tejenmba.

Tesalonika mbal nane Paulus tuku waŋe amboŋga kuyarna ta burkinaig sulumba katese maye ndanaig. Nane Yesus luka prowam tuku pasa Paulusŋe kuyarna ta burkumba tugunu katese ndamba nu buk luka prona ŋga idusnaig. Ta tuku Paulus nu nane tuku wamdu purfeu serniŋgam tuku waŋe arnu te kuyarna.

<sup>1</sup> Tane Mam Kuate le Sungo Yesus Kristus nale tuku mbal Tesalonikange minig tane ŋakmba kaiye. Ye Paulus Silvanus le Timoteus sine tane ndoŋ pasa-pasakam proweg.

<sup>2</sup> Mam Kuate le Sungo Yesus Kristus nale tane ake sinaj make patika ŋgamuŋgal wamdu bul sertiŋguwaik. Son.

*Wam kame Yesus tuku ait mbolŋe prowamŋgaig*

<sup>3</sup> O tira kame, sine mara mara tane idustiŋmba Kuate gare pasa tuweg. Taŋgine ŋgamuŋgal son sungo ŋayote le tane taŋgine taŋgine lato lato muŋgu kume purkade tukunu sine Kuate gare pasa tuweg ta maŋau kumumbi keg. <sup>4</sup> Sine Kuate tuku kuasmbi ŋakmba ŋgamuŋge tane tuku sungomba saka payamkeg. Nane afu tane pitimbi tidongade le rar kamusmba taŋgine ŋgamuŋgal son bike ndaka saŋri tiŋgade wam ta tuku sine tane tuku payamka nane saningeg.

<sup>5</sup> Kuate nu kumumbi tane piletinŋit. Tane Kuate kulatkate ma mbol kambim tuku minig sulumba piti ta kaŋgerde. Nu piti tambi tane

saŋri piletinŋuwa le minap ma ma nu kulatkate ma mbol kaŋgaig. <sup>6-7</sup> Sungo Yesus nu nuŋe eŋel kame saŋri ŋak nane ndoŋ samba mbolŋe pa mane sungo taŋaŋ mayok kuwaig le nane afu tane piti tiŋgig ta Kuate nu kumumba pa ningamŋat. <sup>8</sup> Nu promba nane afu Kuate idus ndade mbal singine Sungo Yesus tuku pasa mayenu pitaide mbal nane ŋakmba pa sungo ningamŋat. <sup>9</sup> Nu nane pa ninguwa le nane Sungo tuku tumail nuŋe kilŋa maŋ kaŋger ndamba mine ŋayonu mbolŋe minmba minamŋgaig. <sup>10</sup> Nu prowa le sine nuŋe mbal nu kaŋgermba mbariŋmbariŋmba nu tuku nyu sungo ta te-dunŋamŋig. Sine tane ŋgamukŋe pasa kukligej le tane son ŋginaig ta tane mata nu mbariŋjamŋgaig.

<sup>11</sup> Sine wam ta idusmba mara mara tane tuku ŋga Kuate yabaŋeg. Nu tane nuŋe mbal mayok kambim tuku wikina ta tane nu am mbolŋe taŋamba mayok kape ŋga nu yabaŋeg. Tane buk taŋgine ŋgamuŋgal sonmbi wam magenu ŋakmba kam idusde tukunu Kuatenje nu nuŋe saŋri tiŋguwa le wam kame taŋamba mayok kuwaig ŋga iduseg. <sup>12</sup> Mayok kuwaig le Sungo Yesus Kristus tuku nyu tane ŋgamukŋe sunŋokuwa le tane nu mbolŋe mata nyu tamŋgaig. Singine Kuate Sungo Yesus Kristus nale tane ake sinaj make patikade. Son.

## 2

### *Une tuku tugu tarjo*

<sup>1</sup> O tira kame, Sungo Yesus Kristus prowa le sine ŋakmba nu tugumŋge maŋgurkamŋig. Sine wam ta tuku pasa afu satiŋgamŋig. <sup>2</sup> Ande nuŋe kiŋambi Yesus nu buk luka prona ŋga sakuwa ko Paulus nane taŋamba sakinaig ko kuyarnaig ŋga satiŋguwaig ndeta tane pasa ta ismba piriri ŋayomba ŋgamuŋgal piti ndatiŋguwa.

<sup>3</sup> Tane rironkap. Nane afu tane yabritiŋbekag. Yesus prowam tuku ait ta pro ndawa le amboŋga tarjo pino ŋakmba wamdu ulendimba Kuate

pitaiwaig le une tuku tugu taŋgo mayok kaŋgat. Taŋgo ta nu ŋgisikam tuku taŋgo. <sup>4</sup> Nu mayok ka taŋgo nu ndo mbariŋwaig ŋga idusmba taŋgo tuku mbara yimyam naŋgine mbariŋniŋgam tuku agaŋ kame ta ŋakmba ndoŋ ŋgueu minmba tidoŋ pankamŋat. Nu Kuate tuku wande suŋgo sinamŋge minyok minmba ye ndo Kuate ŋga sakamŋat.

<sup>5</sup> Ye tane ndoŋ minen sulumba wam ta tuku satiŋgen ta tane idus ndade? <sup>6</sup> Une tuku tugu taŋgo ta nuŋe ait kumuŋguwa le nu mayok kaŋgat. Saŋgri andeŋe nu mayok kambim tuku peute. Saŋgri ta tane kila. <sup>7</sup> Kile une tuku tugu taŋgo nu kuirkuirka piroka minit. Taŋamba minwa le ma ma saŋgri nu peumba minit ta nu kus-rewamŋat. <sup>8</sup> Kusrewa le une tuku tugu taŋgo nu mayok kaŋgat. <sup>9</sup> Mayok kuwa le Satan nu saŋgri yimyam tuwa le nu yabri wam kitek saŋgri ŋayo gudomm̄ba kile-mayokkamŋat. <sup>10</sup> Taŋamba nu nane ŋgisikam tuku mbal tugumŋge maŋau ŋaigonu ke lika saŋgri tambi yabrininŋgamŋat. Nane muskil kile-tidiŋe niŋgam tuku pasa tugusek ismba mbulmba pitaide tukunu nane ŋgisikam tuku minig. <sup>11</sup> Ta tuku Kuate nu nane tuku wamduš ŋginŋgan serniŋguwa le nane yabri maŋau ta kangerka son ŋgamŋgaig. <sup>12</sup> Nane Kuate tuku pasa tugusek pitaide sulumba une maŋau kam tuku ŋgamŋgal kunde-kundeninŋig mbal Kuate nu nane pa ŋayonu niŋgamŋat.

### Kuate nu Tesalonika mbal madiniŋgina

<sup>13</sup> O tira kame, sine tane idustiŋmba Kuate gare pasa tuweg. Nu tane tuku kume purte. Nu abo abo tane Tukul Guwa mbolŋge Kuate tuku mbal mayok ka pasa tugusek ismba son ŋgap le tane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋe tiŋgam tuku tane maditingina. <sup>14</sup> Tane siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus tuku kilŋa saŋgri suŋgo tap ŋga sine tane ŋgamukŋge pasa mayenu kuk-ligenŋ le Kuate nu tane wikina.

<sup>15</sup> O tira kame, tane wam ta idusmba bike ndaka saŋgri tiŋga siŋgine miŋgemb̄i ko waŋemb̄i Kuate tuku pasa satiŋgigeŋ ta dubi mageka bige dedeŋgap.

<sup>16</sup> Siŋgine Mam Kuate nu sine tuku suŋgomba kume purmba ake sinan sine make patikate le sine wam mayenu tairŋga minmba ŋgamuŋgal mukuk ŋak mineg. <sup>17</sup> Siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus Mam Kuate nale tane wamduš saŋgri piletinŋguwaik le tane wam ke likade ko pasa sakade ta magenu kile-mayokkap ŋga Kuate yabanjet. Son.

## 3

### Yabajar tuku pasa

<sup>1</sup> O tira kame, ye pasa te ndo satiŋgamŋgit. Suŋgo tuku pasa tane ŋgamukŋje suŋgokina taŋamba afu ŋgamukŋje suŋgokuwa ŋga tane sine tuku ŋga Kuate yabanjet. <sup>2</sup> Kuate tuku pasa isig mbal afu son nda ŋgade. Ta tuku taŋgo ŋaigonu nane sine ŋaigo siglikubekaig ŋga Kuatenŋe sine tursiŋgam tuku ŋga yabanjet.

<sup>3</sup> Suŋgo nuŋe tane tuku ŋgamuŋgal saŋgri piletinŋgamŋat. Nu tane ku-latkuwa le Satan nu tane ŋaigo siglike nda. <sup>4</sup> Suŋgo nu wamduš siŋgina le sine tane tuku wamduš ar ar ndaweg. Sine wam pagu pasa buk satiŋgigeŋ ta tane taŋamba ndo ke lika minmba minamŋgaig ta sine kila. <sup>5</sup> Kuatenŋe tane wamduš purfeu sertiŋguwa le nu tane tuku suŋgomba kume purte wam Yesus nu saŋgri tiŋga bike ndakina maŋau ta lato lato kila patika wamduš saŋgri tiŋgap ŋga ye tane tuku ŋga Kuate yabanjet.

### Pirokam tuku pasa

<sup>6</sup> Tira kame, sine siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus tuku nyu mbolŋge wam pagu pasa te satiŋgamŋgig. Tira ande nu sine tane wam pagu tiŋgigeŋ pasa ta pitaimba piro ndaka ake kaloimba minwa kande tane nu ndoŋ ulendi ndakap. <sup>7</sup> Sine tane ŋgamukŋje mingeŋ ta ake kaloimba mine ndakigeŋ. <sup>8</sup> Sine afu tugumŋge

nyamaganj ake yai ndakigenj. Sine ηakmba piyamba kilgenj. Sine tane piti tiŋbekig ɳga ki furir mindek siŋgine waimbi piroka matuk kageŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Sine Kristus tuku piro mbal tukunu sine tane tuku agaŋ ndende ake kilam kumuŋ ta tane sine tuku maŋau ta kubemba taŋamba pirokap ɳga sine piroka tane tuku agaŋ ndende kile ndakigenj. <sup>10</sup> Sine tane ɳgamukŋe mingeŋ sulumba tejenmba wam pagutiŋgigeŋ. Taŋgo ima nu piro ndaka ake minwa kande nu nyamaganj nye ndakuwa ɳgigenj.

<sup>11</sup> Tane tuku afu kanyummba ake kaloimba minig sulumba afu tuku wam kugerkade ta afuŋge kubede le sine iseg. <sup>12</sup> Sine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus tuku nyu mbolŋe mbal taŋaj wam pagu pasa tembi sarsarniŋgamŋig. Nane wamduš bafukmbi piroka piro tuku piya tambi naŋgine nyamaganj piyawaiag.

<sup>13</sup> Tira kame, tane wam magenu kam tuku kanyum ndawap. <sup>14</sup> Sine waŋe te pilbe le tane tugum prowa le ande nu sine tuku pasa te pitaiwa kande tane nu kaŋgermba kiko tuwa ɳga nu ndoŋ ulendi ndakap. <sup>15</sup> Nu tane tuku tira ta nu ɳgueu taŋgo taŋaj kaŋger ndamba nu rironj pasa tape.

### *Kaiye pasa*

<sup>16</sup> Ngamuŋgal mukuk wamduš bulok maŋau Suŋgo nu tugu. Nuŋge mara mara taŋgine mine ηakmba tuku ɳgamuŋgal mukuk wam bul sertiŋguwa. Nu tane ηakmba ndoŋ minwa. Son.

<sup>17</sup> Ye Paulus ye kile yiŋe waimbi kaiye pasa te kuyaramŋgit. Tane ηakmba kaiye. Waŋe te ye tuku ɳga tane katesewam tuku ye yiŋe wai kuyar tuku maŋau pilet. Yiŋe waŋe ηakmba mbolŋe ye taŋawet.

<sup>18</sup> Siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus nu tane ηakmba ake sinaŋ make patikuwa.

Son.

## 1 TIMOTEUS

### Timoteus tuku waŋe Paulusŋe amboŋga kuyarna

Timoteus nu taŋgo mbanzonu minmba Kuate tuku kuasmbi Efesusŋe minnaig ta kulatka minna le Paulus nu Romŋe muli wandek sinam taŋge minmba Timoteus idusmba waŋe te kuyarriba pilna le nu tugum kina.

Waŋe te tugunu tejenmba. Yabri tum taŋgo afunge taŋgo pino Efesusŋe minnaig ta yabrinijmba pasa sunjomba saka minnaig le Paulus nu nane tuku mbar wamduš ta teibenjam saka waŋe te kuyarna sulumba Timoteus nu saŋrimba tiŋga Kristus tuku pasa tugusek kukliwa ŋga nu saŋri pilena. Taŋamba nu gabat taŋgo madiningam tuku pasa turmba Timoteus sana.

<sup>1-2</sup> O Timoteus kaiye. Ne Kristus tuku son ŋgate ta ne siŋka ye tuku kiŋo. Ye Paulus Kristus Yesus tuku aposel ye ne ndonj pasa-pasakam prowet. Kuate nu sine muskil kile-tidiŋgina le sine Yesus Kristus son ŋga nu minde mineg. Naleŋge ye madiyinaik le Kristus Yesus tuku aposel minet. Mam Kuate Yesus Kristus siŋgine Sunjgo nale ake sinaj ne make pilmba sinanu mapenumba ŋgamunŋal wamduš bul sernuwaik. Son.

#### *Yabri pasa tuku rironka*

<sup>3</sup> Ye buk Masedonia kambim saka nane afu pasa tugusek kusremba pasa kise sakinaig ta peuniŋgam tuku ne Efesusŋe mina ŋgen. <sup>4</sup> Nane yabri wam kube ko naŋgine wa mbuŋ kame tuku tugu patit ke lika sunjomba wamduš pile ndakuwaig. Nane wam ta sake lika ake sinaj kualeyaukade sulumba Kuate tuku son ŋga nu tuku wamduš kila palm-bim idus ndade. <sup>5</sup> Ye rironj pasa sanet te naŋgine naŋgine müŋgu kume purka minwaig ŋget. Kuate am mbolŋe ŋgamunŋal wamduš mukuk

minam tuku kutur maŋau mbulwaig sulumba tugusemba nu tuku son ŋguwaig ta naŋgine naŋgine kume purkam kumuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Nane afu maŋau kame ta kusreka pasa alo kugatok ta munju wam kubeka isig. <sup>7</sup> Nane Kuate tuku tukul maŋau afu tumningam bafude ta nane tugunu gilai. Nane tukul pasa katese maye ndamba afu saŋrimba saniŋgig.

<sup>8</sup> Sine Kuate tuku tukul pasa katese mayemba dubibe ta maye. <sup>9</sup> Tukul pasa ta taŋgo tiŋreknu tuku pro ndana. Nu mbarde mbal tuku prona ta tejenmba. Afu tukul lukakade ko Kuate ŋgumnemba unekade ko nu idus ndamba kilke te tuku maŋau ke likade ko ina mam ko taŋgo afu bale farde <sup>10</sup> ko taŋgo pino ndonj fare fare minig ko taŋgo pino ndonj minam tuku pino taŋgo ndonj minam tuku maŋau mbilmba maŋau kise ke likade ko pirokam tuku ŋga taŋgo bige tidiŋgade ko afu yabrinijig ko ki am mbolŋe ŋga yabri pasa sakade ko maŋau tugusek afu lukakade, tukul pasa nu nane tuku prona. <sup>11</sup> Pasa mayenu Kuatenje sina le kukliwet ta taŋamba ndo sakate. Kuate nu gare maŋau tuku tugu. Nuŋe pasa mayenu taŋe nu tuku nyu sunjgo te-mayokte.

#### *Kuate nu Paulus sinanu mapena*

<sup>12</sup> Siŋgine Sunjgo Kristus Yesus nu ye saŋri sina sulumba ye tala ndayumba pirokam tuku madiyina. Wam ta tuku ye nu gare pasa tuwet. <sup>13</sup> Ye buk nu pasa ŋayonu tumba nuŋe mbal piti niŋmba nu tumail panmba minen. Ye nu tuku tugu gilai minmba nu son nda ŋga taŋawen ta Kuate nu ye mapeyina le <sup>14</sup> siŋgine Sunjgo nu ye ake sinaj make pilmba sunjomba sinzaŋyina le kile ye Kristus Yesus tuku son ŋga tira kame tuku kume puret.

<sup>15</sup> Pasa te siŋka son ŋgam tuku. Kristus Yesus nu mbarde mbal muskil kile-tidiŋgina ŋgam tuku ndo kilke te mbol prona. Mbarde mbal ye nane ŋakmba liniŋmba mbar sunjgo

ŋak minen ta <sup>16</sup> Yesus Kristus nu pitik mbar lafunu se ndakina. Nu ye amboŋga mapeyuwa le nane afu wam ta kanjermba nane mata nu tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋga abo tugu tumba minmba minwaig ŋga idusna.

<sup>17</sup> Kuate nu ait ŋakmba tuku Gabat Suŋgo. Nu kumam kumuŋ kuga. Nu ammbi kaŋger ndaweg. Nu Mbara Suŋgo Ndindo. Sine nu tuku nyu suŋgo te-duŋga minmba minbe. Son.

### *Saŋgri tiŋga pirokam tuku pasa*

<sup>18-19</sup> O yiŋe kiŋo Timoteus, nane o buk Tukul Guwa tugumŋge pasa ismba kile-mayokka ne taŋamba ke likamŋat ŋginaig. Ne pasa ta idusmba Kuate am mbolŋge ŋgamunŋal mukuk ŋak minam tuku mbar maŋau pitaika Kristus tuku son ŋga minmba kame taŋgo taŋaŋ saŋgri tiŋga piroka. Afu naŋgine mbar maŋau ta yabukade le waŋ nu mbuŋ mbolŋge fetka ŋgisikate taŋamba naŋgine ŋgamunŋal son ŋgisikate. <sup>20</sup> Himeneus le Aleksander nale mata taŋade. Nale Kuate tumail pande ta kusrewaik ŋga ye nale Satan tuku wai mbolŋge patiken.

## 2

### *Kuate yabaŋjam tuku maŋau*

<sup>1</sup> Pasa te amboŋga sani le ise mayewa. Ne Kuate ndoŋ pasata nu taŋgo pino turkuwa ŋga yabaŋmba nu gare pasa tawe. <sup>2</sup> Gabat sugo sugo sine kulatkade mbal nane ŋakmba sine kulat magewam tuku Kuate yabaŋa. Nane tanjawaig ta sine piti kugatok mine mayenu mbolŋge minmba Kuate dubimba maŋau tugusek kam kumuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Ne taŋamba Kuate yabaŋa ta ne wam mayete. Kuate nu sine muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgit nu yabaŋ maŋau ta nzalite. <sup>4</sup> Nu taŋgo pino ŋakmba muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋguwa le pasa tugusek kila pilwaig ŋga iduste.

<sup>5</sup> Mbara Ndindo nu Kuate. Sine Kuate ndoŋ ulendisiŋgam tuku taŋgo

ndindo nu Kristus Yesus. <sup>6</sup> Ait kumuniga le nu Kuate tuku wamduš temayokmba taŋgo ŋakmba tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgam tuku nuŋe ŋgarosu kumam tuku pilna. <sup>7</sup> Ye pasa ta kuklimba kasomok mbal tumningi le nane pasa tugusek ta son ŋguwaig ŋga nu ye kukulyina. Ye yabri ndaka son pasa saket.

<sup>8</sup> Ma ŋakmba mbolŋge taŋgo nane Kuate yabaŋwaig ŋga iduset. Nane gubra maŋau wam ŋaigonu ŋakmba ŋgumneniŋmba maŋau purfeŋu mbolŋge minmba wai kile-duŋga Kuate yabaŋwaig ŋget.

### *Pino kame tuku pasa*

<sup>9</sup> Pino kame nane mindepiyimba nane aleŋ aleŋ ndaka agan ndende kumumbi mindepiywaig. Gabat pareŋ latomba agan maditaknu golmbi wakeikanu piya o mbolŋge tambi mindepiye ndakuwaig. <sup>10</sup> Sine Kuate tuku mbal ŋga idusmba kande ta kumumba wam magenu ndo kuwaig. Maŋau ta naŋgine mindepiye mayenu taŋaŋ.

<sup>11-14</sup> Kuate nu amboŋga Adam wakeina sulumba ŋgumneŋga Eva wakeina. Adam nu Satannge yabri ndana. Kuga. Pino ta nu Satannge yabrina le Kuate tuku mingge pitaina. Wam ta tuku pino kame nane taŋgo lukaka Kuate tuku pasa tum ndaniŋguwaig ŋget. Nane mbolŋge mbolŋge ndamba maninok minmba pasa ismba kila pilwaig. <sup>15</sup> Pino nane kiŋo kile-patika Kuate tuku son ŋga afu tuku kume purmba wam ŋaigonu mbulmba maim maim ndaka minwaig. Tanjawaig ta Kuate nu nane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋgamŋat.

## 3

### *Kulat mbal tuku pasa*

<sup>1</sup> Pasa te siŋka son pasa. Ande nu kusem wande tuku kulat taŋgo piro kam nzaliwa ta piro ta mayenu ndo.

<sup>2</sup> Kulat taŋgo nu taŋgo am mbolŋge mbar kugatok minwa. Nu pino ndindo ŋak minmba nuŋe nzali ŋaigonu tidonjuwa sulumba wamduš

kuyar mayenu ɳak pizuknu minwa. Nu mbal afu kile-wandekka isukus-neningwu. Nu Kuate tuku pasa taŋgo pino tum mageniŋguwa. <sup>3</sup> Nu kule kamenu nyumba ɳginŋganka afu kat ndaniŋguwa. Nu ɳgan minmba afu ndon kualeyau ndakuwa. Nu ndametiŋ tuku sunjomba idus ndawa. <sup>4</sup> Nu nuŋe pino kiŋo kame kulat magekuwa le nuŋe kiŋo kame nu kumnenŋge minmba maim maim ndakuwaig. <sup>5</sup> Nu nuŋe pino kiŋo ku-lat magekam fugute ta nu ndaŋmba Kuate tuku kuasmbi kulatkamŋat?

<sup>6</sup> Taŋgo ailfu ndo ɳgamuŋgal biye mbilna ta nu kulat taŋgo nda minwa. Nu nuŋe ɳgaro payamkikat. Taŋawa ta nu Satan taŋaŋ lafu ɳayonu tamŋat. <sup>7</sup> Nu Kristus gilai mbal am mbolŋge mata mayenu minwa. Nane nu tuku maŋau ɳayonu tuku sakuwaig ta Satan nu didika tumba ɳayo siliwikat.

### *Gabat taŋgo kame tuku pasa*

<sup>8</sup> Kusem wande tuku gabat kame nane mata wamduš kuyar magenu ɳak minwaig. Nane pasa mbilm-bilmba mine ndakuwaig ko kule kamenu sunjomba nda nyuwaig. Nane ndametiŋ kilam tuku piriri ndawaig. <sup>9</sup> Nane mbar maŋau pitaika Kuate am mbolŋge piti kugatok minam idusmba Kuate tuku pasa tugusek buk kuirok minna ta biye mayewaig. <sup>10</sup> Tane nane maŋau kade ta pilenŋgap le nane kumumbi kuwaig ndeta nane piro ta kuwaig.

<sup>11</sup> Piyo kat naŋgine nane mata wamduš kuyar magenu ɳak minmba ɳgumnem pasa sa ndakuwaig. Nane naŋgine nzali ɳaigonu tidonŋa maŋau magewaig.

<sup>12</sup> Gabat taŋgo nane pino ndindo ɳak minmba naŋgine pino kiŋo wande tuma mbal kulat magekuwaig. <sup>13</sup> Nane gabat piro biye mayewaig ta afunge nane piro mbal magenu ɳguwaig le nane sine Kristus Yesus tuku pasa son ɳgeg ta saŋgri tinga kukliwamŋgaig.

*Sine son ɳgeg pasa ta tugunu*

<sup>14-15</sup> Ye mine-minembä ne tugum prowam iduset ta ye dalkikit ɳga kile wam pagu pasa te tinet. Ne Kuate tuku kiŋo kame ɳgamukŋge minmba nane ndon maŋau magenu ke likam tuku kila pale ɳga ye waŋe te kuyaret. Nane Kuate abo tugu ɳak nu tuku kuasmbi minig. Nane makek sugo bike ndakade taŋaŋ saŋgri tinga nu tuku pasa tugusek biye dede. <sup>16</sup> Sine Kuate tuku son ɳga nu mbariŋeg wam ta sunjokanu kuirok ta tejenmba. Nu taŋgo ɳgarosu tumba mayok kina. Nu tingreknu ta Tukul Guwaŋge tum-singina.

Enel kame nane nu kaŋgernaig. Kilke ɳakmba mbolŋge afu nu tuku pasa kuklinaig le kasomok mbal nu tuku son ɳginaig. Kuatenŋge tumba maŋ luka samba mbol kina.

## 4

### *Afu nane yabri pasa dubiwamŋgaig*

<sup>1</sup> Tukul Guwaŋge maŋau mayok kaŋgaig ta kilimok sakate. Ngumneŋga afu Kristus tuku son ɳgade ta kusremba guwa ɳaigonuŋge nane yabrinŋguwaig le ismba bukla tuku pasa dubiwamŋgaig. <sup>2</sup> Yabri tum mbal nane naŋgine mbar tuku piti tidonŋa mbaram tuku wamduš piti kugatok nane yabrinŋmba minamŋgaig. <sup>3</sup> Nane tejenmba sakamŋgaig. Taŋgo pino muŋgu kile ndakap. Agaŋ kame te nye ndakap ɳgamŋgaig. Pasa ta yabri pasa ndo. Agaŋ kame ta Kuatenŋge kile-mayokkina. Pasa tugusek katesemba son ɳgade mbal nane Kuate gare pasa samba agaŋ ta kilmba nyuwaig ɳga nu agaŋ kame ta kile-mayokkina. <sup>4-5</sup> Kuatenŋge agaŋ kile-mayokkina ta ɳakmba magenu ndo. Kuate nu agaŋ kame ta magenu ɳgate le sine nu gare pasa tumba yabaŋmba nyube. Mbulam kumuŋ kuga.

### *Paulus nu Timoteus wam paguna*

<sup>6</sup> Wam pagu pasa ta ɳakmba tira kame saniŋmba mina. Ne taŋawa ta ne Kristus Yesus tuku piro taŋgo

mayenu minamŋat. Kristus tuku pasa tugusek son ḥga dubite taŋge ne saŋgri pilenamŋat.<sup>7</sup> Kilke te mbolok ḥginŋgan wam kube ta ḥgumneniŋga sulumba Kuate tuku miŋge dubiwam tuku ḥgamuŋgal tumtummba mina.

<sup>8</sup> Ne ḥgarosu pinderkam tuku tumtuma ta alo fudiŋndo. Ne Kuate tuku miŋge dubiwa ta alo sungokanu. Kile kilke te mbolŋge ḥgumneŋga kilke kitek mbolŋge mata abo ḥak minmба minamŋat.<sup>9</sup> Pasa ta siŋka son ḥgam tuku.<sup>10</sup> Kuate nu abo minmба minit nu taŋgo ḥakmba tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge ningam iduste ta sine nu tuku saŋgri tomba tingeg mbal nu siŋka muskil kile-tidiŋge singamŋat ḥga minde mineg. Sine wam ta idusmba piro karenka mundusinjgit.

<sup>11</sup> Ne wam pagu ta ḥakmba kuklimba saniŋga.<sup>12</sup> Nane ne taŋgo mbanzonu ḥga ne tala ndanuwaig. Kuga. Ne pasa mayenu, maŋau mayenu, kume pur maŋau, ḥgamuŋgal son, maŋau purfēnū ta ḥakmba kumba mina le Kristus tuku son ḥgade mbal ne dubinuwaig.<sup>13</sup> Ne Kuate tuku pasa nane ndon burka tugunu kuklimba tumniŋmba mina le ye ne tugum prowamŋgit.

<sup>14</sup> O buk nane afu Tukul Guwa tugumŋe pasa ismba kile-mayokkinaig le gabat kame nane ne mbolŋge wai patikinaig le ne piro tuku saŋgri tina wam ta ne gilai ndaŋga.<sup>15</sup> Ne wam dus ndindo tumba piro sakit ta biye mayewa le afu ne tuku piro maŋau saŋgri tingate ta katesewaig.<sup>16</sup> Naŋe mine maŋau ko pasa tumniŋgit ta mata kurau mayewa. Ne taŋawa ta Kuate nu ne pasa isig mbal turmba muskil kile-tidiŋge tingamŋat.

## 5

### *Maŋau magenu taŋgo pino mbolŋge kam tuku*

<sup>1</sup> Taŋgo saibo ande mbarwa kande ne nu tumba sigair sigair ndawa. Ne mam naŋe wam dus mukukmbi sate taŋamba nu te-tiwa. Taŋgo mbanzonu maib naŋe mbolŋge maŋau kate

taŋamba ka.<sup>2</sup> Pino saibo ina naŋe taŋaŋ nane mbolŋge ka. Pino mbanzo kulim naŋe mbolŋge maŋau purfēnū kate taŋamba ka.

### *Pino kuembol tuku pasa*

<sup>3</sup> Pino kuembol ande nu kulatkam tuku mbal afu mine ndakuwaig kande Kristus tuku mbolŋge nu kulatkuwaig.<sup>4</sup> Ko nu kiŋo kame ko wa kame ḥak ndeta nane ina mamŋge nane kulatkinaig ta lafunu nu kulatkuwaig. Kristus dubide mbal nane amboŋga naŋgine tugu mbolŋge maŋau mayenu kuwaig ḥga Kuate nu nzalite.

<sup>5</sup> Pino kuembol ande nu kulatkam tuku mbal afu mine ndakade le nu Kuate ndo ye turyamŋat ḥga furir mafen mindek nu yabaŋte.<sup>6</sup> Pino kuembol nu nuŋe ḥgarosu tuku nzali dubimba likate ta nu abo minit ḥga iduste ta nuŋe kanu kumaknu minit.<sup>7</sup> Ne saŋgri tinga wam pagu pasa ta turmba nane ninga. Afunge nane maŋau ḥaigonu kade ḥgubekaig.

<sup>8</sup> Ande nu nuŋe ina mam ndare tuma kulat ndakate ta nu Kristus tuku pasa son ḥgeng ta pitaite. Kuate gilai mbal minig tuku maŋau limba nu siŋka ḥayonu ndo minit.

<sup>9</sup> Pino kuembol afu Kuate tuku piro biyam tuku nyu kuyarka le Kristus tuku kuasmbinge nane kulatkuwaig. Afu buk taŋgo ndindo ndo ḥak minnaig ta taŋgo kumnaig le kile saibo patika yar 60 taŋaŋ minig ta nane tuku nyu ndo kuyarka.<sup>10</sup> Nane buk kiŋo kame kulat mageka mbal afu kilmba isukusneniŋmba Kuate tuku mbal sinzaŋniŋmba sinamanzerkinaig mbal wakeika wam magenu ḥakmba kam tuku wam dus saŋgrinu pilnaig le afu ta tuku sakade. Ne saibo taŋaŋ tuku nyu ndo kuyarka.

<sup>11-12</sup> Pino mbanzonu kuembol minig ta ne nane tuku nyu kuyar ndaka. Naŋgine nzali taŋge nane didikate le maŋ taŋgo kilmba Kristus ḥgumnemba nu tuku piro pino minam tuku pasa katnaig ta kuerkade. Maŋau ta tuku nane pa tam tuku minig.<sup>13</sup> Wam ta ndo kuga. Nane

ake kanyummba wande wande mbol kumba fare fare pasata wanje pasa tumba pasa afu nda sakam tuku si sakade. <sup>14-15</sup> Afu buk mbilka Satan dubide. Ta tuku ye maŋ sakamŋgit. Pino mbanzonu kuembol minig ta nane maŋ tanjo kilmba kiŋo kile-patika naŋgine wande kulatka minwaig. Taŋawaig le sine tuku ŋgue mbal sine Kristus tuku mbal tuku nyu kile-ibenke nda.

<sup>16</sup> Kristus tuku son ŋgate ande nuŋe ndare ande kuembol minwa ndeta nu kulatkuwa. Kristus tuku kuasmbinŋe kulat ndakuwaig. Kuembol afu kulatkam tuku mbal mine ndakade ta nane ndo kulatkuwaig.

### *Gabat kame tuku pasa*

<sup>17</sup> Kusem wande tuku gabat kame afu piro ke mayede ta piro piya maŋ lato ningam kumuŋ. Afu saŋri tiŋga pasa kukli mayede ta siŋka piya lato ningap. <sup>18</sup> Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Tane makau wit alonu tomba sikam tuku piro niŋmba alonu afu nye ndakuwaig ŋga miŋge tukul ndaniŋgap. <sup>Lo 25.4</sup>

Pasa ande tejenmba sakate: Tane piro tanjo tukunu afu tugumŋge agan ndende kilam kumuŋ ŋgate.

<sup>19</sup> Tanjo armba ko keŋmba gabat tanjo nu mbar ande kina ŋguwaig le ne son ŋga. Ko ndindonge nu mbarat ŋguwa kande ne ise ndaka.

<sup>20</sup> Nane afu mara mara mbar maŋau kumba minwaig ndeta ne nane kilmba tanjo ŋakmba am mbolŋge kile-tidiŋga le nane afu kaŋgermba kuru-kurukuwaig.

<sup>21</sup> Kuate, Kristus Yesus, eŋel kame Kuatenŋe madiniŋgina ta nane ŋakmba am mbolŋge ye pasa te sanamŋgit. Ne wam pagu pasa sanit ta dubimba ande make pilmba ande kasur ndawa.

<sup>22</sup> Ande Kuate tuku piro biywa ŋga pitik madimba wai nu mbolŋge pile ndaka. Afunge ne didikuwaig le nane tuku mbar maŋau dubi ndawa. Ne maŋau kutur ŋak rironka.

<sup>23</sup> Ne kule tidonu ndo nye ndaka. Ne mara mara guaze tate tukunu ne grep kule fudiŋmba turmba nya le fuŋgul mayekuwa.

<sup>24</sup> Tanjo afu tuku mbar maŋau kilimŋe minig le kilmba pasa mbolŋge patikade. Afu mbarde ta kuirok minig ta ŋgumneŋga Kuatenŋe kile-mayokkamŋgat. <sup>25</sup> Afu tuku maŋau magenu mata kilimŋe minig. Afu tuku maŋau magenu kuirok minig ta siŋka ŋgumneŋga kilimŋe minamŋgaig.

## 6

### *Piro mbal tuku pasa*

<sup>1</sup> Kristus tuku son ŋgade mbal piro agan taŋaŋ afu tuku pirokade ta nane naŋgine gabat tuku kuraukuwaig. Nane taŋawaig ta afunje Kuate tuku nyu nu tuku pasa ŋaigo siglike nda.

<sup>2</sup> Naŋgine gabat kame Kristus tuku son ŋguwaig ta piro mbal nane kile nu ye tuku tira ŋga nu maim maim tuwe ndakuwaig. Naŋgine gabat son ŋgate ta nu tuku kume purmba maŋ lato nu tuku piro ke mayewaig.

### *Ndametŋ tuku pasa*

Ne tanjo pino wamduš kuag-neka pasa te saniŋga. <sup>3</sup> Ande nu siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus tuku pasa tugusek Kuate kumnemŋe minam tuku ta kusremba pasa kise sakate ta <sup>4-5</sup> nu ŋginŋgan tanjo ndo. Nu ake nuŋe nyu payamkate. Nu pasa tugunu afu tuku muŋgu tulini nzalite le mbal afu pasa tugusek gilai minmba ŋginŋganka minig ta nane tuku wamduš kuagnekate. Wam ta mbolŋge nane afu tuku mine ta tam tuku am kikoŋ tiŋga afu ndoŋ kualeyaukade sulumba afu tuku nyu ŋaigo siglikade. Afu ake tuliniŋmba kualeyaukade. Nane wamduš mbarmba sine Kuate kumnemŋe minmba ndametŋ agan ndende gudommba kilamŋgig ŋgade.

<sup>6</sup> Ne isa. Ande ye Kuate kumnemŋe minet te kumuŋ ŋgate ta nu agan ndende ŋak taŋaŋ nu siŋka gare ŋak minit. <sup>7</sup> Sine ina sinamŋge agan

ndende ɻak pro ndagen. Sine kumbe sulumba agaŋ ndende ɻakmba kus-reka ake kaŋgig. <sup>8</sup> Kile sine tawi nya-magaŋ ɻak minmba ndeta maye.

<sup>9</sup> Afu agaŋ ndende kilam tuku piriride ta Satan nu nane tagoniŋgit le ndekade le kilmba ɻaigo siglike. Nane wamduš kugatok naŋgine nzali kame tanje nane kulatka didikade le dubika ɻgisikade. <sup>10</sup> Agaŋ ndende ko ndametiŋ kilam tuku piriride wam ta maŋau ɻaigonu yeki yeki ɻakmba tuku tugu. Afu ndametiŋ kilam piriride ta nane Kuate tuku son ɻginaig ta kusrenaig sulumba kile ɻgamuŋgal rar suŋgo ɻak minig.

### *Abo tugu minmba minam tuku pasa*

<sup>11</sup> O Timoteus, ne Kuate tuku tanjo. Ne maŋau ta ɻakmba riroŋka. Ne maŋau tiŋreknu ndo kam tuku, Kuate kumnemŋge minam tuku, nu tuku son ɻgam tuku, afu tuku kume purkam tuku, piti sinamŋge saŋgri tiŋga bike ndakam tuku, ɻakmba ɻgamukŋge ɻgan minam tuku wam ta ɻakmba ke mayewam tuku idusmba wamduš saŋgrinu pale.

<sup>12</sup> Ne Kristus tuku son ɻgina ta nane gudommba am mbolŋge te-mayokna le Kuate nu ne abo minmba minam tuku madinina. Ne Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgam tuku nane muŋgu lilika pinderkade tanjaŋ matuk tukulka abo tugu ta biye dewa.

<sup>13</sup> Kuate nu agaŋ ndende ɻakmba abo niŋgit ta Kristus Yesus nu Pontius Pilatus tugumŋge nuŋe tugu te-mayokna ta ye nale am mbolŋge ne sanamŋgit. <sup>14</sup> Kuate tuku pasa dubi mageka le afunge pasa ta ɻayo sili ndawaig. Tanjamba mina le ma ma siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus mayok kaŋgat. <sup>15</sup> Ait kumuŋguwa le Kuatenŋge nu te-mayokamŋgat. Kuate nu gare tugu. Nu Kulat Suŋgo ndindo. Gabat ɻakmba tuku nu Gabat. Sugo ɻakmba tuku nu Suŋgo. <sup>16</sup> Nu ndindo kume nda. Bulu saŋgrinu sinamŋge minit le sine patuwam kumun kuga. O buk kile mata ande nu kaŋgeram kumuŋ

kuga. Nu tuku nyu suŋgo pasa ɻak saŋgri ɻayo minmba minwa. Son.

### *Agaŋ ndende ɻak mbal tuku pasa*

<sup>17</sup> Ne agaŋ ndende ɻak mbal saniŋga le nane agaŋ ndende payamka sine agaŋ ndende ɻak mage minamŋgig ɻga idus ndawaig. Agaŋ ndende ta pitik kugade. Ku-ate nu sine gare tube ɻga agaŋ waknyumba wam magenu ɻakmba siŋgit. Nu tuku saŋgri mbolŋge mage minamŋgig ɻga iduswaig. <sup>18</sup> Ne nane saniŋga le wam magenu suŋgomba kumba waknyumba afu turkuwaig. <sup>19</sup> Tanawaig ta nane wam mayenu ɻgumneŋga tam tuku ta kuaneka abo tugu tugusek ta tamŋgaig.

### *Kuate tuku pasa kulat mayewa*

<sup>20</sup> O Timoteus, Kuatenŋge pasa tinna ta kulat mayewa. Nane afu kilke mbolok pasa alo kugatok saka ko ye kila ɻak ɻga pasa tugusek te-ibeŋde ta ne pasa ta ise ndaka. <sup>21</sup> Nane afu sine kila ɻak ɻga wamduš mbarmba Kristus tuku son nda ɻgade.

Kuate nu ake sinaŋ tane make patika minwa.

Son.

## 2 TIMOTEUS

### Timoteus tuku waŋe Paulusŋge arnu kuyarna

Paulus nu buk saibo pilmba Romŋe muli wandek sinam taŋe minmba nu waŋe ɣakmba kuyarniŋge likina ta tukulmba Timoteus tuku waŋe arnu te kuyarna.

Timoteus nu Kristus tuku kuasmbi Efesusŋge minnaig ta kulatka minna le Paulus nu wam pagu pasa te Timoteus tuku kuyarmba waŋe te pilna le nu tugum kina.

**1-2** O yiŋe kiŋo Timoteus kaiye. Ye Paulus Kristus Yesus tuku aposel ne ndoŋ pasa-pasakam prowet.

Kuate nu taŋgo kame ɣakmba Kristus Yesus tuku son ɣguwaig le abo tugu niŋgamŋgit ɣga sakina. Nu wam ta kumuwan tuku nuŋe nzalimbi ye aposel madiyina le pasa ta kukliwet. Mam Kuate Kristus Yesus ndoŋ nale ake sinaŋ ne make pilmba mapenumba ɣgamuŋgal wamduš bul sernuwaik. Son.

#### *Suŋgo tuku wam te-mayokam tuku kiko ndanuwa*

**3** Ye yiŋe mbuŋ kame taŋaŋ Kuate tuku piro biye mayewet ɣga ye mbar maŋau ɣakmba pitaika nu am mbolŋe ɣgamuŋgal wamduš bulok minet. Ye nu ndoŋ pasata mara ɣakmba mbolŋe ne tuku ɣga gare pasa nu tuwet. **4** Ye ne kusrenen le ne malmbikina ta idusmba ye ne kaŋgernumba maŋ gare suŋgo tam tuku mara mara wamduš suŋgo ɣak minet. **5** Wa naŋe Lois le ina naŋe Yunis nale o buk Kuate tuku sangri tomba tiŋginaik. Ne mata nale tuku maŋau ta dubite ɣga iduset. **6** Ta tuku ye tejenmba ne sanamŋgit. Ye buk ne piro biya ɣga wai ne mbolŋe patiken le Kuate nu piro tuku sangri ne tinna. Ne sangri ta ɣak minmba piroka. **7** Kuate nu sine Tukul Guwa siŋgina ta sine kuru kuru sersiŋgam tuku nda siŋgina. Sine nu mbolŋe sangri tomba kume pur maŋau ɣak

minmba ɣgarosu tuku nzali tidoŋgam tuku maŋau ta kileg.

**8** Ne wam ta idusmba Suŋgo tuku maŋau mayenu te-mayokmba sakam tuku kiko ndanuwa. Ye nu tuku taŋgo mbaranu taŋaŋ muli wandek sinamŋge minet te ne ye tuku mata kiko ndanuwa. Ne ye tejen Kristus tuku pasa mayenu kukliwa le piti tinwaig ta ne Kuate tugumiŋge saŋgi tomba piti ta kurawa. **9** Nuŋe sine tuku muskil kile-tidiŋe siŋmba nuŋe mbal ɣga madisiŋgina. Sine tuku maŋau magenu mbolŋe kuga. Nu nuŋe wamduš dubimba sine madisiŋgina. Nu samba kilke kile-mayok ndakina sulumba Kristus Yesus mbolŋe ake sinaŋ sine make patikina ta **10** kile alonu kaŋgereg. Sine muskil kile-tidiŋe singit taŋgo Kristus Yesus nu mayok ka kume tuku sangri pitaimba abo tugu minmba minam tuku te-mayokna. Nu tuku pasa mayenu taŋamba sakate.

**11** Ye pasa mayenu ta kuklimba tumniŋgam tuku nu ye aposel pilna le **12** ye piro ta ket tukunu kile piti te sade ta ye kiko ndayate. Ye Kristus tuku sangri tomba tinget ta ye nu tuku maŋau kila. Nu ye tuku wai mbolŋe piro pilna ta siŋka nu kulatka minmba minwa le ait suŋgo prowamŋat.

**13** O Timoteus, ne Kristus Yesus ndoŋ ulendika nu tuku son ɣga kume purmba pasa tugusek tumnen ta dubi mageka mina. **14** Tukul Guwa sine sinamŋge minit. Pasa tugusek Kuateŋge tinna ta Tukul Guwa nu ne sangri tinwa le kulat mayewa.

**15** Figelus nale Hermogenes Asia mbal ta nane ɣakmba ye kusreyinaig. Wam ta ne buk isna.

**16-17** Onesiforus ndo nu Rom prona sulumba nu ye mbaranu taŋaŋ muli wandek sinamŋge minet te nu ye tuku kiko ndana le nu dal ndaka pitik ndo ye sotina. Nu ait suŋgomba pro ye turyina le wamduš bulken. Kuate nu Onesiforus tuku wande tuma mbal sinaniŋmba mapekuwa ɣga iduset. **18** Nu Efesusŋge mata ye suŋgomba turyina ta ne buk isna. Ait suŋgo

mbolŋe Suŋgo nu sinanu mapewa n̄ga yabaŋet.

## 2

### *Kristus tuku kame taŋgo*

<sup>1</sup>O kinjo, Kristus Yesus nu ake sinaŋ ne make pilmba saŋgri tinit ta ne saŋgri ta ɻak tiŋga. <sup>2</sup>Ye taŋgo gu-dommba am mbolŋe pasa kuklimba saken ta ne suk taŋgo kateseknu afu sota kaŋgerka pasa ta saniŋga le nanenŋe maŋ afu saniŋguwaig.

<sup>3</sup>Ne sine taŋaŋ afunge ne piti tin-waig kande ne ye Kristus Yesus tuku kame taŋgo n̄ga saŋgri tiŋga kurawa. <sup>4</sup>Kame taŋgo nu nuŋe gabat tuku minge dubimba kame piro ndo kate. Nu piro kise ke nda kate. <sup>5</sup>Usre mbolŋe taŋgo inum nu usre tuku tukul dubi ndaka afu liningit ta nane nu tuku nyu te-du ndangade. <sup>6</sup>Taŋgo inum piro kareŋkuwa ta nu amboŋga piro alonu kilit. <sup>7</sup>Ne yaba pasa kame ta idus tidiŋga mina. Ne taŋawa ta Suŋgo nu wam ɻakm̄ba tugunu ne tumnamŋat.

<sup>8-9</sup>Ne Yesus Kristus tuku idusa. Nu David tuku mbuŋ. Nu kummba maŋ tiŋgina. Ye taŋaka nu tuku pasa mayenu kukliwet tukunu nane ye taŋgo ɻayonu taŋaŋ ndaleka piti seryade. Nane ye ndalekinaig ta nane Kuate tuku pasa ndalekam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>10</sup>Wam ta idusmba ye ɻgamunŋal wamduš bulok ɻak piti kame te kugraket. Kuate nu nane kilam tuku madiniŋgina mbal Kristus Yesusŋe nane muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋguwa le nane bulu kilŋa Suŋgo minmba minam tuku ta tuwaig n̄ga iduset. <sup>11</sup>Nu tuku pasa ta siŋka son pasa ndo. Sine Kristus ndoŋ kumanu taŋaŋ kumgeŋ ta sine nu ndoŋ abo ɻak minmba minamŋig. <sup>12</sup>Sine piti sinamŋe saŋgri tiŋga minmba minbe ta sine Kristus ndoŋ gabat sugo minamŋig. Sine nu ɻgumnebe ta nu mata sine ɻgumnesiŋgamŋat. <sup>13</sup>Sine nu dubiwam tuku sakeg ta kusrebe ta nu nuŋe pasa kusrewe nda. Nu siŋka nuŋe pasa ɻgumnewam kumuŋ kuga.

<sup>14</sup>Nane wam ta maŋ iduswaig n̄ga Suŋgo am mbolŋe saniŋga le nane pasa tugunu afu tuku muŋgu tuli ndanguwaig. Maŋau taŋe nane tur ndaka pasa isig mbal ɻaigo siglikate.

### *Kuate tuku piro taŋgo mayenu*

<sup>15</sup>Ne Kuate am mbolŋe kiko ndanam tuku ne saŋgri tiŋga piroka. Nu tuku pasa tugusek kila pile mayemba tugusemba tumniŋga le Kuate nu ne piro kumumbi kate ɻiguwa.

<sup>16-17</sup>Mbal afu kilke te mbolok pasa alo kugatok saka minig ta ne nane ise ndaka. Pasa ta kareŋ we taŋaŋ ɻunjoka nane ɻaigo siglikate le nane tuku maŋau ɻayonu Suŋgo ɻayote. Himeneus le Filetus nale mata pasa ta dubika <sup>18</sup>pasa tugusek buk kusrenaik. Nale tejenmba sakade. Kummba abonŋam tuku maŋau ta buk mayok ka kugana. Kile sine kummba maŋ abonŋe nda n̄ga sakade. Pasa tambi nane afu tuku ɻgamunŋal son kile-ibenŋkade.

<sup>19</sup>Kuate tuku pasa makek sungo siriwanu taŋaŋ bike ndakate. Makek ta tuku kuyar ta tejenmba sakate. Nane afu Suŋgo tuku mbal minig ta Suŋgo nu nane kila ɻak minit ɻgate. Pasa ande tejenmba sakate. Ande nu ye Suŋgo tuku ɻgate ta nu maŋau ɻaignonu kusrekuwa n̄ga sakate.

<sup>20</sup>Wande sungo ande sinamŋe nza yimyam gudommba minig. Afu silwa le golmbi wakeikanu. Afu ail le kilkemb̄i wakeikanu. Afu piro sugo kam tuku. Afu piro foŋfoŋ kam tuku.

<sup>21</sup>Taŋgo nu maŋau ɻaignonu ɻakm̄ba ɻgumneniŋgit ta nu nza mayenu piro sugo kam tuku taŋaŋ minit. Miro taŋonŋe nu nuŋe piro ta ndo kam tuku madite le piro magenu ɻakm̄ba kam tuku minit.

<sup>22</sup>Ne wam ta idusmba ne taŋgo mbanzo tuku nzali ɻaignonu ta rironka. Mbal afu wamduš kutur kugatok Suŋgo mbariŋde ta ne nane ndoŋ Kuate tuku son ɻgam tuku, maŋau tiŋreknu ke likam tuku, kume pur maŋau kam tuku, wamduš mukuk

minam tuku wam ta ηakmba tuku wamdus saŋgrinu pale.

<sup>23</sup> Mbal afu nane ηginŋgan pasata muŋgu tuliŋgade ta ne maŋau ta ηgumnewa. Nane tanjamba minmba gubra ηak kualeyauka minig. <sup>24</sup> Ne Sunjo tuku piro taŋgo tukunu ne gubra tumba kualeyau ndaka. Ne taŋgo ηakmba ηgamukŋge ranjung mayenu ηak minmba pasa tugusemba kuklimba tumniŋmba ηgan mina. <sup>25-26</sup> Afu ne te-ibenjam tagode ta wamdus bafukmbi nane kile-tidiŋga. Satan nane nu nuŋe nzali dubiwaig ηga nane bige tidiŋgina. Ne wamdus bafukmbi kile-tidiŋga ta Kuatenŋge kuwa le nane ηgamuŋgal biye mbilmba pasa tugusek kila pilwaig. Tanjawaig ta nane Satan tuku wai gagulam kumuŋ.

### 3

#### Kugawam tuku ait

<sup>1</sup> Ne pasa te katese mayewa. Ait kugawam patukuwa le piti ait prowamŋgat. <sup>2</sup> Taŋgo pino naŋgine ηgarosu ndo idusniŋmba minamŋgaig. Nane ndametŋ kilam piririmba naŋgine nyu ndo payamkamŋgaig. Nane afu tumail panniŋmba ina mam tuku minŋe pitaikamŋgaig. Afunge nane turkuwaig ta nane gare pasa niŋge ndaka nane Kuate mata ηgumnewamŋgaig. <sup>3</sup> Nane afu ηgamuŋgal niŋge nda. Nane gubra maŋau kusre ndamba naŋgine nzali ηaigonu fare fare dubikamŋgaig. Nane ηerŋerka maŋau magenu ηakmba pitaikamŋgaig. <sup>4</sup> Nane gulab kame kilmba ηgueu mbal niŋgamŋgaig. Nane wamdus kugatok fare fare maŋau ke lika naŋgine ηgarosu ndo payamkamŋgaig. Nane naŋgine gare tam tuku wamdus sunjo tumba Kuate fudiŋmba ndo idusamŋgaig. <sup>5</sup> Nane ηgarosu ndo Kuate dubimba nu tuku saŋgri idus ndamba ηgumnewamŋgaig. Taŋgo kame tanjaŋ ne nane ηgumnenŋga.

<sup>6</sup> Mbal ta nane gulab tanjaŋ afu tugum kumba yabrininŋgig le pino

kame afu wamdus saŋgri kugatok ta nane pasa ta ismba son ηgade. Pino kame ta naŋgine mbar kame tuku piti kusrekam tuku wamdus kine inummba <sup>7</sup> mara mara taŋgo kise kise tuku pasa isig ta nane pasa tugusek kila palmbim kumuŋ kuga.

<sup>8</sup> O bukok taŋgo Yanes le Yambres Moses te-ibenjam bafunaik tanjamba ndo kile mbal tanje pasa tugusek te-ibenjam bafude. Nane tuku wamdus ηayonu. Nane yabri wam ta tuku ndo son ηgade. <sup>9</sup> Nane tuku wam saŋgrinu ait kuen mine nda. Yanes le Yambres nale tuku maŋau tugusek kuga ta kilimok mayok kina tanjamba wam ndui ta ndo nane mbolŋge kilimok mayok kaŋgat.

#### Kuate tuku pasa biye mayewa

<sup>10</sup> O Timoteus, ye tuku mine maŋau tugunu ket ta ne kila. Ye pasa kuklimba tumniŋget ta ne mata kila. Ye Kuate tuku son ηga piti sinamŋge ηgamuŋgal wamdus bulok ηak saŋgri tiŋget. Ye tira kame tuku kume purmba piti sinamŋge bike ndaket. Wam ta ηakmba ne kila. <sup>11</sup> Tumbran Antiok Ikonium Listra nane piti seryinaig le rar sugo kugraken ta ne kila. Piti ηakmba ta sinamŋge Sunjo nu ye turyina.

<sup>12</sup> Ima nu Kristus Yesus ndonj ulendika Kuate dubiwam iduste ta siŋka nane nu piti tambimŋgaig. <sup>13</sup> Yabri mbal wam ηaigonu kade mbal ηakmba nane tuku maŋau lato lato sunjo ηayowamŋgat. Nane mbal afu yabrininŋguwaig le Satan nu mbilka nane yabrininŋgamŋgat.

<sup>14</sup> O Timoteus, ne sine tuku wam tugusek ta ne kila. Ne sine tuku pasa ismba kila pilmba son ηgina ta biye demba mina. <sup>15</sup> Ne kiŋo fudiŋndo minna sulumba Kuate tuku kuyar pasa kila pilna. Kuyar pasa ta ne muskil te-tiwam tuku ndin tumnate. Ande nu Kristus Yesus tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgate ta Kuate nu muskil te-tiwe tuwit.

<sup>16-17</sup> Kuate tuku kuyar pasa ηakmba nuŋe mironj saningina le kuyarke likinaig. Sine Kuate tuku mbal kumumbi

mayok ka piro magenu ηakmba ke likam tuku saŋgri ηak minbe ηga nu pasa ta siŋgina. Pasa tanje sine kumumbi wam paguka mbar maŋau kile-mayokka kile-tidiŋgate sulumba maŋau tiŋreknu ndo tumsiŋgit le kila pileg.

## 4

### *Kuate tuku pasa kukliwa*

<sup>1</sup> Kuate le Kristus Yesus nu abo minig mbal kumanu mbal turmba pileniŋgamŋat ta ye nale am mbolŋe sanamŋit. Kristus Yesus nu mayok ka nuŋe gageu kilmba kulatkamŋat wam ta idusmba <sup>2</sup> ne wamduſ saŋgrinu pilmba pasa kuklimba nane saningina. Nane ne tuku pasa isam tuku nzali ηak e ko nzali kugatok ta tanjaig ηga ne pasa te kuklimba nane tuku wamduſ purfeu serniŋmba kile-tidiŋga wamduſ kuagneka. Ne kanyum ndamba pasa ta tumniŋmba mina. <sup>3</sup> Ait ande prowa le nane pasa tugusek isam tuku wamduſ piti tamŋgaig. Nane pasa kise nzaliniget ta isam tuku tum tanjo afu sota kilamŋgaig. <sup>4</sup> Nane pasa tugusek isam mbulmba yabri wam kube isam tuku kilba palmbimŋgaig.

<sup>5</sup> O Timoteus, ne piro kate ta ke mayewa. Ne bike ndaka piti ku-graka Kristus tuku pasa mayenu ta saniŋmba mina.

### *Paulus nu nuŋe piro suluna*

<sup>6</sup> Mine minemba nane ye baleyuwaig le ye tuku ndare atrau agaŋ tanjaŋ kutukamŋat. Ye kilke te kusrewam tuku ait buk patukate. <sup>7</sup> Nane usre mbolŋe pinderka mabtam tuku ma mbol prode tanjaŋ ye piroka ka mabtam tuku ma mbol buk prowen. Ye Kristus tuku pasa son ηegət ta kusre ndamba biye dewet. <sup>8</sup> Kile Sungo nu ye tiŋreknu ηga lafunu sam tuku pilna le minit. Nu kumumbi tanjo pileniŋgit. Ait sungo mbolŋe nuŋe lafu ta samŋat. Ye ndo kuga. Nane afu nu maŋ mayok kambim tuku

wamduſ sungo ηak minig ta nu nane mata lafu mayenu niŋgamŋat.

### *Wam pagu pasa afu*

<sup>9</sup> Ne pitik ndo ndin sota te prowa. <sup>10</sup> Kresens nu Galesia ma mbol kina le Titus nu Dalmesia ma mbol kina. Demas nu kilke te mbolok maŋau tuku nzali sungonu le nu ye kusreyumba Tesalonika kina. <sup>11</sup> Lukas nu ndo ye ndoŋ tenge minit. Ne Markus samba nu ndoŋ yalpe. Nu ye turyam tuku tanjo mayenu. <sup>12</sup> Ye Tikikus kukulen le Efesus tumbraŋ sungo mbol kina.

<sup>13</sup> Ne ye tuku murke tuku tawi kaikam tuku Troasŋe Karpus tuku wandeŋge kusrewen ta tumba prowa. Ye tuku pasa waŋe kilmba afu agaŋmor ηgaronumbi wakeikanu ta siŋka kusre ndaka kilmba prowa.

<sup>14-15</sup> Aleksander nu ainmbi agaŋ ndende wakeikanu tanjo ne nu rironjka. Nu saŋgri tiŋga sine tuku pasa mbulmba te-ibeŋna sulumba nu ye ηayo siliyina. Sungonje lafunu tambimŋat.

<sup>16</sup> Nane abo abo ye pasa mbolŋe pilnaig le ande nu ye tur ndayina. Nane ηakmba kua kinaig. Kuate nu nane tuku mbar ta sauка gilainguwa ηga yabanjet. <sup>17</sup> Sungo nu ndo ye kusre ndayina. Nu ye saŋgri pileyina le ye nu tuku pasa kumumbi kukliwen le kasomok mbal ηakmba is-naig. Nu tanjamba ye turyina ta nane laionŋge baleyuwaig ηga sakinaig ta tanja ndanaig. <sup>18</sup> Wam ηaigonu ηakmba ηgamukŋe nu ye turyumba kigraibka nuŋe kulatkate ma mbolŋe ye palm-bimŋat. Sine nu tuku nyu sungo ta te-dunŋa minmba minbe. Son.

<sup>19</sup> Prisila tanjo nuŋe Akuila ndon Onesiforus tuku wande tuma mbal turmba ye nane ηakmba kaiye pasa niŋget.

<sup>20</sup> Erastus nu Korinŋge kusrewen. Trofimus nu Miletusŋe guazeŋgina le tanje kusrewen le minit.

<sup>21</sup> Ne dal ndaka murke ait prondatembi te prowa. Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klaudia tira kame te afu turmba ne kaiye pasa tinig.

<sup>22</sup> Sun̄go nu ne ŋgamuŋgal saŋgri  
pilenumba minwa. Nu ake sinan̄ ne  
make pilwa.

Son.

## TITUS

### Titus tuku waŋe

### Paulusŋe kuyarna

Paulus nu Titus tuku waŋe kuyarna te tugunu tejenmba.

Paulus nu o buk Kreta nuy mbolŋge minna sulumba nuy ta kusrewam saka Yesus tuku kuasmbi idusniŋmba ŋgamuŋgal pitina le Griknu taŋgo Titus wam pagumba sana: Ne kuasmbi te kulatka mina ŋgina. Taŋamba sana sulumba Paulus nu Titus kusremba ma inum kina ka taŋe nu Titus wam pagu pasa afu lato sawam idusmba waŋe te kuyarriba pilna le Titus sota kina.

<sup>1</sup> Titus kaiye. Ye Paulus Kuate tuku piro taŋgo Yesus Kristus tuku aposel ye ne ndoŋ pasatam prowet. Kuate nu nane kilam tuku madiniŋgina mbal ye nane tuku ŋgamuŋgal son saŋgi pileŋgi le nu tuku pasa tugusek kila pile mayemba nu tuku minje kumnemŋje minwaig ŋga nu ye kukulyina. <sup>2</sup> Nane abo minmba minam tuku wam ta son ŋga minde minwaig ŋga pasa kukliwet. Kuate nu samba kilke kile-mayok ndakina sulumba abo tugu ta siŋgam tuku sakina. Nu siŋka yabrikam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>3</sup> Ait kumuŋgina le mbal afu kukuliŋgina le abo tugu tuku pasa ta kukliŋginaig. Kuate nu sine tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgit ta nu piro ta ye tuku wai mbolŋge pilna.

<sup>4</sup> Titus, ne sine ndoŋ ŋgamuŋgal son ndindo ŋak minit tukunu ne siŋka ye tuku kiŋo. Siŋgine Mam Kuate, Kristus Yesus sine tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgit taŋgo nale ake sinaj ne make pilmba ŋgamuŋgal wamduš bul sernuwaik. Son.

*Titus nu Kreta nuy tuku gabat madiniŋgam tuku pasa*

<sup>5</sup> Piro afu sine buk sulu ndagen ta ne kile-tidiŋga suluwam tuku ye ne Kreta nuy mbolŋge kusrenen. Ye wam pagunen ta dubimba tumbraŋ ŋakmba mbol kumba Kristus

tuku kuasmbi tuku gabat taŋgo afu madiniŋmba patika. <sup>6</sup> Gabat taŋgo taŋgo kame nu tuku mbar ande sanu tuku kaŋger ndawaig. Nu pino ndindo ndo ŋak minwa. Nu tuku kiŋo kame mata Kristus tuku son ŋguwaig. Nane naŋgine nzali fare dubimba ko minje kumnemŋje mine ndakuwaig le afu nane mbolŋge wam taŋaŋ sanu tuku kaŋger ndawaig.

<sup>7</sup> Gabat taŋgo nu Kuate tuku piro kulatkate. Ta tuku nane afu siŋka nu tuku mbar ande sanu tuku kaŋger ndawaig. Nu nuŋe ŋgarosu payam ndakuwa. Nu pitik ndo gubra te ndakuwa. Nu kule kamenu nyumba ŋginŋgan ndaka ande kat ndawa. Nu ndametiŋ kilam tuku piriri ndawa. <sup>8</sup> Nu mbal afu kilmba isukusneniŋguwa. Nu maŋau magenu ndo nzaliwa. Nu pizuknu tiŋreknu minmba maŋau purfeŋnu ndo kuwa sulumba nuŋe nzali ŋaigonu kusrekuwa sulumba <sup>9</sup> Kuate tuku pasa afuŋge tumniŋginaig ta ndo biye dewa. Nu taŋawa ta nu pasa tugusek taŋgo pino tumniŋgam kumuŋ. Afu pasa ta te-ibeŋam tagowaig ta nu nane tuku wamduš mbarde ta kumumbi tumniŋgamiŋgat.

#### *Yabri mbal peuniŋgam tuku pasa*

<sup>10</sup> Nane gudommba minje kumnemŋje mine ndaka pasa alo kugatok saka afu yabrinŋgig. Zu mbal afu kile Kristen ŋgamukŋje minig ta nane gudommba taŋade. <sup>11</sup> Nane ndametiŋ kilam tuku ndo idusmba wam ŋaigonu nda sakam tuku ta tumniŋmba taŋgo afu naŋgine kiŋo kame mata didikade le ŋgamuŋgal son kusrekade. Ne siŋka mbal ta peuniŋga.

<sup>12</sup> Kreta taŋgo ande nu tuan taŋgo taŋaŋ minna sulumba nuŋe mbal tuku tejenmba sakina.

Kreta mbal nane yabri taŋgo ndo.

Nane agaŋmor ŋaigonu taŋaŋ kanyummba nyamagan tuku ndo piriride ŋgina.

<sup>13</sup> Nu son sakina. Ne nane saŋgrimbä saniŋge lika le Kristus tuku pasa tugusek ta ndo son ŋguwaig. <sup>14</sup> Nane

pasa tugusek pitaide mbal tuku minge dubi ndakuwaig. Zu mbal tuku yabri wam kube ta mata ηgumneniŋguwaig.

<sup>15</sup> Mbal afu ηgamunjal purfeñu minig ta nane agan̄ ndende ηakmba purfeñu tukul kugatok ηgade. Afu ηgamunjal purfeñu kuga Kris-tus tuku son nda ηgade ta nane agan̄ ndende afu purfeñu kaŋger ndakade. Nane ηgamunjal purfeñu kuga tukunu nane pileniŋgam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>16</sup> Nane minjemb̄i ndo sine Kuate kila ηgade. Naŋgine maŋau ηaigonu tanje sine Kuate gilai ηgade. Nane Kuate am mbolŋe ηule parak minig. Nane nu tuku minge pitaimba wam mayenu ande kam kumuŋ kuga.

## 2

### *Saibo kame, tanjo mo, pino mbanzo tuku pasa*

<sup>1</sup> O tira, ne tejenmba ka. Kuate tuku pasa tugusek ta ndo tumniŋga.

<sup>2</sup> Tanjo mage mage nane naŋgine nzali ηaigonu kusrekuwaig. Nane gua gua ndaka wamduš kuyar magenu ηak minwaig. Nane Kristus tuku pasa tugusek ta ndo son ηguwaig. Afu tuku kume purkuwaig. Nane piti mbolŋe bike ndaka saŋgri tiŋguwaig.

<sup>3</sup> Pino mage mage nane mata Kuate tuku nyu idusmba kurauka minwaig. Nane ηgumnem pasa sa ndakuwaig. Kule kamenu nyam tuku piriri ndawaig. Nane wam magenu nane afu tumniŋguwaig. <sup>4</sup> Nane pino mbanzo wam pagukuwaig le naŋgine tanjo kiŋo kat naŋgine tuku kume purkuwaig. <sup>5</sup> Nane wamduš kuyar magenu ηak minwaig. Nane aleŋ aleŋ ndakuwaig. Naŋgine wande kulat mayemba ran̄gun mayenu kumba naŋgine tanjo tuku minge kumnemŋe minwaig. Nane tanjawaig ta afu nane kaŋgerka nane wam mayede ηga Kuate tuku pasa ηayo siliwe nda.

<sup>6</sup> Tanjo mo nane mata naŋgine nzali ηaigonu kusrekuwaig ηga sanin̄ga. <sup>7</sup> Ne naŋe miron̄ mata

wam magenu ndo ke lika le nane afu kaŋgernumba ne dubinuwaig. Ne pasa ndinok ta ndo idusmba tugusemba tumniŋga. <sup>8</sup> Son pasa ndo nane te-ibeŋjam kumuŋ kuga ta saniŋga. Ne tanjawa ta sine tuku ηgueu mbal tuku ndin tukula le nane kiko kaŋgermba pasa kugatok minamŋgaig.

### *Piro mbal tuku pasa*

<sup>9</sup> Mbal afu naŋgine sugo tugumŋe pirokade ta nane tejenmba saniŋga. Nane naŋgine gabat kumnemŋe minmba piro mayewaig le nu piro ta nzaliwa. Naŋgine gabat maim maim tuwe ndaka e <sup>10</sup> ko nu tuku agan̄ ndende kuayar ndaka nane piro mbal magenu ndo minwaig. Nane wam ηakmba kumumbi ke likuwaig le afuŋge Kuate sine muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgit wam ta mayenu ηguwaig.

### *Sine maŋau magenu kumba Sunjo minde minbe*

<sup>11</sup> Kuate nu tanjo ηakmba muskil kile-tidiŋgam saka nu ake sinaj tanjo make patikate wam ta te-mayokna. <sup>12</sup> Maŋau ta mbolŋe nu sine wam magenu ke likam tuku tumsiŋgit. Sine nu ηgumnemba kilke te mbolok nzali ηaigonu dubikeg ta kusrekube. Sine wamduš kuyar magenu ηak minmba maŋau tiŋreknu ke lika nu tuku minge kumnemŋe minbe. Sine kilke te mbolŋe maŋau mayenu ta ηak minmba <sup>13</sup> sine gare sunjo tam tuku wam ta ndo tairŋa minbe. Sine muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgit tanjo Yesus Kris-tus nu siŋgine Mbara Sunjo. Nu nuŋe kilja saŋgri ηak mayok kuwa le gare sunjo tamŋig. <sup>14</sup> Sine maŋau ηaigonuŋge sine ndaleka minna le nu sine muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgam tuku nuŋe ηgarosukumam tuku pilna. Sine nu tuku mbal purfeñu mayok ka wam magenu ndo kam tuku wamduš saŋgrinu pilbe ηga nu kumna.

<sup>15</sup> O Titus, ne saŋgri tinga wam ηakmba te saniŋmba nane tuku wamduš kuagneka riron̄ pasa saniŋge lika. Ande nu ne tuku pasa te ηgumne ndawa.

### 3

#### *Sine Kuate tuku waknye maŋau la-fube*

<sup>1</sup> O tira, ne nane saniŋga le gabat sugo kulat mbal ɻakmba kum-nemŋe minmba nane tuku minŋe dubikuwaig. Piro magenu ɻakmba kam tuku nane wamduš kuaneka minwaig. <sup>2</sup> Waŋe pasa kualeyau nane wam kame ta rironkuwaig. Nane wamduš bafu ɻak minmba taŋgo tuku nyu idusniŋmba nane ɻakmba mbolŋe maŋau kumumbi kuwaig.

<sup>3</sup> Sine mata buk ɻginŋganka minmba minŋe pitaika yabri maŋau dubika mingen. Sine ɻgarosu kikoŋ tiŋgam tuku maŋau le gare tam tuku maŋau yimyam taŋge sine didikinaig le dubikigen. Sine mara mindek maŋau ɻaigonu ndo dubikigen. Afu sine lisinŋginaig ta sine ta tuku gubra kagli firka mingen. Afuŋe sine kasursinŋginaig le siŋgine siŋgine mata muŋgu kasurkigen. <sup>4</sup> Sine taŋamba mingen le muskil kile-tidiŋe siŋgit taŋgo Kuate nu nuŋe raŋgun mayenu kume pur maŋau kile-mayokka <sup>5</sup> sine tuku muskil kile-tidiŋe siŋgina. Sine maŋau tiŋreknu ke likigen le nu taŋa ndana. Kuga. Nu sine sinanu ake sinaŋ mapekina. Nu sine tuku mbar minyaŋga saukina le Tukul Guwa nu abo tugu kitek sine siŋgina. <sup>6</sup> Yesus Kristus nu muskil kile-tidiŋe siŋgit ta mbolŋe Kuate nu Tukul Guwa siŋgina le sine mbol kumuŋgina. <sup>7</sup> Nu ake sinaŋ sine make patika sine tiŋreknu ɻgam tuku nu Tukul Guwa siŋgina le sine abo tugu minmba minam tuku ta teg sulumba alonu kaŋgeram tuku minde mineg. <sup>8</sup> Pasa te siŋka son pasa ndo. Ta tuku ye pasa sake likit te ɻakmba saŋgri tiŋga saniŋga le Kuate tuku son ɻgade mbal nane wam magenu kam tuku wamduš saŋgrinu pilwaig. Wam kame ta magenu ndo taŋgo pino turkade.

<sup>9</sup> Nane afu pasa tugu kugatok mbuŋ kame tuku tugu patit ke lika muŋgu tuliŋgade sulumba wamduš

pur yimyamka Moses tuku tukul pasa tugunu ta tuku kualeyaukade. Pasa ta tane turkam kumun kuga.

<sup>10</sup> Ande tane pur yimyam tiŋguwa kande nu riroŋ pasa tawe. Ne pasa tambim ara le nda iswa ndeta tane ɻakmba nu ndoŋ ulendi ndakap. <sup>11</sup> Taŋgo taŋaŋ nu ndin mayenu o buk kusrena ta ne kila. Nu taŋgo ɻayonu ndo. Nuŋe miroŋ nuŋe une tuku pa ta tamŋgat.

<sup>12</sup> Ye Nikopolis tumbraŋ sunjo mbol kumba murke ait mbolŋe taŋge minam tuku iduset. Ye Artemas ko Tikikus kukuli le ne tugum prowa kande ne ye tugum prowam tuku ndin sota.

<sup>13</sup> Tukul pasa bitekŋganu taŋgo Senas nale Apolos ndoŋ ne kus-renumba kambim bafuwaik le ne nale turka le agaŋ ndende afu den ndakuwaik. <sup>14</sup> Siŋgine tira kame wam paguka le nane wamduš saŋgrinu pilmba wam magenu ke lika afu agaŋ afu denkade ta nane turkuwaig. Nane son ɻgade ta taŋamba alonu temayokuwaig.

<sup>15</sup> Nane ye ndoŋ minig mbal te ɻakmba ne kaiye pasa tinig. Afu ne ndoŋ minig mbal sine taŋaŋ son ɻga sine tuku kume purmba minig mbal ta mata sine tuku kaiye pasa te saniŋga. Kuate nu tane ɻakmba ake sinaŋ make patika minwa.

Son.

## FILEMON

### Filemon tuku wanje

### Paulusŋge kuyarna

Paulus nu Filemon tuku wanje kuyarna te tugunu tejenmba.

Filemon nu tanjo ande nyu ŋak. Nu Paulus tuku piro mbolŋge Yesus tina tukunu nu Paulus ndoŋ gulab mayenaik.

Onesimus nu Filemon tuku piro agaŋ taŋaŋ nu tugumŋge piya kugatok pirokina. O buk maŋau ta minna. Taŋo sugo afu tanjo pino piyaniŋmba kilmba nane miro taŋaŋ gabat minnaig. Piro mbal ta nane naŋgine sugo tugumŋge piroka piya kugatok naŋgine piro agaŋ taŋaŋ minnaig. Nane naŋgine wamdušmbi naŋgine sugo kusrekam kumuŋ kuga. Zu mbal sugo afu nane mata piro mbal taŋaŋ ŋak minnaig ta nane tukul ande dubiwanu ta tejenmba. Yar 7 nane ndoŋ pirokanu le nane kusrekanu le kambinu.

Mara ande Onesimus nuŋe sungo Filemon ram kua ka ma kise mbol kina. Kumba ka tanje nu Paulus te-silika nu tugumŋge pasa mayenu ismba Yesus tuku son ŋga ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilna. Taŋana le Paulus nu Onesimus kukulwa le luka nuŋe gabat tugum kuwa le Filemon nu gubra ŋak Onesimus te nda kikat ŋga nu wanje te Filemon tuku kuyarna.

<sup>1</sup> O tira Filemon sile tuku piro tuma tanjo kaiye. Ye Paulus ye Kristus Yesus tuku piro biyen tukunu kile ye muli wandekŋge minet. Ye sikile tira Timoteus ndoŋ ne tugum prowek. <sup>2</sup> Yesus tuku kuasmbi ne tuku wandekŋge maŋgurkade, pino Apia, sile tuku tira tanjo Arkipus nu sile taŋaŋ pasa mayenu tuku saŋgri tinga pirokate tane ŋakmba tuku wanje te kuyaret. <sup>3</sup> Siŋgine Mam Kuat Sungo Yesus Kristus ndoŋ nale tane ake sinaj make patika ŋgamuŋgal wamduš bul sertiŋguwaik. Son.

### *Paulus nu Filemon gare pasa tuna*

<sup>4-5</sup> O Filemon, ne Sungo Yesus Kristus tuku kume tuku saŋgri tomba tinga nu tuku kume purte sulumba nu tuku mbal ŋakmba idusniŋgit ta nane afunge ne tuku wam kubede le ismba minet. Ta tuku ye Kuat yabanjet ait mbolŋge ne idusnet sulumba Kuat gare pasa tuwet.

<sup>6</sup> Nanje ŋgamuŋgal son saŋgrinu ta nane afu ŋgamukŋge te-mayoka le nane kaŋgermba sine Yesus Kristus mbolŋge nyaro mayenu kileg ta kila patikuwaig ŋga idusmba yabanjet.

<sup>7</sup> Ese tira. Ne Yesus tuku mbal ŋakmba idusniŋmba turniŋgit le nane wamduš bulkade. Ye ne tuku maŋau mayenu ta ismba ye gare sungo tumba wamduš saŋgri pileyate.

### *Paulus nu Onesimus tuku Filemon sana*

<sup>8-9</sup> O tira, ye ne tuku tira Paulus ne wam ande ka ŋga iduset. Ye Kristus tuku nyu mbolŋge ne wam ta ka ŋga sani ta ne pitaiwam kumuŋ kuga. Ne kam tuku. Sine ŋakmba tira kame tuku muŋgu kume purkeg. Ye wam ta idusmba ne ka ŋga sa ndanumba ake kusnanamŋgit. Ye Paulus ye buk saibo pilet. Ye Yesus Kristus tuku piro tanjo tukunu ye muli wandek tenje minet. Yeŋge ne kusnanamŋgit.

<sup>10</sup> Onesimus nu ne tuku piro agaŋ taŋaŋ ye nu tuku ne kusnanamŋgit. Kile nu ye tuku kiŋo taŋaŋ minit. Ye muli wandekŋge nu Yesus tuku son ŋgam tuku ndin tumen le nu son ŋgina le ye nu tuku mam minet. <sup>11</sup> Nu o buk ne ndoŋ minna ta nu kanyummba piro maye ndana. Kile nu piro mayenu kam tuku iduste. Ta tuku nu kile sile arŋeŋ sinzaŋsikam kumuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Ye Onesimus tuku kume purmba nu kukulet le ne tugum ilit. <sup>13</sup> Ye pasa mayenu tuku muli wandekŋge minet ta Onesimus nu ne tuku ma tumba ye turyuwa ŋga ŋgailkam iduset ta taŋaig. <sup>14</sup> Ye ambonja ne kusnanam iduset. Ne nanje wamduš dubimba wam mayenu ka ŋget.

**15** O tira, ye tejenmba iduset. Onesimus ait fagnu ne kusrenina ta nu wam mayenu tumba ne ndoŋ minmba minam tuku nu taŋana inde.

**16** Kile nu naŋe piro agaŋ taŋaŋ ndo kuga. Nu Yesus Kristus ndoŋ ulendika nu sine tuku tira ande. Nu ne tuku tira piro agaŋ taŋaŋ minit. Ta tuku ye nu iduset ta ne ye liyumba nu sungomba idusamŋat.

**17** Sile Kristus mbolŋe tuma minek ta idusmba kande Onesimus kaŋgermba ne ye tate taŋamba nu ta.

**18** Nu ne mbolŋe mbar ande kina e ko ne tuku agaŋ ndende kilna le lafuwam tuku minwaig kande nu tuku nyu kuyaram tuku ma mbolŋe ye tuku nyu kuyara.

**19** Ye Paulus yiŋe waimbi waŋe te kuyaret. Yeŋge lafuwamŋgit. Ne Kristus mbolŋe abo kitek tina ta ye tuku piro mbolŋe tina. Ta tuku ne wam ande ŋgailayam kumuŋ kuga ta ye ta tuku idus ndawet.

**20** O tira, ne Sungo Yesus idusmba ye tuku kusna te pitai ndamba turya. Sile Kristus mbolŋe tira minek ta alonu te-mayokmba ye tuku wamdus bul sera.

**21** O tira, ne ye tuku pasa pitaiwe nda ta ye kila. Ye tuku kusna pasa te ne limba naŋe wam dusmbi sungomba kamŋat ŋga ye idusmba waŋe te ne tuku kuyaret. **22** Ye tuku kinyam mbili ande wakeiwa. Tane ŋakmba ye tuku yabaŋmba minig tukunu Kuate nu ndin wakeiwa le mayok kambim tuku wamdus sungo ŋak minet.

**23** Epafras Yesus Kristus tuku piro tanjo ye ndoŋ muli wande te sinamŋe minek nu ne kaiye pasa tinit. **24** Markus Aristarkus Demas Lukas yiŋe piro tuma mbal nane mata ne kaiye pasa tinig.

**25** Singine Sungo Yesus Kristus nu ake sinaŋ tane ŋakmba make patikuwa.

Son.

## HIBRU

### Zu mbal tuku wanje

Gabat ande nu Zu mbal afu Yesus tuku son ḥginaig ta nane tuku wanje kuyarna te tugunu tejenmba.

Zu mbal afu Yesus tuku kume tuku saṅgri tomba ṫiṅginaig sulumba naṅgine tukul maṇau ambokok kus-rekinaig. Kusrekinaig ta naṅgine mbal afunje piti serninginaig le nane maṇau tukul kame ta dubikinaig. Taṇanaig le Yesus dubiwanu gabat andenje wanje te nane tuku wamduš te-tiwan tuku kuyarna.

Yesus nu ambokok maṇau ḥakmba kumumba maṇau kitek te-mayokna. Nu kumna sulumba nuje ndarembi sine muskil nduiye kile-tidiṅga singine pris gabat sungo minit. Ta tuku nane maṇau ambokok saṅgri kugatok ta nduiye kusreka Yesus ndo dubiwaig ḥga nu wanje te kuyarna.

#### Kuate tuku Kiṇo nu eŋel kame liniŋmba o mbolŋge minit

<sup>1</sup> O buk Kuate nu maṇau kise kisembi nuje pasa tugusek tuan taṇgo tuku miŋge mbolŋge kile-mayokka minanu le sine tuku wa mbuŋ kame nane isanu. <sup>2</sup> Ismba minnaig le ma ma kugawam tuku ait te mbolŋge nu nuje Kiṇo nuje mbolŋge nuje pasa te-mayokmba sasiṅgina. Agaŋ ndende ḥakmba nu wai mbolŋge patikam tuku nu Kiṇo nuje pilna. Tugu mbolŋge Kuate nu sakina le Kiṇo nujeŋge kilke te te-mayokna. <sup>3</sup> Kuate tuku kilja nu minit tuku maṇau ḥakmba nuje Kiṇo nuje mbolŋge minig le kaŋgerkeg. Nale ndindo minik. Kiṇo nujeŋge pasa saṅgrinu sakate le agaŋ ndende ḥakmba naṅgine ma mbolŋge minmba kumumbi piroka minmba minig. Nuje Kiṇo taṇge taṇgo tuku une sauke suluna sulumba Kuate Sungo Ndindo nu tuku ndinam kumamŋge samba mbolŋge minyokina. <sup>4</sup> Taṇana le Kuate nuje Kiṇo nyu sungo te-mayokna le nu tuku nyu taṇge eŋel

tuku nyu liniŋgina. Ta tuku nu nuje miroŋ mata eŋel kame ḥakmba liniŋgina. <sup>5</sup> Kuate nu nuje Kiṇo ta tejenmba sana.

Ne ye tuku Kiṇo. Kite ye ne tuku Mam mayok kinet ḥgina. *Mune 2.7*

Kuate nu eŋel ande taṇambaa sa ndana.

Nu maṇ nuje Kiṇo sana:

Ye ne tuku Mam mayok kaŋgit.

Ne ye tuku Kiṇo minamŋgat ḥga sana.

*2 Samuel 7.14*

Nu eŋel ande taṇambaa sa ndana.

<sup>6</sup> Kuate nuje Kiṇo mulum kilke te mbolŋge te-mayokam bafuna sulumba nu nuje Kiṇo nuje tuku tejenmba sakina.

Yiṇe eŋel kame, tane nu tuku nyu te-duŋga nu mbariŋap ḥgina. *Lo 32.43*

<sup>7</sup> Kuate nu nuje eŋel kame tuku tejenmba sakina.

Yiṇe eŋel kame nane bubre taṇaŋ kile-mayokket.

Yiṇe kukul mbal pa mane taṇaŋ kile-mayokket ḥgina. *Mune 104.44*

<sup>8</sup> Nu nuje Kiṇo tuku pasa tejenmba sakina.

Ne Kuate. Ne nyu sungo ḥak naŋe mbal kulatka minmba minamŋgat. Kugawe nda.

Ne kumumbi naŋe gageu kulatkate.

<sup>9</sup> Ne maṇau tiŋreknu ndo nzalinu ne maṇau ḥaigonu ḥakmba mbulmba pitaikate.

Ta tuku ye ne tuku Mbara naŋe mbal ḥgamukŋge ne sungomba make pilmba nyu sungo tinmba gare tinén ḥgina. *Mune 45.6*

<sup>10</sup> Kuate nu nuje Kiṇo tuku maṇ tejenmba sakina.

Sungo, ne tugu mbolŋge kilke te-mayokna.

Ne naŋe wai kuyarmbi samba pilna.

<sup>11</sup> Kilke samba ḥgisikamŋgaik ta ne taṇawee nda.

Ne minmba minamŋgat.

Kilke samba tawi taṇaŋ urfu patika ḥaigonŋgamŋgaik.

<sup>12</sup> Taṇawaik le taṇgo nu tawi tumba filfilte taṇambaa ne samba kilke filfilmba kile-sikamŋgat.

Nane tawi abonu kilmba tiŋgig taŋaŋ ne samba kilke urfunu kile-sika maŋ abonu kile-mayokkamŋat.

Nenje ndo mbilka kisemba mayok kine nda.

Ne tuku yar mata kugawe nda. Ne minmba minamŋat ḥgina.

*Mune 102.25*

<sup>13</sup> Kuate nu maŋ lato nuŋe Kiŋo sana:

Ne ye tuku ndinam kumam teŋge saŋgri ḥak minyok mina le ma ma yeŋe ne tuku ḥgueu mbal ḥakmba kile-ibeŋka ne tuku kupe kumnemŋe patikamŋit ḥgina. *Mune 110.1*

Nu eŋel ande pasa ta sa ndana. <sup>14</sup> Eŋel kame nane Kuate tuku pasa dubide tuku guwa ndo. Sine afu Kuatenŋe muskil kile-tidiŋgam tuku mineg mbal nu nane kukulniŋgit le pro sine tursiŋgig.

## 2

### *Kuate nu ndin mayenu te-mayokna*

<sup>1</sup> Kuate tuku Kiŋo nu o mbolŋe minit tukunu sine nu tuku pasa mayenu isgenj ta ake wamwamka li ndaka kurauka likube. Sine taŋa ndabe ta sine waŋ taŋaŋ kundu mayenu limba fare fare kumba ka ḥgisikamŋig.

<sup>2</sup> O buk Kuate nu eŋel kukulniŋgina le nane Moses tukul tunaig ta son saŋgri ḥak. Siŋgine mbuŋ kame pasa ta lukanaig ta lafunu kumumbi tinaig. <sup>3</sup> Sine siŋgine muskil kile-tidiŋgam tuku pasa mayenu Suŋgonje te-mayokmba sakina le nane isnaig mbalŋe sine kubeu siŋginaig. Kile sine pasa mayenu te ake wamwamka likeg ta sine taŋamba ndo lafunu tamŋig. <sup>4</sup> Kuate nu nuŋe pasa ta saŋgri pilemba wam yimyammbi nuŋe saŋgri kile-mayokka wam kitek ke likina. Nu nuŋe nzali dubimba Tukul Guwa tuku saŋgri yimyam niŋge likina.

<sup>5</sup> Kilke kitek prowam tuku sakig ta kilke ta kulatkam tuku Kuate nu nuŋe eŋel madi ndaniŋgina. <sup>6</sup> Kuate

tuku pasa mbolŋe ande nu tejenmba kuyarna.

O Kuate, taŋgo nu ima le ne mara mara nu idus timba minit. Nu ima le ne nu turam tuku kulaŋkate.

<sup>7</sup> Ne ait fagnu nu tumba eŋel kame kumnemŋe pilna.

Taŋana sulumba ne maŋ nu tumba te-mayokmba nyu suŋgo tuna.

<sup>8</sup> Ne agaŋ ndende ḥakmba kilmba nu kumnemŋe patikina. *Mune 8.4-6*

Taŋamba Kuate nu agaŋ ndende ḥakmba kilmba taŋgo kumnemŋe patikina. Agaŋ ande taŋonje kulat ndakanu taŋaŋ mine ndakate.

Son. Kile ait te mbolŋe agaŋ ndende ḥakmba taŋgo kumnemŋe minig le sine kaŋger ndakeg. <sup>9</sup> Kaŋger ndakeg ta Yesus kaŋgermba nu mbolŋe kila pileg. Kuate nu taŋgo ake sinaj make patika Yesus nu ḥakmba tuku kumwa ḥga nu tumba ait fagnu eŋel kame kumnemŋe pilna. Pilna le nu ḥakmba tuku kumna sulumba nyu suŋgo pasa ḥak mayok kina.

<sup>10</sup> Kuate nu agaŋ ndende ḥakmba kile-mayokkina. ḥakmba nu tuku nzali ndo dubiwam tuku minig. Nu taŋgo gudommba nuŋe kiŋo kame mayok ka nuŋe kilja tugumŋe minam tuku idusna sulumba nu kumumbi nane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgam tuku taŋgo rar suŋgo tuna. Yesus nu rar ta mbolŋe nu sine tuku gabat mayok ka sine tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgit.

<sup>11</sup> Taŋgo nane Kuate tuku mbal mayok kambim tuku ande nu atrau piro biyit ta nane nu ndoŋ tugu ndindo. ḥakmba Kuate tuku minig. Ta tuku siŋgine Suŋgo nu sine yabu ndaka yiŋe maib kame ḥga <sup>12</sup> sine ndoŋ minam tuku Mam nuŋe tejenmba sana.

Mam Kuate, ye ne tuku nyu suŋgo ta yiŋe maib kame ndoŋ te-mayokmba saka minamŋit.

Ye naŋe mbal ḥgamukŋe munembi ne tuku nyu te-dungamŋit ḥgina. *Mune 22.2*

<sup>13</sup> Nu maŋ kuyar ande mbolŋe tejenmba sakina.

Kuate, ye ne tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋget ɻgina. *Aisaia 8.17*

Pasa ande mata tejenmba.

Ye yiŋe maib kame Kuatenge ye sina ta ndoŋ minet ɻgina. *Aisaia 8.18*

<sup>14</sup> Kuate nu Yesus tuna mbal nane ɻgarosu ɻak. Ta tuku Kristus nu sine tanjaŋ ɻgarosu ɻak mayok kina.

Tanjamba nu maŋau ta dubimba nu kumna. Nu kumna ta tiŋga kume tuku saŋgri Satan te-ibenŋa sulumba <sup>15</sup> sine kumam tuku kuru-kuruka mineg ta sine tuku muskil kile-tidiŋga kuru kuru wam ta tukulna.

<sup>16</sup> Nu eŋel kame turkam tuku nde ndakina ta kilimok. Nu sine Abraham tuku tugu ɻakmba tur-siŋgam tuku ndekina. <sup>17</sup> Ta tuku

nu nuŋe maib kame minig tanjaŋ mayok kina. Wam ta mbolŋe ndo nu sine tuku pris sungo mayok kambim kumuŋ. Nu kumna sulumba nu Kuate tugumŋe sine mapeka sine tuku atrau piro kumumbi biyit le Kuate nu sine tuku une sauка gilaiŋgate. <sup>18</sup> Nu sine tanjo tanjaŋ mayok kina le Satan nu tagomba minna ta nu piti ta kamusna tukunu kile nu sine tago mbolŋe mineg ta nu sine tursiŋgam kumuŋ.

### 3

#### *Yesus nu Moses lite*

<sup>1</sup> Tira kame, Kuatenge sine ɻakmba wikina le sine nu tuku kuasmbi ndindo mineg. Nu Yesus kukulna le nu sine tuku pris sungo minit. Ta tuku siŋgine wamduš ɻakmba Yesus ndo idus tibe.

<sup>2</sup> O buk Moses nu Kuate tuku mbal ɻgamukŋe piro ke mayembä minna. Tanjamba ndo Yesus nu Kuatenge piro tuna ta nu piro ke mayena.

<sup>3</sup> Nale arŋen piro mayenaik ta Yesus nu Moses lite. Tanjo ande wande pilit ta sine wande tuku nyu te-du ndan̄geg. Sine tanjo tuku nyu te-dun̄geg. <sup>4</sup> Wande ɻakmba tanjongo patikade ta Kuate nu agaŋ ɻakmba tugu. <sup>5</sup> Moses nu piro tanjo ndo

Kuate tuku mbal ɻgamukŋe piro mayena. Kuate nu ɻgumneŋga wam kile-mayokkina ta nu wam ta tuku saka minna. <sup>6</sup> Kristus nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo minmba Kuate tuku mbal ɻgamukŋe piro mayena. Nu mbal ta tuku tugu. Sine wamduš saŋgrinu pilmba siŋgine Sungo tuku pasa alonu tairŋga minbe ta sine Kuate tuku mbaŋ nu tuku wande taŋaŋ mineg.

#### *Ngamuŋgal kilba tukul ndakam tuku pasa*

<sup>7</sup> Sine Tukul Guwa tuku pasa ise maybe. Nu tejenmba sana.

Kile ait te mbolŋe tane Kuate tuku pasa isig te

<sup>8</sup> tanjine mbuŋ Moses ndoŋ ma baknu mbolŋe minnaig tanjaŋ ɻgamuŋgal tukulmba kilba tukul ndakap.

Nane ye tuku wamduš mukuknu te gubra pile sam tuku tagotagonaig.

<sup>9</sup> Nane yar 40 ye tuku piro saŋgrinu yimyam kaŋgerkumba ta tuku nda idusmba ye tagotagoyumba minnaig.

<sup>10</sup> Ta tuku ye mbal ta tuku gubra tumba nane tuku tejenmba saken. Nane tuku wamduš tugusek kuga. Nane ye tuku maŋau katese ndade ɻgen.

<sup>11</sup> Ye nane tuku gubra sungo tumba pasa saŋgrinumbi tejenmba saken. Nane ye ndoŋ mabte nda ɻgen. *Mune 95.7-11*

Tukul Guwa nu tanjamba Kuate tuku miŋge pasa sakina.

<sup>12</sup> Tira kame, tane riroŋ mayewap. Ande tane ɻgamukŋe wamduš tugusek kugatok minmba Kuate abo minmba minit nu talamba pitai-wikat. <sup>13</sup> Ki ait mindek tanjine tanjine muŋgu saŋgri pileniŋgap. Tane kile abo ɻak minig ait mbolŋe maŋau ta kusre ndawap. Tane tanja ndawap ta une maŋau tanje tane didikuwa le tanjine ɻgamuŋgal tukulkikat. <sup>14</sup> Amboŋga sine Kristus wamduš ndindombi tigen. Sine maŋau ta kusre ndambä tanjamba ndo

minbe ta sine nu tugumŋe gare ɳak minamŋig.

<sup>15</sup> Kuate tuku pasa wam ta tuku tejenmba sakate.

Kile ait te mbolŋe tane Kuate tuku pasa isig te tanjine mbun kame taŋaŋ ɳgamuŋgal tukulmba kilba tukul ndawap ɳga sakate.

*Mune 95.7-11*

<sup>16</sup> Tane idusap. Ima kate ɳgamuŋgal tukulmba kilba tukulnaig e? Moses nu nane ɳakmba kilm̄ba Isip kusremba kinaig mbal ta. <sup>17</sup> Ima kate tuku Kuate nu yar 40 mbolŋe gubratina e? Nane wam ɳaigonu ke lika ma baknu mbolŋe kume farnaig mbal ta. <sup>18</sup> Ima kate tuku Kuate nu pasa saŋgrimbi nane ye ndoŋ mabte nda ɳgina e? Nane nu tuku pasa ismba dubi ndanaig mbal ta. <sup>19</sup> Nane Kuate talamba nu kumuŋ kuga ɳga idusnaig tukunu nane nu ndoŋ mabte ndakinaig.

## 4

### *Kuate nu taŋgo ndoŋ mabtam tuku iduste*

<sup>1</sup> Kuate nu taŋgo afu nu ndoŋ mabtam tuku pasa saŋgrinu pilna ta kile minit. Kuga ndate. Ta tuku sine kurukuruka kurau maybe. Sine Kuate ndoŋ mabtam tuku wam lisinqikat. <sup>2</sup> Sine siŋgine mbuŋ kame buk minnaig taŋaŋ kile mata pasa mayenu iseg. Nane pasa mayenu ismba talakinaig tukunu pasa ta nane tur ndakina. <sup>3-5</sup> Sine nu tuku pasa ismba son ɳgeg mbal ndo Kuate ndoŋ mabta mineg. Kuate nu tugu mbolŋe agaŋ ndende ɳakmba kile-mayokka nuŋe piro ɳakmba sugluka mabtina. Kuate tuku pasa mbolŋe ande nu mara 7 tuku tejenmba kuyarna.

Kuate nu mara 7 mbolŋe nuŋe piro ɳakmba sugluka mabtina ɳga kuyarna. *Mulum Pasa 2.2*

Afu nu ndoŋ mabtam tuku Kuate nu sakina ta nane nu talamba pitainaig le nu nane tuku tejenmba sakina.

Ye gubra suŋgo tumba pasa saŋgrinumbi tejenmba saken:

Nane ye ndoŋ mabte nda ɳga saken.

*Mune 95.11*

<sup>6</sup> Pasa tanje sine tejenmba tumsingit. Kuate nu taŋgo ndoŋ mabtam tuku iduste. Nane amboŋga Kuate tuku pasa mayenu isnaig mbal ta nane nu talamba nu ndoŋ mabte ndakinaig. <sup>7</sup> Ta tuku ɳgumneŋga Kuate nu taŋgo ndoŋ mabtam tuku ait ande temayokna ta kite ki ait noten. Ye David tuku pasa buk satiŋgit ta Kuate nu tejenmba sakate.

Kile ki ait te mbolŋe tane Kuate tuku pasa isig te ɳgamuŋgal tukulmba kilba tukul ndawap ɳgate.

*Mune 95.7-8*

### *Kuate ndoŋ mabteg wam kilke mbolok kuga*

<sup>8</sup> Yosua nu Israel mbal kilm̄ba Kanan kilke mbol promba nane Kuate ndoŋ mabte ndakinaig. Nane tanjamba mabtinaig kande Kuate nu ɳgumneŋga maŋ mabtam tuku ait ande sa ndakina kande. <sup>9</sup> Kuate nu nuŋe piro ke suluna sulumba mabtina tanjamba ndo nuŋe mbal nu tugumŋe mabtamŋgaig. <sup>10</sup> Sine Kuate ndoŋ mabteg ta nu nuŋe piro sugluka mabtina tanjamba ndo sine siŋgine piro tuku saŋri kusremba Kuate tuku saŋri tomba tinga mabteg. <sup>11</sup> Sine tanjamba nu ndoŋ mabtam tuku wamduš saŋgrinu pilmba dirnaŋgube. Ande nu pasa mayenu ismba talakuwa ta nu siŋgine mbuŋ kame taŋaŋ Kuate ndoŋ mabte nda.

<sup>12</sup> Kuate tuku mingje pasa saŋri ɳayo abo ɳak minmba minit. Pasa ta kame bagi agonu limba nu agok ɳayo. Nu taŋgo tuku ɳgamuŋgal nduasemba ka sinam nziŋe kilke mbolok maŋau samba mbolok maŋau ɳamu fetka kilimok kile-mayokkate. Taŋgo tuku wamduš nzali kise kise kam idusde ta nu kiŋgenka kila minit. <sup>13</sup> Agaŋ ande Kuate am mbolŋe kuirka minam kumuŋ kuga. Sine tuku wam ɳakmba nu am mbolŋe mayokŋe minig. Ngumneŋga nu sine pilesiŋguwa le sine ta son ɳgamŋig.

*Yesus nu sine tuku pris suŋgo*

<sup>14</sup> Singine pris sungo nu samba mbol kina sulumba kile Kuate tugumnjge minit. Nu Kuate tuku kiño nuje Yesus. Ta tuku pasa mayenu iseg te biye debe. <sup>15</sup> Singine pris sungo nu kilke te mbolnje minmba tago ḥakmba nu mbolnje pronaig ta nu mbar ndana. Tago mbolnje sine sañgri kugatok ta nu kila pilna sulumba sine sinasinqit. <sup>16</sup> Ta tuku sine kuru kuru kugatok wamduis bulok Kuate tugum kab. Nu ake sinaj tanjo make patika turkam iduste. Sine nu tugum kab ta nu sine mapeka siñgine piti ait mbolnje tursinqit.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Sine tanjo ḥgamuknjge tanjo afu atrau piro biyam tuku mayok kinig ta nane sine ḥakmba tuku Kuate am mbolnje pirokade. Sine agañ afu Kuate tambim tuku ninjeg le nane Kuate tuku patikade sulumba siñgine une saukam tuku agañmor bale farmba atraukade. <sup>2</sup> Pris mbal nane tanjo ndo nane sine tanjañ mbar ḥak. Ta tuku nane katese ndade mbal mbarde mbal wamduis bafumbi kulatka piroka minig. <sup>3</sup> Pris mbal mbar ḥak tukunu nane tanjo tuku une saukam tuku agañmor bale farmba atraukade ta nañgine une tuku turmba atraukade.

<sup>4</sup> Tanjo ande nu nuje wamduismbi atrau piro biyam tuku nuje nyu te-mayokam kumuñ kuga. Kuatenge madiningit mbal ndo piro ta biyam kumuñ. Abo abo nu Aron tanjamba madina. <sup>5</sup> Kristus nu mata nuje wamduismbi pris sungo mayok kam-bim tuku nu nuje nyu te-mayok ndana. Kuatenge Kristus nu piro ta kam tuku madina sulumba sana:

Ne ye tuku Kiño. Kite ye ne tuku Mam mayok kinet ḥgina. *Mune 2.7*

<sup>6</sup> Kuate tuku kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Ne Melkisedek tanjañ pris minmba minamnjgat ḥgate. *Mune 110.4*

<sup>7</sup> Yesus nu kilke mbolok tanjo minmba nuje kume mbolnje Kuatenge nu tuku muskil te-tiwam kumuñ ḥga Kuate yabañmba sungomba malmbika

sarsarmba minna. Nu wamduis ndindo ḥak Kuate kumnemnjge minna le Kuate nu tuku yabañ pasa ta isna.

<sup>8</sup> Yesus nu Kuate tuku Kiño ta nu mata piti sugo kamusna. Piti ta mbolnje Kuate kumnemnjge minam tuku wam ta nu kila pile mayena. <sup>9-10</sup> Nu Kuate tuku nzali ndo dubimba piti kamusmba minna ma ma nu kumumbi mayok kina. Nu kumumbi mayok kina le Kuate nu nuje Kiño ta tejenmba sana. Ne Melkisedek tanjañ pris sungo minmba minamnjgat ḥgina. Nu pris sungo mayok ka sine nu tuku pasa dubiweg mbal sine muskil kile-tidiñga abo minmba minam tuku siñgit.

### *Sine Kristus tuku wam ḥakmba kila pilmba sugokube*

<sup>11</sup> Sine Melkisedek tuku wam afu gudommba satiñgam iduseg ta tane pasa isam tuku ḥgaro wasni ḥak pronaig tukunu sine tugunu ḥakmba tumtiñgam tuku piro kareñkeg.

<sup>12</sup> Tane o buk Kuate tuku pasa isnaig ta kile tane nane afu tumniñgam tuku ta tane kumuñ kuga. Sine mañ pasa ndui ta tugu patika tumtiñgam iduseg. Tane kiño dabro tanjañ amo ndo nyam kumuñ. Tane nyamagan kareñnu nyam kumuñ kuga. <sup>13</sup> Kiño dabro amo ndo nyumba minit tanjañ tane mañau tiñreknu katese ndamba mbirimbarmba minig. <sup>14</sup> Tanjo sugorje ndo nyamagan kareñnu nyade. Nane mara mara mañau tiñreknu dubika wam magenu ḥaigonu pitik katesede sulumba wam magenu ta ndo dubikade.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Sine Kristus tuku pasa amo suk ta buk ismba kila pilgeñ tukunu kile sine nu tuku pasa nyamagan kareñnu suk ta isam tuku wamduis pilmba ka sugokube. Sine makek mañ lato lato sigrika wande palmbim kumuñ kuga. Sine buk wam kame alo kugatok dubikigen ta kusreka ḥgamuñgal biye mbilmba makek kareñnu siriwanu tanjañ <sup>2</sup> kule pisne mañau e

ko tanjo mbolŋe wai patinu tuku maŋau sine kila pilgen. Sine tanjo kummba maŋ tiŋga e ko mbal ɻaigonu lafu ɻayonu tumba minmba minam tuku pasa ta mata sine buk kila pilgen. Ta tuku kile sine pasa alo sugo ɻak isam tuku wamduš pilmba ka sugokube. <sup>3</sup> Kuate nuŋe ndin tumsiŋguwa ta sine ndin ta mbolŋe sugokamŋig.

<sup>4</sup> Nane afu Kristus tuku wam katese mayemba maŋ kusrewaig ta nane kile-luka kilam tuku ndin ande kaŋger ndaweg. Ta ndaŋjam? Kuate tuku bulu tanjo nane tuku wamduš kilŋaniŋgina. Kuate nu ake siŋaŋ tanjo make patikate wam ta naŋgine wamduš sinamŋe kamusnaig. Nane Tukul Guwa mata tinaig. <sup>5</sup> Nane Kuate tuku pasa ismba tagonaig ta mayenu ɻga idusnaig. Kilke kitek tuku saŋgri minmba minam tuku ta mata kamusnaig. <sup>6</sup> Nane Kristus tuku wam ɻakmba ta kila patika maŋ kusrekuwaig ta nane Kuate tuku Kiŋo ɻgumnemba nu tumba naŋgine waimbi lato maŋ ail kazrai mbolŋe daŋŋganu sukde. Nane nu tuku nyu ɻayo silide le ɻakmba kaŋgererde. Ta tuku nane ɻgamuŋgal biye mbilam tuku ndin ande mine ndakate.

<sup>7</sup> Tane kilke tuku maŋau kaŋgerap. Mara mara sawe piyomba kilke mbolŋe ndekate ta kilke nu sawe tate sulumba tanjo tuku piro turka nyamagaŋ magenu tiŋgade ta Kuate nu kilke ta nyaro mayenu tuwit. <sup>8</sup> Kilke ande sawe tate sulumba aŋga ɻaigonu prode ta kilke ta piro kugatok. Kuate nu kilke ta kasuram bafute. Ngumneŋga nu kilke ta piyamŋig.

<sup>9</sup> Tira kame, sine tane pasa pitinu satiŋgig ta Kuate nu tane mbolŋe taŋawe nda ɻga sine iduseg. Kuate nu tane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge tiŋguwa le tane nu kaŋgeramŋgaig. <sup>10</sup> Tane Kuate tuku kume purmba nu tuku mbal turka minig wam ta Kuate nu gilaiŋge nda. <sup>11</sup> Tane ɻakmba tanjine maŋau mayenu ta biye demba miŋap le ma ma wam tairŋga minig

ta alonu promba tane tumail pu-lutingamŋat. <sup>12</sup> Tane kanyummiba ɻgaro wasni ɻak mine ndakap. Kuate nu tanjo mbolŋe wam magenu kamŋgit ɻga sakina ta o buk nane afu nu kumuŋ ɻga ɻgamuŋgal mukuk tairŋga minnaig ma ma kile nane Kuate tugumŋe kaŋgerkade. Tane nane taŋaŋ minap.

<sup>13</sup> O buk Kuate nu wam mayenu ande kam tuku Abraham sana ta nuŋe pasa saŋgri pilewam tuku Suŋgo ande nu limba mine ndakina le nu nuŋe nyu tambi pasa saŋgri pilemba tejenimba Abraham sana: <sup>14</sup> Ye Suŋgo. Ye siŋka ne mbolŋe wam mayenu kamŋgit. Yenŋe ne tuku ndare tetugewi le suŋgokamŋat ɻga Abraham sana le <sup>15</sup> nu ɻgamuŋgal mukuk tairŋga minna ma ma tina.

<sup>16</sup> Sine tanjo siŋgine pasa saŋgri pilewam tuku siŋgine nyu tambi sa ndakeg. Siŋgine mbara nu tuku nyumbi sine pasa saŋgri pileweg. Maŋau ta mbolŋe ande nu sine tuku pasa pitaiwam kumuŋ kuga.

<sup>17</sup> Kuate nu nuŋe mbal mbolŋe wam mayenu kam tuku sakina ta nu wamduš biye mbil ndamba siŋka kamŋat ɻga sine idusbe ɻga nu tanjo tuku maŋau dubimba nuŋe nyumbi nuŋe pasa saŋgri pilena. <sup>18</sup> Kuate nu pasa sakate ko nuŋe nyumbi saŋgri pilette wam ar ta mbilka kise mayok kine nda. Nu yabrikam kumuŋ kuga. Sine afu Kuatenŋe tursiŋguwa ɻga kua ka nu tugum kineg mbal sine nu tuku pasa biye demba ɻgamuŋgal mukuk alonu tairŋga minbe ɻga nu wam armba te kile-mayokkina. Nu nuŋe pasa sakina sulumba maŋ nuŋe nyumbi saŋgri pilena.

<sup>19</sup> Wam armba ta mbolŋe sine nu tuku pasa alonu tairŋga mineg mbal waŋ aŋga ndiŋkanu taŋaŋ bike ndakeg. Siŋgine aŋga ta samba mbolŋe tukul tawi sinamŋe Kuate tugumŋe minit. Purkam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>20</sup> Yesus nu Melkisedek taŋaŋ pris suŋgo minmba nu amboŋga sine tuku ndin wakeimba sinam kumba

sinenu ḥga Kuate tumailamŋe pris piro biy়ma minmba minit.

## 7

### *Melkisedek nu pris mbal ḥakmba liningina*

<sup>1</sup> Melkisedek nu taŋgo sungo nyu ḥak ma ande nyunu Salem kulatkina. Nu Kuate tuku pris minna. Mara ande Abraham taŋgo sugo afu ndoŋ kame bumba nu nane ḥakmba kile-ibenka nu luka kumba ndinŋe Melkisedek te-silikina le nu nyaro pasa tuna. <sup>2</sup> Taŋana le nu Melkisedek nu taŋgo sungo ḥga nuŋe agan̄ ndende ḥakmba maŋgur 10 patika ande tumba nu tuna.

Melkisedek nyu tugunu ta Maŋau Tiŋreknu tuku Gabat. Nu kulatkina ma Salem nyu tugunu ta Wamduš Bulok. Ta tuku nu mata wamduš bulok tuku gabat. <sup>3</sup> Melkisedek tuku ina mam nu tuku wa mbuŋ kame tuku pasa ande ta tuku mine ndakate. Nu prona tuku tugu e ko kumna tuku tugu ta sine gilai. Nu wam ta kugatok taŋaj minna. Nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo taŋaj nu pris minmba minit.

<sup>4</sup> Melkisedek nu sinča nyu sungo. Siŋgine mbuŋ sungo Abraham tuku wam kaŋgerap. Nu gabat afu ndoŋ kame buna sulumba gabis agan̄ ndende kilna ta maŋgur 10 patika ande tumba Melkisedek tuna.

<sup>5</sup> Ngumneŋga Levi tuku mbuŋ afu atrau piro biyam tuku Kuatenge madiniŋgina. Nane atrau piro biynaig sulumba naŋgine mbal tuku agan̄ ndende maŋgur 10 patika ande didika kilnaig. Nane naŋgine mbal lininginaig ta tuku kuga. Nane ḥakmba Abraham tuku mbuŋ. Nane Moses tuku tukul ande dubimba naŋgine mbal tuku agan̄ ndende kilnaig.

<sup>6</sup> Melkisedek nu Levi tuku ndare kuga. Abraham nu agan̄ ndende maŋgur 10 patika ande tumba nu tuna le Melkisedek nu sungo tukunu nu ndek yaimba kilna. Nu kilna sulumba nu Abraham nyaro pasa tuna. Abraham nu ake taŋgo kuga. Kuate nu taŋgo mbolŋe wam mayewam

idusna sulumba nu Abraham pasa mayenu ta tuna.

<sup>7</sup> Ima nu sungo? Taŋgo nu nyaro pasa tuwit ta e ko nyaro pasa tate ta? Taŋgo nu nyaro pasa tuwit nu sungo. Ta tuku Melkisedek nu sinča Abraham lite. <sup>8</sup> Levi tuku mbuŋ afu naŋgine mbal tuku agan̄ ndende maŋgur ande kilnaig ta nane taŋgo ndo ḥakmba kume far sulunaig. Melkisedek nu Abraham tuku agan̄ ndende maŋgur ande kilna ta kuyar pasa nu tuku tejenmba sakate. Nu abo ḥak minmba minit ḥgate.

<sup>9-10</sup> Melkisedek nu ndinŋe Levi tuku mbuŋ Abraham kaŋgerna le ait ta mbolŋe Levi kugatok ta nu mbuŋ nuŋe tuku fuŋgul sinamŋe minna. Abraham nu nuŋe agan̄ ndende maŋgur 10 patika ande Melkisedek tuna ta nu nuŋe ndare Levi tuku turmba Melkisedek tambinu taŋaj kina. Ta tuku kile Levi tuku mbuŋ afu naŋgine mbal tuku agan̄ ndende ndui ndui yaika kilig ta nane pris sungo Melkisedek li ndade.

### *Yesus nu Aron lite*

<sup>11</sup> Kuate nu Levi tuku tugu Aron tuku ndare nane pris piro biy়ma kumatkuwaig ḥga nu tukul maŋau taŋgo pino dubiwam tuku te-mayokna. Naŋgine piro ta mbolŋe taŋgo pino Kuate am mbolŋe kumumbi mayok kinaig kande pris kitek ande mayok nda kina kande. Pris kitek mayok kina ta nu Aron tuku ndare kuga. Nu Melkisedek taŋaj mayok kina.

<sup>12</sup> Pris kitek mayok kuwa ta tukul maŋau kitek turmba mayok kinit. Tukul ambokok kugate. <sup>13</sup> Pris kitek ye sakit ta nu Levi tuku tugu kuga. Nu Yuda tuku tugu. Yuda tuku mbuŋ ande atrau mbain mbolŋe atrau ndakina. <sup>14</sup> Siŋgine Sungo Yesus nu Yuda tuku tugu mbolŋe prona wam ta sine ḥakmba kila. Moses nu atrau piro biyam tuku Israel mbal saningina ta nu Yuda tuku nyu te-mayok ndana. Ta tuku tukul maŋau ambokok sinamŋe Yuda tuku tugu ande pris piro biyam kumuŋ kuga.

**15** Pris kitek Melkisedek taŋaŋ mayok kina wam ta mbolŋe sine kilimok kaŋgereg. Maŋau kitek turmba mayok kina. **16** Yesus nu pris mayok kina ta tukul ande dubimba pris mayok nda kina. Nuŋe mbuŋ ande pris piro biye ndakina. Nu abo ŋak minmba minam tuku nuŋe saŋgri tambi nu pris mayok ka piro ta tina. **17** Kuatenge nu tuku tejenmba sakina. Ne Melkisedek taŋaŋ pris minmba minamŋat.

**18-19** Ambokok maŋau ta gisleknu. Taŋgo pino tur ndakina. Tukul maŋau mbolŋe nane tiŋreknu mayok ndakinaig le Kuate nu maŋau ta te-sina. Kile maŋau kitek Yesus mbolŋe alonu tamŋig ŋga tairŋga mineg maŋau ta kumun. Sine nu mbolŋe kumumbi mayok ka Kuate tugum kineg.

**20-21** Pris ambokok nane atrau piro biyam tuku Kuate nu saniŋgina ta nuŋe nyumbi pasa saŋgri pile ndana. Nu Yesus pris mayok kambim tuku sakina ta nu nuŋe nyumbi pasa ta saŋgri pilemba sana: Ye Sunjo. Ye yiŋe pasa yiŋe nyumbi saŋgri pilemba saken. Ye wamduš mbilmba kisembalike minmba minamŋat ŋgina.

**22** Kuate nuŋe pasa saŋgri pilemba nu Yesus pris minmba minam tuku pilna. Ta tuku nu pasa kitek Kuatenge katna ta kulatka minwa le alonu ku-gawe nda. Minmba minamŋat. Ta tuku pasa kitek taŋge o buk Moses ndoŋ pasa katna ta lite.

**23** Pris ambokok nane ŋakmba kume likinaig. Ta tuku nane lafu-lafuka pris piro biyam minanu. **24** Yesus nu abo ŋak minmba minit tukunu nuŋe atrau piro kusrewe nda. **25** Nu mara mara abo minmba samba mbolŋe Kuate tugumŋe taŋgo tuku yabaŋmba minit. Nane afu nu tuku piro tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋga Kuate tugum kinig mbal nu nane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋga minit.

**26** Yesus nu kumumbi sine tuku atrau piro biyit. Nu purfeŋnu. Mbar ande nu mbolŋe mine ndakate.

Nu sine taŋgo taŋan mine ndakate. Nu une kugatok. Kuatenge nu te-dunja samba mbolŋe pilmba nyu sunjo tuna. **27** Pris ambokok nane mara mindek ambonja naŋgine une sauка ŋgumneŋga taŋgo pino tuku une sauکam tuku agaŋmor bale farmba atraukanu ta Yesus nu taŋa ndana. Nu nuŋe ŋgarosu kumam tuku pilna le afuŋge nu balenaig le atraukan nduina. Not ndo. **28** Tukul maŋau sinamŋe Kuate nu sine taŋgo une ŋak kilmba atrau piro biyam tuku patikina. Ngumneŋga nu pris kitek piro biyam tuku Kuate nu nuŋe nyumbi pasa saŋgri pilemba ta nu nuŋe Kiŋo nuŋe pilna. Nuŋe Kiŋo ta nu purfeŋnu minmba nu pris sunjo kumumbi mayok ka taŋamba minmba minit.

## 8

### *Yesus nu pasa kitek kulatkate*

**1** Ye pasa ŋakmba sake likit ta tugunu tejenmba. Singine pris sunjo Yesus nu samba mbolŋe Kuate tuku ndinam kumamŋe minyok minit.

**2** Nu samba mbolŋe Kuate tuku wande tugusek ta sinamŋe nuŋe atrau piro kumba minit. Wande ta Kuatenge pilna tuku. Taŋgonge pile ndakinaig.

**3** Pris sugo nane agaŋ yimyam Kuate tumba agaŋmor kilmba bale farde. Nane atrau piro ta ke likam tuku pris nyu tinaig. Singine pris sunjo nu mata piro ta kam tuku nyu tina. Nu agaŋ ande Kuate atraukan kumun.

**4** Yesus nu kilke te mbolŋe minit kande nu atrau piro biye ndakate kande. Pris gudommba Moses tuku maŋau mbolŋe tukul dubimba agaŋ yimyam kilmba Kuate atrauka tuwig.

**5** Kilke te mbolŋe atrau piro kade mbaŋ nane samba mbolŋe piro tu-gusek ta tuku kanunu ndo kade. Moses nu tawi wande palmbim ba-funa le Kuate nu wam pagumba sana:

Ne isa. Ne buk tabe mbolŋe minna le ye wande kanunu te-mayokmba tumnen taŋamba ndo pale ŋgina. *Kisim Bek 25.40*

<sup>6</sup> Kuate nu alonu sunjomba prowamŋaig ŋga pasa kitek katna. Kile Kristus nu alonu ta kile-mayokkate. Pasa kitek tuku alonu sunjokanu pasa ambokok lite. Ta tuku atrau piro Kuate nu Kristus tuna taŋge pris mbal tuku piro ambokok mata lite. <sup>7</sup> Kuate nu Moses ndoŋ pasa katna ta sinamŋe taŋgo pino kumumbi minnaig kande nu maŋ pasa kitek kat ndana kande. <sup>8</sup> Kuate nu tukul pasa kumnemŋe minnaig mbal nu nane ndoŋ pasa ŋjak minmba tejenmba sakina.

Ye Sunjo, ye satiŋgamŋgit. Ait ande prowa le ye Israel mbal ndoŋ Yuda mbal turmba pasa kitek saŋgrinu katamŋgit.

<sup>9</sup> Ye o buk Israel mbal tuku mbuŋ turka ndin te-mayoken le Isip kusremba kinaig ait mbolŋe nane pasa saŋgrinu katen taŋamba kuga. Nane ye tuku pasa ta dubi maye ndamba kusrenaig le ye nane ŋgumnenŋgen.

<sup>10</sup> Ye Sunjo ye satiŋgamŋgit. Ngumneŋga ait kumurguwa le ye pasa kitek tejenmba Israel mbal ndoŋ katamŋgit. Ye yiŋe tukul pasa ŋakmba nane dubi magekam tuku nane tuku ŋgamuŋgal sinamŋe patike likamŋgit. Ye nane tuku Mbara Sunjo mini le nane yiŋe mbal minamŋgaig.

<sup>11</sup> Nane naŋgine kilke tuma mbal naŋgine ndare Kuate tuku kila pilwaig ŋga maŋ tumniŋge nda.

Nyu ŋjak nyu kugatok mbal nane ŋakmba ait ta mbolŋe ye kila minamŋgaig.

<sup>12</sup> Ye nane mapeka naŋgine wam ŋaigonu sauke niŋgamŋgit. Taŋawi sulumba ye nane tuku une ŋakmba gilaiŋgamŋgit ŋgina. *Yeremia 31.31-34*

<sup>13</sup> Kuate nu pasa kitek katam saka nu pasa ambokok te-sina le piro kugatok minit. Nu piro kugatok minmba ŋgisinu bafute.

## 9

### *Kuate mbariŋjam tuku kilke mbolok tawi wande*

<sup>1</sup> Pasa amboŋga Kuate nu Moses ndoŋ katna ta nane ta sinamŋe fare fare Kuate mbariŋ ndanaig. Nane tukul afu dubika nu mbariŋnaig. Nane nu mbariŋjam tuku kilke te mbolok tawi wande pilnaig. <sup>2</sup> Nane wande tumailamŋe bulu ande mbain mbolŋe pilnaig. Tukul bret Kuate am mbolŋe patikinaig tuku mata mbain ta mbolŋe minnaig. Tawi wande ta nyunu tukul wande.

<sup>3</sup> Tukul wande ta ŋgamuŋge malanja tukulanu tawi sunjokanu minna. Tawi ta ŋgumnenŋge tawi ma ande minna ta nyunu tukul wande sunjo.

<sup>4</sup> Wande ta sinamŋe mbain ande agaŋ afu pasokanu le mundur magenu prowanu ta minna. Mbain ta nane golmbi wakeinaig. Kuate nu Israel mbal ndoŋ pasa katna ta tuku bokis mata minna. Nane ŋgaronu golmbi wakeinaig. Ndame armba tukul pasa kuyaranu ŋjak, gol waim mana fudiŋndo ŋjak, Aron tuku ndumndum kuzru prona ta ŋakmba bokis sinamŋe patikinaig.

<sup>5</sup> Bokis mbolŋe eŋel armba wakeika patikinaig. Eŋel ar ta magenu ndo kilja ŋjak. Nale nakile salmban kuitka bokis tukulnu songinaik. Kuate nu taŋgo tuku mbar saukam tuku pris sunjo nu bokis tukulnu ta mbolŋe agaŋmor ndarenu bareŋanu. Sine kile tawi wande tuku agaŋ ndende ŋakmba satiŋgam tuku ait kuga.

<sup>6</sup> Nane taŋamba tawi wande tuku agaŋ ndende ŋakmba patike likinaig.

Pris mbal nane mara mara wande tumailam ta sinam kumba atrau piro yimyam kumba minnaig. <sup>7</sup> Tawi ma ŋgumnenŋge minna ta pris sunjo ndo nu wande ta sinam kambinu. Mara mara kuga. Yar ndindo sinamŋe ki ait ndindo ndo nu wande ta sinam

kambinu. Nu kambim ḥga agaṇmor ndare kilmba nuṇe mbar, taṇgo pino tuku mbar, mbar afu nane kumba kamus ndanaig ta ḥakmba saukam tuku Kuate atraukanu. <sup>8</sup> Maṇau ta mbolŋe Tukul Guwa nu tejenmba sine tumsiṇgit. Ambokok maṇau sinamŋe tukul wande tumailamŋe atrau piro kuga ndawa ta ake taṇgo nu tukul wande sungo ḥgumnem ta sinam kumba Kuate tugum kambim kumuṇ kuga.

<sup>9</sup> Tawi wande ta maṇau kitek te tuku kanunu ndo. Maṇau ta sinamŋe nane Kuate mbarinjam ḥga agaṇ yimyam Kuate tuku patika agaṇmor kilmba bale farmba atrauka taṇamba taṇamba minnaig. Nane taṇanaig ta naṇgine mbar maṇau tuku pitī naṇgine wamduś sinamŋe minnaig. <sup>10</sup> Nane kule le nyamagaṇ tuku tukul ḥgarosu agaṇ ndende minyanje likam tuku tukul ta ndo dubika minnaig. Tukul ḥakmba ta ḥgarosu tuku ndo. Nane tukul kame ta dubika minwaig le Kuate nu maṇau kitek te-mayokuwa le tukul kame ta saṇgri kugawamŋgaig.

<sup>11</sup> Nane tukul maṇau dubika minnaig le ta ḥgamukŋe Kuate tugumŋe ḥgamurŋal mukuk ḥak minam tuku maṇau prona. Kristus nu pro maṇau ta tuku pris sungo mayok kina. Nu Kuate tuku wande sinam kumba ka pris sungo piro biyit ta kilke mbolok wande kuga. Samba mbolok wande tugusek. Taṇoṇge pile ndakinaig tuku. <sup>12</sup> Nu wande ta tuku tukul wande sungo nduiye sinam kina. Nu pris sungo ambokok taṇaŋ meme le makau fat tuku ndare kilmba tukul wande sungo sinam kine ndakina. Nu nuṇe ndare tumba ka ndare tambi sine piyasimba sine tuku muskil nduiye kile-tidiŋgina.

<sup>13</sup> Maṇau ambokok dubimba nane meme le makau pailnu tuku ndare kilmba makau paṇgar fatnu pasokinaig tuku kuke tugu ta tur mbilmba taṇgo nu wam afu mbolŋe kutur ki-lanu ta nane mbolŋe bareṇniŋginaig.

Bareṇniŋginaig le naṇgine ḥgarosu tuku kutur saukinaig.

<sup>14</sup> Kristus tuku ndarenge agaṇmor ndare tuku piro lite. Nu purfeṇu ndo minmba nuṇe minmba minam tuku maṇau tuku saṇgri mbolŋe nuṇe ḥgarosu kumam tuku pilmba Kuate atraukina. Wam afu dubikeg le tur ndasingig le wamduś pitī ḥak mineg ta nuṇe ndarembi mbar ta ḥakmba sauke suluwa le sine ḥgamurŋal mukuk ḥak Kuate mbarinjam kumuṇ. <sup>15</sup> Pasa kitek Kuate katna ta kile Kristus nu alonu kile-mayokkate. Nu tuku kume mbolŋe pasa ambonja katna ta kumnemŋe minmba mbarde mbal muskil kile-tidiŋgina. Kile Kuate nu o buk sakina taṇamba nu wikade mbal ḥakmba nuṇe wam magenu kilam tuku minig.

<sup>16</sup> Taṇgo ande ḥgumneŋga ye kumi le ye tuku agaṇ ndende yiṇe mbaṇŋe kilam tuku ḥga idusmba nu wanje ande kuyarmba pilit. Taṇgo ta nu kumit le ndo nu tuku agaṇ ndende kuembol walmba kilig. <sup>17</sup> Nu nuṇe pasa kuyarte sulumbu nu abo minit ta kuyar ta alo kugatok taṇaŋ minit. Nu kumit le ndo alonu mayok kinit. <sup>18</sup> Wam ndui ta ndo Kuate nu pasa o buk taṇgo ndonj katna ta alonu mayok kuwa ḥga tane agaṇmor bale farap ḥgina. Ndare tambi pasa katna ta tugu pilnaig ta tejenmba. <sup>19</sup> Moses nu tukul pasa ḥakmba taṇgo pino saniŋgina sulumbu nu makau fat le meme tuku ndare kilmba kule tur mbilna. Taṇamba nu sipsip ḥguenu gurgur kilmba hisop ail waṇenu tur kusmba pilna le ndare sinam kina. Kina le tumba bareṇna le tukul kuyaranu wanje taṇgo turmba mbol ki-naig. <sup>20</sup> Taṇamba Moses ndek sakina: Tane dubikam tuku Kuate nu tane ndonj pasa katna ta ndare tembi tugu pilit ḥgina.

<sup>21</sup> Nu wam kina taṇamba ndo ndare ta tumba ka tawi wande sinamŋe Kuate atraukam tuku agaṇ ndende ḥakmba mbolŋe bareṇniŋgina. <sup>22</sup> Moses tuku tukul

maŋau ta sinamŋe kutur ɻakmba mayok kinaig ta ndarembi ndo saukinaig. Ndare kutu ndate ta tanjo tuku une sau ndakate.

*Yesus nu kummba sine tuku une saukina*

<sup>23-24</sup> Maŋau ambokok sinamŋe nane agaŋmor ndarembi kutur saukinaig. Maŋau ambokok ta samba mbolok maŋau kube ndo naig. Kristus nu kilke te mbolok tuku tukul wande sinam kine ndakina. Nu samba mbolok tuku wande tugusek ta sinam kina sulumba kile sine turkam tuku Kuate tugumŋe minit. Ta tuku samba mbolok agaŋ ndende agaŋmor ndarembi kutur saukam kumuŋ kuga. Atrau agaŋ purfeŋnumbi ndo kutur saukam kumuŋ.

<sup>25</sup> O buk yar kidemba ki ait ndindo mbolŋe pris sungo nu tukul wande sungo sinam kambim ɻga nuŋe ndare tumba kine ndakina. Nu agaŋmor ndare kilm̄ba kambinu. Kristus nu taŋa ndana. Nu nuŋe ɻgarosu kumam tuku palmbim nduina sulumba nuŋe ndare tumba samba mbolok tukul wande sinam kina. <sup>26</sup> Nu wam ta ke ndakina kande Kuate nu kilke te-mayokna ait ta mbolŋe nu tugu pilmba kume tutur-tuturmba ka kile taŋamba minit kande. Ait kugawam tuku ait te mbolŋe nu mayok kina sulumba nuŋe ɻgarosu tambi une ɻakmba sauke suluwam tuku Kuate atraukam nduina. <sup>27</sup> Taŋgo ɻakmba kume nduiwaig sulumba Kuate nu nane pilenŋgam tuku ait tairŋga minamŋgaig. <sup>28</sup> Taŋamba ndo Kristus nu nuŋe ɻgarosu pilna le nane nu balenaig le nu kumam nduina sulumba taŋgo gudommba tuku une saukina. Nu maŋ luka prowamŋgat ta une saukam tuku prowe nda. Sine nu minde mineg mbal sine tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge singgam tuku prowamŋgat.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Tukul maŋauŋge samba mbolok tuku tugusek maŋau tuku alonu kile-mayok ndakate. Nu wam tugusek tuku kanunu ndo. Ta tuku nane tukul

dubimba yar kidemba agaŋmor ndui ta ndo kilm̄ba bale farmba atrauka Kuate am mbolŋe kumumbi mayok kine ndakade. <sup>2</sup> Nane kumumbi mayok kinaig kande nane une tuku piti kamus ndamba agaŋmor maŋ kilm̄ba bale farmba atrau ndakinaig kande. <sup>3</sup> Nane yar kidemba une saukam tuku agaŋmor kilm̄ba bale farniŋmba atraukinaig sulumba naŋgine une ta idusmba minanu. <sup>4</sup> Makau pailnu le meme tuku ndarembi une saukam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>5</sup> Ta tuku Kristus nu kilke te mbol prona sulumba nu Kuate sana:

Nane agaŋmor kilm̄ba bale farmba agaŋ kise kise ne tanmbim tuku patikade wam ta ɻakmba ne nzali ndanate. Ta tuku ne ye ɻgarosu te sina.

<sup>6</sup> Nane agaŋmor kilm̄ba bale farmba ɻak pasokade ko naŋgine une idusmba agaŋmor bale farmba atraukade wam ta ɻakmba ne nda nzalinate.

<sup>7</sup> Ta tuku ye ne sanamŋgit. Kuyar pasa ye tuku taŋamba sakate ta ye prowen te ne tuku nzali ɻakmba dubikam tuku minet. *Mune 40.6-8*

Kristus nu taŋamba Kuate sana.

<sup>8</sup> Kristus tuku pasa ta tugunu tejenmba. Nu ambonja sakina: Agaŋmor kilm̄ba bale farmba agaŋ kise kise ne tanmbim tuku patikade wam ta ne nzali ndanate. Agaŋmor kilm̄ba bale farmba ɻak pasokade ko afu naŋgine une tuku atraukade maŋau ta ɻakmba ne nda nzalinate ɻgina. Nane tukul maŋau dubimba maŋau ɻakmba ta kinaig ta <sup>9</sup> Kristus nu maŋ pasa tuturmba sakina: Ye prowen te ne tuku nzali ɻakmba dubikam tuku minet ɻgina. Nu maŋau kitek Kuate tuku nzali ɻakmba dubikam tuku ta mayok kuwa ɻga tukul maŋau tuku piro te-sina. <sup>10</sup> Kristus nu Kuate tuku nzali ta dubimba nuŋe ɻgarosumbi Kuate atraukam nduina. Taŋana le Kuate tuku nzali mayok ka Yesus Kristus tuku kume mbolŋe

sine nu am mbolnge kumumbi mayok kagenj.

<sup>11</sup> Tukul manjau mbolnge pris mbal nane tawi wande sinamnge mara mindek tanje piroka tiŋ minig. Nane aganmor ndui ta ndo kilmba bale farmba atraukade ta aganmor ndarenunge tanjo tuku une saukam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>12</sup> Kristus nu tanjo tuku une saukam tuku nu nuŋe ŋgarosu kumam tuku pilmba Kuate atraukam nduina. Nu tuku atrau agaŋ une saukam tuku saŋgri minmba minamŋat. Nu taŋana sulumba nu Kuate tuku ndinam kumamŋe minyoka <sup>13</sup> Kuate nu nuŋe ŋgueu mbal ŋakmba kile-ibeŋka nu kum-nemŋe patikam tuku tairŋga minit. <sup>14</sup> Nu nuŋe ŋgarosu atraukam nduina le sine nu mbolnge purfeŋnu mayok kineg mbal Kuate am mbolnge kumumbi minmba minamŋig. <sup>15</sup> Tukul Guwa nu wam ndui ta ndo tumsiŋgit. Nu amboŋga tejenmba sakina.

<sup>16</sup> Ye Suŋgo ye sakamŋit. Ait ande prowa le ye pasa kitek tejenmba Israel mbal ndoŋ katamŋit. Ye yiŋe tukul pasa ŋakmba nane dubi magekam tuku nane tuku ŋgamunŋal sinamŋe patike likamŋit ŋgina. *Yeremia 31.33*

<sup>17</sup> Tukul Guwa nu lato maŋ tejenmba sakina.

Ye nane tuku une wam ŋaigonu ŋakmba gilaŋgamŋit ŋgina. *Yeremia 31.34*

<sup>18</sup> Kuate nu sine tuku une ŋakmba sauка gilaŋgina tukunu une saukam tuku atrau agaŋ nu piro kugatok minit.

### *Sine Kuate tugum kab*

<sup>19</sup> Tira kame, Yesus nu nuŋe ndarembi sine tuku une ŋakmba sauke suglukina. Ta tuku kile sine kuru kuru ndaka ŋgaro bulok samba mbolok tukul wande suŋgo sinam kumba Kuate tugum kab. <sup>20</sup> Sine Kuate tugum kambim tuku Yesus nu nuŋe ŋgarosu atrauka ndin kitek wakeina. Ndin ta abo ŋak minmba minam tuku. <sup>21</sup> Nu pris suŋgo mayok

ka sine Kuate tuku mbal kulatkate. <sup>22</sup> Nu siŋgine mbar tuku piti sauke sulumba kule purfeŋnumbi sine tuku ŋgarosu ŋakmba minyaŋgina. Ta tuku sine wamduš ndindo tumba Kristus tuku saŋgri tomba tinga ŋgarosu bulok Kuate tugum kab. <sup>23</sup> Sine nu tuku pasa tuku alonu tairŋga mineg ta kusre ndamba biye debe. Kuate nu siŋka nuŋe pasa dubimba siŋgine muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgamŋat.

<sup>24</sup> Sine tira kame nane afu ŋgamunŋal niŋgam tuku afu mbolnge manjau magenu ke likam tuku siŋgine siŋgine ŋgamunŋal kuagnekube. <sup>25</sup> Siŋgine mbal afu Kuate mbariŋjam tuku manjur ndakade ta sine tanja ndabe. Sine manjurka siŋgine siŋgine tira ndoŋ munju saŋgri pileniŋbe. Suŋgo prowam tuku ait buk patukate. Ta tuku sine mara mara manjurkube.

### *Kristus ŋgumnewam tuku manjau*

<sup>26</sup> Sine Kuate tuku pasa tugusek ismba kila pilmba siŋgine nzali ndo dubimba wam ŋaigonu kumba mineg ta atrau agaŋ ande une saukam tuku mine ndakate. <sup>27</sup> Sine taŋamba mineg ta sine pilesiŋgam tuku ait Kuate nuŋe ŋgueu mbal kilmba pa kame ŋayo mbol pankamŋat ta tairŋga minbe.

<sup>28</sup> Tanjo ande nu Moses tuku tukul pasa ande ake agaŋ taŋaŋ ŋga lukamba likina ta tanjo armba ko keŋmba nu kaŋgermba nu tumba ka pasa mbolnge te-timba nu mape ndamba balewanu. <sup>29</sup> Ande nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo ŋgumnete ta siŋka nu ŋgaro mukuk mine nda. Yesus nuŋe ndare kutuna le Kuate nu pasa kitek katna ta alonu mayok kina. Nane ndare ta ake agaŋ ŋgade ta ndare ta mbolnge ndo nane purfeŋnu mayok kambim tuku nu kumna. Tukul Guwa nu nane ake sinaj make patikam iduste ta nane nu tumail pande. Mbal ta nane siŋka pa suŋgo tam tuku minig.

<sup>30</sup> Kuate nu pasa tejenmba sakina: Maŋau ŋaigonu lafunu ta ye tuku piro. Yeŋge pa niŋgamŋit ŋgina ta sine ŋakmba kila. Nu lato pasa ande mata sakina: Ye Suŋgo. Ye yiŋe mbal ŋakmba pileniŋgamŋit ŋgina. <sup>31</sup> Ande

nu Kuate minmba minit nu tuku pa kañgerwa sulumba ose. Nu kuru kuru sungo tamñgat.

*Sine sañgri tiñga dirnangube*

<sup>32</sup> Amboñga bulu mayenu tane tugum prona le tane piti sugo afu pronaig ta tane sañgri tiñga dirnangube minnaig. <sup>33</sup> Nane tane kilmba tanjo am mbolñge kile-tidiñga piti sugo tiñmba tane tumail pantinginaig. Mara afu tangine tira afu mbolñge tañjanaig ta tane kuru kuru ndaka nane ndoñ ulendikinaig. <sup>34</sup> Nane afu muliñ kilanu minnaig ta tane nane ndoñ piti kuranaig. Nane afunje tane tuku agan ndende ake kilmba ñaigo siglikinaig ta tane ta tuku wamduñs piti sungo nda tinaig. Agan kame ta kilke te tuku agan ndo ñga tañgine samba mbolok agan ndende magenu minmba minam tuku ta idus tidiñginaig. Tañgine mañau mayenu ta gilai ndañgap.

<sup>35</sup> Tane sañgri tiñga dirnangube tañamba ndo minap ma ma lafu mayenu tamñgaig. <sup>36</sup> Mañau tambi ndo Kuate tuku nzali ñakmba dubikap sulumba wam mayenu prowamñgat ñga sakina ta tamñgaig. <sup>37</sup> Kuate tuku pasa te tane isap.

Ande prowamñgat ta nu dalke nda.  
Mine minemba prowamñgat.

<sup>38</sup> Yiñe tanjo tiñreknu nu ye ndo idusyumba ye kumuñ ñga saka minwa. Nu kuru-kuruka lukuwa ta ye nu nzaliwe nda.

*Habakuk 2.3-4*

Kuate tuku kuyar pasa tañamba sakate. <sup>39</sup> Tira kame, afu kuru-kuruka luka ñgisikade ta sine nane tañjan kuga. Sine Kuate tala ndamba nu kumuñ ñga abo ñak minmba minam tuku mbal mineg. Ngisike nda.

## 11

*Kuate tuku sañgri tomba tiñgam tuku mbal*

<sup>1</sup> Sine Kuate tuku sañgri tomba tiñgig wam ta tugunu tejenmba. Sine wam kame tairñga mineg ta siñka kilamñgig ñgege. Agan ndende ammbi

kañger ndakeg ta sonndo minig ñga ñgamunçgalmbi iduseg. <sup>2</sup> Sine kumuñ kame nane mañau ndui ta ñak minnaig le Kuate nu nane tuku gare ñak nyu sugo niñgina.

<sup>3</sup> Sine Kuate kumuñ ñga sakeg ta nuje pasambi samba kilke kile-mayokkina ta sine kila. Sine agan ndende ammbi kañgerkeg te nu agan ammbi kañger ndakeg tambi nu kile-mayokkina ñgege.

<sup>4</sup> Abel nu Kuate tuku sañgri tomba tiñga aganmor tumba atraukina. Atrau agan tanje Kain tuku atrau agan lina. Kuate nu Abel tuku atrau ta kañgermba nzalina le nu tanjo tiñreknu ñga nu tuku nyu te-mayokna. Nu o buk kumna ta nuje mañau mayenu tañje sine tumsiñmba minit.

<sup>5</sup> Enok nu Kuate tuku sañgri tomba tiñgina ta nu kume ndakina. Kuatenje nu ñgarosu ñak tina le afu nu tuku mindesiñ kañgeram tuku sotete piseñginaig. Kuate nu Enok nda tina sulumba nu tuku gare sungo tina. Kuyar pasa tañamba nu tuku sakate. <sup>6</sup> Ande nu Kuate talate ta nu Kuate gare tambim kumuñ kuga. Ta tuku ande nu Kuate tugum kambim ñga Kuate nu siñka minit ñguwa. Ne nu sota le nu ne mbolñge wam mayenu kamñgat ñga idusa.

<sup>7</sup> Kuate nu wam ñgumneñga prowam tuku Noa riroñ pasa sana ta nu ismba Kuate tuku pasa son ñga nu nuje ndare mage minam tuku wañ ande kusna. Noa tuku mañau tanje kilke mbolok mbal tuku mañau ñayonu kilimok te-mayokna. Kuate nu kumuñ ñgina ta nu am mbolñge kumumbi mayok kina.

<sup>8</sup> Kuate nu Abraham nuje ma kusremba ma kise ande tambim tuku sana le nu Kuate tuku sañgri tomba tiñga nuje ma kusremba kina. Ma nu kambim tuku ta nu gilai. Ake tiñga kina. <sup>9</sup> Kuate nu ma tambim tuku sakina ta mbol prona sulumba nu Isak le Yakob ndoñ rawe tanjoñ tañjan minmba baibai ndo patikinaig. Abraham Kuate nu kumuñ ñga ma tam tuku wamduñs bulok tairñga minna.

<sup>10</sup> Kuate nu samba mbolŋe tumbraŋ mayenu minmba minam tuku pilna ta Abraham nu tumbraŋ ta ndo idusmba wamduš bulok ḥak tairŋa minna.

<sup>11</sup> Kuate nu pasa saŋgrinu sakina le Abraham piyo nuŋe Sara nu ismba Kuate nu kumuŋ ḥgina. Ta tuku nu saibo pile mayemba kiŋo tam tuku ait lina ta nu kiŋo konna le saŋgri tiŋga funjulok minna. Kuate nu siŋka nuŋe pasa kumuwaŋgat ḥga nu taŋana. <sup>12</sup> Wam ta mbolŋe taŋgo ndindo ta saibo pile mayemba kumam tuku ait patukina le nu tuku mbuŋ gudommba mayok kinaig. Samba mbolŋe mbai minig piyalŋe fulbul minig taŋaŋ burnu kumuŋ kuga.

<sup>13</sup> Abraham nane Kuate tuku pasa ismba nu kumuŋ ḥga saka minnaig ma ma alonu kaŋger ndamba kume likinaig. Nane pasa ndo ismba ḥgumneŋga alonu prowamŋgat ḥga nane kila minmba gare ḥak kume likinaig. Nane kilke te mbolŋe minmba sine rawe taŋgo taŋaŋ mineg ḥginaig. Siŋgine tumbraŋ tuguk kilke te mbolŋe mine ndakate ḥga saka minnaig. <sup>14</sup> Taŋaka sakinaig mbał ta nane tumbraŋ ande minam tuku sota wamduš te-mayoknaig. <sup>15</sup> Naŋgine tumbraŋ o buk kusrenaig ta luka kambim kumuŋ ta nane tumbraŋ ta idus ndanaig. <sup>16</sup> Nane ma kise mayenu ndo sota minnaig. Ma ta samba mbolok. Nane Kuate nu sine tuku Mbara ḥginaig le nu nane tuku nyu yabu ndaka samba mbolŋe tumbraŋ ta kuanekē niŋgina.

<sup>17-18</sup> Kuate nu nuŋe kiŋo Isak tuku tejenmba Abraham sana: Isak mbolŋe ndo ne tuku mbuŋ mayok kaŋgaig ḥga sana. Nu Abraham tuku ḥgamuŋgal son tagona le nu Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋga nuŋe kiŋo ndindo balemba luka Kuate atraukam bafuna. <sup>19</sup> Nu tejenmba iduſna: Isak nu kumwa ta Kuate nu te-tiwamŋgat ḥgina. Ta tuku Isak nu kume ndakina ta nu kumanu taŋaŋ mam nuŋe nu maŋ luka tina.

<sup>20</sup> Isak nu Kuate nu kumuŋ ḥga nuŋe kiŋo armba Yakob le Esau wam ḥgumneŋga mayok kaŋgaig ta tuku nyaro pasa nikina.

<sup>21</sup> Yakob nu minmba ka kumam bafuna sulumba Kuate nu kumuŋ ḥga nu nuŋe wa kame Yosef tuku kiŋo armba wam ḥgumneŋga mayok kaŋgaig ta tuku nyaro pasa nikina. Nu nuŋe ndumndum biyomba tambi ḥgaro saŋgri pilemba loka Kuate tuku nyu te-dunja nu nale nyaro pasa nikina.

<sup>22</sup> Yosef nu minmba ka kumam bafuna sulumba Kuate nu kumuŋ ḥga Israel mbał Isip kusrewam tuku saniŋgina: Tane Isip kusremba ye tuku isu kilm̄ba kumbā taŋgine ma kitek mbolŋe ḥgukap ḥgina.

<sup>23</sup> ḥgumneŋga Moses tuku ina mam nu te-pilmba kiŋo mayenu ḥga Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋga Farao tuku tukul pasa kuru kuru ndaka nu yubenŋinaik le tambun keŋmba minna.

<sup>24</sup> Moses nu sunjokina sulumba Kuate nu kumuŋ ḥga nu Farao tuku wa ḥga nyu sunjgo tunaig wam ta ḥgumnenā. <sup>25</sup> Kilke te tuku nzali ḥaigonu ait fagnu ndo minam tuku ta ḥgumneniŋgina sulumba Kuate tuku mbał sinamanzer sunjgo minnaig ta nane ndoŋ ulendikina. <sup>26</sup> Nu Isip mbał tuku agaŋ ndende magenu kilam tuku ta agaŋ ḥai fudiŋdo taŋaŋ ḥga mbulmba pitaikina. Nu afuŋge tumail pannaig ta nu Kristus tuku idusmba ḥgamuŋgal mukuk ḥak minna. <sup>27</sup> Nu Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋga Farao tuku gubra kaŋgermba kuru kuru ndaka saŋgri tiŋga Isip kusrena. Sine siŋgine ammbi Kuate kaŋgeram kumuŋ kuga ta Moses nu Kuate kaŋgeranu taŋaŋ saŋgri tiŋga minna.

<sup>28</sup> Kuate nu kumuŋ ḥga nu Pasowa ait sunjgo tugu pilmba kame eŋel nu Israel mbał tuku kiŋo mulum mapeka bale far ndakuwa ḥga nu nane saniŋgina le nane sipsip balenŋmba ndarenu kilm̄ba naŋgine wande malaŋga pisneniŋginaig.

<sup>29</sup> Israel mbal nane Kuate nu kumuŋ ḥga Yu Gurgur ḥgamuŋge bablakinia le sim kinaig. Isip mbal nane mata sim kambim tuku tagomba kinaig ta nane ḥakmba ḥgisikinaig.

<sup>30</sup> Ngumneŋga Israel mbal Kuate nu kumuŋ ḥga Yeriko tumbraŋ mara 7 laipnaig le ndame fonde sambrika guroronaig.

<sup>31</sup> Yerikonu pino Rahab taŋgo didik farmba minna tuku ta nu Kuate kumuŋ ḥga Israel taŋgo armba tumbraŋ ta katesewam pronaik le nu nale turka yubeŋgina. Ta tuku nuŋe ḥgueu mbal kame pronaig ta nane Yeriko mbal ḥakmba bale farka nu mapemba bale ndanaig.

<sup>32</sup> Ye nane gudommba tuku wam kubewam kumuŋ. Gideon Barak Samson Yefta David Samuel tuan taŋgo ḥakmba satiŋgam tuku ta ye ait kuga. <sup>33</sup> Mbal ta nane ḥakmba Kuate nu kumuŋ ḥga tejenmba ke likinaig. Afu nane kilke kisekok mbal ndoŋ kame bumba nane kile-ibeŋkinaig. Afu saŋri tiŋga maŋau tiŋreknu ndo mayok kambim tuku pirokinaig. Afu Kuate nu nane mbolŋe wam magenu kam tuku saniŋgina ta alonu tinaig. Afu nane laion tuku miŋge tukulniŋginaig.

<sup>34</sup> Nane afu pa sungo sinamŋe patikinaig ta kume ndakinaig. Afu naŋgine ḥgueu mbolŋe bagimbi bale faram bafunaig ta nane saŋri tiŋga kua kinaig. Afu saŋri kugatok ta Kuate tuku saŋri mbolŋe saŋri tiŋginaig. Nane kame buwam tuku saŋri tinaig le kilke kisekok mbal nane kua kinaig. <sup>35</sup> Pino afu naŋgine kutu kummba maŋ aboŋginaig le kilnaig.

Kuate tuku saŋri tomba tiŋginaig mbal afu piti yimyam kaŋerkinaig. Nane afunje nane Kuate kusrewaig ḥga ḥgarosu rar sungo niŋginaig le abo tugu kitek tam tuku saka Kuate kusre ndamba rar sungo kamusmba ma ma kume likinaig. <sup>36</sup> Afu kilmba amsesenijmba muli karenjnumbi ḥgusniŋge likinaig. Afu muliŋ kilmba wandekŋe patikinaig. <sup>37-38</sup> Nane afu

ndamembí bale farniŋginaig. Afu so sungombi ḥgamuŋge kat pugurkinaig. Afu kame bagimbi bale farniŋginaig. Kuate tuku mbal ta sipsip ko meme tuku ḥgaro fulka tiŋge lika minnaig. Nane piti yimyam kilmba kua ka ma baknu mbolŋe tabe poj pilemba ndame burok ko kilke burok sinamŋe nane kuirka sinamanzer sungo tumba mine likinaig. Kuate tuku mbal ta nane kilke mbolok mbal ndoŋ ulendikam mbulnaig.

<sup>39</sup> Nane ḥakmba Kuate nu kumuŋ ḥga dirnaŋga saka minnaig ta Kuate nu nane tuku gare ḥak nyu sugo niŋgina. Kuate nu wam mayenu kam tuku sakina ta nane alonu kaŋger ndanaig. <sup>40</sup> Ta ndanjam? Kuate nu sine tuku ait mbolŋe wam mayenu te-mayokam tuku idusmba nane sine tairŋguwaig le sine kumu kumu muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgamŋat.

## 12

<sup>1</sup> Sine nane Kuate tuku sangri tomba tiŋginaig mbal ta tuku maŋau mayenu ta idusniŋmba siŋgine nzali yimyam ḥgumneniŋmba ame unenje sine didikate ta kusreka sine taŋgo kame usre mbolŋe dirnaŋga pinderka piya mayenu tam idusde taŋan <sup>2</sup> siŋgine wamduſ Yesus ndo idus timba minbe. Sine ḥgamuŋgal son teg ta Yesus mbolŋe teg. Teg le ka saŋri tiŋgate ta nurge saŋri pilete. Yesus nu ḥgumneŋga gare sungo tam tuku idusmba ail kazrai tuku kume kiko sungo ta taŋaig ḥga kuramba kumna. Kummba tiŋgina sulumba kile nu Kuate tuku ndinam kumamŋe nyu sungo ḥak minit.

<sup>3</sup> Mbal ḥaigonu nane Yesus kasurmba nu tuku nyu ḥayo silinaig ta nuŋe saŋri kusremba baklel ndana. Tane Yesus tuku maŋau ta idusmba taŋgine saŋri tiŋgade wam ta kusreka baklel ndawap. <sup>4</sup> Tane maŋau tiŋreknu dubiwam tuku saŋri tiŋgade le afunje wam ta tuku tane kilmba bale far ndade. <sup>5</sup> Kuate nu pasa ande tane piti sinamŋe saŋri tiŋgam tuku sakina ta tane gilaiŋgade

ŋga iduset. Kuate nu tane nuŋe kiŋo kame tuku tejenmba sakina.

Yiŋe kiŋo, ye ne te-tinam tuku pa tinet ta talaka nda isanu sukm̄ba mine ndaka.

Ye ne sane liket ta saŋgri kusremba baklel ndawa.

**6** Ye Sun̄go. Ye tejenmba ket. Ye ande tuku kume purmba minet ta ye nu te-tiwam tuku pa tuwet.

Ande nu yiŋe kiŋo ŋga tet ta nu mayenu mayok kambim tuku ye nu ŋguset. *Sindaun 3.11-12*

Kuate nu taŋamba sakina.

**7** Tane Kuate tuku pa kamusde ta nu sine kile-tidiŋgam tuku tanate ŋga saŋgri tiŋgap. Tane Kuate tuku kiŋo kame minig sulumba nu tuku pa kamusde. Kiŋo ima nu mam nuŋe tuku pa kamus ndate? **8** Kuate nu nuŋe kiŋo kame kile-tidiŋgam tuku pa ningit. Tane nu tuku pa kamus ndawap ta tane nu tuku kiŋo kame nda minig. Tane ma ŋgamukok kiŋo kame taŋaŋ minig. **9** Siŋgine kilke mbolok mam kame nane sine kile-tidiŋgam tuku pa siŋginaig ta nane kumumbi kade ŋga nane kumnemŋge mingen. Siŋgine samba mbolok Mam nu siŋgine kanu kulatkate sine pa singit ta sine sinka wamduš bulok ŋak nu kumnemŋge minbe. Ta mbolŋe sine mine mayenu tamŋig. **10** Sine kiŋo kame mingen le siŋgine mam kame sine kile-tidiŋgam tuku naŋgine wamduš fagnu tambi pa siŋginaig. Siŋgine Mam Kuate sine nu ndoŋ purfenŋu tuma minbe ŋga wam mayenu ta tam tuku nu pa singit. **11** Siŋgine Mam sine pa sun̄go singit le ta sinamŋge sine gare kugatok ŋgamuŋgal rar ŋak mineg ta ima nu pa ta mbolŋe saŋgri tiŋgate ta ŋgumneŋga nu alonu kaŋgerka nu wamduš bulok ŋak minamŋgat. **12** Ta tuku tane pa ta kamusmba baklel ndaka saŋgri tiŋgap. **13** Tane wamduš saŋgrinu pilmba maŋau tiŋreknu ndo ke likap. Tanjawap le tane tuku afu saŋgri kugatok ta nane saŋgri tiŋgamŋgaig.

**14** Tan̄go ŋakmba ndoŋ wamduš bafumbi minam tuku wamduš saŋgrimba palpe. Tane tiŋreknu mayok kambim tuku wamduš ndindo pilmba dirnaŋgap. Ande nu tiŋreknu mayok ndakuwa ta nu Sun̄go kaŋgere nda. **15** Tane kurau mayewap. Kuate nu ake sinan̄ tango make patikate wam ta ande nu liwikat. Ko tane tuku ande wamduš ŋgueu ŋak mayok ka tane ŋakmba ŋaigo siglikuwa le tane kutur tubekaig. **16** Tane kurau mayewap. Ande nu fare fare pino kame ndoŋ unekumba minikat. Ko ande nu Esau taŋaŋ Kuate tuku wam ake agaŋ taŋaŋ ŋga bukŋikat. Esau nu kiŋo mulum tukunu mam nuŋenŋe Kuate tuku nyaro pasa nu tambim tuku minna. Ait ande mbolŋe nu gubana le nyamagan̄ piyanu mambo nuŋe nyaro pasa ta tuna. **17** Ngumneŋga nu nyaro pasa bukŋicina ta luka tam tuku nu malmbi sun̄go tumba mam nuŋe kusnana kande nu tambim kumurŋ kuga. Nu maj ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilam tuku ndin kiriŋicina. Tane ŋakmba Esau tuku wam ta kila.

#### *Sine samba mbolok agaŋ ndende tugum proweg*

**18** Israel mbal o buk Sinai tabe tugum promba naŋgine ammbi agaŋ ndende kaŋgerkinaig. Tabé ta mbolŋe pa bulu sun̄go mayok ka ma furir sun̄go ndeka bubre saŋgri ŋayo tiŋga minna. **19** Ta sinamŋge tabil siŋgon sun̄go mayok ka Kuate tuku miŋge pasa ande prona le tan̄go pino nane pasa ta ismba kuru kuru sun̄go tumba Moses sarsaromba sanaig: Sine pasa ta lato isam mbulig ŋginaig. **20** Kuate nu riroŋ pasa ande tejenmba sakina: Agaŋmor ko tan̄go tabe te tugum prowa kande mape ndamba ndamembí balewap ŋgina.

**21** Wam mayok kinaig ta nane kaŋgerka kuru kuru sun̄go tinaig le Moses nu mata sakina: Ye kuru kuru sun̄go tumba isu piririwet ŋga sakina.

**22** Tane pasa kitek sinamŋge minig mbal tabe ta tugum pro ndade. Kuga. Tane Kuate abo tugu minmba

minit nu tuku tumbraj Sion tabe tugum prode. Tumbraj sungo ta Yerusalem kitek samba mbolnge minit. Tumbraj ta sinamnge enel gudommba mañgur sungo pilmba gare-gareka minig. <sup>23</sup> Mbal afu Kuate tuku kiño kame ambonga mayok kinaig nu samba mbolnge nane tuku nyu kuyarkina ta nane mata tanje mañgurkade. Kuate nu tanjo ñakmba pilesingit ta nu mata tanje minit. Nane Kuate tuku mbañ tijreknu buk kumumbi mayok kine likinaig ta nane tuku kanu mata minig. <sup>24</sup> Yesus nu mata tumbraj ta mbolnge minit. Kuate nu pasa sañgrinu kitek katna ta nunje alonu kile-mayokkate. Nuñe ndare kutuna tanje Abel tuku ndare witina ta lite.

<sup>25</sup> Ta tuku tane kurau mayewap. Ande nu pasa tumsingit ta tane pitaibekaig. Moses nu kilke te mbolnge Kuate tuku riron pasa saniñgina ta ande nu ismba nda isanu sukmba pitaiwa ta nu pa tamngat. Kile Yesus nu samba mbolnge riron pasa sasiñgít ta ande nu pasa ta nda isanu sukmba pitaiwa ta nu pa sungo te nda ñga iduste e? <sup>26</sup> O buk Kuate nu Sinai tabe mbolnge nuñe pasa Moses ndon katna le kilke te buru-burukina. Kile nu pasa sañgrinu sakate: Ye kilke mañ nduiye buru-buruwamngit. Kilke ndo kuga. Samba turmba buru-buruwamngit ñgate. <sup>27</sup> Kuate nu ye mañ nduiye buru-buruwamngit ñgate ta tugunu tejenmba. Nu agañ ndende kile-mayokkina te buru-buruniñguwa le ñakmba ñgisikamngagaig. Agañ ndende buru buru ndakuwaig ta ndo kilmab patikuwa le minmba minamngagaig.

<sup>28</sup> Sine Kuate tuku gageu mayok kageñ mbañ singine tumbraj tugusek samba mbolnge buru-buruke nda. Ta tuku sine Kuate tuku gare pasa tube sulumba nu kuru-kuruka nu kum-nemnge minmba nu tuku nyu te-dungube. Mbariñ mañau ta nu nzalite. <sup>29</sup> Singine Mbara pa sungo tiglu ñakmba pasokate tanje minit.

## 13

### Kuate gare tambim tuku mañau

<sup>1</sup> Tañgine tira mbañ ñgamuñgal muñgu niñge-niñgekam tuku mañau kusre ndawap. <sup>2</sup> Mbañ afu ma kisekok tane tugum prowaig kande tane nane kulat magekap. Nane afu buk tañanaig ta nane enel kame kulatkinaig ta nane katese ndanaig. <sup>3</sup> Tane tuku afu muli wandeknge minig ta tane nane ninanka nane ndon pití tuma kurawanu tañan minap. Ko afunje tane tuku afu rar niñgig ta nane mata ninanka nane ndon rar tuma kamusanu tañan minap. Tane mata pití ndui ta kile-siglikubekaig.

<sup>4</sup> Pino tanjo ndon muñgu kilik mañau mayenu ta ake agañ ñga idus ndamba kurau mayewap. Ande nu mañau ta purte ta nu mbar sunjote. Pino tanjo ñak ko mbanzonu kua-yarde mbañ Kuate nu nane ñakmba pileniñgamngat.

<sup>5</sup> Tane ndametin kilam tuku piriri ndawap. Tane agañ ndende ñak minig ta te kumuñ ñga idusap. Kuate nu tejenmba sakina: Ait ñakmba mbolnge ye ne ndon minmba kusrene nda ñgina. <sup>6</sup> Ta tuku sine Kuate tuku pasa ta idusmba sine miñge bulokmbi tejenmba sakube.

O Sungo, ne mara mara kumumbi ye turyate.

Ta tuku ye tanjo tuku ñgueu mañau kuru kuru ndaket. *Mune 118.6*  
Sine tañamba sakube.

<sup>7</sup> Tañgine gabat kame Kuate tuku pasa mayenu tumsinginaig ta nane Kuate biye demba minnaig ma ma kume likinaig. Nane Kuate tuku sañgri tomba tinginaig wam ta idusmba kubewap.

<sup>8</sup> Yesus Kristus mbilka kise mayok kine nda. Nu buk minna kile minit ñgumneña ndui ta ndo minmba minamngat.

<sup>9</sup> Tane rironkap. Nane afunje wam pagu pasa kise tumtiñguwaig le tane nane dubikubekaig. Nane nyamagan tuku tukul ndo dubikam tuku tumtiñgig. Mañau ta dubide mbañ

maŋau taŋge nane tur ndakate. Kuate nu sine ake sinaŋ make patikate wam taŋge siŋgine ḥgamuŋgal saŋgri pileté. <sup>10</sup> Sine atrau mbain kitek ḥak. Nane kilke te mbolok tawi wande tuku maŋau dubide mbal siŋgine atrau mbain kitek ta mbolŋe nyamagaŋ tumba nyam tuku nyu kugatok. <sup>11</sup> Israel mbal tuku pris sungo nu agaŋmor tuku ndare kilmba taŋgo pino tuku une saukam tuku nu tukul wande sungo sinam kina. Nane agaŋmor ta ndemnu ḥakmba kilmba tumbraŋ sungo kusremba kilimŋe pasokinaig. <sup>12</sup> Wam ndui ta ndo Yesus mbol prona. Nane nu tumba ka Yerusalem tumbraŋ sungo kilimŋe rar sungo tumba ail kazrai mbolŋe balenaig le kumna. Kummba nuŋe ndarembi sine tuku une saukina le purfeŋnu mayok kageŋ. <sup>13</sup> Ta tuku sine siŋgine maŋau yimyam ambokok ḥakmba kusreka kilim ka Yesus ndoŋ ulendikube. Siŋgine mbal afu talasingig ta sine piti ta nu kurana taŋamba ndo kurabe.

<sup>14</sup> Sine kilke te mbolŋe tumbraŋ ande minmba minam tuku mine ndakate. Tumbraŋ sungo ande Kuate nu te-mayokamŋat ta sine mindemba mineg. <sup>15</sup> Ta tuku sine mara mara Yesus tuku nyu tumba Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋgube. Maŋau tambi sine ḥakmba atrau agaŋ balemba Kuate atraukanu taŋan keg.

<sup>16</sup> Nane afu mbolŋe wam magenu kam tuku gilai ndaŋgap. Afu nane agaŋ ndende denkade ta taŋgine agaŋ ndende tambi turkap. Maŋau kame ta Kuate am mbolŋe atrau agaŋ mayenumbi atraukanu taŋan. Nu kaŋgermba gare sunŋote.

<sup>17</sup> Taŋgine gabat kame kumnemŋe minmba nane tuku wam pagu pasa dubi mayewap. Nane ḥgumneŋga ka Kuate tugumŋe piro ta tuku sakamŋaig ḥga idusmba nane kurauka tane kulat magekade. Tane nane tuku miŋe dubikade ta nane gare ḥak tane kulatkade. Nane piti ḥak pirokade ta piti ta luka tane mbol kaŋgat.

<sup>18</sup> Sine Kuate am mbolŋe mbar tuku wamdus piti kugatok ḥga iduseg. Sine maŋau tiŋreknu ndo kam tuku matuk tukulkeg. Ta tuku tane sine tuku ḥga Kuate yabaŋap. <sup>19</sup> Ye pitik tane tugum prowam tuku tane sunŋomba Kuate yabaŋap.

<sup>20</sup> Yesus nu kumna le Kuate tuku pasa kitek minmba minam tuku katna ta nu tuku ndarembi alonu te-mayokna. Taŋana le Kuate nu Yesus te-tina le nu nyu sungo tumba Kuate tuku sipsip kulatkanu taŋgo sungo minit. <sup>21</sup> Kuate nu ḥgamuŋgal mukuk miro. Tane nu tuku nzali ndo dubiwam tuku nunje wam magenu kumumba tiŋguwa. Tane Yesus Kris-tus tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgap le saŋgri taŋge Kuate nu tane tuku ḥgamuŋgal sinamŋe nuŋe nzali ḥakmba kile-mayokkuwa. Yesus Kristus tuku nyu sungo ta minmba minwa. Son.

<sup>22</sup> Yiŋe tira kame, ye pasa kuennu tane tuku kuyar ndawet. Ye tane saŋgri piletinŋam tuku pasa fagnu kuyaret te tane kilba pilmba ise mayewap.

<sup>23</sup> Timoteus nu muliŋtinaig ta nu buk mayok kina ta ye tane kila satinget. Nu pitik ndo ye tugum te prowa ta ye nu ndoŋ tane tugum prowamŋig.

<sup>24</sup> Taŋgine gabat kame Kuate tuku mbal ḥakmba siŋgine gare pasa te saningap. Taŋgine tira afu Italiŋe minig ta nane mata tane gare pasa tiŋgig.

<sup>25</sup> Kuate nu ake sinaŋ tane make patikuwa.  
Son.

## YAKOBUS Yakobusŋe wanę kuyarna

Maria nu Yesus te-pilna sulumba ŋgumneŋga nu maŋ kiŋo bailkamba turmba kile-patikina ta nyu kat naŋgine Yakobus Yosef Simon Yudas. Ta tuku pasa ande Mateus 13.55 mbolŋge minit.

Wanje te Yakobusŋe kuyarna. Maib nuŋe Yudas tuku wanę mata Kuate tuku Pasa mbolŋge minit.

<sup>1</sup> Israel tugu 12 kilke tugu kise kise mbolŋge mine likade tane ɣakmba kaiye. Ye Yakobus Kuate le Sunjo Yesus Kristus nale tuku piro tanjo minet. Yenje tane tuku wanę te kuyarba pilet.

### *Piti ɣgamukŋge saŋri tiŋgap*

<sup>2-3</sup> Tira kame, tanjine ɣgamuŋgal son piti ɣgamukŋge saŋri tiŋguwa ta bike ndakam tuku maŋau tane mbolŋge saŋri tiŋgamŋgat. Wam ta tane kila. Ta tuku tane piti yimyam kaŋgerka gare-garekap. <sup>4</sup> Ngamuŋgal son bike ndakam tuku saŋri ta kusre ndamba biye dewap le ma ma maŋau magenu ɣakmba tane mbolŋge mayok kuwaig.

<sup>5</sup> Tane wamduš kuyar mayenu te-fugumba kande tane Kuate yabaŋap le nuŋe sunjomba tiŋgamŋgat. Nu kilke mbol mbal tuku sunjomba waknyate tuku. Nu tanjo wam ande tuwit sulumba nu sawe lika nda tuwit. <sup>6</sup> Tane Kuate tala ndamba nu kumuŋ Ʉga nu yabaŋap. Ande nu wamduš terokate ta nu bubreŋe yu fitte le yu tongel tiŋgate tanjaŋ. <sup>7-8</sup> Nuŋe mine ɣakmba mbolŋge nu wamduš kine inummba tugusemba ke ndakate. Tanjaŋ tanjo ta Kuate tugumŋge wam ande tamŋit Ʉga idus ndawa.

<sup>9</sup> Tira kame, tane tuku afu sanzal minig ta tane Yesus mbolŋge nyu sugo tade tukunu wam ta tuku ndo payamkap. <sup>10</sup> Tane tuku afu agan̄ ndende sunjomba Ʉak minig ta

Yesus tinaig tukunu kile tane kilke mbol mbal am mbolŋge nyu kugatok minig. Wam ta tuku tane payamkap. Agan̄ ndende Ʉak mbal mindesil bot tanjaŋ pitik kugawamŋgaig. <sup>11</sup> Ki promba mindesil bot tugunu piyit le lamba supika ndeka mindepiye mayenu ta Ʉgisikate. Taŋamba ndo tanjo agan̄ ndende Ʉak nuŋe piro ɣgamukŋge nu kummba nuŋe agan̄ ndende Ʉakmba kusrekate.

### *Wam Ʉayonu kam tuku tugu*

<sup>12</sup> Tanjo nu piti ait mbolŋge wamduš bulok pilmba saŋri tiŋgate ta nu gare Ʉak minanu tanjaŋ minit. Nu piti kuramba kumumbi mayok kuwa sulumba nu abo Ʉak minmba minamŋgat. Kuate nu nuŋe kume purde mbal taŋamba niŋgam tuku sakina.

<sup>13</sup> Tane tagotinjam tuku ait mbolŋge wam Ʉayonu kam tuku idusde ta Kuatenŋe ye tagoyate Ʉga sa ndakap. Andenŋe Kuate wam Ʉayonu kam tuku tagowam kumuŋ kuga. Nu mata tanjo ande wam Ʉayonu kam tuku tago ndate. <sup>14</sup> Tanjo nu nuŋe nzali Ʉayonunge nu didikate sulumba wam Ʉayonu kam tuku tagote. <sup>15</sup> Nu nzali Ʉayonu kam tuku idusmba minit ma ma nzali Ʉayonu te-mayokmba unekate. Uneka minit le ma ma wam Ʉayonu ta sunjoka nu te-Ʉgisite.

<sup>16</sup> Tira kame, tane kuraukap. Tane wamduš mbarbekai. Kuate nu sine unekam tuku tago ndasingit.

<sup>17</sup> Agan̄ magenu Ʉakmba nu tugumŋge ndekade. Bulu Ʉakmba mine likade Kuate nu tugu. Nu samba tuku bulu kise mayok kinig taŋamba nu kise mayok nda kinit. Nu purfeŋnu ndo minmba minit. <sup>18</sup> Nuŋe nzali mayok kina le nu nuŋe pasa tugusekmbi sine kile-patikina le sine nu tuku mbal Ʉakmba ɣgamukŋge sine amboŋga nu tuku kiŋo kame mayok kagen̄.

### *Sine Kuate tuku pasa ismba kumube*

<sup>19</sup> Tira kame, wam te kila palpe. Tane pitik pasa isam tuku kiľba palpe. Pitik ndo pasa saka gubra

te ndakap. <sup>20</sup> Taŋgo nu gubra tate ta Kuate nu nzalite maŋau mayenu te-mayok ndate. <sup>21</sup> Ta tuku taŋgine wamduſ kurut taŋgine wam ɻaigonu ɻakmba kusrekap sulumba tane ɻgan minmba Kuate nu nuŋe pasa taŋgine wamduſ sinamŋe pilna ta kumnenŋe minap. Kuate tuku pasa taŋe tane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge tiŋgam kumuŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Tane Kuate tuku pasa ismba kumu-kumuwap. Nu tuku pasa isendo kade sulumba sine kumuŋ ɻngade ta taŋgine wamduſŋe yabri-tiŋgit. <sup>23</sup> Taŋgo ande nu Kuate tuku pasa isendo ka kumu kumu ndate ta nu taŋgo ande kanummbi nuŋe tumail kiŋgerjmba kaŋerte taŋaŋ. <sup>24</sup> Nu nuŋe tumail kaŋerte sulumba nu kumba nuŋe tumail ndaŋ ndaŋ ta nu pitik gilaŋgate taŋaŋ. <sup>25</sup> Ande nu Kuate tuku pasa purfeŋnu taŋgo tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgate ta ismba nu lato lato kila pilit sulumba gilai ndaŋa kumu-kumuwa ta nu gare sungo ɻak minit.

<sup>26</sup> Ande ye Kuate dubimba mbariŋet ɻgate sulumba nu nuŋe mane kulat ndaka fare fare pasa kile-mayokkate ta nuŋe wamduſŋe yabrite. Nuŋe mbariŋte maŋau ta alo kugatok. <sup>27</sup> Tane nane munzanu mbal pino kuembol nane tuku piti sinzaŋniŋmba turkap. Tane kilke te tuku maŋau ɻaigonu ɻakmba kusrekap. Mbariŋ maŋau ta Kuate am mboŋje tugusek.

## 2

### Taŋgo tuku mindepiye pile ndaniŋgap

<sup>1</sup> Tira kame, siŋgine Sungo Yesus Kristus Kuate tugumiŋge nyu sungo ɻak minit ta tane nu tuku mbal minmba ɻgarosu mindepiye mboŋje taŋgine tira kame pile ndaniŋgap.

<sup>2</sup> Pasa te tane katesewam tuku satiŋgamŋgit. Kusem ait mboŋje ande nu tawi mayenu tiŋmba mindepiye mayete le ande nu sanzalnu tawi urfunu tiŋgit le nale kumu kumu prowık. <sup>3</sup> Tane taŋgo tawi

mayenu ɻak nu make pilmba sakade: O tira, ne sine tugum tenge mbili mayenu mboŋje minyoka ɻga sade sulumba taŋgo sanzalnu ta ake agan ɻga ne ka siŋgine tinga ko pro iben tenge minyoka ɻga sade ta <sup>4</sup> tane Yesus tuku maŋau mbilmba wamduſ tugusekmbi muŋgu pile ndaŋgade.

<sup>5</sup> Tira kame, tane ye tuku pasa te isap. Kuate nu ima kate Yesus tuku son ɻga nu kulatkate ma sinam kambim tuku madininqina. Agan ndende sungomba ɻak mbal e ko sanzal mbal? Nane kilke mbolok mbal am mboŋje sanzalnu minig mbal ta madininqina. Kuate nu taŋamba nuŋe kume purde mbal nu ndon minmba minamŋaig ɻga sakina. <sup>6</sup> Tane ndaŋam tuku mbal ta tumail panningig? Ima katenge piti sungo tiŋmba tane didika kilmba ka pasa mboŋje kile-tidiŋgade? Agan ndende sungomba ɻak mbalŋe taŋade. <sup>7</sup> Yesus tuku nyu mayenu tane tinaig ta agan ndende sungomba ɻak mbalŋe ɻayo silide.

<sup>8</sup> Kuate tuku pasa ande tejenmba sakate. Tane taŋgine ɻgarosu tuku kume purde taŋamba ndo tane tugumiŋge minig mbal tuku kume purap ɻgate. Tane Kuate tuku tukul sungo ta kumu-kumumba minap. <sup>9</sup> Taŋgine ammbi taŋgine muŋgu pileŋgade ta Kuate tuku tukul pasa taŋe tane mbarde wam ta te-mayokmba tumtiŋgit. <sup>10</sup> Tane Kuate tuku tukul pasa ɻakmba dubika ndindo ndo lukawap ta tane tukul ɻakmba lukakanu taŋaŋ. <sup>11</sup> Ta ndaŋam? Kuate nu tukul ande tejenmba sakina: Taŋgo pino muŋgu kuayar ndakap ɻgina. Nu tukul ande mata sakina: Taŋgo ande bale ndawap ɻgina. Tane muŋgu kuayar ndakade sulumba ande balewap ta tane Kuate tuku tukul pasa ɻakmba lukakanu taŋaŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Tukul kitek Yesusŋe pilna ta sine tukul ta alonu dubikeg e ko kuga. Kuate nu taŋamba sine pilesiŋgamŋgat. Sine ta idusmba muŋgu kume purkube. <sup>13</sup> Ande nu

tukul maŋau kitek dubi ndamba afu mape ndakuwa ta Kuate nu taŋgo ta pilemba mapewe nda. Ande nu afu mapeka minwa ta pilewam tuku kame nu laipamŋat.

### *Ngamuŋgal tugusek*

<sup>14</sup> Tira kame, ande nu sakate: Ye Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋget ŋgate sulumba maŋau ta tuku alonu kile-mayok ndakuwa ta Kuatenge nu tuku muskil te-tiwe tuwe nda. Nu ŋgisinuŋgat. <sup>15</sup> Taŋgine tira ande tawi le nyamagaŋ tuku denkuwa le <sup>16</sup> tane nu samba ose tira, ne wam dus bulok ŋak kaye sulumba ŋgamuŋgal mukuk mina ŋga sawap sulumba nu tur ndawap ta pasa ta nu ndaŋmba turamŋat ŋga idusde. <sup>17</sup> Wam ndui taŋan ndo ande nu Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgate sulumba ta tuku alonu kile-mayok ndakate ta nu ŋgamuŋgal son kugatok minit.

<sup>18</sup> Ande nu ye tuku pasa te isam mbulmba tejenmba sakamŋat. Ne wam magenu kumba minit ta ye Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋget ŋgamŋat. Nu taŋamba sayuwa ta ye nu tejenmba kusnawamŋgit. Ye wam magenu ke liket maŋau ta mbolŋe yiŋe ŋgamuŋgal son ne tumnam kumuŋ ta ne ŋgamuŋgal son ŋgate ta ame maŋaumbi tumyamŋat. <sup>19</sup> Mbara ndindo ndo minit ŋga ne son ŋgate ta maye ta bukla ŋaigonu nane mata Mbara ndindo ndo minit ŋga kuru kuru sungo tade. <sup>20</sup> Ne siŋka ŋginŋgan taŋgo ande. Ande nu Kuate tuku son ŋgate sulumba nu wam magenu ke ndakate ta nu ŋgamuŋgal son kugatok minit ŋga sawamŋgit.

<sup>21</sup> Ye pasa tembi tumtingamŋgit. Siŋgine mbuŋ Abraham nu nuŋe kiŋo atrau mbain mbolŋe pilmba balemba Kuate tuku atraukam ba-funa. Nu wam ta kina le Kuate nu maŋau ta kaŋgermba Abraham nu ye am mbolŋe tiŋreknu minit ŋga sakina.

<sup>22</sup> Ata. Nu Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgina sulumba alonu te-mayokmba wam ta kina. Wam kina ta mbolŋe nuŋe ŋgamuŋgal son kumumbi mayok

kina. <sup>23</sup> Taŋamba kuyar pasa Abraham tuku sakina ta kumuŋgina. Pasa ta tejenmba. Abraham nu Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgina le Kuate nu tuku ŋgamuŋgal son ta kaŋgermba nu taŋgo tiŋreknu ŋgina. Taŋgo te ye tuku gulab ŋgina. <sup>24</sup> Ata. Ande nu Kuate tuku son ŋga wam ta tuku alonu turmba kile-mayokkate ta nu Kuate am mbolŋe taŋgo tiŋreknu minit.

<sup>25</sup> Ye pasa andembı maŋ tumtiŋgamŋgit. Rahab nu taŋgo didik farmba minna le Yosuange Zu taŋgo armba kukulnikina le pino ta tuku tumbraŋ wam katesewam pronaik le nu nale tuku pasa ismba Kuate nu kumuŋ ŋga nu nale turka lukam tuku ndin kise tumnikina. Nu wam kina ta nu Kuate am mbolŋe tiŋreknu mayok kina.

<sup>26</sup> Ne tuku kanu ŋgarosu kusrete ta ŋgarosu nu kumaknu minit. Taŋamba ndo ne ye Kuate son ŋget ŋga ta tuku alonu kile-mayok ndakate ta ne tuku ŋgamuŋgal son mata kumaknu minit.

## 3

### *Mane fudiŋndo ta saŋgri ŋayo*

<sup>1</sup> Tira kame, sine Kuate tuku pasa kukliweg mbal nane afu sine tuku mbar maŋau kaŋgerkam tuku kulatkade. Ta tuku tane gudommba piro ta pitik nda tap. <sup>2</sup> Sine ŋakmba mbareg tuku. Ande nu nuŋe mane tugu kulat mayete ta nuŋe ŋgarosu tuku nzali ŋakmba kile-ibenŋkam kumuŋ. Taŋgo ta nu purfeneŋnu.

<sup>3</sup> Hos pongade mbal ta nane ain fudiŋndo tumba naŋgine nzali dubiwam tuku hos tuku miŋgek sinamŋge patikade. Ain ŋai fudiŋndo tambi agaŋmor sungokanu ta mbilam kumuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Waŋ tuku maŋau mata kaŋgerap. Waŋ sungokanu bubre sungo tiŋga waŋ kadute le pinderkate. Waŋ kulat taŋgo nu animbi kambim tuku iduste sulumba ulum ŋai fudiŋndo tambi waŋ sungo ta mbilte le bubre kuerka kinit.

<sup>5</sup> Taŋamba ndo mane nu agaŋ ŋai fudiŋndo ta saŋgri ŋayo minit. Nu wam sugo ke likate ta tuku

payamkate. Pa mirmin fudiñndo ta duje sinamnjge ndeka pa sungo tiñgate. <sup>6</sup> Tañamba ndo siñgine mane te mata pa tañaj. Nu agañ ñai fudiñndo kilke te tuku wam ñaigonu ñakmba kile-mayokkam kumuñ. Nu Satan tugumnjge wam ñaigonu kilmba ñgarosu kutur tuwit sulumba tañgo tuku mine ñayo silite.

<sup>7</sup> Tañgonje agañmor yimyam, sar uman, agañ rabmba likade, kualegan ta ñakmba kuapi niñmba kulatkade le ñgan patikade. Nane afu buk tañanaig ta <sup>8</sup> tañgo nu nuje mane tañamba kulatka te-ibenjam kumuñ kuga. Mane te agañ ñayonu ndo. Nu kame mbeñ tañaj kame agañ ñak minmba mburerikate. <sup>9</sup> Sine siñgine mane tembi siñgine Mam Sunjo tuku nyu te-dunjeg sulumba man tañgo kasureg. i ... Kuate nu tañgo nuje suk wakeina. <sup>10</sup> Minje ndui tembi nyaro pasa saka kasur pasa mata sakeg. O tira kame, wam ta ñayonu ndo. <sup>11</sup> Kule burok ndui tambi kule mayenu kaglinu turmba prowam kumuñ kuga. <sup>12</sup> Fik ail mboljge olif alonu prowam kumuñ e? Ko grep muli mboljge fik prowam kumuñ e? Yu sinamnjge mata kule prowam kumuñ kuga.

### *Wamduñ kuyar tugusek*

<sup>13</sup> Tane ñgamuknjge ima nu ye kila sunjo ñak wamduñ kuyar mayewet ñga iduste. Ariya. Ne wamduñ kuyar tugusek tuku alonu kile-mayokka wam magenu ke lika mine mayenu mboljge mina sulumba nañe nyu payam ndaka. <sup>14</sup> Ne nane afu tuku mine mayenu tuku gubra pilmba nañe ñgarosu ndo idusmba ñakmba tidoñ panka minit ta nañe nyu payamka ye wamduñ kuyar mayenu ñak minet ñga yabri ndaka. <sup>15</sup> Ande nu tañamba wamduñ kuyar pilit ta Kuate tugumnjge te ndakate. Kilke te mbolok kila Satan tugumnjge tate. <sup>16</sup> Afu nane afu tuku mine mayenu tuku gubra pilmba nañgine ñgarosu ndo idusmba ñakmba tidoñ pankade mbal nane ñgamuknjge gubra mañau

sunjoka nane pur yimyamkade sulumba wam ñaigonu gudommba ke likade.

<sup>17</sup> Ande nu ñgamujgal kuyar tugusek Kuate tugumnjge tate ta nu alonu tejenmba kile-mayokkate. Nu mañau purfenju dubimba gubra kugatok wamduñ mukuk minmba nu afu tuku pasa pitai ndaka nu ñakmba sinanu wam magenu nane mboljge ke likate. Nu yabri mañau kugatok wamduñ ndindombi nane afu mboljge wam tugusek ke likate.

<sup>18</sup> Nane ñgan minmba wamduñ mukuk tañgo ñgamuknjge te-mayokde mbal alonu nane mboljge mañau tiñreknu mayok kinig.

## 4

### *Kilke te tuku mañau ndoñ ulendi ndakap*

<sup>1</sup> Ñgarosu tuku nzali yimyam tañgine wamduñ sinamnjge kame bumba minig. Ta tuku tane kualeyauka pasambi kame bude. <sup>2</sup> Tane wam afu kilam idusde ta tane kilam fugumba ande balewam idusde. Tane wam afu kilam tuku am kikon tiñgade ta kilam fugumba kualeyauka kame bude. Tane Kuate wam afu yabañ ndade tukunu tane wam ta denkanu minig. <sup>3</sup> Ko tane wam afu kilam tuku Kuate yabañde ta tane tañgine nzali dubikam idusde tukunu Kuate nu nda tiñgit.

<sup>4</sup> Tane Kuate ndo idus ndade. Ande nu kilke te tuku mañau ndoñ ulendikate ta nu Kuate tuku ñgueu minit. Wam ta tane kila. Tane kilke te tuku mañau ndoñ ulendikam idusde ta tane Kuate tuku ñgueu tañgo mayok kinig.

<sup>5</sup> Kuate tuku pasa ande tejenmba sakate. Tukul Guwa Kuate nu siñgina ta sine Kuate ndo idusam tuku nu sañgri ñak sine kulatkate. <sup>6</sup> Ñgarosu tuku nzali yimyam kile-ibenja Kuate ndo idusam tuku nu ake sinañ sine lato lato make patikate. Kuate tuku pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Mbe mbolmbolkade mbal Kuate nu nane ndoñ ñgueu minit. Nyu te-ibenjma minig mbal nu

ake sinan nane make patikate  
ŋgate. *Sindaun 3.34*

<sup>7</sup> Ta tuku tane ŋgan patika Kuate kum-nemŋge minmba tane saŋri tinga dirnanga minap le Satan nu tane kus-reka kua kaŋgat. <sup>8</sup> Tane Kuate tugum kape le nu tane tugum prowamŋgat. Tane mbarde mbal tane taŋgine une maŋau kusrekap. Wamduſ ar ar ŋak minig mbal tane wamduſ ŋaigonu kusrekap sulumba wamduſ ndindo ŋak purfeŋnu minap. <sup>9</sup> Tane taŋgine une tuku sinanu Kuate am mbolŋe malmbikap. Taŋgine nzumilkade maŋau mbilmba wamduſ piti sungo tap. Tane gare maŋau mbilmba ye mbaren ŋga kikonu lok minap. <sup>10</sup> Tane taŋawap ta Sungo nu tane kilmba kile-mayokkamŋgat.

### *Tira ande pile ndawap*

<sup>11</sup> O tira kame, tane taŋgine taŋgine munju ŋgumnem pasa sa ndakap. Ande nu tira ande tuku ŋgumnem pasa sakate ko nu pilete ta nu Ku-ate tuku tukul turmba ŋgumnem pasa tumba pilete. Ne Kuate tuku tukul pilete ta ne tukul ta dubi ndate. Ne tukul tuku ma tumba naŋe ma ta tukulŋe tate le ne tukul tuku pile taŋgo mayok kinit. <sup>12</sup> Kuatenge ndo tukul kile-mayokka sine tuku pile taŋgo minit. Ande mine ndakate. Nunge ndo sine tuku muskil kile-tidŋgam kumuŋ. Nunge ndo sine pitaikam kumuŋ. Ne ima le tira ande pilete?

### *Payamkam tuku maŋau kuraukap*

<sup>13</sup> Tane afu tejenmba sakade. Kite ko indole ye tumbran sungo ande mbol kumba taŋe yar ndindo piroka ndametin sungomba kilamŋgit ŋgade. Tane taŋamba sakade mbal pasa te isap. <sup>14</sup> Indole wam ande prowam tuku ta tane gilai minig. Tane tuku abo guwa bidu taŋaŋ kile kaŋgereg le pitik kugate taŋaŋ. <sup>15</sup> Ta tuku tane tejenmba sakap: Kuate nuŋe nzali dubiwa le sine abo minbe sulumba sine taŋamba taŋamba kamŋgig ŋga sakap. <sup>16</sup> Tane mbe mbolm-bolka taŋgine ŋgarosu ndo payamkade

maŋau ta ŋakmba ŋaigonu ndo. <sup>17</sup> Tane wam magenu kam tuku kila ŋak minmba ke ndakap ta tane mbarde.

## 5

### *Agan ndende tuku ndo idusde mbal piti tamŋgaig*

<sup>1</sup> Agan ndende gudommba ŋak mbal tane pasa te isap. Tane piti sugo kaŋgerkamŋgaig ta tuku tane malmbi sungowap. <sup>2</sup> Taŋgine agan ndende ta meŋgam tuku minig. Taŋgine tawi magenu subinge nyam tuku minig. <sup>3</sup> Kile kugawam tuku ait te mbolŋe tane kilke te tuku agan ndende kile-maŋgurkade ta taŋgine ndametin use purka sasukam tuku minig. Tane taŋgine miron ndo idusmba ndametin tode le use purka sasukade. Ngumneŋga taŋgine mbar use purkade wam ta mbolŋe kilimok mayok ka pa taŋaŋ tinga taŋgine ŋgarosu pasokamŋgat.

<sup>4</sup> Tane isap. Piro mbal tane tuku piro mbolŋe nyamagaŋ kil-naig ta tane kumumbi nane piya niŋge ndakinaig. Piya inumnu tane tugumŋe minig tanje tane tuku mbar te-mayokte. Piro mbal tuku malmbi ta Kuate Sungo nu isit.

<sup>5</sup> Tane agan ndende magenu ŋak gare sungo tumba nzumilka minig mbal tane aganmor buk nyam tuku kumunŋgate taŋaŋ tane baletingam tuku ait patukate. <sup>6</sup> Tane taŋgo magenu kilmba yabri pasa mbolŋe patika bale farninginaig ta nane naŋgine ŋgarosu turam tuku saŋri kugatok.

### *Tane ŋgan minap*

<sup>7</sup> Tira kame, tane wamduſ bulok minmba Sungo prowam tuku tairŋga minap le ma ma nu prowamŋgat. Tane piro miro taŋgo tuku maŋau kaŋgerap. Nu nyamagaŋ ŋgu deŋpurmba wamduſ bulok minmba alonu tairŋga minit le sawe piyomba ka ka ki prote le nyamagaŋ kilit. <sup>8</sup> Taŋamba ndo tane ŋgamuŋgal wamduſ bulok ŋak minmba saŋri

tiŋgap. Suŋgo prowam tuku ait buk patukate.

<sup>9</sup> Tira kame, taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu gubra pile ndakap. Tane taŋawap ta Suŋgo nu tane piletinŋamŋat. Nu prowam tuku ait buk patukate.

<sup>10</sup> Tuan taŋgo kame Kuate tuku pasa kuklimba nane piti ait mbolŋe ŋgamuŋgal mukuk wamduš bulok minmba saŋgri tinginaig wamta ndo tane idusmba kumu-kumuwap. <sup>11</sup> Nane piti sugo kaŋgerka dirnaŋginaig tukunu nane gare suŋgo ŋak mbal ŋ geg. Yob nu piti sinamŋe ŋgamuŋgal mukuk ŋak minmba saŋgri tiŋga minna. Suŋgo nu taŋgo mapeka sinzaŋniŋgit taŋamba ndo nu ŋgumneŋga Yob make pilmba sinzaŋna.

### *Wam pagu pasa yeki yeki*

<sup>12</sup> Tira kame, ye pasa suŋgo te satiŋgamŋit. Tane pasa ande sakam ŋga ki am mbolŋe ko kilke am mbolŋe ko agaŋ ande nyu mbolŋe taŋgine pasa saŋgri pile ndawap. Tane au ŋgam idusmba kande au ndo ŋgap. Kuga ŋgam idusmba kande kuga ndo ŋgap. Tane taŋa ndawap ta Kuate nu tane kilmba pasa mbolŋe kile-tidiŋgamŋat.

<sup>13</sup> Tane tuku ande piti ŋak ndeta nu Kuate yabaŋwa. Ande nu wamduš bulok ŋak ndeta nu Kuate tuku nyu te-duŋga mune ulwa.

<sup>14</sup> Ande nu guaze ŋak ndeta Yesus dubide mbal tuku gabat kame wikuwa le nane nu tugum promba Suŋgo tuku saŋgri idusmba gureŋ pisnemba yabaŋwaig. <sup>15</sup> Tane Suŋgo tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋga nuŋge guaze pitaiwamŋat ŋga yabaŋap ta nu taŋgo ta tuku muskil te-tiwe tambimŋat. Nu guaze taŋgo te-tiwa sulumba nu tuku une ta ŋakmba sauke tambimŋat. <sup>16</sup> Ta tuku taŋgine une afu taŋgine taŋgine tira kame ndoŋ kile-mayokka sakap sulumba tane maŋ mage minam tuku Kuate yabaŋap. Taŋgo tiŋreknu ande nu Kuate yabaŋwa ta nu tuku yabaŋ maŋau saŋgri ŋak. <sup>17</sup> Tuan taŋgo Elia

nu sine mineg tejen taŋgo. Nu sawe nda piywa ŋga nu wamduš saŋgrinu pilmba Kuate yabaŋna le yar keŋmba tambun 6 sawe piye ndakina. <sup>18</sup> Nu maŋ sawe piywa ŋga yabaŋna le sawe piyna le kilke mbolŋe nyamagaŋ ŋakmba tiŋginaig.

<sup>19</sup> Tira kame, tane pasa te kila palpe. Tane tuku ande tugusek maŋau kusremba bariŋga ndekuwa le andenŋe nu te-luka tumba Kuate tugum prowa ta nu wam mayewamŋat. <sup>20</sup> Ande nu une taŋgo tumba ndin mayenu tumte le nu ŋgamuŋgal biye mbilmba nuŋe mbar kusrekate ta nu taŋgo ta tuku kanu turte le nu ŋgisike nda. Kuate nu tuku une sauke tuwit.

Son.

## 1 PETRUS

### Petrusŋe waŋe ambonŋga kuyarna

Petrus nu waŋe te Kristus tuku kuasmbi ma tugu ŋakmba mbolŋge mine likinaig ta tuku kuyarna. Ait ta mbolŋge nane sungomba piti yeki yeki sugokanu kaŋgerkinaig tukunu nu nane piti sinamŋe bike ndaka saŋgri tinguwaig ŋga waŋe te kuyarna.

<sup>1</sup> Kuate tuku mbal tane rawe taŋgo taŋaŋ Pontus Galesia Kapadosia Asia Bitinia ma tugu ta ŋakmba mbolŋge mine likade tane ŋakmba kaiye. Ye Petrus Yesus Kristus tuku aposel tane ndoŋ pasatam prowet. <sup>2</sup> Tane Tukul Guwa tumba Kuate tuku mbal mayok ka Yesus Kristus tuku pasa dubika nuŋe ndare mbolŋge purfenju mayok kambim tuku Kuate nu o buk tane maditingina.

Kuate nu lato-latomba tane ake sinaj make patika ŋgamuŋgal mukuk wamduš bul sertiŋguwa. Son.

#### *Sine abo ŋak minmba minam tuku minde mineg*

<sup>3</sup> Sungo Yesus Kristus tuku Mam Kuate sine nu tuku nyu te-dunŋube. Yesus Kristus nu kumna le nu te-tina le abonga tingina wam ta mbolŋge Mam Kuate nu sine sungomba mapeka kitek kile-mayokkina le kile minmba nu tuku wam magenu minde mineg. <sup>4</sup> Kuate nu samba mbolŋge sine kilam tuku madisingina wam mayenu ta kutur kugatok. Menge nda. Mayenu minmba minamŋgat. <sup>5</sup> Sine Kuate nu kumuŋ ŋgeg mbal nu nuŋe saŋgrimbī sine kulatka minwa le ma ma kugawam tuku ait mbolŋge muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgamŋgat.

<sup>6</sup> Tane kile ait fagnu piti yimyam kamusde ta muskil kile-tidiŋge tiŋgam tuku wam ta idusmba gare-gareka minap. <sup>7</sup> Nane agan afu gol kaŋgeranu suk ta kilmba siŋka gol e ŋga katesewam tuku pasokade.

Taŋamba ndo taŋgine ŋgamuŋgal son ta katesewam tuku piti yimyam pa taŋaŋ tane pasokade. Piti mbolŋge taŋgine ŋgamuŋgal son tugusek mayok kinit ta Kuate am mbolŋge sungokanu ŋgisikam tuku agan gol ta lite. Tane ŋgamuŋgal son ŋak ta Yesus prowa sulumba tane tuku nyu kile-mayokkuwa le tane nyu ŋak minmba minamŋgag.

<sup>8-9</sup> Tane Yesus kaŋger ndanaig ta tane nu tuku kume purmba minig. Tane nu kaŋger ndade ta tane nu tuku saŋgri tomba tingade. Tane taŋade le Kuate nu tane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge tiŋgit le taŋgine ŋgamuŋgal son tuku alonu tade. Ta mbolŋge taŋgine gare maŋau sungo ŋayote.

<sup>10</sup> Kuate nu ake sinaj sine make patika muskil kile-tidiŋgate ta tuan taŋgo kame o buk ta tuku dir pasa saka katese mayewam tuku wamdušmba minnaig. <sup>11</sup> Kristus tuku Guwaŋe tuan taŋgo kame tum-niŋgina le Kuatenje madina taŋgo nu rar sungo tuwa sulumba nyu sungo pasa ŋak tamŋgat ta nane isnaig. Ismba nuŋe ait ginu prowamŋgat ko kilke te ndanŋdaŋmba minwa le nu prowamŋgat ŋga katesewam tuku sotinaig. <sup>12</sup> Sotinaig ta Kuate nu tuan taŋgo kame ta saningina: Taŋgine ŋgarosu turam tuku piro ndakade. O ŋgumneŋga mbal afu tuku tane pirokade ŋga saningina. Mbal ta tane. Kuate nu samba mbolŋge Tukul Guwa kukulna le ndekina le ŋane afu nu tuku saŋgri mbolŋge Kristus tuku pasa mayenu tiŋginaig. Wam kame tane isnaig ta eŋel kamenje katesewam tuku wamduš sungo ŋak minig.

#### *Kuate nu sine mine mayebe ŋga wikina*

<sup>13</sup> Tane wamduš ndindo pilmba wamduš kuyar mayenu ŋak likap. Kristus nu prowa le Kuate nu tane make patikamŋgat wam ta idusmba minap. <sup>14</sup> Tane o buk Kuate gilai minmba taŋgine nzali ŋaigonu dubikinaig ta kile kusrekap. Tane kiŋo kame

magenu taŋaŋ Kuate kumnemŋe minap. <sup>15</sup> Kuate nu tane nuŋe kiŋo kame minam tuku wikina ta nu purfeŋnu tukunu tane nu tuku wam te-purmba taŋgine mine mbolŋe purfeŋnu minap. <sup>16</sup> Kuate tuku kuyar pasa tejenmba sakate. Ye purfeŋnu minet taŋamba ndo tane yiŋe mbal purfeŋnu minap ŋgate.

<sup>17</sup> Tane Kuate nu siŋgine Mam ŋgade ta nu sine tanjo ŋakmba tuku maŋau kumumbi pilesiŋgit. Ta tuku tane riroŋka kilke te mbolŋe minmba nu kumnemŋe minap. <sup>18</sup> Taŋgine mbuŋ kat taŋgine tuku maŋau alo kugatok dubika minnaig le ta ŋgamukŋe Kuate nu tane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge tiŋgina ta gol le silwa ŋgisikam tuku agaŋ tambi nu tane piya ndatiŋgina. <sup>19</sup> Nu Kristus tuku ndare tambi tane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge tiŋgina. Nane sipsip fatnu mayenu balemba Kuate atraukade taŋaŋ Kristus nu purfeŋnu minmba nuŋe ŋgarosu kumam tuku pilna. <sup>20</sup> Kuate nu agaŋ ndende nda kile-mayokkina sulumba nu Kristus piro ta kam tuku nu madina. Kile kugawam tuku ait te mbolŋe tane turkam tuku mayok kina. <sup>21</sup> Tane nu mbolŋe Kuate tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgade. Kristus nu kumna le Kuate nu te-timba nyu sunjo tuna wam ta tuku tane Kuate nu kumuŋ ŋga nu tairŋga minig.

### Sine tira kame ŋgamuŋgal niŋbe

<sup>22</sup> Tane Kuate tuku pasa tugusek dubide ta taŋgine mine magenu mbolŋe minmba miŋgembí ndo sa ndaka taŋgine ŋgarosumbi turmba taŋgine tira kame tuku kume purde. Ta tuku tane kile taŋgine ŋgarosu ŋakmbambi taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu kume purkam tuku wamduš saŋgrinu palpe. <sup>23</sup> Tane kiŋo dabro kitek taŋaŋ maŋ mayok kinaig. Tanjo tuku maŋau dubimba ina sinamŋe mayok nda kinaig. Abo ta ŋgisikam tuku. Tane Kuate tuku pasa minmba minam tuku ta tinaig sulumba kitek mayok kinaig. <sup>24</sup> Kuate tuku kuyar pasa tejenmba sakate.

Kilke mbol mbal aŋga taŋaŋ minig. Naŋgine mindepiye aŋga botnu taŋaŋ. Aŋga ta tugunu lamba botnu supika ndekate.

<sup>25</sup> Sunjo tuku pasa taŋawe nda. Nu minmba minamŋgat ŋgate. *Aisaia 40.6-8*

Nane afu pasa mayenu tane tugumŋe kuklinaig ta not.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Tane maŋau ŋaigonu ŋakmba kusreka wam afu yabri ndakap. Taŋgine yabri maŋau yabuka sine tiŋreknu mineg ŋga sa ndakap. Afu tuku mine magenu tuku wamduš kagli fir ndakap. Afu tuku ŋgumnem pasa sa ndakap. <sup>2-3</sup> Tane buk Kuate tuku raŋgun mayenu katesenaig. Ta tuku kiŋo dabro amo nyam paraniŋgit taŋaŋ tane Kuate tuku pasa tugusek tam tuku paratiŋguwa. Tane taŋamba nyumba minap ma ma sugo-sugowap le muskil kile-tidiŋge tiŋgamŋgat.

### Ndame mayenu abo ŋak

<sup>4</sup> Ndame ande tanjo kamenge gisleknu ŋga te-sinaig ta Kuate nu ndame ta madimba nu ndame sunjo ŋgina ta Kristus. Ndame ta abo ŋak. Tane nu tugum prowap. <sup>5</sup> Promba ndame abo ŋak taŋaŋ minmba Kuate tuku wande palmbim tuku taŋgine ŋgarosu patikap. Taŋawap sulumba tane Kuate tuku pris taŋaŋ mayok ka taŋgine maŋau magenumbi Kuate atraukanu sukaŋŋaig. Tane Yesus Kristus ndoj ulendikade le Kuate nu tane tuku atrau agaŋ ta nzalite. <sup>6</sup> Kuyar pasa tejenmba sakate.

Ye ndame sunjo madimba tomba Sion tumbraŋ tuku ndame ŋakmba nu mbolŋe saŋgri tiŋgam tuku palmbimŋgit. Ande nu ndame ta tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋguwa ta nu tumail pulunuŋgat ŋgate. *Aisaia 28.16*

<sup>7</sup> Tane ndame ta tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋgade mbal nu tane am mbolŋe ndame sunjokanu. Nane nu talade mbal Kuate tuku kuyar pasa tejenmba nane tuku sakate.

Ndame ande ndame wande pilig  
mbal gisleknu ḥga te-sinaig.  
Ndame ta kile wande ta tuku  
ndame ḥakmba nu mbolŋe  
saŋgri tingade ḥgate. *Mune*  
**118.22**

**8** Kuyar pasa ande tenenmba sakate.  
Taŋgo kame ndame ta mbolŋe kupe  
daŋŋa mbikeka barinuŋgaig  
ṅga sakate. *Aisaia 8.14-15*

Kuate nu o buk sakina taŋamba ndo  
nu tuku pasa nda isanu sukm̄a  
ṅgumnedē mbal nane bariŋgade ta  
**9** tane taŋamba kuga. Tane Kuatenge  
maditingina. Tane nu tuku kuasmbi  
ndindo minig. Tane Suŋgo Kuate  
tuku pris mbal. Tane nu tuku  
mbal mayok ka nu tuku tur maŋau  
mayenu afu saningam tuku nu ma  
make sinamn̄e tane wika kilmba  
nuŋe bulu mayenu mbolŋe patikina.  
**10** Tane buk nyu kugatok mbal  
minig. Kile tane Kuate tuku mbal nyu  
ṅak minig. Kuate nu buk tane mape  
ndakina. Kile nu tane mapekate.

### *Wam pagu pasa yeki yeki*

**11** Tira kame, tane samba mbolok  
mbal mayok ka kile teŋe rawe  
taŋgo taŋaŋ minig. Tane ḥgarosu  
kikoŋ tiŋgam tuku nzali ḥakmba  
ṅgumneniŋgap. ḅgarosu tuku nzaliŋge  
taŋgine kanu ḥaigo siglike. **12** Tane  
Kuate dubi ndade mbal ḥgamukn̄e  
mine mayenu mbolŋe minap. Tane  
taŋawap ta nane tane wam ḥaigonu  
kanu ḥga ḥgumnem pasa tiŋguwaig  
sulumba tane tuku mine mayenu  
kanjeramn̄gaig. Kanjerwaig le Kuate  
nu nane tugum prowa le nane Kuate  
tuku nyu te-dunŋgamn̄gaig.

**13** Kilke mbol mbal naŋgine sugo  
yimyam patikade ta tane Kuate  
tuku mbal tukunu maŋau mayenu  
te-mayokmba nane kumnemn̄e  
minap. **14** Kilke tuku gabat suŋgo ko  
gabat foŋfoŋ nu tuku nyu mbolŋe  
pirokade nane ḥakmba kumnemn̄e  
minap. Gabat foŋfoŋ nane mbarde  
mbal lafu ḥayonu niŋmba wam  
mayede mbal nyu kile-dunŋgam tuku  
nu patikate le nane piro ta kade.  
**15** Tane maŋau tiŋreknu kumba tambi

nane wamduſ tugusek kugatok mbal  
tuku miŋe tukulniŋgam tuku Kuate  
nu nzalite. **16** Kuate nu tane muskil  
kile-tidiŋe tiŋgit mbal tane tukul  
tuku piti kugatok taŋaŋ likap. Sine  
tukul pasa kumnemn̄e mine ndakeg  
ṅga wam ḥaigonu afu kam tuku idus  
ndawap. Tane Kuate kumnemn̄e  
minmba nu tuku piro mbal minap.  
**17** Tane taŋgo ḥakmba idusniŋmba  
ande maim maim tuwe ndakap. Tane  
Kristus tuku kuasmbi tuku kume  
purmba Kuate kumnemn̄e minmba  
nu tuku nyu kuraukap sulumba sisar  
tuku nyu idusap.

**18** Piro mbal, tane taŋgine kulat  
mbal tuku nyu idusniŋmba nane  
kumnemn̄e minap. Kulat mbal  
raŋgun magenu ta ndo kuga. Miŋe  
saŋgrinumbi tane kulatkade mbal  
mata kumnemn̄e minap. **19** Tane  
mbar ndade le afu ake sinan tane  
kattingig le sine Kuate tuku mbal ḥga  
wamduſ piti kugatok rar kurade ta  
tane wam mayede. **20** Tane mbarde le  
afunge katttingig le tane wamduſ piti  
kugatok rar kurade ta alo kugatok.  
Tane maŋau tiŋreknu kade le katttingig  
le tane ndek wamduſ piti kugatok rar  
kurade ta Kuate nu nzalite.

**21** Tane wamduſ piti kugatok  
piti kurawam tuku Kuate nu tane  
wikina. Kristus nu sinenu ḥga rar  
suŋgo tina sulumba piti mbolŋe  
sine nu tuku maŋau dubiwam tuku  
tumsingina. **22** Nu mbar ande ke  
ndakina. Yabri pasa ande mata sa  
ndakina. **23** Nane afunge nu tumail  
pannaig ta nu lafumba nane tumail  
pan ndaniŋgina. Nane nu ḅgaro rar  
suŋgo tunaig ta nu lafumba riron  
pasa ande sa ndaniŋgina. Kuate  
nu taŋgo kumumbi pileniŋgit ḥga  
nu wam ta ḥakmba nu wai mbolŋe  
patikina. **24** Siŋgine maŋau ḥaigonu  
kusreka mine kitek mayenu mbolŋe  
minbe ḥga nu sine tuku une kilmba  
ail kazrai mbolŋe kumna. Nu tuku  
mbamake taŋe sine tuku muskil  
kile-tidiŋe siŋgina le sine mage  
mineg. **25** Sine sipsip taŋaŋ ndin  
mbarmba ḅgisika mingŋeŋ ta kile

Sipsip Kulat Taŋgo tugusek tugum proweg le nu sine tuku kanu ku-latkate.

### 3

#### *Pino le taŋgo tuku pasa*

<sup>1</sup> Pino kame, tane taŋgine taŋgo kat taŋgine tuku minjge kumnemnjge minap. Tane taŋjamba minmba taŋgine taŋgo afu Kuate tuku pasa dubi ndakade ta tane pasa ande sa ndamba taŋgine ŋgan maŋau tambi nane Kuate dubiwam tuku didikamŋgaig. <sup>2</sup> Tane aleŋ aleŋ ndaka Kuate kumnemnjge minmba katesek maŋau ŋak minap le taŋgine taŋgo kat taŋgine nane maŋau ta kaŋgermba Kuate dubiwam tuku iduswaig.

<sup>3</sup> Tane gabat waŋe mara mara pareŋ latomba mindepiyimba tawi magenu tiŋmba taŋjamba ŋgarosu tuku mindepiye sungomba idus ndawap.

<sup>4</sup> Tane ŋgamuŋgal tuku mindepiye wamdus bafuknu ŋgan maŋau kile-mayokkap. Maŋau ta kugawe nda. Minmba minamŋgat. Kuate am mbolŋge sungokanu. <sup>5</sup> O buk pino kame Kuate dubimba nu minde min-naig mbal nane taŋjamba ŋgamuŋgal tuku mindepiye ŋak minmba naŋgine taŋgo kat naŋgine kumnemnjge min-naig. <sup>6</sup> Tane Sara tuku maŋau kaŋgerap. Nu Abraham kumnemnjge minmba yiŋe gabat ŋga minna. Pino kame, tane wam ande tuku kuru kuru ndaka maŋau tiŋreknu ndo kap ta tane Sara tuku kulim kame minig.

<sup>7</sup> Taŋgo kame, tane mata rangun mayenu ŋak taŋgine pino kame ndoŋ minap. Nane tane tuku saŋgri kumuŋ kuga tukunu nane kulat magekap. Kuate nu tale arŋeŋ ake sinaj make patikina le tale kumu kumu abo kitek tinaik. Ta tuku tane taŋgine pino kame kulat magekap. Kuate nu tane tuku yabaŋ pasa ise ndakikat.

#### *Sine maŋau tiŋreknu tuku rar tam kumuŋ*

<sup>8</sup> Ye wam pagu afu satiŋgamŋgit. Tane ŋakmba wamdus ndindo tap. Pitи muŋgu turturkap. Taŋgine taŋgine kume purkap. Taŋgine nyu

kile-mayok ndakap. Tane muŋgu sinakap. <sup>9</sup> Nane afu tane mbolŋge wam ŋaigonu kuwaig kande tane lafumba wam ŋaigonu ke ndakap. Ko nane afu tane tumail pantiŋguwaig kande tane lafumba tumail pan ndaninŋap. Kuga. Tane lafumba nyaro mayenu niŋgap. Kuate nu tane wikina ta tane nyaro mayenu kilam tuku wikina. <sup>10</sup> Kuate tuku kuyar pasa tejenmba sakate.

Ande nu nuŋe mine ŋakmba mbolŋge gare minam idusmba kande nu pasa ŋayonu ko yabri pasa ande sa ndakuwa.

<sup>11</sup> Nu maŋau ŋaigonu kusreka wam magenu kumba minwa.

Nu nane ŋakmba ndoŋ ŋgamuŋgal mukuknu minam tuku wamduš saŋgrinu pilwa.

<sup>12</sup> Kuate nu taŋgo tiŋreknu kulatkate.

Nu nane tuku yabaŋ pasa isit.

Nu wam ŋaigonu kade mbal tuku ŋgueu minit. *Mune 34.12-16*  
Kuate tuku pasa taŋjamba sakate.

#### *Sine maŋau tiŋreknu tuku rar tam kumuŋ*

<sup>13</sup> Tane wam magenu kam tuku wamduš saŋgrinu palpe ta ande nu tane kilm̄ba ŋaigo siglike nda.

<sup>14</sup> Ko afunge tane maŋau magenu kap le kilm̄ba rar tiŋguwaig kande taŋaig. Kuate nu tane mbolŋge wam magenu kamŋgat. Tane taŋgo tuku wam idusmba kuru kuru ndakap.

<sup>15</sup> Tane Kristus nu sine tuku Sunjo ŋga nu kumnemnjge minap. Ande nu ndanjam tane Kristus minde minig ŋga kusnatiŋguwa ndeta tane la-fuwam ŋga nu idusmba pasa mukuk sawap. <sup>16</sup> Tane Kuate am mbolŋge mbar tuku pitи kugatok minap. Tane taŋjamba Kristus ndoŋ ulendika mine mayenu mbolŋge minig le afunge tane ŋgumnem pasa tiŋgig ta ŋgumnem pasa ta luka naŋgine kiko tuwaig.

<sup>17</sup> Kuate nu nzaliwa le afunge tane maŋau tiŋreknu tuku rar tiŋguwaig kande maye. Tane mbarde ta tuku afunge rar tiŋguwaig ta ŋayo.

*Kristus nu taŋgo tuku une saukam  
tuku kumna*

<sup>18</sup> Kristus mata mbar ndamba purfēnū minmba sine une ɻak mbal tuku kumna. Nu sine kilmba Kuate tugum prowam tuku taŋana. Nane nu tuku ɻgarosu balenaig ta nu nuŋe kanu mbolŋe abo ɻak mayok kina. <sup>19</sup> Nuŋe kanu kumba ka kanu afu muliŋ kilmba ndalekanu ma mbolŋe minnaig ta pasa niŋgina. <sup>20</sup> Muliŋ kilanu mbal ta nane Noa tuku ait mbolŋe nu waŋ kusmba minna le Kuate nu ɻgan minmba nane tairtairŋgina ta kuga. Nane nu tuku pasa ise ndakinaig. Taŋanaig le nane <sup>8</sup> ndo waŋ ta ponginaig. Ponginaig le kule tanje waŋ tumba te-faitmba nane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgina.

<sup>21</sup> Kule pisne maŋau wam ndui ta ndo tane tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgina. Ngariosu tuku kurut sauksate le wam ta mbolŋe kuga. Kuate nu Yesus te-tina le tiŋgina tane wam ta tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋga taŋgine mbar tuku piti saukam tuku Kuate yabaŋmba kule pisne tade le muskil kile-tidiŋgina. <sup>22</sup> Yesus nu tiŋgina sulumba samba mbol kumba kile nu Kuate tuku ndinam kumamŋe nyu sungo ɻak minit le ejel kame guwa kise kise saŋgri ɻak ta ɻakmba nu kum-nemŋe minig.

## 4

*Sine Kristus tuku mbal rar tamŋigig*

<sup>1</sup> Kristus nu ɻgarosu ɻak minmba nu rar sungo tina. Tane mata wamduš ndui ta ɻak minap. Ande nu une maŋau te-ibeŋam tuku ɻgarosu rar tate ta nu une maŋau kusrekate. <sup>2</sup> Ta tuku tane kilke te mbolŋe minmba ɻgarosu tuku nzali ɻakmba tidonja Kuate tuku nzali kumnenŋe minap.

<sup>3</sup> Tane buk kiko kugatok ɻgarosu tuku nzali ɻail ndaka une maŋau kam tuku wamduš saŋgrinu pilnaig. Tane kule kamenu sungomba nyumba afu ndoŋ maŋgurka isukusmba maim-maimkinaig. Tane yabri mbara dubika mbar sugo fare fare

ke likinaig. Kuate dubi ndade mbal maŋau nzaliniŋgit ta tane buk ke kumunaig.

<sup>4</sup> Kile tane nane ndoŋ maim maim sugo kile-mayokka wam ɻaigonu ndui ta kam tuku ulendi ndakade le nane tane tuku piriri ɻayomba ɻgumnem pasa tiŋgig.

<sup>5</sup> Kuate nu abo minig mbal kumanu mbal pileniŋgam tuku minit ta nane nu tugumŋe naŋgine mbar kile-mayokkuwaig le nu pileniŋgamŋat. <sup>6</sup> Kumanu mbal mata pasa mayenu isnaig. Nane une tuku lafunu kuramba kume likinaig ta naŋgine kanu Kuate taŋaŋ minmba minam tuku nane pasa mayenu isnaig.

*Sine afu turniŋbe*

<sup>7</sup> Agaŋ ndende ɻakmba kugawam tuku ait buk patukate. Ta tuku taŋgine ɻgarosu tuku nzali ɻakmba tidonja wamduš kuyar mayenu ɻak lika Kuate yabaŋmba minap.

<sup>8</sup> Taŋgine taŋgine lato lato muŋgu kume purkap. Maŋau taŋge taŋgine mbar gudommba sauksate. <sup>9</sup> Taŋgine taŋgine wande muŋgu ɻgailka ande gubra ɻak te ndakap. <sup>10</sup> Kuate nu ake sinaiŋ saŋgri yimyam tiŋgina ta tane kulat mageka tambi taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu turkap.

<sup>11</sup> Ande nu pasa kukliwam kande Kuate tugumŋe tumba kukliwa. Ande nu afu turniŋgam kande nu Kuatenŋe saŋgri tuwit tambi nane turkuwa. Tane taŋamba kap ta wam ɻakmba mbolŋe Yesus Kristus tuku saŋgri mayok kuwa le Kuate tuku nyu afuŋge te-dunŋamŋaig. Nu nuŋe nyu kilŋa saŋgri ɻak minmba minwa. Son.

<sup>12</sup> Tira kame, piti sugo tane tagotingam tuku pa taŋaŋ tane pasokade ta tuku tane piriri ɻayo ndawap. Kristus tuku mbal piti kurawam tuku mineg ta sine kila.

<sup>13</sup> Tane Kristus ndoŋ ulendika nu piti kamusna taŋamba piti afu kamusde ta tane gare-garekap. Kristus nu nyu sungo pasa ɻak mayok kuwa le tane nu ndoŋ gare sungo tamŋaig.

<sup>14</sup> Tane Kristus tuku kuasmbi tukunu

afu tane tumail pantinguwaig kande tane gare-garekap. Kuate tuku Guwa mayenu tane ndoŋ minit tukunu nane taŋade.

<sup>15</sup> Tane ande bale ndawap. Agan ande kuayar ndawap. Wam ɻaigonu ke ndakap. Taŋgo ande tuku wam mayenu kuer ndakap. Tane mbar taŋaŋ kumba rar kamusap ta kiko.

<sup>16</sup> Tane Kristus tuku nyu ɻak minmба rar tumba kande tane nyu ta kikonu yube ndaŋgap. Tane Kristus tuku nyu ɻak minig tukunu Kuate tuku nyu te-dunŋap. <sup>17</sup> Kile Kuate nu tugu pilmba sine nuŋe mbal pile-singit ta nu tuku pasa mayenu pitaide mbal nu nane pileniŋmba ame piti niŋgamŋat. <sup>18</sup> Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Taŋgo magenu nane muskil kile-tidiŋgam tuku maŋauŋge liniŋgam ndafloningit.

Ata. Kuate idus ndamba wam ɻaigonu kade mbal ta siŋka ɻgisikamŋaig ɻgate. *Sindaun 11.31*

<sup>19</sup> Kuate nu nuŋe nzali dubiwa le afuŋge rar tinguwaig kande taŋgine ɻgarosu Kuate wai mbolŋe pilmba maŋau tiŋreknu ndo kumba minap. Kuate nu tane wakeikina ta nu tane kulatka kusreke nda.

## 5

### *Gabat mbal tuku wam pagu pasa*

<sup>1</sup> Tane gabat kame, ye mata gabat taŋgo minet. Kristus nu rar sungo tina ta yiŋe ammbi nu kaŋeren. Nu nyu sungo kilŋa saŋri ɻak mayok kuwa le ye nu ndoŋ kilŋa saŋri ɻak minamŋit. Ye tane sarsartiŋmba satiŋgamŋit. <sup>2</sup> Kuate tuku sipsip tane ɻgamukŋe mine likade ta tane kulat magenŋgap. Taŋgine piro ta kanyum ndamba gare ɻak biyap. Kuate tuku nzali ta taŋamba. Tane ndametiŋ kilam tuku idusmba piro ndaka piro tuku wamduš saŋgrinu pilmba pirokap. <sup>3</sup> Sipsip kame tane kumnemŋe minig ta miŋge saŋgrimbı kulat ndakap. Taŋgine mine mayenu ta dubiwaig ɻga tumniŋgap. <sup>4</sup> Tane

taŋamba pirokap ta sipsip kulat taŋgo tugusek nu mayok kuwa sulumba tane tuku nyu kile-mayokkuwa le nyu sugo ɻak minmба minamŋaig.

<sup>5</sup> Tane mbanzo ɻakmba mage mage kumnemŋe minap. Tane Kuate tuku mbal ɻakmba nyu kile-ibenka muŋgu turturkap. Kuyar pasa ande tejenmba sakate.

Mbe mbolmbolkade mbal Kuate nu nane ndoŋ ɻgueu minit. Nyu te-ibenmba minig mbal nu ake sinaj nane make patikate ɻgate. *Sindaun 3.34*

<sup>6</sup> Ta tuku tane taŋgine nyu kile-ibenka Kuate tuku saŋri kumnemŋe minap. Tane taŋamba minap le maŋau ta ɻgamukŋe Kuate nu tane tuku nyu kile-mayokka nyu sugo tingamŋat.

<sup>7</sup> Kuate nu tane idus tidiŋga kulatka minit tukunu taŋgine piti ɻakmba nu tuku wai mbolŋe patikap. <sup>8</sup> Tane wamduš kuyar mayenu ɻak kurauka likap. Taŋgine ɻgueu Satan nu laion taŋaŋ nu gubanu ɻerjerka tane tuku ande balemba nyam tuku likate. <sup>9</sup> Tane son ɻgade pasa ta biye demba saŋri tinga Satan tuku miŋge pitaimba ye mbulit ɻga samba minap. Taŋgine tira kame kilke yimyam mbolŋe mine likade ta nane mata piti ndui ta ndo kaŋgerkade.

<sup>10</sup> Tane ait fagnu piti kamusap le Kuate nu ake sinaj tane make patikate nuŋe tane tuku piti ait mbilmba kumumbi tiŋreknu kile-mayokka saŋri piletinŋwa le tane saŋri tingamŋaig. Nuŋe kilŋa sungo ta minmба minamŋat. Tane kilŋa ta mbolŋe minap ɻga nu Kristus mbolŋe tane wikina. <sup>11</sup> Nu saŋri sungo ɻak minmба minwa. Son.

<sup>12</sup> Singine tira Silvanus nu Kristus tuku piro kumumbi biyit ɻga iduset. Nuŋe ye turyat le waŋe fudiŋndo te tane tuku wamduš bul sertiŋgam tuku kuyaret. Wam mayenu tane mbolŋe minit ta Kuate nu ake sinaj make patikate wam tugusek ɻga kuyaret. Tane nu tuku wam mayenu ta kusre ndawap.

13 Yesus tuku kuasmbi Romŋge minig ta tane kaiye pasa tingig. Kuate nu nane madiniŋgina. Yiŋe kiŋo Markus nu mata tane tuku kaiye pasa tiŋgit. 14 Tane taŋgine taŋgine tira kame ndoŋ kume pur manjau alonu kile-mayokap. Tane Kristus tuku mbal ŋakmba ŋgamuŋgal mukuk ŋak minap.

Son.

## PETRUS

### Petrusŋe wanę arnu kuyarna

Petrus nu wanę arnu kuyarna te tugunu tejenmba. Yabri tum taŋgo afu Yesus tuku kuasmbi didik farnaig le nu nane tugusek pasa kusre ndawaig ḥga nane tuku wamdu purfeu serningam tuku wanę tembi nane tuku wamdu kuaneka sangri pileniŋgina.

<sup>1</sup> Ye Simon Petrus Yesus Kristus tuku piro taŋgo nu tuku aposel ye tane ndoŋ pasatam prowet. Siŋgine Kuate siŋgine muskil kile-tidiŋgə siŋgam tuku taŋgo Yesus Kristus nale wam kumumbi kik le tane ḥgamuŋgal son ḥgade ta sine ndoŋ alonu kumu kumu teg. <sup>2</sup> Tane Kuate le siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus tuku maŋau kila pilmba minap le nale lato lato ake sinan make patika ḥgamuŋgal mukuk wamdu bul sertiŋguwaik. Son.

#### Sine Kristus tuku maŋau mbolŋe sugokube

<sup>3</sup> Nu nuŋe maŋau mayenu siŋgam tuku wikina le sine nu kila mineg ta nu tugumnge saŋgri teg sulumba mine mayenu mbolŋe minam tuku wam kumumbi kileg. <sup>4</sup> Nu wam mayenu sine mbolŋe kam tuku sakina ta nuŋe saŋgri tambi siŋgit le sine kilke tuku kutur ḥgarosu tuku nzali mbolŋe mayok kina ta kusremba Kuate tuku maŋau te-puram kumuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Ta tuku tane wamdu saŋgrinu pilmba taŋgine ḥgamuŋgal son ta kumuŋ kuga ḥga maŋau mayenu turmba ke likap sulumba kila magenu turmba kila palpe.

<sup>6</sup> Taŋamba taŋgine ḥgarosu tuku nzali ḥakmba kile-ibeŋkap sulumba piti ait sinamnje bike ndaka dirnaŋga Kuate tuku nyu idusmba nu kumnemnje minmba <sup>7</sup> taŋgine taŋgine muŋgu turkap sulumba taŋgo ḥakmba tuku kume purkap.

<sup>8</sup> Tane maŋau magenu taŋaj ḥak minmba lato lato kap ta tane siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus tuku maŋau kila minig ta te-mayokamŋgaig. <sup>9</sup> Ande nu maŋau magenu taŋaj kugatok ta nu am tukulkanu taŋaj minmba Suŋgo nu tuku une sauke tuna wam ta idus ndamba gilaiŋgate.

<sup>10</sup> Tira kame, Kuate nu tane kilam tuku maditŋmba wikina. Wam ta kilimok te-mayokam tuku wamdu saŋgrinu pilmba nu tuku pasa dubi-wap. Taŋawap ta tane baringa Kuate kusrewe nda. <sup>11</sup> Ngumneŋga Kuatenge nyu tiŋguwa le tane siŋgine muskil kile-tidiŋgə tuku taŋgo Suŋgo Yesus Kristus nu kulatkate ma mbol gare ḥak kape le nu tane kulatka minmba minamŋgat.

#### Kuate tuku pasa tugusek

<sup>12</sup> Ye wam kame satiŋget te tane buk kila pilnaig. Pasa tugusek tinaig ta mbolŋe tane saŋgri tiŋgade ta ye kila ta ye man wam kame ndui ta lato lato satiŋgam tuku iduset.

<sup>13-14</sup> Mine minemba ye kumamŋgit. Siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus nu ye taŋamba tumyina le ye kila minet. Ta tuku ye kilke te mbolŋe minmba tane wam kame ta idusniŋmba minap ḥga satiŋmba minet. <sup>15</sup> Ye kumi le tane gilai ndaŋgam tuku piro kareŋket.

<sup>16</sup> Sine siŋgine Suŋgo Yesus Kristus saŋgri ḥak man luka ndekam tuku satiŋgigej ta taŋgo tuku wamdu kuyarmbi yabri wam kube sa ndatiŋgigej. Kuga. Sine siŋgine ammbi nu tuku kilja saŋgri kaŋgergej. <sup>17-18</sup> Sine Kristus tuku kilja mayok kina tabe mbolŋe nu ndoŋ mingen le Mam Kuate Suŋgo nu Yesus Kristus tuku nyu te-mbolmba saŋgri suŋgo tumba samba mbolŋe nu tuku tejenmba sakina: Ande te ye tuku Kiŋo. Ye nu tuku kume purmba nu tuku gare sungo tet ḥga sakina le isgen.

<sup>19</sup> Kuate tuku tuan taŋgo kame nane Kristus tuku dir pasa sakinaig ta kile nane tuku pasa ta saŋgrinu mayok kinit. Nane tuku pasa ta

tane ise tiwap le sati ma make sunjo sinamnjge bulunjgate taŋan tane kilnjatiŋguwa. Kilnjatiŋmba minwa le ma ma mafeŋ tuku bulunjge taŋgine ŋgamuŋgal kilŋa mayewamnjgat.

**20-21** Tane pasa te kila pile mayewap. Tuan taŋgo kame nane naŋgine wamduš dubimba dir pasa kile-mayok ndakinaig. Tukul Guwanjge wamduš niŋgina le nane Kuate tuku pasa kile-mayokkinaig. Ta tuku ande nu nuŋe wamdušmbi ndo tuan taŋgo kame tuku pasa tugunu bitekŋgam kumuŋ kuga.

## 2

### *Yabri tum mbal*

**1** O buk Israel mbal ŋgamukŋje yabri tuan taŋgo turmba mayok kine likinaig. Taŋamba ndo yabri mbal afu tane gilai minap le tane ŋgamukŋje mayok ka afu ŋaigo siglikam tuku yabri wamduš kile-mayokkamnjgaig. Yesus Kristus nu sine tuku une kurana ta nane nu pitaide le maŋau ta pitik ndo luka nane tuku kanu ŋaigo siglike. **2** Nane kiko kugatok kutur maŋau kade ta nane gudommba du-biwamnjgaig. Dubiwaig le afu nane kaŋgerka Kristus tuku kuasmbinge taŋade ŋga tugusek maŋau talamba ŋgumnem pasa tambimnjgaig. **3** Yabri gabat nane ndametiŋ kilam tuku piririmba tane yabritiŋmba tane tuku ndametiŋ sunjo didikamnjgaig. O buk Kuate nu taŋgo pilenijmba pa ku-mumbi niŋgam tuku sakina ta nu gi-lai ndanjgate. Nu nane pankuwa le ŋgisikamnjgaig.

**4** Kuatenje enel ŋaigonu afu unek-inaig ta mape ndaka kilmba pankina le ma ŋayo ma make buto sinam nzi kinaig. Kile nane pilewam tuku ait tairnjgade.

**5** Taŋgo abo abo minnaig mbal Ku-ate nu mape ndaka kule sunjo pilna le wam ŋaigonu ke likinaig mbal ta ŋakmba ŋgisikinaig. Taŋgo tiŋreknu Noa ndo Kuate tuku pasa kuklina ta nu tuku kuasmbi **7** ta turmba nu ki-graibkina le nane ŋgisi ndakinaig.

**6** Kuate nu tumbraŋ ar Sodom le Gomora nale kilmba pasa mbolŋge patika pambi pasokina le ugmba us-arke sulunaik. Wam ŋaigonu kade mbal taŋamba pa tam tuku tumsiŋgit.

**7** Nu taŋgo tiŋreknu Lot ndo turna le paŋge uge ndakina. Lot nu une mbal ŋgamukŋje minmba nane kiko kugatok kutur maŋau kinaig ta kaŋgermba nu wamduš te-sulumba piti sunjo tina. **8** Nu taŋgo tiŋreknu minmba nu mara mindek nane tuku mbar ŋaigonu kaŋgerka ismba nu piti sunjo tina.

**9** Wam kame ta ŋakmba tejenmba tumsiŋgit. Mbal magenu tagoniŋgam tuku ait mbolŋge Kuate nu nane turkam tuku ndin wakeite sulumba mbal ŋaigonu pa tumba pileniŋgam tuku ait tairnjguwaig ŋga patikate. **10** Ngumneŋga pilenijmba naŋgine ŋgarosu tuku nzali dubimba kutur sunjo tade sulumba Sunjo pitaide ta nu pa sunjo niŋgamnjgat.

Ndaŋam tuku yabri tum mbal nane maim-maimka kuru kuru kugatok samba mbolok mbal guwa magenu naŋgine pasambi tumail panniŋgig? **11** Ata. Enel kame nane guwa ŋaigonu kame ta tuku saŋgri liniŋgig ta nane Kuate tugumnjge nane kilmba pasa mbolŋge patika nane tuku nyu ŋaigo sigli ndakade.

**12** Mbal ŋaigonu ta nane agaŋmor taŋan wamduš kugatok naŋgine ŋgarosu tuku nzali ndo dubikade. Nane agaŋmor taŋan bige tidiŋga bale faram tuku minig. Nane agaŋ afu sine ammbi nda kaŋgerkeg ta tugunu gilai minmba kilmba tumail pan-niŋgig. Ta tuku nane agaŋmor taŋan kilmba bale faramnjgaig. **13** Nane afu rar sunjo niŋgig ta nane mata lafunu taŋamba tamnjgaig.

Nane kiko kugatok. Nane ki mbol maŋgurka isukusmba mbes-igna maŋau te-mayokam tuku nzaliŋgig. Nane tane ndonj maŋgurka isukusmba yabritiŋgig ta nane gare sunjo tade. Nane tane tuku maŋau mayenu ta kutur mbilm-bilde sulumba ŋayo silide. **14** Nane

pino ḥakmba kaŋgerka am kikoŋ tiŋgade. Nane une maŋau kade ta maro ndaningit. Nane wamduſ saŋgri kugatok mbal didikam tuku yabringig. Nane wam ḥakmba tuku wamduſ piririmba wamduſ saŋgrinu pilig. Nane siŋka Kuate tuku kasur mbolŋe minig. <sup>15</sup> Nane ndin tiŋreknu kusremba fare fare likade. Beor tuku kiŋo Balam nu agaŋ ndende sungomba kilam tuku piririmba wam ḥayonu kam idusna taŋamba nane mata taŋade. <sup>16</sup> Balam nu wam ḥayonu kam idusna le doŋki ande pasatam kumuŋ kuga ta nu taŋonge pasatanu sukm̄ba nu sawe likina sulumba tuan taŋgo Balam tuku ḥiginŋgan wamduſ peuna.

<sup>17</sup> Yabri tum taŋgo ta nane kule ḥiguruŋ kule parakate taŋaŋ. Bidu bubreŋge tumba pinderkate taŋaŋ. Ma make sungo buto ḥayo Kuate nu nane tuku madina. <sup>18</sup> Nane naŋgine ḥigaro payamka pasa alo kugatok tuku miŋge fetkade. Nane afu ailfu ndo ḥigamuŋgal biye mbilmba maŋau ḥaigonu kusrekinaig ta nane ḥigrosu tuku nzali ḥaigonu maŋ dubikuwaig ḥga didika wam ḥaigonu afu tum-niŋgig. <sup>19</sup> Afu nane dubikuwaig ḥga tukul ande sine peu ndasingit ḥgade ta naŋgine kutur maŋauŋe ndalekate le nane ta kumnenŋe minig. Maŋau ḥayonu andenŋe taŋgo tuku saŋgri te-ibeŋte ta nu agaŋ ta tuku piro agaŋ taŋaŋ minit.

<sup>20</sup> Nane afu siŋgine Sungo Yesus Kristus muskil kile-tidiŋge singit tuku taŋgo kila pilig sulumba kilke tuku kutur maŋau kusrede ta maŋ luka kutur maŋau tumba saŋgri ta kumnenŋe ndalekanu minig ta nane ambokok tuku mine limba kile ḥayonu sungo sinamŋe minig.

<sup>21</sup> Nane maŋau tiŋreknu kila pilnaig sulumba maŋ Kuate tuku pasa ḥgumnede ta ose. Nane mine ḥayonu mbolŋe minig. Nane maŋau tiŋreknu kila pile ndakinaig kande ta maye kande. <sup>22</sup> Kuyar pasa mbolŋe yaba pasa ande minit ta nane mbolŋe kilimok mayok kinit ta tejenmba. Age

ande ḥuleka luka nuŋe ḥule nyate ḥgate. Ko mbo ande kule pisit sulumba luka kumba maŋ ruga pisit ḥgate.

### 3

#### *Sungo nu luka ndenuŋgat*

<sup>1</sup> Tira kame, ye waŋe inum te tane isam tuku maŋ kuyaret. Waŋe te mbolŋe mata tane wam magenu idusniŋmba kam tuku kuyaret. <sup>2</sup> Tane Kuate tuku tuan taŋgo kame tuku dir pasa idusniŋmba siŋgine Sungo muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgam tuku taŋgo nu tuku pasa turmba idusniŋgap. Sine tane tuku aposel kame buk pasa ta satiŋgigen le isnaig ta <sup>3</sup> tane pasa te katese mayewap. Kugawam tuku ait mbolŋe afu promba naŋgine ḥgarosu tuku nzali dubika ḥgamuŋgal son tuku maŋau talaka nzumilmba sakamŋgaig: <sup>4</sup> A ... Yesus Kristus prowam tuku sakina ta nu animbi kina? Ait kuen ḥayo kina ma ma siŋgine mbuŋ kame kume far sulu-naig le Kuate nu kilke te te-mayokna ta taŋamba ndo minit ḥga sakamŋgaig.

<sup>5</sup> Mbal ta nane yabrikade. Nane wam ande gilainŋganu sukm̄ba kusrede ta tejenmba. O buk Kuate nu sakina le samba mayok ka kilke kule sinamŋe prowe lika kilke ta kuleŋge laipniŋgina. <sup>6</sup> Ngumneŋga kilke ta kule ndui tange songina le ḥgisikina tukunu kile kilke ndui ta mine ndakate. <sup>7</sup> Kile kilke samba minik te Kuate tuku pasa ndui tanje pasokam tuku madinikina le nale ait sungo ta tairŋga minik. Ait ta prowa le Kuate pitaimba wam ḥaigonu ke likade mbal nane ḥgisikamŋgaig.

<sup>8</sup> Tira kame, tane wam te gilai ndangap. Kuate am mbolŋe ki ait ndindo ta yar 1,000 taŋaŋ minit. Yar 1,000 kinig ta nu am mbolŋe ki ait ndindo taŋaŋ kinig. <sup>9</sup> Sungo nu prowam tuku sakina ta nane afunge nu dalkate ḥgade ta nu dal ndakate. Kuga. Nu tane idustiŋmba ḥgan minmba tairŋgate. Nu taŋgo inum ndindo ḥgisikam tuku idus ndamba

ηakmba ηgamun̄gal biye mbilwaig ηga tair̄gate.

*Kilke samba ηgisikam̄gaik*

<sup>10</sup> Sun̄go tuku ait kuayar tan̄go taŋaŋt prowam̄gat. Ait ta mbolŋe fudu sun̄go mayok ka samba ηgisikam̄gat. Samba tuku saŋgri yimyam pa kamenunge ηgisike su-lumba kilke agaŋ ndende tur pa-sokam̄gat.

<sup>11</sup> Agaŋ kame ηakmba taŋamba ηgisike suluwam̄gaig. Ta tuku tane Kuate kumnemŋe minmba mine maŋau mayenu tiŋreknu ηak minap.

<sup>12</sup> Tane Kuate tuku ait sun̄go ta minde minap. Ait sun̄go ta prowa le pan̄e samba ugm̄ba samba tuku saŋgri yimyam pa kamenunge ηgisike suluwam̄gaig. <sup>13</sup> Nu sakina taŋamba sine samba kilke kitek tair̄ga mineg. Maŋau tiŋreknu ndo kilke ta mbolŋe minam̄gat.

<sup>14</sup> Tira kame, tane agaŋ magenu taŋaŋt tair̄ga minig tukunu tane Kuate am mbolŋe purfeŋnu piti kugatok tiŋgam tuku wamduš saŋgrinu palpe. <sup>15</sup> Kuate nu dalkate ηga idus ndawap. Nu ηgan minmba sine muskil kile-tidiŋgam tuku ait siŋgit ηga idusap. Siŋgine tira mayenu Paulus nu Kuatenge wamduš kuyar mayenu tuna le nu mata taŋamba kuyarna. <sup>16</sup> Nu nuŋe waŋe ηakmba mbolŋe wam te tuku ndo kuyarna. Nuŋe waŋe afu mbolŋe pasa afu tugunu katesewam tuku wam bāda. Nane wamduš kugatok kine inumde mbal pasa ta ismba naŋgine wamdušmbi mbilniŋmba tugunu kise kile-mayokkade sulumbā naŋgine miroŋ ηaigo siglikade. Nane Kuate tuku kuyar pasa ηakmba kilmba taŋamba ndo ηaigo siglikade.

<sup>17</sup> Tira kame, tane ye tuku riron̄ pasa te ismba kurau mayewap. Nane fare fare unekade mbal tane yabri-tiŋmba didikuwaig le taŋgine wamduš saŋgrinu ta kusrekubekaig.

<sup>18</sup> Siŋgine Sun̄go Yesus Kristus muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgam tuku tan̄go nu tane ake sinaj make patikate ta

tane nu tuku maŋau lato lato kila pilmba sugokap. Nu kilja saŋgri sun̄go ηak minit ta taŋamba minmba minwa.

Son.

## 1 YOHANUS

### Yohanusŋe waŋe amboŋga kuyarna

Yesus nu luka samba mbol kina le yar 60 kinaig le Yohanus nu buk saibo pile mayemba waŋe te kuyarna. Waŋe te mbolŋge nu kume pur maŋau tuku tugunu kuklimba ta tuku pasa sungomba kuyarna.

#### *Kristus nu abo tugu*

**1-3** Miŋge Pasa nu abo tugu. Tugu mbolŋge nu minmba minna. Ye nu tuku tane satiŋgamŋgit. Nu kilke te mbolŋge mayok kina le singine kilbambi nu tuku pasa ismba ammbi kaŋgermba waimbi mata kiregen. Ake sa ndaket. Wam kaŋgermba isgenj ta ndo saket. Nu abo minmba minam tuku tugu Mam Kuate ndoŋ minna le nu te-mayokna. Sine mineg taŋambra tane Mam Kuate le Kiŋo nuŋe Yesus Kristus ndoŋ muŋgu gare ɻak minap ɻga nu tuku satiŋgamŋgit. **4** Sine ɻakmba ulendika gare-garekube le gare maŋau ta sungokuwa ɻga waŋe te kuyaret.

#### *Kuate nu bulu*

**5** Sine Kuate tuku Kiŋo tugumŋge pasa isgenj ta satiŋgamŋgit ta tejenmba. Kuate nu bulu tugusek. Ma make fudiŋdo mata nu mbolŋge mine ndakate. **6** Sine ma make sinamŋge minanu taŋaŋ minmba sine Kuate ndoŋ muŋgu gare ɻak mineg ɻgube ta sine yabri pasa ndo saka tugusek maŋau ta ke ndakeg. **7** Kuate nu bulu sinamŋge minmba purfenju ndo minit. Sine mata bulu sinamŋge minanu taŋaŋ minbe ta singine siŋgine muŋgu gare ɻak mineg le Kiŋo nuŋe Yesus Kristus tuku ndare taŋe sine tuku mbar ɻakmba sauksate.

**8** Sine mbar kugatok mineg ɻgube ta singine wamduſŋe yabrisiŋgit. Tugusek maŋau sine siŋka gilai.

**9** Sine siŋgine mbar kile-mayokkube ta Kuate nu siŋka tiŋreknu minmba nuŋe pasa kumumba mbar ta

gilaiŋga sine tuku maŋau ɻaigonu ɻakmba sauksat.

**10** Sine mbar maŋau afu ke ndakigen ɻgube ta Kuate nu sine mbar ɻak ɻgate pasa ta pitaiweg. Nu yabri taŋgo ɻganu sukeg. Sine taŋambra sakeg ta nu tuku pasa ta sine sinamŋge mine ndakate.

## 2

#### *Kristus nu sine tursiŋgit*

**1** O yiŋe kiŋo kame, tane mbar maŋau ke ndakap ɻga waŋe te kuyaret. Ata. Ande nu mbarwa kande Yesus Kristus nu sine turka Mam Kuate ndoŋ pasa te-tiwam tuku minit. Nu ndo tiŋreknu. **2** Nuŋe sine tuku mbar tuku pa kurana le Kuate nu sine ndoŋ ɻgamunŋal mukuk minit. Sine tuku mbar ndo kuga. Kilke mbolok mbal ɻakmba tuku mbar tuku pa ta turmba kurana.

**3-4** Ande nu ye Kuate kila ɻga nu tuku miŋge dubi ndate ta nu yabri taŋgo ndo. Nu tugusek maŋau siŋka gilai minit. Sine Kuate tuku miŋge dubimba minbe ta miŋge bulokmbi ye Kuate kila ɻgam kumuŋ.

**5-6** Ande nu Kuate tuku miŋge dubite ta Kuate tuku kume purte wam ta nu mbolŋge sungoka kumuŋgate. Ande nu ye Kuate ndoŋ sailket ɻgate ta nu Kristus maŋau kina taŋambra ndo kuwa. Sine Kristus tuku maŋau te-purbe ta sine miŋge bulokmbi sine Kuate ndoŋ mineg ɻgam kumuŋ.

#### *Tira kame tuku kume purbe*

**7** Tira kame, ye tukul pasa ande kitek kuyar ndawet. Pasa te ambokok. Tane o buk isnaig. **8** Kile ma make buk kugate le bulu tugusek tane kilŋatiŋmba minit. Ta tuku pasa kitek taŋaŋ kuyaret. Tukul pasa te alonu Kristus mbolŋge mayok ka tane mbolŋge mata mayok kinit.

**9** Ande nu ye bulu sinamŋge minet ɻga afu kasurniŋgit ta nu ma make kusre ndate. **10** Ande nu tira nuŋe tuku kume purte ta nu bulu sinamŋge minit. Nu afu mbaram tuku ndin wakei ndate. **11** Ande nu taŋgo afu

kasurniŋgit ta nu ma make sinamŋge minit. Ma makenge nu tuku am soŋgate le ndin kaŋger ndate taŋaŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Kiŋo kame, Kristus tuku piro mbolŋe Kuatenge tane tuku mbar sauка gilaŋgina ḥga ye tane tuku waŋe te kuyaret.

<sup>13</sup> Mam kame, ande nu tugu mbolŋe abo minna kile minit tane nu kila minig ḥga ye tane tuku waŋe te kuyaret.

Taŋgo mo, tane buk Satan te-ibeŋnaig ḥga ye tane tuku waŋe te kuyaret.

<sup>14</sup> Kiŋo kame, tane Mam Kuate kila minig ḥga ye waŋe te tane tuku kuyaret.

Mam kame, ande nu tugu mbolŋe abo minna kile minit tane nu kila minig ḥga ye tane tuku waŋe te kuyaret.

Taŋgo mo, tane saŋgri ḥak. Ku-ate tuku pasa tane tuku ḥgamuŋgal sinamŋge minit le Satan te-ibeŋnaig ḥga ye waŋe te tane tuku kuyaret.

#### *Sine kilke mbolok wam sungomba idus ndabe*

<sup>15</sup> Tane kilke te tuku maŋau agan ndende ta tuku nzali sungo nda tap. Ande nu taŋawa ta nu Mam Ku-ate tuku wamdu sungo te ndakate.

<sup>16</sup> Kilke te tuku maŋau ta ḥgarosu tuku nzali dubide ko am kikoŋ tingade ko naŋgine mine ta tuku payamkade wam ta ḥakmba kilke te mbolok Mam Ku-ate tugumŋje pro ndade. <sup>17</sup> Kilke te ḥgisikamŋgat. Am kikoŋ tingade maŋau ta kugawamŋgat. Ande nu Ku-ate tuku nzali dubite ta nu abo minmba minamŋgat.

#### *Kristus tuku ḥgueu taŋgo*

<sup>18</sup> O kiŋo kame, kugawam tuku ait buk patukate. Kristus tuku ḥgueu taŋgo mayok kaŋgat ḥginaig pasa ta tane isnaig. Kile nu tuku ḥgueu mbal gudommba buk mayok kinig le sine wam ta kaŋgermba kugawam tuku ait buk patukate ta kila pileg. <sup>19</sup> Nane buk sine ndoŋ minnaig ta nane sine kusreka mayok kinaig. Nane sine tuku gulab kuga. Nane sine tuku

gulab kande kile sine ndoŋ minig kande. Nane sine kusreka kinaig wam ta mbolŋe nane kilimok sine tuku gulab kuga.

<sup>20</sup> Tane nane minig taŋamba mine ndakade. Kristus nu Tukul Guwa tingina le tane pasa tugusek ta katesede. <sup>21</sup> Tane pasa tugusek gilai minig ḥga kuyar ndawet. Tane pasa tugusek kila. Yabri pasa ande tugusek pasa mbolŋe mayok nda kinit. Tane wam ta kila ḥga waŋe te kuyaret.

<sup>22</sup> Ande nu sakate Yesus nu Ku-atenge madi ndana nu Kristus kuga ḥgate ta nu yabri taŋgo ndo. Nu Kris-tus tuku ḥgueu taŋgo. Nu Mam Ku-ate nuŋe Kiŋo nuŋe turmba pitaikate. <sup>23</sup> Ande nu Ku-ate tuku Kiŋo pitaite ta Mam Ku-ate nu ndoŋ mine ndakate. Ande nu sakate Yesus nu Ku-ate tuku Kiŋo nu Kristus ḥgate ta Mam Ku-ate nu ndoŋ minit.

#### *Tukul Guwanje pasa tugusek tum-ſiŋgit*

<sup>24</sup> Tane o buk pasa tugusek isnaig ta ḥgamuŋgal sinamŋge biye dewap. Tane taŋawap ta Mam Ku-ate le Kiŋo nuŋe tane nale ndoŋ minamŋgaig. <sup>25</sup> Ku-ate nu agan ande siŋgam tuku sasiŋgina ta abo tugu minmba minam tuku.

<sup>26</sup> Mbal afu tane yabritiŋgam ba-fude le ye waŋe te tane tuku kuyaret.

<sup>27</sup> Nane tuku pasa ise ndakap. An-deŋge nu tane tum nda tinguwa. Kris-tus nu Tukul Guwa tingina le nu tane sinamŋge minmba wam ḥakmba ku-mumbi tumtiŋgit. Tumtiŋgit wam ta yabri kuga. Son ndo. Nu tane Kristus ndoŋ sailkam tuku tumtiŋgit taŋamba nu ndoŋ sailka minap.

<sup>28</sup> Kiŋo kame, siŋka tane nu ndoŋ sailkap. Taŋawap ta nu maŋ mayok kuwa le tane kiko kugatok nu am mbolŋe tingamŋgaig. <sup>29</sup> Ku-ate nu siŋka tingreknu ta tane kila. Ande nu maŋau tingreknu kate ta nu Ku-ate tuku kiŋo ta tane kila palmbimŋgaig.

**3***Sine Kuate tuku kiño kame mineg*

<sup>1</sup> Mam Kuate nu sine tuku kume purmba sine nuje kiño kame ḥgate le sine siŋka nu tuku kiño kame mineg. Kilke te tuku maŋau dubide mbal nane sine tuku Mam gilai tukunu sine nu tuku kiño kame mineg ta tugu-nu nane mata katese ndade.

<sup>2</sup> Tira kame, kile ait te mbolŋe sine Kuate tuku kiño kame mineg. Ngumneŋga mine mayenu mbolŋe ndaŋmba mayok kangig ta katese ndaweg. Wam ndindo sine kila. Kristus nu mayok kuwa le sine nuje wam ḥakmba ta tugusemba kanjerka nu minit taŋamba ndo minamŋig.

<sup>3</sup> Ande nu wam ta idusmba tairŋga minit ta nu Kristus taŋaŋ purfeŋnu minam tuku saŋri tinga wam ḥaigonu pitaikate. <sup>4</sup> Ande nu unekate ta nu tukul lukamba pa tam tuku minit. Une maŋau ḥakmba ta tukul lukakeg. <sup>5</sup> Kristus nu une ḥakmba saukam tuku nu kilke te mbol prona ta tane kila. Nu nuje mironj siŋka une kugatok. <sup>6</sup> Ande nu Kristus ndoŋ sailkate ta nu une maŋau kumba mine ndakate. Ande nu une maŋau kumba minit ta nu Kristus kanjer ndamba nu gilai minit.

<sup>7</sup> O kiño kame, tane kuraukap. Andenje tane yabritiŋgikat. Kristus nu tiŋreknu ndo. Ande nu maŋau tiŋreknu ndo dubikate ta nu mata tiŋreknu minit. <sup>8</sup> Ande nu une maŋau kumba minit ta nu Satan tuku minit. Satan nu tugu mbolŋe mbar maŋau kina ta kile nu taŋamba ndo minit. Ku-ate tuku Kiño nu Satan tuku piro te-ibeŋam tuku mayok kina. <sup>9</sup> Ande nu Kuate tuku kiño minit ta nu Mam nuje tuku maŋau te-purna tukunu nu une maŋau kumba mine ndakate. Nu siŋka Kuate tuku kiño tukunu nu une maŋau ta kumba minam kumuŋ kuga. <sup>10</sup> Ande nu maŋau tiŋreknu ke ndakate ko tira kame tuku kume pur ndakate ta nu Kuate tuku kiño kuga. Sine ima kate Kuate tuku minig le ima kate Satan tuku minig ta

sine maŋau ta mbolŋe kilimok kate-seweg.

*Kume pur maŋau*

<sup>11</sup> O buk tane siŋgine siŋgine muŋgu kume purkam tuku pasa ta isnaig.

<sup>12</sup> Sine Kain minna taŋamba mine ndakube. Nu Satan tuku kiño min-mba nu maib nuje balena. Ta ndanjam? Kain tuku maŋau ḥayonu. Maib nuje tuku maŋau mayenu. Ta tuku ndo nu balena.

<sup>13</sup> Taŋamba ndo kilke mbol mbal tane mata kasurtingamŋgaig. Nane taŋawaig le tane wamduš sulu ndawap. <sup>14</sup> Sine Kristus tuku kuasmbi siŋgine siŋgine kume pureg wam ta mbolŋe sine kateseweg.

Sine kume tuku saŋri buk kusremba kile abo minam tuku ndin mbolŋe mineg ḥga kateseweg. Ande nu tira kame tuku kume pur ndate ta nu kume tuku saŋri kumnenŋje minit. <sup>15</sup> Ima nu ande kasurte ta nu balete le kumit taŋaŋ. Ande nu tango balenŋgit tuku tango minit ta nu minmba minam tuku abo tugu kugatok ta tane kila. <sup>16</sup> Sine Kristus mbolŋe kume pur maŋau kumumbi kanjerreg. Nu sine turkam tuku nuje ḥgarosu kumam tuku pilna. Sine mata nu kina taŋamba ndo tira kame turka kumam tuku kuru kuru ndakube.

<sup>17</sup> Ande nu agaŋ ndende ḥak minmba tira ande agaŋ ndende denkanu ta kangermba wamduš kareŋ pilmba nu tur ndate ta nu Kuate tuku kume pur ndate.

<sup>18</sup> O kiño kame, sine mingembí ndo afu tuku kume pureg nda ḥube. Sine tugusemba nane tuku kume purbe sulumba waimbi mata alonu te-mayokbe. <sup>19-20</sup> Sine taŋamba kume pur maŋau kubé ta sine maŋau tu-gusek tuku kiño kame mineg ḥga Ku-ate am mbolŋe ḥgamuŋgal mukuk ḥak minam kumuŋ. Siŋgine mbar wamduš sinamŋje kamuseg ta nu sine tuku wamduš lisijmba sine tuku maŋau ḥakmba kila minit. Wam ta sine kila.

<sup>21</sup> Tira kame, sine siŋgine wamduš sinamŋje mbar kamus ndaweg ta

sine Kuate tugum kambim tuku kuru kuru ndakeg. <sup>22</sup> Sine nu tuku minge dubimba maŋau nu nzalite ta ke likeg ta sine wam afu tuku yabaŋeg ta nu siŋka siŋgit. <sup>23</sup> Kuate nu tejenmba sine sasiŋgit. Sine nuŋe Kiŋo Yesus Kristus tuku son ḥga nu sine sasiŋgina taŋamba siŋgine siŋgine muŋgu kume purkube ḥga sasiŋgit. <sup>24</sup> Kuate tuku minge dubide mbal nane nu ndoŋ sailkade le nu nane ndoŋ minit. Nu nuŋe Guwa siŋgina ta mbolŋge sine kila pilmba Kuate nu sine ndoŋ minit ḥ geg.

## 4

### *Kuate tuku Guwa le guwa kise*

<sup>1</sup> Tira kame, tane mbal afu tugumŋe pasa ismba pitik son nda ḥgap. Yabri tuan taŋgo gudommba kilke tugu ḥakmba mbolŋge kine likade. Tane nane tuku pasa pilewap. Nane Kuate tuku Guwa ḥak e ko guwa kise ḥak. <sup>2</sup> Ande nu sakate: Kuatenge madina taŋgo nu kilke mbolok ḥgaro tumba mayok kina nu Yesus ḥguwa ta nu Kuate tuku Guwa ḥak. <sup>3</sup> Ande nu Yesus tuku tugu taŋamba sa ndakuwa ta nu Kuate tuku Guwa kuga. Nu Kristus tuku ḥgueu taŋgo ndo. Kristus tuku ḥgueu taŋgo mayok kaŋgat pasa ta tane buk isnaig. Ata. Nu buk prona. Kilke te mbolŋge minit.

<sup>4</sup> O kiŋo kame, tane Kuate tuku minig. Kuate tuku Guwa nu tane sinamŋe minit ta nu saŋgri ḥayo. Nu kilke te mbolok mbal sinamŋe minit taŋgo Satan lite. Ta tuku tane yabri tuan taŋgo ta buk kile-iben̄kinaig. <sup>5</sup> Nane kilke te mbolok mbal minmba kilke te mbolok wamduš ndo sakade. Kilke te mbolok maŋau dubide kuasmbi taŋge ndo nane tuku pasa isig. <sup>6</sup> Sine Kuate tuku mineg. Kuate kila minig mbal nanenŋe ndo sine tuku pasa isig. Ima nu Kuate tuku kuga ta nu sine tuku pasa ise ndakate. Sine wam ta mbolŋge wam tugusek tuku Guwa le yabrisiŋgit tuku guwa ta kateseweg.

*Kume pur maŋau Kuate nu miro*

<sup>7</sup> Tira kame, kume pur maŋau ta Kuate nu miro. Ta tuku sine siŋgine siŋgine muŋgu kume purkube. Ande nu afu tuku kume purte ta nu Kuate tuku kiŋo. Nu Kuate kila. <sup>8</sup> Kuate nu kume pur maŋau miro. Ande nu afu tuku kume pur ndate ta nu Kuate gilai. <sup>9</sup> Kuate nu nuŋe Kiŋo ndindo pilna le kilke te mbol prona le sine nu mbolŋge abo tugu teg. Wam ta mbolŋge nu sine tuku suŋgomba kume purte ta kilimok kaŋgereg. <sup>10</sup> Sine nu wamduš tuwe ndaka mingeŋ le nu ake sinaj sine tuku kume purmba sine ndoŋ ḥgamuŋgal mukuk minam tuku Kiŋo nuŋe pilna le sine tuku une tuku pa kurana.

<sup>11</sup> Tira kame, Kuate nu sine tuku kume purte ta suŋgokanu ḥga sine mata siŋgine siŋgine muŋgu kume purkube. <sup>12</sup> Ande nu Kuate kaŋger ndate ta sine siŋgine siŋgine muŋgu kume purkeg ta Kuate nu sine ndoŋ minit. Nu taŋate le sine nu tuku kume pureg maŋau ta suŋgoka kumuŋgate.

<sup>13</sup> Kuate nu nuŋe Guwa siŋgina wam ta mbolŋge sine kateseweg. Sine Kuate ndoŋ sailkeg le nu sine ndoŋ minit ḥga kateseweg. <sup>14</sup> Kuate nu kilke mbolok mbal ḥakmba tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge niŋgam tuku nuŋe Kiŋo nuŋe pilna le ndekina. Sine wam ta kaŋgergeŋ mbalŋge tane satiŋgeg. <sup>15</sup> Ima nu Yesus nu Kuate tuku Kiŋo ḥgate ta Kuate nu ndoŋ minit le nu Kuate ndoŋ minit. <sup>16</sup> Wam ta mbolŋge sine kila pilmba minge bulokmbi saka Kuate nu sine tuku kume purte ḥ geg. Kuate nu kume pur maŋau miro. Ima nu kume pur maŋau dubite ta nu Kuate ndoŋ minit le Kuate nu ndoŋ minit.

<sup>17</sup> Sine Kuate tuku kume purbe le maŋau ta suŋgoka kumuŋguwa ta sine kilke te mbolŋge Kristus taŋaŋ Kuate ndoŋ mine mayewamŋig. Ta tuku ait suŋgo mbolŋge sine kiko kuru kuru kugatok minamŋig. <sup>18</sup> Ande nu siŋka kume purte ta nu Kuate tuku kuru kuru ndakate. Kume pur maŋau suŋgoka kuru kuru pitaite. Ande nu Kuate tuku kuru-kurukate ta nu

ye une tuku pa lafunu tamngit ñga iduste. Nu tuku kuru kuru mañau tañge kume pur mañau te-ibenjte.

<sup>19</sup> Kuate nu amboŋga sine tuku kume purna. Ta tuku sine mata kume pureg. <sup>20</sup> Ande nu ye Kuate tuku kume puret ñga tañgo afu kasurningit ta nu yabri tañgo ndo. Ta ndañam? Nu tañgo ammbi kañgerka nane tuku kume pur ndate ta nu ndañmba Kuate ammbi kañger ndamba nu tuku kume puramnjat? Ta ndo kumuñ kuga. <sup>21</sup> Kuate nu tejenmba wam sasinjgit. Ande nu ye tuku kume purte ta nu tira mbal tuku mata kume purwa ñgate.

## 5

### *Sine kilke te tuku wamduš kuyar te-ibenjam kumuñ*

<sup>1</sup> Ima nu Yesus nu Kuatenje madina tañgo ñgate ta nu Kuate tuku kiño minit. Ima nu Kuate tuku kume purmba minit ta nu Kuate tuku kiño kame tuku turmba kume purte. <sup>2</sup> Sine Kuate tuku kume purmba nu tuku miñge dubiweg ta sine nu tuku kiño kame tuku mata kume pureg.

<sup>3-5</sup> Sine Kuate tuku kume pureg ta sine nu tuku miñge dubiwamnjig. Sine Kuate tuku kiño kame mayok kageñ mbal sine kilke te tuku wamduš ñaigonu ñakmba kile-ibenjam kumuñ. Wam ta mbolñe sine Kuate tuku miñge dubiwam tuku piti ndasingit. Sine Yesus nu Kuate tuku Kiño ñga nu tuku sañgri tomba tinga kilke te tuku wamduš kuyar te-ibenjam kumuñ. Ndin ande mine ndakade.

### *Kuate nu nuje Kiño nuje tuku tugu te-mayokna*

<sup>6</sup> Yesus Kristus prona le kule le ndare mbolñe nu tuku tugu mayok kina. Nu kule pisne tina ta mbolñe ndo kuga. Nu kummba ndare kutukina ta mbolñe mata. <sup>7</sup> Kuate tuku Guwa nu tugusek mañau nu miro. Nuñge mata Kristus tuku tugu tumsingit. <sup>8</sup> Kuate tuku Guwa kule ndare

agan keñmba tañge wam ndui ta ndo tumsingig.

<sup>9</sup> Sine tañgo tuku pasa afu ismba son ñ geg. Ata. Kuate tuku pasa ta nu tañgo tuku pasa lite ta siñka sine son ñgam tuku. Kuate nu Yesus yiñe Kiño ñgate. <sup>10</sup> Ande nu wam ta talakate ta nu Kuate nu yiñe Kiño ñgate pasa ta pitaimba Kuate nu yabri tañgo ñganu sukte. Ande nu Yesus tuku sañgri tomba tingate ta Yesus nu Kuate tuku Kiño ta nu nuje ñgamuñgal sinamnjge kamuste. <sup>11</sup> Kuate nu tejenmba sasinjgit. Ye abo tugu minmba minam tuku tingen. Abo tugu miro ta yiñe Kiño ñga sakate. <sup>12</sup> Ima nu Kuate tuku Kiño tomba nu ndonj minit ta nu abo tugu ta mata tomba ñak minit. Ima nu Kuate tuku Kiño nda tate ta nu abo tugu mata nda tate.

### *Abo tugu minmba minamnjat*

<sup>13</sup> Tane Kuate tuku Kiño tuku sañgri tomba tingade mbal tane siñka abo minmba minamnjgaig. Wam ta tane kila palpe ñga wanje te tane tuku kuyaret. <sup>14</sup> Sine Kuate tuku nzali dubimba wam afu tuku nu yabañeg ta nu sine tuku yabañ pasa isit ñga wamduš bulok ñak mineg. <sup>15</sup> Nu sine tuku yabañ pasa isit ta alonu singamnjat ñga wamduš tero ndakeg.

<sup>16-17</sup> Une mañau afu Kuate nu sauка gilaingate. Ande nu une mañau tañaj kuwa le kañgermba Kuatenje sinzajwa ñga yabañap ta nu abo minamnjat. Mbar mañau ñakmba Kuatenje sauка gilaingate le tañgo ñgisi ndakade. Une mañau ande Kuate nu sau ndakate le tañgo ka ñgisikade. Ande nu une mañau tañaj kuwa le nu tuku ñga Kuate yabañap ñga sa ndatinget.

<sup>18</sup> Kuate tuku kiño kame une mañau kumba mine ndakade ta sine kila. Kuate tuku Kiño nu nane kigraibkate le Satan nu nane ñaigo siglikam kumuñ kuga. <sup>19</sup> Sine Kuate tuku mbal mineg. Mbal afu ñakmba Satan tuku sañgri kumnemnjge minig. <sup>20</sup> Kuate tuku Kiño pro sine tuku wamduš purfeu sersingina le Mbara Tugusek kila

mineg. Sine Mbara Tugusek nuŋe Kiŋo nuŋe Yesus Kristus nale ndoŋ mineg. Kristus nu nuŋe miroŋ nu Mbara Tugusek. Nu abo minmba mi-nam tuku tugu.

**21** Yine kiŋo kame, tane yabri mbara afu dubi ndaka ŋgumneniŋgap.

Son.

## 2 YOHANUS

### Yohanusŋe waŋe arnu kuyarna

Yohanusŋe waŋe arnu kuyarna te nu yaba pasambi pino tuku sakina ta tugunu tejenmba. Nane Kristus tuku kuasmbi ande nane nu tuku son ŋga minmba pino taŋgo tam tuku kuaneka minnaig taŋaŋ. (Dir Pasa 19.5-10 kaŋgerap).

Pino ta tuku kiŋo kame ta kuasmbi ta tuku taŋgo pino. Aba naŋgine ta Kristus tuku kuasmbi ande.

**1-2** Kuatenŋe madinina pino ne kaiye. Ye Kuate tuku mbal tuku gabat taŋgo saibonu ye ne naŋe kiŋo kame ye tane ndon pasa-pasakam prowet. Ye tane tuku kume puret. Son. Sine pasa tugusek kila mineg mbal pasa te sine ŋakmba ŋgamukŋje minmba minamŋgat ŋga sine ŋakmba tane tuku kume purmba mineg.

**3** Mam Kuate nuŋe Kiŋo nuŋe Yesus Kristus nale siŋka sine tuku sungomba kume purde. Nale mara mara ake sinaŋ sine make patika sine sinanu mapeka ŋgamunŋgal mukuk wamduš bul sersiŋmba minamŋgaik.

#### *Tane muŋgu kume purka minap*

**4** Ne tuku kiŋo kame afu Mam Kuate tuku miŋge ta kumumba tugusek maŋau dubikade le ye ismba gare toret. **5** O pino, ye tane sarsartiŋmba sine ŋakmba siŋgine siŋgine muŋgu kume purkube ŋget. Tukul ta kitek kuga. Sine o buk isgen. **6** Sine taŋamba kume pur maŋau ŋak minbe ta sine Kuate tuku miŋge dubiwamŋgig. Nu tejenmba sasiŋgina. Tane kume pur maŋau dubiwap ŋgina. Tane o buk pasa ta isnaig.

#### *Tane Kristus tuku pasa biye dewap*

**7** Yabri pasa sakade mbal gu-dommba kilke tugu ŋakmba mbolŋge kine likade. Kuatenŋe madina taŋgo nu kilke mbolok ŋgaro tumba mayok kina nu Yesus. Pasa ta nane son nda ŋga pitaide. Taŋade mbal nane yabri

taŋgo ndo. Nane Kristus tuku ŋgueu.

**8** Sine pirokigeŋ le alonu maŋau tugusek tane mbolŋge mayok kina. Alonu ta kurauka kulat mayewap le ŋgisi ndakuwa le lafunu kumumbi tap.

**9** Ande nu Kristus tuku pasa tugusek nuŋe wamdušmbi maŋ tutur-tuturte ta Kuate nu ndon mine ndakate. Ima nu Kristus tuku pasa tugusek biyimba minit ta Kuate le Kiŋo nuŋe nale nu ndon minik.

**10** Ande nu pro Kristus tuku pasa tugusek kusremba pasa kise sakuwa kande nu tane tuku wande mbol kambim tuku peumba nu kaiye ndawap. **11** Ande nu tumba nuŋe wande mbol kuwa ta nu piro ŋayonu ta tuku piro tuma taŋgo taŋaŋ minamŋgat.

**12** Ye pasa afu sungomba tane satiŋgam tuku ta waŋe te mbolŋge kuyarniŋgam idus ndawet. Ye tane tugum promba muŋgu kaŋgerka pasa-pasakumba gare sungo tube ŋga iduset.

**13** Aba taŋgine Kuatenŋe madina ta nuŋe kiŋo kame ndon nane tane tuku kaiye pasa pilig.

Son.

### **3 YOHANUS**

## **Yohanusijge waŋe keŋnu kuyarna**

Yohanus nu saibo pile mayemba waŋe keŋnu te taŋgo ande nyunu Gaius tuku kuyarriba pilna le nu sota kina.

<sup>1</sup> Gaius kaiye. Ye siŋka ne tuku kume purmba minet. Ye Kuate tuku mbal tuku kulat taŋgo saibonu ye ne ndoŋ pasa-pasakam prowet.

<sup>2</sup> O tira, ne tuku kanu maye minit ta ye kila. Ne tuku wam ḥakmba ḥgarosu turmba mage minam tuku ye Kuate yabaŋet.

<sup>3</sup> Tira afu ye tugum promba ne pasa tugusek son ḥga dubite ta kubede le ismba gare toret. <sup>4</sup> Tane ye tuku kiŋo kame maŋau tugusek dubide le afu pro sayade le ismba gare tet ta wam afu tuku gare tet ta lite.

#### *Gaius tuku maŋau mayenu*

<sup>5</sup> O tira, ne nane afu kilmba wakeika tira afu rawe mbal mata prode le wakeikate ta ne lafunu kumumbi tamŋgat. <sup>6</sup> Mbal ta nane pronaig sulumba ne nane tuku kume purmba minit ta kubeu singinaig le sine Kristus tuku kuasmbi teŋge mineg te sine isgen. Ne nane Kuate tuku piro mbal ḥga nane kilmba wakeika wam afumbi nane tuku piro turkate ta ne wam mayete. <sup>7</sup> Nane Kristus tuku piro kam tuku naŋgine tumbraŋ kusreka kine likade. Kasomok mbal tugumŋge nane agaŋ ndende nda kilig. <sup>8</sup> Ta tuku sineŋge nane turka Kristus tuku pasa tugusek kuklide mbal ndoŋ piro tuma taŋaŋ minbe.

#### *Diotrefes tuku maŋau ḥayonu*

<sup>9</sup> Ye buk waŋe ande tane Kristus tuku kuasmbi tuku kuyaren ta Diotrefes nuŋe miron gabat minam saka ye tuku pasa pitaimba te-ibenja.

<sup>10</sup> Ye tane tugum prowi ta ye nu tuku maŋau ta tane tugumŋge te-mayokamŋgit. Nu ake sinaŋ ye tuku

nyu ḥayo silite. Ta ndo kuga. Nu tira mbal rawe mbal nu tugum prode le pitaikate. Afu nane tuku pasa isam bafude ta nu nane peuniŋmba Kristus tuku mbal ḥgamukŋge pitaikate.

#### *Demetrius tuku maŋau mayenu*

<sup>11</sup> O tira, ne maŋau ḥayonu ta dubi ndawa. Maŋau magenu ndo dubika mina. Ande nu maŋau mayete ta nu Kuate tuku. Ande nu maŋau ḥayote ta nu Kuate gilai.

<sup>12</sup> Taŋgo pino ḥakmba Demetrius tuku maŋau mayenu ta kubede le iseg. Nu tuku maŋau tugusek kilimok mayok kinit ḥga sakade le iseg. Ye mata nu tuku maŋau mayenu ta tuku saket. Nane nu tuku sakade ta son pasa.

<sup>13</sup> Ye pasa afu suŋgomba ne sanam tuku ta waŋe te mbolŋge kuyaram idus ndawet. <sup>14</sup> Mine minemba ye ne tugum pro muŋgu kaŋgerka pasa-pasakam iduset.

<sup>15</sup> Ne ḥgamunŋgal mukuk ḥak mina ḥga ye Kuate yabaŋet. Tira kame afu teŋge minig nane mata ne kaiyenade. Tira kame afu ne ndoŋ minig ta ne nane turmba ye tuku kaiye pasa te saniŋga le iswaig.  
Son.

## YUDAS

### Yudasnge waŋe kuyarna

Maria nu Yesus te-pilna sulumba ŋgumneŋga nu maŋ kiŋo bailkamba turmba kile-patikina ta nyu kat naŋgine Yakobus Yosef Simon Yudas. Ta tuku pasa ande Mateus 13.55 mbolŋge minit.

Waŋe te Yudasnge kuyarna. Aba nuŋe Yakobus tuku waŋe mata Kuate tuku Pasa mbolŋge minit.

<sup>1</sup> Ye Yudas Yakobus tuku mambo nuŋe Yesus Kristus tuku piro taŋgo. Tane Mam Kuatenge wika mba nu tane tuku kume purte le Yesus Kristusnge kulatkate ta tane ŋakmba kaiye.

<sup>2</sup> Kuate nu lato lato tane sinanu mapeka ŋgamuŋgal mukuk wamduš bul sertiŋmba tane tuku kume purwa. Son.

#### *Yabri tum mba*

<sup>3</sup> Tira kame, Kristus nu sine muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgina wam mayenu ta ye tane tuku kuyaram sungomba iduset ta ye wam ande ismba kile riron pasa ndo kuyaret. Sine son ŋeg pas Kuate nuŋe mba siŋgina ta taŋgo afunge pasa ta mbilam tago-tagode ta tane saŋgri tiŋga pitaikap. <sup>4</sup> Tane gilai minig le Kuate ŋgumnede mba afu tane ŋgamukŋe mayok kinig ta ye tane kila satiŋget. Nane naŋgine wamdušmbi Kuate tuku maŋau mayenu mbilmba nu sine make patikate ŋga kiko kugatok unekade sulumba siŋgine Sungo Yesus Kristus pitaide. O buk Kuate nu nuŋe kuyar pasa mbolŋge mba ta ŋgisikamŋgaig ŋga sakina.

<sup>5</sup> Tane wam te buk isnaig ta maŋ lato idusam tuku satiŋgamŋgit. Kuate nu Israel mba Isipŋge muskil kile-tidiŋgina sulumba ŋgumneŋga mba ta tuku afu nu talanaig ta bale farna. <sup>6</sup> Nu eŋel mata mape ndakina. Nane afu lato nyu sugo kilam tuku idusmba naŋgine kulatkanu ma kusrekinaig ta Kuate nu nane ma

make sungo sinamŋge patika muli karenjnumbi kuse likina le minmba minig. Ait sungo mbolŋge Kuate nu nane pileniŋmba pa ningamŋgat.

<sup>7</sup> Sodom le Gomora tumbraŋ afu patukŋge mine likinaig ta turmba Kuate tuku pa kaŋgernaig. Eŋel ŋaigonu nane maŋau kinaig taŋjamba ndo nane une ka pino taŋgo ndoŋ mine maŋau mbilmba une ŋaigonu kinaig le Kuate nu nane ŋakmba pasokina. Maŋau ŋaigonu kade mba taŋjamba pa tam tuku tumsiŋgat.

<sup>8</sup> Taŋjamba ndo yabri tum mba ta kiŋambi ŋgarosu kutur tuwig sulumba naŋgine kulat mba pitaika samba mbolok guwa magenu tumail panningig. <sup>9</sup> Ata. Eŋel kame tuku gabat sungo Mikael nu Satan ndoŋ Moses tuku mindesiŋ tam tuku kualeyaukinaik ta nu Satan tumail panmba sawe li ndakina. Kuga. Sungonje ne sane likamŋgat ŋga Satan sana.

<sup>10</sup> Ndaŋam tuku yabri tum mba nane agaŋ afu sine ammbi nda kaŋgerkeg ta tugunu nane gilai minmba tumail panningig? Nane agaŋmor taŋj wamduš kugatok naŋgine nzali ndo dubikade le wam ta luka naŋgine kanu ŋaigo siglikate. <sup>11</sup> Osese. Nane Kain tuku maŋau dubide. Nane Balam taŋj ndametiŋ kilam tuku piririmba wam ŋaigonu kam idusde. Nane Kora taŋj Kuate tuku pasa pitaimba ŋgisikade.

<sup>12</sup> Tane wamduš ndindo ŋak maŋgurka pagumba nye sungo ait mbolŋge nane kiko kugatok taŋj tane ndoŋ isukusmba tane tuku maŋau mayenu ta kutur mbilmbilde. Nane mbesignaŋga afu taŋaig ŋga naŋgine ŋgarosu ndo isukusneniŋgig. Nane gau dabuk dabuk bubrenge tumba pinderkate taŋj ake ŋule parak pasa sakade. Nane kumzaŋ ail naŋgine ait mbolŋge alo ndade le gode le kumig taŋj. <sup>13</sup> Yu mbalo subalnu tu ŋak mayok kinig taŋj naŋgine kiko maŋau kilimok mayok kinit. Mbai afu ndin ndindo dubi ndaka fare fare likade taŋj nane yabri ndin ndo dubikade. Kuate nu

ma make sungo nane tuku madina le nane ta sinamŋe minmba minamŋgaig.

<sup>14</sup> Adam tuku sikar sikar tuku wa nuŋe Enok nu mayok ka yabri tum mbał ta tuku dir pasa tejenmba sakina. Tane isap. Sungo nu nuŋe eŋel gudommba ḥak prowamŋat. <sup>15</sup> Nu prowa sulumba tanjo pileniŋmba nane nu pitaimba maŋau ḥaigonu kade mbał ko nu mbulmba pasa ḥaigonu tuwig mbał nane ḥakmba kilm̄ba pasa mbolŋe patikamŋat ḥgina.

<sup>16</sup> Yabri tum mbał naŋgine mine ḥakmba tuku minde simba gubra tumba minig. Nane naŋgine ḥgarosu tuku nzali kutur dubikade. Nane minjge fetka naŋgine ḥgarosu payamka afu tuku agan ndende kilam tuku wam sa kuakinjade.

### *Riron̄ pasa afu*

<sup>17</sup> Tira kame, siŋgine Sungo Yesus Kristus tuku aposel kame nane maŋau afu ḥgumneŋga prowam tuku sakinaig ta gilai ndangap. <sup>18</sup> Nane tejenmba satiŋginaig. Kugawam tuku ait mbolŋe nane afu Kuate tuku pasa usre kupetmba nu ḥgumnemba naŋgine ḥgarosu tuku nzali kutur ḥak ta dubikamŋgaig ḥga satiŋginaig. <sup>19</sup> Mbał kame tanje tanjo pur yimyam niŋgig. Nane kilke mbol mbał ndo Tukul Guwa kugatok.

<sup>20</sup> Nane tanjade ta tanenje Kuate tuku pasa sine son ḥ geg ta idusmba ḥak sugokap sulumba Tukul Guwa mbolŋe Kuate yabanap. <sup>21</sup> Kuate nu tane tuku kume purte wam ta kusre ndamba nu tugumŋe minap. Siŋgine Sungo Yesus Kristus nu tane mapetiŋguwa le abo ḥak minmba minamŋgaig wam ta ndo tairŋga minap.

<sup>22</sup> Nane Kuate tuku pasa ismba wamduš kine inumde mbał sinaniŋmba turkap. <sup>23</sup> Afu ḥgisika pa mbol kambim bafude ta pitik kile-luka kilap. Nane afu une sugo ḥak minig ta nane sinaniŋmba nane tuku maŋau ta tane riroŋkap.

<sup>24-25</sup> Mbara Sungo ndindo nu siŋgine Sungo Yesus Kristus mbolŋe

muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgit ta nu tane bariŋgubekaig ḥga nu tane kulatkam kumuŋ. ḥgumneŋga nuŋe kilja saŋgri ḥak tane tugumŋe tane gare ḥak mbar kugatok kile-tidiŋgam kumuŋ. Nu kilja sungo saŋgri ḥayo nyu sungo minmba minna ta kile minit. Nu tanjamba minmba minamŋgat.

Son.

## DIR PASA

### Dir pasa Yesus

### Kristusŋge te-mayokna

Yesus tuku dubiwanu taŋgo Yohanus nu waŋe te kuyarna. Nu Yesus tuku pasa mayenu kuklina tukunu nane nu mulintumba Patmos nuy mbolŋge pilnaig.

Yohanus nu Patmos nuy mbolŋge minmba nu kiŋatanu suk agaŋ gu-dommba kaŋgerkina. Wam kame ŋgumneŋga prowe likamŋgaig ta Yohanus am mbolŋge kanunu taŋaŋ mayok kinaig. Ta tuku wam kame afu buk prowanu taŋaŋ waŋe te mbolŋge kuyarna ta pro ndade. Ta kile.

Nu yaba pasambi wam gudommba tuku sakina ta afu kateseniŋgam tuku wam bada. Afu kilimok tumsiŋgit ta tejenmba. Kuate nu ndo sungo. Nu wam ŋakmba kulatkate. Ngumneŋga nu wam ŋaigonu ŋakmba mapeke nda. Nu nduiye pitaikam tuku idusmba minit. Nu siŋka taŋgo ŋakmba pileniŋmba lafunu niŋgamŋat. Kuate nu wam kame ŋakmba kulatkate tukunu nuŋe mbaŋ piti ŋgamukŋe ŋgan minmba bike ndakuwaig ŋga tumsiŋgit.

<sup>1</sup> Pasa te Yesus Kristusŋge te-mayokna. Mine minemba wam kame mayok kaŋgaig ta Kuatenje nuŋe piro mbaŋ tumniŋgam tuku Yesus Kristus sana le nu nuŋe enje kulkulna le pro ye Kuate tuku piro taŋgo Yohanus tumyina. <sup>2</sup> Ye wam kaŋgerken ta kile-mayokka Kuate tuku tugusek pasa Yesus Kristusŋge te-mayokna ta turmba ŋakmba sake liket.

<sup>3</sup> Ye pasa kuyarke liket te ait buk patukate. Ta tuku ande nu dir pasa te isam tuku burkuwa ta nu gare-garekamŋat. Nane pasa te ismba kumumbi kulatka dubiwaig ta nane mata gare-garekamŋag.

*Kristus tuku kuasmbi 7*

<sup>4</sup> Asia ma mbolŋge Kristus tuku kuasmbi 7 tane ŋakmba kaiye. Ye Yohanus tane ndonj pasa-pasakam prowet.

Kuate nu kile minit o buk minna taŋamba minmba minamŋat. Nu Guwa 7 nu tuku minyo mbili maditaknu tumailamŋge minig nane ndonj tane ake sinaj make patika ŋgamŋgal mukuk wamduš bul sertinguwaig. <sup>5</sup> Yesus Kristus mata tane mbolŋge taŋawa. Nuŋe Kuate tuku pasa tugusemba te-mayokmba sine tumsiŋgina. Kumanu mbaŋ ŋgamukŋe nu ambongga tiŋgina. Nu kilke mbolmbal tuku gabat sugo sugo ŋakmba tuku gabat minit.

Nu sine ŋakmba tuku kume purmba minit. Nu kummba sine tuku une sauка muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋgina sulumba <sup>6</sup> sine nuŋe Mam Kuate tuku gageu minmba nu am mbolŋge pris piro biyam tuku madisíŋgina. Kuate nuŋe ndo nyu sungo pasa ŋak saŋgri ŋayo minmba minwa. Son.

<sup>7</sup> Tane isap. Nu gau mbolŋge ndekuwa le taŋgo ŋakmba nu kaŋgeramŋaig. Nane nu tuku ŋgarosu soburonaig mbaŋ mata nu kaŋgeramŋaig. Kilke mbolok mbaŋ ŋakmba nu kaŋgermba malmbi wikarauwamŋaig. Siŋka taŋamba prowamŋat. Son.

<sup>8</sup> Sungo Kuate Saŋgri Nayò nu kile minit buk minna taŋamba minmba minamŋat ta nu tejenmba sakate. Tugu palmbim tuku kugawam tuku ta yenje ndo tugu ŋgate.

*Yohanus nu kiŋatanu suk Yesus kaŋgerka*

<sup>9</sup> Ye Yohanus tane tuku tira taŋgo. Sine ŋakmba Yesus tuku kuasmbi mineg tukunu sine piti ndui ta ndo kuramba ŋakmba nu tuku gageu mayok ka saŋgri tiŋga dirnaj geg.

Ye Kuate tuku pasa tugusek Yesus nu te-mayokna ta kukliwen le nane ye mulintumba Patmos nuy mbolŋge pilnaig. <sup>10</sup> Ye taŋge minen le kusem ait mbolŋge Tukul Guwa nu ye mbol kina le ye tuku ŋgumnemŋe pasa ande fudu sungo tabil wi suk mayok

ka tejenmba sayina: <sup>11</sup> Ne wam kañgerkate te Kristus tuku kuasmbi 7 nane tuku wañe kuyarka patika le Efesus Smirna Pergamum Tiatira Sardis Filadelfia Laodisea tumbrañ kame ta kine likuwaig ñga sayina.

<sup>12</sup> Sayina le imanje sayate ñga ye mbilka gol lam 7 minnaig le kañgerken. <sup>13</sup> Gol lam 7 ta ñgamukñge ande Katesek Tango tañge tingina le kañgeren. Nu tawi kuennu silika gol let tawo laipmba kusna. <sup>14</sup> Nuñje gabat wañe kaukauknu ndo sipsip ñguenu ko gau kaukauk suk. Nu tuku am ta pa bulu tañaj. <sup>15</sup> Nu tuku kupe mbain ain pa sungo mbolñge piyit le ugmba minmba uge liñnu mayok kinit tañaj. Nu tuku pasa yu fudu suk. <sup>16</sup> Nuñje wai ndinam tambi mbai 7 kile ñak minna. Kame bagi agok ñayo agonu armab ñak nu tuku miñgekñge mayok kina. Nu tuku tumail uge liñnu ndo ki gabat fumñge bulu sañgrinu prote tañaj.

<sup>17</sup> Ye nu kañgermba ndeka nu tuku kupe tugum tañge truk ka tañgo kumanu tañaj minen le nu nuñje wai ndinam ye mbolñge pilmba sayina: Ne kuru kuru ndaka. Yenje ndo amboñganu minet. Ngumne tukulanu mata yenje ndo. <sup>18</sup> Ye abo ñak minmba minet. Ata. Ne ye kañgerya. Ye buk kumen ta ye abo ñak minmba minamñgit. Ye nyu ñak minet sulumba kume tuku wi kumanu mbal tuku tumbrañ ta yenje kulatket. <sup>19</sup> Ne wam kañgerkate te afu kile prode afu ñgumneñga prowamñgaig ta ñakmba kuyarke lika. <sup>20</sup> Mbai 7 yiñje wai ndinam tembi kile ñak minit le kañgerkat ta gol lam 7 turmba ye tugunu sani le ne isa. Gol lam 7 kañgerkat ta Yesus tuku kuasmbi afu. Mbai 7 ta Kuate tuku ejel. Nane Yesus tuku kuasmbi 7 ta kulatkade.

## 2

### *Efesus mbal tuku wañe*

<sup>1</sup> Kuate tuku ejel Efesusñge ye tuku kuasmbi kulatkate ta ne nu tuku

\* <sup>2:6:</sup> Nikolas nu yabri tum tañgo ande

tejenmba kuyara. Yiñje wai ndinammbi mbai 7 kile ñak minmba gol lam 7 ñgamukñge kine promba minet yenje nane tuku pasa pilet.

<sup>2</sup> Tane wam ke likade ta ñakmba ye kila. Tane piro karenkade. Tane piti ñgamukñge sañgri tinga dirnañgade. Tane wam ñaigonu kade mbal ñgumneniñmba mbal afu sine Kristus tuku aposel ñgade le tane nane tagoniñmba nane tuku yabri mañau kila pilig. <sup>3</sup> Tane piti ñgamukñge ñgan minmba ye tuku ñga piti kugraka kanyum ndade.

<sup>4</sup> Tane tuku wam ñakmba magenu ndo ta ye tane ndoñ pasa ñak. Tane ambonga ye tuku sungomba kume purnaig ta kile tane ye tuku sungomba idus ndade. <sup>5</sup> Tane ndekinaig wam ta wamduñ pulutiñguwa le ñgamuñgal biye mbilmba ye tuku sungomba kume purnaig mañau ta mañ kap. Kuga ta ye tane tugum prowi sulumba tañgine lam yaitiñgi le nuñje minanu ma mbolñge mine nda.

<sup>6</sup> Ye tane tuku wam ande nzaliyate ta tejenmba. Tane wam ñaigonu Nikolas\* tuku mañau dubide mbal ke likade ta tane rironka talakade ta ye mata tañjawet.

<sup>7</sup> Tañgo nu kilba ñak ndeta Tukul Guwa nu ye tuku kuasmbi pasa saniñgit te ise tiwa. Tañgo ima nu sañgri tinga wam ñaigonu kileibeñkuwa ta ye nu nyu tumba woki le Kuate tuku piro sinamñge ail alonu nyumba minmba minam tuku ta kilmba nyamñgat.

### *Smirna mbal tuku wañe*

<sup>8</sup> Kuate tuku ejel Smirnange ye tuku kuasmbi kulatkate ta ne nu tuku tejenmba kuyara. Yenje ndo amboñganu minet. Ngumne tukulanu mata yenje ndo. Ye buk kumen sulumba mañ abonjen. Yenje pasa te pilet.

<sup>9</sup> Ye tane kila. Tane piti sungo tumba agañ ndende kugatok minig ta tane agañ ndende sungomba ñak minanu tañaj minig. Zu mbal afu

tane tumail pantingig ta ye kila. Nane Zu tugusek kuga. Nane Satan tuku mbal.

<sup>10</sup> Tane isap. Mine minemba Satan nu tane tagotinguwa le nane afunge tane mulin kilmba wandekeñge patikuwaig le tane ki ait 10 piti kamusmba minamnjaig ta tane kuru kuru ndakap. Tane ye kusre ndayumba minap ma ma kumap le ye tane tuku nyu kile-mayokka abo tugu tingamnigit.

<sup>11</sup> Tañgo nu kilba ñak ndeta Tukul Guwa nu ye tuku kuasmbi pasa saniñgit te ise tiwa. Tañgo ima nu sañgri tinga wam ñaigonu kile-ibeñkuwa ta nu kummba manj kume arnu ta te nda.

#### *Pergamum mbal tuku waje*

<sup>12</sup> Kuate tuku ejel Pergamumñje ye tuku kuasmbi kulatkate ta ne nu tuku tejenmba kuyara. Kame bagi agok ñayo agonu armab ñak ta ye tuku minje mbol minit. Yenje pasa te tane tuku pilet.

<sup>13</sup> Tane tumbrañ minig ta nane ñakmba Satan dubide tuku ta tane ye ndo dubiyumba minig. O buk ye tuku tañgo ande Antipas nu ye tuku saka minna le Satan dubide mbal ta nu balenaig ta mata tane kuru-kuruka ye kusre ndayinaig.

<sup>14</sup> Tane tuku manjau ta maye ta ye tane ndoñ pasa ñak. Tane tuku afu Balam tuku manjau dubide. O buk gabat sungo Balak Israel mbal mbarmba ndekam tuku nu tuan tañgo Balam kusnana le nu ndin tumna. Tumna le Balak ndek Israel mbal tuku wamdu didikina le nane mbara kanunu atraukinaig tuku ndem nyumba tañgo pino ndoñ fare fare unekinaig.

<sup>15</sup> Tañamba ndo tane tuku afu Nikolas tuku manjau dubide. <sup>16</sup> Tane manjau ñaigonu ta kusreka ñgamunjal biye mbilap. Kuga ta ye dal ndaka tane tugum promba bagi mingekñge minit tembi tane bale faramnigit.

<sup>17</sup> Tañgo nu kilba ñak ndeta Tukul Guwa nu ye tuku kuasmbi pasa saniñgit te ise tiwa. Tañgo ima

nu sañgri tinga wam ñaigonu kile-ibeñkuwa ta ye samba mbolok mana tugusek ta tambimnigit. Ye ndame kaukauk mbolnje nu tuku nyu kitek kuyare tuwile nuje miroñ nyu ta kila minamnigat.

#### *Tiatira mbal tuku waje*

<sup>18</sup> Kuate tuku ejel Tiatirange ye tuku kuasmbi kulatkate ta ne nu tuku tejenmba kuyara. Ye Kuate tuku Kiño yiñe am pa bulu mayok kinit tanajan. Yiñe kupe mbain ain pa sungo mbolnje uge liñnu mayok kinit tanajan. Yenje pasa te tane tuku pilet.

<sup>19</sup> Tane wam kade ta ñakmba ye kila. Tane ye tuku sañgri tomba tingade manjau kume pur manjau afu turningig manjau sañgri tinga dirnangade manjau ta ñakmba ye kila. Tane amboñga manjau magenu ke likinaig ta kile liniñmba lato mbolnje kade.

<sup>20</sup> Tane tuku manjau ta maye ta ye tane ndoñ pasa ñak. Pino ñayonu Isebel nu ye Kuate tuku tuan pino ñga ye tuku piro mbañ tuku wamdu didikate le nane tañgo pino ndoñ fare fare uneka mbara kanunu atraukade tuku ndem nyade. Tane nu pitai ndade. <sup>21</sup> Pino ta ñgamunjal biye mbilwa ñga nu tairñga minet ta nu fare fare uneka minit. <sup>22</sup> Tane isap. Ye pino ta piti sungo tuwi le nu guaze tumba kinye ñak minamnigat. Nane nu ndoñ unekinaig ta ñgamunjal biye mbil ndawaig ta nane mata piti sungo tamnjaig. <sup>23</sup> Ye nu tuku mbañ ñakmba bale faramnigit. Tañawi le ye tañgo tuku ñgamunjal pileñga kañger tiwet ta ye tuku kuasmbi ñakmba kila palm-bimnjaig. Tane wam ke likade ta ye kumumbi lafuwanmngat.

<sup>24</sup> Tane Tiatira afu pino ta tuku wam pagu pasa dubi ndakade. Afunge Satan tuku manjau ñgade le tane tugunu gilai. Ye tane wam afu tuku piti tinga nda. Ye pasa te ndo satiñgamnigit. <sup>25</sup> Tane ye biye deyumba minap le ma ma ye luka prowamnigit.

<sup>26</sup> Tañgo ima nu sañgri tinga wam ñaigonu kile-ibeñka ye tuku wam

magenu ndo ke lika minmba ka kumwa ta ye nu pili le ka kilke mbol mbal kulatkamnjat. <sup>27</sup> Yiñe Mam nu sañgri sina tanjamba ye suk nu sañgri tuwi le ain ndumndum tanjañ afu kulatkumba ndumndum tambi kilke waim tanjañ nane kagruningamnjat. <sup>28</sup> Mafewam tuku kulu ta mata ye nu tambimnjit.

<sup>29</sup> Tańgo nu kilba ñak ndeta Tukul Guwa nu ye tuku kuasmbi pasa sanińgit te ise tiwa.

### 3

#### *Sardis mbal tuku wańje*

<sup>1</sup> Kuate tuku eñel Sardisńge ye tuku kuasmbi kulatkate ta ne nu tuku tejenmba kuyara. Kuate tuku Guwa 7 mbai 7 turmba kulatka minet yenje pasa te tane tuku pilet.

Tane wam kade ta ñakmba ye kila. Tane Kuate dubimba sañgri ñak minig ñgade ta tane sińka kumaknu minig. <sup>2</sup> Tane ginyum kusremba abonga tingap sulumba ye tuku mańjau fudińmba kade le ñgisikam bafute ta te-suńgowam tuku wamduś sañgri palpe. Tane wam ke likade ta yiñe Mbara am mbolńge kumumbi mayok kinig le kańger ndawet. <sup>3</sup> Tane o buk pasa tugusek ismba son ñginaig ta mańj idusmba tańgine kanyum ta kusremba ñgamuńgal biye mbilap. Tane tańja ndamba kinyanu minap ta tane ait gilai minap le ye kuayar tańgo tanjań prowamnjit.

<sup>4</sup> Tane Sardis ndui ndui tańgine tawi kuraukade le kutur kugatok minig. Tane kumumbi ye dubiyade tukunu ye tawi kaukauk tingi le tińmba ye ndorj lika minamnjag.

<sup>5</sup> Tańgo ima nu sañgri tinga mańjau ñaigonu kile-ibeńkuwa ta nu sińka tawi kaukauk ta tingi ñak minamnjat. Ye nu tuku nyu wańje mbolńge sau ndaki le nu abo ñak minmba minamnjat. Ye yiñe Mam nuje eñel kame ñgamukńge nu tuku nyu te-mayokmba nu yiñe mbal ñgamnjit.

<sup>6</sup> Tańgo nu kilba ñak ndeta Tukul Guwa nu ye tuku kuasmbi pasa sanińgit te ise tiwa.

#### *Filadelfia mbal tuku wańje*

<sup>7</sup> Kuate tuku eñel Filadelfianje ye tuku kuasmbi kulatkate ta ne nu tuku tejenmba kuyara. Ye purfeñnu kateseknu ndo. Kuate nu David sañgri tuna sañgri ta ye ñak minet. Ye malanga ande talki ta ande nu tukule nda. Ko tukuli ta talke nda. Yenje pasa te pilet.

<sup>8</sup> Tane wam kade ta ñakmba ye kila. Tane sañgri kugatok ta tane ye tuku pasa dubi mayemba piti ñgamukńge ye tuku nyu yabu ndakade. Tane isap. Ye malanga mayenu ande tane sinam kambim tuku talken ta andenje tukule nda.

<sup>9</sup> Zu mbal afu sineń ndo Kuate dubiweg ñga tane piti sertińgig ta nane Zu tugusek kuga. Nane Satan tuku mbal. Ngumneńga ye nane sanińgi le nane pro tane tugumńge dagol tidronja ye tane tuku kume puret ta nane katesewamnjgaig.

<sup>10</sup> Ye wam pagutinjen tanjamba ndo tane wamduś ndindo ñak ye tairnga minig tukunu piti sunjo kilke mbol mbal ñakmba tagonińgam tuku prowa le ye tane kigraibkamnjit.

<sup>11</sup> Mine minemba ye luka prowamnjit. Tane ye biye deyumba kurau mayewap. Tane afunje didikuwaig le ye kusreyap ta tańgine lafu mayenu pitaiwamnjgaig.

<sup>12</sup> Tańgo ima nu sañgri tinga mańjau ñaigonu kile-ibeńkuwa ta nu sińka tawi kaukauk ta tingi ñak minamnjat. Ye yiñe Kuate tuku nyu nuje tumbrań tuku nyu turmba nu mbolńge kuyaramnjit. Nuje tumbrań ta Yerusalem kitek. Nu Kuate tugumńge samba mbolńge ndekamnjat. Yiñe nyu kitek mata nu mbolńge kuyaramnjit.

<sup>13</sup> Tańgo nu kilba ñak ndeta Tukul Guwa nu ye tuku kuasmbi pasa sanińgit te ise tiwa.

#### *Laodisea mbal tuku wańje*

<sup>14</sup> Kuate tuku eñel Laodiseanje ye tuku kuasmbi kulatkate ta ne nu tuku tejenmba kuyara. Son mańjau ta ye

tugu. Ye Kuate tuku pasa tugusemba te-mayoket. Ye agaŋ ndende ɻakmba tuku tugu. Yeŋge pasa te pilet.

<sup>15</sup> Tane wam kade ta ɻakmba ye kila. Tane tidonu kuga. Tane paknu kuga. Tane tidonu ndo minmba e ko paknu ndo minap ta maye. <sup>16</sup> Tane ɻgamuŋge minig tukunu ye tane ɻgilikam bafuwet.

<sup>17</sup> Tane tejenmba sakade. Sine kumumbi mineg. Sine agaŋ ndende ɻakmba kumuŋ minmba agaŋ afu den ndakeg ɻgade ta tane agaŋ tugusek ɻak mine ndakade. Tane sinamanzer sungo ɻak am tukulok wagek minig ta tane kamus ndade.

<sup>18</sup> Ye tane satiŋgamŋit. Tane agaŋ tugusek ɻak minam tuku ye tugum promba gol pambi pasoket ta piyawap. Tane wagek minig ta kiko kugawam tuku ye tuku tawi kaukauk piyamba tiŋgap. Tane am tukulok minig ta am maraŋga mambilam tuku ye tuku gureŋ marasin piyamba am minyaŋgap. <sup>19</sup> Ye tane tuku kume puret tukunu ye tane kile-tidiŋgam tuku satiŋge lika pa tiŋget. Tane ɻgamuŋgal biye mbilmba wamduš ndindo pilmba ye dubiyap.

<sup>20</sup> Tane isap. Ye tane tuku malaŋga tugumŋe tiŋga katkatmba minet. Ima nu nuŋe malaŋga talkuwa ta ye sinam kumba nu ndorŋ tuma isukusamŋik.

<sup>21</sup> Ye saŋgri tiŋga maŋau ɻaigonu ɻakmba kile-ibenŋken sulumba nyu sungo tumba yiŋe Mam tugumŋe nuŋe minyonu mbili maditaknu mbolŋe minyok minet. Taŋambra ndo tango ima nu sangri tiŋga maŋau ɻaigonu kile-ibenŋkuwa ta ye nu nyu tuwi le ye ndorŋ yiŋe minyonu mbili maditaknu mbolŋe minamkik.

<sup>22</sup> Taŋgo nu kilba ɻak ndeta Tukul Guwa nu ye tuku kuasmbi pasa saniŋgit te ise tiwa.

## 4

### Kuate tuku minyo mbili maditaknu te-ɻgamude mbal

<sup>1</sup> Ye kuasmbi 7 tuku wam pagu pasa ta ise deŋpurmba kile ye maŋ

kiŋatanu suk samba mbolŋe malaŋga ande talok minna le kaŋgeren su-lumba ɻin tugu amboŋga tabil wi suk pasa sayina ta maŋ isen. Nu tejenmba sayina. Ne ye tugum te mbambe le wam kame prowamŋgaig ta tumnamŋit ɻgina. <sup>2</sup> Taŋakina le Tukul Guwa ye mbol kumuŋgina le ye samba mbolŋe minyo mbili maditaknu minna le ande nyu sungo ɻak minyo mbili ta mbolŋe minyokina le kaŋgeren. <sup>3</sup> Minyo mbili ta mbolŋe minyok minna taŋgo ta nu ndame ar yasper le karnelian kaŋgerkanu taŋaŋ uge liŋnu ndo. Wanzu ndame uge liŋnu emerald taŋaŋ tiŋga minyo mbili laipmba minna le kaŋgeren.

<sup>4</sup> Minyo mbili 24 minyo mbili maditaknu ta laipmba te-ɻgamumba minnaig le kaŋgerken. Minyo mbili kame ta mbolŋe taŋgo mage mage nyu ɻak tawi kugennu kaukauk siglika gol hat kaikanu minyok minnaig le kaŋgerken. <sup>5</sup> Minyo mbili maditaknu tugumŋe telij tuku bulu lato lato promba fudu sugo kuaila turmba fudukinaig le isen. Minyo mbili tumailamŋe sati 7 buluŋga minnaig le kaŋgerken. Sati 7 ta Kuate tuku guwa 7. <sup>6</sup> Minyo mbili tumailamŋe ma ande yu suk glas taŋaŋ liŋlenŋkanu kaŋgeren. Agaŋ bailkamba abo ɻak minyo mbili maditaknu ta laipmba minnaig le kaŋgerken. Agaŋ kame ta am gudommba ɻak. Ngumnemŋe tumailamŋe amŋe ndo kumuŋganu minnaig le kaŋgerken. <sup>7</sup> Agaŋ bailkamba ta ande laion suk ande makau pailnu suk ande tumailnu tango tumail suk ande nu paŋus buŋga minanu suk. <sup>8</sup> Nane salmban 6 ɻak. Naŋgine ɻgarosu amŋe ndo kumuŋganu. Nane furir mindek ki mindek mune ulmba tejenmba sakade.

O Sungo Kuate ne saŋgri ɻayo. Ande ne linam kumuŋ kuga.

Ne purfeŋnu, purfeŋnu ndo.

Ne buk minna kile minit taŋamba minmba minamŋat ɻgade.

<sup>9</sup> Kuate abo ɻak minmba minit ta nu minyo mbili maditaknu mbolŋe

minyokate le agaŋ bailkamba abo ɻak ta nu mayenu ɻga gare pasa tumba nu tuku nyu te-dunŋade le 10 taŋgo mage 24 nyu ɻak ta mata nane nu tumailamŋe truk ka nu tuku nyu te-dunŋade. Nane naŋgine gol hat paska minyo mbili tugumŋe panka tejenmba mune ulig.

11 O singine Suŋgo Kuate, ne agaŋ ndende ɻakmba kile-mayokkina.

Ne naŋe nzali dubimba agaŋ ndende kile-mayokkina le kile minig.

Ne saŋgri ɻakmba ɻak. Sine kumumbi ne tuku nyu te-dunŋeg ɻngade.

## 5

### *Waŋe filfilanu nziŋgail ɻak*

1 Taŋgo minyo mbili maditaknu ta mbolŋe minyokina ta nu nuŋe wai ndinammbi waŋe filfilanu te ɻak minna. Waŋe ta sinanu saŋgilnu kuyar ɻak ta nziŋgail 7-mbi katŋga tukulanu. 2 Taŋjamba eŋel saŋgrinu ande mata kaŋgeren. Nu wi kueŋka tejenmba sakina: Ima nu waŋe nziŋgail 7 ɻak te paska talkam kumuŋ e ɻga sakina sulumba 3 nu samba mbolŋe kilke mbolŋe kumnemŋe taŋgo ande sota waŋe nziŋgail 7 ɻak ta paska talkam tuku ande te-sili ndakina.

4 Ande nu waŋe ta talka kaŋgeram kumuŋ kuga tukunu ye malmbi suŋgowen. 5 Ye malmbika minen le taŋgo mage nyu ɻak ta tuku andenŋe ndek ye sayina: Ne malmbi ndaka. Ai si. Yuda tuku tugu mbolŋe ande laion taŋaŋ David tuku mbuŋ nu kumuŋ. Nuŋe nane ɻakmba kile-ibeŋkina tukunu nu waŋe nziŋgail 7 ɻak ta paska talkam kumuŋ ɻga sayina. 6 Taŋakina le ye mambilm̄ba minyo mbili maditaknu ta tugumŋe agaŋ bailkamba abo ɻak taŋgo mage nyu ɻak ta ɻgamukŋe Sipsip Fat balewanu nzilal ɻak ta tiŋ minna le kaŋgeren. Nu nau 7 ɻak. Amnu mata 7. Amnu 7 ta Kuate tuku Guwa 7. Nuŋe Guwa ta kukulniŋgit le kilke ɻakmba mbol kine likade.

7 Sipsip Fat nu kumba ka taŋgo minyo mbili mbolŋe minyok minna ta tuku wai ndinam mbolŋe waŋe filfilanu ta yaimba tina. 8 Nu waŋe filfilanu yaina le agaŋ bailkamba abo ɻak taŋgo mage 24 nyu ɻak ndoŋ nane Sipsip Fat tugumŋe dagol tidronŋa truk kinaig. Nane mindek gita nza gol pa guwa mundur mayenu lig-anu ɻak ta turmba kile ɻak minnaig. Pa guwa tiŋgate ta Kuate tuku mbal kame tuku yabaŋ pasa. 9 Nane mune kitek tejenmba ulnaig.

O Sipsip Fat neŋe ndo kumuŋ.

Ne baleninaig le kumna tukunu waŋe filfilanu ta ne yaimba waŋe nziŋgail 7 ɻak ta paskam kumuŋ.

Ne naŋe ndarembi taŋgo gudommba tuku muskil kile-tidiŋe niŋgina le kile nane Kuate tuku mbal minig.

Nane kuasmbi kise kise tumbraŋ pasa yeki yeki ɻgarosu yeki yeki kilke tugu ɻakmba ta neŋe ndo kile-luka kilna.

10 Nane ɻakmba Kuate tuku gageu minmba nu am mbolŋe pris piro biyam tuku ne kile-mayokkina. Taŋana le nane gabat sugo minmba kilke mbol mbal kulatkamŋgaig.

Nane taŋjamba mune kitek ulnaig.

11 Kile ye mambilm̄ba eŋel gudommba burnu kumuŋ kuga nane minyo mbili maditaknu te-ɻgamunaig le kaŋgerken. Eŋel kame ta nane agaŋ bailkamba abo ɻak taŋgo mage 24 ta ndoŋ pasa ande sakinaig le isen.

12 Nane kueŋka tejenmba sakinaig.

Sipsip Fat afuŋge balenaig le kumna ta nu ndo suŋgo.

Nyu suŋgo saŋgri ɻakmba wamduš kuyar mayenu ta ɻakmba nuŋe ndo miro. Sine kumumbi nu tuku nyu te-dunŋeg ɻginaig.

13 Kile samba mbolŋe kilke mbolŋe kumnemŋe yu sinamŋe agaŋ ɻakmba tejenmba sakinaig.

Taŋgo minyo mbili maditaknu mbolŋe minit nu Sipsip Fat

ndoŋ nale saŋri ɻakmba ɻak minmba minwaik.  
Sine nale tuku nyu te-dunja minmba minbe ɻginaig.  
<sup>14</sup> Nane mune ta ulnaig le agaŋ bailkamba abo ɻak ndek sakinaig: Ese. Mayede ɻginaig le taŋgo mage 24 nane dagol tidronja ndek truk ka nale mbariŋnikinaig.

## 6

### *Sipsip Fat nu waŋe nzıŋgail 6 paskina*

<sup>1</sup> Kile ye kiŋatanu suk Sipsip Fat kanjeran ta nu waŋe nzıŋgail 7 ɻak ta tuku inum tumba amboŋga paskina. Paskina le agaŋ bailkamba abo ɻak ta tuku ande pasa ɻin tugu kuaila suk sakina: Ne yale ɻgina le isen.

<sup>2</sup> Kile hos kaukauk ande prona le kanjeran. Taŋgo mbol taŋge minyokina ta nu tui paŋgar biye ɻak minna le andenje pro nu hat nyu ɻak tuna le nu nane afu kile-ibeŋkam kame kina.

<sup>3</sup> Kile Sipsip Fat nu waŋe 7 nzıŋgail ɻak ta tuku arnu paskina le agaŋ bailkamba abo ɻak ta tuku arnu ndek sakina: Ne yale ɻgina le <sup>4</sup> hos gur-gur ande mayok kina. Taŋgo mbol taŋge minyokina ta andenje pro nu nyu tumba kame bagi tuna le nu wamduš mukuk pitaina le kilke mbol mbal nane kame bumba muŋgu bale-balekinaig.

<sup>5</sup> Kile Sipsip Fat nu waŋe nzıŋgail keŋnu paskina le agaŋ abo ɻak keŋnu ta ndek sakina: Ne yale ɻgina le isen. Tanjamba ye mambilmba hos dabuk dabuk ande kanjeran. Taŋgo mbol taŋge minyokina ta nu skel ande te ɻak minna. <sup>6</sup> Agaŋ bailkamba abo ɻak nane ɻgamukŋe ye pasa ɻin tugu tejenmba isen. Guba sungo prote. Ki ait ndindo tuku piya tambi nane tuku nyamagaŋ ndinok plaua kap bailkamba ko bali kap 12 ndo piyawaig. Olif alonu tuku gureŋ grep muli turmba mapekap le minwaig.

<sup>7</sup> Kile Sipsip Fat nu waŋe nzıŋgail bailkanu paskina le agaŋ abo ɻak bailkanu ndek sakina: Ne yale ɻgina le isen. <sup>8</sup> Tanjamba ye mambilmba hos

ŋgarosunu kuloŋ ɻak ande kanjeran. Taŋgo mbol taŋge minyokina ta nyunu kume maŋau. Kumanu mbal tuku tumbraŋ nu dubi-dubimba minna. Nale andenje nyu nikina le nale taŋgo fet bailkamba bagi guba guaze tugu yimyam agaŋmor ɻguikok ta ɻakmbambi kuasmbi inum bale farka keŋmba kusrekinaik.

<sup>9</sup> Kile Sipsip Fat nu waŋe nzıŋgail 5-nu paskina le nane buk Kuate tuku pasa kuklinaig le afunje bale farniŋginaig ta kanjerken. Nane atrau mbain kumnemŋe minmba <sup>10</sup> tejenmba kueŋka sakinaig: O Sunjo, ne kateseknu purfeŋnu ndo. Kilke mbol mbal sine bale farsinginaig ta ne ginu le nane pileniŋmba lafuwamŋat ɻga saki-naig le isen. <sup>11</sup> Nane tanjamba sanaig le andenje nane mindek tawi kaukauk kugennu niŋmba saniŋgina: Tane maŋ fudiŋmba mabtap le tanjine piro tuma mbal tanjine tira kame afunje tane bale fartinginaig tanjamba ndo nane bale farniŋguwaig le ye tane tuku ndare lafuwamŋit ɻgina.

<sup>12</sup> Kile Sipsip Fat nu waŋe nzıŋgail 6-nu paskina le kilke mbolŋe mumni sunjo prona. Tanjana le ki dabuka kuminj dabuknu sukna le tambun gurka ndare tanjaŋ mayok kina. <sup>13</sup> Fik ail bubre sungonje kulisokŋgate le alonu guabnu purpurkade tanjaŋ samba mbolŋe mbai supika kilke mbolŋe ndeke likinaig. <sup>14</sup> Nane yaŋgo filfilde tanjaŋ samba filfilka kumba ka kugana le tabe nuy ɻakmba dir ka naŋgine ma kusrekinaig. <sup>15</sup> Tanjanaig le kilke kulat mbal, nyu ɻak mbal, kame gabat sugo sugo, agaŋ ndende ɻak mbal, saŋri ɻak mbal, sanzal mbal, taŋgo kame ɻakmba ndek tabe ndame ɻak mbol kumba kuirke lika sakinaig: <sup>16</sup> Tabé ndame tane ndeka sine tidoŋ patikap le Kuate nu minyo mbili maditaknu mbolŋe minyok minit nale Sipsip Fat ndoŋ sine tuku gubra ɻak ta nale sine kanjer ndakuwaik. <sup>17</sup> Nakile ait sunjo gubra te-mayokam tuku

prowat le ima nu nale am mbolŋe tingam kumuŋ ḥga sakinaig le isen.

## 7

### *Israel mbal 144,000 Kuate tuku suku kuyar tinaig*

<sup>1</sup> Kile ye kinjatanu suk enel bailkamba kaŋgerken. Nane kilke make bailkamba ta mbolŋe bubre prowe likade tuku ndin tukulnijmba tinge likinaig. Bubre pro kilke yu ail afu fit ndaniŋguwaig ḥga nane taŋanaig. <sup>2</sup> Taŋanaig le ye enel ande ki prote kumamŋe mayok ka mbuna le kaŋgeren. Enel ta nu Kuate abo tugu ḥak tuku mbal madiniŋgam tuku suku murko te ḥak minna. Nu enel bailkamba kilke yu ḥaigo siglikam tuku nyu tinaig ta kueŋka saningina:

<sup>3</sup> Tane yauk. Sine singine Mbara tuku piro mbal tumail pasi mbolŋe suku kuyar patikube le tane kilke yu ail ta ḥakmba ḥaigo siglikap ḥgina.

<sup>4</sup> Taŋgo tumail pasi mbolŋe suku kuyar patike likinaig ta 144,000 ḥginaig le isen. Nane Israel tugu 12 ta tuku kuasmbi. <sup>5</sup> Yuda tuku tugu 12,000. Ruben tuku tugu 12,000. Gat tuku tugu 12,000. <sup>6</sup> Aser tuku tugu 12,000. Naftali tuku tugu 12,000. Manase tuku tugu 12,000. <sup>7</sup> Simeon tuku tugu 12,000. Levi tuku tugu 12,000. Isakar tuku tugu 12,000. <sup>8</sup> Sebulan tuku tugu 12,000. Yosef tuku tugu 12,000. Benyamin tuku tugu 12,000. Kuasmbi ta nane ḥakmba Kuate tuku suku kuyar tumail mbolŋe patikinaig.

### *Taŋgo gudommba burnu kumuŋ kuga*

<sup>9</sup> Ye wam ta kaŋgeren sulumba kinjatanu suk taŋgo maŋgur sungokanu ande kaŋgeren ta burnu kumuŋ kuga. Nane kilke tugu ḥakmba tuku kuasmbi ndare kise kise ḥgarosu yeki yeki tumbraŋ pasa yeki yeki. Nane tawi kugen kaukauk siglika minyo mbili maditaknu Sipsip Fat tumailamŋe tinga pator warje bige ḥak minnaig le kaŋgerken. <sup>10</sup> Nane kueŋka tejenmba sakinaig: Singine

Mbara minyo mbili maditaknu mbolŋe minit nale Sipsip Fat ndon sine tuku muskil kile-tidiŋge siŋginaik ḥginaig. <sup>11</sup> Nane taŋakinaig le enel kameŋge minyo mbili maditaknu teŋgamumba taŋgo mage nyu ḥak 24 agaŋ bailkamba abo ḥak ta ḥakmba kile-ŋgamukka minyo mbili tumailamŋe truk ka Kuate mbariŋmba sakinaig:

<sup>12</sup> Ese. Sine singine Mbara tuku nyu sungo ta te-dunqube o. Nu nyu sungo nu saŋri ḥayo wamduš kuyar mayenu ḥak minmba minwa o ḥginaig.

<sup>13</sup> Kile taŋgo mage nyu ḥak ta tuku andenŋe ye kusnayina: Taŋgo kame tawi kugennu kaukauk ḥak ta ima kate. Aniŋge prowaig ḥga kusnayina le <sup>14</sup> ye lafumba nu sawen: Sungo, ye gilai. Ne nane kila ḥgen le nu ndek ye sayina: Mbal te nane piti sugo ḥgamukŋe minnaig tuku pronaig. Nane naŋgine tawi kilmba Sipsip Fat tuku ndarenumbi minyaŋginaig le kaukauk mayok kinaig. <sup>15</sup> Ta tuku nane Kuate tuku minyo mbili maditaknu tumailamŋe minig sulumba ki furir mindek Kuate tuku wande sinamŋe nu tuku nyu te-dunqube minig. Kuate nu minyo mbili maditaknu mbolŋe minit nu nane tugumŋe minmba kulatkamŋat. <sup>16</sup> Nane maŋ gubaniŋge nda. Nane kule paraniŋge nda. Nane kinje pasoka ma paknu kamuse nda. <sup>17</sup> Sipsip Fat minyo mbili maditaknu tugumŋe minit ta nunŋe nane kulatkamŋat. Nu nane kilmba ka kule nyumba minmba minam tuku bulbulmba prote ta tumniŋguwa le nyumba minmba minamŋgaig. Taŋawaig le Kuate nu nane tuku am kule para serniŋgamŋat ḥga sayina.

## 8

### *Sipsip Fat nu nziŋgail 7-nu paskina*

<sup>1</sup> Kile Sipsip Fat nu nziŋgail 7-nu paskina le samba mbolŋe ma betkirena. <sup>2</sup> Hap aua taŋamba kugana le ye kinjatanu suk enel 7 kaŋgerken.

Nane Kuate tumailamŋe tiŋga minig tuku. Kile andenŋe pro tabil nduik nduik nane 7 ta niŋgina.

<sup>3</sup> Taŋana le eŋel kise ande promba atraukam tuku mbain tugumŋe gol nza pa guwa mundur mayenu tiŋgam tuku te ɻak minna le andenŋe eŋel ta pa guwa sungomba tuna le kilmba Kuate tuku mbal tuku yabaŋ pasa tur mbilmba minyo mbili maditaknu tumailamŋe goɻ mbain mbolŋe piyna.

<sup>4</sup> Piyna le pa guwa ta yabaŋ pasa tur eŋel tuku wai mbolŋe tiŋga mundur mayenu Kuate tugum kina. <sup>5</sup> Taŋana le eŋel ndek gol nza tumba atrau mbain mbol taŋge pa guzi kilmba nzambimba kutuna le kilke mbol ndeke likinaig. Ndeke likinaig le telin bulunga kuaila fuduka mumni mayok kina.

### *Eŋel kame tabil 6 fitkinaig*

<sup>6</sup> Kile eŋel kame 7 tabil kile ɻak minnaig ta nane fitkam bafumba minnaig. <sup>7</sup> Nane tuku inumŋe nuŋe tabil ta fitkina le pa sawe tiŋ ndare mbi-lanu ɻak kilke mbolŋe ndekinaig. Ndeka kilke fet keŋanu ta ndindo ugm̄ba armba minnaik. Ail mata ndindo ugm̄ba armba minnaik. Pibi aŋga mata taŋamba ndo uge sulunaig.

<sup>8</sup> Kile eŋel arnu ta nuŋe tabil fitkina le aŋaŋ biŋ suk ugm̄ba minna ta andenŋe bukŋina le yu mbol ndekina. <sup>9</sup> Ndeka yu fet keŋanu ta ndindo ndare mayok ka armba mage minnaik. Yu sinamok aŋaŋ mata ndindo kummba armba minnaik. Wan mata taŋamba ndo ndindo ɻayo silimba armba minnaik.

<sup>10</sup> Kile eŋel keŋnu ta nuŋe tabil fitkina le samba mbolŋe kulu sungo sati bulu suk ndekina. Ndeka kule fet keŋanu ta kulu tuku pa taŋge ndindo mbolŋe ndeka armba kus-rekina. <sup>11</sup> Kulu ta nyunu Kagli ɻayo. Nu kule mbol ndekina ta kaglinu mayok kinaig le taŋgo gudommba nyumba kume likinaig.

<sup>12</sup> Kile eŋel bailkanu ta nuŋe tabil fitkina le ki tambun mbai ɻakmba fet keŋanu ta inum ɻayo silimba armba

mine likinaig. Taŋamba ki ait inumnu dabuka armba bulu ɻak. Furir ait inumnu ma make armba bulu ɻak.

<sup>13</sup> Kile ye kiŋatanu suk paŋus ande kaŋgeren ta nu buŋga mbol kumba wiŋa sakina: Ae ae osese. Eŋel keŋmba naŋgine tabil fitkuwaig le kilke mbol mbal piti sungo kamusamŋaig ɻga sakina le isen.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Kile eŋel 5-nu ta nuŋe tabil fitkina le eŋel ande mbaι suk supika kilke mbol ndekina. Ndekinā le andenŋe ma buto sinam nzi tuku ki ta nu tuna.

<sup>2</sup> Tuna le nu malanga ta talkina le pa guwa sungo tafil ɻak tiŋgina. Pa guwa taŋge ki soŋgina le ma ɻakmba dabukina.

<sup>3</sup> Taŋana le pa guwa sinamŋe aŋaŋ wak suk mayok kine lika kilke ɻakmba kumunŋinaig. Taŋanaig le andenŋe nane ziŋaŋsail tuku kame niŋmba saningina: <sup>4</sup> Tane pibi ail kuzru ɻaigo sigli ndakap. Taŋgo tumail mbolŋe Kuate tuku suku kuyar kugatok ta nane ndo ɻaigo siglika ɻgina <sup>5</sup> sulumba nu nane baleninggam tuku peuniŋmba sakina: Tambun 5 ndo rar sungo niŋgap ɻga saningina.

Ziŋaŋsailŋe taŋgo makete le rar sungo kamuste taŋaŋ nane rar sungo kamusmba minamŋaig. <sup>6</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe nane kumam tuku ndin sotete pisengamŋaig. Nane kumam tuku dirnaŋguwaig ta nane kume nda.

<sup>7</sup> Wak suk aŋaŋ ta kame mbal tuku hos taŋaŋ. Nane tuku gabat gol hat kaika minanu suk. Nane tuku tumail taŋgo tumail suk. <sup>8</sup> Nane tuku gabat waŋe pino gabat waŋe suk kugennu. Nane tuku maketiŋ laion maketiŋ suk. <sup>9</sup> Nane tuku tawo ta ain tawi tawo soŋga silikade taŋaŋ. Nane tuku salmban fudu ta kame tuku hos gudommba karis didika pinderkade le fudukade taŋaŋ. <sup>10</sup> Nane tuku dadu ta ziŋaŋsail dadunu suk aŋaŋ piti-ram tuku ɻak. Nane tambun 5 taŋgo rar niŋgam tuku kame dadu mbolŋe patikina. <sup>11</sup> Nane tuku kulat taŋgo nu ma buto sinam nzikok tuku eŋel. Nu

tuku nyu ta Hibru pasambi Abadon ɳgade. Nane Grik pasambi Apolion ɳgade. (Nyu ta tugunu: Agaŋ ndende ɳaigo siglikanu tanjo).

<sup>12</sup> Piti sunjo ande buk kugawat. Kile armba prowam tuku minik.

<sup>13</sup> Kile eŋel 6-nu ta nuŋe tabil fitkina le gol atrau mbain tuku kundunu bailkamba sinam tanje pasa ande mayok kina. Mbain ta Kuate tugumŋe minit tuku.

<sup>14</sup> Pasa mayok ka eŋel 6-nu nuŋe tabil biye ɳak minna ta sana: Ne kumba ka eŋel bailkamba kule sunjo Yufretis tugum tanje ndalekanu minig ta kukliniŋga ɳga sana. <sup>15</sup> Eŋel bailkamba ta nane tanjo ndindo balemba armba kusreka tanjamba tanjamba tanjo ɳakmba mbolŋe kam tuku naŋgine yar tambun ait ta prowam ɳga ndalekanu tairŋga minig. <sup>16</sup> Nu kumba nane kukliniŋga le ye kame mbał hos ɳak gudommba kangerken ta andenje nane burka 200,000,000 ɳgina le isen.

<sup>17</sup> Ye kiŋatanu suk kame mbał hos ɳak ta tejenmba kangerken. Hos poŋginaig mbał nane tawi kareŋnu tawo sonu tuku silikinaig. Tawi kareŋnu ta gurgur ize kuloŋ ɳak. Hos kame ta tuku gabat laion gabat suk. Nane tuku miŋgekŋe agaŋ kamenu keŋmba pa bulu pa guwa pa soŋ paknu mayok kinaig.

<sup>18</sup> Agaŋ kamenu keŋmba nane tuku miŋgekŋe mayok kinaig tambi nane tanjo ndindo balemba armba kusreka tanjamba tanjamba tanjo ɳakmba mbolŋe ke likinaig. <sup>19</sup> Hos kame ta tuku kamenu miŋge mbolŋe dadu mbolŋe minnaig. Nane tuku dadu zirernu mbeŋ gabat suk. Nane tambi tanjo make niŋge likinaig.

<sup>20</sup> Agaŋ kamenu keŋmba mbolŋe kume ndakinaig mbał ta nane naŋgine maŋau ɳaigonu kusreka ɳgamŋal biye mbil ndanaig. Nane bukla mbariŋniŋmba yabri mbara kanunu golmbi silwambi ainmbi ndamembi ailmbi wakeikanu ta mambilmba lika pasa isam kumuŋ kuga ta nane tuku nyu ndo kile-duŋga

minnaig. <sup>21</sup> Nane muŋgu bale maŋau, make maŋau, fare unekade maŋau, kuayar maŋau ta ɳakmba kusreka ɳgamŋal biye mbil ndanaig.

## 10

### *Yohanus nu waŋe filfilanu fudiŋndo tina*

<sup>1</sup> Ye maŋ kiŋatanu suk samba mbolŋe eŋel ande saŋgri ɳayo ndekina le kaŋgeren. Nu gaŋge songina le ɳak ndekina. Nu tuku gabat fumiŋge wanzu tiŋganu ɳak. Nu tuku tumail pasi ki kilŋate taŋaŋ. Nu tuku kupe pa bulu kuennu taŋaŋ. <sup>2</sup> Nu tuku wai mbolŋe waŋe fudiŋndo filfilanu talok te ɳak minna. Nu nuŋe kupe ndinam yu mbolŋe tiŋga kupe ɳaiŋam tabekŋe tiŋgina. <sup>3</sup> Nu laion suk wi kueŋkina le kuaila 7 fuduka pasa mayok kinaig. <sup>4</sup> Kuaila 7 fudukinaig le ye ismba kuyaram bafuwen kande samba mbolŋe pasa ande ye peuyumba sayina: Kuaila 7 pasa mayok kagig ta ne yabuka kuyar ndawa ɳga sayina.

<sup>5</sup> Eŋel kupe inum yu mbolŋe tiŋga kupe inum tabekŋe tiŋgina le kaŋgeren ta nu pasa saŋgrinu sakam ɳga nu wai ndinam te-duŋgina. <sup>6</sup> Teduŋga Kuate abo tugu ɳak nu samba kilke yu agaŋ ndende ɳakmba kilemayokkina ta nu tuku nyu mbolŋe nuŋe pasa saŋgri pilemba sakina: Kile ait kumuŋgate. Kuate nu maŋ afu tairŋge nda. <sup>7</sup> Eŋel 7-nu nuŋe tabil fitkuwa le Kuate tuku wamduš kuirkanu o buk nuŋe tuan tanjo kame saniŋgina ta kumuŋgamŋat ɳgina.

<sup>8</sup> Ye amboŋga samba mbolŋe pasa ande isit ta nu maŋ lato ye sayina: Ne kaye ɳgina. Eŋel kupe inum yu mbolŋe inum tabekŋe tiŋga waŋe fudiŋndo talok nuŋe wai mbolŋe minit ta yaiwa ɳga sayina.

<sup>9</sup> Ye eŋel tugum kumba waŋe fudiŋ ta yabanen le nu ndek ye sayina: Ilmba tumba nya. Ne tuku ɳin tugu sinamŋe ɳguimŋzaŋ ɳairnu kikoŋnu taŋaŋ kamusmba fuŋgul sinamŋe kagli ɳayo kamusamŋat ɳga sayina.

<sup>10</sup> Taŋamba sayina le ye nu yaimba nyumba ɳinken ta ɳin tugu sinamŋe ɳairnu kikoŋnu kamusen ta funŋul sinamŋe kagli ɳayo kamusen.

<sup>11</sup> Kile ande nu ye sayina: Ne mai wam afu kuirok minig ta kile-mayokka kuklimba kilke tugu ɳakmba tuku kuasmbi ɳgarosu yeki yeki tumbraŋ pasa yeki yeki gabat sugo sugo ta ɳakmba saningga.

## 11

### *Taŋgo armba Kuate tuku pasa te-mayoknaik*

<sup>1</sup> Kile andenje agaŋ dido suk wande kuennu katesewam tuku sumba ye sayina: Ne tiŋga Kuate tuku wande atrau mbain turmba kugennu katesewa. Taŋgo giganmba sinam taŋge Kuate tuku nyu te-dunŋade ta mata burka ta <sup>2</sup> ne Kuate tuku wande kilimnu ta kuennu katese ndawa. Ma ta kasomok mbal tuku wai mbolŋe pilna. Nane Kuate tuku tumbraŋ sungo ta tambun 42 kupe guruŋga tumba ɳayo silimba minamŋaig. <sup>3</sup> Taŋawaig le ye taŋgo armba kukulniki le nale sinamanzer tawi tiŋmba pro ki ait 1,260 ta mbolŋe ye tuku pasa kuklimba minamŋaig ɳga sayina le isen.

<sup>4</sup> Olif ail armba lam armba nale kilke tugu ɳakmba tuku Sunjo nuŋe am mbolŋe minik ta taŋgo ar ta tuku sakade. <sup>5</sup> Taŋgo afunge nale ɳaigo siglikam bafuwaig ta nakile minjekŋe pa mayok ka ɳgueu mbal pasokuwa le kume faramŋaig. Ande nu taŋamba nale ɳaigo siglikam bafuwa ta nu siŋka kume ta kaŋgeramŋat. <sup>6</sup> Nale Kuate tuku pasa kuklimba saŋgri ɳak minmба sawe peumba kule ndare kuilka piti yimyam patikuwaik le kilke mbol mbal tugum prowe likamŋaig. Nale piti ndaŋ kam tuku sakuwaik ta taŋamba ndo prowamŋat.

<sup>7</sup> Nale ar ta Kuate tuku pasa sake suluwaik le agaŋmor ɳguikok ɳayonu ma buto sinam nziŋge minit tuku ta nu pro nale ndoŋ kame bumba nale kile-ibenka bale faramŋat.

<sup>8</sup> Bale farwa le nale tuku mindesiŋ tumbraŋ sungo tuku ndin make mbinje minamŋaik. Tumbraŋ sungo ta yaba-yabaŋga Sodom le Isip ɳgade tuku. Tumbraŋ ta mbolŋe nane siŋgine Sunjo ail kazrai mbolŋe balenaig.

<sup>9</sup> Nale tuku mindesiŋ taŋamba minwaik le kilke tugu ɳakmba tuku kuasmbi ɳgarosu yeki yeki ndare kise kise tumbraŋ pasa yeki yeki ta ɳakmba pro ki ait keŋmba inumnu turmba nale tuku mindesiŋ kaŋgerka nane afunge nale ɳukam tuku pe-unŋgamŋaig. <sup>10</sup> Kilke mbol mbal ɳakmba nane gare-gareka pagumba nye sunjokumba mune kunesmba naŋgine gare agaŋ afu munGU niŋge niŋgeka minamŋaig. Ta ndaŋam? Kuate tuku tuan taŋgo ar ta nale kilke mbol mbal piti sugo niŋginaik ta kile nale kumnaik tukunu nane gare-gareka taŋawamŋaig.

<sup>11</sup> Ki ait keŋmba inumnu turmba kinaig le abo guwa Kuate tugumŋe ndeka nale sinam kina le nale aboŋga tiŋginaik. Taŋanaik le nane nale kaŋgerkinaig mbal ndek piriri ɳayomba kuru kuru sungo tinaig. <sup>12</sup> Nale tiŋginaik le samba mbolŋe pasa kueŋka tejenmba sanikina: Mbol te mbape ɳgina. Taŋakina le nale tiŋga gau mbol kumba samba mbol ambe kinaik le nakile ɳgueu mbal ɳakmba nale kaŋgerkinaig.

<sup>13</sup> Ait ta mbolŋe ndo mumni sungo promba tumbraŋ sungo ta fet 10-anu ta ndindo ɳayo silimba 9 kusrekinaig le minnaig. Mumni sungo taŋge taŋgo 7,000 bale farna le nane afu wam ta kaŋgermba kuru kuru sungo tumba samba mbolok Mbara tuku nyu te-dunŋinaig.

<sup>14</sup> Piti sungo arnu buk kugawat. Kile keŋnu prowam bafute.

### *Ejel 7-nu nuŋe tabil fitkina*

<sup>15</sup> Ejel 7-nu nuŋe tabil fitkina le samba mbolŋe pasa gudommba kueŋka sakinaig: Kile siŋgine Sunjo nu madina taŋgo ndoŋ nale kilke tugu ɳakmba kulatkam tuku saŋgri

tik. Nu tañamba kulatka minmba minamnigat ḥginaig. <sup>16</sup> Kile tañgo mage 24 nyu ḥak Kuate tumailamnje nañgine minyo mbili sugo mbolnje minnaig ta nane ndek truk ka Kuate mbarinmba teñenmba sakinaig.

<sup>17</sup> O Kuate Sunjo, ne sañgri ḥayo. Ne o buk minna kile ne tañamba ndo minit.

Ne nañe sañgri tambi kilke tugu ḥakmba kulatkate ta ne wam mayete.

<sup>18</sup> Kilke yimyam ne tuku gubra sunjo pilnaig ta kile ne tuku gubra mayok ka kumanu mbal pileniñgam tuku ait prote. Nañe piro mbal, nañe tuan tañgo kame, nañe mbal ḥakmba ne kumnenige minnaig afu nyu ḥak afu nyu kugatok ta nane lafu mayenu tam tuku ait prote. Kilke ḥaigo siglikinaig mbal kile nane lafu ḥayonu tam tuku ait prote ḥginaig.

<sup>19</sup> Tañakinaig le samba mbolnje Kuate tuku wande malañga talkina le nuñe pasa katanu bokis wandek sinam ta minna le kañgeren. Tañamba kile telij bulunja kuaila fuduka mumni mayok kina le sawe tiñ sugokanu ndekinaig.

## 12

### *Pino ande mbeñ sunjo kulmbañ suk ndoñ mayok kinaik*

<sup>1</sup> Kile samba mbolnje agañ kanunu tugu sungokanu mayok ka pino ande nu ki tawi tañaj kaika ḥak minna. Nu tambun mbolnje tiñ minmba nuñe gabat mbolnje nyu ḥak tuku hat mbai 12 ḥak kaika minna. <sup>2</sup> Nu fungulok minna sulumba nu kiñ te-palimbim bafumba ḥgaro rar sunjo tumba witina.

<sup>3</sup> Kile samba mbolnje agañ kanunu ande tugu sungokanu ḥak mbeñ sunjo kulmbañ suk gurgur gabatnu 7 naunu 10 ḥak mayok kina. Nuñe gabat ḥakmba nyu ḥak tuku hat kaike likanu ḥak minna.

<sup>4</sup> Samba mbolnje nu mbai kuasmbi ndindo nuñe dadumbi gureñmba

arma kusrekina. Tañamba tañamba mbai ḥakmba mbolnje kina le kilke mbolnje ndeke likinaig. Mben kulmbañ suk ta pino ta kiñ te-pilwa le tumba nyam tuku nu tugum tañge minna. <sup>5</sup> Tañamba minna le kile pino ta kiñ te-pilna le andenje nu pitik ndo didik tumba Kuate tuku minyo mbili maditaknu tugum tañge pilna. Kiñ ta sunjoka nuñe sañgri ain ndumndum tambi kilke mbol mbal ḥakmba kulatkamnigat.

<sup>6</sup> Pino ta kua ka Kuate nu minam tuku ma ma baknu mbolnje wakeina ta mbol kina ka tañge nu ki ait 1,260 minna le Kuatenje nu nyamagan tumba minna.

<sup>7</sup> Kile samba mbolnje kame sunjo prona. Eñel sunjo Mikael nuñe kuasmbi kilmba mben kulmbañ suk ta sunjo ndoñ kame bunaig. Tañanaig le mbeñ ta nuñe eñel ḥaigonu kilmba nane ndoñ kame buna.

<sup>8-9</sup> Nane kame bunaig ma ma mben tuku kuasmbi kile-ibeñka mben sunjo tumba nuñe eñel ḥaigonu ndon pankinaig le kilke mbol ndeka samba tumbrañ nduiye kusrenaig. Tañamba mbeñ o buk abo abo minna ta nyunu bukla ḥayonu nyunu ande Satan nu tango yabrinijmba didikate ta nu kilke mbol ndekina.

<sup>10</sup> Kile samba mbolnje pasa ande kuenka sakina: Satan nu ki furir mindek Kuate tugumnje singine tira kilmba pasa mbolnje patikate ta eñelngue nu tumba bukñginaig le kilke mbol ndekina. Singine Kuate nu kile singine muskil kile-tidiña nuñe sañgri te-mayokmba nuñe gageu kulatkate. Nu nuñe madina tañgo tuku nyu sunjo te-mayokte. <sup>11</sup> Singine tira kame nane nañgine ḥgarosu mape ndaka kumam kuru kuru ndaka Kuate tuku pasa te-mayokmba Sipsip Fat tuku ndarembi Satan te-ibeñnaig.

<sup>12</sup> Ta tuku samba mbolnje minig mbal tane gare-garekap. Kilke le yu mbolnje minig mbal ose. Tane piti sunjo tamñgaig. Satan nuñe ait kugamba buk fag kinit ta nu kila

tukunu nu gubra sungo tumba tane tugum ta prote ḥgina.

<sup>13</sup> Mbej kulmbaŋ suk bukn̄ginaig le kilke mbol ndekina ta wamduš puluna le pino kiŋo te-pilna ta balewam koronja. <sup>14</sup> Koronja le Kuatenje nu bunja ma ta kusremba ma baknu mbol kumba ka ki ait 1,260 tanje minwa le Kuatenje nya-magaŋ tuwa le nyuwa ḥga nu paŋus salmban armba tuna. <sup>15</sup> Tuna le nu bunja kina le mbej nu pino te-ŋgisiwam tuku kule kumka furkina le kule sungo pinderkate taŋaŋ pino koronja kina. <sup>16</sup> Kina le kilke puluka pino turna le kule mbejŋe kumka furkina ta ka burok sinam ta kumba ka kugana. <sup>17</sup> Taŋana le mbej kulmbaŋ suk ta nu pino ta tuku gubra sungo tumba nu tuku kiŋo kame afu ndoŋ kame buwam saka nane bale faram kina. Nane Kuate tuku pasa ismba dubimba Yesus tuku pasa tugek biye demba kukliwanu mbal ta nane pino ta tuku kiŋo kame minig.

<sup>18</sup> Kile mbej sungo ta nu piyalŋe tiŋ minna le kaŋgeren.

## 13

### *Agaŋmor ḥguikok ande yu sinamŋe bitek mayok kina*

<sup>1</sup> Ye man kiŋatanu suk agaŋmor ḥguikok yu sinamŋe bitek mayok kina le kaŋgeren. Nu gabatnu 7 naunu 10 ḥak. Nau kame ta ḥakmba mbolŋe nyu ḥak tuku hat kaikanu ḥak minnaig. Gabat 7 mbolŋe Kuate ḥgumnem tambinu nyu ḥak minnaig.

<sup>2</sup> Agaŋmor ḥguikok ta lepat kaŋgeranu taŋaŋ kaŋgeren. Nuŋe kupe mbain bea tuku kupe mbain suk. Miŋgena laion suk. Mbej sungo kulmbaŋ suk ta nu nuŋe saŋri nuŋe nyu sungo agaŋmor ḥguikok ta tuku wai mbolŋe patikina. <sup>3</sup> Nu tuku gabat ande kumam tuku we sungo ḥak ta we buk kupna le nu mayekina. Kilke mbol mbal ḥakmba agaŋmor ḥguikok ta kaŋgermba piriri ḥayomba nu dubinaig.

<sup>4</sup> Mbej kulmbaŋ suk ta nuŋe nyu sungo agaŋmor ḥguikok tuna le

tanjo kame ndek mbej ta tuku nyu mbariŋnaig. Nane agaŋmor ḥguikok ta mata mbariŋmba sakinaig: Ima nu nyu sungo agaŋmor ḥguikok tejen minit? Ande nu te-ibeŋam kumun kuga ḥga sakinaig.

<sup>5</sup> Andenje nu peu ndana le agaŋmor ḥguikok ta nuŋe nyu te-dunja Kuate ḥgumnem pasa tuna. Nu tanjamba tambun 42 nuŋe saŋri te-mayokna sulumba <sup>6</sup> nuŋe pasambi Kuate ḥgumnem pasa sungomba tuna. Nu Kuate tuku nyu Kuate minit tuku ma, nane ma ta mbolŋe minig ta ḥakmba pasambi ḥaigo siglikina. <sup>7</sup> Nu andenje peu ndana le nu Kuate tuku mbal ndoŋ kame bumba nane kile-ibeŋkina. Tanjana le andenje nu nyu tuna le nu kilke tugu ḥakmba tuku kuasmbi ḥgarosu yeki yeki ndare kise kise tumbraŋ pasa yeki yeki ta ḥakmba kulatkina.

<sup>8</sup> Kilke mbol mbal ḥakmba agaŋmor ḥguikok ta mbariŋjamŋaig. Kuate tuku mbal ndo agaŋmor ḥguikok ta mbariŋ nda. Kuate nu kilke temayok ndana sulumba nuŋe mbal tuku nyu ta abo ḥak minmba minam tuku waŋe mbolŋe kuyarkina. Waŋe ta Sipsip Fat balenaig nu tuku waŋe.

<sup>9</sup> Ande nu kilba ḥak ndeta pasa sakamŋgit te iswa. <sup>10</sup> Kuate nu ande mulintam tuku madiwa ta taŋawamŋat. Ko ande kame bagimbi balewam tuku madiwa ta mata taŋawamŋat. Piti taŋaŋ mbolŋe Kuate tuku mbal nu tuku saŋri tomba tiŋguwaig.

### *Agaŋmor ḥguikok ande kilkek sinamŋe bitek mayok kina*

<sup>11</sup> Kile ye kiŋatanu suk agaŋmor ḥguikok ande kilkek sinamŋe bitek mayok kina le kaŋgeren. Nu sipsip fat tuku nau armba ḥak ta nu tuku pasa mbej kulmbaŋ suk nu tuku pasa taŋaŋ kame ḥayo. <sup>12</sup> Nu agaŋmor ḥguikok ambongga prona ta tuku nyu sungo tumba saŋri ndui tambi kilke mbol mbal saniŋgina le nane agaŋmor ḥguikok ambongga prona ta mbariŋnaig. Agaŋmor ḥguikok ta nu

kumam tuku we sungo ɳak. We buk kupna le nu mayekina.

<sup>13</sup> Agaṇmor ɳguikok ɳgumneŋga prona ta nu wam kame kitek saŋgrinu kile-mayokka tanjo am mbolŋe pa pilna le samba mbolŋe ndekina.

<sup>14</sup> Andenje nu peu ndana le nu agaṇmor ɳguikok amboŋga prona ta tuku nyu mbolŋe wam kame saŋgrinu kitek ke lika kilke mbol mbal yabrinijmba didikina. Didika wam pagukina le nane agaṇmor ɳguikok kame mbolŋe bagimbi we pile tunaig le kume ndakina ta nu tuku kanunu wakeimba nyu te-dunŋinaig.

<sup>15</sup> Nu andenje peu ndana le nu agaṇmor ɳguikok kanunu ta minje guwa tuna le nu ndek pasatina. Nane afu saŋgri tiŋga agaṇmor ɳguikok kanunu nyu te-du ndanŋinaig ta afunje nane bale faram tuku saniŋgina.

<sup>16</sup> Agaṇmor ɳguikok ta nu saŋgri tiŋga sakina le tanjo nyu ɳak, nyu kugatok, agaṇ ndende ɳak, sanzalnu, naŋgine miroŋ ɳgaro kulatkade, piro agaṇ taŋaŋ minig ta nane ɳakmba wai ndinam ko tumail pasi mbolŋe nu tuku suku kuyar patikinaig. <sup>17</sup> Suku kuyar ta agaṇmor ɳguikok tuku nyu ko nuŋe nyu tuku namba. Nane afu kuyar ta kugatok ta nane agaṇ inum piyawam kumuŋ kuga.

<sup>18</sup> Ande nu wamdu kuyar mayenu ɳak ta nu agaṇmor ɳguikok tuku namba ta mbolŋe nu tuku nyu katesewam kumuŋ. Tanjo ta tuku namba ta 666.

## 14

### Nane 144,000 ta mune kitek ulnaig

<sup>1</sup> Ye kiŋatanu suk Sion tabe mbolŋe Sipsip Fat tiŋ minna le kaŋgeren. Nane gudommba 144,000 nu ndoŋ tiŋ minnaig. Nane Sipsip Fat le Mam nuŋe tuku nyu tumail mbolŋe kuyaranu ɳak.

<sup>2</sup> Kile samba mbolŋe zigna sungo mayok kina le isen. Yu fudu ko kuaila fudu ko afunje mune ulmba gitā katde le fudu kinig taŋaŋ isen.

<sup>3</sup> Minyo mbili maditaknu, agaṇ

bailkamba abo ɳak, tanjo mage 24 nyu ɳak nane tumailamŋe nane 144,000 nane mune kitek ulnaig le isen. Nane buk kilke mbolŋe minnaig le Kuate nu nane muskil kile-tidiŋga kilna tukunu nanenje ndo mune ta kila. <sup>4</sup> Nane pino afu ndoŋ kutur maŋau ke ndakinaig. Nane purfeŋnu ndo minig. Sipsip Fat nu animbi kinit ta nane nu ndoŋ likade. Nane buk kilke mbol mbal ɳgamukŋe Kuate le Sipsip Fat tuku mbal minam tuku muskil kile-tidiŋgina. <sup>5</sup> Nane yabri pasa sa ndakinaig. Nane mbar kugatok minig.

### Eŋel keŋmba tuku pasa

<sup>6</sup> Ye kiŋatanu suk eŋel ande samba mbolŋe buŋga kina le kaŋgeren. Nu pasa mayenu minmba minam tuku kilke mbol mbal iswaig ɳga sakam kina. Nu kilke tugu ɳakmba tuku kuasmbi ɳgarosu yeki yeki ndare kise kise tumbraŋ pasa yeki yeki ta ɳakmba tugum kina sulumba <sup>7</sup> wi kueŋka sakina: Kuate nu tanjo ɳakmba pileniŋgam tuku ait prote. Tane nu tuku nyu kurauka te-dunŋgap. Nurje samba kilke yu kule ɳakmba kile-mayokkina. Tane nu ndo mbariŋap ɳga sakina le isen.

<sup>8</sup> Eŋel ande ta kina le kile maŋ arnu ta pro sakina: Babilon tumbraŋ sungo nu buk ɳgisikina. Nu nuŋe fare fare uneka kilke tugu ɳakmba didikina le maŋau ndui ta kumba minmba kule kamenu taŋaŋ nyumba ɳgiŋgankinaig ɳga sakina.

<sup>9</sup> Eŋel arnu ta kina le kile keŋnu ta pro kueŋka sakina: Nane afu agaṇmor ɳguikok mbariŋmba nuŋe kanunu ta turmba mbariŋmba nu tuku suku kuyar naŋgine tumail pasi ko wai ndinam mbolŋe patikuwaig ta <sup>10</sup> Kuate tuku gubra sungo nza mbolŋe tolmba niŋguwa le nyamŋgaig. Nyuwaig sulumba Kuate tuku eŋel kame am mbolŋe Sipsip Fat am mbolŋe nane pa bulu pa soŋ paknu mbolŋe rar sungo kamusmba minamŋgaig. <sup>11</sup> Pa guwa ta tiŋga minmba minwa le nane agaṇmor

ŋguikok mbariŋmba nuŋe kanunu ta turmba mbariŋmba nu tuku suku kuyar patikanu ɻak minig mbal nane ki furir mindek mabte nda.

<sup>12</sup> Kuate tuku mbal nane nu kum-nemŋge minmba Yesus tuku son ɻga nu tuku saŋgri tomba tiŋguwaig.

<sup>13</sup> Kile pasa ande samba mbolŋge tejenmba ye sayina: Pasa te ku-yara. Nane Suŋgo biye dedembra minmba ka kume likade mbal ta nane gare sungo tamŋgaig ɻga sak-inia. Tanjakina le Tukul Guwa ndek lafumba sakina: Ta son. Nane naŋgine piro kareŋnu kusreka mabte mayewamŋgaig. Nane naŋgine piro magede tuku lafunu tumba kinig ɻgina.

### *Nyamagan kilam tuku ait*

<sup>14</sup> Ye maŋ kiŋatanu suk gau kaukauk mbolŋge taŋgo ande sine suk minyok minna le kaŋgeren. Nu gol hat kaika bagi kagoŋok agok ɻayo ɻak minna le kaŋgeren.

<sup>15</sup> Kile eŋel ande Kuate tuku wan-dek sinamŋge promba wi kueŋka taŋgo gau kaukauk mbolŋge minna ta sana: Kile ait kumuŋgat. Kilke mbolŋge nyamagan ɻakmba man-derkaig. Naŋe bagimbi piroka nya-magan alonu kila ɻgina. <sup>16</sup> Taŋjamba sakina le taŋgo gau kaukauk mbolŋge minna ta nu nuŋe bagi kagoŋok tambi kilke mbolŋge piroka nyamagan alonu kilna.

<sup>17</sup> Taŋjana le eŋel kise ande samba mbolŋge Kuate tuku wandek sinamŋge prona. Nu mata bagi kagoŋok agok ɻayo ɻak. <sup>18</sup> Nu prona le maŋ eŋel ande Kuate tuku atrau mbain tugumŋge prona. Eŋel ta nu pa ɻakmba kulatkate tuku. Nu kueŋka eŋel bagi kagoŋok agok ɻayo ɻak ta sana: Kilke mbolŋge grep muli alonu manderkaig. Naŋe bagimbi alonu kugerka kila ɻgina le <sup>19</sup> nu ndek nuŋe bagimbi grep alonu kat purpurmba kilmba grep alonu tidoŋ firfirkade le kulenu prote tuku ma ta sinamŋge pankina. Ma ta tumbraŋ sungo kil-imŋge minna. Nu Kuate tuku gubra taŋjan minna. <sup>20</sup> Nane grep alonu ta

kupembi tidoŋ firfirkinaig le ndare promba kule sungo taŋjan pinderka kuennu 300 kilomita butonu 5 fit taŋjamba prona le kaŋgeren.

## 15

### *Kuate tuku gageu nane mune kitek ulnaig*

<sup>1</sup> Ye maŋ kiŋatanu suk agaŋ kanunu tugunu alo sungo ɻak samba mbolŋge mayok kina le kaŋgeren ta eŋel 7 nane piti 7 kile-mayokkam tuku pronaig. Piti 7 ta prowaig le Kuate tuku gubra kugawamŋgat.

<sup>2</sup> Kile ye mambilmba ma yu suk glas pa ɻak taŋjan kaŋgeren. Nane saŋgri tiŋga agaŋmor ɻguikok ɻgumnemba nu tuku kanunu mbariŋ ndamba nu tuku nyu tuku namba kugatok mbal ta nane yu glas suk piyalŋge tiŋga Kuate tuku gita kile ɻak minnaig le kaŋgerken.

<sup>3</sup> Nane Kuate tuku piro taŋgo Moses tuku mune Sipsip Fat tuku mune nindmba tejenmba sakade.

O Kuate Suŋgo, ne saŋgri sungo pasa ɻak.

Ne wam ke likate ta saŋgri ɻaigo magenu ndo.

Ne tuku maŋau ɻakmba tugusek tiŋreknu ndo.

Neŋge ndo kilke tugu ɻakmba tuku gabat ndindo minit.

<sup>4</sup> O Suŋgo, nane ɻakmba ne tuku nyu te-dunja kurauka mi-namŋgaig. Neŋge ndo pur-fejnu minit.

Ne wam kumumbi kile-mayokkate le taŋgo pino ɻakmba kaŋgerkade. Ta tuku kilke mbol mbal ɻakmba pro ne mbariŋnamŋgaig ɻgade.

### *Eŋel 7 Kuate tuku gubra nza kutu-niŋginaig*

<sup>5</sup> Kile ye mambilmba samba mbolŋge Kuate tuku tukul tawi wande talok minna le kaŋgeren.

<sup>6</sup> Wande ta sinamŋge eŋel 7 piti 7 kile-mayokkam tuku mayok kinaig le kaŋgerken. Naŋgine tawi kugennu

kaukauk kilja ḥak. Nane tuku tawo mbolŋe gol let laipmba tiŋganu ḥak.

<sup>7</sup> Kile agaŋ baikamba abo ḥak ta tuku andenje ndek nza 7 kilmba eŋel 7 ta niŋgina. Nza ta Kuate abo tugu minmba minit tuku gubra liganu ḥak minnaig. <sup>8</sup> Kuate tuku wande sinamŋe nu tuku kilja sangri ta tuku pa guwa sungo tafil ḥak tiŋgina le ande nu wande ta sinam kambim kumuŋ kuga. Eŋel nane piti sugo 7 kile mayokkuwaig le ndo ande nu maŋ wande ta sinam kambim kumuŋ.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> Kile samba mbolŋe Kuate tuku wande sinamŋe pasa ande kueŋka eŋel 7 ta tejenmba saniŋgina. Tane kape sulumba nza 7 Kuate tuku gubra liganu ḥak ta kilke mbolŋe kutuningap ḥga saniŋgina.

<sup>2</sup> Taŋakina le eŋel ande ambonja nuŋe nza tumba kilke mbolŋe kutuna. Kutuna le nane agaŋmor ḥguikok dubimba nu tuku kanunu mbariŋmba nu tuku suku kuyar ḥak mbal ta we sugo ḥaigonu mundur ḥak nane mbol prowe likinaig.

<sup>3</sup> Kile eŋel arnu ta nuŋe nza tumba yu mbolŋe kutuna le yu ndek taŋgo kumaknu tuku ndare suk dabukina le yu sinamok agaŋ ndende ḥakmba kume farnaig.

<sup>4</sup> Kile eŋel keŋnu ta nuŋe nza tumba kule mbolŋe kutuna le kule ndare kuilke likinaig. <sup>5</sup> Taŋanaig le eŋel kule kulatkate ta nu Kuate sana: Ne purfenju ndo. Ne buk minna kile minit. Ne kumumbi wam kame saŋgrinu te ke likat. <sup>6</sup> Taŋgo nane ne tuku tuan taŋgo kame ne tuku mbaŋsunjomba bale farnaig le ndare kuttukinaig. Kile ne kumumbi lafunu nane ndare nyam tuku kutute ḥga sakina.

<sup>7</sup> Taŋakina le atrau mbain tugumŋe pasa ande mayok ka sakina: Ese. Sungo Kuate, ne saŋri ḥayo. Ne kumumbi nane mbolŋe wam kame te ke likate ḥga sakina.

<sup>8</sup> Kile eŋel bailkanu ta nuŋe nza tumba ki mbolŋe kutuna le Kuate nu ki sana le ki pa tiŋga taŋgo kame

ŋakmba pasokina. <sup>9</sup> Pasokina le taŋgo nane Kuatenge piti te ŋakmba kate ḥga nane nu tuku nyu kasurnaig. Nane ḥgamuŋgal biye mbilmba nu tuku nyu te-du ndaŋginaig.

<sup>10</sup> Kile eŋel 5-nu ta nuŋe nza tumba agaŋmor ḥguikok tuku minyo mbili mbolŋe kutuna le nu kulatkate ma ta ma make sungo ndekina le nuŋe gageu ŋakmba rar sungo kamusmba mane makemba minnaig. <sup>11</sup> We rar sugo mayok kinaig le nane Kuate samba mbolŋe minit nu kasurmba naŋgine wam ḥaigonu kusre ndaki-naig.

<sup>12</sup> Kile eŋel 6-nu ta nuŋe nza tumba kule sungo Yufretis mbolŋe kutuna le kule paraka taŋgo sugo nyu ḥak ki prote kumamŋe prowam tuku ndin wakeina.

<sup>13</sup> Taŋana le ye mambilmba mbeŋ sungo kulmbaŋ suk, agaŋmor ḥguikok, yabri tuan taŋgo nane tuku miŋgeknge guwa ḥaigonu keŋmba girpo suk mayok kinaig le kaŋgerken.

<sup>14</sup> Guwa keŋmba ta bukla ḥaigonu. Nane kumba wam saŋgrinu kitek ke lika kilke tuku gabat sugo ḥakmba didika Kuate Saŋri ḥayo tuku ait sungo mbolŋe nu ndon kame buwam tuku kuaneka kile-maŋgurkinaig.

<sup>15</sup> Kile Sungo ye sayina: Ne isa. Ye kuayar taŋgo taŋaŋ pitik ndo prowamŋgit. Ye prowi le afu nane ye tairŋa naŋgine tawi kulat mayemba minig ta nane gare tamŋgaig. Afu naŋgine tawi kulat maye ndade ta nane wagek minmba kiko tamŋgaig ḥga sayina.

<sup>16</sup> Bukla ḥaigonu keŋmba nane gabat sugo kile-maŋgurkinaig ma ta Hibru pasambi Armagedon ḥgade.

<sup>17</sup> Kile eŋel 7-nu ta nuŋe nza tumba ma ḥgamu ambeŋge kutuna le Kuate tuku wande minyo mbili maditaknu tugumŋe pasa ande wi kueŋka sakina: Kile kugawat ḥgina.

<sup>18</sup> Taŋakina le telij bulunŋa kuaila fuduka mumni sungo pasa ḥak mayok kina. Maŋau taŋaŋ ta taŋgo nane buk kaŋger ndanaig tuku.

<sup>19</sup> Mumni ta prona le Babilon tumbraŋ sungo ta fet keŋna le kilke ɻakmba tuku tumbraŋ sugo sugo ta ɻaigoŋge likinaig. Kuate nu Babilon tumbraŋ sungo lafunu tambim tuku gilai ndangina. Nuŋe gubra sungo nu mbolŋe pilna le nane kamusnaig. <sup>20</sup> Nuy tabe mata ɻakmba ɻgisike likinaig. <sup>21</sup> Sawe tiŋ sugo pitinu 50 kilo taŋaŋ samba mbolŋe taŋo ɻgaro mbolŋe ndeka minnaig le nane sawe tiŋ ta tuku ɻgaro rar sugo kilm̄ba Kuate kasurnaig.

## 17

### *Une pino sungo ta lafu ɻayonu tina*

<sup>1</sup> Kile eŋel 7 nza ɻak ta tuku ande ye tugum promba sayina: Ne yale le tumbraŋ sungo ɻayonu pino taŋaŋ taŋo didik farte ta nu tuku piya ɻayonu ta ne tumnamŋgit. Tumbraŋ ta kule gudommba tugumŋe minit tuku. <sup>2</sup> Kilke tuku gabat sugo nane nu tuku maŋau kutur sungo ta dubimba kilke mbol mbal ɻakmba nu tuku une maŋau kule kamenu taŋaŋ nyumba ɻginŋgankade ɻga sayina.

<sup>3</sup> Taŋakina le Tukul Guwa nu ye mbol kina le ye kiŋatanu suk eŋel nu pino ta tumyam tuku ye tumba ma baknu mbol kina. Ka taŋe pino ande agaŋmor ɻguikok gurgur mbolŋe minyokina le kaŋgeren. Agaŋmor ɻguikok ta gabatnu 7 naunu 10 ɻak. Nuŋe ɻgarosu mbolŋe nyu kame Kuate ɻgumnem pasa tumba kuyaranu ɻak minnaig.

<sup>4</sup> Pino ta nu nyu sungo ɻak minmba tawi gurgur ize ɻak silikanu. Nu tuku mindepiye gol ndame magenu igog tiŋ ɻak. Nu gol nza nuŋe kutur maŋau ɻule parak maŋau liganu te ɻak minna. <sup>5</sup> Kuyar ande nuŋe tumail mbolŋe minna ta nuŋe nyu tugu sungo alo ɻak. Nyu ta tejenmba. *Ye Babilon tumbraŋ sungo. Pino taŋo didik farde mbal wam kutur ɻule parak ke likade mbal ye nane tuku ina naŋgine.*

<sup>6</sup> Kuate tuku mbal Yesus dubiwanu mbal ta pino taŋe nane gudommba kilm̄ba bale farmba nane tuku ndare kule kamenu taŋaŋ nyumba

ŋginŋgankina le kaŋgeren. Ye nu kaŋgermba pirerek purka wamduš te-suluwen le <sup>7</sup> eŋel nu ndek ye sayina: Ne wamduš te-sulu ndawa. Pino agaŋmor ɻguikok mbolŋe minit si agaŋmor ɻguikok gabat 7 nau 10 ɻak ta ye nale tuku tugu bitekŋga sanamŋgit. <sup>8</sup> Ne agaŋmor ɻguikok kaŋgerat ta o buk minna ta nu kumna. Nu maŋ ma buto sinam nziŋge mbumba mayok kuwa le afuŋge nduiye balewamŋgaig. Kuate nu kilke te-mayok ndamba afu abo minmba minam tuku nyu wanje mbolŋe kuyar ndakina ta nane agaŋmor ɻguikok nu minmba kumna ta maŋ mayok kuwa le kaŋgermba pirerek purkamŋgaig.

<sup>9</sup> Afu wamduš kuyar mayenu ɻak nane pasa te katesewam kumur. Gabat 7 ta tabe 7. Pino nu tabe kame ta mbolŋe minyok minit. <sup>10</sup> Gabat 7 ta taŋo nyu ɻak 7. Gabat kame 5 buk nyu kuganaig. Ande minit. Ande kile. Nu promba ait fagnu ndo minamŋgat. <sup>11</sup> Agaŋmor ɻguikok nu minmba kumna ta nu mata nyu ɻak mayok kaŋgat. Nu sugo 7 ta dubika nu 8-nu. Nu nane tuku ande. Nu promba minwa le ma ma balewamŋgaig.

<sup>12</sup> Nau 10 ne kaŋgerkat ta gabat sugo nyu ɻak 10. Kile nane nyu ɻak mine ndakade. Agaŋmor ɻguikok nu sungo mayok kuwa le ait ta mbolŋe nane nyu ɻak mayok ka aua ndindo ndo naŋgine gageu kulatkamŋgaig. <sup>13</sup> Gabat sugo 10 ta nane wamduš ulendimba naŋgine saŋgri ɻakmba agaŋmor ɻguikok wai mbolŋe patikamŋgaig. <sup>14</sup> Nane tiŋa Sipsip Fat ndoŋ kame buwaig le nu nuŋe kuasmbi ndoŋ nane kile-ibeŋkamŋgat. Nuŋe ndo Sungo. Nu sugo ɻakmba tuku gabat minmba minit tukunu nunje nane kile-ibeŋkamŋgat. Nuŋe kuasmbi ta yiŋe ɻga madiniŋmba wikina le nane nu ndo dubide tuku ɻga ye sayina.

<sup>15</sup> Taŋamba nu maŋ ye sayina: Kule gudommba pino taŋo didik farte tugumŋe kaŋgerkat ta taŋo kuasmbi

ηgarosu yeki yeki tumbraj pasa yeki yeki. <sup>16</sup> Ne nau 10 kaŋgerkat ta nane agaŋmor ηguikok ndoŋ pino taŋgo didik farte ta kasuramŋgaig. Nane nu tuku mindepiye ηakmba yaiwaig le nu wagek minamŋgat. Nane nu tuku ndem nyumba mindesiŋ piywaig le ugamŋgat. <sup>17</sup> Nane Kuatenge wamduſ niŋguwa le taŋgo nyu ɻak 10 ta wamduſ ulendimba naŋgine saŋgri agaŋmor ηguikok tuku wai mbolŋe palmbimŋgaig. Kuate nu wam ηakmba sakate ta mayok kuwaig le nuŋe ait kugawamŋgat.

<sup>18</sup> Ne pino kaŋgerat ta nu tumbraj sungo Babilon. Nu kilke tuku gabat sugo ηakmba kulatkate. Eŋel taŋamba ye sayina le isen.

## 18

### *Babilon tumbraj sungo ηgisikina*

<sup>1</sup> Kile ye maŋ kiŋatanu suk eŋel ande nyu sungo ɻak samba mbolŋe ndekina le kaŋgeren. Nu nuŋe kilja tambi kilke tugu ηakmba kiljaniŋgina. <sup>2</sup> Nu wi kueŋka sakina: Babilon tumbraj sungo ta ηgisikina. Kile guwa le bukla ηaigonu sar umaj kutur ɻak ηak nanenje ndo tumbraj sungo ta sinamŋe minig. <sup>3</sup> Nu nuŋe une manjau kutur ɻak kule kamenu taŋar kilke ηakmba niŋgina le nane nyumba ηginŋganka ηaigonŋginaig. Kilke tuku gabat sugo nane nu dubimba une manjau kutur ɻak kinaig. Nu nyu sungo tam tuku agaŋ ndende kilam tuku piriri ηayona le ndametiŋ pirokinaig mbal nane nu mbolŋe sungomba kilnaig ηgina.

<sup>4-5</sup> Kile samba mbolŋe pasa ande tejenmba sakina. Babilon tumbraj sungo tuku une gudommba. Andeŋe kile-maŋgurkuwa ta ka samba kire-wam kumuŋ. Ye Kuate. Ye nu tuku wam ηaigonu ta gilai ndaŋget. Yine mbal tane tumbraj sungo ηayona ta kusrewap. Tane nu ndoŋ ulendika mbarap sulumba nu tuku piti ηaigonu nu ndoŋ tubekaig. <sup>6</sup> Nuŋe mbalŋe afu ηaigo siglikinaig taŋamba ndo nu ηayo siliwap. Nane tuku wam

ηaigonu ta kumumbi lafumba manj lato niŋgap. Nane kule kaglinu afu niŋginaig le nyinaig taŋamba ndo kule kagli ηayo wakeimba niŋgap le nyuwaig. <sup>7</sup> Babilon tumbraj sungo nu nuŋe ηgarosu payamka nuŋe agaŋ ndende tambi mine mayena. Kile nuŋe manjau ta mbilka lafunu rar sinamanzer sungo tape. Nu nuŋe wamduſmbi sakate. Ye sungo nyu ɻak. Ye pino kuembol taŋar kuga. Ye ηgamuŋgal rar te nda ηga iduste. <sup>8</sup> Ta tuku ki ait ndindo mbolŋe ndo guaze afu ηgamuŋgal rar guba sungo ta ηakmba nu mbolŋe prowamŋgaig. Nu paŋge uge suluwamŋgat. Ye Sungo Kuate ye saŋgri ηayo. Yeŋge tumbraj sungo ta pilewet ηga sakina.

<sup>9</sup> Kilke tuku gabat sugo nane nu dubimba une manjau kutur ɻak ke lika nu ndoŋ agaŋ ndende sungomba kilnaig ta nane tumbraj sungo ta ugm̄ba pa guwa sungo tiŋguwa le kaŋgermba ninanka wikaraumba malmbikamŋgaig. <sup>10</sup> Nane nu tuku rar kuru-kuruka maskenŋe tiŋga sakamŋgaig: O tumbraj sungo Babilon, ne nyu sungo ɻak ta ae osese. Naŋe pa lafunu pitik ndo ne mbolŋe prote ηga sakamŋgaig.

<sup>11</sup> Kilke mbolŋe ndametiŋ pirokade mbal nane nu sine tuku agaŋ piyawe nda ηga nu tuku idusmba ηgamuŋgal piti ɻak malmbikamŋgaig. <sup>12</sup> Nane tuku agaŋ ndende tumbraj taŋe piyanŋgina ta tejenmba. Gol silwa ndame magenu igog tiŋ. Tawi afu kaukauk magenu afu ize ɻak afu silk afu gurgur. Ail afu mundur ɻak. Agaŋ afu elefant maketiŋmbi wakeikanu. Agaŋ afu ail magenu ain yeki yeki ndame kuyar ɻak basleŋnu tambi wakeikanu. <sup>13</sup> Sinamon ηguna paguwa mundur magenu yeki yeki. Grep kule, gureŋ, plaua, wit. Makau sipsip hos karis nane taŋgo mata piro agaŋ taŋar. Agaŋ kame ta ηakmba piyawam tuku tumbraj sungo ta tugumŋe patike likanu.

<sup>14</sup> Ndametiŋ pirokade mbal ta nane tejenmba Babilon tuku sakamŋgaig.

Ne agan̄ ndende kilam tuku wamdu sun̄go pilna ta kile nāje agan̄ ndende magenu nāje nyu sun̄go turmba nduiye ̄ngisikade. Ne māj kāngerke nda ̄nga sakam̄n̄gaig.

<sup>15</sup> Tumbraj̄ sun̄go ta mbol̄nge piroka ndametīj̄ sun̄gomba kilnaiḡ mbal nane nu tuku rar kuru-kuruka masken̄ge wikaraumba malmbika tejenmba sakam̄n̄gaig. <sup>16</sup> Ae osese. Tumbraj̄ sun̄go, nāje mbal gabat sugo tuku tawi kaukauk ize ̄nak gurgur silikinaiḡ sulumba gol ndame magenu igoḡ tīj̄ mindepiye ta ̄nak minnaiḡ. Osese. Aua ndindo tājāj̄ mindepiye magenu ̄nakmba ta uge sulute ̄nga sakam̄n̄gaiḡ.

<sup>17</sup> Wāj̄ tuku gabat kame piro mbal nane afu nāngine agan̄ ndende piyawam tuku wāj̄ mbol̄nge mine likade ta ̄nakmba masken̄ge tīnḡ

<sup>18</sup> tumbraj̄ sun̄go ta ugm̄ba pā guwa sun̄go promba minwa le wika-raumba sanun̄gaiḡ: Tumbraj̄ sun̄go nyu ̄nak tājāj̄ ande anin̄ge minit ̄nga sakam̄n̄gaiḡ. <sup>19</sup> Nane ̄ngamun̄gal rar sun̄go tumba tuptup kilmba nāngine ̄ngaro pisnenīm̄ba wikaraumba sakam̄n̄gaiḡ: Tumbraj̄ sun̄go osese. Sine wāj̄ mbol̄nge likeḡ mbal ne mbol̄nge ndametīj̄ sun̄gomba kileḡ ta ne aua ndindo mbol̄nge ndo ̄nakmba uge sulute ̄nga sakam̄n̄gaiḡ.

<sup>20</sup> Samba mbolok̄ mbal tane gare-garekap. Aposel tuan̄ tango Kuate tuku mbal tane ̄nakmba gare-garekap. Tumbraj̄ sun̄go ta tane kilmba ̄n̄igo siglikina ta kile Kuate nu kumumbi lafunu tuwit.

<sup>21</sup> Kile en̄je ande sāngri ̄nayo ndame sun̄go ande te-dun̄ga tumba yu mbol̄nge buk̄n̄ga sakina: O Babilon tumbraj̄ sun̄go, ne wit firfirana ndame tājāj̄ sun̄gomba ndeka fuduka pitik ndo ̄ngisikam̄ngat. Ne anden̄ge māj kāngerne nda. <sup>22</sup> Gita tuku fudu, kem wi, tabu tabu, tabil ta nane ̄nakmba fudu maninka ma betkirewam̄ngat. Nāje piro mbal wai kuyarkade ta ne sinam̄nge mine nda. Ndame sun̄go wit firfirite tuku fudu mata māj ise nda. <sup>23</sup> Ande

ne sinam̄nge māj lam buluwe nda. Tānḡ mūngu kilam tuku zigna mayok kine nda. Ne tugum̄nge pirokinaiḡ mbal nane kilke mbol̄ mbal ̄nakmba ̄ngamuk̄nge gabat sugo minnaiḡ ta kile kuga. Ne nāje kuanye mājau tambi kilke mbol̄ mbal ̄nakmba yabriningina. <sup>24</sup> Kuate tuku tuan̄ tango nu tuku gageu nane tuku ndare lafunu ne mbol̄nge minit ̄nga sakina.

## 19

### *Babilon ̄ngisikina le gare-garekinaiḡ*

<sup>1</sup> Ye kinjatanu suk samba mbol̄nge mānj̄ur sun̄go tuku zigna isanu suken ta tejenmba.

Sine Kuate tuku nyu te-dun̄gube. Nun̄ge sine tuku muskil kile-tidīnḡe singit.

Nu kil̄ja sangri ̄nakmba tuku miro.

<sup>2</sup> Nun̄ge ndo ̄nakmba kumumbi pileningit.

Pino tango didik farmba kilke mbol̄ mbal nūje une mājaumbi ̄n̄igo siglikate ta Kuaten̄ge ku-mumbi tumba pasa mbol̄nge pilit.

Nu Kuate tuku piro mbal kilmba bale farn̄ingina le ndare kutukinaiḡ wam̄ta kumumbi lafunu tuwit ̄nginaiḡ.

<sup>3</sup> Tan̄amba nane māj lato wika sakinaiḡ: Sine Kuate tuku nyu te-dun̄gube. Tumbraj̄ sun̄go ta ugm̄ba minmba minam̄ngat ̄nginaiḡ le <sup>4</sup> tango mage 24 nyu ̄nak agan̄ bailkamba abo ̄nak ndōj̄ ndek truk ka Kuate minyo mbili maditaknu mbol̄nge minit ta nu tuku nyu te-dun̄ga sakinaiḡ: Ese. Mayede. Sine Kuate tuku nyu te-dun̄gube ̄nginaiḡ.

### *Sipsip Fat pino tina tuku ait sun̄go prona*

<sup>5</sup> Kile Kuate tuku minyo mbili maditaknu tugum̄nge pasa ande kuen̄ka sakina: Tane Kuate tuku mīnḡe kum-nem̄nḡe miniḡ mbal afu nyu ̄nak afu nyu kugatok tane ̄nakmba nu tuku nyu te-dun̄gap ̄ngina. <sup>6</sup> Tājakina le mānj̄

sun̄go tuku zigna yu fudu ko kuaila sun̄go fudukanu suk isen ta tejenmba. Siñgine Kuate San̄gri ñayo nu agan̄ ndende ñakmba kulatkate. Sine nu tuku nyu te-dun̄gube.

**7** Sine gare sun̄go tumba nu tuku nyu sun̄go ta te-mayokbe. Sipsip Fat nu pino tam tuku ait prote. Pino ta nu buk mindepiye mayemba nu tair minit.

**8** Kuate nu tawi kaukauk uge liñnu tuna le silikina.

Nane tañamba sakinaig le isen. Tawi kaukauk kanjeran ta Kuate tuku mbal wam magenu tinreknu ke likanu tañajan.

**9** Kile ejel ndek ye sayina: Pasa te kuyara. Sipsip Fat pino tam ait mboln̄ge pagumba nye sun̄go pilmba wikuwa le nane pro minyokam̄gaig mbal gare sun̄go tam̄gaig ñgina. Tañamba nu mañ lato sayina: Pasa kame te Kuate tuku pasa tugusek ñgina.

**10** Tañakina le ye nu tuku kupe tugum̄je truk ka nu mbarijan̄ bafuwen le nu ndek ye sayina: Ne mbula. Ne nañe tira kame ndoñ Yesus tuku pasa tugusek kilemayokkina le dubikade ta ye tane tuku piro tuma ande. Ne Kuate tuku nyu te-dun̄ga nu ndo mbariña ñgina.

Yesus nu pasa tugusek kilemayokkina ta Tukul Guwa pasa ndui ta tuan tañgo tumningit le kilemayokkade.

### *Yesus nu agan̄mor ñguikok ndoñ kame bunaik*

**11** Kile ye kinjatanu suk samba talok minna le hos kaukauk ande kanjeran. Tañgo hos ta mboln̄ge minyokina ta nu tuku nyu Tugusek. Nu kumumbi nuñe ñgueu mbal pileniñmba nane ndoñ kame bute.

**12** Nu tuku am pa bulu tañajan. Nu tuku gabat mboln̄ge hat nyu ñak gudommba minnaig. Nuñe ñgaro mboln̄ge nyu ande kuyaranu minna. Nyu ta nuñe ndo kila. **13** Nu tawi kuennu ndare pisanu ñak silika minna. Nane nu tuku nyu Kuate tuku Pasa ñginaig. **14** Samba mbolok kame

mbal mata tawi kugennu kaukauk purfen̄u silika hos kaukauk pon̄ga nu dubinaig. **15** Nu kilke tugu ñakmba kile-ibeñkam tuku nuñe mingekñge kame bagi agoknu mayok kina. Nu ain ndumndummbi san̄gri tinga nane kulatkam̄gat. Tañgo grep kule kilam tuku grep tidoñ firfirkade tañajan nu Kuate San̄gri ñayo tuku gubra tambi nane tidoñ firfirkam̄gat. **16** Nu tuku tawi mboln̄ge fel mboln̄ge nyu ande kuyaranu ñak ta tejenmba. *Ye ndo Sun̄go, ye sugo ñakmba tuku Gabat.*

**17** Kile ye mambilmba ejel ande ki mboln̄ge tiñ minna le kanjeran. Sar umaj gudommba buñga mboln̄ge lika minnaig le nu wi kueñka saniñgina: Kuate tuku pagumba nye sun̄go ait prowat o. Tane yalpe. Tane ñakmba ilmba **18** gabat sugo, kame gabat, tañgo san̄gri ñaigo, hos kame, hos pon̄ganu mbal, tañgo nyu ñak, tañgo nyu kugatok ta ñakmba tuku ndem nyam tuku pro man̄gurkap ñga saniñgina.

**19** Ye mañ mambilmba agan̄mor ñguikok nu kilke ñakmba tuku sugo sugo nañgine kame mbal ndoñ man̄gurkinaig le kanjerken. Nane man̄gurka hos kaukauk mboln̄ge minyokina tañgo ta tuku kame mbal ndoñ kame buwam sakinaig. **20** Nane kame bunaig ta nu agan̄mor ñguikok yabri tuan tañgo turmba kile-ibeñka ndalekina. Yabri tuan tañgo ta nu buk agan̄mor ñguikok tuku san̄grimbi wam kitek ke likina sulumba afu yabrinijmba didikina le nane agan̄mor ñguikok tuku suku kuyar nañgine ñgarosu mboln̄ge ñak minmba nu tuku kanunu mbariñaig. Kile nane agan̄mor ñguikok yabri tuan tañgo ndoñ abo kilmba pa bulu pa soñ paknu kule kualin̄ suk ta sinam pankinaig. **21** Tañgo nu hos kaukauk mboln̄ge minyokina ta nu tuku mingek sinam̄ge bagi agoknu mayok kina le nu bagi tambi nuñe ñgueu mbal ñakmba bale far suluna. Tañana le sar umaj wikina ta ñakmba pro nane tuku ndem nyumba ma ma

maro tornaig.

## 20

### *Satan nu yar 1,000 ndalekanu minna*

<sup>1</sup> Kile ye kiñatanu suk eñel ande samba mbolŋe ndekina le kañgeren. Nu ma buto sinam nzi tuku ki le sen muli sungo kile ñak minna. <sup>2</sup> Nu ndek mbeñ o buk abo abo minna ta nyunu bukla ñayonu nyunu ande Satan nu biye timba ndaleka <sup>3</sup> nu yar 1,000 kilke mbol mbal yabri ndaniŋguwa ñga nu tumba ma buto sinam nziŋge bukŋga malanja su ndiŋna le minna. Yar 1,000 ta kugawaig le nu mañ mayok ka ait fagnu ndo taŋgo yabringamŋat.

<sup>4</sup> Ye mañ mambilmba minyo mbili maditaknu afu kañgerken. Nane minyo mbili kame ta mbolŋe minyokinaig mbal Kuatenje nyu niŋgina le nane afu pasa mbolŋe patika pileniŋginaig.

Kile ye kuasmbi afu turmba kañgerken ta nane buk kilke mbolŋe minmba Kuate tuku pasa Yesus tuku pasa tugusek kuklimba saka minnaig le afunje nane tuku ñinfok kat purkinaig le kumnaig. Nane naŋgine tumail ko wai mbolŋe agañmor ñguikok tuku suku kuyar ta kugatok. Nane nu tuku kanunu mata mbariŋ ndanaig tuku. Kile nane aboŋga Kristus ndoŋ gabat sugo minmba kuasmbi afu kulatka minnaig le yar 1,000 kinaig. <sup>5</sup> Nane kumanu mbal ñgamukŋe nane amboŋga aboŋga tiŋginaig. Kumanu mbal afu nane yar 1,000 ta kugawaig le ndo nane aboŋga tiŋgamŋaig.

<sup>6</sup> Nane afu amboŋga aboŋga tiŋgamŋaig mbal ta nane gare sungo tamŋaig. Nane Kuate tuku mbal. Nane kume arnu ta te nda. Nane pris taŋaj Kuate le Kristus tuku piro biy়mba Kristus ndoŋ gabat sugo minmba yar 1,000 kuasmbi afu kulatkamŋaig.

*Kuate nu Satan te-ibeŋna*

<sup>7</sup> Yar 1,000 ta kugawaig le eñel andeŋge malaŋga talka Satan kukliwa le mañ mayok kañgat. <sup>8</sup> Nu mayok ka kilke tugu ñakmba yabringamŋat. Taŋamba nu Gok le Magok mbal kame buwam tuku kile-maŋgurkamŋat. Maŋgur sungo ta fulbul taŋaj burnu kumuŋ kuga.

<sup>9</sup> Nane kupe bukŋga ma tugu ñakmba mbol kumba ka Kuate tuku mbal minig ma ta kormba tumbraŋ sungo Kuate nuŋe kume purte ta turmba koramŋaig. Korwaig le samba mbolŋe pa sungo ndeka nane uge suluwamŋaig. <sup>10</sup> Satan nu taŋgo yabringimba minna ta Kuatenje nu tumba bukŋguwa le pa bulu pa soŋ paknu kule kualin suk ma ta mbol kañgat. Agañmor ñguikok nale yabri tuan taŋgo ndoŋ nale mata pa ndui ta sinamŋe minamŋaik. Nane furir ki mindek rar sungo tumba minmba minamŋaig.

### *Taŋgo pileniŋgam tuku ait*

<sup>11</sup> Kile ye kiñatanu suk minyo mbili sungokanu maditaknu kaukauk Sungo nu ta mbolŋe minyok minna le kañgeren. Kilke le samba nu tumailamŋe mine ndaka kua ka ka ñgisikinaik.

<sup>12-13</sup> Ye mambilmba kumanu mbal nyu ñak nyu kugatok nane ñakmba minyo mbili sungo tumailamŋe tiŋ minnaig le kañgerken. Nane afu yu sinamŋe kumnaig ta ñakmba tiŋginaig. Afu kummba kumanu mbal tuku tumbraŋŋe minnaig ta mata tiŋginaig. Nane ñakmba tiŋginaig le Kuate nu ndek waŋe afu talke likina sulumba waŋe ande minmba minam tuku mbal tuku nyu ñak ta turmba talkina. Kumanu mbal ñakmba tiŋginaig le naŋgine wam ke likanu waŋe ta mbolŋe minnaig le kañgerka kumumbi pileniŋgina.

<sup>14</sup> Kile Kuate nu kume maŋau le kumanu mbal tuku tumbraŋ ta kilmba pa mbol pankina. Pa sungo kule kualin suk ta kume arnu. <sup>15</sup> Nane afu minmba minam tuku nyu waŋe

mbolŋe mine ndakinaig ta ɻakmba kilmba pa sungo mbolŋe pankina.

## 21

### *Samba kilke kitek*

<sup>1</sup> Ye kiŋatanu suk samba kilke kitek kaŋgerken. Samba kilke ambokok ta ɻgisikinaik. Yu mata mine ndakina. <sup>2</sup> Ye Kuate tuku tumbraŋ Yerusalem kitek Kuate tugumŋe samba mbolŋe ndekina le kaŋgeren. Tumbraŋ ta pino nu taŋgo tam tuku mindepiye mayete taŋaŋ ɻak ndekina le kaŋgeren.

<sup>3</sup> Kile minyo mbili maditaknu tugumŋe pasa sungo ande mayok ka sakina: Tane isap. Kile Kuate minit tuku tumbraŋ ta taŋgo ɻgamukŋe minamŋat. Tanjawa le Kuate nu nane ndoŋ minwa le nane nu tuku gageu minamŋaig. <sup>4</sup> Nu nane ndoŋ minmba nane tuku am kule ɻakmba sauke sulumba para serniŋgamŋat. Nane maŋ kume nda. ɻgamuŋgal piti te nda. Malmbike nda. Rar kamuse nda. Ambokok maŋau ta ɻakmba ɻgisikamŋaig ɻga sakina.

<sup>5</sup> Sungo nu minyo mbili maditaknu mbolŋe minit ta nu sakina: Ai te. Ye agaŋ ndende ɻakmba kitek kile-mayokket ɻgina. Tanjamba nu maŋ lato sakina: Ye tuku tugusek pasa te kuyara ɻgina.

<sup>6</sup> Kile nu maŋ sayina: Kile piro kugawat. Tugu palmvim tuku kugawam tuku ta yeŋge ndo tugu. Yeŋge ndo amboŋganu minet. ɻgumne tukulanu mata yeŋge ndo. Kule paraniŋgit mbal kule nyumba minmba minam tuku bulbulte ta ye tumba piya ku-gatok niŋgi le nyumba minamŋaig.

<sup>7</sup> Tane saŋgri tiŋga maŋau ɻaigonu kile-ibenŋkap ta wam magenu ɻakmba saket te kaŋgerkamŋaig. Ye tane tuku Mbara mini le tane ye tuku kiŋo kame minamŋaig. <sup>8</sup> Ngaro yabkade mbal, ye idus ndayade mbal, wam ɻule parak kade mbal, baleniŋgig mbal, taŋgo pino ndoŋ fare fare unekade, kuanye ko make kade, yabri mbara mbarinđe, yabri pasa sakade ta ɻakmba kilmba pa bulu pa

soŋ paknu kule kualŋi suk sinamŋe pankamŋgit. Wam ta kume arnu ɻga sayina.

<sup>9</sup> Kile enjel 7 ɻgumne tukulanu tuku piti 7 nza liganu ɻak ta tuku ande pro ye sayina: Ne yale. Sipsip Fat pino tamŋat ta tumnamŋgit ɻgina. <sup>10</sup> Tanjaka le Tukul Guwa ye mbol kina le enjel ta ye tumba biŋ sungo ande mbol kumba ka taŋe Kuate tuku tumbraŋ Yerusalem kitek nu tugumŋe samba mbolŋe ndekina le tumyina. <sup>11</sup> Tumbraŋ ta Kuate tuku kilŋa ɻak ndekina. Ndame piya o mbolŋe nyunu yasper uge liŋnu glas taŋaŋ purfeŋnu kaŋgeren. <sup>12</sup> Nu ndame fonde o mbolok malaŋga 12 ɻak. Enjel 12 malaŋga kulatke likinaig. Malaŋga ta mbolŋe Israel tugu 12 tuku nyu kuyarkanu ɻak minnaig. <sup>13</sup> Tumbraŋ ta fonde ɻgirpe bailkaŋen malaŋga keŋ keŋ ɻak minnaig. <sup>14</sup> Tumbraŋ ta tuku fonde ta ndame sugo 12 mbolŋe wakeinaig. Sipsip Fat tuku aposel 12 tuku nyu ndame ta mbolŋe kuyarkanu ɻak minnaig.

<sup>15</sup> Enjel ye ndoŋ pasatina ta nu tumbraŋ fonde malaŋga kugennu katesewam tuku gol papani biye ɻak minna. <sup>16</sup> Tumbraŋ fonde ɻgirpe bailkaŋen kumu kumu. Nuŋe gol papanimbi tumbraŋ kuennu katesena ta kuen ɻayo 2,200 kilomita. Tumbraŋ kuennu sungonu mbolnu kumu kumu. <sup>17</sup> Enjel nu fonde mbolnu katesena ta 66 mita. Sine taŋgo agaŋ kuennu katesewam tuku burkeg tanjamba nu burkina.

<sup>18</sup> Fonde ta ndame mayenu yaspermbi wakeiwanu. Tumbraŋ ta golmbi wakeiwanu. Gol ta glas taŋaŋ purfeŋnu ndo. <sup>19</sup> Ndame 12 mbolŋe fonde minna ta ndame magenu uge liŋnu yeki yeki nyu naŋgine tejenmba. Ande nyunu yasper. Ande ize ɻak nyunu safir. Ande kaukauk agat. Ande kambol ɻak emerald. <sup>20</sup> Ande gurgur kaukauk katlisanu sardoniks. Ande gurgur karnelian. Ande kulon ɻak krisolit. Ande kambol ɻak beril.

Ande kuloŋ ɻak topas. Ande kambol ɻak krisopras. Ande yasin. Ande ametist. Ndame kame ta turnaŋga ta mbolŋge fonde wakeinaig. <sup>21</sup> Igog tiŋ sugo 12 tambi malaŋga wakeikinaig. Igog tiŋ ndindo malanga ndindo. Tumbraŋ tuku ndin ta gol glas taŋaŋ purfeŋnu ndo.

<sup>22</sup> Tumbraŋ ta mbolŋge Sungo Kuate Saŋgri Nayonale Sipsip Fat ndoŋ minik tukunu kusem wande ande kaŋger ndawen. Nane nale kaŋgerka nale tuku nyu ndo kiledunŋgade. <sup>23</sup> Kuate tuku kilŋa sungo tumbraŋ ta kilŋate le Sipsip Fat nu tumbraŋ ta tuku bulu minit. Ta tuku tumbraŋ ta ki le tambun kugatok.

<sup>24</sup> Taŋgo nane tumbraŋ ta tuku bulu mbolŋge lika minamŋgaig. Kilke tuku gabat sugo sugo ɻakmba naŋgine agaŋ ndende magenu kilmba tumbraŋ ta mbol prowamŋgaig. <sup>25</sup> Mara mindek malaŋga ta talok minamŋgaig tukulke nda. Ta ndanjam? Tumbraŋ ta furir kugatok. <sup>26</sup> Kilke mbol mbal ɻakmba naŋgine wam magenu kilmba tumbraŋ ta mbol prowamŋgaig. <sup>27</sup> Agaŋ kutur ɻak wam ɻule parak kade mbal yabri mbal nane ndo tumbraŋ ta sinam kine nda. Mbal abo ɻak minmba minam tuku Sipsip Fat tuku waŋe mbolŋge nyu ɻak minig ta nanenŋe ndo sinam kaŋgaig.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Kile eŋel nu maŋ kule nyumba minmba minam tuku ta ye tumyina. Kule ta glas taŋaŋ uge liŋnu ndo. Kule ta Kuate le Sipsip Fat tuku minyo mbili maditaknu kumnemŋge ndeka <sup>2</sup> tumbraŋ ta tuku ndin taŋaŋ ɻgamu ɻgamu pinderka kinit. Kule make arŋeŋ ta mbolŋge ail alonu nyumba minmba minam tuku minig. Ail kame ta yar ndindo sinamŋge alowam 12-de tuku. Tambun mindek ail ta alowanu. Ail ta tuku waŋenu kilke mbol mbal guaze mage serkam tuku. <sup>3</sup> Agaŋ ande Kuate nu kasurte ta tumbraŋ ta sinamŋe mine nda.

Kuate le Sipsip Fat tumbraŋ ta kulatkuwaik le nuŋe piro mbal

nu mbariŋjamŋgaig. <sup>4</sup> Nane Kuate kaŋgermba nuŋe nyu nane tuku tumail mbolŋge minamŋgaig. <sup>5</sup> Tumbraŋ ta furir kugatok. Sungo Kuate nu nane kilŋaniŋguwa le nane taŋgo sugo nyu ɻak minmba minamŋgaig. Nane ki lam bulu tuku piro kugatok minamŋgaig.

### *Yesus nu mine minemba prowamŋjat*

<sup>6</sup> Kile eŋel maŋ sakina: Ye pasa kame saket te ye yabri ndaket. Son pasa tugusek ndo. Sungo Kuate nuŋe tuan taŋgo kame wam dus niŋgina sulumba wam kame mine minemba prowamŋgaig ta nuŋe piro mbal tumningam tuku nu nuŋe eŋel kukulna. <sup>7</sup> Nu tejenmba sakate. Tane isap. Mine minemba ye prowamŋgit. Waŋe te tuku dir pasa ismba dubide mbal nane gare-garekamŋgaig ɻga sakate.

<sup>8</sup> Ye Yohanus yeŋge wam kame te ɻakmba kaŋgerka pasa isen. Ye ismba kaŋgeren sulumba eŋel ye tumyina ta nu mbariŋjam tuku nu tuku kupe tugumŋge ndek truk kan.

<sup>9</sup> Ye taŋawen le nu ye sayina: Ne mbula. Ne, naŋe tira kame, tuan taŋgo kame, waŋe te mbolŋge pasa ismba dubide mbal ye tane tuku piro tuma ande. Kuate tuku nyu te-dunŋa nu ndo mbariŋa ɻga sayina.

<sup>10</sup> Taŋamba nu maŋ ye sayina: Mine minemba wam kame te prowamŋgaig. Ne pasa te yabu ndaka ɻakmba isam tuku te-mayoka. <sup>11</sup> Wam ɻaigonu kade mbal nane wam ɻaigonu lato lato kuwaig. Wam dus kutur ɻak mbal mata taŋamba ndo kuwaig. Wam magenu kade mbal nane wam magenu lato lato kuwaig. Kuate tuku mbal tiŋreknu minig ta nane mata maŋau tiŋreknu ndo lato lato kuwaig.

<sup>12</sup> Sungo nu tejenmba sakate. Tane isap. Mine minemba ye prowamŋgit. Taŋgo nane wam ke likade ta ye lafunu kilmba prowamŋgit. <sup>13</sup> Tugu palmbim tuku kugawam tuku ta yeŋge ndo tugu. Yeŋge ndo amboŋganu minet. Ngumne tukulanu ta mata yeŋge ndo ɻga sakate.

<sup>14</sup> Nane afu wam ɳaigonu kusreka naŋgine tawi minya magede ta nane gare sungo tamŋgaig. Kuate nu nane nyu niŋguwa le nane ail alonu nyumba minmba minam tuku ta kilmba nyumba minamŋgaig. Nane tumbraŋ ta tuku malaŋga sinam kaŋgaig.

<sup>15</sup> Kutur maŋau ke likade mbal, make le kuanye kade mbal, tango pino ndoŋ fare fare unekade mbal, balenŋig mbal, yabri mbara kanunu mbariŋniŋig mbal, yabri pasa sakade mbal ta ɳakmba tumbraŋ ta sinam kine nda.

<sup>16</sup> Sungo nu manj sakina: Ye Yesus yiŋe kuasmbi ɳakmba wam te saniŋgam tuku yiŋe enel kukulen le ne tugum prona. Ye David tuku ndare. Ye mafewam tuku kulu sungo ɳgina.

<sup>17</sup> Tukul Guwa le Sipsip Fat piyo nuŋe nale sakade: Ne prowa ɳgade. Nane pasa te isig mbal nane mata ne

prowa ɳguwaig. Ande nu kule parawa ndeta nu Yesus tugum ilwa. Ima nu kule nyumba minmba minam tuku nzaliwa ndeta nu kule ta piya kugatok nyuwa.

<sup>18</sup> Tane waŋe te tuku dir pasa isig mbal ye riroŋ pasa satiŋgamŋgit. Ande nuŋe wamdusmbi pasa kise tuturmba sakuwa ta Kuatenge waŋe te mbolŋge piti mine likade te lato mbolmba nu mbolŋge patikamŋgat.

<sup>19</sup> Ande nuŋe wamdusmbi pasa te afu kile-sikuwa ta Kuatenge nu pitaiwa le Kuate tuku tumbraŋ ail nyumba minmba minam tuku ye waŋe te mbolŋge tugu bitekŋget te kaŋgerke nda.

<sup>20</sup> Sungo nu pasa kile-mayokkate te nu sakate: Ye siŋka mine minemba prowamŋgit ɳgate. Ese. Sungo Yesus, ne prowa.

<sup>21</sup> Sungo Yesus nu nuŋe mbal ake sinaŋ make patikuwa.

Son.